This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Esta é uma cópia digital de um livro que foi preservado por gerações em prateleiras de bibliotecas até ser cuidadosamente digitalizado pelo Google, como parte de um projeto que visa disponibilizar livros do mundo todo na Internet.

O livro sobreviveu tempo suficiente para que os direitos autorais expirassem e ele se tornasse então parte do domínio público. Um livro de domínio público é aquele que nunca esteve sujeito a direitos autorais ou cujos direitos autorais expiraram. A condição de domínio público de um livro pode variar de país para país. Os livros de domínio público são as nossas portas de acesso ao passado e representam uma grande riqueza histórica, cultural e de conhecimentos, normalmente difíceis de serem descobertos.

As marcas, observações e outras notas nas margens do volume original aparecerão neste arquivo um reflexo da longa jornada pela qual o livro passou: do editor à biblioteca, e finalmente até você.

Diretrizes de uso

O Google se orgulha de realizar parcerias com bibliotecas para digitalizar materiais de domínio público e torná-los amplamente acessíveis. Os livros de domínio público pertencem ao público, e nós meramente os preservamos. No entanto, esse trabalho é dispendioso; sendo assim, para continuar a oferecer este recurso, formulamos algumas etapas visando evitar o abuso por partes comerciais, incluindo o estabelecimento de restrições técnicas nas consultas automatizadas.

Pedimos que você:

- Faça somente uso não comercial dos arquivos.
  A Pesquisa de Livros do Google foi projetada para o uso individual, e nós solicitamos que você use estes arquivos para fins pessoais e não comerciais.

- Evite consultas automatizadas.
  Não envie consultas automatizadas de qualquer espécie ao sistema do Google. Se você estiver realizando pesquisas sobre tradução automática, reconhecimento ótico de caracteres ou outras áreas para as quais o acesso a uma grande quantidade de texto for útil, entre em contato conosco. Incentivamos o uso de materiais de domínio público para esses fins e talvez possamos ajudar.

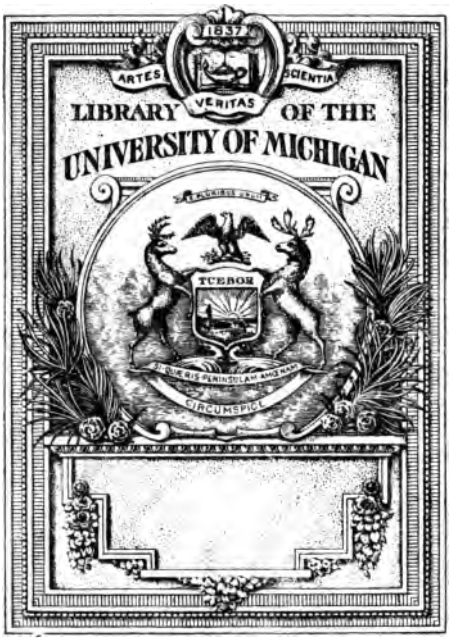
- Mantenha a atribuição.
  A "marca dágua" que você vê em cada um dos arquivos é essencial para informar as pessoas sobre este projeto e ajudá-las a encontrar outros materiais através da Pesquisa de Livros do Google. Não a remova.

- Mantenha os padrões legais.
  Independentemente do que você usar, tenha em mente que é responsável por garantir que o que está fazendo esteja dentro da lei. Não presuma que, só porque acreditamos que um livro é de domínio público para os usuários dos Estados Unidos, a obra será de domínio público para usuários de outros países. A condição dos direitos autorais de um livro varia de país para país, e nós não podemos oferecer orientação sobre a permissão ou não de determinado uso de um livro em específico. Lembramos que o fato de o livro aparecer na Pesquisa de Livros do Google não significa que ele pode ser usado de qualquer maneira em qualquer lugar do mundo. As conseqüências pela violação de direitos autorais podem ser graves.

Sobre a Pesquisa de Livros do Google

A missão do Google é organizar as informações de todo o mundo e torná-las úteis e acessíveis. A Pesquisa de Livros do Google ajuda os leitores a descobrir livros do mundo todo ao mesmo tempo em que ajuda os autores e editores a alcançar novos públicos. Você pode pesquisar o texto integral deste livro na web, em `http://books.google.com/`

A 857,267


1837
ARTES
SCIENTIA
VERITAS
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
TUEBOR
CIRCUMSPICE

869.3
V67
1878

3, 2,

VIEYRA

—

NOVO DICCIONARIO PORTATIL

DAS LINGUAS

PORTUGUEZA E INGLEZA

—

VOL. I

Printed by PILLET & DUMOULIN,
Paris, rue des Grands-Augustins, 5.

26575

NOVO

DICCIONARIO PORTATIL

DAS LINGUAS

PORTUGUEZA E INGLEZA

EM DUAS PARTES

Portugueza e Ingleza — Ingleza e Portugueza

RESUMIDO

DO DICCIONARIO DE VIEYRA

NOVA EDIÇÃO

Revista e consideravelmente augmentada

VOL. I

PORTUGUEZ E INGLEZ

PARIZ

Va J.-P. AILLAUD, GUILLARD E Ce

LIVREIROS DE SUAS MAGESTADES

O IMPERADOR DO BRAZIL E EL-REI DE PORTUGAL

Rua Saint-André-des-Arts, 41

1878

Recd. 29 Jan. 19. E.H.W.

PREFACIO

—

O favor com que o publico acolheu a primeira tentativa da edição portatil de um Diccionario Portuguez-Inglez determinou os Editores a publicar o presente Diccionario, que mais se deve considerar como obra inteiramente nova, que como segunda edição da precedente, vistas as mudanças e numerosos melhoramentos que lhe dão o caracter de obra completamente refundida, ou nova.

Consideraveis addições no numero dos vocabulos se fez á primeira parte, e muitas incorrecções nas accepções Inglezas se corrigirão. A segunda parte recebeu uma face inteiramente nova: na primeira edição os vocabulos inglezes, em muitos casos, erão meramente *explicados* em portuguez; mas na presente os termos inglezes se achão vertidos por equivalentes portuguezes, o que facilita notavelmente a versão do inglez em portuguez ao traductor, que tiver de consultar um Diccionario.

Sendo este o plano e o caracter do Diccionario portatil Portuguez e Inglez que offerecemos ao publico, superfluas serião quaesquer observações sobre a sua utilidade. Para os negociantes e viajantes tem sido, e continuará a ser absolu*tamente* necessario; e pelo actual formato,

torna summamente commodo. Se um tal Diccionario foi jugaldo necessario na data da publicação da precedente edição, quanto mais não será procurado hoje, quando, alem do antigo commercio com Portugal, accresce o do Imperio Brasilico, para cujas transacções o conhecimento da lingua portugueza se torna indispensavel em um gráo muito mais extenso.

Com este alvo, e afim de offerecerem um Diccionario portatil Portuguez-Inglez digno da aceitação geral, não pouparam os Editores trabalho nem despeza; e confiam na liberalidade e indulgencia do publico para obter desculpa das imperfeições inevitaveis em obra d'esta natureza, e das quaes elles não podem lisongear-se que esteja inteiramente izento este trabalho. Persuadem-se todavia que o publico o acolherá como o mais completo d'esta natureza que até ao presente se tenha publicado.

Vva J. P. AILLAUD, GUILLARD E Cia.

EXPLICAÇÃO DAS ABREVIATURAS

USADAS NO DICCIONARIO INGLEZ-PORTUGUEZ.

adj.	adjectivo.
adv.	adverbio.
alg.	algebra.
art.	artigo.
agr.	agricultura.
alv.	alveitaria.
anat.	anatomia.
ant.	antigo, antiguidade.
archit.	architectura.
arith.	arithmetica.
artilh.	artilheria.
astrol.	astrologia.
astron.	astronomia.
bot.	botanica.
braz.	brazão.
burl.	burlesco.
carp.	carpentaria.
cir.	cirurgia.
chim.	chimica.
comm.	commercio.
comp.	comparativo.
conj.	conjunção.
coz.	cozinha.
dir.	direito.
encad.	encadernação.
esc.	esculptura.
esgr.	esgrima.
falc.	falcoaria.
fem	feminino.
fig.	figurado.
for.	foro.
fort.	fortificação.
geneal.	genealogia.
geog.	geographia.
geol.	geologia.
geom.	geometria.
gir.	giria.
gram.	grammatica.
hist. nat.	historia natural
impr.	imprensa.
interj.	interjeição.
joc.	jocoso.
jur.	jurisdicção.
lat.	latino.
log.	logica.
mar.	marinha.
math.	mathematicas.
mech.	mechanica.
med.	medicina.
mil.	militar.
miner.	mineralogia.
myth.	mythologia.
mus.	musica.
opt.	optica.
p. extens.	por extensão.
pharm.	pharmacia.
philos.	philosophia.
phys.	physica.
pint.	pintura.
pl.	plural.
poes.	poesia.
poss.	possessivo.
pp.	participio passado.
p. pres.	participio presente.
prep.	preposição.
pret.	preterito.
pron.	pronome.
rel.	relativo.
rhet.	rhetorica.
s.	substantivo.
sup.	superlativo.
theol.	theologia.
va.	verbo activo.
vn.	verbo neutro.
zool.	zoologia.

NOVO DICCIONARIO

DAS

LINGUAS PORTUGUEZA E INGLEZA

PARTE I

PORTUGUEZ E INGLEZ

A

A, *sm.* the first letter of the Portuguese alphabet.

A. B. artium baccalaureus, *bacharel em artes*, bachelor of arts. — A. D. Anno Domini, *no anno do Senhor*, in the year of our Lord. — A. M. artium magister, *mestre em artes*, master of arts.

A, the feminine article the : *A mulher*, the woman.

A is also a pronoun relative : her; *vendo-a*, seeing it, or *vendo-a*, seeing her.

A is a preposition denoting the place whither one is going as : *eu vou á Londres*, I go to London. *Voltar á França*, to return or go back to France.

A', *a* and *ás* are also used in many different senses. *A que horas estareis vós lá?* at what hour will you be there? *Andar a pé ou a cavallo*, to go on foot or on horseback. *Viver á Ingleza*, to live *after the English fashion.*

A denotes also the price of things, *as : a oito schelins*, at eight shillings; *a* denotes also the weight: *á onça*, by the ounce. It denotes also the measure : *medir a palmos*, to span or measure by the hand extended.

A is also put before the infinitives preceded by another verb, as : *ensinar a cantar*, to teach singing : *Ir a dormir*, to go to sleep.

A, between two nouns of number signifies between or about : *Um homem de trinta a quarenta annos*, a man between thirty and forty.

A is also placed between two equal numbers, to denote order as : *Dois a dois*, two by two.

A, in reckoning games, is used, in this manner : *Cinco a cinco*, five all.

A' and A's, are used with a noun adverbially, as: *A' pressa*, hastily; *A's cegas*, blindfold; *A's vezes*, sometimes.

A, is also an indefinite article and denotes the end or term of the action of the verb, what person

or thing it tends to, as likewise the end one aims at, to. *A Deus*, to God. *Emprestei o cavallo a meu irmão*, I have lent the horse to my brother.

A also marks the dative case either singular or plural. *A mim*, to me. *A vós*, to you, etc.

A sometimes is with : *Defenderam-se a unhas e dentes*, they defended themselves with their nails and teeth.

A sometimes is in or according to : *A juizo do doutor*, according to the doctor's opinion.

A is sometimes left out in English as *Dize a João* etc., tell John, etc. *Que estais a dizer?* What do you say?

Aam, *sm.* measure of liquids among the Dutch equal to 228 English pints.

Ab, *sm.* the eleventh month of the Jewish civil year.

Aba, *sf.* edge, brim. *Chapéo de abas grandes*, a broad-brimmed hat. — the skirt of a garment. — (*fig.*) protection.

Ab-abrupto ou **Ex-abrupto**, *adv.* unawares, unexpectedly, suddenly.

Abaçanado, a, *pp. adj.* darkened, tawny.

Abaçanar, *va.* (*med.*) to darken.

Abacellar, *va.* (*plants*) to lay the root of plants under ground for transplantation.

Abaco, *sm.* abacus, the upper part of the capital of a column.

Abactor, *sm.* a stealer of cattle.

Abada, *sf.* the skirt of a garment tucked up, and full of any thing. — the female of a rhinoceros.

Abadado, *pp.* V. *Abbadado*.

Abadejo, *sm.* a fish called Poor Jack. — Spanish fly or cantharides.

Abadengo, *sm.* (*anc.*) abbotship.

Abadernas, *sf. pl.* hooks, small ropes to make firm the lines of *the shrouds.*

***Abaetado, a**, pp. adj.* that seems *baize*, well covered with baize *or clothes.*

Abaetar-se, *vr.* to be dressed with baize clothes. V. *Enroupar-se.*

Abafadamente, *adv.* secretly, under hand.

Abafadiço, *adj.* not ventilated. *Lugar* —, very close place.

Abafado, a, *adj.* smothered. *Ar* —, a sultry and stifling air.

Abafador, *sm.* name given to the small lappets of cloth which serve to soften the tones of a piano.

Abafamento, *sm.* suffocation; oppression, calamity.

Abafar, *va.* to choke, to overlay. — *um negocio*, to murder a business. — *as velas* (*a sea term*), to lower the sails.

Abafas, *sf. pl.* terror, fear.

Abafo, *sm. Casa de* —, a room adjoining a warm bath.

Abainhado, a, *pp. adj.* closed with a hem.

Abainhar, *va.* to hem.

Abaionetado, a, *pp. adj.* charged with bayonets. [bayonets.

Abaionetar, *va.* to charge with

Abairrado, a, *pp. adj.* divided into districts. [districts.

Abairrar, *va.* to divide in wards or

Abaixada, *adj.* (*heral.*) brought low or down. *A aguia* —, eagle represented with its wings down or shut.

Abaixado, a, *pp. adj.* lowered, brought low. [depressor.

Abaixador, *sm.* (*anat.*) abductor,

Abaixamento, *sm.* lowering, falling, abatement : depression.

Abaixar, *va.* to pull down, to humble. *Abaixar-se*, *vr.* to fall, to sink, to decrease.

Abaixo, *adv.* down.

Abalado, a, *pp. adj.* shaken. (*fig.*) *Estar* —, to be nearly resolved.

Abalamento, *sm.* shock, earthquake. (*fig.*) the act of departing.

Abalançado, a, *pp. adj.* moved.

Abalançar, *va.* to move, to stir any thing. Abalançar-se, *vr.* to attack, to rush on suddenly. — to venture.

Abalar, *va.* to shake, to touch, to affect. — *vn.* to decamp, to march off. [tered.

Abalaustrado, a, *pp. adj.* balus-

Abalaustrar, *va.* to furnish with balusters.

Abalizadamente, *adv.* excellently, extremely, in the utmost degree.

Abalizado, a, *pp. adj.* surveyed. — renowned. *Autor* —, a celebrated author. [lands.

Abalizador, *sm.* a surveyor of

Abalizar, *va.* to survey lands. *Abalizar-se*, *vr.* to acquire fame.

Abalo, *sm.* shake, jerk, concern, decamping; slight fit of disease.

Abalofado a, *pp. adj.* swollen, puffed up. [puffed up.

Abalofar-se, *vr.* to swell, to be

Abalroa, *sf.* grapplings.

Abalroação, *sf.* grappling.

Abalroado, a, *pp. adj.* (*a sea term*) boarded with grapples.

Abalroar, *vn.* to shake or dash, to contend. — *va.* to board a ship. *Abalroar-se*, *vr.* to run foul of one another (two ships).

Abaluartado, a, *pp. adj.* fortified with bastions.

Abaluartar, *va.* to furnish with bastions or bulwarks.

Abanado, *pp. adj.* fanned, shaken.

Abanador, *sm.* a fire-fan.

Abanadura, *sf.* the act of fanning; a shake.

Abanar, *va.* to fan, to shake. *Abanar-se*, *vr.* to cool one's self with a fan. [on a bench.

Abancado, a, *pp. adj.* that is sat

Abancar-se, *vr.* to sit down at table. [dandy.

Abandalhar-se, *vr.* to play the

Abandejado, a, *pp. adj.* having the form of a tea-board.

Abandoado, a, *pp. adj.* assembled in a band or party.

Abandoar, *va.* to unite in bands. *Abandoar-se*, *vr.* to join in bands.

Abandonadamente, *adv.* in a-*bandon.*

Abandonado, a, *pp. adj.* aban-*doned, forsaken, given over.* *Doente* —, a patient desperately ill.

Abandonar, *va.* to abandon, to forsake. *Abandonar-se*, *vr.* to give one's self up, to indulge in.

Abandono, *sm.* abandonment.

Abanico, *sm.* a woman's fan.

Abano, *sm.* a fire-fan. — a fly flap.

Abaptista or **Abaptiston** (*surg.*) abaptiston (instrument used in trepanning). [like.

Abaquetado, a, *adj.* drum-stick

Abar, *va.* to cock. — *um chapéo*, to cock up a hat.

Abaratado or **Abarateado**, a, *pp. adj.* abated, diminished.

Abaratar, *va.* to abate, to beat down the price.

Abarbado, a, *adj.* quite close; vexed, provoked.

Abarbar, *va.* and *n.* to draw nigh; to vex, to puzzle.

Abarbarizado, a, *pp. adj.* barbarous, that becomes barbarian.

Abarbarizar-se, *vr.* to become barbarian.

Abarca, *sf.* shoes worn by country people.

Abarcado, a, *pp. adj.* monopolized. [nopolizer.

Abarcador, *sm.* forestaller, mo-

Abarcamento, *sm.* the act of monopolizing.

Abarcar, *va.* to environ, to enclose; to forestal, to monopolize. — *com pensamento*, to comprehend, to perceive, to seize.

Abarracamento, *sm.* barracks.

Abarracar, *va.* to barrack, to quarter.

Abarrancado, a, *pp. adj.* that is put in the ravines.

Abarrancar-se, *vr.* to put one's self in the ravines.

Abarregado, *pp. adj.* and derivated. V. *Amancebado* and derivated. [with walls.

Abarreirado, *pp. adj.* surrounded

Abarreirar, *va.* to surround with walls.

Abarretado, a, *pp. adj.* capped.

Abarrisco, *sm.* — de peixe, pieces of fish. — *adv.* indistinctly.

Abarroado, a, *adj.* obstinate. V. *Teimoso.*

Abarrotado, a, *pp. adj.* filled up, full.

Abarrotar, *va.* to fill up.

Abarticulação, *sf.* (*anat.*) abarticulation.

Abas, *sf. pl.* the place where is turning the helm of a ship.

Abassor or **Depressor**, *sm.* (*anat.*) abductor, depressor.

Abasta, *v. imp.* it is enough.

Abastadamente, *adv.* abundantly.

Abastado, a, *pp. adj.* rich, wealthy.

Abastança, *sf.* abundance.

Abastantemente, *adv.* largely, copiously.

Abastar, *vn.* to suffice.

Abastardado, a, *pp. adj.* degenerated (animals and plants).

Abastardar, *va.* to debase, to corrupt, to spoil. *Abastardar-se*, *vr.* to degenerate, to grow worse.

Abastecer, *va.* V. *Bastecer.*

Abastecido, a, *pp. adj.* V. *Bastecido* and derivated.

Abastecimento, *sm.* provision.

Abasto, *sm.* provision, victuals.

Abastoso, a, *adj.* abundant.

Abate, *sm.* abatement.

Abater, *va.* to weaken, to abate. — *vn.* to decrease. *Abater-se*, *vr.* to fall or shrink down, to despond.

Abatido, a, *pp. adj.* flatened, faint, debilitated, decayed, abased.

Abatimento, *sm.* decay, weakness, submissiveness.

Abatinado, a, *pp. adj.* dressed with a cassock (ecclesiastical garment).

Abatinar-se, *vr.* to dress one's self with a cassock.

Abaulado, a, *pp. adj.* arched, incurvated or convexed.

Abaular, *va.* to incurvate, to swell. to bulge.

***Abbacial**, adj. abbatial, abbatical, belonging to an abbey.*

***Abbadado**, sm. abbey, abbotship, the dignity of an abbot.*

Abbadar, *va.* to nominate an abbot. [of an abbey.

Abbade, *sm.* an abbot, the ruler

Abbadessa, *sf.* abbess, superior or governess of a nunnery.

Abbadessado, *sm.* abbotship.

Abbadia, *sf.* an abbey, monastery of either sex.

Abbadiaho, *sm.* a little abbot.

Abbarrada, *sf.* an earthen vessel for drinking : a flower-pot of China ware. [cassock.

Abbatina, *sf.* the abbot dress.

Abbra ou **Abra**, *sf.* a servant maid.

Abbulusão or **Abilusão**, *sf.* a weight of two oboles formerly used in pharmacy.

A b c, *sm.* a b c the alphabet or criss. (*fig.*) Elements or rudiments of mathematics. ***Está ainda no a b c***, he is an a b c scholar.

Abcedar, *vn.* (*surg.*) to form an abscess, to imposthumate.

Abcesso or **Abscesso**, *sm.* abscess.

Abdalah or **Abdallas**, *sm.* (*hist.*) Abdals, religious enthusiasts in the East.

Abdicação, *sf.* abdication.

Abdicado, a, *pp. adj.* abdicated.

Abdicar, *va.* to abdicate, to leave, to abandon, to renounce.

Abdicavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be abdicated.

Abdomen, *s.* (*anat.*) abdomen, the lower part of the belly.

Abdominal, *adj.* 2 *g.* abdominal, abdominous.

Abducção, *sf.* (*anat.*) abduction.

Abductor, *sm.* (*anat.*) abductor. — *adj.* abducent.

Abeatado, a, *adj.* made a bigot.

Abeatar-se, *va.* to grow a bigot.

Abeberado, a, *pp. adj.* drenched, dipped, soaked.

Abeberar, *va.* to make drink, to drench, to soak. *Abeberar-se*, *vn.* to suck or drink in, to be imbibed.

Abecedario, *sm.* a primer. *Disposto pela ordem do abecedario*, alphabeted.

Abegão, *sm.* a farmer's servant.

Abegoa, *sf.* the wife of a farmer's servant.
Abegoaria, *sf.* instruments of husbandry, farming implements.
Abejaruco. V. *Abelheiro*.
A'beira, *adv. loc.* on the brink, near to the brink.
Abeirado, **a**, *pp.* that is near to the brink.
Abeirar, *va.* to be on the brink.
Abelha, *sf.* a bee, or honey bee.
Abelhão, *sm.* a wasp.
Abelhar-se or **Abelhuar-se**, *vr.* to hurry one's self or make haste in the work.
Abelhazinha, *sf.* a little bee.
Abelheira, *sf.* a swarm of bees.
Abelheiro, *sm.* midwall, bee-eater.
Abelhinha, *sf.* a little bee. — *flor*, the herb dog's stones.
Abelhudamente, *adv.* inconsiderately, too hastily.
Abelhudo, **a**, *adj.* over-hasty, inconsiderate.
Abelidado, **a**. *pp. adj.* having a pearl or web in the eye.
Abelidar-se, *vr.* to catch webs in the eyes.
Abelonianos, *sm.* Abelonians (a sect in Africa).
A-bel-prazer, *adv. loc.* at ease.
A bem or **A bem de peito**, *adv. loc.* favourably, in good part, with favour.
Abemolado, **a**, *pp. adj.* (*mus.*) soft, harmonious, sweet.
Abemolar, *va.* to sweeten the voice singing or speaking. — *Abemolar-se*, *vr.* to grow sweet, effeminate.
Abençoadeira, *sf.* a woman that gives blessings.
Abençoadissimo, *adj.* sup. of *Abençoado*, the most blessed.
Abençoado, **a**, *adj.* blessed, favourable, happy.
Abençoador, *sm.* blesser, he who gives blessings.
Abençoar, *va.* to bless, to wish well. — to thank, to praise, to give blessings.
Abendiçoado, **a**, *pp.* blessed. — *sejas de Deos!* God bless you!
Abendiçoar, *va.* to praise, to thank.
Aberração, *sf.* aberration, aberrance, aberring, wandering. (*Astr.*) aberration, a small apparent motion of the fixed stars.
Aberrar, *vn.* to wander.
Aberta, *sf.* aperture, chap, crevice, crack; (*fig.*) an opening, an opportunity.
Abertamente, *adv.* openly, publicly, evidently, manifestly, freely. [spaces.
Abertas, *s. pl.* blanks, unwritten
Aberto, **a**, *pp. adj.* opened; set open. — frank, sincere. *Homem de coração aberto*, an open-hearted man. [of the hold.
Abertona, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the depth
Abertura, *sf.* an opening, aperture, chink, gape.— openness of heart, frankness. — opportunity, conjuncture.
Abesanum or **Abesano**, *sm.* (*med.*) a kind of iron oxid.
Abesantado, **a**, *adj.* (*heral.*) a coat of arms adorned with besants.
Abesantar or **Abezantar**, *va.* (*heral.*) to adorn with besants.
Abespinhadamente, *adv.* waspishly, with acrimony, sharpness. [waspish.
Abespinhado, **a**, *pp.* angry,
Abespinhar-se, *vr.* to be angry as a wasp. [wrong.
Abesso, *sm.* (*anc.*) injury or
Abestim or **Abesto**. V. *Asbesto*.
Abestruz, *sm.* an ostrich or ostridge. [turkey.
Abetarda, *sf.* a bustard, a wild
Abete or **Abeto**, *sm.* a fir-tree or deal-tree.
Ab-eterno, *adv. loc.* everlasting, eternal; endless.
Abetumado, **a**, *pp.* besmeared with bitumen; (*fig.*) heavy, sad.
Abetumar, *va.* to besmear with bitumen; (*fig.*) to conceal, to hide, to disguise.
Abetum, *sm.* (*anc.*) help, aid.
Abexins or **Abexis**, *sm. pl.* Abyssinians.
Abezantado, **a**, adj. that is adorned with besants.

Abhoo or **Abhao**, *adv. loc.* confusedly, at random.
Abib, *s.* abib (the first month of the Jewish ecclesiastical year.)
Abibe, *sm.* (*orn.*) lapwing (a bird of passage).
Abibliothecado, a, *pp. adj.* placed, kept in a book-case, a library. [book-case.
Abibliothecar, *va.* to place in a
Abicado, a, *pp. adj.* touched with a beak.
Abicar, *vn.* to come in a port, to touch the shore. ***Abicar***, *va.* to bring a ship to the coast. ***Abicar-se***, *vn.* to be in a harbour with the prow or beak touching on the shore.
Abietato, *sm.* (*chim.*) the salt formed by combination with the acid of the resin of a fir-tree.
Abietico, *sm.* (*chim.*) acid of the resin of a fir-tree. [fir-tree.
Abietino, a, *adj.* relating to the
Abigeato, *sm.* a robbery of flocks.
Abildegar, *sm.* a kind of American rocket fish.
Abilhamento, *sm.* (*anc.*) attire, ornament.
Abilhar, *va.* to attire.
Abilitação, *sf.* a duty of 15 per cent on prizes. [etc.
Abinha, *sf.* a little skirt, brim,
Abinicio, *adv. loc.* from the beginning.
Ab intestado or **Ab intestato**, *adj.* abintestate. *Herdeiro* —, heir of one that dies abintestate.
Abioto, *sm.* (*bot.*) name given to the hemlock. [fit.
Ab irato, *adv. loc.* in an angry
Abirquajave, *sm.* (*bot.*) the tree that bears incense.
Abirritação, *sf.* (*med.*) a want of irritation. [a biscuit.
Abiscoitado, a, *pp. adj.* made as
Abiscoitar, *va.* to bake or make like a biscuit.
Abismado, a, *pp. adj.* cast into an abyss, ingulfed, destroyed; *(fig.) astonished.* [deep.
Abismal, *adj. 2 g.* of abyss, very
Abismar, *va.* to cast, to throw into an abyss; *(fig)* to astonish, to surprize, to amaze. ***Abismar-se***, *vr.* to fall into an abyss; *(fig.)* to be astonished, surprized, amazed.
Abismo, *sm.* an abyss, chasm, an unmeasurable gulf.
Abisso, *sm.* (*poet.*) abyss, hell.
Abita, *s.* the bits that serve to belay the cable when the ship rides at anchor.
Abitado, a, *pp.* layed to the bits.
Abitar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to bit, to belay with bits.
Abitas, *s.* bits. — *de molinete*, carnick bites.
Abjecção or **Abjeição**, *sf.* abjection, abjectness, vileness.
Abjectamente, *adv.* abjectly.
Abjectissimamente, *adv. sup.* very abjectly. [abject.
Abjectissimo, *adj. sup.* the most
Abjecto, a, *adj.* abject, low, contemptible.
Abjudicado, a, *pp. adj.* dispossessed legally.
Abjudicar, *va.* (*law*) to dispossess legally.
Abjuração, *sf.* abjuration, renunciation.
Abjurado, a, *pp.* abjured.
Abjurar, *va.* to abjure, to renounce upon oath, to abandon.
Abjurgar, *va.* to reprimand, to chide.
Ablação, *sf.* the act of taking from the body whatever is hurtful, the amputation of a limb.
Ablactação, *sf.* ablactation, weaning.
Ablactado, a, *pp. adj.* weaned.
Ablactar, *va.* to ablactate, to wean.
Ablaqueação, *sf.* ablaqueation.
Ablaquecer, *va.* to ablaqueate, to lay the roots bare.
Ablativo, *sm.* the ablative case.
Ablectos, *sm. pl.* selected Roman soldiers.
Ablegação, *sf.* ablegation (banishment).
Ablegado, a, *pp.*, ablegated, banished. [banish.
Ablegar, *va.* to ablegate, to
Ableitado, a, *adj.* weaned.

Ablução, *sf.* ablution.
Abluent, *adj.* abluent (having the power of cleaning).
Abluir, *va.* to wash.
Abnegação, *sf.* abnegation, self-denial; (*fig.*), renunciation, sacrifice.
Abnegado, a, *pp. adj.* renounced, that is forsaken.
Abnegador, *sm.* abnegator. — *adj.* that forsakes, renounces.
Abnegar, *va.* to abnegate, to renounce, to forsake.
Abnepto, *sm.* a grand-child's grand-son. [cerely, truly.
A' boa fé, *adv. loc.* honestly, sin-
A' boa mente, *adv. loc.* easily, with a good will.
Aboar, *va.* to divide, to part.
Abobada, *sf.* a vault, an arched vault. *A— palatina*, (*anat.*) the roof of the mouth.
Abobadado, a, *pp. adj.* arched, vaulted.
Abobadar, *va.* to cover with a vault, to vault, to arch.
Abobadilha, *sf.* plastered ceiling.
Abobado, a, *pp. adj.* arched, vaulted.
Abobar, *va.* to jest. *Abobar-se*, *vr.* to make one's self a jester.
Abobora or **Aboboara**, *sf.* a gourd. — *d'agua*, pumpkin.
Aboborado, a, *pp.* simmered.
Aboboral, *sm.* a place where gourds grow. [gently.
Aboborar, *vn.* to simmer, to boil
Aboboreira or **Abobreira**, *sf.* cucurbitaceous plant, gourd.
Aboborinha, *sf.* a small gourd.
Abocado, a, *pp. adj.* (*mil.*) that is near of the mouth of a cannon.
Abocadura, *sf.* an aperture for pointing a cannon.
Abocamento, *sm.* (*anat. arts*) the junction of the orifice of two vessels or tubes; (*fig.*) interview, conference.
Abocanhado, a, *pp. adj.* bitten.
Abocanhar, *va.* to bite, to mouth; (*fig.*) to censure, to carp.
Abocar, *va.* to take to the mouth, *vn.* (*a sea term*) — *o estreito*, to begin to sail through the strait. — *as peças*, to put the guns in the port holes.
Abocetado, a. *adj.* circular, round, oval, oblong.
Abochornado, a, *adj.* hot. *Tempo* —, very hot weather.
Abodega, *sf.* a tavern, a cheap eating house.
A bofé, *adv. loc.* certainly, truly.
Aboiado, a, *pp. adj.* floated, that is floating.
Aboiar, *va.* to cast into the sea a log of wood or barrel to show where the ancor lies, to hull, to float. *Aboiar-se*, *vn.* to come to the surface of water; (*fig.*) to be light.
Aboiz, *sm.* springe, nook to catch birds with.
Abolado, a, *pp.* bruised, crushed, abolished. [to crush.
Abolar, *va.* to bruise, to batter,
Aboleimado, a, *adj.* flat. *Rosto* — an hollow or flat face.
Aboletado, a, *pp. adj.* (*mil.*) quartered (speaking of soldiers).
Aboletamento, *sm.* (*mil.*) quartering.
Abolotar, *va.* to quarter soldiers.
Abolição, *sf.* abolishment, abolition.
Abolido, a, *pp. adj.* abolished, annulled, rescinded.
Abolimento, *sm.* abolition (*in law*), the pardon and full discharge of a crime.
A bolina, *adv. loc.* (*a sea term*) to sail close to the wind
Abolinar, *vn.* to go with a side wind; to sail upon a bowline.
Abolir, *va.* to abolish, to annul, to abrogate, to rescind.
Abolorecido, a, *pp. adj.* moulded, mouldy. [hoary.
Abolorecer, *vn.* to grow mouldy,
Abolorio, *sm.* ancestry, ancestors, forefathers.
Abolsado, a, *adj.* having folds or plaits (a garment).
Abolumado, a, *adj.* over-loaded (a ship).
Aboma, *s.* a name given to all large snakes by the natives of Guiana.

Abominação, *sf.* abomination, abominableness, execration.
Abominado, a, *pp. adj.* abominated.
Abominador, *sm.* one that abominates, or abhors.
Abominando, a, *adj.* abominable, detestable.
Abominar, *va.* to abominate, to abhor, to detest.
Abominavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* abominable, to be abhorred, to detest.
Abominavelmente, *adv.* abominably, odiously.
Abominosamente, *adv.* abominably, hatefully. [hateful.
Abominoso, a, *adj.* abominable,
Abonação, *sf.* the act of being bound for a bondsman. V. *Abonador.* — esteem, respect for another man, or his merit.
Abonadamente, *adv.* with warranty, with security.
Abonado, a, *pp. adj.* bailed *Homem* —, a rich man, a man of credit.
Abonador, *sm.* guarantee, he who is bail for another; he who commends, praises another.
Abonamento, *sm. Excepção de* —, allegation of a privileged condition that was exempted by law of suffering punishment.
Abonança, *sf.* calm, fair weather at sea. [quiet.
Abonançado, a, *pp. adj.* calm,
Abonançar, *vn.* to clear up, to grow fair weather, to calm.
Abonar, *va.* to be bail for a man that is already bail for another; to show, to prove. — *carta ao jogo*, to franchise a card. *Abonar-se*, *vr.* to commend, praise, or extol one's self.
Abono, *sm.* approbation, credit, praise, advantage. *Fallar em — de alguem*, to speak to one's advantage. [tract.
Aborbitar, *va.* to break a con-
Aborbulhar-se, *vr.* to grow, or to be pimpled. [flow.
Aborcar or **Borcar**, *vn.* to over-
Abordado, a, *pp. adj.* boarded, that comes near the shore.
Abordador, *sm.* (*a sea term*) boarder.
Abordagem or **Abordada**, *sf.* the boarding of a ship by force. — the running foul of ships.
Abordar, *va.* to board a ship; to accost one. [accostable.
Abordavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* accessible,
Abordo, *adv. loc. V. Bordo.*
Abordo, *sm.* on board; the act of boarding, landing.
Abordoar, *vn.* to go leaning on a staff. *Abordoar-se*, to be leaned on a staff.
Aborigenes, *sm. pl.* aboriginals, the original inhabitants of a country.
Aborletado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) pencil-shaped.
Aborrascado, a, *pp.* stormy.
Aborrascar-se, *vr.* to grow stormy.
Aborrecedor, *sm.* abhorrer, a hater, a despiser.
Aborrecer, *vn.* to be abhorred, detested, abominated. — *va.* to abhor, to detest, to hate.
Aborrecer-se, *vr.* to be angry, peevish, cross.
Aborrecidamente, *adv.* odiously, abhorrently.
Aborrecido, a, *pp. adj.* abhorred, hated, detested.
Aborrecimento, *sm.* repugnancy, hatred, aversion, peevishness.
Aborrecivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* detestable, horrible, dreadful. [ly.
Aborrecivelmente, *adv.* odious-
Aborridamente, *adv.* sadly, peevishly.
Aborrido, a, *pp, adj.* sad, peevish, cross, morose.
Aborrimento, *sm.* tediousness, sadness.
Aborrir, *va.* to abhor, to detest.
Aborrivel, *adj.* detestable, abominable, peevish.
Aborso, V. *Aborto.* [failed.
Abortado, a, *pp. adj.* abortive,
Abortamento, *sm.* abortion, untimely birth.
Abortar, *va. vn.* to miscarry, to be brought to bed before the

time; (*fig.*) to fail, to prove abortive.

Abortivo, a, *adj.* abortive, brought forth in an immature state.

Aborto, *sm.* abortion, miscarriage — *da natureza*, a stupendous production.

Abostelar, *vn.* to make pimples.

Abotinado, a, *adj.* boot-like, boot-shaped.

Abotoação, *sf.* the act of budding.

Abotoadeira, *sf.* a woman that makes buttons.

Abotoado, a, *pp. adj.* buttoned, budded; close. *Ter os olhos —s*, to act as a blind.

Abotoador, *sm.* a button-maker.

Abotoadura, *sf.* a set of buttons.

Abotoar, *va.* to button, to sew, to stitch buttons. — *vn.* (*agric.*) to bloom, to bud. *Abotoar-se*, *vr.* to button one's self.

Abotocado, a, *pp.* stopped with a bung.

Abotocar, *va.* to bung, to stop

Ab-ovo, *adv. loc.* from the beginning.

Abra, *sf.* a road, bay, or creak

Abraçado, a, *pp. adj.* that embraces. *Abraçadores* (*a sea term*), spilling lines.

Abraçamento, *sm.* an embracing.

Abraçar, *va.* to embrace, to hug, to clasp or take about; to encompass, to encircle, to embrace, to comprehend, to contain, to include. *Abraçar-se*, *vr.* to embrace one another, each other.

Abraço, *sm.* an embracing, embrace, clipping. — accolade.

Abrandado, a, *pp. adj.* softened.

Abrandamento, *sm.* the act of softening.

Abrandar, *va.* to soften, to mollify, to alleviate; to appease, to pacify, to calm. *A chuva abrandou o tempo*, the weather is grown mild after the rain. — *vn.* to fall, to come down. *O vento abranda*, the wind falls. *Abrandar-se*, *vr.* to grow sweet, to relent, to be appeased.

Abrandecer, *va.* to soften, to allay, to alleviate.

Abranger, *va.* to contain, to comprehend, to include.

Abrangido, a, *pp. adj.* contained, comprehended.

Abrasão, *sm.* (*surg. and med.*) an ulcer; an irritation of stomach.

Abrazadamente, *adv.* ardently, with flame.

Abrazado, a, *pp. adj.* on fire, all on fire, burnt.

Abrazador, a, *adj.* burning, scorching, hot. *Fogo —*, the burning fire.

Abrazamento, *sm.* great fire, conflagration, inflammation.

Abrazar, *va.* to consume, to inflame, to burn. — *vn.* to burn, to be extremely hot. — *Abrazar-se*, *vr.* to take fire, to be inflamed (both in proper or figurate sense).

Abrazeado, a, *adj.* red-hot (the face), burning.

Abrazear, *va.* to grow red as a live-coal.

Abre-boca, *s.* a sharp bit (for a horse).

Abrego, *sm.* (*anc.*) the wind southwest.

Abrenhar-se, *vr.* V. *Embrenhar-se.*

Abrenunciação, *sf.* the act of rejecting with contempt.

Abrenunciar, *va.* to reject with contempt.

Abre-ilhozes, *sm.* (*a sea term*) an iron instrument used by sea-men for opening eyelet-holes.

Abrepticio, *sm.* possessed by the devil.

Abreviação or **Abreviamento**, *sf.* an abridgment, the act of abridging.

Abreviadamente, *adv.* with abbreviation, compendiously.

Abreviado, a, *pp. adj.* abridged, abbreviated.

Abreviador, *sm.* abbreviator, abridger.

Abreviar, *va.* to abridge, to shorten. *Para —*, *loc. adv.* to be short.

Abreviatura or **Abreviadura**, *sf.* abbreviation, short hand, abridgment.

Abridor, *sm.* an engraver.
Abrigada, *sf.* shelter, refuge, protection.
Abrigado, a, *pp. adj.* sheltered, to be free from danger.
Abrigador, *adj.* 2 *g.* sheltering, defending, protecting. — *s.* a protector, patron, one that gives a shelter.
Abrigar, *va.* to shelter, to defend, to protect. — (*a sea term*) to becalm, to lock. *Abrigar-se*, *vr.* to get shelter; (*fig.*) *elle abrigou-se a mim*, he has fled to me for shelter. [refuge.
Abrigo, *sm.* a shelter, protection,
Abril, *sm.* April. [tened.
Abrilhantado, a, *pp. adj.* brigh-
Abrilhantar, *va.* to brighten, to cut with facets (speaking of diamonds).
Abrimento, *sm* an opening.
Abrir, *va.* to open, to lay, to set or cut open; to engrave, to etch. — *loja*, to set up a shop. — *o appetite*, to excite the appetite. — *o caminho*, to clear up the way. — *mão de*, to desist, to leave off. — *agua*, to spring a leak. — *vn.* to open, to disclose itself. *Abrir-se*, *vr. Começa a abrir-se o dia*, the day begins to break. — *dos peitos* to have a shoulder pight (a horse) — *a bocca*, to yawn. — *a flor*, to open, to blow. [a brocade.
Abrocadado, a, *adj.* that is like
Abrochado, a, *pp. adj.* fastened with a clasp.
Abrochador, *sm.* a button-hook; an instrument for clasping.
Abrochadura, *sf.* clasping.
Abrochar, *va.* to clasp, to fasten with a clasp.
Abrogação, *sf.* abrogation, abolishment, cassation
Abrogado, a, *pp. adj.* abrogated, annulled. [gates.
Abrogador, *sm.* one that abro-
Abrogar, *va* to abrogate, to annul, *to abolish.*
***Abrogatorio, a**, adj.* that repeals or abrogates.
***Abrolhado, a**, pp. adj.* budded.
Abrolhar, *vn.* to bud, to blossom, to bloom.
Abrolho, *sm.* caltrop (*herb*); caltrops, crow's feet to annoy an enemy's horse; — *marítimo*, great caltrop.
Abrolhos, *sm pl.* (*a sea term*) breakers, shelves, pointed rocks in the sea.
Abrolhoso, a, *adj.* thorny, having caltrops.
Abronzeado, a, *adj.* bronzed. — *pelo sol*, sunburnt, tanned by the sun. [with a buckler.
Abroquelado, a, *adj.* covered
Abroquelar, *va.* to cover with a buckler. *Abroquelar-se*, *vr.* to defend one's self, to beware
Abrotal, *sm.* a place where daffodils grow.
Abrotano, *sm.* (*bot.*) abrotanum, southern-wood.
Abrotanoide, *sm* abrotanoides (sort of coral).
Abrotar. V. *Brotar*.
Abrotea, *sf.* daffodil. *Flor de* — daffy-down-dilly.
Abrotonite, *s.* (*chem.*) a wine impregnated with abrotanum.
Abrunheiro, *sm.* sloe or bullace-tree. [plume.
Abrunho, *sm.* sloe, bullace, wild
Abrupção, *sf.* (*surg.*) abruption, rupture, fracture.
Abrupto or **Ab-Abrupto**, *adv. loc.* suddenly, bluntly, abruptly.
Abruso, *sm.* (*bot.*) abrus, glycine, Angola seed.
Abrutado, a, *adj.* blunt, coarse, brutish man.
Abrutecer. V. *Embrutecer*.
Abrutecido. V. *Embrutecido*.
Abrutela, *sf.* land newly broken up.
Abscesso or **Abcesso**, *sm.* abscess, imposthume.
Abscisa or **Abscissa**, *sf.* (*geom.*) abscis, the part of an axis cut off by an ordinate.
Abscisão or **Abscissão**, *sf.* (*surg.*) abscission.
Absconças, *s.* (*astr.*) *Estrellas* —, the stars absconded in the sunset time.

Absconder, *va.* to abscond, to conceal.
Abscondito, a. V. *Escondido.*
Absconsa or **Absconcia**, *sf.* a sort of lantern used in the dormitories of monks.
Absectos, *sm.* a sort of precious stone.
Absencia, *sf.* (*anc.*) V. *Ausencia* (*med.*), aberration of mind.
Absentar, Absente. V. *Ausentar, Ausente.*
Abside, *s.* (*arch.*) vault, arch, niche. (*astr.*) apsis.
Absides, *sm. pl.* shrines, reliquaries in which the relics of saints are kept.
Absinthado, a, *adj.* absinthiated.
Absinthato, *sm.* (*chem.*) salt formed by the composition of the absinthian acid.
Absinthico, a, *adj.* absinthian.
Absinthina, *sf.* (*chem.*) the bitter element of absinthium.
Absinthite, *sf.* (*chem.*) a wine impregnated with worm-wood.
Absinthio, *sm.* absinthium, worm-wood. — (*fig.*) grief, sorrow of heart. V. *Losna.*
Absogro, *sm.* a grand-father of a husband.
Absolto, a, *adj.* absolved, discharged.
Absolução, *sf.* absolving, acquitment.
Absolutamente, *adv.* absolutely, imperiously, peremptorily.
Absolutismo, *sm.* an absolute government.
Absoluto, a, *adj.* absolute, arbitrary, unlimited, independent, imperious, despotical.
Absolutorio, a, *adj.* (*in law*) absolutory, pertaining to a discharge.
Absolver, *va.* to absolve, to discharge, to acquit; to dispense, to exempt.
Absolvição, *sf.* absolution, discharge, acquittal, forgiveness.
Absolvido, a, *pp. adj.* discharged, acquitted, absolved.
Absolvimento, *sm.* absolution, discharge, acquittal, forgiveness.
Absono, a, *adj.* absonous, absurd; unmusical, dissonant, discordant.
Absorber, *va.* V. *Absorver*, etc.
Absorpção, *sf.* absorption (the act of imbibing or swallowing). — (*chem.*) the absorption of a gaseous fluid into a liquid.
Absorto, a, *pp. adj.* absorbed, swallowed up. — (*fig.*) deep in thought, ecstatic, raptured. — *em extasis*, wrapt in ecstacy.
Absortos, *sm.* (*anc.*) ecstacy, rapture, ravishment.
Absorvencia, *sf.* absorption.
Absorvente, *adj.* 2 *g.* absorbent; (*chem.*) absorbent, alkaline. *Remedio* —, an absorbent medicine.
Absorver, *va.* to absorb, to swallow up, to drown, to imbibe. *Absorver-se*, *vr.* to be absorbed; to be in an ecstacy.
Absorvido, a, *pp. adj.* absorbed, drowned, deep in thought.
Absorvimento, *sm.* absorption; ecstacy, rapture.
Abstemio, a, *adj.* abstemious, a person who has an aversion to wine.
Abstenção or **Abstensão**, *sf.* abstention. — *de herança*, the keeping an heir from his inheritance.
Abster, *va.* to abstain, to keep from. *Abster-se*, *v. r.* to abstain from, to refrain from, to keep one's self from.
Absteramente, *adv.* V. *Austeramente.*
Abstergente, *adj.* 2 *g.* abstergent, abstersive.
Absterger, *va.* to absterge, to cleanse by medicines.
Absterção, *sf.* abstersion.
Abstersivo, a, *adj* abstersive, abstergent.
Abstido, a, *pp. adj.* abstained.
Abstinencia, *sf.* abstinence, temperance, sobriety.
Abstinente, *adj.* 2 *g.* abstinent, sober, temperate.
Abstracção, *sf.* abstraction, distractedness.
Abstractamente, adv. abstractly, abstractedly.
Abstracto, a, adj. abstract, ab-

tracted, absorbed, sunk in meditation. — *sm.* an abstract, an abridgment.

Abstrahido, a, *pp. adj.* abstracted. — fictitious, ideal.

Abstrahir, *va.* to abstract, to separate, to lay aside — *vn.* to omit, to neglect. ***Abstrahir-se,*** *vr.* to abstract, to separate one's self.

Abstruso, a, *adj.* abstruse, obscure, intrincate.

Absurdamente, *adv.* absurdly, senselessly. [surdeness.

Absurdidade, *sf.* absurdity, ab-

Absurdo, *sm.* absurdity, foolishness, nonsense. — *adj.* absurd, foolish, unreasonable.

Abuhanes, *sm.* a bird of Egypt resembling the ibis.

Abuis, *sf.* V. *Abois.*

Abullado, a, *pp. adj.* (*anc.*) sealed with lead seal or a bull.

Abullar-se, *vr.* (*anc.*) to obtain a bull or safeguard.

Abuna, *sm.* the patriarch of the Abyssinians. It signifies our father.

Abundado, a, *adj.* abounded, that has something in abundance. [bounding.

Abundancia, *sf.* abundance, a-

Abundante, *adj.* 2 *g.* abundant, plenteous, fully, copious.

Abundantemente, *adv.* abundantly.

Abundar, *va.* to abound in, to have in great plenty.

Abundoso, a, *adj.* V. *Abundante.*

Abunhadio, *sm.* the obligation of an *Abunhado.*

Abunhado, *sm.* (in Portuguese India) he who is obliged to till the lands of the manor where he was born.

Aburacado, a, *pp. adj.* pierced, with a hole. [holes.

Aburacar, *va.* to pierce, to make

Aburelado, a, *adj.* (speaking of cloth) coarse, that is of a darkish colour.

Aburrado, a, *pp. adj.* melancholic, peevish, sad.

Aburrar-se, *vr.* to put on a sour countenance, to make one's self sad or melancholic.

Abusado, a, *pp. adj.* abused. — that believes in superstitions.

Abusão, *sm.* superstition. (*rhet.*) Catachresis.

Abusar, *va.* to abuse, to misuse, to deceive. [improperly.

Abusivamente, *adv.* abusively,

Abusivo, a, *adj.* abusive, offensive, improper.

Abuso, *sm.* an abuse, misemployment : grievance; error, mistake.

Abuta, *s.* box, snuff-box. V. *Abita.*

Abutamar, *va.* (*anc.*) to conceal, to choke.

Abutardado, V. *Abetardado.*

Abutilon, *sm.* (*bot.*) abutilon, Indian mallow. [prey.

Abutre, *sm.* vulture, a bird of

Abutreiro, *sm.* the hunter of vultures. [*Butua.*

Abutua, *s.* (*bot.*) wild-vine. V.

Abydeno, a, *adj.* of Abydos, belonging to Abydos.

Abydo or **Abydos,** built upon an abyss. [Africa).

Abyla, *s.* Abyla (a mountain in

Abyssinio, a, *s.* and *adj.* Abyssinian, or belonging to Abyssinia.

Abysso, *sm.* abysm, hell.

A. C. Anno Christi.

A cá, *adv. loc.* (*anc.*) *Para cá,* denotes the time in which a thing had happened.

Acabaçado, a, *adj.* having the form of a calabash.

Acabadamente, *adv.* perfectly.

Acabadiço, a, *adj.* that finishes quickly.

Acabado, a, *pp. adj.* finished, perfect, excellent, accomplished. — impaired, feeble, decayed.

Acabador, *sm.* finisher, improver.

Acabamento, *sm.* the act of finishing, end, extinction.

Acabante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that finishes or perfects.

Acabar, *va.* to end, to terminate. *Acabar-se,* *vr.* to be finished, to be extinct, to be over.

Acabellado, a, *adj.* of a saffroned blackisch colour.
A cabo, *adv.* at last, at end. — *de.* near by. [*mar.*
Acabramado, a, *pp.* of *Acabrar*.
Acabramar, *va.* to tie an ox's foot to his horn.
Acabramo, *sm.* the rope which ties the ox's foot to his horn.
Acabrunhadamente, *adv.* dejectedly, grievingly.
Acabrunhado, a, *pp. adj.* dejected, oppressed, overwhelmed.
Acabrunhar, *va.* to afflict, to vex, to oppress, to overwhelm. *Acabrunhar-se*, *vr.* to afflict, to grieve, or disquiet one self.
Acaburro, *s.* a kind of millet.
Acacalo, *sm.* (*bot.*) acacalis, wild carob.
Acaçapado, a, *pp. adj.* squatted, that lies close to the ground.
Acaçapar-se, *vr.* to cower, to stoop down, to squat.
Acachar, *v.* V. *Agachar*.
Acachoar, *vn.* to bubble.
Acacia, *sf.* (*bot.*) acacia, a sort of Egyptian tree; also the medicinal juice of that tree.
Acacianos, *sm. pl.* a sect denominated from their leader Acacius. [a chair.
Acadeirar-se, *vr.* to sit down in
Academia, *sf.* academy.—(*paint.*) academy figure, drawing done after a model. [cally.
Academialmente, *adv.* academi-
Academiar, *va.* to write in an academical style. [mically.
Academicamente, *adv.* acade-
Academico, a, *adj.* academical.
Academista, *sm.* academian, a student in an academy.
Acadimento, *sm.* increase, addition. [happen.
Acaecer, *vn.* or — *se*, *vr.* (*anc.*) to
Acaecimento, *sm.* (*anc.*) success, event, accident.
Acafelado, a, *pp. adj.* white-washed with lime, plastered.
Acafelador, *sm.* plasterer.
Acafeladura, *sf.* plastering.
Acafelar, *va.* to plaster, to wash *with lime*.

Acairelado, a, *pp. adj.* laced.
Acairelar, *va.* to lace with a narrow ribbon. [staff.
Acajadar, *va.* to bang with a
Acaju, *sm.* (*bot.*) acajou, mahogany. [by chance.
Acajuso or **Caiuso**, *adv.* (*anc.*)
Acalcado, **Acalcar**. V. *Calcado*, *Calcar*.
Acalcanhado, a, *pp.* that is trodden down at the heels.
Acalcanhar, *va.* to wrinkle the hinder part of the shoe.
Acalentado, a, *pp. adj.* lulled.
Acalentar, *va.* to lull, to make sleep; to deceive by fair words.
Acalmado, a, *pp. adj.* appeased, soothed, calm.
Acalmar, *va.* and *vn.* to appease, to relent, to abate, to soften; to grow mild.
Acamado, a, *pp. adj.* laid (speaking of corn) that is brought down.
Acamar, *va.* to lay (speaking of corn). — to tame, to soften a savage humour. *Acamar-se*, *vr.* to be into a bed.
Acamaradar-se, *vr.* to take a person as a comrade.
Açambarcar, *v.* V. *Abarcar*.
Acampado, a, *pp. adj.* encamped.
Acampainhado. V. *Campanulado*.
Acampamento, *sm.* encampment, encamping.
Acampar, *va.* and *vn.* to encamp, to be encamped. *Acampar-se*, *vr.* to pitch one's camp.
Acamuçado, a. V. *Acamurçado*.
Acamuçar, *va.* to dress chamois leather. V. *Acamurçar*.
Acamurçado, a, *pp. adj.* of the colour of chamois leather.
Acamurçar, *va.* to prepare the chamois leather.
Acanaceo, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) acanaceous, acanthaceous.
Acanallado, a, *adj.* channeled, fluted. [fluting.
Acanalladura, *sf.* channeling,
Acanallar, va. (arch.) to channel, to flute.
Acanaviado, a, adj. pierced with the points of canes, or reeds.

Acanaviar, *va.* to drive a sharp stick or reed, between the nails and the flesh, a kind of torture.
Acancellado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) twisted, woven as a trellis.
Acanea, *sf.* an ambling nag.
Acanellado, a, *adj.* of a cinnamon colour, fluted as the pillars.
Acanellar, *va.* to dye with the cinnamon.
Acanhadamente, *adv.* fearfully, cowardly, timorously.
Acanhado, a, *adj.* bashful, timid; fearful; stingy; choked, overshadowed (speaking of plants); too narrow or close (shoes, clothes).
Acanhador, *sm.* who that makes fearful, afraid or timorous.
Acanhamento, *sm.* bashfulness, cowardice, backwardness.
Acanhar, *va.* to intimidate, to inspire fear, diffidence. *Acanhar-se*, *vr.* to grow timorous.
Acanhonar and **Acanhonear**. V. *Canhonear*.
Acanthico, a, *adj.* pertaining to the acanthus.
Acanthio, *sm.* (*bot.*) acantha, spine of plants.
Acantho, *sm.* (*bot.*) acanthus.
Acantilado, a, *adj.* steep, of difficult ascent (mountains).
Acantoado, a, *adj.* forced into a corner.
Acantoamento, *sm.* a place for the pasture of the cattle.
Acantoar, *va.* to force into a corner, (*fig.*) to separate, to put asunder. *Acantoar-se*, *vr.* to put one's self into a corner.
Acantonadas, *adj.* (*heral.*) cantoned, cantonized. [toned.
Acantonado, a, *pp. adj.* can-
Acantonamento, *sm.* cantoning, cantonment. [cantoned.
Acantonar, *va.* to canton, to be
Acapellado, a, *pp. adj.* overwhelmed, oppressed.
Acapellar, *va.* to oppress, to overwhelm. [into chapters.
Acapitulado, ***a***, *pp. adj.* divided
Acapitular, *va.* *to divide into chapters.*

Acara, *s.* (*nat. his.*) acara, a Brazilian fresh-water fish.
Acaraia, *sf.* (*nat. his*) acara-aya, a Brazilian fish.
Acarão, *adv.* (*anc*) near, just by, over against. [self a cap.
Acarapuçar-se, *vr.* to set one's
Acarapuco, *sm.* (*nat. his.*) acarapuco, a Brazilian fish.
Acardumado, a, *pp. adj.* accumulated, that is joined together in shoals. [accumulate.
Acardumar-se, *vr.* to shoal, to
Acareação or **Acareamento**, *sf.* (*in law.*) confrontation, the confronting of witnesses.
Acareado, a, *pp. adj.* confronted.
Acarear, *va.* to confront witnesses.
Acaricaba or **Acaricoba**, *sf.* (*bot.*) acaricaba, a medicinal plant of the Brazil.
Acariciadamente, *adv.* with caresses. [flattered.
Acariciado, a, *pp. adj.* caressed,
Acariciador, *adj.* 2 *g.* caressing, endearing. [dle, to caress.
Acariciar, *va.* to flatter, to whee-
Acaridios, *sm. pl.* mites, ticks, acarus. [fondled.
Acarinhado, a, *pp. adj.* caressed,
Acarinhar, *va.* to caress, to endear. [caressing.
Acaritativo, a, *adj.* endearing,
Acarna, *s.* (*bot.*) a sort of garden's thistle with large yellow flowers.
Acaro, *sm.* mite, a cheese mite.
Acaroado, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) near, at hand.
Acarom, *s.* adverbial word anciently used in the Portuguese sepulchral inscriptions: it signifies in the sight, openly, near.
Acarrado, a, *pp. adj.* overheated by the sun. — *adj.* dead drunk.
Acarrapatado, a, *adj.* like a tick.
Acarrar, *vn.* to be overheated by the sun. — to be fast asleep.
Acarrear, *va.* to bring along with one, to cause, to occasion.
Acarretado, a, pp. adj. conveyed.

Acarretador, *sm.* a carrier, a wagoner. — *por agua*, a bargeman.
Acarretar, *va.* to convey in a cart. — to carry, to conduct.
Acarreto, *sm.* the act of conveying.
Acarvado, a, *pp. adj.* charged, loaded, oppressed.
Acarvar, *va.* to bury in the mud. *Acarvar-se*, *vr.* to be sunk in mud, sand, water.
Acascarilhado, a, *adj.* a term of the hombre, a sort of game at cards.
Acaso, *sm.* chance, hazard, fortune, casualty.
Acastanhado, a, *adj.* of a chesnut colour.
Acastelhanado, a, *adj.* resembling to the Castilians.
Acastellado, a, *pp. adj.* defended, strengthened. *Elephante* —, elephant bearing a castle.
Acastellar, *va.* to fortify, to strengthen with castles.
Acasullado, a, *adj* as a husk, husk-shaped.
Acatadamente, *adv.* respectfully.
Acatado, a, *pp. adj.* respected, reverenced.
Acatadura, *sf.* the act of looking attentively.
Acatalectico, a. *adj.* (*poet.*) acatalectic, acatalectic verse.
Acatalepsia, *sf.* acatalepsy.
Acataleptico, a, *adj.* acataleptic.
Acatamento, *sm.* respect, esteem, reverence, veneration.
Acatar, *va.* to respect, to venerate, to esteem.
Acatarrado or **Acatarroado**, *adj.* ill with a cold.
Acatasolado, a, *adj.* of a changing colour. *Seda acatasolada*, a kind of shining silk stuff.
Acathisto, *sm.* a ceremony used formerly in the Greek church.
Acaudeladamente, *adv.* in order, in good order, with a leader.
Acaudelado, a, *pp. adj.* that is led or commanded.
Acaudelar, *va.* (*anc.*) to command, to lead.
Acaudilhar-se, *vr.* to be led by a leader.
Acauteladamente, *adv.* prudently, wisely, cautiously
Acautelado, a, *pp. adj.* cautious, discreet, wise, prudent.
Acautelamento, *sm.* cautiousness.
Acautelar, *va.* to caution, to provide. *Acautelar-se*, *vr.* to be cautious, to guard against.
Acavallado, a, *pp. adj.* turned among mares (a stallion)
Acavallar, *va.* to turn a stallion among mares.
Acavalleiradas, *adj. pl.* (*bot.*) is said of the leaves when they are much joined together.
Açacal, *sm.* (*anc.*) a water-carrier. V. *Aguadeiro*.
Açacaladamente, *adv.* neatly, politely.
Açacalado, a, *pp. adj.* polished, clear.
Açacalador, *sm.* a harness scourer.
Açacaladura, *sf.* scouring, furbishing.
Açacalar, *va.* to furbish, to brighten. — *a espingarda*, to scour the gun.
Açacanhão, *sm.* he that tramples under foot.
Açacanhar, *va.* (*anc.*) to tread, to stamp upon.
Açadachão, *sm.* the high constable of the kingdom (in the India).
Açafata, *sf.* a lady of the queen's wardrobe.
Açafate, *sm.* a hand basket.
Açafrar, *vn.* to grow disdainful, untractable.
Açafrão, *sm.* saffron.
Açafroa, *sf.* bastard saffron.
Açafroado, a, *pp. adj.* saffroned, of a saffron colour.
Açafroal, *sm.* a field of saffron.
Açafroar, *va.* to dye in saffron colour.
Açafroadeira, *sf.* (*bot.*) saffron (plant.).
Açalmamento, *sm.* (*anc. fort.*) a defence, any work of entrenchment.
Açalmar, va. (anc.) to victual, to furnish with victuals (a fortress, etc.).
Açalmo, *sm.* victualling store.

Açamar, *va.* to muzzle. — (*fig.*) to overcome. [monopolize.
Açambarcar, *va.* to forestal, to
Açamo, *sm.* a muzzle.
Açarilhado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) crossed (it is said of the branches of a tree). [rustic instrument.
Accaro, *sm.* (*anc. mus.*) a kind of
Acção, *sf.* action, deed, work, operation; act; gesture; fight, engagement. — *de graças*, thanksgiving. — Share in the public stocks. [agreeing.
Accedente, *adj.* 2 *g.* acceding.
Acceder, *va.* (*in law*) to accede, to agree.
Accedido, a, *pp.* acceded.
Acceitação, Acceitado, Acceitar. V. *Aceitação*, etc.
Acceleração, *sf.* acceleration, haste. [in haste.
Acceleradamente, *adv.* hastily,
Accelerado, a, *pp. adj.* accelerated, hastened.
Accelerador, *sm.* he that accelerates. — (*anat.*) accelerator. — *adj.* acceleratory, accelerating. [ting, increasing.
Accelerante, *adj.* 2 *g.* accelera-
Accelerar, *va.* to accelerate, to hasten. — *o passo*, to mend one's pace. *Accelerar-se*, *vr.* to fall out into a passion, to be angry.
Acceleratriz, *sf.* e *adj.* — *Força* —, accelerating power.
Accendedor, *sm.* (*anc.*) kindler, lighter.
Accender, *va.* to light, to kindle, to inflame. — *vn* to augment, to increase *Accender-se*, *vr.* to be lighted, inflamed.
Accendido, a, *pp. adj.* lighted, kindled, inflamed.
Accendimento, *sm.* the act of setting in flames. (*fig.*) burning, heat.
Accensão, *sf.* warmth of passion. — (*chim.*) accension.
Accenso, *sm.* (*in law*) a sort of lease.
Accensos, *sm. pl.* accensi, *inferior officers attending* the *Roman magistrates.*
Accento, *sm.* accent, tone, pronunciation, modulation of the voice. — (*gramm.*) accent.
Accentuação, *sf.* accentuation, accent. [accentuated.
Accentuado, a, *adj.* accented,
Accentuar, *va.* to accent, to mark with an accent.
Accepção, *sf.* signification, sense, acceptation, meaning.
Acceptação, Acceptado, etc. V. *Aceitação*, *Aceitado*, etc.
Aceso, a, *pp. irr.* of *Acender*, lighted; vehement, exasperated.
Accessão, *sf.* increase, augmentation, accession. [nal.
Accessional, *adj.* 2 *g.* accessio-
Accessit, *sm.* (*coll.*) accessit, the next of the best.
Accessivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* accessible, approachable.
Accesso, *sm.* access, admittance; fit or paroxysm of disease; preferment, advancement in rank or dignity.
Accessoriamente, *adv.* accessorily, in an accessory manner.
Accessorio, *sm.* an accessory, addition, appendix. — *adj.* accessory or accessary, additional, contributing.
Accidental, *adj.* 2 *g.* casual, accidental, fortuitous.
Accidentalmente, *adv.* accidentally, casually.
Accidentariamente, *adv.* by a non-essential circumstance.
Accidentario, a, *adj.* accessory, secondary.
Accidente, *sm* accident, casualty, incident, occurrence.
Accioca, *s.* (*bot*) a Peruvian herb.
Accionado, a, *pp. adj.* accompanied with gestures and actions.
Accionador, *sm.* he who accompanies his discourse with action.
Accionar, *va.* to gesticulate, to accompany speech with gestures.
Accionario or **Accionista**, *sm.* actionary, actionist.
Accipiter, *sm.* (*surg.*) a sort of bandage for the wounds in the nose.

Acclamação, *sf.* acclamation.
Acclamado, a, *pp. adj.* proclaimed.
Acclamador, *sm.* proclaimer, acclamator, one who proclaims. — *adj.* that proclaims.
Acclamante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that acclaims. [acclaim.
Acclamar, *va.* to proclaim, to
Acclimação, *sf.* (*med.*) modification experimented by a change of climate. [mated.
Acclimado, a, *pp. adj.* accli-
Acclimar, *va.* to inure to a new climate. *Acclimar-se*, *vr.* to become inured to a new climate.
Acclive, *adj.* 2 *g.* acclivous, acclive. [*Acometter*.
Accommetter and derivated. V.
Accommodação, *sf.* an explanation, conveniency, accommodation; reconciliation. *Accommodações*, conveniencies.
Accommodadamente, *adv.* accommodately, seasonably.
Accommodado, a, *pp. adj.* convenient, fit.
Accommodamento, *sm.* settlement, place: reconciliation.
Accommodar, *va.* to range, to order, to accommodate; to fit, to provide for. *Accommodar-se*, *vr.* to be quiet; to be appeased; to comply, to conform; to lodge; to be placed (speaking of servants). [allegorical sense.
Accommodaticio, a, *adj.* (*theol.*)
Accommodavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be accommodated, settled.
Accommodo, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) fit, apt, capable. [*Acompanhar*.
Accompanhar, and deriv. V.
Accorrer, *va.* to help, to relieve, to fly to one in order to assist him. *Accorrer-se*, *vr.* to fly to shelter.
Accorrido, a, *pp. adj.* helped, assisted, favoured.
Accorrimento, *sm.* (*anc.*) help, assistance, protection.
Accrescentar, Accrescentado. *V. Acrescentar*, etc.
Accumulação, *sf.* accumulation, a mass.
Accumuladamente, *adv.* in heaps or piles.
Accumulado, a, *pp. adj.* accumulated, heaped up. [tion.
Accumulamento, *sm.* accumula-
Accumular, *va.* to accumulate, to heap up, to amass. *Accumular-se*, *vr.* to be accumulated, to increase. [mulatively.
Accumulativamente, *adv.* accu-
Accumulativo, a, *adj.* accumulative, additional, increasing.
Accuradamente, *adv.* accurately, exactly.
Accurado, a, *adj.* accurate, in exact conformity to truth.
Accusação *sf.* and **Accusamento**, *sm.* (*anc.*) accusation, charge, indictment, impeachment.
Accusado, a, *pp. adj.* accused, informed against.
Accusador, a, *s.* an accuser, informer. — *adj.* accuser, informer.
Accusante, *adj.* 2 *g.* accuser, that brings a charge against.
Accusar, *va.* to accuse, to charge, to inform against. *Accusar-se*, *vr.* to accuse one's self, to confess.
Accusativo, *sm.* (*gramm.*) the accusative case. — *adj.* accusative, censuring, accusing.
Accusatoriamente, *adv.* (*in law*) accusatively.
Accusatorio, a, *adj.* accusatory.
Accusavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* accusable, chargeable, blamable.
Acear, *va.* to adorn, to set off.
Acedia, *sf.* indifferency observed in several persons after some diseases.
Aceifa, *sf.* V. *Ceifa*.
Aceifeiro, *sm.* V. *Segador*.
Aceiradamente, *adv.* by hiring.
Aceirado, a, *pp. adj.* hired; steeled. [steel, to steel.
Aceirar, *va.* to hire; to temper
Aceiro, *sm.* a piece of land grubbed up. — (*anc.*) steel, of steel.
Aceitação, sf. acceptance, acceptation, approbation.
Aceitado, a, pp. adj. accepted, received.

Aceitador, *sm.* accepter, receiver.
Aceitante, *adj.* 2 *g.* accepter, that accepts. — *sm.* (*comm.*) acceptor.
Aceitar, *va.* to accept, to approve, to receive. — *uma letra de cambio*, to accept a bill of exchange.
Aceitavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* acceptable.
Aceite, *sm.* (*comm.*) acceptance.
Aceito, a, *pp. adj.* accepted, received, approved.
Aceitosamente, *adv.* V. *Insidiosamente.* [beets.
Acelgas, *sf. pl.* (*bot.*) beet or
Acem, *sm.* V. *Assem.*
Acena, *s.* (*bot.*) a kind of rosaceous plant of Brazil.
Acenado, a, *pp.* nodded.
Acenar, *vn.* to nod, to beckon; (*fig.*) to threaten. [spray.
Acendalha, *sf.* a dry stick or
Acender, *va.* to light, to kindle. *Accender-se*, *vr.* to catch fire.
Acendido, a, *pp.* V. *Aceso.*
Acendimento, *sm.* the action of setting in flames. [purged.
Acendrado, a, *pp. adj.* cleansed,
Acendrar, *va.* to cleanse, to purify, to refine. [*nha.*
Acenha, *sf.* water-mill. V. *Axe-*
Acenheiro, *sm.* the miller of a water-mill.
Aceno, *sm.* — *com a cabeça*, a nod. — *com os olhos*, a wink.
Acephalia, *sf.* total absence of head. [Acephalites.
Acephalismo, *sm.* the sect of
Acephalitas, *sm. pl.* Acephalites, heretics.
Acephalo, a, *adj.* acephalous.
Acephalocardia, *sf.* (*anat.*) state of a fœtus having neither head nor heart.
Acephalochiria, *sf.* (*anat.*) state of a fœtus having neither head nor hands.
Acephalomia, *sf.* (*anat.*) state of a fœtus having a monstrous *head.*
Acephalopodia, *sf.* (*anat.*) state *of a fœtus* without head and *feet.*
Acephalorachia, *sf.* (*anat.*) state of a fœtus without head and vertebral column.
Acephalostomia, *sf.* (*anat.*) state of a fœtus having not an apparent head or mouth.
Acephalostralgia, *sf.* (*anat.*) absence of the head, thorax and superior part of the venter.
Acephalothorachia, *sf.* (*anat.*) absence of the head and breast.
Acepilhado, a, *pp. adj.* planed, made smooth.
Acepilhador, *sm.* one that smoothes, planes with a cornice plane.
Acepilhadura, *sf.* the act of smoothing or polishing with the cornice plane. — *s*, *sf. pl.* shavings of wood. [plane.
Acepilhar, *va.* to smooth, to
Acequia, *sf.* a sort of wall, a canal to convey water to mills.
Acerado, a, *pp. adj.* steely, steeled; (*fig.*) sharp, smart.
Acerar, *va.* to steel, to temper iron.
Acerbamente, *adv.* roughly, sharply, rigorously.
Acerbo, a, *adj.* acerb, unripe, sharp; (*fig.*) bitter, painful.
Acerca, *adv.* near, about; nearly, next after; touching, concerning. [near.
Acercado, a, *pp. adj.* approached,
Acercar, *va.* (*anc.*) to surround, to enclose. *Acercar-se*, *vr.* to draw near. [loured.
Acerejado, a, *pp. adj.* cherry-co-
Acerejar, *va.* to burnish, to give the cherry colour to any thing.
Acerrimamente, *adv.* pertinaciously, obstinately.
Acerrimo, a, *adj. sup.* very sour, very tart. (*fig.*) violent, obstinate. [prudently.
Acertadamente, *adv.* right, well,
Acertado, a, *pp. adj.* equitable, right, proper, wise.
Acertador, *sm.* he who does a thing in time.
Acertar, *va.* to nick, to do in time. — *vn.* to hit upon, to guess right.

Acerto or **Acertamento**, *sm.* reason, wisdom; good luck.
Acervo, *sm.* a heap.
Acesamente, *adv.* hotly, fiercely, with fervour.
Acescente, *adj.* 2 *g.* acescent; slightly sour.
Aceso, a, *adj.* lighted, eager, vehement.
Acesor, *sm.* V. *Assessor.*
Acesoado, *adj.* V. *Sazonado.*
Acesoar, *va.* V. *Sazonar.*
Acetabularios, *sm. pl.* (*hist.*) name used by the Romans for designing jugglers.
Acetabulo, *sm.* (*anat.*) a large cavity in a bone, acetabulum.
Acetado, a, *adj.* (*chim.*) acetated.
Acetato, *sm.* acetate.
Acetico, a, *adj.* (*chim.*) acetic. *Acido* —, acetic acid.
Acetificação, *sf.* acetification.
Acetifisar, *va.* to acetify, to convert into acid.
Acetomel, *sm.* (*pharm.*) oxymel, a kind of potion.
Acetometro, *sm.* acetometer.
Acetoso, a, *adj.* acetous, sour.
Acevadado, a, *pp. adj.* nourished, satiated with barley.
Acevadar, *va.* to make fat; to nourish with barley.
Achacadiço, a, *adj.* sickly, valetudinary.
Achacado, a, *pp. adj.* sickly, valetudinary.
Achacar, *va.* and *n.* to grow sick; (*fig.*) to trouble, to disturb.
Achacoso, a, *adj.* sickly, valetudinary.
Achada, *sf.* the act of catching one in the fact; the act of finding.
Achadego, *sm.* a reward for finding any thing lost.
Achadiço, a, *adj.* obvious, easy to be found.
Achado, a, *pp. adj.* found, contrived, discovered.
Achador, *s. m.* a finder.
Achadora, *sf.* a woman who finds out any thing.
Achadouro, *sm.* the place where *something* was found.
Achamboadamente, *adv.* ***roughly, coarsely, rudely.***
Achamboado, a, *adj.* dull, homely, awkward.
Achamboar-se, *vr.* to grow rough, coarse.
Achamento, *sm*, a finding.
Achanado, a, *pp. adj.* levelled, flatted; (*fig.*) easy.
Achanar, *va.* to level, to lay flat.
Achantado, a, *pp.* nailed.
Achantar, *va.* (*anc.*) to nail, to fasten with nails.
Achaparrado, a, *adj.* stunted.
Achaque, *sm.* indisposition, illness.
Achar, *sm.* any sort of pickled roots, herbs or fruits.
Achar, *va.* to find, to meet with, to think, to imagine. *Achar-se*, *vn.* to find one's self. — *mal*, to be ill. *Achou-se ser aquillo verdade*, that was found to be true. *Achar-se presente*, to be present.
Acharão, *sm.* (*anc.*) China varnish.
Acharoado, a, *pp.* japanned, varnished like japan work.
Acharoar, *va.* to japan, to varnish like a japan work.
Achatado, a, *pp. adj.* flattened, made flat.
Achatadura, *sf.* the act of flattening.
Achatar, *va.* to flatten, to flat. *Achatar-se*, *vr.* to be flattened.
Achavascado, a, *adj.* rough, unpolished, rude, clownish.
Ache, *sm.* a childish word for a little scratch.
Achega, *sf.* addition, increase; help, aid.
Achegadamente, *adv.* nearly.
Achegado, a, *pp. adj.* near, neighbouring.
Achegador, *sm.* (*anc.*) collector.
Achegamento, *sm.* proximity.
Acheganças, *sf. pl.* appartenances.
Achegar, *va.* and *n.* V. *Chegar.*
Achegar-se, *vr.* to approach; to seek help, assistance, protection.
Acheronte, sm. Acheron.
Acherontico, a, adj. pertaining to Acheron.
Acherusa, sf. Acherusia, a [illegible] taken for the entrance of [illegible]

Achia, *sf.* the confected Indian cane. [to dry up.
Achicar, *va.* (*a sea term.*) to drain,
Achilleia, *sf.* Achillæa, an island in the Euxine.
Achilles, *sm.* Achilles. *Tendão de* — (*anat.*), tendon of Achilles.
Achim, *sm.* a kind of bettel, India pepper. [blind-nettle.
Achimne, *s.* (*bot.*) scrophularia,
Achinado, a, *adj.* resembling to the Chinese.
Achincalhar, *va.* to scoff, to mock. V. *Chacotear.* [pered.
Achinellado, a, *pp. adj.* slip-
Achinellar, *va.* to put on shoes down at the heel like slippers.
Achioti, *s.* (*bot.*) achiolte; urucu, a drug from America.
Achirologia, *sf.* words without deeds.
Achocalhado, a, *adj.* (*heral.*) in heraldry is said of an animal having a bell of a different enamel. [of Egypt.
Achoava, *sf.* achoava, camomile
Achores, *s. pl.* achores (running ulcer on the face). [tic.
Achromatico, a, *adj.* achroma-
Achromatisar, *va.* (*opt.*) to destitute of colour. [cally.
Achronicamente, *adv.* achroni-
Achronico, a, *adj.* (*astr.*) achronical. [of weights.
Achtographia, *sf.* a description
Achtographo, *sm.* one that describes weights.
Achtometro, *sm.* Achtometer; instrument invented to know the weight of the burdens in carts, etc. [lour of lead.
Achumbado, a, *adj* of the co-
Acicate, *sm.* spurs which have a long broad point sticking out instead of rowels.
Acicular, *adj.* 2 *g.* acicular.
Aciculiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* in the shape of a needle. [tion.
Acidação, *sf.* (*chem.*) acidifica-
Acidar, *va.* (*chem.*) to acidify.
Acidez, *sf.* acidity, acidness.
Acidia, *sf.* laziness, idleness.
Acidifero, a, *adj.* (*chem.*) *acidiferous.*
Acidificação, *sf.* acidification.
Acidificado, a, *adj.* (*chem.*) acidified. [acidifying.
Acidificante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*chem.*)
Acidificar, *va.* (*chem.*) to acidify, to make sour.
Acidimetria, *sf.* acidimetry.
Acidimetro, *sm.* acidimeter.
Acidioso, a, *adj.* lazy, indolent.
Acido, *sm.* acid. —, a, *adj.* acid, sour, having the taste of vinegar.
Acidrado, a, *adj.* citron-colour.
Acidulado, a, *pp. adj.* acidulated.
Acidular, *va.* to acidulate, to make acid. [ral waters.
Acidulas, *sf. pl.* acidulæ, mine-
Acidulo, a, *adj.* acidulous.
Acie, *s.* sharpness, acuteness.
Aciesia, *sf.* (*med.*) sterility.
Acima, *adv.* above, over-head; (*fig.*) beyond.
Acimar, *va.* (*anc.*) to finish, to conclude.
Acinace, *sm.* (*anc.*) acinaces, a Persian cimeter.
Acinacifolio, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) having acinaciform leaves.
Acinaria, *sf.* (*bot.*) acinaria.
Aciniforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* aciniform, having the form of grapes.
Acino, *sm.* acinus (grape).
Acinoso, a, *adj.* acinous or acinose. [*adv.* purposely.
Acinte, *sm.* spite, malice. *Por* —,
Acintemente, *adv.* purposely, maliciously.
Acintoso, a, *adj.* spiteful, malevolent, malicious.
Acintro, *sm.* wormwood. V. *Losna, Absynthio.*
Acipipe, *sm.* dainty, delicacy.
Acipipeiro, a, *adj.* dainty, nice, delicate.
Acipreste, *sm.* V. *Cypreste.*
Acirandar, *va.* V. *Cirandar.*
Acirologia, *sf.* acyrology, an impropriety of speech.
Acitara, *sf.* (*anc.*) a carpet, a curtain. [tron-colour.
Acitrinado, a, *adj.* cider or ci-
Aclaração, *sf.* clearing, clearness.
Aclaradamente, *adv.* clearly.

Aclarado, a, *pp. adj.* cleared, clear. *Ter a praça aclarada*, to receive a soldier's pay.
Aclaramento, *sm.* the act of clearing.
Aclarar, *vn.* to clear, to become clear. *Aclarar-se*, *vr.* to inquire into a business. [priest.
Aclerizar-se, *vr.* to become
Aclimado, a, *pp. adj.* acclimated.
Aclimar, *va.* to inure to a new climate.
Aclinico, a, *adj.* a name given to a new invented opera glass.
Aco, *adv.* (*anc.*) here, in this place.
Acoalhar, *va.* V. *Coalhar.*
Acoar and derivated. V. *Coar.*
Acobardadamente, *adv.* cowardly, basely.
Acobardado, a, *pp. adj.* disheartened, discouraged, shameful, fearful. [discouragement.
Acobardamento, *sm.* cowardice,
Acobardar, *va.* to discourage, to dishearten. *Acobardar-se*, *vr.* to despond, to be afraid.
Acobertado, a, *pp. adj.* harnessed, accoutred. [ness.
Acobertar, *va.* to cover, to har-
Acoçar, *v.* and derivated. V. *Acossar.* [squat.
Acochado, a, *pp. adj.* crouched,
Acochar, *va.* to press, to weigh down. *Acochar-se*, *vr.* to cower, to lie squat.
Acocorado, a, *pr. adj.* crouched.
Acocoramento, *sm.* squatting.
Acocorar-se, *vr.* to cower, to sit squat. [*dir.*
Acodir, *v.* and derivated. V. *Acu-*
Acoimado, a, *pp. adj.* mulcted, punished.
Acoimador, *sm.* he who condemns to pay a fine.
Acoimamento, *sm.* fine, mulct.
Acoimar, *va.* to mulct, to fine. *Acoimar-se*, *vr.* to accuse one's self.
Acoitar, *v.* V. *Acoutar.*
Acola, *adv.* there, yonder.
Acolchoado, a, *adj.* wadded, quilted. — *s.* a quilted cloth.
Acolchoador, *sm.* one that *quilts.*
Acolchoar, *va. to wad, to quilt.*

Acoleijos, *sm.* phaselion, herb colombine.
Acoletado, a, *adj.* having the form of a waistcoat.
Acolhedor, *sm.* protector, harbourer, welcomer.
Acolheita, *sf.* a retiring place, asylum, refuge.
Acolheito, *adj.* sheltered, received, welcomed. [come.
Acolhença, *sf.* reception, wel-
Acolher, *va.* to receive, to entertain, to shelter. *Acolher-se*, *vr.* to fly to a place for shelter.
Acolhida, *sf.* shelter, refuge.
Acolhido, *sm.* a refuge. —, **a,** *adj.* received, sheltered.
Acolhimento, *sm.* reception, welcome; refuge, shelter.
Acolytado, *sm.* one of the lower orders in the Roman church.
Acolyto or **Acolitado,** *sm.* an acolythe, an acolothist.
Acomas, *s.* a great tree of America. [gressor, assailant.
Acommettedor, *sm.* and *adj.* ag-
Acommetter, *va.* to attack.
Acommettido, a, *adj.* attacked.
Acommettimento, *sm.* aggression, attack.
Acommettivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be attacked.
Acommunar-se, *vr.* to get into partnership with one.
Acompadrado, a, *pp. adj.* of one mind, familiarized.
Acompadrar, *va.* to familiarize extremely.
Acompanhadeira, *sf.* a woman that accompanies.
Acompanhado, a, *pp. adj.* accompanied.
Acompanhador, a, *s.* he or she that accompanies.
Acompanhamento, *sm.* accompanying; train, retinue, attendance, accompaniment.
Acompanhante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that accompanies.
Acompanhar, *va.* to accompany, to follow, to sort, to match. *Acompanhar-se*, *vr.* to be accompanied, to accompany one's self on the harp, etc.

Acompleiçoado or **Acompleicionado**, *adj.* endowed with a good or ill complexion; constituted. [long, to elongate.

Acompridar-se, *vr.* to become

Acondicionadamente, *adv.* according to the condition or state, kept safely.

Acondicionado, *pp. adj.* endowed with certain conditions. *Faxenda bem acondicionada*, a marketable good.

Acondicionar, *va.* to endow with certain conditions; to pack goods. [*cionado.*

Acondiçoado. a, *adj.* V. *Acondi-*

Aconfeitado, a, *adj.* having the form of confits.

Aconfeitar, *va.* V. *Confeitar.*

Aconhecer, *vn.* (*anc.*) to know.

Aconhecimento, *sm.* V. *Reconhecimento.*

Aconito, *sm.* wolf's-bane, monk's-hood, aconite.

Aconselhadamente, *adv.* advisedly, purposely.

Aconselhado, a, *pp. adj.* advised; prudent, wise.

Aconselhador, *sm.* adviser.

Aconselhadora, *sf.* a woman that advises.

Aconselhar, *va.* to advise, to give advice, to counsel.. *Aconselhar-se*, *vr.* to consult.

Acontecedeiro, a, *adj.* that may happen easily.

Acontecer, *vn.* to happen, to befall, to chance.

Acontecido, a, *pp. adj.* happened. — *sm.* event, success.

Acontecimento, *sm.* event, issue, success. [wages.

Acontiado, *sm.* he who takes

Acontiador, *sm.* he who rated the income of every one.

Acontiamento, *sm.* estimation, ratting of the incomes of every one. [incomes.

Acontiar. *va.* (*anc.*) to rate the

Acontioso, *adj.* that may be *charged with the* duty of *having a horse and arms.*

Acope, *s. precious stone.* — a *remedy against* lassitude.

Acordação, *sf.* V. *Acordo.*

Acordadamente, *adv.* advisedly, with judgment. (*mus.*) harmoniously.

Acordado, a, *pp. adj.* awaked.

Acordamento, *sm.* awakening.

Acordão, *sm.* (*in law*) judgment, decree or sentence of a court.

Acordar, *va.* to awake one out of his sleep : to determine, to resolve. *Acordar-se*, *vr.* to remember, to call, to mind, to agree. — *vn.* to awake, to raise from sleep; to resolve.

Acorde, *adj.* 2 *g.* harmonious, musical. [ly, softly.

Acordemente, *adv.* harmonious-

Acordo, *sm.* resolution, decree or sentence of a court of justice; mind, opinion; sense, wit; presence of mind; agreement, harmony of colours.

Acordoado, a, *pp. adj.* furnished with ropes.

Acordoar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to furnish a ship with ropes.

Acore or **Acoro**, *sm.* calamus aromaticus, sweet-rush, sweet-cane.

Acores, *s. pl.* (*a sea term.*) stanchions, props for a ship.

Acori, *sm.* name given to the blue coral. [tite.

Acoria, *sf.* (*med.*) a canine appe-

Acornado, a, *adj.* having the form of a horn.

Acornar, *va.* to punch with horns.

Acoroçoado, a, *pp. adj.* heartened, animated.

Acoroçoar, *va.* to hearten, to encourage.

Acorrentado, a, *pp. adj.* chained.

Acorrentar, *va.* to chain, to imprison with a chain.

Acorrilhado, a, *pp. adj.* put or forced into a corner.

Acorrilhar, *va.* to force into a corner.

Acoruchado, a, adj. resembling to a pinacle of a roof. Telhado —, a roof with four faces.

Acosmia, sf. (med.) acosmy.

Acosmio, sm. (bot.) leguminous plant of Brazil.

Acossado, a, *pp. adj.* persecuted; vexed. [menter.
Acossador, *sm.* provoker, tor-
Acossamento, *sm.* the act of persecuting, tormenting, etc.
Acossar, *va.* to pursue, to vex, to persecute. *Acossar-se*, *vr.* to trace one; to go near one.
Acostadamente, *adv.* in the manner of leaning upon.
Acostado, a, *pp. adj.* protected, sheltered. [support, help.
Acostamento, *sm.* protection,
Acostar, *va.* to lean against, to set upon; to come near the coast. *Acostar-se*, *vr.* to rest, to go to bed. — *a alguem*, to follow one's advice.
Acostumadamente, *adv.* habitually, customarily.
Acostumado, a, *pp. adj.* accustomed, customary. [use.
Acostumar, *va.* to accustom, to
Acote, *adv.* every day. *Trazer um vestido* —, to wear the same suit every day.
Acotiar, *va.* to use daily.
Acoticado, a, *adj.* (*heral.*) adorned with cotices.
Acotonado, a, *adj.* that is covered with cotton.
Acotovelado, a, *pp. adj.* elbowed, hunched. [bow.
Acotovelar, *va.* to hunch, to el-
Acotyledone, *sm.* (*bot.*) acotyledon. [tyledonous.
Acotyledoneo, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) aco-
Acouceado, a, *pp. adj.* bruised, kicked. [ner.
Acouceador, *sm.* kicker, spur-
Acouceamento, *sm.* the act of kicking. [by kicking.
Acoucear, *va.* to kick, to bruise
Acoutado, a, *pp. adj.* sheltered.
Acoutador, *sm.* shelterer.
Acoutamento, *sm.* censure, annotation, note.
Acoutar, *va.* to shelter, to protect. *Acoutar-se*, *vr.* to fly to a place for shelter.
Acovardado, a, *pp. adj.* discouraged. *V. Acobardado*, etc.
Acovardamento, *sm.* discouragement.
Acovardar, *va.* to discourage, to dishearten.
Aço, *sm.* steel. *Fivellas de aço*, steel-buckles. *De aço*, steely. *Dar aço ao ferro*, to steel. *Ter cara de aço*, to put on a brazen face.
Açodadamente, *adv.* hastily.
Açodado, a, *pp. adj.* hurried, rapid, rash. [hurry.
Açodamento, *sm.* over-hastiness,
Açodar, *va.* to hurry, to hasten. *Açodar-se*, *vr.* to hurry one's self.
Açoeiro, *sm.* a falconer.
Açofar, *sm.* brass.
Açofeifa, *sf.* the fruit called jujube.
Açofeifeira, *sf.* jujube-tree.
Açomada, *sf.* irritation. V. *Assomada*. [*mado*, etc.
Açomado, a, *pp. adj.* V. *Asso-*
Açor, *sm.* great hawk, falcon.
Açorado, a, *pp. adj.* greedy, angry.
Açorar, *va.* to inspire an anxious desire. *Açorar-se*, *vr.* to be anxious after something.
Açorda, *sf.* food made of crumbs or bread, oil, and garlic boiled together.
Açorenha, *sf.* bird of prey, of the hawk species.
Açores, *sm. pl.* the Azores or Azorian islands.
Açotea, *sf.* terrace. V. *Sotea*.
Açougagem, *sf.* old duty paid in the market for selling meat, etc.
Açougaria, *sf.* bawling, noise; tumult.
Açougue, *sm.* shambles, butcher's shop, market; (*fig.*) butchery, slaughter.
Açoutadiço, a, *adj.* and *s.* one who deserves to be whipped.
Açoutado, a, *pp.* adj. whipped, whipt, scourged. — *sm.* a fellow whipped by the executioner.
Açoutador, *sm.* whipper, flogger.
Açoutadura, *sf.* the act of whipping, a punishment.
Açoutar, *va.* to whip, to scour to flog; (*fig.*) to lash; (*a sea*) to flap.

Açoute, *sm.* a whip-cord, lash.
Acquirido, *pp. adj.* acquired. V. *Adquirir*, etc.
Acquirir, *va.* to acquire, to purchase. [chase.
Acquisição, *sf.* acquisition, pur-
Acravado, a, *adj.* nailed; sunk, immersed. V. *Cravado.*
Acravar, *va.* to nail, to stick into; to immerse. V. *Cravar.*
Acre, *adj.* 2 *g.* tart, sour; sharp, acerb.
Acreditado, a, *pp. adj.* credible, having credit.
Acreditador, *sm.* one bound for another. V. *Abonador.*
Acreditar, *va.* to give authority, to believe, to credit. *Acreditar-se*, *vr.* to get into credit.
Acredor, *sm.* a creditor. — *adj.* (*fig.*) worthy, deserving.
Acredora, *sf.* a female creditor.
Acremente, *adv.* acrimoniously.
Acremento, *sm.* (*anc.*) increase, addition.
Acrescentadamente, *adv.* with increase, augmentation.
Acrescentado, a, *pp. adj.* increased, augmented.
Acrescentador, *sm.* increaser, enlarger.
Acrescentamento, *sm.* augmentation, increase.
Acrescentar, *va.* to increase, to augment, to improve. *Acrescentar-se*, *vr.* to be increased, improved.
Acrescer, *vn.* to accrue, to grow out, to augment.
Acrescido, a, *pp. adj.* augmented, increased. *As acrescidas*, *sf. pl.* the additional costs at law. *Os —s*, *sm. pl.* alluvial lands.
Acrescimo, *sm.* addition, increase.
Acretopoto, *adj.* that drinks a pure wine.
Acridez, *sf.* V. *Acrimonia*, *sf.* acrimony, sharpness.
Acrimonia, *sf.* **Acritude**, *sf.* *acrimony.* [nious, bitter.
Acrimonioso, a, *adj.* acrimo-
Acrisolado, a, *adj.* refined.
Acrisolar, *va.* to fine or refine metals; (*fig.*) to purify, to perfect.
Acritico, a, *adj.* that is not critic.
Acro, *adj. m.* brittle (iron), that breaks easily.
Acroatico, a, *adj.* acroatic.
Acroaticos, *s. pl. m.* acroatics (Aristotle's lectures on philosophy).
Acrobata, *sm.* acrobate, rope-dancer. [hairy.
Acrocomo, a, *adj.* long-haired.
Acrolitho, a, *adj. Estatuas — as*, wooden statues with stony extremities.
Acrologia, *sf.* acrology, investigation of the first principles.
Acrologico, a, *adj.* acrologic.
Acromania, *sf.* incurable madness.
Acronicamente or **Acronico**. V. *Achronicamente*, etc.
Acrostico, *sm.* acrostic.
Acroterios, *sm. pl.* or **Acroterias**, acroters, pedestals supporting statues at the top of a frontal.
Acrotismo, *sm.* (*med.*) total deficiency of pulse. [rolls.
Actas, *sf. pl.* journals, records,
Actinoozoario, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a radiated animal. [quickly.
Activamente, *adv.* actively,
Activar, *va.* to hasten, to press.
Actividade, *sf.* activity, activeness, quickness.
Activo, a, *adv.* active.
Acto, *sm.* deed, operation, act. — (theatre) act. *Actos*, a public examination in the University.
Actor, *sm.* actor, player.
Actriz, *sf.* actress.
Actuação, *sf.* actuation; the act of collecting papers. [in action.
Actuado, a, *pp. adj.* actuated, put
Actual, *adj.* 2 *g.* actual, that is actual, or in act, real.
Actualidade, *sf.* actuality.
Actualmente, *adv.* actually, really, in fact: now.
Actuar, *va.* to actuate, to impel. V. *Autuar.* Actuar-se, *vr.* to be actuated or brought into action.
Actuosamente, *adv.* actively, with action

Actuosidade, *sf.* activity, liveliness.
Actuoso, a, *adj.* active, busy.
Acuado, a, *pp. adj.* driven into a corner.
Acuar, *va.* to compel, to drive into a corner.
Acubertado, *pp. adj.* caparisoned.
Acubertar, *va.* to caparison.
Aoubitorio, *sm.* (*antiquity*) a Roman dining-room.
Acudia, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) acudia, pyrolampis.
Acudido, a, *pp. adj.* that has aided, assisted.
Acudir, *vn.* and *a.* to hasten, to come to the call in assistance or help : to aid, to help : to flock to. *Acudir-se*, *vr.* to have recourse to.
Acuguladamente, *adv.* with [over-measure.
Acugulado, a, *pp. adj.* over-filled.
Acugulador, *sm.* he that overfills.
Acuguladura, *sf.* over-filling.
Acugular, *va.* to over-fill.
Acume, *s.* a sharp point; (*fig.*) subtility.
Acuminado, a, *pp. adj.* sharp-[pointed.
Acuminar, *va.* to make sharp; to set in the top.
Acumular, *va.* Acumulado. V. *Accumular*, etc.
Acunhar, *va.* Acunhado. V. *Cunhar*.
Acupunctura, *sf.* acupuncture.
Acuradamente, *adv.* V. *Accuradamente*.
Acurralar, *va.* V. *Encurralar*.
Acurrimento, *sm.* (*anc.*) recourse, remedy.
Acurtado, *pp.* V. *Encurtado*.
Acurvado, a, *pp. adj.* incurvated, oppressed.
Acurvamento, *sm.* curvity; (*fig.*) humbleness.
Acurvar, *va.* to bow, to crook. — *vn.* to bend, to grow crooked; to base one's self. *Acurvar-se*, *vr.* to grow crooked.
Acurvilhado, a, *pp. adj.* bended (speaking of a horse).
Acurvilhar, *vn.* to bend, to bow down, to kneel.
Acusmetro, *sm.* instrument for measuring the extension of the hearing sense.
Acustica, *sf.* acoustics.
Acustico, a, *adj.* acoustic.
Acuta, *s.* pantometer, holometer.
Acutangular, *adj.* 2 g. (*geom.*) acutangular, acute-angled.
Acutangulo, *adj.* (*geom.*) acute-angled. *Triangulo* —, acute-angled triangle.
Acutenaculo, *sm.* (*surg.*) the handle of a needle for sewing wounds.
Acuticornio, a, *adj.* (*zool.*) animals having sharp-pointed horns.
Acutilado, a, *pp. adj.* slashed.
Acutilador, *sm.* he that slashes.
Acutilar, *va.* to slash, to cut, to strike with the edge of a sword, etc. *Acutilar-se*, *vr.* to slash, to cut from one side to another.
Acutipennado, a, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) bird that has a tail ending in a sharp point.
Açucar or **Assucar**, *sm.* sugar. — *candi*, sugar candy.
Açucarado or **Assucarado, a**, *pp. adj.* sugared, sweet; (*fig.*) affable, kind. *Palavras assucaradas*, sugared words.
Açucarar or **Assucarar**, *va.* to sugar, to sweeten with sugar.
Açucareiro or **Assucareiro**, *sm.* a sugar-basin, sugar-box.
Açucate, *sm.* V. *Acicate*.
Açucena or **Assucena**, *sf.* lily; (*poet.*) whiteness.
Açude, *sm.* a wall with a scarp to strenghten a mill-dam.
Açulado, a, *pp. adj.* set on biting.
Açulador, *sm.* a setter on of dogs.
Açulamento, *sm.* the act of setting dogs.
Açular, *va.* to halloo, to set dogs.
Açumagre, *sm.* V. *Sumagre*.
Açumar, *va.* V. Assumar.
Adaçama or **Adacema**, sf. noise, uproar.
Adaga, sf. dagger, a short sword.
Adagada, sf. a stab.

Adagial, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to adages, proverbial.
Adagio, *sm.* adage, proverb. — *adv.* (*mus.*) slowly.
Adail, *sm.* leader, guide. [dale.
Adala, *s.* (*a sea term*) the pump
Adalor, *sm.* (*a sea term*) term used for designing the west-wind or south-west-wind.
Adamado, *sm.* an effeminated man. — *adj.* effeminated, womanish.
Adamanes, *sm. pl.* a Moorish kettle-drum.
Adamantino, a, *adj.* adamantine; (*fig.*) adamantean, hard.
Adamar-se, *vr.* to be beauish, foppish. [masked.
Adamascado, a, *pp. adj.* da-
Adamascar, *va.* to damask, to damasken.
Adamico, *adj.* concerning Adam.
Adamitas or **Adamianos**, *sm. pl.* Adamites. [tion.
Adaptação, *sf.* adaptation, adap-
Adaptadamente, *adv.* easily, with fitness. [fit.
Adaptado, a, *pp. adj.* adapted,
Adaptar, *va.* to adapt, to apply.
Adaptavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* adaptable, suitable.
Adar, *sm.* adar (hebrew month).
Adarga, *sf.* a short square target.
Adargado, a, *adj.* armed with a target.
Adargar, *va.* to cover with a target; (*fig.*) to protect.
Adargueiro, *sm.* soldier armed with a target. [an ounce.
Adarme, *sm.* the eighth part of
Adarvado, a, *pp. adj.* (*anc.*) walled.
Adarvar, *va.* (*anc.*) to wall, to inclose with walls.
Adarve, *sm.* the flat top of the wall of a fortress.
Addeja or **Andeja**, *adj.* V. *Andejo.* [densed.
Addensado, a, *pp. adj.* con-
Addensar, *va.* to condense.
Addição, *sf.* addition.
Additionado, a, *pp. adj.* added.
Additionador, *sm.* he that makes *additions.*
Addicional, *adj.* 2 *g.* additional.
Addicionar, *va.* to add, to make an addition.
Addicto, a, *pp. adj.* addicted.
Addido, a, *pp. adj.* joined. — *d legação ingleza*, attached to the British legation.
Addir, *va.* to add, to join.
Additamento, *sm.* addition, augmentation, increase.
Additar, *va.* to make additions.
Addito, *sm.* augmentation; an adjutant.
Adducção, *sf.* (*anat.*) adduction.
Adducido, a, *pp.* of Adducir, *va.* V. *Adduzir.*
Adductivo, a, *adj.* adductive.
Adductor, *sm.* (*anat.*) adductor.
Adduzido, a, *pp. adj.* adduced.
Adduzir, *va.* to adduce, to bring forward.
Adeante, *adv.* V. *Adiante.*
Adebaixo, *adv.* V. *Debaixo.*
Adega, *sf.* cellar. [ler.
Adegueiro, *sm.* cellar-man, but-
Adejar, *va.* to flutter the wings, to fly.
Adela, *sf.* a woman who sells or cries old clothes for sale.
Adeleve, *adv. loc.* lightly, superficially.
Adelgaçadamente, *adv.* slightly.
Adelgaçado, a, *pp. adj.* made thin or small.
Adelgaçador, *sm.* one who makes things small.
Adelgaçamento, *sm.* lessening, diminution.
Adelgaçar, *va.* to make thin, small, slender.
Adelo, *sm.* hawker, broker.
Adem, *sf.* a duck. *O macho da adem*, a drake.
Ademães or **Ademanes**, *sm. pl.* motions, gestures of the hands, head, etc., to express sentiments.
Adenalgia, *sf.* (*med.*) adenalgy.
Adenologia, *sf.* adenology.
Adenoso, a, *pp. adj.* adenoid, glandiform.
Adensado, a, *pp. adj.* condensated.
Adensar, *va.* to condense.

Adentado, a, *pp. adj.* (*herald.*) toothed. [teeth.
Adentar, *va.* to teeth; to cut the
Adentro, *adv.* within doors, at home. [bye, farewell.
Adeos or **Adeus**, *adv.* adieu, good-
Adepto, *sm.* adept.
Adepucha, *interj.* hey-day! fy!
Adequação, *sf.* adequacy.
Adequadamente, *adv.* adequately, positively.
Adequado, a, *pp. adj.* adequate, categorical, positive.
Adequar, *va.* to adequate, to adapt. [adorned.
Adereçado, a, *pp. adj.* dressed,
Adereçamento, *sm.* the act of adorning.
Adereçar, *va.* to adorn, to set off, to trim up; to attire. — to direct, to address.
Adereço, *sm.* ornament, dress, attire. — *de diamantes*, a set of diamonds. — address.
Aderença, *sf.* **Aderençado**, a, *pp. adj.* V. *Adherencia* and derivated. [ing a horse.
Aderenço, *sm.* the act of instruct-
Aderiças, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) gears, haliards. — *da verga grande*, the main gear, etc.
Adernado, a, *pp. adj.* very small, little. [down.
Adernar, *vn.* to lower, to pull
Aderno, *sm.* a small stake to keep the vines from breaking with the weight of the fruit.
Adeshoras or **Adehora**, *adv.* beyond the hour, very late.
Adestradamente, *adv.* dexterously, with dexterity.
Adestrado, a, *pp. adj.* instructed, trained up. *Cavallo* —, an harnessed horse. [structs.
Adestrador, *sm.* one that in-
Adestramento, *sm.* the act and effect of instructing.
Adestrar, *va.* to instruct, to teach.
Adestro, *adj.* dexterous. *Cavallo* —, a horse that is led without a rider. [divine.
Adeusar or **Adeosar**, *va.* to make
Adevinha, *sf.* divineress, fortune-teller.
Adevinhação, *sf.* divination.
Adevinhador or **Adevinho**, *sm.* conjuror, fortune-teller.
Adevinhar, *vn.* to divine, to prognosticate, to foretell, to guess right: to have foreknowledge, foresight: to apprehend.
Adextrar, *va.* V. *Adestrar.*
Adgenerado, a, *pp. adj.* that got augmentation by nutrition.
Adgenerar, *va.* to generate.
Adherencia, *sf.* adherency, adherence; (*fig.*) protection, patronage.
Adherente, *sm.* a partisan, favourer of a party. — *adj.* 2 *g.* adherent, adhering; sticking.
Adherir, *vn.* to adhere, to ratify; to stick to. [rency.
Adhesão, *sf.* adhesion, adhe-
Adhesivo, a, *adj.* adhesive; sticky, tenacious.
Adhortar, *va.* (*anc.*) to exhort, to admonish. [fixed, settled.
Adiado, a. *pp. adj.* appointed,
Adiamantado, a, *adj.* adamantean. [journment.
Adiamento, *sm.* citation, ad-
Adiantadamente, *adv.* previously, with anticipation.
Adiantado, a, *adj.* advanced, forwarded.
Adiantamento, *sm.* augmentation, improvement.
Adiantar, *va.* to hasten, to forward, to advance. *Adiantar-se*, *vr.* to advance one's self.
Adiante, *adv.* before. *Mais adiante*, farther.
Adianto, *sm.* (*bot.*) adiantum.
Adiaphoro, a, *adj.* adiaphorous, neutral.
Adiar, *va.* to fix, a certain day, to summon, to adjourn. *Adiar-se*, *vr.* to be fixed a certain day, to adjourn.
Adibe, *sm.* jackal.
Adição, *sf.* (*in law*) the acceptance of an inheritance. V. *Addição.*
Adido, a, *pp. adj.* received, admitted. [a strict diet.
Adietar, va. to keep a person to
Adinheirado, a, adj. rich, moneyed.

Adiposo, a, *adj.* adipous, fat.
Adipsia, *sf.* (*med.*) want of appetite for liquids. [receive.
Adir, *va.* (*in law*) to accept, to
Aditado, a, *pp. adj.* prospered, happy.
Aditar, *va.* to make happy.
Adito, *sm.* adit, entry. V. *Entrada.* [*Adevinha*, etc.
Adivinha, *sf.* and derivated. V.
Adjacencia, *sf.* adjacency.
Adjacente, *adj.* 2 *g.* adjacent.
Adjecção, *sf.* adjection, addition.
Adjectivado, a, *adj.* employed as an adjective. [ly.
Adjectivamente, *adv.* adjective-
Adjectivar, *va.* to make use of a substantive instead of an adjective; to conform one's self to something.
Adjectivo, a, *adj.* adjective.
Adjecto, a; *adj.* adjected.
Adjudicação, *sf.* adjudication.
Adjudicadamente, *adv.* with adjudication. [cated.
Adjudicado, a, *pp. adj.* adjudi-
Adjudicar, *va.* to adjudicate. *Adjudicar-se*, *vn.* and *r.* to assume, to arrogate.
Adjudicatorio, a, *adj.* that adjudicates.
Adjuncção, *sf.* adjunction.
Adjuntar, *va.* and derivated. V. *Ajuntar.*
Adjunto, a, *adj.* adjunct, adjoined. —, *sm.* companion, fellow, partner.
Adjuração, *sf.* adjuration.
Adjurado, a, *pp. adj.* adjured.
Adjurar, *va.* to adjure, to conjure.
Adjutor, *sm.* adjutor, helper.
Adjutorio, *sm.* help; a priest's accolyte.
Adjuvante, *adj.* 2 *g.* adjuvant.
Adjuvar, *va.* to help. V. *Ajudar.*
Ad libitum, *adv. loc.* ad libitum, as you will.
Adminiculante, *adj.* 2 *g.* adjutory, adminicular. [cular.
Adminicular, *adj.* 2 *g.* admini-
Adminiculo, *sm.* help, aid.
Administração, *sf.* *administration, direction.*
Administrado, a, *pp. adj.* administrated.
Administrador, *sm.* an administrator. [nistratrix.
Administradora, *sf.* an admi-
Administrante, *adj.* 2 *g.* who administers.
Administrar, *va.* to administer, to administrate.
Administrativo, a, *adj.* administrative. [bleness.
Admirabilidade, *sf.* admira-
Admiração, *sf.* admiration.
Admirado, a, *pp. adj.* admired, astonished.
Admirador, *sm.* admirer.
Admiradora, *sf.* a female admirer.
Admirante, *adj.* 2 *g.* admiring.
Admirar, *va.* to surprise, to astonish, to admire. *Admirar-se*, *vr.* to wonder, to be surprised.
Admirativo, a, *adj.* surprising, amazing.
Admiravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* admirable, wonderful; rare.
Admiravelmente, *adv.* admirably, wonderfully. [nia.
Admiromania, *sf.* admiring ma-
Admissão, *sf.* admission.
Admissivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* admissible, allowable.
Admittido, a, *pp. adj.* admitted.
Admittir, *va.* to admit.
Admoestação, *sf.* admonition, advice. [nisher.
Admoestador, *sm.* an admo-
Admoestamento, *sm.* admonishment. [reprimand.
Admoestar, *va.* to admonish, to
Admonitor, *sm.* admonitor.
Admonitorio, a, *adj.* admonitory.
Adnato, *adj.* (*bot.*) adnate.
Adnominação, *sf.* V. *Paranomasia.*
Adnotação, *sf.* annotation, remark. V. *Annotação.*
Adnotar, *va.* and derivated. V. *Annotar.*
Adoba, *sf.*, or **Adobe**, *sm.* a kind of brick hardened in the sun.
Adoçado, a, pp. adj. sweetened, softened.

Adoçamento, *sm.* the act of sweetening.
Adoçante, *adj.* 2 *g.* sweetening.
Adoçar, *va.* to sweeten; (*fig.*) to mitigate, to alliviate. *Adoçar-se*, *vr.* to grow sweet or mild.
Adocicado, a, *pp.adj.* sweetened.
Adocicar, *va.* to sweeten.
Adoecer, *va.* to make sick. —, *vn.* to fall sick.
Adoecido, a, *pp. adj.* fallen sick.
Adoecimento, *sm.* the act of falling sick.
Adoentado, a, *pp. adj.* sick, suffering.
Adoentar, *va.* to make sick.
Adoestado, a, *pp. adj.* reprehended, accused.
Adoestar, *va.* to accuse, to reprehend.
Adolescencia, *sf.* adolescency.
Adolescente, *s.* and *adj.* 2 *g.* a young man, a young woman.
Adolescer, *vn.* to grow, to become an adolescent.
Adonai, *sm.* Jehovah, God (among Arabs and Hebrews).
Adonde, *adv.* V. *Aonde, Onde.*
Adonico or **Adonio**, *adj.* adonic.
Adonida, *sf.* (*bot.*) a kind of ranunculus.
Adonis, *sm.* Adonis; (*fig.*) an effeminated man. — (*bot.*) adonis or eranthemum.
Adoorado, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) full of pain, sick.
Adopção, *sf.* adoption; choice.
Adoptação, *sf.* V. *Adopção.*
Adoptado, a, *pp. adj.* adopted.
Adoptante, *s.* and *adj.* 2 *g.* adopter, he who adopts.
Adoptar, *va.* to adopt.
Adoptivo, a, *adj.* adoptive.
Adoração, *sf.* adoration, worship.
Adorado, a, *pp. adj.* adored.
Adorador, *sm.* and *adj.* adorer, that adores.
Adorando, a, *adj.* adorable.
Adorante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that adores, adorer.
Adorar, *va. to* adore, to worship, *to esteem greatly.*
Adoravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* adorable.
Adormecedor, *sm.* and *adj.* that causes sleep.
Adormecer, *va.* to lull to sleep; to amuse. —, *vn.* to fall asleep, to slumber. *Adormecer-se*, *vr.* to fall asleep; (*fig.*) to neglect.
Adormecido, a, *pp. adj.* lulled asleep. [drowsiness.
Adormecimento, *sm.* sleepiness,
Adormentado, a, *adj.* benumbed. V. *Adormecido.*
Adormentador, *sm.* he who lulls to sleep.
Adormentar, *va.* to lull asleep; to enchant. *O vinho adormenta os cuidados*, wine drowns care. *Adormentar-se*, *vr.* to grow numb; to neglect. [*cido.*
Adormido, a, *adj.* V. *Adorme-*
Adornadamente, *adv.* elegantly, with ornament.
Adornado, a, *pp. adj.* adorned.
Adornar, *va.* to adorn, to grace, to attire. *Adornar-se*, *vr.* to adorn one's self.
Adorno, *sm.* ornament, attire.
Adoudada, *sf.* a rash woman.
Adoudado, a, *pp. adj.* foolish, fool. —, *sm.* a rash man.
Adoudar, *va.* and *n.* to make fool; to grow mad.
Adoxa, *sf.* (*bot.*) a kind of musky herb. [quires.
Adquirente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that ac-
Adquirição, *sf.* acquirement. V. *Adquisição.* [gained.
Adquirido, a, *pp. adj.* acquired,
Adquiridor, *adj.* that acquires. —, *sm.* an acquirer.
Adquirimento, *sm.* acquirement.
Adquirir, *va.* to acquire; to purchase.
Adquiritivo, a, *adj.* having the power of acquiring.
Adquirivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* acquirable.
Adquisição, *sf.* acquisition.
Adrachne, *sm.* adrachne (kind of arbustus).
Adrede, *adv.* purposely.
Adregar, *va.* V. *Aderçar.*
Adriatico, *sm.* and *adj.* the Adriatic sea.
Adriça, *sf.* haliard.

Adriçar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to hang up the boat of a ship.
Adro, *sm.* a church-yard.
Adscripticio, a, *adj.* newly aggregated into any society.
Adscripto, a, *adj.* newly enrolled or aggregated.
Adspirar, *va.* and derivated. V. *Aspirar.* [ness of taste.
Adstricção, *sf.* astriction, sharp-
Adstrictivo, a, *adj.* astrictive, astrictory.
Adstricto, a, *adj.* astricted (*med.*) stopped, shut up.
Adstringencia, *sf.* astringency.
Adstringente, *adj.* 2 *g.* astringent, astrictive. [up.
Adstringir, *va.* to bind, to shut
Adstringitivo or **Adstringivo**, V. *Adstringente.*
Adu, *adv.* where, whither.
Adua, *sf.* (*anc.*) people whose duty was to repair the walls, castles, etc. — a flox of oxen.
Aduana, *sf.* the custom-house. V. *Alfandega.*
Aduanado, a, *pp. adj.* that pays the custom-house duty.
Aduanar, *va.* to make an entry of goods in the custom-house.
Aduaneiro, *sm.* custom-house officer. [village.
Aduar, *sm.* Moorish camp or
Adubado, a, *adj.* spiced.
Adubador, *sm.* he who seasons with spices.
Adubar, *va.* to season meat. — *o couro*, to dress leather. — *as terras*, to manure. — *navios*, to repair ships.
Adubiado, a, *pp. adj.* repaired.
Adubiar, *va.* to repair, to mend.
Adubio, *sm.* repairing, mending. — *de vinhas*, culture of vines.
Adubo, *sm.* spices, aromatical drugs.
Aduchado, a, *pp. adj.* (*a sea term*) coiled (speaking of cables).
Aduchar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to coil a cable.
Aduchas, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) the *turnings of a cable* when it is *coiled.* [flexible.
***Aducido*, a**, *pp. adj.* malleable,
Aducir, *va.* to make the gold flexible.
Adueiro, *sm.* a herdsman.
Aduela, *sf.* a staff. —*s*, staves to make casks, pipes. — (*arch.*) the inward face of the stones of the arch under its chapiter.
Adufa, *sf.* shutter, a lattice; a flood-gate.
Adufado, a, *pp. adj.* furnished with lattices, etc. [tabour.
Adufe, *sm.* a timbrel, sort of
Adufeiro, *sm.* tabourer.
Adulação, *sf.* adulation, flattery.
Adulado, a, *pp. adj.* flattered.
Adulador, a, *adj.* that flatters. —, *s.* adulator, flatterer.
Adular, *va.* to flatter.
Adularia, *sf.* adularia (mineral).
Adulatoriamente, *adv.* with flattery or adulation.
Adulatorio, a, *adj.* adulatory.
Adulteração, *sf.* adulteration, contamination.
Adultera, *sf.* an adulteress.
Adulteradamente, *adv.* adulterativelv. [adulterated.
Adulterado, a, *adj.* adultered,
Adulterador, *adj.* and *sm.* one who adulterates.
Adulterar, *va.* to adulterate, to adulter; to corrupt. ***Adulterar-se***, *vr.* (*fig.*) to corrupt, to decay.
Adulterino, a, *adj.* adulterine.
Adulterio, *sm.* adultery.
Adulterioso, a, *adj.* adulterious; (*fig.*) falsified.
Adultero, a, *adj.* adulterous; (*fig.*) counterfeited.
Adulteroso, a, *adj.* adulterous.
Adulto, a, *adj.* adult.
Adumbrar, *va.* to adumbrate, to shadow out.
Adunado, a, *pp. adj.* united, assembled.
Adunar, *va.* to gather, to unite.
Adunco, a, *adj.* hooked, crooked.
Adunia, *adv.* on every side.
Adur, *adv.* scarcely, hardly.
Adurente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*med.*) burning.
Adussia, *sf.* the place below the steeps of the high altar.
Adustão, sf. adustion, burning.

Adustivo, a. *adj.* that burns. V. *Adurente*. [burnt.
Adusto, a, *adj.* adust, adusted; **Aduzir**, *va.* and derivated. V. *Adduzir*. [stranger.
Advena, *sm.* a foreigner, a
Adventiciamente, *adv.* adventitiously, accidentally.
Adventicio, a, *adj.* adventitious.
Advento, *sm.* advent.
Adverbiado, a, *adj.* used like an adverb.
Adverbial, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*gram.*) belonging to an adverb.
Adverbialmente, *adv.* adverbially.
Adverbio, *sm.* adverb.
Adversamente, *adv.* unfortunately. [sition.
Adversão, *sf.* adverseness, oppo-
Adversar, *va.* to adverse, to oppose. [sary, antagonist.
Adversario, *adj.* and *s.* adver-
Adversativo, a, *adj.* adversative.
Adversidade, *sf.* adversity.
Adverso, a, *adj.* adverse.
Advertencia, *sf.* an advertisement, a warning : attention.
Advertidamente, *adv.* considerately. [advised.
Advertido, a, *pp. adj.* warned,
Advertimento, *sm.* V. *Advertencia*.
Advertir, *va.* to advertise, to warn. *Advertir-se*, *vr.* to mind, to consider.
Advocação, *sf.* invocation.
Advocacia, *sf.* advocateship.
Advocar or **Avocar**, *va.* to call for, to send for.
Advocatura, *sf.* shelter.
Advogacia, *sf.* advocateship. V. *Advocacia*.
Advogada, *sf.* she who takes care of the interest of another; advocatess; a mediatrix.
Advogado, *sm.* advocate. [te.
Advogar, *va.* to plead, to advoca-
Advogaria, *sf.* (*anc.*) advocation.
Adynamia, *sf.* (*med.*) atony, debility. [trescent, putrid.
Adynamico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) pu-
Adyto, *sm.* adytum.

A eito, *adv. loc.* V. *Eito*.
Aereamente, *adv.* with an aerial manner.
Aereo, a, *adj.* aerial; vain.
Aerifero, a, *adj.* that bears the air. *Conducto —*, (*anat.*) trachea.
Aerificação, *sf.* aerification.
Aeriform, *adj.* 2 *g.* aeriform.
Aerizar, *va.* to aerate, to aerify.
Aerodynamica, *sf.* (*phys.*) aerodynamy. [graphy.
Aerographia, *sf.* (*phys.*) aero-
Aerolithe, *sm.* aerolite.
Aerologia, *sf.* (*phys.* and *med.*) aerology.
Aeromancia, *sf.* aeromancy.
Aeromantico, a, *adj.* belonging to the art of aeromancy.
Aerometria, *sf.* (*phys.*) aerometry. [meter.
Aerometro, *sm.* (*phys.*) aero-
Aeronauta, *sm.* aeronaut.
Aeronautica, *sf.* (*phys.*) aeronautics.
Aeroscopia, *sf.* aeroscopy.
Aerostação, *sf.* aerostation.
Aerostatico, a, *adj.* aerostatic.
Aerostatica, *sf.* aerostation.
Aerostato, *sm.* air-balloon.
Aesmo, *adv.* V. *Esmo*.
Aethetica, *sf.* (*phil.*) the theory of sensations.
Aetites or **Etites**, *sf.* aetites, eagle-stone.
Afadigadamente, *adv.* with fatigue.
Afadigado, a, *pp. adj.* fatigued, tired. [tigues.
Afadigador, *sm.* he that fa-
Afadigar, *va.* to tire, to fatigue; (*fig.*) to afflict, to vex. *Afadigar-se*, *vr.* to work very hard.
Afadigoso, a, *adj.* that causes fatigue. [flattered.
Afagado, a, *pp. adj.* caressed,
Afagador, *sm.* he who caresses, flatterer.
Afagar, *va* to caress, to flatter. — *um cavallo*, to stroke a horse.
Afago or **Afagamento**, *sm.* caresses.
Afagueiro, a, adj. flattering.
Afaimado, a, adj. starved, hunger-starved.

Afaimar, *va.* to starve.
Afamadamente, *adv.* celebriously. [nowned.
Afamado, a, *pp. adj.* famous, re-
Afamador, *sm.* he that speaks in praise of another.
Afamar, *va.* to exalt the good qualities of another.
Afanado, a, *pp. adj.* weary, tired.
Afanar, *va.* to earn, to search any thing with great anxiety. —, *vn.* to grow tired.
Afanchonado, a, *adj.* libidinous.
Afano or **Afan**, *sm.* (*anc.*) toil, trouble.
Afanoso, a, *adj.* painful, toilsome.
Afastado, a, *pp. adj.* remote.
Afastador, *sm.* he that removes.
Afastar, *va.* to remove, to drive away. *Afastar-se*, *vr.* to go away, to go from.
Afatiado, *adj.* cut in slices.
Afazendado, a, *adj.* rich, wealthy. [wealthy.
Afazendar-se, *vr.* to become
A fé, *adv. loc.* truly, indeed. — *de quem sou*, upon my faith.
Afecção, **Afectação**, **Afectado**, **Afectar**, **Afecto**, **Afectuosamente**, **Afectuoso**, **Afeição**, **Afeiçoado**, **Afeiçoar** and derivated. *Look for these words under Aff.* [ugly manner.
Afeiadamente, *adv.* with an
Afeiado, a, *pp. adj.* disfigured, made ugly.
Afeiar, *va.* to disfigure; to dishonour, to stain. — *a reputação de alguem*, to blemish some one's reputation.
Afeiçoar, *va.* to shape, to fashion.
Afeitação, *sf.* V. *Enfeite* and derivated. [and derivated.
Afeitado, *pp. adj.* V. *Enfeitado*
Afelio or **Aphelio**, *adj.* (*astr.*) higher, superior.
Afelleado, a, *pp. adj.* tempered with gall.
Afellear, *va.* to temper with gall.
Afeminação, *sf.* effemination.
Afeminadamente, *adv.* effeminately. [nate, womanlike.
Afeminado, **a**, *pp. adj.* effemi-
Afeminar, *va.* to effeminate, to emasculate. *Afeminar-se*, *vr.* to make one's self effeminate.
Aferesis or **Aferese**, *sf.* (*gram.*) aphæresis; (*surg.*) amputation.
Aferição, *sf.* the marking any measure or weight by the standard.
Aferido, a, *pp. adj.* stamped with a public mark.
Aferidor, *sm.* an officer whose business is to adjust the measures and weights by the king's standard. [mark.
Aferir, *va.* to stamp with public
Afermentar, *va.* and derivated. V. *Fermentar.*
Afermoseado, a, *pp. adj.* made finer, handsome. [adorn.
Afermosear, *va.* to embellish, to
Aferradamente, *adv.* obstinately.
Aferrado, a, *pp. adj.* grappled; (*fig.*) obstinate, fixed.
Aferramento, *sm.* the act of grappling.
Aferrar, *va.* to grapple — *um navio*, to grapple a ship. *Aferrar-se*, *vr.* to hold or stick fast.
Aferretoado, a, *pp. adj.* stung or pricked. [or stings.
Aferretoador, *sm.* he that pricks
Aferretoar, *va.* to prick or sting.
Aferro, *sm.* attachment; tenacity.
Aferrolhado, a, *pp. adj.* bolted, imprisoned. [bolt.
Aferrolhar, *va.* to imprison, to
Aferventado, a, *pp. adj.* fervent, active.
Aferventar, *va.* to parboil; (*fig.*) to make haste. *Aferventar-se*, *vr.* to incite one's self. [fervour.
Afervoradamente, *adv.* with
Afervorado, a, *pp. adj.* hurried, hastened.
Afervorar, *va.* to excite, to stimulate. *Afervorar-se*, *vr.* to inflame one's self with fervour.
Affabilidade, *sf.* affability.
Affabilissimo, a, *adj. sup.* extremely affable. [courteous.
Affavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* affable, civil,
Affavelmente, *adv.* affably, kindly.
Affecção, sf. affection.

Affectação, *sf.* affectation.
Affectadamente, *adv.* affectedly.
Affectado, **a**, *pp. adj.* affected, formal.
Affectante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anc.*) that affects.
Affectar, *va.* to affect, to make a pretended show of something, to desire, to aspire to, to please. *Affectar-se*, *vr.* to be affected.
Affectivamente, *adv.* affectionately.
Affectivo, **a**, *adj.* affective; (*med.*) that affects.
Affecto, *sm.* affection.
Affectuosamente, *adv.* affectionately.
Affectuoso, **a**, *adj.* affectionate, affectuous.
Affeiçoar, *va.* to feel affection for one, to love, to like, to move, to affect. *Affeiçoar-se*, *vr.* to apply one's self to a thing : to take a liking to a person.
Affeitação, *sm.* (*anc.*) ornament, attire.
Affeitadamente, *adv.* politely, with ornament.
Affeitado, **a**, *pp. adj.* attired, adorned. V. *Enfeitado* and derivated.
Affeito, **a**, *adj.* accustomed, inured.
Afferrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* V. *Aferado* and derivated.
Afficar, *va.* to insist. V. *Affincar* and derivated.
Affiliação, *sf.* affiliation, adoption.
Affiliado, **a**, *pp. adj.* affiliated.
Affiliar, *va.* to affiliate, to adopt. *Affiliar-se*, *vr.* to get affiliated.
Affim, *sm.* or *f.* a kinsman or kinswoman properly by marriage.
Affincadamente, *adv.* opiniatively, earnestly.
Affincado, **a**, *pp. adj.* nailed; vehement, resolute.
Affincamento, *sm.* the act of nailing; tenacity.
Affincar, *va.* to nail, to insist, to pursue obstinately. *Affincar-se*, *vr.* to be bent on a pursuit, the act of insisting.
Affinco, *sm.* great attachment, *stubbornness.*
Affinidade, *sf.* affinity.
Affirmação, *sf.* affirmation.
Affirmadamente, *adv.* resolutely.
Affirmado, **a**, *pp. adj.* affirmed.
Affirmador, *sm.* affirmer.
Affirmamento, *sm.* affirmation.
Affirmante, *sm.* (in the schools) he who maintains the affirmative.
Affirmar, *va.* to affirm, to assert positively. *Affirmar-se*, *vr.* to be confirmed.
Affirmativa, *sf.* affirmative.
Affirmativamente, *adv.* affirmatively.
Affirmativo, **a**, *adj.* affirmative.
Affixação, *sf.* fixation.
Affixado, **a**, *pp. adj.* posted up, affixed.
Affixar, *va.* to fix, to post up bills.
Affixo, **a**, *adj.* (*gramm.*) affix.
Afflado, **a**, *adj.* blown, puffed.
Afflar, *va.* to blow, to puff.
Afflicção, *sf.* affliction, trouble.
Affligtivamente, *adv.* afflictingly.
Affligtivo, **a**, *adj.* afflictive, painful.
Afflicto, **a**, *pp. adj.* afflict, distressed. —, *s.* an afflicted man or woman.
Affligidamente, *adv.* afflictingly.
Affligido, **a**, *pp. adj.* afflicted.
Affligidor, *adj.* that afflicts, grieves. —, *s.* he or she that afflicts.
Affligimento, *sm.* V. *Afflicção.*
Affligir, *va.* to afflict, to vex. *Affligir-se*, *vr.* to grieve, to be afflicted.
Affluencia, *sf.* affluence, abundance; fluency of words.
Affluente, *adj.* 2 *g.* resorting with others to the same place.
Affluentemente, *adv.* with great affluence.
Affluido, **a**, *pp. adj.* that runs; flowed.
Affluir, *vn.* to flow into the same place; to abound, to flock.
Affluxo, *sm.* (med.) the act of flowing.
Affretar, *va.* V. Fretar and derivated.
Affronta, *sf.* affront, injury.

Affrontado, a, *pp. adj.* affronted; tired; afflicted.
Affrontador, *adj.* who affronts. —, *s.* affronter.
Affrontamento, *sm.* a preternatural heat with redness in the face.
Affrontar, *va.* to affront, to abuse, to attack. — to outbid at an auction. — *vn.* to have a preternatural heat. — *Affrontar-se*, *vr.* to take huff.
Affrontosamente, *adv.* spitefully, infamously.
Affrontoso, a, *adj.* outrageous.
Affusão, *sf.* (*pharm.*) affusion.
Afiação, *sf.* whetting, sharpening.
Afiado, a, *pp. adj.* sharpened.
Afiançado, a, *pp. adj.* bailed.
Afiançador, *sm.* he who stands bail for another.
Afiançar, *va.* to be bail for one; to promise, to insure success.
Afiar, *va.* to grind to sharpen. *Pedra de* —, a grind-stone, a hone.
Aficar, *va.* to urge a reason. V. *Afficar*.
Afidalgadamente, *adv.* nobly.
Afidalgado, a, *pp. adj.* noble, excellent; (*fig.*) who falsely pretends to gentility.
Afidalgamento, *sm.* nobleness.
Afidalgar, *va.* to make noble, to nobilitate. *Afidalgar-se*, *vr.* to affect the manners of noblemen.
Afiguração, *sf.* imagination, apprehension.
Afiguradamente, *adv.* in figure.
Afigurado, a, *pp. adj.* figurated. *Homem bem afigurado*, a fine man.
Afigurar, *va.* to figure, to represent. *Afigurar-se*, *vr.* to fancy, to believe, to imagine.
Afigurativo, a, *adj.* figurative, figurated.
Afilado, a, *pp. adj.* delicate, well formed. *Ter a lingua bem* — *a*, to *have* a nimble tongue. V. *Aferido*.
Afilador, *sm.* V. *Aferidor*.
Afilamento, *sm.* V. *Aferição*.
Afilar, *va.* V. *Aferir*.
Afilhada, *sf.* a god-daughter; a woman who is protected.
Afilhado, *sm.* a god-son; a man who is protected.
A fim, *conj.* in order to.
Afinação, *sf.* the act of giving the full sound to every musical note. [tune.
Afinadamente, *adv.* (*mus.*) in
Afinado, a, *pp. adj.* refined, perfected; tuned.
Afinador, *sm.* tuner. — (*metal.*) refiner. — V. *Aferidor*.
Afinamento, *sm.* afinage, refining of metals.
Afinar, *va.* to tune a musical instrument; to refine metals. — *as pastas*, (among book-binders) to square the paste-boards. — *a voz* to give the perfect sound to musical notes. — *vn.* to pout, to look vexed.
Afincadamente, *adv.* earnestly.
Afistulado, a, *pp. adj.* turned to a fistula.
Afistular-se, *vr.* to grow into a fistula.
Afitadamente, *adv.* aiming constantly at a certain thing. V. *Afficadamente*. [ribands.
Afitado, a, *pp. adj.* adorned with
Afitar, *va.* to cause indigestion in the children.
Afito or **Afitamento**, *sm.* (*med.*) indigestion. [emboldened.
Afiusado, *pp. adj.* bold, rash,
Afiusar, *va.* to inspire courage, to embolden. *Afiusar-se*, *vr.* to confide.
Afivelado, a, *pp. adj.* buckled.
Afivelar, *va.* to buckle.
Aflamengado, a, *adj.* fleming-like.
Aflautado, a, *pp. adj.* sweet, soft. V. *Flautado*. [self.
Afleimar-se, *vr.* to afflict one's
Afleumar, *va.* to cause, to make phlegm. [forward.
Afocinhadamente, *adv.* fallen
Afocinhado, a, *pp. adj.* that fell upon one's face.
Afocinhar, *va.* to strike with the face. — *vn.* to fall upon one's face : to sink or perish.

Afofado, a, *pp. adj.* made soft; (*fig.*) puffed up. [up.
Afofar, *va.* and *n.* to puff, to swell
Afogadamente, *adv* in great haste.
Afogadiço, a, *adj.* out of breath.
Afogadilho, *sm.* haste, speed, hurry.
Afogado, a, *pp. adj.* stifled, stewed. *Ovos— s*, poached eggs.
Afogador, *adj.* that stifles or suffocates. — *sm.* a necklace.
Afogadura, *sf.* suffocation.
Afogamento, *sm.* suffocation.
Afogar, *va.* to stifle, to smother, to suffocate. — *os cuidados no vinho*, to drown one's cares in wine. — to stew, (speaking of meat, fish, etc) — to forbear. *Afogar-se*, *vr.* to strangle one's self, to sink, to be on the point of being drowned. — (*fig.*) to be overcome by excess of business, to be in too great a hurry.
Afogo, *sm.* torment, affliction; hurry, pressure. [fiercely.
Afogueadamente, *adv.* hotly,
Afogueado, a, *pp. adj.* burning, fiery, glowing. *Batter o ferro —*, to beat the iron while it is hot.
Afoguear, *va.* to inflame, to make fiery. — *uma peça*, to load a gun with powder only and fire it off to clean it.
Afoitamente, *adv.* boldly, courageously.
Afoitamento, *sm.* boldness.
Afoitar, *va.* to embolden, to make bold.
Afoiteza, *sf.* boldness.
Afoito or **Afouto**, *adj.* bold, courageous.
Afolhadamente, *adv.* in the manner of dividing arable grounds into large portions. [fallow.
Afolhado, a, *adj.* laid up, laid
Afolhar, *va.* to divide arable grounds. — *uma terra*, to lay up a piece of ground.
Afora, *adv.* (*anc*) beyond; except, but; out, without. [lease.
Aforadamente, *adv.* with a long
Aforado, a, *pp. adj.* that gives or makes over houses or lands to be passed for ever, upon condition that a small yearly rent shall be paid to the proprietor.
Aforador, *sm.* the lord of the manor who gives lands or houses upon condition that a small yearly rent shall be paid to him.
Aforamento, *sm.* the act of giving or taking lands for a yearly rent.
Aforar, *va.* to make over houses or lands to be possessed for ever for a small yearly quitrent. *Aforar-se*, *vr.* to assume nobility. [stuprate.
Aforçar, *va.* (*anc.*) to violate, to
Aforçurado, a, *pp. adj.* hastened, hasty.
Aforçurar, *va.* to hasten, to press.
Aforismo, *sm.* aphorism. V. *Aphorismo* and derivated.
Aformoseadamente, *adv.* beautifully, handsomely.
Aformoseado, a, *pp. adj.* handsome, fine; made finer.
Aformosear, *va.* to embellish, to make handsome.
Aforquilhado, a, *pp. adj.* supported, bifurcated.
Aforquilhar, *va.* to support, to sustain.
Aforrado, a, *pp. adj.* enfranchised, free; that carries but a light burden, or provisions for a journey.
Aforramento, *sm.* enfranchisement; making free.
Aforrar, *va.* to affranchise, to make free. *Aforrar-se*, *vr.* to rid one's self of.
Aforro, *sm.* the act of sparing.
Afortalezado, a, *pp. adj.* fortified with walls.
Afortalezamento, *sm.* defense, any work of entrenchment.
Afortalezar, *va.* to fortify with walls.
Afortunadamente, *adv.* happily, fortunately.
Afortunado, a, *pp. adj.* happy, fortunate, lucky.
Afortunar, *va.* to make happy.
Afoutadamente, *adv.* daringly.

Afoutado, a, *pp. adj.* bold, emboldened.
Afoutar-se, *vr.* to dare.
Afouteza, *sf.* boldness.
Afouto, a, *adj.* bold, daring.
Afracado, a, *pp. adj.* weakened, failed.
Afracamento, *sm.* slackness, disheartening.
Afracar, *vn.* to weaken, to fall; to lose courage.
Aframengado, a, *adj.* that has a fair complexion. [fied.
Afrancezado, a, *pp. adj.* frenchi-
Afrancezar, *va.* to frenchify.
Afrechado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) that is like to a shaft.
Afreguezado, a, *pp. adj.* accustomed, that has customers.
Afreguezar, *va.* to get or procure customers. *Afreguezar-se*, *vr.* to become customer.
Afreimar, *va.* (*anc.*) to vex, to fret. *Afreimar-se*, *vr.* to fret one's self.
Afrescar, *va.* V. *Refrescar.*
A fresco, *sm.* (*paint.*) *Pintar* —, to paint in fresco.
Afretamento, *sm.* V. *Fretamento.*
Afretar, *va.* V. *Fretar* and derivated.
Africa, *sf.* Africa.
Africanismo, *sm.* barbarous locution, a manner of speaking as the African people.
Africano, a, *adj.* African.
Afro, a, *adj.* and *s.* African.
Afrodiseo, **Afrodisiaco**, *adj.* V. *Aphrodiseo* and derivated.
Afronitro, *sm.* the flour of nitre.
Afronta, *sf.* V. *Affronta* and derivated.
Afrouxado, a, *pp. adj.* unbent, slackened; (*fig.*) weakened.
Afrouxamento, *sm.* slackness, looseness; (*fig.*) weakness.
Afrouxar, *va.* to slacken. *Afrouxar-se*, *vr.* to fail.
Afrouxelado, a, *adj.* covered with soft feathers
Afrouxo, *adv.* unanimously.
Afruitado, a, adj. ***fruitful.***
Afugentado, a, pp. adj. driven away.
Afugentador, *sm.* he who puts to flight.
Afugentamento, *sm.* the act of putting to flight. [to flight.
Afugentar, *va.* to chase, to put
Afumado, *pp. adj.* smoky, full of smoke. (*fig.*) darkened.
Afumadura, *sf.* the act of filling with smoke. [smoke.
Afumar, *va.* to trouble with
Afundado, a, *pp. adj.* sunk down, deep.
Afundar, *va.* to sink. — *um navio*, to sink a ship. — to cast anchor; to put the head to a cask.
Afundido, a, *pp. adj.* sunk down, drowned.
Afundir, *va.* to sink, to drown.
Afuniladamente, *adv.* as a funnel. [formed.
Afunilado, a, *pp. adj.* funnel-
Afunilar, *va.* to give a funnel form. [a ferret.
Afuroado, a, *pp. adj.* hunted with
Afuroar, *va.* to let the ferret into the hole to drive the rabbits out.
Afusado, a, *pp. adj.* spindle-shaped.
Afusal, *sm.* two pounds of flax made up into a small bundle.
Afusão, *sf.* the act of mixing liquids.
Afusar, *va.* to give something the shape of spindle, making it thinnest at one end.
Afusilar, *va.* and *n.* to strike fire out of a flint, to sparkle.
Afustar-se, *vr.* (*a sea term*) to be overflowed.
Aga, *sm.* a colonel of janissaries.
Agachadamente, *adv.* crouchingly.
Agachado, a, *pp. adj.* Squat. V. *Acaçapado.* [squat.
Agachar-se, *vr.* to cower, to
Agacho, *sm.* the act of sitting, squatting. [with violence.
Agadanhado, a, *pp. adj.* stolen
Agadanhador, *sm.* he that steals with violence.
Agadanhar, *va.* to claw, to scratch, to lay one's hand upon any thing. [dexterity.
Agafanhar, va. to steal with

Agalactia, *sf.* (*med.*) agalaxy (want of milk).
Agalanado, a, *pp. adj.* made gallant, genteel.
Agalanar, *va.* to make genteel or gallant. *Agalanar-se*, *vr.* to dress one's self genteely.
Agalardoado, a, *pp. adj.* rewarded.
Agalardoador, *s.* and *adj.* that rewards. [V. *Galardoar.*
Agalardoar, *va.* to reward.
Agalato, *sm.* (*min.*) gallate (a neutral salt).
Agalgar, *va.* to grind with the upper mill stone in a mill wherein oil is made.
Agalhas, *sf. pl.* (*anat.*) the tonsils of the neck.
Agallegadamente, *adv.* in a Galician manner; roughly.
Agallegado, a, *adj.* as a Galician; rough, unpolished.
Agaloado, a, *pp. adj.* laced.
Agaloadura, *sf.* the act of lacing.
Agaloar, *va.* to lace, to bind with galloon.
Agalopado, a, *pp. adj.* galloped.
Agalopar, *va.* to gallop.
Agapathos, *sm.* (*bot.*) a kind of liliaceous plants.
Agapas, *sf. pl.* or **Agapes**, *sm. pl.* agapæ, love-feasts among the primitive christians.
Agapetas, *sf. pl.* agapetæ, virgins who associated themselves with ecclesiastics out of a motive of piety and charity.
Agareno, a, *adj.* Moorish.
Agarico, *sm.* agaric, a sweet smelling mushroom.
Agarnel, *sm.* V. *Granel.*
Agarradiço, a, *adj.* that is catched or holden fast.
Agarrado, a, *pp. adj.* taken or laid hold of.
Agarrador, *sm.* he that seizes.
Agarrante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*heral.*) is said of birds of prey.
Agarrar, *va.* to seize, to lay hold of. *Agarrar-se*, *vr.* to stick to.
Agarrochado, a, *pp. adj.* pricked with little darts.
Agarr[illegible], *va.* to goad or prick with small darts called *garrochas*.
Agarrotado, a, *pp. adj.* strangled.
Agarrotar, *va.* to strangle.
Agarruchado, a, *pp. adj.* bound, tied with cringles.
Agarruchar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to bind, to tie with cringles.
Agarrunohar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to introduce the cringle in the bolt rope of a sail.
Agasalhadeiro, a, *adj.* an entertainer, one that shelters strangers.
Agasalhado, a, *pp. adj.* received, sheltered, lodged.
Agasalhador, *sm.* and *adj.* he who receives strangers; hospitable.
Agasalhar, *va.* to shelter, to lodge. *Agasalhar-se*, *vr.* to resort to a place, to lodge; to cover one's self well to avoid catching cold.
Agasalheiro, a, *adj.* that shelters strangers.
Agasalho, *sm.* a lodging; the manner of receiving a guest; good reception. *Elle deu me máo —*, he received me unkindly.
Agastadamente, *adv.* angrily.
Agastadiço, a, *adj.* irascible, fretful, peevish. [hasty.
Agastado, a, *pp. adj.* angry,
Agastamento, *sm.* passion, anger, ill humour. *Ter —s do coração*, to be heart-sick.
Agastar, *va.* to provoke, to anger, to vex. *Agastar-se*, *vr.* to fly into a passion. *Agasta-se por dá cá aquella palha*, a little matter rises his passion.
Agata or **Agatha**, *sf.* agate.
Agatanhado, a, *pp. adj.* scratched, clawed.
Agatanhadura, *sf.* scratch.
Agatanhar, *va.* to scratch, to claw.
Agaves, *s. pl.* (*bot.*) liliaceous plants, narcissus.
Agaxuado, a, adj. in the shape of a pick-lock.
Ageirar, va. to heap up, to amass. V. Amontoar.

Ageitadamente, *adv.* commodiously.
Ageitado, a, *pp. adj.* commodious, fit.
Ageitar, *va.* to fit, to range, to dispose. *Ageitar-se*, *vr.* to place one's self commodiously, conveniently.
Ageitivar, *va.* and its derivated. V. *Adjectivar*.
Agencia. *sf.* agency.
Agenciado, a, *pp. adj.* managed, transacted.
Agenciar, *va.* to manage, to procure, to negociate or transact, to help one to a thing. *Eu lhe agenciei aquelle posto*, I procured him that place. *Agenciar-se*, *vr.* — *uma grande reputação*, to gain a great reputation. [tive.
Agencioso, a, *adj.* diligent, ac-
Agenda, *s.* agenda, a certain church book, ritual.
Agenesia, *sf.* sterility, impotency.
Agente, *adj.* 2 *g.* acting, active. —, *sm.* an agent; a factor, a deputy (*in law*), a procurator.
Ageolhar, *va.* and its derivated. V. *Ajoelhar*, etc.
Ageometria or **Ageometrosia**, *sf.* ignorance of geometry.
Agerasia, *sf.* vigorous old age.
Agerato, *sm.* (*bot.*) ageratum, maudlin. [ciated.
Agermanado, a, *pp. adj.* asso-
Agermanar, *va.* to make equal; to associate.
Agestado, a, *adj. Bem ou mal* —, well or ill looking.
Ageustia, *sf.* (*med.*) weakness, want of taste.
Aggerar, *va.* (*anc.*) to aggerate.
Aggingebrado, a, *adj.* seasoned with ginger. [tion.
Agglomeração, *sf.* agglomera-
Agglomerado, a, *pp. adj.* agglomerated.
Agglomerar, *va.* to agglomerate.
Agglutinação, *sf.* agglutination, cohesion.
Agglutinadamente, *adv.* in an *agglutinated manner*.
Agglutinado, a, *pp. adj.* agglu*tinated*.
Agglutinante, *adj.* 2 *g.* agglutinant.
Agglutinar, *va.* to agglutinate, to glue together. [native.
Agglutinativo, a, *adj.* aggluti-
Aggraduar, *va.* and derivated. V. *Graduar*.
Aggravação, *sf.* aggravation.
Aggravadamente, *adv.* offensively, injuriously.
Aggravado, a, *pp. adj.* injured, aggravated. [vates.
Aggravador, *adj.* that aggra-
Aggravamento, *sm.* aggravating.
Aggravante, *adj.* 2 *g.* aggravating. — *sm.* an appelant.
Aggravar, *va.* to aggravate, to offend. — *vn.* to appeal from one judge to another. *Aggravar-se*, *vr.* to be offended; to increase, to grow worse.
Aggravativo, a, *adj.* aggravable.
Aggravista, *sm.* the name of certain members of the supreme tribunals of Lisbon and Oporto.
Aggravo, *sm.* offence; appeal to a high court of justice.
Aggravoso, a, *adj.* V. *Gravoso*.
Aggredir, *va.* to attack, to charge.
Aggregação, *sf.* aggregation.
Aggregado, a, *adj.* aggregated, collected. — *sm.* a supernumerary professor; an aggregate.
Aggregar, *va.* to associate, to aggregate. — *Aggregar-se*, *vr.* to become associate.
Aggregato, *sm.* an aggregate body. [ting.
Aggregativo, a, *adj.* aggrega-
Aggressão, *sf.* aggression.
Aggressivo, a, *adj.* aggressive, offensive.
Aggressor, *adj.* that is aggressive. —, *sm.* an aggressor.
Aggriçar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to lay or put cordages.
Aggriphado, a, *adj.* catched with claws (as a griffin does).
Agigantadamente, *adv.* giantly.
Agigantado, a, *adj.* gigantic.
Agigantamento, *sm.* a gigantic stature; moral and physical increase.

Agigantar, *va.* to give a gigantic strength.
Agil, *adj.* 2 *g.* agile.
Agilidade, *sf.* agility.
Agilitadamente, *adv.* with agility.
Agilitado, a, *pp. adj.* agile, nimble.
Agilitar, *va.* to render nimble, quick.
Agilmente, *adv.* nimbly, quickly.
Agio, *sm.* (*comm.*) agio.
Agiographia, *sf.* hagiography.
Agiographo, *adj.* hagiographic, hagiographical.
Agiologico, a, *adj.* agiological.
Agiologio, *sm.* legend; the lives of the saints.
Agiomachia, *sf.* holy war; martyrology.
Agiota or **Agiotista**, *sm.* a stock-jobber, stock-broker.
Agiotador, *sm.* jobber, broker.
Agiotagem, *sf.* stock-jobbing.
Agiotar, *va.* to deal as a stock-jobber.
Agir, *va.* (*juris.*) to act, to practise as an agent.
Agisado, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) prudent, wise.
Agitação, *sf.* agitation.
Agitadamente, *adj.* with agitation.
Agitado, a, *pp. adj.* agitated.
Agitador, *sm.* and *adj.* he who agitates; agitator, insurgent.
Agitar, *va.* to agitate, to shake; to trouble. *Agitar-se*, *vr.* to be tormented, to feel agitation, to fret.
Agitavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be agitated, moved.
Aglactação, *sf.* weaning.
Aglossia, *sf.* dumbness.
Aglosso, a, *adj.* dumb.
Aglutição, *sf.* impossibility of swallowing.
Agnação, *sf.* agnation, consanguinity
Agnado, a, *adj.* agnate, related by the father's side.
Agnaticio, *sm.* he that is in the male line.
Agnatico, a, *adj. Successão* — *a*, succession in the male line.
Agnelinas, *sf. pl.* (*anc.*) agnels (pieces of gold).
Agnição, *sf.* agnition, recognizance.
Agnisterio, *sm.* a purification's place.
Agno, *sm.* lamb.
Agnocasto, *sm.* agnus-castus, the chast tree or vitex.
Agnome, *sm.* the last surname of a person.
Agnominação, *sf.* agnomination,
Agnus Dei, *sm.* agnus Dei; a piece of wax having the print of a lamb.
Agoa, *sf.* and derivated. V. *Agua.*
Agoiro, *sm.* and derivated. V. *Agouro.*
Agolo, *sm.* (*anc.*) the pastoral staff.
Agolpear, *va.* and derivated. V. *Golpear.*
Agomado, a, *pp. adj.* budded.
Agomar, *vn.* (*agric.*) to begin to bud.
Agomia or **Agumia**, *sf.* a kind of moorish poniard.
Agominado, a, *pp. adj.* budded.
Agominar, *vn.* (*anc.*) to bud, to put forth buds.
Agonia, *sf.* agony.
Agoniadamente, *adv.* agonizingly.
Agoniado, a, *adj.* afflicted, vexed.
Agoniar, *va.* to teaze, to vex, to trouble.
Agonisadamente, *adv.* agonizingly.
Agonisado, a, *pp. adj.* agonized.
Agonisante, *adj.* 2 *g.* dying; (*fig.*) agonizing.
Agonisantes, *sm. pl.* agonizants, certain friars who assist those who are in agony.
Agonisar, *va.* to be in agony.
Agonistarcha, *sm.* agonistarch
Agonistica, *sf.* agonistic (the science of combats of the ancients).
Agonistico, a, *adj.* agonistic or agonistical.
Agonotheta, *sm.* agonotheta, an overseer of authority.
Agora, *adv.* now, at this time.
Agorentado, a, *pp. adj.* cut or pared about. V. *Aguarentar*, and derivated.
Agorentador, *sm.* he that cuts or pares about.
Agorentar, *va.* to cut or pare

about. *Agorentar-se*, *vr.* to be cut or pared about.

Agosto, *sm.* August.

Agouradamente, *adv.* with omen, with presage.

Agourado, **a**, *pp. adj.* presaged, augured.

Agoural, *adj.* 2 *g.* of soothsayers or diviners. [jecture.

Agourar, *va.* to presage, to con-

Agoureiro, **a**, *adj.* that believes in omens. —, *sm.* a soothsayer.

Agourento, **a**, *adj.* addicted to omination.

Agouro, *sm.* divination by the flight, or singing of birds, etc.

Agraciado, **a**, *pp. adj.* endowed with grace, with beauty.

Agraciar, *va.* to endow with grace; to pardon, to forgive.

Agraço, *sm.* unripe grapes, verjuice. [addicted.

Agradado, **a**, *pp. adj.* pleased,

Agradar, *va.* and *n.* to please, to be acceptable, agreeable. *Agradar-se*, *vr.* to be pleased, to take pleasure.

Agradavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* pleasing, agreeable, pleasant.

Agradavelmente, *adv.* pleasantly, agreeably, gracefully.

Agradecer, *va.* to thank, to give thanks.

Agradecidamente, *adv.* gratefully, thankfully.

Agradecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* grateful, thankful. *Fico-lhe muito* —, I am very much obliged to you.

Agradecimento, *sm.* acknowledgment, thankfulness.

Agradecivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* grateful, agreeable.

Agradecivelmente, *adv.* in a thank-worthy manner.

Agrado, *sm.* liking, attractive, charm, engaging manners; kindness; consent, approbation.

Agraduar, *va.* and derivated. V. *Graduar*. [roughly.

Agramente, *adv.* sourly; (*fig.*)

Agrapim, *sm.* a clasp.

Agrario, **a**, *adj.* agrarian, belonging to fields. [flictive.

Agraz, *adj.* 2 *g.* sour, bitter; af-

Agreste, *adj.* 2 *g.* rural, rustical; (*fig.*) rough.

Agrião, *sm.* Agriões, *sm. pl.* watercresses, cress. [*greste*.

Agriastico, **a**, *adj.* rural. V. *A-*

Agricola, *adj.* 2 *g.* agricultural. —, *sm.* a husbandman.

Agricolar, *adj.* 2 *g.* agricultural.

Agricultar, *va.* to cultivate.

Agricultor, *sm.* a husbandman, cultivator, agricultor.

Agricultura, *sf.* agriculture, husbandry. [and sour.

Agridoce, *adj.* 2 *g.* between sweet

Agrilhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* fettered.

Agrilhar, *va.* to fetter.

Agrilhoado, **a**, *pp. adj.* fettered, chained; (*fig.*) subjugated.

Agrilhoar, *va.* to fetter, to chain.

Agrimensão or **Agrimensura**, *sf.* surveying of lands.

Agrimensor, *sm.* a land surveyor.

Agrimensorio, **a**, *adj.* belonging to measurement or surveying of lands. [liver-wort.

Agrimonia, *sf.* (*bot.*) agrimony,

Agriophago, *sm.* agriophagous.

Agriote, *sm.* (*bot.*) agriot.

Agripalma, *sf.* (*bot.*) agripalma, cardiaca.

Agripnia, *sf.* (*med.*) agrypnia.

Agrisalhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* greyish, that is grey.

Agrisalhar, *va.* to make greyish. *Agrisalhar-se*, *vn.* to grow grey-headed.

Agro, **a**, *adj.* sour, rough. *Agro*, *sm.* tilled ground.

Agrodoce or **Agradoce**, *adj.* 2 *g.* half sweet, half sour.

Agromancia, *sf.* divination by the ground.

Agronomia, *sf.* agriculturism.

Agronomico, **a**, *adj.* agricultural.

Agronomo, *sm.* an agriculturist.

Agropila, *sm.* ægragrophile, bezoar of goats. [graphy.

Agrostographia, *sf.* agrosto-

Agrumelado, **a**, *pp. adj.* clotted, grumous. [grumous.

Agrumelar, *va.* to clot, to make

Agrumetar, *va.* (a sea term) to furnish a ship with swabers.

Agrupado, a, *pp. adj.* grouped.
Agrupar, *va.* to group.
Agrura, *sf.* roughness, sharpness.
Agua, *sf.* water. — *da chuva*, rain-water; — *de poço*, well water; — *doce*, fresh water; — *viva*, running water. *Aguas vivas*, spring tides; — *mortas*, neep tides; — *vertentes*, the stream that runs down a hill, the declinity of a hill by which the rain waters fall. *Aguas envoltas* or *turvas*, (*fig.*) times of trouble. — *furtadas*, the garrets. *Agua*, transparency of pearls, etc. — *forte*, nitrous acid; — *regia*, nitro-muriatic acid. *Agua-raz*, spirit of turpentine; *a flor* or *ao lume d'*—, between wind and water. *Fazer* —, to leak, to spring a leak; to take in fresh water. *Agua arriba* or *acima*, against the current. *Poeta de agua doce*, a poet without genius. *Colher agua em cesto*, to work to no purpose. *Levar* — *ao mar*, to carry coals to Newcastle. *Fazer vir* — *á bocca*, to make the teeth weater. *Trazer* or *levar agua no bico*, to conceal maliciously. *Dar uma sede de* —, to give the slightest help. *Dar a agua pela barba*, to be in great danger. *Vir* — *á bocca*, to be very desirous. *Trazer* — *ao seu moinho*, to bring grist into the mill, to turn things to one's own advantage. — *o dá*, — *o leva*, lightly come, lightly go. *Aguas de namorado*, the looks of one in love; — *de trabalhos*, *amarguras*, afflictions, pains. *Coar* —, to run in small drops. — *vai!* keep off! take care! notice given that water is thrown from a window into the street. *Sem dizer* — *vai*, without giving the least notice.
Aguaçal, *sm.* a puddle.
Aguacate, *sm.* aguacate (tree of S. Domingo).
Aguaceira, *sf.* a great deal of water in the stomach.
Aguaceiro, *sm.* a violent shower.
Aguacento, *adj.* plashy, marshy.
Aguada, *sf.* the taking fresh water into a ship. *Fazer* —, to take in fresh water.
Aguadeiras, *sf. pl.* the large feathers of birds.
Aguadeiro, a, *adj.* that screens from the rain. — *sm.* a water carrier.
Aguadilha, *sf.* limph, watery fluid.
Aguado, a, *pp. adj.* watered, sprinkled with water. *Cavallo* —, a benumbed horse.
Aguador, *sm.* a watering pot.
Aguagem, *sf.* the rapidity of currents in the sea.
Aguamento, *sm.* (*veter.*) the benumbing of a horse, or other beast.
Aguantado, a, *pp. adj.* supported.
Aguantar, *va.* to support, to hold. — *o panno*, is said of a ship that can carry all sails well.
Agua-pé, *sf.* weak wine.
Aguara-ponda, *sf.* (*bot.*) aguara ponda, viola martia.
Aguar, *va.* to water, to sprinkle with water. — to benumb a horse.
Aguardado, a, *pp. adj.* hoped for, expected.
Aguardadouro, a, *adj.* that is worthy of being kept and observed by right.
Aguardador, *sm.* keeper.
Aguardamento, *sm.* the act of hoping or attending.
Aguardante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that attends.
Aguardar, *va.* to hope for, to expect, to wait. — to suffer; to support. V. *Esperar*.
Aguardentado, a, *pp. adj.* mixed or tempered with brandy.
Aguardentar, *va.* to mix, to temper with brandy.
Aguardente, *sf.* brandy, rum.
Aguardenteiro, *sm.* he that makes or sells brandy.
Aguarelha, *sf.* aquarelle, a painting in water colours.
Aguarentado, a, pp. adj. cut or pared.
Aguarentador, sm. he that cuts [or pares about.

Aguarentar, *va.* to cut or pare about.
Aguça, *sf.* (*anc.*) haste, speed, lightness. V. *Pressa.*
Aguçadamente, *adv.* lightly, diligently.
Aguçadeira, *sf.* grind-stone. —, *adj.* that grinds. [grinded.
Aguçado, a, *pp. adj.* pointed,
Aguçador, *sm.* grinder.
Aguçadura, *sf.* the act of grinding.
Aguçar, *va.* to sharp, to point, to whet. *Aguçar-se*, *vr.* to be sharp at the end.
Aguçosamente, *adv.* diligently, hastily.
Aguçoso, a, *adj.* diligent, hasty.
Agudamente, *adv.* sharply, shrewdly, acutely. [ness.
Agudeza, *sf.* sharpness, acute-
Agudo, a, *adj.* pointed, sharp, acute. [supported.
Aguentado, a, *pp. adj.* endured,
Aguentador, *sm.* one who holds the weight.
Aguentar, *va.* to support, to hold, to resist, to bear.
Aguerreado, a, *pp. adj.* used to war, disciplined, martial.
Aguerrear, *va.* to discipline, to inure to the hardships of war.
Aguerrido, a, *pp. adj.* accustomed to war.
Aguerrilhado, a, *pp. adj.* belonging to a *guerrilha*. V. *Guerrilha.* [*lhas.*
Aguerrilhar, *va.* to form *guerri-*
Aguerrir, *va.* to inure to the hardships of war; (*fig.*) to grow hard to dangers, pains, etc.
Aguia, *sf.* eagle. — *imperial*, the imperial eagle. *Olhos de* —, piercing eyes. *Pedra de* —, eagle-stone.
Aguiamento, *sm.* a leading, direction.
Aguiarado, a, *adj.* with many holes, ragged.
Aguleiro, *sm.* a cross piece of timber to hold fast large beams.
Aguila, *sm.* aloes wood; *páo de* —, *agallochium.*
Aguilhada, *sf.* a goad.
Aguilhão, *sm.* a little iron sting fixed at the end of a goad.
Aguilhar, *vn.* to watch.
Aguilho, *sm.* a kind of ornament used by women.
Aguilhoada, *sf.* the wound made by the goad.
Aguilhoado, a, *pp. adj.* pricked forward, goaded; (*fig.*) spurred, excited.
Aguilhoador, *sm.* he who goads.
Aguilhoamento, *sm.* the act of goading or inciting.
Aguilhoar, *va.* to goad, to prick forward.
Aguisadamente, *adv.* reasonably, in good manner.
Aguisado, a, *adj.* of good manner, reasonable.
Aguisalhado, a, *adj.* (*herald.*) that has a small bell of different enamel (a hawk or falcon).
Aguisar, *va.* to order, to dispose.
Agulha, *sf.* a needle; an obelisk. *O fundo da* —, the eye of a needle. *Enfiar uma* —, to thread a needle. — *de enfardar*, packing-needle. — *de fazer meias*, a knitting-needle. — *de carpinteiro*, puncheon. *Buscar* — *em palheiro*, it's like looking for a needle in a bottle of hay. *Peixe* —, needle-fish.
Agulhada, *sf.* a needleful.
Agulhão, *sm.* a great needle of the sea compass.
Agulhar, *va.* and its derivated. V. *Aguilhoar.*
Agulheira, *sf.* the herb called shepherd's needle.
Agulheiro, *sm.* a needle-case. — a needle-maker; a scaffolding hole, an air-hole.
Agulheta, *sf.* the tag of a lace.
Agulheteiro, *sm.* one who makes tags, or points.
Ah! *interj.* of interrogation or admiration; ah! oh! hah! *Ah! sim!* is it so!
Ahi, *adv.* there.
Ahustado, a, *pp. adj.* hoisted.
Ahustar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to hoist.
Ahust, *sm.* (a sea term) knot, bend.
Ai, *interj.* of grief or pain, woe!

alas! o! oh! —, sigh. *Dar ais*, to sigh. [bermaid.

Ais, *sf.* nurse, governess, cham-

Aid de campo, *sm.* aid de camp.

Ai jesu, *sm.* *Ser o — de alguem*, to be one's darling.

Ainda, *adv.* yet, still, as yet, more, again. [tutor.

Aio, *sm.* governor of young men,

Aipim, *sm.* machaxera herb in the Brazils, whose roots serve to make bread and wine.

Aipo, *sm.* (*bot.*) celery. — *bravo*, lovage (*herb*).

Airado, a, *adj.* angry, ireful. V. *Æirado*.

Airão, *sm.* the bird heron; a plume or a bunch of its feathers wove as a head-dress.

Airar-se, *vr.* (*anc.*) to be angry.

Airella, *sf.* (*bot.*) vitis idea, vaccinum. [tree.

Airi, *sm.* (*bot.*) a sort of coco

Airosamente, *adv.* with grace.

Airosidade, *sf.* gracefulness.

Airoso, a, *adj.* graceful, comely, genteel.

Aislado, a, *adj.* incompassed. — isolated, solitary.

Aivaca or **Aiveca**, *sf.* the plough-board that turns over the earth. [harnessed.

Ajaezado, a, *pp. adj.* adorned;

Ajaezar, *va.* to adorn; to harness a horse. [dinner.

Ajantarado, a, *adj.* that is as a

Ajardinado, a, *pp. adj.* that is like a garden.

Ajardinar, *va.* to make a garden.

Ajoanetado, a, *adj.* having the knuckle-bone of the thumbs deformed. [humbled.

Ajoelhado, a, *pp. adj.* kneeling,

Ajoelhar, *vn.* to kneel; (*fig.*) to humble one's self. *Ajoelhar-se*, *vr.* to kneel down.

Ajorca, *s.* a bracelet.

Ajorcado, a, *adj.* adorned with bracelets; (*vulg.*) *Mal* —, awkward.

Ajornalado, a, *pp. adj.* contracted by day-wages.

Ajornalar, *va.* to contract by day-wages.

Ajoujado, a, *pp. adj.* coupled. —, (*herald.*) two dogs coupled together.

Ajoujar, *va.* to couple, to match.

Ajoujo, *sm.* a couple.

Ajoviado, a, *pp. adj.* astonished, admired.

Ajoviar, *va.* to astonish, to admire. — *vn.* to be astonished.

Ajuagas, *sf. pl.* sores in the horses. V. *Enxoadas*.

Ajuda, *sf.* help, relief, aid, assistance. —, a glyster. *Ajuda de custo*, a gift over and above wages. *Lançar — s ao mastro*, (*a sea term*) to strengthen the mast with wood pieces.

Ajudadeira, *sf.* an old tax or a gift that was given to the landlords when they departed to the war. [sisted.

Ajudado, a, *pp. adj.* helped, as-

Ajudador, *sm.* and *adj.* that assists, helps; helper, assistant.

Ajudante, *adj.* an adjutant. — *de cozinheiro*, undercook, a shifter. — *de carpinteiro* (*a sea term*), the carpenter's mate.

Ajudar, *va.* to aid, to help, to assist, to favour. *Ajudar-se*, *vr.* to help one's self.

Ajudengado, a, *adj.* jew-like.

Ajudicar, *va.* and its derivated. V. *Adjudicar*. [wisely.

Ajuizadamente, *adv.* prudently,

Ajuizado, a, *pp. adj.* judged, prudent, wise.

Ajuizar, *vn.* to judge, to form a judgment, an opinion, to appreciate, to estimate — *de uma cousa*, to judge of a thing.

Ajular, *va.* (*a sea term*) to drive to the leeward. [together.

Ajuntadamente, *adv.* jointly,

Ajuntado, a, *pp. adj.* joined, assembled.

Ajuntador, *adj.* and *sm.* he who joins or assembles; collector.

Ajuntadouro, *sm.* a place where are assembled the waters of rain.

Ajuntamento, *sm.* or **Ajuntança**, *sf.* conjunction.

Ajuntar, *va.* to assemble, to

match, to collect, to join together. — to treasure, to hoard.
Ajuntavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that can be assembled or joined.
Ajuntavelmente, *adv.* sociably.
Ajuramentadamente, *adv.* having preceded an oath.
Ajuramentado, a, *pp. adj.* that has been put to his oath, obliged by oath.
Ajuramentar, *va.* to give an oath, to affirm by oath. *Ajuramentar-se*, *vr.* to tie one's self by an oath.
Ajuratiba, *sf.* ajuratiba (a shrub of Brazil).
Ajustada, *sf.* (*herald.*) a couched dart or spear.
Ajustado, a, *pp. adj.* adjusted, stipulated; proper, wise. *Homem* —, a sober man.
Ajustamento, *sm.* the act of adjusting; order, disposition, reconciliation.
Ajustar, *va.* to adjust, to fit a thing to another. — *as contas*, to settle accounts. *Ajustar-se*, *vr.* to agree, to make an agreement. — *aos tempos*, to conform to the times.
Ajuste, *sm.* agreement, contract. — *de contas*, the settling of accounts.
Al, *adv.* otherwise. — *não disse*, he said no more.
Alá, *adv.* (*anc.*) there, yonder.
Ala, *sf.* wing of an army.
Alabado, a, *pp. adj.* praised.
Alabanciosamente, *adv.* braggingly, boastingly.
Alabancioso, a, *adj.* boasting of.
Alabão, *sm.* and *adj. Gado* —, milky ewes.
Alabar, *va.* to praise, to commend.
Alabarar, *va.* and its derivated. V. *Alapardar-se.*
Alabarda, *sf.* a halberd.
Alabardada, *sf.* a blow of a halberd.
Alabardeiro, *sm.* halberdeer or halbardier.
Alabastrino, a, *adj.* white as alabaster.
Alabastrito, a, *sm.* alabastrites, alabastrum.
Alabaster, *sm.* alabaster; (*fig.*) *great whiteness.*
Alacil, *sm.* the juice of grapes and olives.
Alacoado, a, *adj.* rubicund and fat.
Alacrae or **Alacrão**, *sm.* a scorpion.
Alacrar, *va.* and its derivated. V. *Lacrar.*
Alacridade, *sf.* alacrity, cheerfulness.
Alado, a, *adj.* winged, aliferous, that has wings.
Aladroado, a, *adj.* that is inclined for stealing.
Alagadamente, *adv.* overflowingly.
Alagadeira, *sf.* a prodigal woman, a spendthrift.
Alagadiceiro, *adj.* that grazes on the marshy ground (speaking of an ox).
Alagadiço, a, *adj.* marshy, fenny, moory.
Alagado, a, *pp. adj.* overflowed; (*fig.*) filled up.
Alagador, *sm.* a great eater, a spendthrift. —, *adj.* that overflows.
Alagamento, *sm.* an inundation, overflow.
Alagar, *va.* to overflow, to inundate, to sink. *Alagar-se*, *vr.* to be overflowed, sunk, submerged. *Lagoa.*
Alagoa, *sf.* moor, fen, marsh. V.
Alagoso, a, *adj.* sunk; that overflows or inundates.
A la grande, *adv.* with magnificence. *Viver* — to live sumptuously.
Alaguna, *sf.* lagoon, a little moor.
Alam, *sm.* a bull-dog.
Alamar, *sm.* a silken, gold, or silver loop to lace clothes with.
Alambazadamente, *adv.* with gluttony.
Alambazado, a, *adj.* shapeless, ill shaped; bulky.
Alambazar-se, *vr.* to cram one's self.
Alambel, *sm.* V. *Lambel.*
Alambicadamente, *adv.* as distilled by alembic, exquisitely, affectedly.
Alambicado, a, *pp. adj.* distilled, refined.
Alambicar, *va.* to distil, to refine; (*fig.*) to subtilize.
Alambique, *sm.* alembic, still.
Alambor, *sm.* the scarp of the wall.
Alamborado, a, pp. adj. sloped, built with scarps.

Alamborar, *va.* to build a wall with scarps.
Alambra, *sf.* the black poplar.
Alambre, *sm.* amber.
Alambreado, a, *adj.* amber-coloured.
Alameda, *sf.* a poplar grove; walk planted with poplars.
Alamedado, a, *pp. adj.* planted with poplars, or any other trees.
Alamedar, *va.* to make groves with regularity.
Alamiré, *sm.* alamiré, the sixth note in the scale of music.
Alamo, *sm.* poplar-tree. — *alvar*, the beech-tree. [*pada.*
Alampada, *sf.* lamp. V. *Lam-*
Alampadario or **Lampadario**, *sm.* lampadary.
Alampadeiro, *sm.* lamp-post; a bar of iron for supporting the lamp. [with a lance.
Alanceado, a, *pp. adj.* wounded
Alanceamento, *sm.* the act of wounding with a lance.
Alancear, *va.* to wound with a lance or spear. [shaped.
Alandeado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) acorn-
Alanhado, a, *pp. adj.* paunched.
Alanhar, *va.* to paunch, to pierce; to rip the belly.
Alanos, *sm. pl.* Alains.
Alantoides, *sf.* (*anat.*) allantoides, one of the coats belonging to a child in the womb.
Alão, *sm.* mastiff-dog, bull-dog; a large hunting dog.
Alapardado, a, *pp. adj.* crouched, concealed. [concealed.
Alapardar-se, *vr.* to lie squat,
Alar, *va.* to hawl, to ascend. *Alar-se*, *vr.* to be hawled, to advance one's self to.
Alaranjado, a, *adj.* orange-coloured.
Alardeadeira and **Alardoadeira**, *sf.* she that flatters, boaster. [boasted.
Alardeado, a, *pp. adj.* mentioned,
Alardeador, *sm.* flatterer, boaster. [boasting, ostentation.
Alardeamento, *sm.* the act of
Alardear, *va.* to represent, to *boast, to mention.*
Alardo, *sm.* a muster; shew, parade. [amply.
Alargadamente, *adv.* largely,
Alargado, a, *pp. adj.* dilated, enlarged.
Alargamento, *sm.* dilatation; the act of stretching.
Alargar, *va.* to stretch, to enlarge, to widen.
Alarido, *sm.* cry, clamour, shout.
Alarife, *sm.* (*anc.*) architect, master builder. [*Arma.*
Alarma, *adv.* (*loc.*) alarm. V.
Alarvaria, *sf.* brutality, gluttony.
Alarve, *sm.* a Moor, an Arab; a rustical, stupid fellow; a glutton.
Alastradamente, *adv.* in the manner as ships are ballasted.
Alastradeira, *adj. f.* that covers all over.
Alastrador, *adj. m.* that covers all over.
Alastrar, *va.* to ballast a ship; to strew, to cover all over.
Alatinadamente, *adv.* according to the latin language.
Alatinado, a, *pp. adj.* latinized.
Alatinar, *va.* to latinize.
Alaudado, *adj.* lute-shaped.
Alaude, *sm.* a lute.
Alavanca, *sf.* a hand-spike, a lever.
Alavão, *sm.* a flock of female sheep that give suck.
Alavercado, a, *pp. adj.* squat; (*fig.*) humbled, abased.
Alavercar, *vn.* to humble one's self, to squat.
Alavoeiro, *sm.* the shepherd of the flocks called *alavões.*
Alazão, ã, *adj.* a sorrel horse. — *tostado*, a dark sorrel horse. — *claro*, a bright sorrel horse. — *aceso*, a red bay horse.
Albacar, *sm.* a kind of tower in the old fortifications.
Albacor or **Albacóra**, *sf.* a fish like the tunny. [fish.
Albafar or **Albafora**, sf. a large
Albanez, sm. and **adj.** native of Albany. [saddle.
Albarda, sf. a pannel, a pack-

Albardado, a, *pp. adj.* saddled with a pack-saddle. *Fatias — as*, slices of bread covered with flour, beaten eggs, etc. and fried.

Albardadura, *sf.* or **Albardamento**, *sm.* the putting a pack-saddle upon a beast.

Albardão, *sm.* a large saddle.

Albardar, *va.* to put a pack-saddle upon a beast.

Albardeira, *adj. Rosa —*, piony, hill rose.

Albardeiro, *sm.* one who makes pack-saddles, saddler; (*fig.*) a botcher.

Albardilha, *sf.* a kind of snare to catch hawks with; a little pack-saddle.

Albarrã, *sf.* a wild onion. V. *Cebola.*

Albarrada, *sf.* flower pot with two handles; a sort of water pot; a wall of stones without mortar.

Albarrado, a, *adj.* that has any thing that serves to lean upon, having back (speaking of chairs, etc.).

Albarrana, *sf.* sort of tower.

Albatroz, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) albatross.

Albena, *sf.* a kind of grape.

Albergado, a, *pp. adj.* lodged.

Albergador, *sm.* and *adj.* he that lodges or shelters.

Albergagem, *sf.* the right that had the patron of a monastery of being lodged in it.

Albergamento, *sm.* the act of lodging.

Albergar, *va.* to lodge. *Albergar-se*, *vr.* to resort to a place, to lodge.

Albergaria, *sf.* lodging, inn.

Albergate, *s.* (*anc.*) a sort of light shoe.

Albergue, *sm.* lodging, inn.

Albergueiro, *sm.* a host, landlord; inn-keeper.

Albernoz or **Albornoz**, *sm.* a *sort of upper garment.*

Albertina. *sf.* (*bot.*) a shrub of *Brazil.*

Albetoça, *sf.* a little ship used in India.

Albibarba, *adj.* that has grey [beard.

Albicante, *sm.* (*gard.*) a kind of anemony.

Albicauda, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) that has a white tail.

Albicerata, *sf.* a kind of fig tree.

Albicorne, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*nat. hist.*) that has white antennæ or horns.

Albificação or **Albação**, *sf.* (*chem.*) dealbation, whitening.

Albiflore, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) that has white flowers.

Albimaculado, a, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) that has white spots.

Albinismo, *sm.* (*med.*) congenial anomaly; partial or total absence of colour.

Albino, a, *s.* person unnaturally white. —, *s.* Albinos, name given to the white negroes of Africa.

Albipede, *adj.* 2 *g.* that has white feet.

Albizo, *sm.* fuller's earth, loam.

Albor or **Alvor**, *sm.* the break of day.

Alborcado, a, *pp. adj.* bartered [exchanged.

Alborcar, *vn.* to barter, to exchange.

Albores, *sm. pl.* beginning.

Alborotar, *va.* and derivated. V. *Alvorotar.*

Alborque, *sm.* a barter, an exchange.

Albricoque, *sm.* apricot.

Albricoqueiro, *sm.* apricot-tree.

Albufeira, *sf.* a frith; a meer or marsh full of sea water; the dregs or lees of oil.

Albugem, *sf.* albugo; pearl in the eye.

Albuginea, *sf.* albuginea, conjunctiva; one of the coats of the eye.

Albugíneo, a, *adj.* albugineous.

Album, *sm.* album.

Albumina, *sf.* albumen.

Alburno, *sm.* (*bot.*) alburn, alburnum.

Alcaçar, **Alcacer** or **Alcazar**, *sm.* Moorish palace; fortress, castle.

Alcaçaria, *sf.* a place in Lisbon where the tanners live.
Alcacer, *sm.* green barley, or grass cut for horses.
Alcachofra, *sf.* artichoke.
Alcachofrado, a, *adj.* artichoke-like, artichoke-shaped.
Alcachofral, *sm.* the place where artichokes grow.
Alcaçova, *sf.* an old fortress [or castle.
Alcaçuz or **Alcassus**, *sm.* licorice or liquorice.
Alcadefe, *sm.* a sort of earthen pot used by vintners.
Alcaichas, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) the spaces between the wales. V. *Alcaxas*.
Alcaidaria, *sf.* the office and power of an alcaid.
Alcaide, *sm.* alcaid, alcald; a sort of magistrate; constable; bailif. [of census.
Alcaiz, *sm.* a register; a book
Alcaldamente, *sm.* a duty paid in the custom house for prohibited goods. [chant.
Alcaldar, *va.* to traffic as a mer-
Alcalescente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*chem.*) alkalescent.
Alcali, *sm.* alkali or alcali.
Alcalico, a, *adj.* (*chem.*) that has the qualities of alkali.
Alcalimetro, *sm.* alkalimeter.
Alcalino, a, *adj.* (*chem.*) alkaline.
Alcalisação, *sf.* (*chem.*) alkalisation.
Alcalisar, *va.* to alkalisate.
Alcamunia or **Alcomunia**, *sf.* a mixture of honey and flour.
Alcancareiro, *sm.* a sort of timbrel.
Alcancasi, *sm.* an antidote against fevers.
Alcançadiço, a, *adj.* that may be easily obtained.
Alcançado, a, *pp. adj.* obtained, reached. [obtains.
Alcançador, *sm.* and *adj.* he that
Alcançadura, *sf.* a blow, hurt, a wound which horses receive by rubbing their feet one against another.
Alcançamento, *sm.* the act of *obtaining*.
Alcançar, *va.* to reach, to obtain, to get; to understand. *Alcançar-se*, *vr.* to knock and rub one heel against another as some horses do.
Alcance, *sm.* the act of overtaking; an express.
Alcandora, *sf.* a perch for a hawk.
Alcandoradamente, *adv.* in high flown manner or style.
Alcandorado, a, *adj.* perched; (*fig.*) exalted. [self.
Alcandorar-se, *vr.* to exalt one's
Alcaneve, *sm.* hemp.
Alcanfor or **Alcamphor**, *sm.* camphor or camphire.
Alcanforado, a, *pp. adj.* camphorated.
Alcanforar, *va.* to camphor.
Alcanforeiro, *sm.* (*bot.*) camphire-tree.
Alcanna, *sf.* alcanna, alkanet.
Alcantil, *sm.* (*anc.*) declivity.
Alcantilada, *sf.* steep height of a place, slopeness.
Alcantiladamente, *adv.* perpendicularly.
Alcantilado, a, *pp. adj.* steep, of difficult ascent.
Alcantilar, *va.* to plough.
Alcanzia, *sf.* a thin pot full of ashes or flowers, and formerly of combustible matters, a sort of grenade.
Alcaparra, *sf.* caper; a shrub bearing capers.
Alcaparrado, a, *adj.* seasoned, dressed with capers.
Alcaparral, *sm.* a place where capers grow.
Alcaparreira, *sf.* caper-tree.
Alcaparreiro, *sm.* he that sells capers.
Alcar, *sm.* a sort of cistus.
Alcaravão, *sm.* bittern.
Alcaravez or **Alcaraviz**, *sm.* the hollow iron tube through which the wind goes into the forge.
Alcarcova, *sf.* a lake of rain water. [in the sand.
Alcaria, *sf.* a plant that grows
Alcarovia, *sf.* caraway-seed.
Alcarradas, *sf. pl.* the motion of

birds of prey before clawing their prey.
Alcatêa or **Alcateia**, *sf.* a herd or skulk of wolves.
Alcatifa, *sf.* a carpet.
Alcatifado, a, *pp. adj.* carpeted, spread with carpets.
Alcatifar, *va.* to carpet.
Alcatifeiro, *sm.* a carpet-maker.
Alcatra, *sf.* a rump of beef.
Alcatrão, *sm.* pitch and tar.
Alcatrate, *sm.* gunnel, part of the keel of a ship.
Alcatraz, *sm.* a sea-fowl; a bone-setter. [rump.
Alcatreiro, *sm.* that has a large
Alcatroado, a, *pp. adj.* tarred, daubed with pitch.
Alcatroar, *va.* to tar, to daub with pitch.
Alcatroeiro, *sm.* one that makes or sells tar.
Alcatruz, *sm.* an earthen bucket fixed to the wheel of a *nora* (a water engine). [edly.
Alcatruzadamente, *adv.* crook-
Alcatruzado, a, *pp. adj.* crooked; furnished with buckets.
Alcatruzar, *va.* to crook. *Alcatruzar-se*, *vr.* to bend, to grow crooked. [*Sisa.*
Alcavala, *sf.* alcavala (a tax). V.
Alcavaleiro, *sm.* he that takes to hire the excises of a town.
Alça, *sf.* a piece of leather to make the shoe a little wider.
Alçacuello, *sm.* a veil formerly used to cover the neck, gorget.
Alçada, *sf.* the juridiction and power which some judges in Portugal have upon such limits.
Alçadeira, *sf.* braces, that which holds up.
Alçado, a, *pp. adj.* raised higher.
Alçador, *sm.* a bankrupt; he that lifts up any thing.
Alçalá, *sf.* an earthern cup.
Alçamento, *sm.* the act of raising higher.
Alçapão, *sm.* a trap, trap-door.
Alçapé, *sm.* a gin used by sports-*men; trip.* [hug.
Alçaperna, *sf. trip*, the cornish
Alçaprema, *sf.* a lever for moving heavy bodies; a pincer; a gin, a snare.
Alçapremado, a, *pp. adj.* raised with the lever.
Alçapremar, *va.* to raise with the lever.
Alçar, *va.* to raise, to raise higher. *Alçar-se*, *vr.* to raise up one's self. — *com dividas*, to turn bankrupt.
Alce, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) alce or elk.
Alcea, *sf.* (*bot.*) alcea.
Alcear, *va.* (*a sea term*). — *um moitão*, to strop a block.
Alcedones, *sm. pl.* V. *Alcyon.*
Alchazar, *sm.* the place where grows the barley that is not eared.
Alchechenges or **Alkekenges**, *sm.* winter cherries, alkakengy.
Alchemilla, *sf.* (*bot.*) alchimilla vulgaris.
Alcherivia, *sf.* V. *Cherivia.*
Alchimia or **Alquimia**, *sf.* alchimy. [terated, falsified.
Alchimiado, a, *adj.* false, adul-
Alchimico, a, *adj.* alchymic, alchymical.
Alchimista, *sm.* alchymist.
Alcioneo, *adj.* alcyon, halcyon; (*fig.*) placid, quiet.
Alcoceifa, *sf.* a brothel.
Alcofa, *sf.* a flag basket; (*fig.*) a pimp.
Alcoforado, a, *adj.* anointed with antimony or alcohol.
Alcoforar, *va.* (*anc.*) to paint.
Alcohol, *sm.* (*chem.*) alcohol or alkool.
Alcoholato, *sm.* liquid medicament resulting of the distillation of alcohol.
Alcoholico, a. *adj.* alcoholic.
Alcoholizado, a, *pp. adj.* alcoholized.
Alcoholizar, *va.* (*chem.*) to subtilize, to alcoholize, to rectify.
Alcoholometro, *sm.* alcoholometer.
Alcolèa, *s.* aliment used by the Moors.
Alconado, a, *adj.* fallow colour.
Alcor, *sm.* (*astr.*) a little star in the tail of the great bear.

Alcorana, *sf.* alcoran (slender and high turret in Turkey).
Alcoranista, *sm.* alkoranist.
Alcorão, *sm.* alcoran or alkoran.
Alcorça or **Alcorce**, *sf.* a paste or dough made of fine sugar; (*fig.*) a very nice thing.
Alcorcova, *sm.* a hunch in the back or breast. V. *Corcova.*
Alcorcovado, a, *pp.adj.* hunched, crook-backed.
Alcorcovar-se, *vr.* to bow down, to grow crooked.
Alcornoque, *sm.* a cork-tree.
Alcorovia, *sf.* caraway-seed.
Alcorque, *sm.* a kind of clogs having bark soles.
Alcouce, *sm.* *Casa de* —, a brothel.
Alcouceiro, *sm.* he that has a bawdy-house, a brothel.
Alcova, *sf.* an alcove.
Alcovetar, *va.* and derivated. V. *Alcovitar.*
Alcovitado, a, *pp. adj.* procured, offered, disturbed by a pimp or bawd. [to procure.
Alcovitar, *va.* to pimp, to bawd,
Alcovitaria, *sf.* the act of procuring.
Alcoviteira, *sf.* a bawd.
Alcoviteiro, *sm.* a procurer, a pimp or pander.
Alcoviteria, *sf.* pimping.
Alcovitice, *sf.* procuring or pimping; a bawd's trade.
Alcunha, *sf.* surname, nick-name.
Alcunhado, a, *adj.* by-named, surnamed.
Alcupetor, *sm.* a kind of fish.
Alcuscuz, *sm.* a paste or dough of flour used by the Moors.
Alcuz, *sm.* a kind of camphor.
Alcyon or **Halcyon**, *sm.* alcyon, halcyon.
Alcyoneo, *adj.* appertaining to the alcyon; quiet, peaceable.
Aldeã, *sf.* a countrywoman.
Aldeado, a, *adj.* divided into villages.
Aldeamente, *adv.* in the manner of the country people.
Aldeão or ***Aldeião***, *sm.* a *countryman, a villager.*
Aldêa or **Aldeia**, *sf.* a village.
Aldear, *va.* to dispose, to divide into villages.
Aldebaram or **Aldebaran**, *sm.* (*astron.*) aldebaran (star).
Aldrabão, *sm.* (in a coach) the piece to which the main braces are fastened. [pink.
Aldramão, *sm.* (*bot.*) a kind of
Aldrava or **Aldraba**, *sf.* the knocker of a door.
Aldravado, a, *pp. adj.* shut, closed with a latch. *Aldravada*, *sf.* a knock or rap at a door.
Aldravar, *va.* to latch, to fasten, to close.
Aldrope, *sm.* V. *Gualdrope.*
Alé (*anc.*), a word of joy.
Alea, *sf.* a walk, an alley. —, *s.* an elephant without tusks.
Alealdado, a, *pp. adj.* manifested in the custom-house.
Alealdamento, *sm.* the act of manifesting goods in the custom-house. [custom-house.
Alealdar, *va.* to manifest in the
Alear, *vn.* to beat, to clap the wings, to flutter.
Aleatorio, a, *adj.* eventual, hazardous. *Contracto* —, subject to chances. [mary.
Alecrim, *sm.* (*bot.*) garden rose-
Alecto, *sf.* (*mythol.*) Alecto one of the furies.
Alectoria, *sf.* alectoria, the cock-stone or capon-stone.
Alectoromancia, *sf.* alectoromancy.
Alectrídas, *sf. pl.* (*nat. hist.*) gallinaceous fowls.
Alectro, *sm.* (*bot.*) a kind of monopetalous plant.
Alefriz or **Alefris**, *sm.* (*a sea term*) a rabbet; concavity made in building ships to place the side planks. [*Allegação.*
Alegação, *sf.* and derivated. V.
Alegrado, a, *pp. adj.* rejoiced, gladdened.
Alegrador, *sm.* gladder.
Alegramento, *sm.* (*anc.*) the act of rejoicing.
Alegrão, *sm.* a great or sudden joy; (*fig.*) he that is ridiculous.

Alegrar, *va.* to rejoice, to gladden, to cheer. *Alegrar-se*, *vr.* to rejoice, to be glad or merry, to enjoy one's self.

Alegre, *adj.* 2 *g.* merry, cheerful. *Tempo* —, clear weather.

Alegremente, *adv.* cheerfully; joyfully.

Alegrete, *adj.* 2 *g.* somewhat merry. — *sm.* a case of wood, filled with earth wherein flowers are planted. [fulness.

Alegria, *sf.* joy, gladness, cheer-

Alegro or **Alegreto**, *adj.* (*mus.*) allegro, allegretto.

Aleijado, a, *pp. adj.* lamed, maimed, lame.

Aleijão, *sm.* lameness.

Aleijar, *va.* to lame, to maim, to cripple. — *vn.* to lose the usage of a member. [milk.

Aleitar, *va.* to nourish with

Aleive, *sm.* a calumny, false accusation.

Aleivosamente, *adv.* treacherously, calumniously.

Aleivosia, *sf.* calumny, treachery, slander. [treacherous.

Aleivoso, a, *adj.* calumnious,

Aleixado, a, *pp. adj.* remote, separated.

Aleixar, *va.* (*anc.*) to separate; to part. *Aleixar-se*, *vr.* to separate one's self from another.

Alé-larga, *s.* (*a sea term*). *Cabos de* —, cables with which is made the work of a ship.

Aleli, *sm.* V. *Goivo.*

Alem, *prep.* beyond, on the further side. — *de*, besides.

Alemão, *sm.* V. *Allemão.*

Alemeda, *sf.* V. *Alameda.*

Alem-mar, *sm.* across the sea, beyond sea. [*Alamo.*

Alemo, *sm.* the poplar-tree. V.

Alentadamente, *adv.* courageously, stoutly.

Alentado, a, *pp. adj.* stout, courageous, valiant

Alentar, *va.* to animate, to nourish, to feed; to incite.

Alento, *sm.* breath, respiration; *vigour, strength of body and mind.*

Alentos, *sm. pl.* an ornament in both sides of the veil that covers the head of some nuns.

Aleo, *sm.* a staff, stick.

Aleonado, a, *adj.* tawny, murrey, of a yellowish dark colour.

Alequeado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) having the leaves as a fan.

Alerta, *sf. Estar* — to stand upon one's guard. — *adv.* carefully.

Alertar, *va.* to cry out, to take care, to give alarm. *Alertar-se*, *vr.* to be vigilant, prepared.

Alesnordeste, *adv. loc.* (*at sea*) for the east-north-east.

Alestado, a, *pp. adj.* quick, ready, smart.

Alestar, *va.* to make ready, to clear, to remove incumbrance.

Aleto or **Aletho**, *sm.* a kind of hawk.

Aletria, *sf.* vermicelli.

Aletriado, a, *adj.* vermicelli like.

Aletriero, *sf.* vermicelli manufacturer.

Alevadouro, *sm.* a stick to set higher or lower the stone in an ass or horse mill.

Alevantadiço, a, *adj.* turbulent, mutinous, troublesome.

Alevantado, a, *pp. adj.* revolted; lofty, proud.

Alevantamento, *sm.* the act of rising.

Alevantar, *va.* V. *Levantar* and derivated.

Alexandrino, a, *adj.* alexandrian.

Alfa, *sm.* V. *Alpha.*

Alfabaca or **Alfavaca**, *sf.* (*bot.*) a kind of broad leaved garden-basil. — *de cobra*, the herb pellitory of the wall.

Alfabeto, *sm.* and derivated. V. *Alphabeto.*

Alface, *sf.* (*bot.*) lettuce. — *brava*, a sort of wild lettuce. *Alfacinha*, a small lettuce. — a nick-name given to the natives of Lisbon.

Alfaços, *sm. pl.* a sort of mushroom.

Alfageme, *sm.* he who sets off swords.

Alfaias, *sf. pl.* household furniture. [adorned.
Alfaiado, a, *pp. adj.* furnished,
Alfaiar, *va.* to furnish, to adorn. *Alfaiar-se*, *vr.* to furnish one's house.
Alfaiate, *sm.* a tailor.
Alfama, *sf.* the most ancient ward of the city of Lisbon.
Alfambar, *sm.* a covering of coarse red wool.
Alfanado, a, *pp. adj.* combed, dressed; (*fig.*) neat.
Alfanar, *va.* to comb, to dress, to attire.
Alfandega, *sf.* custom-house. *Direitos de* —, customs or duties.
Alfandegado, a, *pp. adj.* that has paid duties.
Alfandegar, *va.* to custom, to pay the duty at the custom-house. [house officer.
Alfandegueiro, *sm.* custom-
Alfaneque, *sm.* the hawk called a lanner.
Alfange, *sm.* cutlass, scimitar.
Alfanjada, *sf.* a blow of a scimitar. [scimitar.
Alfanjado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) like a
Alfaque, *sm.* a shelf or heap of sand in the sea.
Alfaqueque, *sm.* a messenger.
Alfaqui, *sm.* fakir (a sort of dervise). [called gold-fish.
Alfaquim, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a fish
Alfaraz, *adj. Cavallo* —, a light horse.
Alfareme, *sm.* (*anc.*) a coif or veil among the Arabians.
Alfario, *adj. Cavallo* —, a horse that lifts up the forefeet too much in pacing.
Alfarrabio, *sm.* any old book.
Alfarrabista, *sm.* a second hand bookseller.
Alfarreca, *sf.* a wig. [man.
Alfarricoque, *sm.* (*vulg.*) a little
Alfarroba, *sf.* carob, carob bean.
Alfarrobeira, *sf.* (*bot.*) carob tree. [path.
Alfazar, *sm.* a spacious way or
Alfazema, *sf.* (*bot.*) lavender.
***Alfazemado, a**, pp. adj.* perfumed *with lavender.*
Alfazemar, *va.* to perfume with lavender.
Alfeça, *sf.* smith's anvil. V. *Safradeira.* [without milk.
Alfeire, *sm.* a flock of ewes
Alfeireiro, *sm.* a herdsman.
Alfeizar, *sm.* the stick laid across in a saw to hold it fast.
Alfeloa, *sf.* the paste of melasses; sweet-meat made of sugar.
Alfeloeiro, *sm.* he that makes or sells the paste of melasses.
Alfena or **Alfeneiro**, *sm.* privet or prime-print.
Alfenado, a, *pp. adj.* that is of a privet-colour. [privet.
Alfenar, *va.* to dye with dust of
Alfenim, *sm.* a paste made of sugar. [minate.
Alfeninado, a, *adj.* soft, effe-
Alferce, *sm.* a mattock, or pick-axe.
Alferena, *sf.* the standard that was brought by the ensign in the time of war.
Alferes, *sm.* an ensign; a standard-bearer. [tion, tumult.
Alfetena, *sf.* (*anc.*) discord, sedi-
Alfim, *adv.* at last, at the end, in fine. [pin.
Alfinetada, *sf.* a prick with a
Alfinetado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) ***Folha*** *— a*, a leaf like a needle or pin.
Alfinete, *sm.* a pin.
Alfineteiro, *sm.* a pin-maker.
Alfitete, *sm.* a sort of ragout.
Alfitra, *sf.* a duty paid by the Moors in former times (in Portugal).
Alfobre or **Alforbe**, *sm.* a furrow for the conveyance of the water in a garden.
Alfombra, *sf.* a carpet.
Alfonsim, *sm.* sort of silver coin; a fish so called.
Alforfião, *sm.* euphorbium.
Alforfilhar, *va.* to sneak, to fly, to run away.
Alforge, *sm.* a wallet.
Alforja, *sf.* (*bot.*) sengreen, a sort of herb.
Alforjada, sf. the provision carried in the wallet. [wallet.
Alforjado, a, pp. adj. put into a

Alforjar, *va.* to fill a wallet with provisions.
Alforra, *sf.* mildew.
Alforrado, a, *pp. adj.* blast (speaking of corn). [blast (corn).
Alforrar, *va.* to blast, — *vn.* to be
Alforrecas, *sf. pl.* sea-weed, varech.
Alforria, *sf.* infranchisement.
Alforriado, a, *pp. adj.* infranchised. [give liberty.
Alforriar, *va.* to infranchise, to
Alforvas or **Alforfas**, *sf. pl.* the herb fennugreek.
Alfos or **Alphos**, *sm.* (*surg.*) alphus, white spots on the skin.
Alfostigo, *sm.* the pistach nut.
Alfoz, *sm.* (*anc.*) district, country.
Alfridaria, *sf.* alfridary, a temporary power which astrologers imagine that the planets have over the life of any person.
Alfugera or **Alfuja**, *sf.* a narrow lane that serves as a common sink.
Alga, *sf.* alga, sea-grass.
Algalia, *sf.* civet, civet cat; a probe or catheter; tent.
Algaliar-se, *vr.* it is said of people meeting for some amusement, pilgrimage, etc.
Alganame, *sm.* (*anc.*) the first herdsman.
Algar, *sm.* a cave. [flict.
Algara, *sf.* military faction, con-
Algaravia, *sf.* the Arabic tongue; gibberish, jargon.
Algaraviar, *va.* and *vn.* to talk gibberish. [metic.
Algarismo, *sm.* algorism, arith-
Algarvio, a, *adj.* and *sm.* native of, or belonging to Algarve.
Algaz, *sm.* little date.
Algazarra, *sf.* the war shout of the Moors.
Algazu, *s.* (*anc.*) a picklock.
Algebra, *sf.* algebra; the art of bone-setting. [gebraical.
Algebrico, a, *adj.* algebraic, al-
Algebrista, *sm.* algebraist; a bone-setter. [to algebra.
Algebrizado, a, *pp. adj.* relative
Algebrizar, *vn. to study algebra.* — *va. to speak upon algebra.*
Algedo, *sm.* (*med.*) algedo.
Algela, *sf.* a little encampment with few soldiers.
Algemado, a, *pp. adj.* manacled.
Algemar, *va.* to manacle, to shackle. [fetters
Algemas, *sf. pl.* manacles, hand-
Algente, *adj. 2 g.* (*poet.*) that is very cold.
Algeravia, *sf.* a sort of morning gown. [of fishing net.
Algerife or **Algerive**, *sm.* a sort
Algerifeiro, *sm.* (*anc.*) he that fishes with a very long net.
Algeroth, *sm.* algarot or algarel.
Algeroz or **Algiroz**, *sm.* a guttertile.
Algibe, *sm.* a cistern.
Algibebe, *sm.* a tailor who sells clothes ready made.
Algibeira, *sf.* a pocket. *Dinheiro para a* —, pocket-money.
Algibeta, *sf.* a kind of cassock worn by students.
Algibetaria, *sf.* the street or place where ready made clothes are sold.
Algido, a, *adj.* cold, chilly, algid. *Febre algida*, algid fever.
Algirão, *sm.* the mouth or that part of the net through which the tunny falls into it.
Algo, *sm.* something, any thing; wealth, riches, fortune.
Algodão, *sm.* cotton.
Algodoal, *sm.* a plantation of cotton. [cotton.
Algodoaria, *sf.* a plantation of
Algodoeiro, *sm.* the cotton-tree.
Algor, *sm.* (*med.*) algor, extreme cold.
Algorabão or **Algourovão**, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a large crane.
Algoso, a, *adj.* algous, pertaining to sea-weed.
Algoz, *sm.* hangman, the public executioner; (*fig.*) he that is cruel. [man.
Algozaria, *sf.* the office of hang-
Algozil or **Alguazil**, *sm.* (*anc.*) alguazil. [the tily.
Alguale, *sm.* (*bot.*) a plant like to
Alguem, *pron. relat. and indef.* somebody, some one.

Alguerguado, a, *adj.* checkered.
Alguergue, *sm.* a sort of play like draughts; a large stone in an oil-press.
Alguidar, *sm.* an earthen pan.
Algum, a, *adj. part.* some. — *tanto*, somewhat, a little.
Algures, *adv.* somewhere, in some place.
Alhada, *sf.* a kind of dish seasoned with garlick; (*fig.*) any intricate affair.
Alhanado, a, *pp. adj.* levelled, smoothed.
Alhanar, *va.* to level, to smooth. *Alhanar-se*, *vr.* to humble one's self.
Alhanse, *adj.* 2 *g.* tortuous as a snake.
Alharca, *sf.* a meeting of Moors for some expedition.
Alhas, *sf. pl.* the straw of garlicks; (*fig.*) a thing without value.
Alheação, *sf.* alienation.
Alheado, a, *pp. adj.* alienated, transfered. — *de seu juizo*, distracted.
Alheador, *sm.* he that alienates by selling, etc.
Alheamente, *adv.* with alienation. V. *Estranhadamente.*
Alheanar, *va.* V. *Alhear.*
Alhear, *va.* to alienate. *Alhear-se*, *vr.* — *o sentido a alguem*, to grow mad.
Alheio, a, *adj.* others; improper; remote; ignorant. *O* —, other people's property.
Alheiro, *sm.* he that cultivates or sells garlicks.
Alheta, *sf.* a sort of broad hem. —*s*, *sf. pl.* the buttocks of a ship.
Alho, *sm.* garlick — *porro*, leek. *Dentes de* —, the cloves of garlick.
Alhur, *adv.* elsewhere, in another place.
Ali or **Alli**, *adv.* there, in that place; thence, afterwards, from that time.
Alias, *adv.* otherwise, in other things; else.
Aliazar, *sm.* (*anc.*) a piece of land enclosed by water.
Alibania, *sf.* a sort of cotton cloth of the East-Indies
Alibi, *s.* alibi (a term of law).
Alicaido or **Alicahido, a**, *adj.* (*poet.*) that has fallen wings.
Alicantina, *sf.* a subtle trick.
Alicantineiro or **Alicantinador**, *sm.* a sharper, he who plays subtle tricks.
Alicate, *sm.* pliers.
Alicerce, *sm.* foundation, the lowest part of a building; (*fig.*) ground, reason.
Alicornio, *sm.* V. *Unicornio.*
Alicota. V. *Aliquota.*
Alidada or **Alidade**, *sf.* (*math.*) cross-staff.
Alienação, *sf.* alienation, alienating; delirium, insanity.
Alienado, a, *adj.* alienated.
Alienador, *sm.* alienator.
Alienamento, *sm.* alienation, alienating. V. *Alienação.*
Alienar, *va.* to alienate, to alien, to transfer; to discord. *Alienar-se*, *vr.* to be disordered in the understanding.
Alienatario, *sm.* he to whom is made the alienation of properties.
Alienavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* alienable.
Alienigena, *sm.* alien or foreigner.
Alifafe, *sm.* a distemper that breaks out in blisters on the joints of horses.
Aliforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) aliform, like wings.
Aligeirado, a, *pp. adj.* lightened.
Aligeirar, *va.* to lighten; (*fig.*) to ease, to relieve. *Aligeirar-se*, *vr.* to relieve one's self of a weight.
Aligero, a, *adj.* aligerous, winged.
Alijado, a, *pp. adj.* lightened.
Alijamento, *sm.* the act of casting goods over-board for the purpose of making the ship lighter.
Alijar, *va.* to cast over board, to disburden.
Alijo, *sm.* alleviation, ease.
Alimaria, *sf.* (*anc.*) big cattle, a brute.
Alimentação, *sf.* alimentation.
Alimentado, a, *pp. adj.* nourished.

Alimentar, *va.* to nourish, to feed, to maintain.
Alimentares, *sm. pl.* (*bot.*) *plantas* —, alimental plants.
Alimentario, a, *adj.* alimentary, alimental.
Alimenteiro, *sm.* (*anc.*) an officer of a royal house.
Alimenticio, a, *adj.* alimental, alimentary.
Alimento, *sm.* aliment, food, nourishment.
Alimentos, *sm. pl.* a portion settled upon children, wives, etc.
Alimentoso, a, *adj.* alimental, nourishing.
Alimpa, *sf.* lopping, pruning.
Alimpadeiras, *sf. pl.* the bees which go before to order, to clear the place when they are removing.
Alimpado, a, *pp. adj.* made clear.
Alimpador, *sm.* one that clears. — *das orelhas*, ear-picker. — *de dentes*, tooth-picker.
Alimpadura, *sf.* chaff. — *de milho*, the bran of millet or any corn.
Alimpamento, *sm.* cleanliness.
Alimpar, *va.* to clean, to cleanse; to clear. — *vn.* to justify; to shed (speaking of trees) *Alimpar-se*, *vr.* to grow clean; to justify one's self. [genteel.
Alindado, a, *pp. adj.* gentle,
Alindar, *va.* to attire, to make handsome.
Alinevoso, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) that brings snow in the wings.
Alinguetado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) tongue-shaped. [trim.
Alinhado, a, *pp. adj.* trimmed,
Alinhador, *sm.* he that forms in line.
Alinhamento, *sm.* squaring, laying out a line.
Alinhar, *va.* to form in line; to trim, to attire.
Alinhavado, *pp. adj.* basted.
Alinhavão, *sm.* a long stitch.
Alinhavar, *va.* to baste, to sew *slightly*. [by basting.
Alinhavo, *sm.* the stitches made
Alinho. *sm.* trim, dress, ornament.
Alionado, *adj.* V. *Leonado*.

Alipede, *adj.* 2 *g.* alipede, wing-footed. [per-wort.
Alipivre, *sm.* the herb gith, pep-
Alipotente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*poet.*) having strong wings; (*fig.*) sublime.
Aliquanta, *adj.* and *sf.* aliquant. *Parte* —, aliquant part.
Aliquebrado, a, *adj.* that has a broken wing.
Aliquota, *adj. f.* (*math.*) aliquot.
Alisios, *adj. m. pl.* (*a sea term*) *Ventos* —, trade-winds.
Alistado, a, *pp. adj.* listed, enrolled.
Alistamento, *sm.* enrolment.
Alistar, *va.* to enroll, to list.
Alistrado, a, *pp. adj.* and derivated. V. *Listrado*.
Alistridente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*poet.*) that makes noise with wings.
Aliturgico, a, *adj.* (*eccles.*) *Dias — s*, is said in the catholic church of the days having not particular prayers or offices.
Alivadoira, *sf.* (*anc.*) a kind of boat for unloading ships.
Aliveloz, *adj.* 2 *g.* that flies with rapidity. [*liviar*.
Aliviar, *va.* and derivated. V. *Al-*
Alizada, *sf.* (*anc.*) a sort of Moorish cloth.
Alizado, a, *pp. adj.* smoothed.
Alizadura, *sf.* the making smooth.
Alizar, *va.* to smooth.
Alizares, *sm. pl.* the inward posts of a window.
Aljaroz, *sm.* V. *Algeroz*.
Aljava, *sf.* a quiver.
Aljazar, *sm.* a piece of drained ground surrounded by sea-water.
Aljofar, *sm.* seed-pearl.
Aljofarado, a, or **Aljofrado, a**, *pp. adj.* adorned with seed-pearls.
Aljofarar or **Aljofrar**, *va.* to adorn with seed-pearls.
Aljuba, *sf.* a Moorish garment.
Aljube, *sm.* a prison for ecclesiastics. [above prison.
Aljubeiro, *sm.* the gaoler of the
Aljubeta, *sf.* a sort of cloth formerly used by clergymen.

Aljubeteiro, *sm.* he that makes *aljubetas*.
Aljus or **Aljuz**, *sm.* a sort of resin.
Allah, *sm.* Allah, God (in arabic).
Allantoides, *sm.* (*anat.*) allantoide.
Allatoado, a, *pp. adj.* adorned with brass.
Allatoamento, *sm.* ornament with brass.
Allatoar, *va.* to adorn with brass.
Allea, *sf.* an alley, a row.
Allegação, *sf.* an allegation, a quotation.
Allegado, a, *pp. adj.* alleged. — *sm.* (*in law*) allegation.
Allegante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that alleges.
Allegar, *va.* to allege, to affirm, to declare; to quote.
Allegoria, *sf.* allegory.
Allegoricamente, *adv.* allegorically.
Allegorico, a, *adj.* allegoric, allegorical.
Allegorista, *sm.* allegorist.
Allegorizado, a, *pp. adj.* allegorized.
Allegorizar, *va.* to allegorize.
Allegro, *sm.* allegro; a tune to be played briskly.
Allell, *sm.* V. *Goivo*,
Alleluia, *sm.* allelujah (praise the Lord.)
Alleluitico, a, *adj.* (*ane.*) belonging to praise.
Allemanda, *sf.* allemande; a brisk kind of dance.
Allemão, ã, *adj.* and *s.* German, of Germany.
Alli, *adv.* there.
Alliaceo, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) alliaceous, pertaining to garlick.
Alliada, *sf.* a kinswoman.
Alliado, *sm.* an ally.
Alliado, a, *pp. adj.* allied, united.
Alliaga, *sf.* thorn-broom.
Alliagar, *sm.* a place where thorn-brooms grow.
Alliagem, *sf.* (*chem.*) alloyage, alloy, alloying.
Alliança, *sf.* alliance.
Alliançado, a, *adj.* allied. —, *sm. pl. confederates*, allies.
Alliar, *va.* to make an alliance, to match. —, to alloy, to mix.
Alliar-se, *vr.* to enter into an alliance.
Alliaria, *sf.* (*bot.*) alliaria, sauce alone.
Alliciação, *sf.* seduction, misleading.
Alliciado, a, *pp. adj.* seduced, misled.
Alliciador, *adj.* and *s.* seducer, deceiver.
Alliciante, *adj.* 2 *g.* alluring with caresses.
Alliciar, *va.* to seduce, to corrupt.
Alligado, a, *pp. adj.* united, tied.
Alligar, *va.* to tie, to bind.
Alligator, *sm.* alligator.
Alliteração, *sf.* alliteration.
Alliviação, *sf.* the act and effect of relieving.
Alliviadamente, *adv.* easily; with ease, comfort.
Alliviado, a, *pp. adj.* eased, relieved.
Alliviador, *adj.* and *s.* that assuages, an assuager.
Alliviamento, *sm.* the act and effect of relieving.
Alliviar, *va.* to ease, to relieve; to soften, to mitigate. — *vn.* to be comforted, assuaged. *Alliviar-se*, *vr.* to comfort one's self.
Allivioso, a, *adj.* that assuages, mitigates.
Allô, *adv.* thither, thitherward.
Allocução, *sf.* allocution, speech, address.
Allodial, *adj.* 2 *g.* allodial.
Allopathia, *sf.* (*med.*) a system of healing provoking a different disease.
Allucinação, *sf.* hallucination, blunder; error.
Allucinador, *adj.* and *s.* that blunders or mistakes.
Allucinar, *va.* to dazzle, to offuscate. *Allucinar-se*, *vr.* to be dazzled.
Alludido, a, *pp. adj.* alluded.
Alludir, *va.* to allude.
Allusão, *sf.* allusion, a quibble.
Allusivamente, *adv.* allusively.
Allusivo, a, *adj.* allusive, figurative.
Alluvião, sf. alluvion, alluvium, inondation, flood.
Alma, sf. soul.
Almacega, sf. a receptacle for

the water that falls down from the water-wheel. [boat.
Almadia, *sf.* almade, an indian
Almadraque, *sm.* a coarse quilt, flock or straw bed.
Almadrava, *sf.* a place into which the fishermen drive their tunny-fish.
Almadraveiro, *sm.* he that fishes in the place called *almadrava*.
Almafega, *sf.* a coarse woollen cloth.
Almafre, *sm.* an helmet.
Almagesto, *sm.* almagest.
Almagra, *sf.* or **Almagre**, *sm.* red ochre.
Almagrado, a, *pp. adj.* marked with red ochre.
Almagral, *sm.* a soil abounding with red ochre.
Almagrar, *va.* to mark with red ochre.
Almainha, *sf.* a walled garden.
Almalho, *sm.* a young frisking ox, cow, or sheep.
Almanach or **Almanak**, *sm.* an almanach. [buncle.
Almandina, *sf.* almandina, car-
Almandra, *sf.* (*anc.*) a linen counter-point.
Almanjarra, *sf.* a piece of wood to which a horse is tied in order to turn round the mill-stone.
Almargeado, a, *pp. adj.* turned into a field.
Almargeal, *sm.* a piece of untilled ground by the banks of a river.
Almargear, *va.* to turn (cattle) into the fields.
Almargem, *sf.* a piece of untilled ground.
Almargio, a, *adj. Besta —a*, a beast that is turned into the fields.
Almarinho, *sm.* a little cupboard. [board.
Almario or **Armario**, *sm.* a cup-
Almarraxa, *sf.* a small earthen vessel.
Almartaga, *sf. litharge.*
Almatricha *or* **Almatrica**, *sf.* a *kind of blanket.*
Almazem, *sm. V. Armazem.*
Almea, *sf.* red storax.
Almeas, *sf.* almee or alma, girls in Egypt, whose occupation is to amuse with singing and dancing.
Almece, *sm.* whey, posset.
Almecega, *sf.* gum-mastich.
Almecegado, a, *pp. adj.* of gum-mastich colour. [mastich.
Almecegar, *va.* to put gum-
Almecegueiro, *adj.* pertaining to gum-mastich.
Almeciga, *sf.* a gum of an Indian tree.
Almeirante, *sm.* V. *Almirante.*
Almeirão, *sm.* (*bot.*) wild endive.
Almejado, a, *pp. adj.* yearned, coveted. [passionately.
Almejar, *va.* to covet a thing
Almenaras, *sf. pl.* lights or bonfires upon the walls of a fortress to give signals.
Almete, *sm.* (*anc.*) helmet.
Almexia, *sf.* a mark worn by the Moors in their garments.
Almez, *sm.* (*bot.*) a kind of nettle-tree. [mingle.
Almezer, *va.* (*anc.*) to mix or
Almicantarath or **Almucantarath**, *sm.* (*astr.*) almacantars.
Almice, *sm.* whey.
Almilha, *sf.* a waistcoat.
Almira, *sf.* (*bot.*) a kind of herb.
Almiranta, *sf.* the admiral's ship of a fleet; flag-ship.
Almirantado, *sm.* admiralship, admiralty.
Almirante, *sm.* an admiral.
Almirantear, *vn.* to discharge the duties of an admiral.
Almiscar, *sm.* musk.
Almiscarado, a, *pp. adj.* musked, musky. [musk.
Almiscarar, *va.* to perfume with
Almiscareira, *sm.* (*bot.*) the herb stork's-bill.
Almiscle, *sm.* V. *Almiscar.*
Almo, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) cherishing, vivifying. [foot.
Almocadem, *sm.* a captain of
Almocafre or **Almoçafre**, *sm.* a kind of rake used in working mines. [of mule-drive
Almocaria, sf. (anc.) the offic

Almocavar or **Almocovar**, *sm.* the place in Lisbon wherein the Moors were buried.
Almoçado, a, *pp. adj.* breakfasted. [fasts.
Almoçador, *sm.* he that breakfasts.
Almoçar, *va.* to breakfast.
Almoçarife, *sm.* the receiver of the king's duties.
Almoço, *sm.* breakfast, first meal; (*fig.*) a facil thing.
Almocouvar, *sm.* a shepherd.
Almocrevar, *va.* to practise the trade of an *Almocreve*.
Almocrevaria, *sf.* the occupation of an *Almocreve*.
Almocreve, *sm.* a mule-driver, a carrier.
Almocreveria, *sf.* a tax paid by the mule-driver.
Almoeda, *sf.* a public sale.
Almoedado, a, *pp. adj.* sold by auction.
Almoedar, *va*, to sell by auction.
Almofaça, *sf.* curry-comb.
Almofaçado, a. *pp. adj.* curried; neat. [curry-comb.
Almofaçar, *va.* to curry with a
Almofacilha, *sf.* a bit of tow for the curb of a bridle.
Almofada, *sf.* a pillow, a cushion. —, (*carp.*) a pannel, a square of wainscot. — *de estiva*, tunnage. [ioned.
Almofadado, a, *pp. adj.* cush-
Almofadar, *va.* to cushion, to seat on cushion.
Almofalla, *sf.*(*anc.*) encampment.
Almofariz, *sm.* mortar of metal.
Almofate, *sm.* a bit, an instrument to make holes in leather.
Almofia, *sf.* a large earthen porringer.
Almofreixado, a, *pp. adj.* put in an *Almofreixe*.
Almofreixar, *va.* to bundle, to put in an *Almofreixe*.
Almofreixe, *sm.* a bag made like a pillow; portmanteau.
Almogama, *sf.* the narrow parts of a ship towards head and *stern*.
Almogavares, *sm. pl.* old experienced light troops.
Almogavaria, *sf.* inroad or excursion of the *Almogavares*.
Almojavenas, *sf. pl.* a sort of dish. [meat.
Almondega, *sf.* a ball of forced
Almonjava, *sf.* a dish made of mutton, etc.
Almorreimas, *sf. pl.* the piles; hemorrhoids.
Almotaçadamente, *adv.* at the market-price.
Almotaçado, a, *pp. adj.* rated; that has a price set on it.
Almotaçar, *va.* to set the market-price of the provisions.
Almotaçaria, *sf.* the office of an *Almotacel*. [market.
Almotacel, *sm.* a clerk of the
Almotolia, *sf.* an oil pot made of earth to pour oil in a lamp.
Almoucavar or **Almoncavar**, *sm.* (*anc.*) herdsman.
Almoxarifado, *sm.* the office of a receiver of customs.
Almoxarife, *sm.* a receiver of customs. [salt.
Almoxatre, *sm.* (*anc.*) ammoniac
Almozarabe, *sm.* a christian that is subject to the Moors.
Almudar, *va.* to measure by almudes.
Almude, *sm.* almude; an almond, a wine measure holding 12 canadas. A pipe of Port-wine holds 26 almudes.
Aló, *adv.* then, in that time.
Aloe or **Aloes**, *sm.* (*bot.*) aloes.
Aloendro, *sm.* V. *Eloendro*.
Aloesnordeste, *adv. loc.* (*a sea term*) to the side of wind that blows between east and north west.
Aloessudueste, *adv. loc.* (*a sea term*) to that part of wind that blows between west and south-west.
Aloeste, *adv. loc.* (*a sea term*) to the east side.
Aloetico, a, *adj.* aloetic, aloetical.
Alogia, *sf.* absurdity, nonsense.
Alojado, a, *pp. adj.* lodged.
Alojamento, *sm.* or **Alojação**, *sf.* lodging, house, the quar-

ters of an army, lodgment in a siege.

Alojar, *va.* to lodge soldiers, to harbour. — *vn.* to reside, to dwell.

Alomancia, *sf.* divination by [the salt.

Alombado, a, *pp. adj.* bent, arched; loin-shaped.

Alombamento, *sm.* the state of having one's back broken.

Alombar, *va.* to break one's back; to set the back of a book.

Alonga, *adv. loc.* (*anc.*) far, at a distance.

Alongadamente, *adv.* afar off.

Alongado, a, *pp. adj.* prolonged, very distant. [thens.

Alongador, *sm.* one that lengthens.

Alongamento, *sm.* lengthening.

Alongar, *va.* to prolong, to elongate. *Alongar-se*, *vr.* to grow longer.

Alopecia, *sf.* (*med.*) alopecy.

Aloucado, a, *adj.* foolish.

Alousado, a, *pp. adj.* slated.

Alousar, *va.* to slate.

Alparavaz, *sm.* the brim of a mat. [valences of a bed.

Alparavares, *sm. pl.* the lower

Alparca, *sf.* a sandal.

Alparqueiro, *sm.* sandal-maker.

Alparvado, a, *adj.* silly, doting.

Alpe, *sm.* (*anc.*) a bolster with a pillow. —, *s. pl.* pastures for cattle.

Alpendrada, *sf.* a large porch.

Alpendre, *sm.* a porch.

Alpercha, *sm.* alberge (small peach).

Alpes, *sm. pl.* the Alps.

Alpestre, *adj.* 2 *g.* wild, mountainous.

Alpha, *sm.* alpha, the first letter in the Greek alphabet.

Alphabetado, a, *adj.* alphabeted. [betically.

Alphabeticamente, *adj.* alpha-

Alphabetico, a, *adj.* alphabetic, alphabetical.

Alphabeto, *sm.* the alphabet.

Alphitomancia, *sf.* divination *by the barley flour.*

Alpino, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) alpine. *Plantas —as, alpine plants.*

Alpiste, *sm.* or **Alpista**, *sf.* alpist, alpia; the herb foxtail.

Alpisteiro, *sm.* a little vessel, used to feed children.

Alpisto, *sm.* the juice of hard-pressed meat.

Alpondras, *sf. pl.* stepping-stones. V. *Passadeiras.*

Alporcado, a, *adj.* scrofulous. — (*agric.*) covered with earth.

Alporcar, *va.* (*agric.*) to earth, to cover with earth.

Alporcas, *sf. pl.* scrofula, king's evil.

Alporque, *sm.* a branch for covering with earth.

Alporquento, a, *adj.* strumatic, scrofulous. [somewhat.

Alquanto, *adv.* (*anc.*) a little,

Alquebrado, a, *pp. adj.* crooked, opened, bent.

Alquebrar, *vn.* to bend, to yield (a ship) by the weight of the guns, the violence of the current, etc.

Alquebre or **Alquebramento**, *sm.* bending, opening.

Alqueirado, a, *pp. adj.* measured by an alquier. [alquier.

Alqueiramento, *sm.* measure by

Alqueirar, *va.* to measure by an alquier.

Alqueire, *sm.* alquier (Portuguese measure for dry things).

Alqueivado, a, *pp. adj.* fallowed, laid up.

Alqueivar, *va.* (*agric.*) to fallow.

Alqueive or **Alqueve**, *sm.* (*agric.*) fallow; ground ploughed in order to be ploughed again.

Alquequenge, *sm.* (*bot.*) alkakengi, the fruit of one of the night-shades.

Alquermes, *sm.* alkermes.

Alquice or **Alquicer**, *sm.* a kind of white Moorish mantle.

Alquies, *sm.* a measure used in selling tanned hides.

Alquilado, a, *pp. adj.* hired.

Alquilador, *sm.* hirer, one that hires.

Alquilar, *va.* to hire, to let out to hire (speaking of horses).

Alquilé, *sm.* the act of hiring.

Alquime, *sm.* ochimy, alchymy; a mixed base metal.
Alquimia, *sf.* and derivated. V. *Alchimia*, etc,
Alquimilla, *sf.* the herb ladies' [mantle.
Alquirivia, *sf.* V. *Cherivia.*
Alquitira, *sf.* gum tragacanth.
Alquitrave, *sf.* (*arch.*) architrave. [brawled.
Alrotado, a, *pp. adj.* mocked. —
Alrotador, *sm.* a mocker, a jeerer; a brawler.
Alrotar, *va.* to mock, to ridicule. — to brawl.
Alrotaria, *sf.* mockery, raillery; cry, clamour.
Alrute, *sm.* (*orn.*) a midwall, martlet. V. *Abelheiro.*
Alsa, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the collar of a stay.
Alsacio, a, *adj.* and *s.* concerning Alsacia, Alsacian.
Alta, *sf.* reintegration in the military service. *Dar* —, to promote. [stroke.
Altabaixo, *sm.* a downright
Altaforma, *sf.* a bird of prey, a kind of kestrel.
Altamala or **Altamalo**, *adv.* without selection.
Altamanhã, *adv. loc.* in the morning.
Altamente, *adv.* highly, loudly.
Altamia, *sf.* a sort of earthen pot.
Altanado, a, *pp. adj.* proud, haughty. [flying high.
Altaneiro, a, *adj.* altivolant,
Altaneria, *sf.* the sport of hawking; to soar high.
Altar, *sm.* an altar, shrine.
Altareiro, *sm.* the person who takes care to adorn the altar.
Altareza, *sf.* (*anc.*) alterableness, alteration.
Altarista, *sm.* altarist.
Alteado, a, *pp. adj.* raised, elevated; made higher.
Altear, *va.* to make higher or deeper. [ness.
Alterabilidade, *sf.* alterable-
Alteração, *sf.* alteration, perturbation. [ration.
Alteradamente, *adv.* with alte-
Alterado, a, *pp. adj.* altered.
Alterador, *adj.* that alters or disturbs.
Alterante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*med.*) alterant, alterative. —, *s.* alterant. *Remedios* —*es*, alteratives.
Alterar, *va.* to alter; to change; to corrupt; to perturb. *Alterar-se*, *vn.* to alter; to grow angry, to be out of countenance.
Alterativo, a, *adj.* (*med.*) alterative.
Alteravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* alterable, subject to change.
Alteravelmente, *adv.* alterably.
Altercação, *sf.* altercation, dispute. [ventilated.
Altercado, a, *pp. adj.* debated,
Altercador, *sm.* disputant, disputer; wrangler.
Altercar, *va.* to ventilate, to discuss, to dispute. — *vn.* to altercate, to contend.
Altera-se, *v. imp.* it is debated.
Alter ego, *lat. loc.* another as I am.
Alternação, *sf.* alternation.
Alternadamente, *adv.* alternately.
Alternado, a, *pp. adj.* alternated, alternative.
Alternante, *sm.* a person with the right of alternating.
Alternar, *va.* to alternate, to do any thing by turns. *Alternar-se*, *vr.* to change, to alter.
Alternativa, *sf.* alternateness.
Alternativamente, *adv.* alternatively. [alternate.
Alternativo, a, *adj.* alternated,
Alternifolio, *adj.* (*bot.*) that has alternated leaves.
Alterno, a, *adj.* alternated, by turns.
Alterosamente, *adv.* in an elevated manner.
Alteroso, a, *adj.* high, lofty; (*fig.*) proud. — altivolant.
Altesa, *sf.* loftiness; (*fig.*) sublimity, height. — highness, a title given to princes.
Althea, *sf.* (*bot.*) althæa, marshmallow.
Altibaixos, *sm. pl.* uneven places, up and down hill.

Altibordo, *sm.* (*anc. sea term*) a man of war.
Alticolumnio, *adj.* (*poet.*) having high columns.
Altiloquencia, *sf.* altiloquence.
Altiloquente, *adj.* 2 *g.* altiloquent.
Altiloquo, **a**, *adj.* (*poet.*) lofty, sublime.
Altimetria, *sf.* altimetry.
Altimetro, *sm.* altimeter.
Altimurado, *adj.* having very high walls.
Altisonante, *adj.* altisonant.
Altisono, **a**, *adj.* altisonous, noisy, sublime.
Altitonante, *adj.* (*poet.*) high-thunderer.
Altivago, **a**, *adj.* (*poet.*) that wanders on the air.
Altivamente, *adv.* haughtily, proudly.
Altivar, *va.* to make proud.
Altivez or **Altividade**, *sf.* haughtiness. [proud.
Altivo, **a**, *adj.* high, elevated. —
Alto, **a**, *adj.* high, tall; deep; lofty, superior; loud, dear in price; noble, illustrious; hidden, mysterious. *Em voz alta*, with a loud voice. [louder.
Alto, *adv.* loud, loudly. *Mais —*,
Alto, *sm.* eminence, the top of a hill; halt. *Fazer —*, to halt. *De — a baixo*, from top to toe. *Passar por —*, to omit or forget. *Tratar alguem de —*, to use one haughtily and contemptuously.
Alto-sus, *interj.* or *adv. loc.* come on.
Altriz or **Altroz**, *adj.* (*phys.*) nourishing, nutritive.
Altura, *sf.* height, altitude; latitude. *Vinte pés de —*, twenty feet high; (*fig.*) pride, sublimity; greatness.
Aluado, **a**, *adj.* lunatic; (*fig.*) headless. [monkey.
Aluate, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a kind of
Aluchi, *sm.* alouchi, gum of the white cinnamon-tree.
Alugado, a, pp. adj. *hired* or let *to hire.*
Alugador, sm. hirer.
Alugar, *va.* to hire; to let, to rent. *Quarto para —*, room to let. *— um cavallo*, to hire a horse.
Alugueiro, *sm.* (*anc.*) hire. — *sm.* hirer.
Aluguel, *sm.* hire, hiring.
Aluido, **a**, *pp. adj.* shaken, weaken.
Aluir, *va.* to shake, to weaken. — *vn.* to be ruined.
Alumador, *sm.* a groom.
Alumbrado, **a**, *adj.* illuminated; inspired. [cidation.
Alumbramento, *sm.* (*anc.*) elu-
Alumen, *sm.* (*chem.*) alum.
Alumiadamente, *adv.* with light, brightness.
Alumiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* lightened, illuminated; (*fig.*) eminent, skilful man.
Alumiador, *adj.* that gives light. — *sm.* enlightener, the person who guides by light. [ment.
Alumiamento, *sm.* enlighten-
Alumiante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that enlightens.
Alumiar, *va.* to enlighten or enlight; to explain. *Alumiar-se*, *vr.* to clear; to light; to be enlightened. [mina.
Alumina, *sf.* (*chem.*) alumine, alu-
Aluminado, **a**, *pp. adj.* coloured. *Pintura — a*, coloured painting.
Aluminar, *va.* (*paint.*) to colour; to give light.
Aluminifero, **a**, *pp. adj.* that contains alum.
Aluminio, *sm.* (*chem.*) aluminium.
Aluminoso, **a**, *adj.* aluminous; luminous. [nous.
Alumioso, **a**, *adj.* (*chem.*) alumi-
Alumno, *sm.* a foster-son; pupil, scholar, learner.
Alutado, **a**, *pp. adj.* clad in mourning. V. *Enlutado* and derivated.
Aluziado, **a**, *pp. adj.* brightened, sleek. [shine.
Aluziar, *va.* to brighten; *vn.* to
Alva, *sf.* the dawn of day; the alb or aube (vestment used by priests).
Alvação, sf. whitish colour.
Alvacento, **a**, adj. whitish.

Alvadio, a, *adj.* whitish, of a whitish colour.
Alvado, *sm.* a cavity, a hollow space. — *dos dentes*, alveolus.
Alvaiadado, a, *pp. adj.* cerused.
Alvaiade, *sm.* ceruse, white lead.
Alvalá, *sm.* (*anc.*) a charter.
Alvanel or **Alvaneo**, *sm* a bricklayer, a rough mason.
Alvão, *sm.* a bird like to a swallow.
Alvar, *adj.* 2 *g.* white; soft and tender (tree).
Alvará, *sm.* a charter; a king's letter patent.
Alvaraz, **Alvarazo** or **Alvarazes**, *sm. pl.* a kind of morphew.
Alvarenga, *sf.* a sort of Brazilian ship. [*alvaraz.*
Alvarizado, a, *adj.* affected with
Alvarral, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anc.*) a sort of bolter for sifting pollard.
Alvasil or **Alvazil**, *sm.* alderman.
Alvearco, *sm.* a bee-hive.
Alveario, *sm.* alveary, bee-hive.
Alveiro, a, *adj.* whitish.
Alveitar, *sm.* a veterinarian, farrier.
Alveitaria, *sf.* farriery.
Alvejado, a, *pp. adj.* whitish.
Alvejante, *adj.* 2 *g.* looking white.
Alvejar, *va.* to whiten, to make white. — *vn.* to look white.
Alveloa, *sf.* (*ornit.*) the wagtail.
Alvenaria, *sf.* rugged or unhewn stones; masonry. [ver.
Alveo, *sm.* the channel of a ri-
Alveolado, a, *adj.* alveolate, alveolary. [lar, alveolary.
Alveolar, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anat.*) alveo-
Alveolo, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) alveole, alveolus.
Alverca, *sf* a marsh or fen.
Alvergar, *va.* and derivated V. *Albergar.*
Alvião, *sm.* a mattock
Alviçaras, *sf. pl.* a reward given for good news,
Alviçareiro, *adj.* and *s.* that gives or receives a reward for a good news.
Alvido, a, *adj.* shaken.
Alvidração, *sf.* or **Alvidramento**, *sm.* the price or arbitration set by an appraiser.
Alvidrado, a, *pp. adj* arbitrated, rated.
Alvidrador, *sm.* an appraiser.
Alvidrar, *va.* to arbitrate, to regulate wages, rewards, or the like.
Alvidrio, *sm.* arbitration; will.
Alvidroso, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) arbitrary.
Alviduco, *adj. m.* (*med.*). *Alviducos medicamentos*, loosening medicines.
Alvineo, a, *adj.* (*med.*) alvine.
Alvinho, a, *adj.* somewhat white.
Alvino, a, *adj.* alvine.
Alvir, *va.* V. *Aluir* and derivated.
Alvitana, *sf.* a kind of fishing-net.
Alvitanado, a, *adj.* that part of a net that is knit with smaller meshes. [bitrate.
Alvitrar, *va.* to contrive, to ar-
Alvitre, *sm.* an expedient, way; project. [deviser of means.
Alvitreiro, *sm.* a contriver, a
Alvitrista, *sm.* a contriver.
Alvo, *sm.* a mark to shoot at, (*fig.*) object, end, purpose. *O — do olho*, the white of the eye.
Alvo, a, *adj.* white.
Alvor, *sm.* the dawn of day.
Alvorada, *sf.* day-spring, dawn. — aubade or morning music. — (*mil.*) general. — (*poet.*) the singing of birds.
Alvorado, a, *pp. adj.* grown bright.
Alvorar, *vn.* to grow bright.
Alvoriçar or **Alvorizar**, *vn.* to fly swarm of bees (applied to a); (*fig.*) to run away. [portedly.
Alvoroçadamente, *adv.* trans-
Alvoroçado, a, *pp. adj.* transported or ravished at the prospect of any thing good to come, etc.
Alvoroçador, *sm.* a perturbator. — *adj.* he that transports or troubles.
Alvoroçar, *va.* to overjoy with expectation; to alarm. **Alvoroçar-se**, *vr.* to be transported.

elated, overjoyed; to rise, to revolt.

Alvoroço, *sm.* an overjoy or transport caused by the prospect of good to come; sudden emotion, alacrity; alarm, tumult, sedition. [turbator.

Alvorotador, *sm.* and *adj.* a per-

Alvorotar, *va.* to disturb, to perturb, to disquiet. ***Alvorotar-se***, *vr.* to raise a mutiny, to revolt. [mult, sedition.

Alvoroto, *sm.* perturbation, tu-

Alvura, *sf.* whiteness.

Alysso, *sm.* (*bot.*) alyssum, madwort. [Antiocha.

Alytarcho, *sm.* the pontiff of

Ama, *sf.* nurse; foster-dame.

Amabilidade, *sf.* amability.

Amaçagafado, a, *pp. adj.* revolved, stirred. [stir.

Amaçagafar, *va.* to revolve, to

Amaçarocado, a, *adj.* that is like an ear of corn. [softened.

Amaciado, a, *pp. adj.* smoothed,

Amaciar, *va.* to smooth, to soften. [sweetheart.

Amada, *sf.* a beloved woman, a

Amadigo, *sm.* a sort of privilege formerly granted in Portugal to a farmer whose wife had nursed a nobleman's child.

Amadiosamente, *adv.* gently, mildly.

Amadioso, a, *adj.* tender-hearted.

Amado, a, *pp. adj.* loved, beloved. [of love.

Amadoiro, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) worthy

Amador, *adj.* loving, that loves. — *sm.* a lover.

Amadora, *sf.* sweetheart, she that loves, a lover. [gic.

Amadornado, a, *pp. adj.* letharg-

Amadornar, *va.* to lull asleep; (*fig.*) to mitigate.

Amadorrado, a, *adj.* lethargic.

Amadouras, *sm. pl.* (*anc.*) a philter, a love-potion.

Amadurado, a, *pp. adj.* ripened.

Amadurar, *vn.* to ripen; to bring *to ripeness.*

Amadurecer, *va.* *to* matur*e*te, to *ripe, to ripen.* — *vn.* to grow *ripe; to suppurate.*

Amadurecido, a, *pp. adj.* ripened, maturated.

Amadurecimento, *sm.* ripeness.

Amaestrar, *va.* V. *Amestrar* and derivated.

Amaga, *sf.* a kind of ebon-tree of the Philippine islands.

Amago, *sm.* (speaking of herbs or trees) the pith or heart, the substance; (*fig.*) reality, essence. [craggy ground.

Amagotado, a, *adj.* *Terra — a*, a

Amainado, a, *pp. adj.* that has furled sails; (*fig.*) softened.

Amainar, *va.* to strike sail. — *vn.* to relent, to yield.

Amaldiçoado, a, *pp. adj* damned, cursed, accursed.

Amaldiçoador, *sm.* curser.

Amaldiçoar, *va.* to curse, to damn, to blaspheme.

Amalgama, *sf.* amalgam.

Amalgamação, *sf.* amalgamation; mixing. [gamated.

Amalgamado, a, *pp. adj.* amal-

Amalgamar, *va.* to amalgamate. *Amalgamar-se*, *vr.* to amalgamate together. [couched.

Amalhado, a, *pp. adj.* lodged,

Amalhar, *va.* to track wild beasts to their coverts.

Amalhoar, *va.* (*anc.*) to bound, to set bounds to.

Amalthea, *sf.* Amalthea.

Amame, *adj.* *Cavallo* —, a horse with black and white spots.

Amamentado, a, *pp. adj.* suckled.

Amamentar, *va.* (*anc.*) to suckle, to give suck. [Turks.

Aman, *sm.* daily ablution of the

Amanca, *sf.* (*anc.*) love, inclination.

Amancebado, a, *pp. adj.* one that keeps a mistress.

Amancebamento, *sm.* concubinage.

Amancebar-se, *vr.* to live in a state of concubinage.

Amanhã, *adv. loc.* V. *Manhã.*

Amanhado, a, *pp. adj.* digged tilled; mended. [to til'

Amanhar, va. to dig; to

Amanhecente, adj. 2 g. bre. forth (day-light). Senta fe

the morning of the Friday breaking forth.

Amanhecer, *vn.* to begin to appear (day-light).

Amanhecido, a, *pp. adj.* that is day already.

Amanho, *sm.* the act of tilling [and digging.

Amaninhado, a, *pp. adj.* barren.

Amaninhar, *va.* to make any thing barren.

Amansado, a, *pp adj.* tamed, domesticated.

Amansador, *sm.* one who tames

Amansadura, *sf.* tameness.

Amansar, *va.* to tame — *vn.* to grow tame. [folded.

Amantado, a, *adj.* (*fig.*) involved,

Amante, *adj.* 2 *g.* who loves, loving. —, *s.* 2 *g.* a lover.

Amanteigado, a, *adj.* butter-like, (*fig.*) soft; kind.

Amantelado, a, *adj.* (*fort.*) walled, fortified. [walls, to wall.

Amantelar, *va.* to fortify with

Amantiforme, *adj.* as a lover.

Amantilhar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to furnish the yards with lifts.

Amantilhos, *sm. pl.* (in a ship) lifts, ropes pertaining to the arms of all yards.

Amanuense, *sm.* amanuensis; writer-clerk.

Amar, *va.* to love, to be fond of. *Amar-se*, *vr.* to love one another. [sweet marjoram.

Amaraco, *sm.* amaracus, the herb

Amaramente, *adv.* bitterly, grievously.

Amarantino, *adj.* amaranthine.

Amaranto or **Amarantho**, *sm.* (*bot.*) amaranth, the cock's comb.

Amarar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to sail far off from the land.

Amarellado, a, *adj.* yellowish.

Amarellecer, *va.* to yellow, to render yellow. — *vn.* to grow yellow. [yellow.

Amarellejado, a, *adj.* that grows

Amarellejar, *va.* to grow yellow, to look yellow. [pale.

Amarellento, a, *adj.* yellowish,

Amarellesa, *sf.* (*anc.*) yellowishness.

Amarellidão, *sf.* yellowness.

Amarellidez, *sf.* yellowness.

Amarello, a, *adj.* yellow, pale. — *de ovo*, the yolk of an egg. —, *sm.* the yellow colour.

Amargadamente, *adv.* bitterly, with sorrow.

Amargado, a, *pp. adj.* that feels or suffers grief or sorrow.

Amargamente, *adv.* bitterly, with grief.

Amargar, *vn.* to taste bitter; (*fig.*) to cause grief. —, *va.* to suffer, to pay dear for.

Amargarita, *sm. Pós de* —, margarite, or pearl dust.

Amargo, a, *adj.* bitter; (*fig.*) sad, grievous, painful.

Amargor, *sm.* bitterness; (*fig.*) grief, affliction.

Amargosamente, *adv.* bitterly; grievously.

Amargoso, a, *adj.* bitter; (*fig.*) sad, grievous, afflicting.

Amargura, *sf.* bitterness; (*fig.*) grief, sorrow.

Amarguradamente, *adv.* sorrowfully, with anguish.

Amargurado, a, *pp. adj.* afflicted, troubled, sad.

Amargurar, *va.* to make bitter; (*fig.*) to afflict, to trouble. *Amargurar-se*, *vr.* to disquiet one's self.

Amaricado, a, *adj.* effeminate, woman-like.

Amaridão, *sf.* (*anc.*) bitterness.

Amarinhado, a, *pp. adj.* furnished with sailors.

Amarinhar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to man a ship. *Amarinhar-se*, *vr.* to be furnished with sailors.

Amarinheirado, a, *pp. adj.* furnished with sailors.

Amarinheirar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to man a ship.

Amaritudine, *sf.* bitterness.

Amarlotado, a, *pp. adj.* wrinkled.

Amarlotar, *va.* to wrinkle.

Amaro, a, *adj.* bitter, acrid.

Amarra, *sf.* (*a sea term*) a cable. *Estar sobre a* —, to be anchored; (*fig.*) a support, relief. *Mentir sobre* —, to lie boldly.

Amarração, *sf.* anchorage.

Amarrado, a, *pp. adj.* belayed, moored. [belays, ties.
Amarrador, *sm.* and *adj.* he that
Amarradouro, *sm.* anchorage.
Amarradura, *sf.* a cable for grappling.
Amarrar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to belace, to belay, to cast anchor. — *vn.* to be tied.
Amarreta, *sf.* a small cable.
Amarrilhos, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) threads employed for securing some objects of little value.
Amarroquinado, a, *adj.* moroco-like.
Amarrotado, a, *pp. adj.* filthy, wrinkled, corrugated.
Amorrotar, *va.* to wrinkle. *Amarrotar-se*, *vr.* to be wrinkled.
Amarrote, *sm.* (*a sea term*) a stream cable.
Amartellado, a, *pp. adj.* (*fig.*) dogmatical, persuaded.
Amartellar, *va.* to hammer; (*fig.*) to persuade; to persecute.
Amarujado, a, *pp adj.* bitterish. V. *Amargado.*
Amarujar, *vn.* to be bitterish.
Amarugento, a, *adj.* that bitters.
Amarujo or **Amaruje**, *sm.* a bitter taste, bitterness.
Amarulento, a, *adj.* that has a bitter taste.
Amaryllidiforme, *adj.* (*bot.*) amaryllis-shaped.
Amaryllis, *sm.* (*bot.*) amaryllis.
Amas, *s.* amass, heap.
Amasia, *sf.* a mistress, a kept woman. [of concubinage.
Amasiar-se, *vr.* to live in a state
Amasilhado, a, *adj* impure, unchaste.
Amasio, *sm.* a lover, a man who keeps a woman.
Amasonia, *sf.* (*bot.*) amazony.
Amassadeira, *sf.* a baker-woman.
Amassado, a, *pp. adj.* kneaded.
Amassador, *sm.* one that kneads bread
Amassadouro or **Amassadoiro**, *sm. a place where any* thing is *kneaded.* [bread.
Amassadura, *sf.* kneading of
Amassamento, *sm.* (*a sea term*) tumbling home of the top timbers.
Amassar, *va.* to knead. — *as cartas*, to shuffle the cards. *Amassar-se*, *vr.* — *com alguem*, to agree together.
Amassaria, *sf.* a place where is kneaded the bread.
Amassilho, *sm.* kneading.
A mata cavallo, *adv. loc.* with a full speed.
Amatalotado, a, *pp. adj.* furnished with sailors.
Amatalotar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to divide the crew of a ship.
Amatar, *va.* (*anc.*) to kill.
Amatilhado, a, *pp. adj.* *Cães —s*, dogs well broken for hunting. [for hunting.
Amatilhar, *va.* to break dogs
Amativo, a, *adj.* that loves.
Amatoriamente, *adv.* amatorially. [tory.
Amatorio, a, *adj.* amatorial, ama-
Amaurose or **Amaurosis**, *sf.* (*med.*) amaurosis, amblyopy.
Amauroticо, a, *adj.* concerning the amaurosis.
Amavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* lovely, amiable, agreeable. [amiably.
Amavelmente, *adv.* lovingly,
Amavios, *sm. pl.* philters.
Amaviosamente, *adv.* tenderly.
Amavioso, a, *adj.* tender, gentle.
Amazellar-se, *vr.* to pity one's self.
Amazilhado, a, *adj.* diseased, sick; (*fig.*) impure.
Amazonas, *sf. pl.* the Amazons (certain warlike women). *Rio das Amazonas*, *sm.* the Amazons (river). [amazonian.
Amazonico or **Amazonio**, a, *adj*
Ambá, *s.* ambe. [labyrinth.
Ambages, *sf. pl.* ambages. — a
Ambagioso, a, *adj.* having ambages; (*fig.*) ambiguous.
Ambar, *sm.* amber. —*gris*, ambergris.
Ambarina, *sf.* substance extracted of the ambergris.
Ambarino, adj. pertaining to amber.
Ambaro, sm. (bot.) ambare (tre

Ambarval, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to the ambarvalia.
Ambervales, *sm. pl.* or **Ambervalia**, *sf.* ambarvalia. Sacrifices in honour of Ceres.
Ambi, *s.* (*anat.*) ambe or ambi.
Ambia, *sf.* ambia.
Ambição, *sf.* ambition.
Ambicionado, **a**, *pp. adj.* ambitioned, desired.
Ambicionar, *va.* to ambition.
Ambiciosamente, *adv* ambitiously.
Ambicioso, **a**, *adj.* ambitious.
Ambidexteridade, *sf.* ambidexterity, ambidextrousness.
Ambidextro, **a**, *adj.* ambidextrous.
Ambiente, *adj.* 2 *g.* ambient.
Ambiesquerdo, **a**, *adj.* that makes all things in the wrong way.
Ambigeno, **a**, *adj.* and *s.* born of two different kinds; a he or she-mule.
Ambigua, *sf.* ambigu. [ly.
Ambiguamente, *adv.* ambiguously.
Ambiguidade, *sf.* ambiguity.
Ambiguo, **a**, *adj.* ambiguous.
Ambiparo, **a**, *adj.* *Botões —s*, the buds that comprehend at the same time both leaves and flowers.
Ambito, *sm.* ambit.
Amblose, *s.* (*med.*) abortion, miscarriage.
Amblotico, **a**, *adj.* that causes abortion. *Remedios —s*, amblotics.
Amblygono, *sm.* (*geom.*) amblygon. —, *adj.* amblygonal.
Amblyope, *adj.* having amblyopy.
Amblyopia, *sf.* amblyopy.
Ambo, *sm.* ambe.
Ambos, **as**, *relat. pron.* and *adj. pl.* both, the one and the other.
Ambre, *sm.* V. *Ambar.*
Ambreada, *sf.* ambreada, bastard amber.
Ambreado, **a**, *pp. adj.* ambered.
Ambrear, *va.* to amber.
Ambreta, *sf.* a flower that smells like amber.
Ambrosia, *sf.* ambrosia.
Ambrosiaco, **a**, *adj.* ambrosial.
Ambrosiano, **a**, *adj.* (*eccles.*) ambrosian. [ampulla.
Ambula, *sf.* a small vial of glass;
Ambulação, *sf.* ambulation.
Ambulancia, *sf.* a field hospital. *Cirurgião de —*, a field surgeon.
Ambulante, *adj.* 2 *g.* ambulant, walking. [ambulatory.
Ambulativo, **a**, *adj.* ambulative,
Ambulatorio, **a**, *adj.* ambulatory; (*in law*) changeable.
Ambulia, *sf.* (*bot.*) a very aromatical plant.
Amea or **Ameia**, *sf.* a niched battlement in a wall.
Ameaça, *sf.* threat, menace.
Ameaçadamente, *adv.* threateningly.
Ameaçado, **a**, *adj.* threatened.
Ameaçador, *adj.* and *sm.* a threatener.
Ameaçante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that threatens. — (*herald.*) is said of a lion, etc., in a menacing posture.
Ameaçar, *va.* to threaten.
Ameaço, *sm.* a threat. — *de doença*, the fit of a disease.
Amealhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* hoarded; parsimonious. [parson
Amealhador, *sm.* a parsimonious
Amealhar, *va.* to hoard up money. — *vn.* to haggle in buying, to bargain. [bean verses.
Amebeos (versos), *sm. pl.* amæ-
Amec, *sm.* V. *Diacolocynthidos.*
Amedrontado, **a**, *pp. adj.* terrified.
Amedrontador, *sm.* affrighter.
Amedrontar, *va.* to terrify, to affright.
Amegado, **a**, *pp. adj.* squashed
Amegar, *va.* to squash.
Ameia, *sf.* a niched battlement in a wall.
Ameiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* furnished with battlements.
Ameiar, *va.* to furnish the walls or castles with battlements
A meia redea, *adv. loc.* indifferently, slenderly.
Ameigado, **a**, *pp adj* fondled.
Ameigador, *sm.* fondler. — *adj.* that fondles.
Ameigar, *va.* to tiddle, to fondle.

Ameija or **Ameijoa**, *sf.* a cockle.
Ameijoada, *sf.* pasturage; a night spent at a gaming house.
Ameijoado, a, *pp. adj.* that has passed the night in a sheep fold; (*fig*). that has passed the night at the game.
Ameijoar, *va.* to lead cattle to pasture; (*fig.*) to pass the night gaming.
Ameixa, *sf.* plum. — *s, passadas*, prunes.
Ameixial, *sm.* an orchard of plum-trees
Ameixieira, *sf.* a plum-tree.
Amello *sm.* (*bot.*) wild lily.
Ameloado, a, *adj.* of the shape and flavour of a melon.
Amelroado, a, *adj. Cavallo* —, a black horse.
Amen, *adv.* verily, so be it.
Amencia, *sf.* foolishness.
Amendoa, *sf.* an almond.
Amendoada, *sf.* milk of sweet almonds : an emulsion
Amendoado, a, *adj.* almond-like.
Amendoal, *sm.* the place where almond-trees grow.
Amendoeira, *sf* an almond-tree
Amendoim, *sm.* a bulbous plant of Brazil.
Amenidade, *sf.* amenity; suavity.
Ameninado, a, *adj.* as a child
Amenisado, a, *pp. adj.* that is made agreeable, pleasant.
Amenisar, *va.* to make agreeable or pleasant
Amenista, *sm.* he that says always amen to another.
Ameno, a, *adj* pleasant, delightful, affable, kind.
Amenomania, *sf.* (*med.*) cheerful monomania.
Amenorrea, *sf.* (*med.*) the suppression of the menses in a woman that is still young.
Amenta, *sf.* (*anc.*) a prayer for the souls of the deceased persons.
Amentado, a, *pp. adj.* enchanted.
Amentador, *sm.* he that enchants.
Amentar, *va.* (*among herdsmen*) *to enchant wolves; to mention*; to exhort to pray for the souls of deceased.
Amentas, *sf. pl.* the alms given by deceased persons.
Amente, *adj.* fool, disordered in the mind.
Amentilho, *sm.* (*bot.*) julus, amentum, flos amentaceous.
Amentilhoso, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) amentaceous.
Amentre, *adv.* (*anc.*) while, as long as.
Ameos, *sm.* (*bot.*) the herb bishop's weed.
Amerade or **Emir**, *sm.* emir.
Amerceador, *sm.* that is merciful.
Amerceamento, *sm.* compassion, pity; (*in law*) amercement.
Amercear-se, *vr* to pity, to commiserate. V. *Compadecer-se.*
Amerger, *va.* to sink, to immerse, (*fig.*) to humble.
Amergido, a, *pp. adj.* sunk, drowned; (*fig*) humbled.
Amergulhado, a, *pp. adj.* V. *Mergulhado* and derivated.
America, *sf.* America.
Americano, a, *adj* and *s.* American.
Americina, *sf.* (*nat hist.*) a kind of lizard.
Amerim, *adj. Pera* —, a sort of pear.
Amerino, a, *adj.* American.
Amesquinhado, a, *pp. adj.* wretched, miserable.
Amesquinhar, *va* to make miserable. *Amesquinhar-se*, *vr.* to call one's self poor.
Amestrado, a, *pp. adj.* teached, instructed.
Amestrador, *sm.* he that teaches,
Amestrar, *va.* to teach, to instruct. V. *Ensinar.*
Ametade, *sf.* half. V. *Metade*
Ametallado, a, *adj.* mixed with metal.
Amethista, *sf.* or **Amethisto**, *sm.* amethyst.
Amethistea, *sf.* (*bot.*) a beautiful plant of the order of labiate flowers.
Ametria, *sf.* want of measure, irregularity.
Amezendado, a, *pp. adj.* unwilling to rise from bed or from a seat.
Amezendar, *va.* to give a com

modious seat. *Amezendar-se*, *vr.* to sit down upon the ground unmannerly.

Amezinhar, *va.* to prepare home-made prescriptions.

Amfibologia, *sf.* and **derivatsd.** V *Amphibologia.*

Amfitheatro, *sm.* and **derivatsd.** V. *Amphitheatro.*

Amial, *sm.* the place where the plants, small withy or osiers grow. [thus.

Amiantho, *sm.* amianth, amian-

Amichellar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to belay the cable with the nippers.

Amicto, *sm.* an amice.

Amido, *sm.* starch.

Amieira, *sf.* or **Amieiro**, *sm.* small withy, or osier.

Amiga, *sf.* a female friend; a concubine, a sweetheart.

Amigado, a, *pp. adj.* that lives in a state of concubinage. V. *Amancebado.* [cably.

Amigamente, *adv.* friendly, ami-

Amigar, *va.* to make friends. *Amigar-se*, *vr.* to be friends — to live in a state of concubinage.

Amigavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* amicable, friendly.

Amigavelmente, *adv.* amicably.

Amigdalas, *sf. pl.* V. *Amygdalas.*

Amigo, a, *adj.* favorable, kind, friendly. *Clima* —, a wholesome climate — *sm.* friend. *Intimo* —, intimate friend. [friend.

Amiguinho, *sm. dim.* a dear

Amimado, a. *pp. adj.* fondled, dandled. [*sm.* fondler.

Amimador, *adj.* that fondles. —

Amimar, *va.* to fondle, to dandle.

Amingoado, a, *pp. adj.* decreased. [decreasing.

Amingoamento, *sm.* the act of

Amingoar, *va.* to decrease.

Amira, *adv. loc.* in sight, looking on.

Amirão, *sm.* a sort of thistle.

Amissibilidade, *sf.* (*theol.*) amissibility

Amissivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* amissible.

Amistado, a, *pp. adj.* reconciled.

Amistar, *va.* to reconcile.

Amito, *sm.* V. *Amicto.*

Amiudadamente, *adv.* repeatedly; frequently.

Amiudado, a, *pp. adj.* repeated, frequent, done often.

Amiudar, *va.* to do often the same thing. — *vn.* to be done often. *Amiudar-se*, *vr.* to follow in rapid succession.

Amiude or **Amiudo**, *adv.* often times.

Amizade, *sf.* friendship, amity.

Ammochryse, *s.* ammochryse.

Ammon, *sm.* cornu ammonis, snake-stone. [or ammony.

Ammonia, *sf.* (*chem.*) ammonia

Ammoniaco, *sm.* ammoniac gum.

Ammoniaco, a, *adj.* ammoniac. *Sal* —, volatile alkali, ammonia.

Ammoniacado, a, *adj.* ammoniac. [niacal.

Ammoniacal, *adj.* 2 *g.* ammo-

Amnesia, *sf.* (*med*) the deprivation of memory.

Amniomancia, *sf.* the divination from the amnios

Amnios or **Amnion**, *sm.* amnios.

Amnistia, *sf.* amnesty.

Amnistiado, a, *pp. adj.* included in the amnesty. [nesty.

Amnistiar, *va.* to grant an am-

Amo, *sm.* a master, a landlord. Formesly a governor of young men.

Amobilidade, *sf.* revocableness.

Amocegado, a, *pp. adj.* notched.

Amocegar, *va.* to notch, to jagg.

Amodorradamente, *adv.* lethargically. [gical

Amodorrado, a, *pp. adj.* lethar-

Amodorrar, *va.* to lethargy, to throw into a lethargy.

Amodyta, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) a kind of snake; (*bot.*) plant that grows in the sand.

Amoedado, a, *pp. adj.* coined, stamped. *Que não está* —, uncoined. [to stamp money

Amoedar, *va.* to coin, to mint,

Amofinação, *sf.* vexation, uneasiness. [grieved.

Amofinado, a, pp. adj. vexed,

Amofinador, *sm* and adj. one who vexes or grieves another.

Amofinar, *va.* to vex, to harass,

to grieve. *Amofinar-se*, *vr.* to grow angry, to be grieved.
Amojado, a, *pp. adj.* milked.
Amojar, *va.* to milk.
Amojo, *sm.* abundance of milk. *Teta com* —, an udder filled with milk.
Amolação, *sf.* grinding.
Amolado, a, *pp. adj.* sharpened.
Amolador, *sm.* one that sharpens; a whetter. [pening.
Amoladura, *sf.* grinding, shar-
Amolar, *va.* to grind, to sharpen.
Amoldado, a, *pp. adj.* cast in a mould, moulded.
Amoldar, *va.* to cast in a mould, (*fig.*) to adapt.
Amolgado, a, *pp. adj.* squashed.
Amolgadura, *sf.* squashing.
Amolgamento, *sm.* squashing, crushing
Amolgar, *va.* to squash, to crush, (*fig.*) to stagger.
Amollecedor, *sm.* and *adj.* he that softens.
Amollecer, *va.* to soften, to mollify. — *vn.* to grow soft. *Amollecer-se*, *vr.* to be softened.
Amollecido, a, *pp. adj.* softened, weak.
Amollecimento, *sm.* softening; (*fig.*) abatement. [tened.
Amollentado, a, *pp. adj.* sof-
Amollentar, *va.* to soften, to mollify.
Amomo, *sm* amomum.
Amontado, a, *pp. adj.* and Amontar. V. *Importar* and derivated.
Amontoação, *sf.* the act of heaping up.
Amontoadamente, *adv.* in a heap, accumulatively. [up.
Amontoado, a, *pp. adj.* heaped
Amontoador, *sm.* heaper.
Amontoamento, *sm.* accumulation. [to conglomerate.
Amontoar, *va.* to heap up. — *vn.*
Amonturado, a, *pp. adj.* heaped up in a dung-hill.
Amonturar, *va.* to heap. *Amonturar-se*, *vr.* to be heaped.
Amor, *sm love, affection, friendship. Por — d'elle, for his sake, on his account. Ter amores*, to be in love. *Amores*, *sm. pl.* one's love, flame. *Os seus primeiros amores*, his first love.
Amor de hortelão, *sm.* ((*bot.*) the herb called burdock.
Amor perfeito, *sm* (*bot.*) pansy, heart's ease. [blackberry.
Amora, *sf.* a mulberry. — *de silva*,
Amorado, a, *pp. adj.* of mulberry-colour, (*fig.*) concealed.
Amorar, *va.* (*anc.*) to conceal.
Amoravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that inspires love, loving.
Amoravelmente, *adv.* lovingly.
Amoreira, *sf.* mulberry-tree.
Amoreiral, *sm.* the place where-in mulberry-trees grow.
Amoricos, *sm. pl.* love tricks.
Amorifero, a, *adj.* that has or produces love. [of pear.
Amorim, *adj.* 2 *g. Pera* —, a sort
Amormado, *adj.* glandened (horses).
Amornado, a, *pp. adj.* lukewarm.
Amornar, *va.* to make lukewarm.
Amornecer, *vn.* to become lukewarm. [lovingly.
Amorosamente, *adv.* amorously,
Amoroso, a, *adj.* loving, gentle
Amorpha, *sf.* (*bot.*) amorpha.
Amorphia, *sf.* (*bot.*) amorphy.
Amorpho, a, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) amorphous. [shrouded.
Amortalhado, a, *pp. adj.*
Amortalhador, *sm.* he that shrouds [into a shroud.
Amortalhar, *va* to shroud, to put
Amortecer, *va.* to deaden. — *vn.* and *r* to swoon.
Amortecido, a, *pp. adj.* deadened, swooned, fainted away.
Amortificar, *va.* to kill, to slake.
Amortisação, *sf.* amortization, amortizement [tized.
Amortisado, a, *pp. adj.* amor-
Amortisar, *va.* to amortize, to redeem [able.
Amortisavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* redeem-
Amossado, a, *pp. adj.* notched, jagged [notches.
Amossar, *va.* to jagg, to make
Amostra, *sf.* a patern, a specimen.
Amostração, *sf.* the act of showing, demonstration.

Amostrado, *pp. adj.* V. *Mostrado* and derivated.

Amostrador, *sm.* (*anc.*) he that shows.

Amota, *sf.* a sort of sluice for keeping the water of the Tagus from overflowing.

Amotado, a, *pp. adj.* covered with earth.

Amotar, *va.* to earth up (trees.)

Amotinação, *sf.* mutiny, uproar, insurrection.

Amotinadamente, *adv.* tumultuously.

Amotinado, a, *pp. adj.* revolted. — *sm.* a mutineer.

Amotinador, *sm.* a mutineer.

Amotinar, *va.* to mutiny, to alarm. *Amotinar-se*, *vr.* to revolt.

Amoucos, *sm. pl.* a sort of rash people in India.

Amouriscado, a, *adj.* as a Moor, in the moorish manner.

Amover, *va.* (*anc.*) to remove.

Amovibilidade, *sf.* revocableness.

Amovido, a, *pp. adj.* amoved, removed.

Amovivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* removable, revocable.

Amoxamado, a, *pp. adj.* lean, dry as dried fish or *moxama*.

Amoxamar, *va.* to dry as a dried fish or *moxama*.

Ampaco, *sm.* a sort of Indian gum.

Amparado, a, *pp. adj.* protected, sheltered.

Amparador, ora, *adj.* that protects or defends.

Amparar, *va.* to protect, to shelter, to defend. *Amparar-se*, *vr.* to fly to a place for shelter.

Amparo, *sm.* protection, support.

Ampelita or **Ampelitis**, *sf.* ampelite, cannel-coal.

Ampellia, *sf.* a plant that grows near the vine.

Ampelographia, *sf.* description of vines.

Ampeloprazo, *sm.* (*bot.*) a garlick that grows in the vines.

Ampelusa, *sf.* a Greek word signifying plenty of grapes.

Ampharistero, a, *adj.* awkward, clumsy of both hands.

Amphiarthrose, *sm.* (*anat*) amphiarthrosis.

Amphibio, a, *adj.* and *s.* (*zool.*) amphibious, amphibial; *pl.* amphibia.

Amphibiologia, *sf.* amphibiology.

Amphibolia, *sf.* amphiboly.

Amphibologia, *sf.* amphibology.

Amphibologico, a, *adj.* amphibological, doubtful.

Amphibraco, *sm.* (*poet.*) amphibrach.

Amphicephalo, *sm.* a bedstead with two heads.

Amphictyões, *sm. pl.* amphictyons.

Amphictyonia, *sf.* right which the principal cities of Greece possessed of sending a deputy to the Amphictyonic council.

Amphictyonico, a, *adj.* amphictyonic.

Amphideão, *sm.* (*anat.*) the office of the uterus

Amphigury, *sm.* ludicrous poem or speech.

Amphimacro, *sm.* amphimacer.

Amphionio, a, *adj.* belonging to Amphion.

Amphiptera, *sf.* (*herald.*) dragon.

Amphisbena, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) winged amphisbena or amphisben.

Amphicios, *sm. pl.* amphicians.

Amphismello, *sm.* (*surg.*) amphismila.

Amphitheatral, *adj.* amphitheatral.

Amphitheatro, *sm.* amphitheatre.

Amphitryão, *sm.* (*myth.*) amphitryon, host, master of the feast.

Amphitrite, *sf.* Amphitrite the daughter of Nereus; the sea.

Amphora, *sf.* (*anc.*) amphor, amphora.

Amphoral, *adj.* 2 *g.* that bears

Amplamente, *adv.* amply, fully.

Amplastico, *adj.* (*med.*) emplastic.

Amplexo, *sm.* (*poet.*) an embracing. V. *Abraço*.

Ampliação, *sf.* ampliation, amplification.

Ampliadamente, *adv.* with amplification.

Ampliado, a, *pp. adj.* amplified, augmented.

Ampliador, *sm.* amplifier, an improver.

Ampliar, *va.* to amplify, to ampliate.

Ampliativo, a, *adj.* ampliating.

Amplidão, *sf.* ampleness, largeness.
Amplificação, *sf.* amplification.
Amplificadamente, *adv.* with amplification.
Amplificado, a, *pp. adj.* amplified, increased.
Amplificador, ora, *s.* and *adj.* amplifier.
Amplificante, *adj.* that amplifies, amplifying.
Amplificar, *va.* to amplificate, to amplify.
Amplificavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be amplified. [extends.
Amplifico, a, *adj.* large, that
Amplitude, *sf.* amplitude, extent (*astr*) — *ortiva*, eastern amplitude.
Amplo, a, *adj.* ample, large.
Ampolhar, *va.* to lay eggs (it is said of the bees). V. *Empolhar*.
Ampolla, *sf.* a bubble of water when it rains. [shaped.
Ampollaceo, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) vesicle-
Ampulheta, *sf.* an hour-glass.
Ampulla, *sf.* ampulla (sacred vessel used at the altar.)
Amputação, *sf.* amputation.
Amputado, a, *pp. adj.* amputated.
Amputar, *va.* (*surg.*) to amputate.
Amuadamente, *adv.* angrily.
Amuado, a, *pp. adj.* that looks angry, surly, sulky.
Amuar, *va.* to make one angry — *vn.* to take a pet, to pout.
Amulatado, a, *adj.* like a mulatto.
Amuletico, a, *adj.* of or belonging to an amulet.
Amuleto, *sm.* amulet.
Amumiado, a, *adj.* mummified.
Amunciado, a, *adj.* V. *Municiado*.
Amuo, *sm.* sulkiness, a pet.
Amura, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the main tack. [within the ship.
Amuradas, *sf. pl.* the high sides
Amurado, a, *pp. adj* hauled or brought aboard the tack of a *sail*.
Amurar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to haul *or bring* aboard the tack of a *sail*.
Amurujar, *va.* to emit moisture.
Amygdalas, *sf. pl.* (*anat.*) amigdalæ, tonsils.
Amygdalario, a, *adj.* (*geol.*) it is said of rock having fossils resembling the almond.
Amygdaline, *adj.* 2 *g.* amygdaline.
Amygdalite, *sm.* (*bot.*) amygdalite. — (*med.*) quincy.
Amygdaloïde, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is resembling the almond. — *sm.* (*min.*) amygdaloides lapis.
Amylacer or **Amylaceo**, a, *adj.* amylaceous.
Amintyco, a, *adj.* (*pharm.*) fortifying, strengthening.
Ana, *sf.* an ell.
Anã, *adj.* and *sf.* dwarf. V. *Anão*.
Anabaptismo, *sm.* anabaptism.
Anabaptistas, *sm. pl.* anabaptists.
Anablepse, *sm.* (*med.*) the recovery of the sight after having lost it.
Anabrochismo, *sm.* (*surg.*) an operation in the eye-lids.
Anaca, *sf.* (*hist. nat.*) a paroquet of Brazil.
Anacandaia, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) anacandaia, bubalinus.
Anacardina, *sf.* the confection made with anacardium.
Anacardino, *adj* of anacardium.
Anacardo, *sm.* anacardium, the cashew-tree.
Anacathartico, a, *s.* and *adj.* (*med.*) anacathartic, a medicine that works upwards.
Anaçado, a, *pp. adj.* agitated, beaten.
Anaçar, *va.* to beat or mix things by long agitation.
Anacephaleose or **Anacephaleosis**, *sf.* anacephaleosis.
Anachronismo, *sm.* anachronism.
Anaclase, *s.* (*surg.*) the bending of some fractured member.
Anaclastica, *sf.* (*optic.*) anaclastics.
Anaclastico, a, adj. anaclastic.
Anacletico, a, adj. Canto —, a

song used by the Greeks when they persecuted their enemies.

Anaco, *sm.* a kid two years old.

Anacolutho, *sm.* (*gram.*) anacoluton, a sort of ellipse.

Anacoreta, *sm.* anachoret, anachorite. [tical.

Anacoretico, a, *adj.* anachore-

Anacoreticamente, *adv.* as an anachoret.

Anacoretismo, *sm.* the life of an anachoret; a solitary life.

Anaçoado, a, *adj.* of a nation.

Anacreontico, a, *adj.* anacreontic.

Anaddir, *va.* (*anc.*) to add.

Anadel or **Anhadel**, *sm.* a Moorish captain.

Anadema, *s.* (*anc.*) anademe, crown of flowers. [sis.

Anadiplosis, *sf.* (*rhet.*) anadiplo-

Anafa, *sf.* (*bot.*) melilot.

Anafado, a, *pp. adj.* sleek, fat, that has a smooth coat (speaking of horses, etc.).

Anafaia, *sf.* the first silk yarn spun by the silk-worm.

Anafar, *va.* to comb a horse.

Anafega, *sf.* a kind of fruit called jujube.

Anafil, *sm.* a Moorish trumpet.

Anafileiro, *sm.* he that plays *Anafil.* [anaphora.

Anafora or **Anaphora**, *sf.* (*rhet.*)

Anagallis, *sf.* (*bot.*) anagallis.

Anaglyphico, a, *adj.* anaglyptic.

Anaglypho, *sm.* (*esculp.*) anaglyph.

Anagoa, *sf.* a shift, a woman's under garment of linen.

Anagogia, *sf.* (*theol.*) anagogy.

Anagogicamente, *adv.* anagogically. [gogical.

Anagogico, a, *adj.* (*theol.*) ana-

Anagogicos, *sm. pl.* speeches or prayers that exalt the mind to divine contemplations.

Anagramma, *sm.* anagram.

Anagrammatisar, *va.* to anagrammatise. [grammatism.

Anagrammatismo, *sm.* ana-

Anagrammatista, *sm.* anagrammatist.

Anagyro, *sm.* (*bot.*) anagyris.

Anal or **Annal**, *adj.* anal, pertaining to the anus.

Analcimo, *sm.* (*min.*) analcim.

Analectos, *sm. pl.* analects: selections from authors.

Analemma, *sm.* (*astr.*) analemme.

Analepcia, *sf.* (*med.*) analepsis.

Analeptica, *sf.* (*med.*) analeptic.

Analeptico, a, *adj.* analeptic, comforting. [mity.

Analogia, *sf.* analogy; confor-

Analogicamente, *adv.* analogically.

Analogico, a, *adj.* analogical.

Analogismo, *sm.* analogism.

Analogistico, a, *adj.* analogical.

Analogo, a, *adj.* analogous.

Analphabeto, *sm.* he that is ignorant.

Analysado, a, *pp. adj.* analyzed.

Analysador, *sm.* analyzer. — *adj.* analyzer, one who analyzes.

Analysar, *va.* to analyze. [sis.

Analyse or **Analysis**, *sf.* analy-

Analysta, *sm.* analyst. [cally.

Analyticamente, *adv.* analyti-

Analytico, a, *adj.* analytic, analytical. [infallibility.

Anamartesia, *sf.* impeccability,

Anamnesia, *sf.* reminiscence.

Anamnetico, *sm.* anamnetic.

Anamorphose, *sf.* anamorphosis.

Ananaz, *sm.* ananas or pine-apple.

Ananazeiro, *sm.* the pine apple-tree.

Ananicar, *va.* to make dwarf, (*fig.*) to diminish.

Anão, *sm.* and *adj. m.* dwarf.

Anapestico, a, *adj.* anapestic.

Anapesto, *sm.* (*poet.*) anapest. *Verso com — s*, an anapestic verse.

Anaphrodisia, *sf.* (*med.*) the absence of venereal appetite.

Anaphrodito, a, *adj.* (*med.*) anaphroditical. [plerotic.

Anaplerotico, a, *adj.* (*surg.*) ana-

Anapneusis, *sf.* (*med.*) breathing; respiration.

Anarchia, *sf.* anarchy.

Anarchico, a, adj. anarchic, anarchical.

Anarchista, sm. anarchist.

Anarrhopia, sf. (med.) tendency

direction of the blood to the head.
Anasarca, *sf.* (*med.*) anasarca.
Anasarco or **Anasartico**, *adj.* anasarcous, dropsical.
Anassas, *sm.* anassas (a fruit of Africa).
Anastasis, *sf.* a recovery of [health.
Anastomatico, **a**, *adj.* anastomatic.
Anastomosar-se, *vr.* to anastomose, to form an anastomosis.
Anastomosis, *sf.* (*med.*) anastomosis.
Anastrophe, *sf.* (*gram.*) anastrophe, anastrophy.
Anatado, **a**, *adj.* covered with cream.
Anathema, *sm.* anathema; (*fig*) a victime, a sacrifice.
Anathematisação, *sf.* anathematization.
Anathematisado, **a**, *adj.* anathematized.
Anathematisar, *va.* to anathematize, to excommunicate.
Anathematismo, *sm.* anathematism.
Anatocismo, *sm.* anatocism; usurious contract.
Anatomia, *sf.* anatomy; (*fig.*) anatomy dissection.
Anatomicamente, *adv.* anatomically.
Anatomico, **a**, *adj.* anatomical. — *sm.* one who dissects bodies.
Anatomisado, **a**, *pp adj.* anatomized.
Anatomisar, *va.* to anatomize, (*fig.*) to search, to examine.
Anatomista, *sm.* anatomist
Anatrope, *s.* (*med.*) inappetency.
Anaudia, *sf.* dumbness.
Anavalhado, **a** *adj.* razor-shaped
Anaxar or **Anaxatre**, *sm* sal ammoniac.
Anca, *sf.* the hip or haunch.
Ancado, *sm* (*veter.*) a horse's sickness.
Ancho, **a**, *adj.* broad, wide, haughty.
Anchova, *sf.* anchovy.
Anchura, *sf.* breadth; (*fig.*) vanity.
Ancia, *sf.* anxiety, pain, anguish, grief. *As — s da morte*, the pangs of death,
Anciã, *sf.* an old woman.
Anciado, **a**, *pp. adj* anguished, tormented.
Ancianidade, *sf.* ancientry, ancientness, seniority.
Ancião, *sm.* a venerable old man, an elder *Os anciões*, *sm. pl.* the elders *Ancião*, *adj. m.* ancient, old.
Anciar, *va.* to cause anguish, affliction; (*fig.*) to wish for. — *vn.* to pant. *Anciar-se*, *vr.* to be panged, to be nauseated.
Ancilla, *sf.* a woman-slave, a servant.
Ancinho, *sm.* a rake.
Anciosamente, *adv.* anxiously.
Ancioso, **a**, *adj* anxious, careful, afflictive.
Anco, *sm.* elbow; any flexure or angle in general.
Ancora, *sf.* an anchor; (*fig.*) hope, safety. *E'a nossa —, a nossa esperança*, it is our sheet anchor.
Ancorado, **a**, *pp. adj.* anchored, that rides at anchor.
Ancoradouro, *sm.* anchorage, anchoring, anchor-ground.
Ancoragem, *sf.* anchorage, anchoring.
Ancorar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to anchor.
Ancoreta, *sf.* stream anchor.
Ancoreto or **Ancorote**, *sm.* a kedger, a small anchor.
Ancylomelo, *sm.* (*surg*) a curve probe.
Ancylotomo, *sm.* (*surg.*) ancylosis.
Anda, *interj.* go, go away! — (*bot.*) anda, Brazilian tree.
Andabatas, *sm. pl.* andabatæ a sort of gladiators who fought hood-winked.
Andaço, *sm.* contagious disease.
Andadeiras *sf. pl* leading-strings. *Carecer de —*, (*fig.*) to want to be led by another.
Andadeiro, **a**, *adj.* a great walker.
Andado, **a**, *pp. adj.* walked. *Meio caminho —*, (*fig.*) that overcame a great part of a difficulty.
Andador, *sm.* a great walker. — *adj.* summoner.
Andadoria, sf. the office of summoner of a brotherhood.
Andadura, sf. going, walking, gait.

Andaimada, *sf.* a scaffolding.
Andaime or **Andaimo**, *sm.* scaffold, scaffolding for masons.
Andaina, *sf.* a row. — *de artilheria*, a battery. [one story.
Andajem, *sf.* (*anc.*) a house of
Andamento, *sm.* march, method of proceeding. [way.
Andamo, *sm.* (*anc.*) a passage or
Andança, *sf.* the adventures of the knights-errant.
Andante, *adj.* 2 *g* errant, vagabond. — , *s.* and *adj.* (*music*) andante.
Andantino, *sm.* a less slow motion that the andante.
Andar, *vn.* to go, to walk, to step, to move, to be carried or conveyed from one place to another; to run, to elapse (*time*); to be spread, propagated (diseases, news); to continue in a certain state.—*de saude*, to enjoy health. Construed with verbs of action or motion it indicates continuance, and is rendered in English by *to be about*. — *dizendo, espalhando*, to go about saying, spreading, etc. —*para*, to be on the eve of doing something. — *a pé*, to walk, to go on foot. — *a cavallo, em carruagem*, to ride. — *embarcado* or *a vela*, to sail. — *pejada* (*mulher*), to be with child. — *a passo*, to pace. — *a gallope*, to gallop. — *de trote*, to trot. *Com o — do tempo*, in the course of time. — *triste*, to look sad. — *bom*, to look well. — *atraz de alguem*, to be looking for somebody. *Ir se andando*, to sheer off. — *de pé*, to rise, to be no longer bedrid.
Andar-se, *vr.* to be in the act of doing. *Anda-se em busca de*, they are in search of.
Andares, *s. pl. loc. Tive com elle muitos — e tomares*, I had many disputes with him.
Andarilho or **Andarim**, *sm.* a running footman.
Andarivelos, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) a cable for hoisting and striking top masts.
Andas, *sf. pl.* a bier to carry the dead or rather the two poles belonging to it.
Andavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that walks.
Andejo, **a**, *adj.* frisking, good walker. [tains).
Andes, *sm. pl.* the Andes (moun-
Andilhas, *sf. pl.* a saddle for women to ride on.
Andiroba, *sf.* (*bot.*) a sort of Brazilian plant.
Andor, *sm.* a bier to carry images in a procession.
Andorinha, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) a swallow. — (*bot.*) celandine.
Andorinho, *sm.* swallow.—(*a sea term*) strop.—*s. pl.* small foggels.
Andrajos, *sm. pl.* rags, tatters.
Andrajoso, **a**, *adj.* ragged, tattered.
Andrapodocapelo, *sm.* a merchant of slaves, or eunuchs.
Andreolitha, *s.* (*miner.*) andreolite. — (*bot.*) the white jacinth.
Andrino, **a**, *adj. Cavallo* —, a damson-coloured horse.
Andrio, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a kind of snake. [cious stone.
Androdamas, *sm.* (*miner.*) a pre-
Androgenia, *sf.* (*med.*) the succession of male to male.
Androgenesia, *sf.* (*phil.*) the physical and moral science or development of humanity.
Androgyno, **a**, *s.* and *adj.* an hermaphrodite, androgynal.
Androido, *sm.* android, automaton.
Andromeda, *sf.* (*astron.*) constellation in the north hemisphere.
Androminas, *sf. pl.* cheats, falsehoods. [to mankind.
Androphobia, *sf.* (*med.*) aversion
Androphobo, **a**, *adj.* he that hates all men.
Androsace, *sm.* (*bot.*) androsace.
Androtomia, *sf.* androtomy.
Andurriaes, *sm. pl.* unfrequented ways or passages.
Anecdota, *sf.* anecdote.
Anecdotico, **a**, adj. anecdotical.
Anecdotista, sm. he that relates anecdotes. [smooth, fat.
Anediado, **a**, pp. adj. made

Anediar, *va.* to make smooth or fat.
Anegaça, *sf.* V. *Negaça.*
Anegado, a, *pp. adj.* sunk, drowned.
Anegar, *va.* to sink, to drown.
Anegociado, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) busy with affairs.
Anegrado, a, *adj.* made black.
Anel, *sm.* a ring. V. *Annel.*
Anelectrico, a. *adj.* (*phys.*) that cannot be electrified by a friction but by the communication.
Anelho, *sm.* a sheep or ox, etc., a year old.
Anemasis or **Anemia**, *sf.* anemy.
Anemobata, *sm.* a rope-dancer.
Anemocordio, *sm.* a kind of harpsichord.
Anemographia, *sf.* anemography.
Anemologia, *sf.* anemology.
Anemometrographo, *sm.* anemometer adapted to a pendulum.
Anemometria, *sf.* anemometry.
Anemometro, *sm.* anemometer.
Anemone, *sm.* anemone, anemony.
Anemonina, *sf.* (*chem.*) substance extracted of the anemone.
Anemoscopio, *sm.* anemoscope.
Anepigrapho, a, *adj.* without inscription.
Anepithymia, *sf.* (*med.*) a deficiency of the sensitive appetite.
Anesthesia, *sf.* (*med.*) a sort of palsy.
Anete, *sm.* (*a sea term.*) the ring of an anchor.
Aneurisma, *sm.* and *f.* (*med.*) aneurism.
Aneurismal, *adj.* 2 *g.* aneurismal.
Aneurismatico, a, *adj.* aneurismal.
Anexim, *sm.* quibble.
Anfião, *sm.* opium.
Anfisibena, *sf.* a serpent supposed to have two heads.
Anfractuosidade, *sf.* anfractuosity.
Anfractuoso, a, *adj.* anfractuous.
Angá, *s.* a fruit of Brazil that is like a bean.
Angariado, a, *pp. adj.* allured, seduced.
Angariar, *va.* to allure, to seduce.
Angel, *sm.* a bird as a partridge.
Angelado, a, *adj.* angelic.
Angelica, *sf.* (*bot.*) angelica, ling-wort.
Angelical, *adj.* 2 *g.* angelic.
Angelicamente, *adv.* angelically.
Angelicida, *sm.* a murderer of angels.
Angelico, a, *adj.* angelic, angelical. *Agua — a*, (*pharm.*) a kind of purge.
Angelim, *sm.* angelina (tree).
Angerato, *sm.* (*bot.*) a medicinal plant resembling corianders.
Angina, *sf.* angina, quincy.
Anginosa, a, *adj.* (*med.*) anginous.
Angiographia, *sf.* angiography.
Angiologia, *sf.* angiology.
Angiorrhagia, *sf.* (*med.*) bloody flux by excess of force.
Angioscopio, *sm.* (*anat.*) an instrument for examining the capillary vessels.
Angiosperma, *adj.* (*bot.*) angiospermous.
Angiospermia, *sf.* (*bot.*) angiospermy.
Angiospermo, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) angiospermous.
Angiotomia, *sf.* (*anat.*) angiotomy.
Anglicano, a, *adj.* anglican, anglic, *Anglicanos*, *sm. pl.* anglicans.
Anglicism, *sm.* anglicism.
Anglio, *adj.* anglic, English.
Anglo, *sm.* English.
Anglomania, *sf.* anglomania.
Anglomaniaco, *sm.* anglomaniac.
Angra, *sf.* a creek or bay.
Angu, *sm.* angu.
Anguia, *sf.* V. *Enguia.*
Anguifero, *adj.* anguilliform.
Anguipede, *adj.* 2 *g.* that has feet as a snake.
Angulado, a, *adj.* angulated.
Angular, *adj.* 2 *g.* angular. *Pedra —*, (*fig.*) stay or support.
Angularidade, *sf.* angularity.
Angulario, *sm.* an instrument for measuring the angles.
Angularmente, *adv.* angularly.
Angulo, *sm.* an angle, a corner. *— do olho*, the lachrymal.— (with printers) caret (Λ).
Anguloso, a, *adj.* angulous, angular.

Angurria, *sf.* (*med.*) strangury.
Angustia, *sf.* angustation; anguish, pain.
Angustiadamente, *adv.* with anguish, pain.
Angustiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* anguished, tortured.
Angustiar, *va.* to trouble, to vex; to anguish; to make narrow. *Angustiar-se*, *vr.* to be vexed.
Angustioso, **a**. *adj.* with anguish, trouble. *Anhelito* —, a short breath.
Angusto, **a**, *adj.* narrow, strait.
Angustura, *sf.* (*bot.*) angustura; narrowness of place.
Anhelação, *sf.* (*med.*) anhelation.
Anhelado, **a**, *pp. adj.* greatly desired, wished.
Anhelante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that desires earnestly.
Anhelar, *vn.* to breath short. — *va.* to desire anxiously.
Anhelito, *sm.* shortness of breath.
Anhelo, *sm.* an earnest desire. — *adj.* (*anc.*) that desires earnestly.
Anho, *sm.* a lamb.
Anhoto, **a**, *adj.* (*a sea term*) *Navio* —, a ship that is continually upon a voyage to and fro, a packet-boat. [sweat.
Anidrose, *sf.* the diminution of
Anihilar, *va.* and derivated. V. *Aniquilar.*
Anil, *sm.* or **Anileira**, *sf.* anil, indigo. — *adj.* belonging to old age. [with anil.
Anilado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bluish, dyed
Anilar, *va.* to dye with indigo.
Anilhaçado, **a**, *pp. adj.* attached with rings, linked.
Anilhaçar, *va.* to link, to attach with rings.
Anilho, *sm.* ringlet. — (*a sea term*) a mooring-ring.
Animação, *f.* animation. — (*alch.*) fermentation. [ingly.
Animadamente, *adv.* animat-
Animado, **a**, *pp. adj.* animated, lively. [animates.
Animador, *sm.* animator, one that
Animadversão, *sf.* animadversion. [madverted.
Animadvertido, **a**, *pp. adj.* ani-
Animadvertir, *vn.* to animadvert
Animal, *sm.* an animal.
Animal, *adj.* 2 *g.* animal.
Animalaço, *sm.* a great animal.
Animalculo, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) animalcule, a little animal.
Animalejo, *sm.* a little animal.
Animalia, *sf.* (*anc.*) a beast, a brute.
Animalidade *sf.* animality.
Animalisação, *sf.* animalization.
Animalisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* animalized. [of the animal.
Animalismo, *sm.* nature, quality
Animalisar, *va.* to animalize. *Animalisar-se*, *vr.* to be animalized.
Animante, *adj.* 2 *g.* animating.
Animar, *va.* to animate, to make alive; to give life; (*fig.*) to encourage. *Animar-se*, *vr.* to be stimulated. [animated
Animavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be
Anime, *sf.* (*pharm.*) anime, gum anime. [of the soul.
Animicida, *sm.* (*theol.*) a murderer
Animista, *sm.* he that attributes to the soul all the phenomena of animal economy.
Animo, *sm.* soul, spirit; courage, valour. *Estar de* —, to purpose.
Animosamente, *adv.* courageously, valiantly.
Animosidade, *sf.* animosity, valour, courage. [rageous.
Animoso, **a**, *adj.* brave, cou-
Anina, *sf.* an iron ringlet.
Aninado, **a**, *pp. adj.* lulled.
Aninar, *va.* to lull.
Aninhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* nestled.
Aninhar, *va.* to nestle. *Aninhar-se*, *vr.* to make a nest.
Aninho, *sm.* a young lamb.
Aniquilação, *sf.* annihilation.
Aniquilado, **a**, *pp. adj.* annihilated.
Aniquilador, *sm.* and *adj.* that annihilates. [tion.
Aniquilamento, *sm.* annihila-
Aniquilar, *va.* to annihilate, to destroy. *Aniquilar-se*, *vr.* to humble one's self entirely.
Anis or **Aniso**, *sm.* anise.
Anisado, **a**, pp. adj. infused with anise-seed or aniseed.

Anisar, *va.* to strew over with anise-seed or aniseed.
Anivelado, a, *pp. adj.* levelled.
Anivelar, *va.* to level, to make even.
Anjo, *sm.* angel.
Annaes, *sm. pl.* annals.
Annal, *adj.* of a year. V. *Annual.* — *de missas*, an annat.
Annalista, *sm.* annalist.
Annata, *sf.* annat or annate.
Annatista, *sm.* an officer employed about the annates.
Anneiro, *adj.* precarious, eventual.
Annel, *sm.* a ring. V. *Anel.*
Annelado, a, *pp. adj.* curled (the hair); having the form of a ring. [locks.
Anneladura, *sf.* the ringlets or
Annelar, *va.* to curl, to turn the hair in ringlets.
Annexa, *sf.* dependency; a small estate, ecclesiastic living or any rent annexed to a more considerable.
Annexação, *sf.* annexation.
Annexado, a, *adj.* annexed, united.
Annexar, *va.* to annex.
Annexidades, *sf. pl.* annexes, annexed things.
Annexo, a, *adj.* annexed, joined. —, *s.* a thing united to the main object.
Annifero, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) that produces fruit all the year.
Anniquilar, *va.* V. *Aniquilar* and derivated.
Anniversariamente, *adv.* annually.
Anniversario, a, *adj.* anniversary.
Anno, *sm.* year. *Dia de — bom*, new-year's day. *Dia de —s*, birth day.
Annojal, *adj.* 2 *g. Leite —*, milk of cow that has calved lately.
Annominação, *sf.* annomination.
Annoso, a, *adj.* old, ancient. V. *Velho.*
Annotação, *sf.* annotation, remark, commentary. (*in law*) — *de bens*, an edict by which the guilty is obliged to appear before the judge. [tations.
Annotadamente, *adv.* with anno-
Annotado, a, *pp. adj.* remarked; (*in law*) summoned.
Annotador, *sm.* annotator.
Annotar, *va.* to annotate, to remark.
Annua, *sf.* a letter refering the events of every year.
Annual, *adj.* 2 *g.* yearly, annual.
Annualidade, *sf.* quality of being annual. [nually.
Annualmente, *adv.* yearly, an-
Annuario, *sm.* a sort of work published every year.
Annuente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that assents. —, *sm.* he that grants or approves.
Annuidade, *sf.* annuity.
Annuido, a, *pp. adj.* assented.
Annuir, *va.* to nod, to assent, to grant. [nulary.
Annular, *adj.* 2 *g.* annular, an-
Annullação, *sf.* annulling, annulment. [abrogated.
Annullado, a, *pp. adj.* annulled,
Annullador, *sm.* and *adj.* he that annuls. [nuls.
Annullante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that an-
Annullar, *va.* to annul, to nullify, to abolish.
Annullativo, a, *adj.* (*in law*) that annuls or nullifies.
Annullatorio, a, *adj.* (*in law*) that has the power of annullating. [repealable.
Annullavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* abolishable,
Annumerado, a, *pp. adj.* annumerated.
Annumerar, *va.* to annumerate.
Annunciação, *sf.* annunciation, annunciating.
Annunciador, *adj.* and *sm.* announcer, one that announces.
Annunciante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that announces.
Annunciar, *va.* to announce, to declare, to publish.
Annunciativo, a, *adj.* that announces, publishes.
Annuncio, *sm.* announcement, publication, message.
Annuo, a, *adj.* annual, yearly.

Ano, *sm.* anus, fundament.
Anodynado, a, *pp. adj.* softened with anodyne medicines.
Anodynar, *va.* to assuage with anodyne medicines. [lity.
Anodynia, *sf.* (*med.*) insensibi-
Anodyno, a, *adj.* anodyne, paregoric.
Anogueirado, a, *adj.* having the colour of the walnut-tree.
Anoitecer, *vn.* to grow night.
Anoitecido, a, *pp. adj.* grown night.
Anojadiço, *adj.* irascible.
Anojado, a, *pp. adj.* that is in mourning; (*fig.*) tiresome.
Anojador, *s.* and *adj.* he that is nauseous, a nauseous thing.
Anojamento, *sm.* (*anc.*) anger. — mourning.
Anojar, *va.* to tire, to weary. *Anojar-se*, *vr.* to mourn, to be sorrowful. [ness.
Anojo, *sm.* displeasure, peevish-
Anojoso, a, *adj.* that is tedious, tiresome. [lism.
Anomalia, *sf.* anomaly, anoma-
Anomalistico, a, *adj.* (*astron.*) anomalistic, anomalistical.
Anomalo, a, *adj.* anomalous, irregular.
Anomia, *sf.* anomia.
Anomias, *sf. pl.* anomiæ, fossil shells.
Anomocephalo, *sm.* with a deformity in the head.
Anonymo, a, *adj.* anonymous.
Anordesteado, a, *pp. adj.* declined to the north-west.
Anordestear, *va.* (*a sea term*) to decline to the north-west.
Anorexia, *sf.* (*med.*) anorexy.
Anormal, *adj.* 2 *g.* irregular.
Anortear, *vn.* to turn to the north-west. [smell.
Anosmia, *sf.* (*med.*) deficiency of
Anoveado, a, *pp. adj.* mulcted for paying nine times the worth of a stolen thing.
Anovear, *va.* to multiply nine times the worth of a thing.
Anovellado, a, *pp. adj.* wound; (*fig.*) agglomerated.
Anovellar, *va.* to agglomerate.
Anquinhas, *sf. pl.* hoop, farthingale. [rope.
Anrique, *sm.* (*a sea term*) buoy-
Anseaticas, *adj. pl.* (*cidades*) hanse-towns.
Anseres, *sm. pl.* (*nat. hist.*) the family of geese. [poral.
Anspeçada, *sf.* (*milit.*) under cor-
Anta, *sf.* anta, tapir.
Antacido, a, *adj.* antiacid.
Antado, a, *adj.* tanned.
Antagonismo, *sm.* (*med.*) antagonism.
Antagonista, *sm.* antagonist.
Antalgia, *sf.* the absence of pain.
Antalgico, a, *adj.* antalgic.
Antalo, *sm.* antalium, antalus.
Antanaclasse, *sm.* (*rhet.*) antanaclasis. [goge.
Antanagoge, *sm.* (*rhet.*) antana-
Antaphrodisiaco, a, *adj.* antaphrodisiac. —, *sm.* antaphrodisiac. [ditic.
Antaphroditico, *sm.* antaphro-
Antarctico, a, *adj.* (*astron.*) antarctic.
Antasthmatico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) antasthmatic.
Ante, *prep.* before. *Pé — pé*, foot by foot.
Anteado, a, *sm.* and *sf.* son-in-law, daughter-in-law.
Ante-aurora, *sf.* the break of day.
Ante-braço, *sm.* fore-arm.
Ante-camara, *sf.* antichamber.
Antecedencia, *sf.* antecedence, antecedency.
Antecedente, *adj.* 2 *g.* antecedent, preceding.
Antecedentemente, *adv.* antecedently.
Anteceder, *va.* to precede, to antecede; to exceed.
Antecessor, *sm.* an antecessor.
Antecolumna, *sf.* (*arch.*) a separated column before a building.
Anteconhecimento, *sm.* anticipated knowledge.
Antecor, sm. or **Antecoração**, sf. a disease in horses.
Antecôro, sm. fore-choir.
Anteouco, sm. a man whose wife

before he married her had lived a dissipated life. [vian.

Antediluviano, a, *adj.* antediluvian.

Antedito, *pp. adj.* foretold.

Antedizer, *va.* to foretell.

Anteferir, *va.* to prefer.

Antefirma, *sf.* the words of civility preceding the signature of a letter.

Antefosso, *sm.* the moats which surround the esplanade or glacis.

Antegalha, *sf.* (*a sea term*) a sort of rope for fastening the sails to the yards.

Anteguarda, *sf.* V. *Vanguarda.*

Antehontem, *sm.* the day before yesterday.

Antelação, *sf.* preference.

Anteloquio, *sm.* a prologue, a preface. [day.

Antelucano, *adj.* early before

Antemanhã, *sf.* before daylight. [previously.

Antemão, *adv.* with anticipation,

Antemeridiano, a, *adj.* antemeridian. [previously.

Antemover, *va.* to move, to stir

Antemurado, a, *adj.* countermured; (*fig.*) defended.

Antemural, *sm.* a countermure, a barbican before a castle.

Antemuro, *sm.* counter-mure.

Antenna, *sf.* the yard of a ship. *Antennas, sf. pl.* (*nat. hist.*) antennæ, feelers.

Antennado, a, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) having antennæ. [tros.

Antennal, *sm.* a sea bird, alba-

Antenome, *sm.* a title before the name of baptism. [tial.

Antenupcial, *adj.* 2 *g.* antenup-

Anteoccupação, *sf.* (*rhet.*) a figure by which is foreseen an objection for destroying it.

Anteoccupante, *adj.* 2 *g.* preoccupating.

Antepaixão, *sf.* a passion preceding reason. [tored.

Anteparado, a, *pp. adj.* shel-

Anteparar, *va.* to shelter, to secure from; (*fig.*) to repel, to oppose. —, *vn.* to stop.

Anteparas, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) partitions made of boards to divide deck and store-rooms.

Anteparo, *sm.* a portal before a door. [birth.

Anteparto, *sm.* before the child-

Antepassado, a, *pp. adj.* past, past over. [forefathers.

Antepassados, *sm. pl.* ancestors,

Antepassar, *va.* to precede, to go before.

Antepasto, *sm.* such dishes as are first served at table.

Antepenultimo, a. *adj.* antepenult, the last but two.

Antephialtico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) good against the night-mare.

Antepilectico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) antepileptic.

Antepoimento, *sm.* (*anc.*) the act of anteponing.

Antepopa, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the fore part of the stern.

Antepôr, *va.* to prefer, to antepone.

Anteporta, *sf.* a folding-door.

Anteportaria, *sf.* an outer room next the principal door of a convent.

Anteposição, *sf.* the act and effect of prefering.

Anteposto, a, *pp. adj.* set before, prefered.

Antepotente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*poet.*) more powerful, potent.

Anteprimeiro, a, *adj.* preliminary. [speedily.

Antequanto, *adv.* (*anc.*) quickly,

Anterior, *adj.* 2 *g.* anterior, former. [precedency.

Anterioridade, *sf.* anteriority,

Anteriormente, *adv.* previously, before.

Antes, *adv.* before; rather, sooner.

Antesala, *sf.* anteroom.

Antesignano, *sm.* (*milit.*) an ensign. [before the time.

Antetempo, *adv. loc.* untimely,

Antever, *va.* to foresee.

Anteverter, *va.* to go before.

Antevertido, a, *pp. adj.* preceded. [the eve.

Antevespera, *sf.* the day before

Antevidencia, *sf.* foresight, providence.

Antevigilia, *sf.* fore-vigil.
Antevisto, a, *pp. adj.* foreseen, presaged. [mintic.
Anthelmintico, a, *adj.* anthel-
Anthemis, *s.* (*bot.*) anthemis.
Anthera, *sf.* (*bot.*) anther, apex.
Anthese, *s.* (*bot.*) this name is given to the phenomena presented, by the opening flowers.
Anthologia, *sf.* anthology.
Anthora, *sf.* (*bot.*) anthora, helmet-flower. [buncle.
Anthrax, *sm.* (*anc.*) anthrax, car-
Anthroceros, *sm.* (*bot.*) a plant of genus alga.
Anthropofilo, *sm.* a friend of the mankind.
Anthropoforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* having the human form.
Anthropogenia, *sf.* knowledge of the human generation.
Anthropographia, *sf.* anthropography.
Anthropographo, *sm.* he that writes upon the human race.
Anthropolatria, *sf.* worship of the man.
Anthropomagnetismo, *sm.* anthropomagnetism.
Anthropomorphia, *sf.* anthropomorphy.
Anthropomorphos, *sm. pl.* anthropomorpha. [phagy.
Anthropophagia, *sf.* anthropo-
Anthropophago, a, *adj.* anthropophagous (*s. pl.* anthropophagi).
Anthroposomatologia, *sf.* a description of the human body.
Anthroposophia, *sf.* anthroposophy.
Anthropotomia, *sf.* anatomical dissection of a man.
Anthyllião, *sm.* (*bot.*) anthyllis.
Anthynoptico, a. *adj.* and *s.* anthynoptic. [tihysteric.
Anthysterico, a, *adj.* and *s.* an-
Antiabortivo, a. *adj.* (*med.*) good against the abortion.
Antiacido, a, *adj.* antiacid.
Antiapoplectico, a, *adj.* antapoplectic. [tarthritic.
Antiarthritico, a, *adj.* and *s.* an-
Antiasmatico, a, *adj.* antasthmatic.
Anticachectico, a, *adj.* anticachetic.
Anticanceroso, a, *adj.* (*med.*) good against the cancer.
Anticeltico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) antivenereal.
Antichristão, *adj.* antichristian.
Antichristianismo, *sm.* antichristianism.
Antichristo, *sm.* antichrist.
Antichronismo, *sm.* mistake in chronology.
Anticipação, *sf.* anticipation.
Anticipadamente, *adv.* anticipately, previously.
Anticipado, a. *adj.* anticipated.
Anticipador, *sm.* anticipator. —, *adj.* anticipating. [pating.
Anticipante, *adj.* 2 *g.* antici-
Anticipar, *va.* to anticipate. ***Anticipar-se***, *vr.* to precede, to come sooner; to prevent, to be beforehand with.
Anticonstitucional, *adj.* 2 *g.* anticonstitutional.
Anticonstitucionalmente, *adv.* unconstitutionally. [metic.
Anticosmetico, a, *adj.* anticos-
Antidata, *sf.* antedate.
Antidatado, a, *adj.* antedated.
Antidatar, *va.* to antedate.
Antidemocratico, a, *adj.* antidemocratic.
Antidemoniaco, a, *adj.* and *s.* he that denies the existence of demons. [the diabetes.
Antidiabetico, a, *adj.* destroying
Antidiaphoretico, a. *adj.* good against excessive sweats.
Antidoron, *sm.* a present.
Antidotal, *adj.* 2 *g.* antidotal.
Antidotar, *va.* to antidote.
Antidotario, *sm.* antidotary.
Antidoto, *sm.* antidote, preventive; (*fig.*) preservative.
Antidropico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) antidropsical. [dysenteric.
Antidysenterico, a, *adj.* anti-
Antiemetico, a. *adj.* antemetic.
Antiface, *sm.* a veil for covering the face. [febrile.
Antifebril, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*med.*) anti-
Antiflogistico, a, *adj.* antiflogistic.

Antigamente, *adv.* anciently.
Antigar, *va.* to make ancient.
Antigo, a, *adj.* ancient, old.
Antigotoso, a, *adj.* good against the gout.
Antigrapho, *sm.* a mark to distinguish the words we make notes upon, from the explanation of them. [old.
Antiguado, a, *adj.* antiquated,
Antigualha, *sf.* antiquity.
Antiguidade, *sf.* antiquity.
Antihectico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) antihectic.
Antihemorroidal, *adj.* 2 *g.* and *s.* antihemorrhoidal.
Antiherpetico, a, *adj.* is said of all the remedies against the herpes.
Antihydrophobico, a, *adj.* against the hydrophoby.
Antihydropico, a, *adj.* antidropsical. [tihypocondriac.
Antihypocondriaco, a, *adj.* an-
Antilethargico, a, *adj.* and *s.* (*med.*) counteracting lethargy.
Antilhas, *sf. pl.* the Antilles.
Antilogarithmo, *sm.* antilogarithm.
Antilogia, *sf.* antilogy.
Antilope, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) antilope.
Antiloquio, *sm.* exordium.
Antilutherano, a, *adj.* and *s.* antilutheran.
Antimephytico, a, *adj.* and *s.* good against the mephitical emanations.
Antiministerial, *adj.* 2 *g.* antiministerial.
Antimonarchico, a, *adj.* antimonarchical, antimonarchic.
Antimoniado, a, *adj.* (*pharm.*) antimoniated. [nial.
Antimonial, *adj.* 2 *g.* antimo-
Antimonio, *sm.* (*min.*) antimony.
Antimoral, *adj.* 2 *g.* opposed to the morality. [tional.
Antinacional, *adj.* 2 *g.* antina-
Antinomia, *sf.* (*in law*) antinomy.
Antiodontalgico, a, *adj.* antiodontalgic.
Antipapa, *sm.* antipope.
Antipapado, *sm.* the unlawful dignity of the antipope.
Antiparallela, *sf.* antiparallel line.
Antipathia, *sf.* antipathy.
Antipathico, a, *adj.* antipathetical.
Antiperistaltico, a, *adj.* antiperistaltic.
Antiperistasis, *sf.* antiperistasis.
Antipestilencial, *adj.* 2 *g.* antipestilential.
Antiphen, *sm.* a mark to show that some letters or words that are joined together, ought to be separated.
Antiphilanthropia, *sf.* deficiency of philanthropy.
Antiphilanthropico, a, *adj.* antiphilanthropical.
Antiphilosophico, a, *adj.* antiphilosophical. [phlogistic.
Antiphlogistico, a, *adj.* anti-
Antiphona, *sf.* antiphony, anthem.
Antiphonario, *sm.* antiphonary.
Antiphrasis or **Antiphrase**, *sf.* antiphrasis.
Antipleuritico, a, *adj.* against the pleurisy, antipleuritic.
Antipodal, *adj.* 2 *g.* antipodal.
Antipodas, *sm. pl.* antipodes.
Antipoliorcetica, *sf.* that part of military art which treats of the defence of places.
Antipolitica, *sf.* antipolicy.
Antipologia, *sf.* a writing against an apology.
Antipsorico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) antipsoric.
Antiptosis, *sf.* (*gram.*) antiptosis.
Antiputrido, a, *adj.* anti-putrid.
Antipyretico, a, *adj.* antifebrile.
Antiquado, a, *pp. adj.* antiquated, old.
Antiquar, *va.* to antiquate.
Antiquario, *sm.* antiquary.
Antireformista, *sm.* he that is contrary to the reformations.
Antirepublicano, a, *adj.* antirepublican. [tirevolutionary.
Antirevolucionario, a, *adj.* an-
Antirheumatico, a, *adj.* antirheumatic. [dragon.
Antirrhina, *sf.* the plant snap-
Antiscios, *sm. pl.* Antiscians, the

inhabitants of the earth living on different sides of the equator. [butic.

Antiscorbutico, a, *adj.* antiscor-

Antiscrofuloso, a, *adj.* antiscrophulous. [septic.

Antiseptico, a, *adj.* and *s.* anti-

Antisocial, *adj.* 2 *g.* antisocial.

Antispasmodico, a, *adj.* and *s.* (*med.*) antispasmodic.

Antistrophe, *sf.* antistrophe.

Antistrumatico, a, *adj.* antistrumatic. [antisyphilitic.

Antisyphilitico, a, *adj.* and *s.*

Antitetanico, a, *adj.* against the tetanus.

Antithenar, *sm.* (*anat.*) the name given to the two muscles, one in the palm of the hand, the other in the plant of the foot.

Antithesis or **Antithese,** *sf.* antithesis.

Antithetico, a, *adj.* antithetic.

Antitypo, *sm.* antitype.

Antivenereo, a, *adj.* antivenereal. [vermifuge.

Antiverminoso, a, *adj.* (*med.*)

Antiverolico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) antivariolous.

Antojado, a, *pp. adj.* desired, figured to the sight.

Antojar, *va.* to figure to the sight, to fancy. *Antojar-se, vr.* to long for, to covet, to desire.

Antojo, *sm.* imagination, fancy. —, (*in pregnancy*) a longing fancy. [bled, disguised.

Antolhado, a, *pp. adj.* dissem-

Antolhar, *va.* to dissemble, to conceal; (*fig.*) to fancy. *Antolhar-se, vr.* to fancy; to desire earnestly.

Antolhos, *sm. pl.* eye-flaps, lunettes to place upon the eyes of a vicious horse. [masy.

Antonomasia, *sf.* (*rhet.*) antono-

Antonomasticamente, *adv.* antonomastically. [mastic.

Antonomastico, a, *adj.* antono-

Ant'ontem, *adv.* the day before yesterday. [the time.

Ant'ora, *adv.* untimely, before

Antorcha, *sf.* a torch.

Antoxa, *sf.* (*bot.*) antoxantum.

Antracite, *sf.* (*min.*) anthracite.

Antraz, *sm.* a carbuncle.

Antrefeito, *adj.* (*anc.*) a contract, a bargain done between two persons.

Antrelinhar, Antremetter, Antresachar, Antreter, etc. V. *Entrelinhar, Entremetter,* etc. and derivated.

Antro, *sm.* antre, cave, den.

Anuçar, *va.* V. *Renunciar.*

Anuduva, *sf.* (*anc.*) the walls or ditch of a castle. [Brazil.

Anum, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a bird of

Anus, *sm.* (*anat.*) anus, fundament.

Anuviado, a, *pp. adj.* shadowed, darkened with clouds.

Anuviador, *adj.* that clouds or darkens with clouds.

Anuviar-se, *vr.* to be clouded, darkened with clouds; (*fig.*) to grow sad. *Anuviar,va.* to shadow, to cloud. [medal.

Anverso, *sm.* the reverse of a

Anxiedade, *sf.* anxiety.

Anzol, *sm.* a hook; (*fig*) allurement. [like.

Anzolado, a, *adj.* hooked, hook-

Anzoleiro, *sm.* a hook-maker.

Anzolo, *sm.* a hook.

Ao, a word composed by the prep. *a* with the article *o* (it is employed with the masculine names), *pl. aos,* to the, at the. *Ir ao palacio,* to go to the palace.

Aodonto, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a sort of squalus.

Aonde, *adv,* where, whither. — *quer que,* wheresoever.

Aoristico, a, *adj.* aoristic.

Aorta, *sf.* (*anat.*) aorta.

Aortico, a, *adj.* (*anat.*) pertaining to the aorta. [the aorta.

Aortite, *s.* (*med.*) inflammation of

Apachorrado, a, *pp. adj.* sluggish, slow.

Apachorrar-se, *vr.* to be waggish, to grow sluggish.

Apacibilidade, *sf.* affability.

Apadezado, a, *pp. adj.* covered or armed with a shield.

Apadezar, *va.* to arm, to cover with a shield.

Apadrinhado, a, *pp. adj.* protected.
Apadrinhador, *sm.* protector.
Apadrinhar, *va.* to protect, to second.
Apagado, a. *pp. adj.* put out, extinguished; dull, illiterate; disappointed, obscure.
Apagadamente, *adv.* faintly, remissly.
Apagador, *sm.* an extinguisher. —, *adj.* that extinguishes.
Apagafanões, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) leech-lines. [extinguishing.
Apagamento, *sm.* a quenching,
Apagar, *va.* to put out, to extinguish, to blot out; to quench, to appease; to tarnish, to darken. *Apagar-se, vr.* to be extinguished; to vanish.
Apage, *interj.* away, fie.
Apagear. *va. anc.* to accompany as a page does. [of a bone.
Apagma, *s.* (*surg.*) the dislocation
Apagogia, *sf.* (*log.*) apagogy.
Apainelado, a, *pp. adj.* adorned with pictures. [pictures.
Apainelar, *va.* to adorn with
Apaixonadamente, *adv.* passionately.
Apaixonado, a, *pp. adj.* passionate, impassioned, fond; partial.
Apaixonar, *va.* to excite a passion, to passionate. *Apaixonar-se, vr.* to become passionate, to feel a violent passion for a person. [a peasant.
Apaizanar-se, *vr.* to become as
Apalancado, a, *pp. adj.* furnished with pallisades, barred.
Apalancar, *va.* to furnish with pallisades, to bar; (*fig.*) to shut up.
Apalanquetear, *va.* to make use of a bar shot.
Apalavrado, a, *adj.* betrothed, affianced. [bespeak.
Apalavrar, *va.* to betroth; to
Apaleado, a, *pp. adj.* cudgelled.
Apaleador, *sm.* cudgeller.
Apaleamento, *sm* cudgelling.
Apalear, *va.* to cudgel.
Apalestrado, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) palæstrian, palæstric.
Apalhar, *va.* to make a strawloft
Apalmado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) palmated. [of palms.
Apalmar, *va.* to palm, to make use
Apalpadellas, *sf. pl.* groping. *Andar ás —,* to grope along.
Apalpado, a, *pp. adj.* touched handled; (*fig.*) having a light touch. — *de doença,* affected by disease. — *do clima,* having experienced the influence of the climate.
Apalpador, *sm.* he that handles.
Apalpamento, *sm.* the act of feeling any thing, a touch.
Apalpar, *va.* to feel, to touch, to handle; (*fig.*) to try, to attempt. to sound; to hurt, to affect.
Apan, *sm.* a shell.
Apanagio, *sm.* appanage, the portion of a sovereign prince's younger children; (*in law*) dower.
Apandilhado, a, *pp. adj.* that makes part of a gang.
Apandilhar-se, *vr.* to be assembled in a gang. [seized.
Apanhado, a, *pp. adj.* gathered,
Apanhador, *sm.* gatherer.
Apanhadura, *sf.* gathering, the reaping of the corn. [ing.
Apanhamento, *sm.* (*anc.*) gather-
Apanhar, *va.* to take, to grasp, to pick up, to gather, to reap, to collect, to seize, to catch or overtake. — *chuva, vento, pancadas,* to receive or to be exposed to the rain, wind, blows.
Apanho, *sm.* the reaping, gathering.
Apaniguado, a, *adj.* and *s.* one that depends upon another's patronage.
Apanthropia, *sf.* apanthropy.
Apantufado, a, *adj.* as a slipper, slipper-shaped.
Apapoilado or **Apapoulado, a,** *adj.* poppy-coloured.
Apar, *adv.* near, nigh, just by; compared, equal.
Aparabolar-se, *vr.* (*anc.*) to speak by parables.
Aparado, a, *pp. adj.* cut, lessened; (*fig.*) correct, elegant.
Aparador, *sm.* a side-board table.

Aparar, *va.* to cut, to diminish, to pare.
Aparas, *sf. pl.* shreds, parings.
Aparato, *sm* V. *Apparato.*
Aparçado, **a**, *pp. adj.* associated, copartner.
Aparçar. *vn.* to make partnership.
Aparcellado, **a**, *pp. adj.* full of hidden rocks.
Aparcellamento, *sm.* a place full of hidden rocks.
Aparcellar, *va.* to divide in different parcels.
Aparecer, *va.* V. *Apparecer* and
Aparentado, **a**, *pp. adj.* related, descended.
Aparentar, *va.* to contract kindred. *Aparentar-se. vr.* to match.
Aparentellado, **a**, *adj.* kindred, related.
Aparo, *sm.*—*de penna*, the cut of a pen.
Aparochiar-se, *vr.* to fix one's residence in a parish.
Aparrado, **a**, *adj.* tortuous, low (a plant). *Homem* —, a low and big man.
Aparreirado, **a**, *adj.* enclosed with vine-arbours.
Apartadamente, *adv.* separately.
Apartado, **a**, *pp. adj.* separated, aparted.
Apartador. *adj.* and *s.* that separates or parts.
Apartamento. *sm.* separation, departure: divorce.
Apartar, *va.* to separate, to part. *Apartar-se*, *vr.* to part with one, to separate; (*fig.*) to digress from the purpose.
Aparte. *adv.* apart; at distance.
Apascentado, **a**, *pp adj.* led to the pasture, nourished.
Apascentar, *va.* to lead to the pasture (cattle); to nourish, to feed (men). *Apascentar-se*, *vr.* to be nourished.—*o gado*, to graze; (*fig.*) to indulge in pleasurable sensations.
Apassamanado. **a**, *pp. adj.* laced.
Apassamanar. *va.* to lace.
Apassionar, *va.* V. *Apaixonar.*
Apassivar, *vn.* (*gramm.*) to make passive.
Apastorado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that is kept by a shepherd.
Apastorar, *va.* to keep sheep.
Apatetado, **a**, *adj.* silly, simple.
Apathia, *sf.* apathy.
Apathico. **a**, *adj.* apathic, indolent.
Apathisar, *va.* to make apathic.
Apatita. *sf.* (*miner.*) apatite.
Apaulado, **a**, *pp. adj.* marshy, fenny, moorish; (*fig.*) full immersed.
Apaular, *va.* to make marshy.
Apavezado, **a**, *adj.* armed with a shield. *Navio* —, a ship with waste cloths or sights to hinder men from being seen in fight.
Apavezar, *va.* to guarnish a ship with armours.
Apavonação, *sf.* the act of adorning with shining colours.
Apavonado, **a**, *pp. adj.* adorned with brillant colours; (*fig.*) proud, presumptuous.
Apavonar, *va.* to adorn with shining colours. *Apavonar-se*, *vr.* to be full of vanity.
Apavorado, **a**, *pp. adj.* affrighted, terrified.
Apavorar. *va.* to affright, to terrify.
Apaziguadamente, *adv.* quietly, calmly.
Apaziguado, **a**, *pp. adj.* calm, quiet, pacified.
Apaziguador, *sm.* pacifier.
Apaziguamento, *sm.* pacification.
Apaziguar, *va.* to quiet, to pacify, to appease.
Apeado, **a**, *pp. adj.* dismounted, humbled.
Apeanhado, **a**, *adj.* that is set on a pedestal.
Apear, *va.* to dismount, to set up a coach, to take the horses out of it; to turn or cast out; to degrade; (*fig.*) to demolish.
Apechema, *sf.* (*anat.*) a fracture in the skull.
Apeçonhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* poisonous. V. *Venenoso.*
Apeçonhamento, *sm.* the act and effect of poisoning.
Apeçonhar, *va.* to poison.
Apeçonhentado, **a**, *pp. adj.* poisoned.
Apeçonhentar, *va.* to poison, to give poison.
Apedadas, *adj. f. pl.* (*bot.*) pedicillate (leaves).

Apedeuta, *sm.* apædeuta; an illiterate person.
Apedeutismo, *sm*, deficiency of instruction.
Apedicellados, *adj. m. pl.* (*bot.* pedunculate.
Apedrado, a, *pp. adj.* adorned with precious stones.
Apedramento, *sm.* (*anc.*) the act of adorning with precious stones. [stone.
Apedrar, *va.* to besprinkle; to
Apedrejado, a, *pp. adj.* stoned.
Apedrejador, *sm.* one who throws stones.
Apedrejar, *va.* to stone.
Apegação, *sf.* (*in law*) the act of taking possession of a thing.
Apegadamente, *adv.* with viscousness ; with attachment.
Apegadiço, a, *adj.* sticky, viscous; (*fig.*) that easily falls in love.
Apegador, *adj.* that falls at.
Apegamento, *sm.* attachment, affection.
Apegar, *va.* to lay hold, to hand; to make one affectionate. *Apegar-se*, *vr.* to adhere, to stick fast. *Apegam-se-lhe as mãos*, he is given to thievery.
Apego, *sm.* attachment, affection.
Apeia, *sf.* (*bot.*) a tree of Brazil.
Apeirado, a, *pp. adj.* fit to be drawn.
Apeiragem, *sf.* all the harness belonging to beasts that work in the country; all the furniture.
Apeirar, *va.* to yoke, to put oxen to a plough.
Apeiro, *sm.* a sort of strap made of a bull's hide.
Apejado, a, *pp. adj.* ashamed.
Apejar-se, *vr.* to be ashamed.
Apellar, *va. Apellidar*, *va.* and derivated. V. *Appellar*, etc.
Apellineo, a, *adj.* pertaining to the painter *Apelles*.
Apello, *adv.* to the flowing of hair; (*fig.*) to the purpose. *Vir apello*, to come opportunely.
Apenado, a, *pp. adj.* imposed with a penalty.
Apenar, *va.* to impose a penalty, to mulct.
Apenas, *adv.* scarcely, hardly.
Apendoado, a, *p.p adj.* guarnished with banners.
Apendoar, *va*, to furnish with banners. [sulated.
Apeninsulado, a, *adj.* penin-
Apenhorar, *va.* (*anc.*) to pledge, to mortgage. [nines.
Apenninos, *sm. pl.* the Apen-
Apenteado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) comb-shaped.
Apepinado, a, *adj.* having the shape of a cucumber.
Apepsia, *sf.* (*med.*) apepsy.
Aperca, *s.* (*nat. hist.*) quadruped of Brazil. [rupture.
Aperção, *sf.* an opening; (*med.*)
Aperceber, *va.* to prepare, to collect; to provide, to supply. *Aperceber-se*, *vr.* to prepare one's self, to understand, to discover.
Apercebido, a, *pp. adj.* prepared, provided. [tion.
Apercebimento, *sm.* prepara-
Apercepção, *sf.* immediate conscience, interior.
Aperea, *s.* (*nat. hist.*) aperea.
Aperfeiçoadamente, *adv.* perfectly, exceedingly.
Aperfeiçoado, a, *pp. adj.* perfected, improved.
Aperfeiçoador, *sm.* improver, perfecter.
Aperfeiçoamento, *sm.* improvement, perfectness.
Aperfeiçoar, *va.* to perfect, to improve. *Aperfeiçoar-se*, *vr.* to grow or become perfect.
Aperiente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*med.*) aperient.
Aperitivo, a, *adj.* aperient.
Apermanente, *sm.* (*anc.*) coaction, force.
Aperolado, a, *adj.* pearly.
Aperolar, *va.* to give the shape or colour of pearls.
Aperreado, a, *pp. adj.* vexed, kept in subjection. [hardly.
Aperreadamente, *adv.* cruelly,
Aperreador, *adj.* and *s.* an oppressor, one who keeps others in great subjection.
Aperreamento, *sm.* subjection, oppression.

Aperrear, *va.* to vex one, to use him like a dog.
Apertada, *sf.* a crowd; (*fig.*) anxiety, difficulty.
Apertadamente, *adv.* closely. *Pedir* —, to crave.
Apertado, a, *pp. adj* bound fast, pressed, squeezed; narrow, close, tight, pressing, urgent; forced, compelled. *Apertada necessidade*, extreme necessity.
Apertadoiro, *sm.* a band, a swath-band.
Apertador, *sm.* he that binds hard or fast.
Apertamento, *sm.* — *da vida*, austerity in a religious house. — *de coração*, anxiety.
Apertão, *sm.* a crowd, a throng.
Apertar, *va.* to bind, to clasp, to hold fast; to straighten, to press close, to clench, to wring; to shorten. — *alguem*, to urge, to press hard. — *a mão*, to shake one's hand. — *o coração*, to afflict, to make sad. — *com alguem*, to urge. — *vn.* to grow severe *Apertar-se*, *vr.* to shorten; to stand or lie closely.
Aperto, a, *adj*, clear, manifest.
Aperto, *sm.* a crowd; the act of tying fast; (*fig.*) urgency, press; difficulty.
Apertura, *sf.* tightness, a narrow place; (*fig.*) urgency, anguish.
Apesentar-se, *vr.* to grow heavy with old age.
Apesepello, *adv. loc.* barefoot.
Apessoado, a, *adj* a tall man. *Bem* —, that has a fine size.
Apestado, a *pp. adj.* infected, corrupted. V. *Empestado*.
Apestanado, a, *adj.* having eyelashes.
Apestar, *v. a.* V *Empestar*.
Apetalo, a, *adj.* (*bot*) apetalous.
Apetecer, *va.* V. *Appetecer* and derivated.
Apezar, *adv.* in spite of, notwithstanding.
Apezarado, a, *adj.* sorrowful, constrained.
Aphacer, *sm.* (*bot.*) a tree that brings forth two fruits.
Aphasia, *sf.* (*phûos.*) indecision.
Aphelio or Aphelion, *sm.* (*astr.*) aphelion or aphelium.
Aphellan, *sm.* (*astr.*) the more beautiful star in the sign of Gemini.
Apherese, *sf.* aphæresis or aphe-rese.
Aphereto, *sm.* (*miner.*) phosphate of copper.
Aphesia or **Aphesis**, *sf.* (*med.*) slackness in the muscles of locomotion.
Aphidios, *sm. pl.* a kind of insects living in the dung.
Aphidivoro, a, *adj.* aphidivorous.
Aphilantropia, *sf.* (*med.*) aphilanthropy.
Aphlogistico, a, *adj.* aphlogistic.
Aphonia, *sf.* (*med.*) aphony.
Aphonico, a, *adj.* aphonical.
Aphorismo, *sm.* aphorism.
Aphorista, *sm.* aphorist.
Aphoristico, a, *adj.* aphoristic, aphoristical.
Aphrodiseo or **Aphrodisiaco, a**, *adj* aphrodisiac, aphrodisiacal.
Aphrodita, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) aphrodita.
Aphronitro, *sm.* aphronitre, salt-petre.
Aphta, *sf.* (*med.*) aphthæ.
Aphtoso, a, *adj.* aphthous.
Aphyllo, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) aphyllous.
Apiario, a, *adj.* pertaining to the bees. — *sm.* apiary.
Apiastro, *sm.* (*bot.*) balm-gentle.
Apicaçar, *va.* to sting, to vex.
Apical, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is ended in a point.
Apices, *sm. pl.* — *da lei*, the subtle points of law.
Apicholado, a, *adj.* sprinkled with many colours.
Apiciadura, *sf.* the union of two points forming the shape of a flower.
Apiciforme, *adj* 2 *g.* having the shape of apex or point
Apicilar, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot*) fixed in the summits of the stamina.
Apiculado, a, *adj.* having apex or point.
Apiedado, a, *pp. adj.* commiserated.
Apiedador, *sm.* commiserator, that is compassionate.
Apiedar, *va.* to move one's pity,

to commiserate. *Apiedar-se*, *vr.* to take pity on one, to pity.

Apiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*nat. hist.*) bee-shaped.

Apimentado, **a**, *adj.* [with pepper. seasoned

Apincelado, **a**, *pp. adj.* painted with a pencil ; (*bot.*) pencil-shaped [pencil.

Apincelar, *va.* to stroke with a

Apinel, *sm.* apinel.

Apingentado, **a**, *adj* bob-shaped.

Apinhoado, a, or **Apinhado**, *pp. adj.* clung, sticking close together.

Apinhoar or **Apinhar**, *va.* to heap up, to stick close together. *Apinhoar-se*, *vr.* to be crowded, to crowd.

Apipado, **a**, *adj.* pipe-shaped.

A pique, *adv. loc.* a peak, perpendicularly. *Estar a* —, (*fig.*) to be on the point. [led.

Apisoado, **a**, *pp. adj.* fulled, mil-

Apisoar, *va.* to full, to mill.

Apisteiro, *sm.* a cup to give broths to sick persons.

Apisto, *sm.* substantial broth.

Apitar, *va.* to whistle.

Apito, *sm.* a whistle.

Aplacação, *sf* appeasement.

Aplacado, **a**, *pp. adj.* appeased, mitigated.

Aplacador, *sm.* appeaser, pacifier.

Aplacar, *va.* to appease, to mitigate, to pacify. *Aplacar-se*, *vr.* to be appeased, softened.

Aplacavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* appeasable.

Aplacavelmente, *adv.* in an appeasable manner.

Aplainado, **a**, *pp. adj.* planed, (*fig.*) smoothed, made easy.

Aplainamento, *sm* the act of planting, smoothing.

Aplainar, *va.* to plane, to make smooth. [made flat.

Aplanado, **a**, *pp. adj.* levelled,

Aplanar, *va.* to level.

Aplaso, *adv. loc.* (*anc.*) at ease, by agreement. [derivated.

Aplaudir, *va.* V. *Applaudir* and

Aplebear-se, *vr.* (*anc.*) to become a plebian. [concerning.

Aples, *adv.* (*anc*) very nigh; as for,

Aplestia, *sf.* (*med.*) insatiableness.

Aplumado, **a**, *pp. adj.* levelled.

Aplumar, *va.* to level, to plumb.

A plumo, *adv. loc.* (*anc.*) perpendiculary *Esta linha cahe* —, this line falls aplumb.

Apnea, *sf.* (*med.*) apnæa.

Apocalypse, *sm.* apocalypse.

Apocalyptico, **a**, *adj.* apocalyptic, apocalyptical.

Apocapnismo, *sm.* (*med.*) fumigations with aromatical vapours.

Apocathartico, **a**, *adj.* is said of purgative substances.

Apocenosis, *sf.* (*med.*) evacuation that is not natural.

Apocine, *s.* apocynum.

Apocope, *sf.* (*gramm.*) apocope.

Apocriphamente, *adv.* apocryphally.

Apocripho, **a**, *adj.* apocryphal.

Apocrisiario, *sm.* apocrisary.

Apodacritico, **a**, *adj.* and *s.* false critic; (*med.*) a sort of sharp remedy.

Apodado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bantered, quizzed, scoffed.

Apodador, *sm.* a banterer, scoffer.

Apodar, *va.* to banter, to scoff; (*fig.*) to affront by making jocular comparisons. [swallow.

Apode, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) apode, sea-

Apoderado, **a**, *pp. adj.* seized, invaded ; (*anc.*) powerful.

Apoderamento, *sm.* possession, a taking.

Apoderar-se. *vr.* to invade, to seize. *Apoderar*, *va.* to seize, to take possession, to give possession. [feet.

Apodia, *sf.* (*anat.*) absence of

Apodictico, **a**, *adj.* (*didact.*) apodict. apodictical.

Apodioxis, *sf.* (*rhet.*) apodioxis.

Apodixe, *sf.* (*rhet.*) apodixis.

Apodo, *sm.* bantering, jeer; (*fig.*) a jocular comparison.

Apodo, **a**, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) apodal.

Apodrecer, *va.* to make rotten, to corrupt. — *vn.* and *Apodrecer-se*, *vr.* to grow corrupt, rotten, to rot. (*fig.*) to become enervated.

Apodrecido, **a**, *pp. adj* rotten, corrupted. [corruption.

Apodrecimento, *sm.* rottenness,

Apogêo, *sm.* apogee; (*fig.*) the highest point.
Apogeusia, *sf.* (*med.*) disorder in the sense of taste.
Apogistico, a, *adj.* (*astron.*) relative to apogee.
Apographo, *sm.* apograph, transcript.
Apoiado, *pp. adj.* supported, propped.
Apoiar, *va.* to support, to stay, to hold up; (*fig.*) to favour, to protect. *Apoiar-se*, *v. r.* to be supported, propped, to rest upon, to rely; (*fig.*) to be grounded
Apoio, *sm.* support, prop, basis; (*fig.*) protection, help, protector.
Apojado, a, *adj.* stretched out, filled up.
Apojadura, *sf.* an extraordinary abundance of milk in a nurse's breast.
Apojectura, *sf.* (*mus.*) appoggiatura.
Apolainado, *sm.* one who uses gaiters.
Apolainar, *va.* to give the shape of gaiters.
Apolazado, a, *pp. adj* plaited with a needle.
Apolazar, *va.* to plait with a needle.
Apoldrado, a, *pp. adj.* a mare with a colt.
Apoleado, a, *pp. adj.* strapped.
Apolear, *va.* to strap or punish with the strappado.
Apologado, a, *pp. adj.* handled, touched.
Apolegador, *sm.* one who nips.
Apolegadura, *sf.* nipping, the act of making marks with the thumbs.
Apolegamento, *sm.* nipping.
Apolegar, *va.* to make marks with the thumb, to nip.
Apolentadeira, *sf.* she that nourishes with *polenta*.
Apolentado, a, *pp. adj.* nourished with *polenta*.
Apolentador, *sm.* he who nourishes or feeds with *polenta*.
Apolentar, *va.* to nourish, to feed with *polenta*.
Apolice, *sf.* a government security. — *de seguro*, a policy of insurance; a note of the government.
Apollineo, a, *adj.* concerning Apollo.
Apollo, *sm.* (*myth.*) Apollo.
Apologação, *sf.* apologue.
Apologeticamente, *adv.* apologetically.
Apologetico, a, *adj.* apologetical, apologetic.
Apologia, *sf.* apology.
Apologico, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) apologetical.
Apologista, *sm.* apologist.
Apologo, *sm.* apologue, fable.
Apoltronado, a, *pp. adj.* lolling, leaning back in a large arm-chair
Apoltronar-se, *rr.* to loll, to lie idly upon a large arm-chair.
Apolvilhante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that powders the hair.
Apolvilhar, *va.* and derivated V. *Polvilhar*.
Apolysis or **Apolysia**, *sf* (*med.*) unbending of the bandages.
Apolytico, *sm.* (*lit.*) a sort of verse.
Apomathesia, *sf.* (*med.*) forgetfulness of a known thing.
Apomecometria, *sf.* (*phys.*) apocometry.
Aponevrose, *sf.* (*anat.*) aponeurosis.
Apontadamente, *adv.* distinctly, exactly.
Apontado, a, *pp. adj.* stitched with a needle; pointed, noted, marked. *Relogio* —, regulated clock.
Apontador, *sm.* an observer. — *de relogio*, the hand of a clock or watch.
Apontamento, *sm.* a thing picked out; annotation. — *s. pl.* the first draughts of any work, notes.
Apontar, *va.* to point at a thing, to note, to mark with points. *Apontar-se*, *rr.* — *com alguem*, to appoint a day.
Apontoado, a, *pp. adj.* propped, supported. — *sm.* a parcel of things loosely stitched together.
Apontoar, *va.* to prop, to shove up; to stitch loosely.
Apophlegmatisar, *va.* (med.) to

salivate with the help of certain medicines.

Apophlegmatismo, *sm.* (*med.*) apophlegmatism. [thegm.

Apophtegma, *sm.* an apoph-

Apophyge, *sf.* (*arch.*) apophyge.

Apophyse, *sf.* (*anat.*) apophysis, the prominent parts of some bones [apoplectical.

Apoplectico, a, *adj.* apoplectic,

Apoplexia, *sf.* apoplexy.

Apopnixia, *sf.* (*med.*) suffocation.

Aporfiar, *vn.* V. *Porfiar.*

Aporismado, a, *adj.* full of matter and corruption.

Aporrear, *va.* to beat with a club; (*fig.*) to vex. [arriving.

Aportada, *sf.* arrival, the act of

Aportado, a, *pp. adj.* arrived, landed. [rival.

Aportamento, *sm.* arriving, ar-

Aportar, *vn.* to come into port.

Aportilhado, a, *pp. adj.* that has loop-holes.

Aportilhar, *va.* to open gates or loop-holes in a wall or ship.

Aportinhar, *va.* to open loop-holes.

Aportuguezado, a, *adj.* that has the Portuguese manners.

Aportuguezar, *va* to make Portuguese. [moreover.

Apos, *prep.* after that, behind,

Aposentado, a, *pp. adj.* lodged, harboured.

Aposentador, *sm.* he who provides for lodgings.

Aposentadoria, *sf.* the jurisdiction of an harbinger.

Aposentamento, *sm.* the act of lodging; lodging, chamber.

Aposentar, *va.* to provide lodgings; to harbour, to lodge. *Aposentar-se, vr.* to lodge at one's house; to retire from a public service.

Aposento, *sm.* an inner parlour, etc., lodgings.

Apósima, *sf.* (*med.*) apozem

Aposimado, a, *pp. adj.* apozemical. [zems.

Aposimar, *vn.* (*med.*) to give apo-

Aposiopese* or *Aposiopesis, *sf.* *(rhet) aposiopesis.*

Aposis, *sf.* (*med.*) diminution of thirst.

Apositico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) that deprives of appetite.

Apospello, *adv. loc.* against the hair. *Barbear —,* to shave against the beard; (*fig.*) violently.

Apossado, a, *pp. adj.* that has taken possession.

Apossar, *va.* to put in possession, to possess. *Apossar-se, vr.* to seize, to take possession.

Aposta, *sf.* wager, bet.

Apostadamente, *adv.* on purpose, resolutely, obstinately.

Apostado, a, *pp. adj.* betted, wagered; obstinate.

Apostamente, *adv.* (*anc.*) bravely.

Apostamento, *sm.* (*anc.*) ornament, spruceness.

Apostar, *va.* to bet, to lay a bet or wager; to asseverate. *Apostar-se, vr.* (*fig.*) to vie with one.

Apostasia, *sf.* apostasy.

Apostata, *sm.* and *f.* apostate, recreant. — *adj.* 2 *g.* that has apostatized. [tized.

Apostatado, a, *pp. adj.* apostа-

Apostatar, *va.* to apostatize; to revolt.

Apostaxis, *sf.* (*med.*) the bleeding at the nose.

Apostema, *sf.* (*surg.*) aposteme, emposthume, abscess.

Apostemação, *sf.* apostemation.

Apostemado, a, *pp. adj.* apostemated; apostematous.

Apostemar, *vn.* or *Apostemar-se, vr.* to apostemate, to be apostemated.

Apostematico, a, *adj. Remedio —,* remedy against abscesses.

Apostemeiro, *sm.* a lancet to open emposthumes.

Apostilha, *sf.* (*anc.*) a calumny, imposture.

Apostilla, *sf.* a note, an addition to a writing, a postscript.

Apostillado, a, *pp. adj.* postilled, explained. [notator.

Apostillador, *sm.* postiller, an-

Apostillar, *va.* to postil, to explain, to elucidate.

Apostola, sf. an apostolic woman.

Apostolado, *sm.* apostleship, apostolate.
Apostolar, *va.* to preach, to evangelize.
Apostolical, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anc.*) apostolic.
Apostolicamente, *adv.* apostolically.
Apostolicidade, *sf.* apostolicalness.
Apostolico, **a**, *adj.* apostolic, apostolical.
Apostolo, *sm.* apostle.
Apostrophado, **a**, *pp. adj.* apostrophized.
Apostrophar, *va.* to apostrophize.
Apostrophe, *sf.* (*rhet.*) apostrophe.
Apostropho, *sm.* (*gram.*) apostrophe.
Apostular, *va* and derivated. V. *Postular*,
Apostura, *sf.* presence, air.
Apotaphio, **a**, *adj.* (*anc.*) graveless.
Apothema, *sf.* (*math.*) a perpendicular line taken of the centre of a regular polygon.
Apotentado, **a**, *pp. adj.* made powerful.
Apotentar, *va.* to make powerful.
Apotheca, *sf.* warehouse.
Apotheosar, *va.* to make an apotheosis.
Apotheose or **Apotheosis**, *sf.* apotheosis.
Apotomo, *sm.* (*math.*) apotome.
Apotropia, *sf.* apotropy.
Apoucadamente, *adv.* meanly, sparingly.
Apoucado, **a**, *pp. adj.* limited, scanty, pusillanimous.
Apoucador, *sm.* that decreases, diminishes.
Apoucamento, *sm.* meanness of condition.
Apoucar, *va.* to diminish, to lessen; (*fig.*) to humble, to disgrace. *Apoucar-se*, *vr.* to undervalue one's self.
Apouquentado, **a**, *pp. adj.* extenuated, reduced.
Apouquentar, *va.* to reduce, to extenuate; to vex. *Apouquentar-se*; *vr. to torment* one's self.
Apousentar, *va.* V. *Aposentar*, *and derivated.*
Apoutado, **a**, *pp adj.* come to a *pouta.* V. *Apoutar.*
Apoutar, *va.* said by watermen when they cast stones instead of an anchor.
Apozema, *sm.* an apozem.
Apparado, **a**, *pp. adj.* prepared, adorned.
Apparar, *va.* to prepare, to
Apparatado, **a**, *pp. adj.* guarnished, adorned.
Apparatar, *va.* to adorn, to deck.
Apparato, *sm.* preparation, sumptuousness.
Apparatosamente, *adv* sumptuously, splendidly.
Apparatoso, **a**, *adj.* sumptuous, splendid.
Apparecença, *sf.* the act of appearing.
Apparecente, *adj* 2 *g.* (*anc.*) apparente, visible.
Apparecer, *vn* to appear, to become visible.
Apparecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* appeared.
Apparecimento, *sm.* the act and effect of appearing
Apparelhadamente, *adv.* preparedly.
Apparelhado, **a**, *pp. adj* prepared, fitted, matched.
Apparelhador, *sm.* one who prepares or fits up.
Apparelhamento, *sm.* apparatus, preparations; tools, equipment.
Apparelhar, *va.* to prepare, to get or make ready, to match, to fit, to dispose — *uma vela*, to set a sail. *Apparelhar-se*, *vr.* to prepare one's self; (*fig.*) to be disposed.
Apparelho, *sm.* apparatus, preparations; tools, equipment, ammunition; (*surg.*) dressing of wounds.
Apparencia, *sf.* appearance, outside.
Apparente, *adj.* 2 *g.* apparent, certain, evident, conspicuous.
Apparentemente, *adv.* apparently, likely, evidently.
Apparição, *sf.* apparition, ghost, spectre, vision.
Appellação, *sf.* (*in law*) appeal, (*a sea term*) the set of oars, net.

tings, etc. of galleys and small craft.

Appellado, a, *pp adj.* appealed. — *sm* he that is appealed.

Appellamento, *sm.* (*a sea term*) appealing, the set of oars, nettings, etc.

Appellante. *adj.* 2 *g.* appealing, he that appeals. — *sm.* appealer.

Appellar, *vn* (*in law*) to appeal, to bring in an appeal. *Appellou o enfermo*, is said of a sick man who, being given over by physicians, recovers.

Appellativamente, *adv.* appellatively.

Appellativo, a, *adj.* appellative. *Nome* —, common name.

Appellatorio, a, *adj.* (*in law*) appellatory.

Appellavel, *adj* 2 *g.* (*in law*) appealable.

Appellidado, a, *pp adj* surnamed, nick-named.

Appellidador, *sm.* and *adj* that surnames.

Appellidar, *va.* to surname; to cry out; to alarm, to call to arms. *Appellidar-se*, *vr.* to be called, surnamed.

Appellido, *sm.* a surname, cognomen, an alarm.

Appello, *sm.* V. *Appellação.*

Appendice or **Appendix**, *sm.* appendix, addition.

Appendiculo, *sm.* appendicle.

Appensado, a, *pp. adj.* suspended, joined. [ment.

Appensão, *sf* addition, supple-

Appensar, *va.* to hang, to suspend. — *um feito a outro*, (*in law*) to join a document with another.

Appenso, a, *adj.* suspended, joined. [ter.

Appetecedor, *sm.* and *adj.* cove-

Appetecer, *va* to covet, to long for. [desired.

Appetecido, a, *pp adj.* coveted,

Appetecivel, *adj* 2 *g* desirable, appetible. [tousness.

Appetencia, *sf.* appetency, cove-

Appetente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anc.*) that excites the appetite.

Appetibilidade, *sf.* appetibility.

Appetitar, *va.* to appetite, to excite the appetite.

Appetite, *sm.* appetite, desire. — *s*, *sm. pl.* any passion in general.

Appetitivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that excites appetite. [tive.

Appetitivo, a, *adj.* (*phil*) appeti-

Appetito, *sm.* V. *Appetite.*

Appetitosamente, *adv.* with great appetite.

Appetitoso, a, *adj* relishing; (*fig.*) tempting, desirable, he that has a fancy for every thing he sees.

Applaudente, *adj.* 2 *g.* he that applauds. — *sm.* applauder.

Applaudido, a, *pp. adj.* applauded, approved. [praiser.

Applaudidor, *sm.* applauder,

Applaudir, *va.* to applaud, to approve. *Applaudir-se*, *vr* to be clapped; (*fig*) to praise one's self for.

Applausivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* applausive.

Applauso, *sm.* applause.

Applicabilidade, *sf* applicability.

Applicação, *sf* application, attention, care; destination, appointment.

Applicada, *sf.* (*geom.*) applicate.

Applicadamente, *adv.* applicably, attentively.

Applicado, a, *pp. adj.* applied, adapted; attentive. *Um homem* —, a man of close study.

Applicamento, *sm.* that must be applied.

Applicante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that applies.

Applicar, *va* to apply, to design, to adapt, to suit *Applicar-se*, *vr.* to be united, joined.

Applicativo, a, *adj* applicable.

Applicavel, *adj.* 2 *g* applicable

Appôr, *va.* to set, to appose

Apposição, *sf.* apposition, setting. [able.

Apposito, a, *adj.* apposite, suit-

Apostamento, *sm.* (*anc.*) an accessory thing. [lating.

Apposto, a, *pp. adj.* added, re-

Apprecativo, a, *adj* that supplicates. [der.

Apprehendedor, *sm.* apprehen-

Apprehender, *va.* to apprehend, to arrest; (*fig.*) to conceive, to understand. — to be apprehensive of.

Apprehendido, a, *pp. adj.* apprehended, arrested, (*fig.*) understood; feared. [fear.

Apprehensão. *sf.* apprehension,

Apprehensibilidade, *sf.* apprehensibleness.

Apprehensiva, *sf.* (*phil.*) apprehension, perception.

Apprehensivamente, *adv* apprehensively. [sible.

Apprehensivel, *adj.* apprehen-

Apprehensivo, a, *adj.* apprehensive.

Apprehenso. a. V. *Apprehendido.*

Apprehensor, *sm.* apprehender.

Apprehensorio, a, *adj.* (*in law*) that serves for apprehending something.

Appremado, a, *pp. adj.* tied, pressed.

Appremador, *sm.* (*anc.*) he that binds.

Appremar, *va.* to bind, to press, (*fig.*) to oppress.

Appremiar, *va.* V. *Premiar.*

Apprensão, *sf* V. *Apprehensão.*

Appresão, *sf.* or **Apresso**, *sm.* (*anc.*) oppression.

Appresso, a, *adj* (*anc.*) learned.

Approbativo, a, *adj* approbative, approbatory.

Approbatorio, a, *adj.* approbative.

Appropinquação, *sf.* approaching, approximation.

Appropinquado, a, *pp. adj* appropinquated.

Appropinquar-se, *vr.* to appropinquate, to approach.

Appropriar, *va.* V *Apropriar.*

Approvação, *sf.* approbation.

Approvadamente, *adv* with approbation.

Approvado, a, *pp adj.* approved, praised. *Remedio* —, an experimented remedy.

Approvador, *sm.* approver. — *adj.* approving, praising.

Approvar, *va.* to approve, to ratify, to justify.

Approvativo, a, *adj.* approbative, approving.

Approvavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* approvable.

Approximar, *va.* V *Aproximar*

Appulso, *sm.* [*astron.*) appulse.

Aprasmar, *va.* (*anc.*) to vituperate.

Aprasmo, *sm.* V. *Prasmo.*

Aprazado, a, *pp. adj.* appointed, settled. [or fixes.

Aprazador, *sm.* he that settles

Aprazamento, *sm.* assignation, appointing.

Aprazar, *va.* to appoint, to fix a day, to adjourn. *Aprazar-se, vr.* to be appointed. [sant.

Aprazedor, *sm.* pleaser, plea-

Aprazente, *adj.* 2 *g.* pleasant, pleasing. [sure.

A prazer, *adv.* at ease, at plea-

Aprazer, *va.* to please, to be agreeable. [agreeable.

Aprazerado, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) merry,

Aprazibilidade, *sf.* pleasantness, affability.

Aprazido, a, *adj.* pleased.

Aprazimento, *sm.* pleasure, contentment.

Aprazivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* pleasant.

Aprazivelmente, *adv.* pleasingly, gently.

Apre, *interj.* a word of exclamation, hey-day! [rated.

Apreçado, a, *pp adj.* prized,

Apreçador, a. *sm.* and. *f.* he or she that settles a price upon goods. [praising, rating.

Apreçamento, *sm* (*anc.*) ap-

Apreçar, *va.* to prize, to rate, to cheapen; (*fig.*) to esteem.

Apreciação, *sf.* appreciation.

Apreciado, a, *pp. adj.* appreciated, valued, esteemed.

Apreciador, ora, *sm.* and *f* esteemer, rater.

Apreciar, *va.* to appreciate, to esteem, (*fig.*) to cheapen.

Apreciativamente, *adv.* with appreciation

Apreciativo, a. *adj* appreciating.

Apreciavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* appreciable: valuable [preciation.

Apreciavelmente, *adv.* with ap-

Apreço, *sm.* appraising, rating.

Apregoado, a, *pp. adj.* published, proclaimed.
Apregoador, ora, *sm.* and *f.* a crier, one who proclaims.
Apregoar, *va.* to proclaim, to cry, to publish. [self lazy.
Apreguiçar-se, *vr.* to make one's
Apremiar, *va.* V. *Premiar* and derivated.
Aprender, *va.* to learn. — *de cór,* to learn or get by heart.
Aprendido, a, *pp. adj.* learned or learnt.
Aprendiz, *adj.* 2 *g* that learns. — *sm.* apprentice. [ship
Aprendizado, *sm.* apprentice-
Aprensar, *va.* V. *Imprensar.*
Apresado, a, *pp. adj.* captured.
Apresador, *adj.* and *s.* that captures a ship in war; captor.
Apresamento, *sm.* capture.
Apresbyterar-se, *vr.* to take orders of a presbyter.
Apresentação, *sf.* presentation.
Apresentado, a, *pp. adj.* presented. — *sm.* (*canon law*) the clerk who is presented by the patron.
Apresentador, *sm.* presenter.
Apresentar, *va.* to present, to tender; to offer. *Apresentar-se, vr.* to present one's self, to appear. [table.
Apresentavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* presen-
Apresilhado, a, *pp. adj.* looped, trimmed.
Apresilhar, *va.* to trim, to bind with loops.
Apreso, a, *adj.* annexed, close.
Apressadamente, *adv.* hastily.
Apressado, a, *pp. adj.* hastened, quick. [hastens.
Apressador, *sm.* and *adj.* he that
Apressar. *va.* to press, to hasten. *Apressar-se, vr.* to be expeditious or quick.
Apresso, *sm.* (*anc.*) urgency. — *adj.* learned. [ly, quickly.
Apressuradamente, *adv.* hasti-
Apressurado, a, *pp. adj.* hastened, hurried. [haste.
Apressuramento, *sm.* celerity,
Apressurar, *va. to* press, to *hasten.*
Aprestação, *sf.* all things that are of utility or pleasure to a man. [ready.
Aprestado, a, *pp. adj.* prepared,
Aprestamado, a, *pp. adj.* that enjoys the aprestamo.
Aprestamar, *va.* (*anc.*) to prestimony to one
Aprestamento, *sm.* (*anc.*) preparation, apparatus.
Aprestamo, *sm.* (*anc.*) prestimony. [ready.
Aprestar, *va.* to prepare, to make
Aprestimo, *sm.* (*anc.*) prestimony, church living. [ratus.
Apresto, *sm.* preparation, appa-
Aprico, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) sheltered.
Aprimoradamente, *adv.* perfectly well.
Aprimorado, a, *pp. adj.* fine, skilful, perfect.
Aprimorar, *va.* to make nice.
Aprincezada, *adj.* princely.
A priori, *adv. loc.* a priori, without investigation.
Apriscado, a, *pp. adj.* housed in a sheep-fold. [cattle.
Apriscar, *va.* to stable, to house
Aprisco, *sm.* a sheep-fold; (*fig.*) a grot. [made prisoner.
Aprisionado, a, *pp. adj* prisoned,
Aprisionador, *sm.* captor, that prisons.
Aprisionar, *va.* to prison, to make prisoner of war.
Aprisoado, a, *pp. adj.* imprisoned.
Aprisoar, *va.* to imprison, to incarcerate.
Aproado, a, *pp. adj.* steered.
Aproar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to steer a ship. [to explore.
Aprofundar, *va.* to deepen; (*fig.*)
A prol, *adv. loc.* profit, advantage.
A prologo, *adj.* that has no prologue. [long.
Aprolongar, *va.* (*anc.*) to pro-
Apromptado, a, *pp. adj.* prepared, disposed.
Apromptar, *va.* to prepare, to make ready.
Aprophetar-se, *vr.* (*anc.*) to make one's self a prophet.
Apropositadamente, adv. to the purpose, opportunely.

Apropositado, a, *pp. adj.* opportune, proper. [to fit.
Apropositar, *va.* to proportion,
Apropriação, *sf.* appropriation.
Apropriadamente, *adv.* with propriety, opportunely.
Apropriado, a, *pp. adj.* appropriated, suitable.
Apropriar, *va.* to appropriate; (*fig.*) to adapt.
Aproveitadamente, *va.* profitably, usefully.
Aproveitado, a, *pp. adj.* improved; saving, sparing.
Aproveitador, *adj.* and *sm.* one that spares.
Aproveitamento, *sm.* proficiency, utility, profit.
Aproveitante, *adj.* 2 *g* saving, sparing.
Aproveitar, *va* to profit, to put to good use. — *vn.* to be useful, to improve. *Aproveitar-se, vr.* to improve, to profit by, to turn to advantage. [ble.
Aproveitavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* profita-
Aprovisionado, a, *pp. adj* provided, furnished. [supply.
Aprovisionar, *va.* to provide, to
Aproxado, a, *pp. adj* approached.
Aproxar, *va.* (*mil*) to approach in a siege.
Aproxes, *sm pl.* (*fort.*) the approach in a siege; all works made by the besieger.
Aproximação, *sf.* approximation, approach, [proximation.
Aproximadamente, *adv* by ap-
Aproximado, a, *pp. adj.* approached.
Aproximar, *va.* to approach, to come near to. *Aproximar-se, vr.* to draw near [mative.
Aproximativo, a, *adj.* approxi-
Aprumado, a, *pp. adj.* plumbed.
Aprumar, *va* to plumb, to set perpendicularly.
Apsides, *sm. pl.* (*astron.*) apsides.
Aptamente, *adv.* aptly, properly.
Aptar, *va.* V. *Adaptar.*
Apteros, *sm. pl.* (*nat. hist.*) *aptera.*
Aptidão, *sf.* **aptness, aptitude**
Aptificado, a, *pp. adj.* habilitated.
Aptificar, *va* to habilitate.
Aptitude, *sf.* aptitude, aptness
Aptitudinal, *adj.* 2 *g.* put in aptness.
Apto, a, *adj.* apt, capable, fit.
Apuado, a, *adj* nailed, fastened with iron points.
Apudacta, *adv. loc.* (*in law*) joined to the process [dust
Apulverisar, *va* to powder, to
Apunchar, *va.* (*anc*) to stitch.
Apunhado, a, *pp. adj.* grasped in a fist. [poniarded.
Apunhalado, a, *pp adj.* stabbed,
Apunhalar, *va.* to stab, to poniard
Apunhar, *va.* to grasp in a fist.
Apupada, *sf.* hiss, hoot, hooting
Apupado, a, *pp. adj.* hooted, hissed.
Apupar, *va.* to hiss, to hoot
Apupo, *sm.* hiss, hoot; a sea shell.
Apuração, *sf.* refinement.
Apuradamente, *adv.* exactly, perfectly.
Apurado, a, *pp. adj* purified, neat; perfect, accomplished.
Apurador, *sm.* one that refines; improver [improvement.
Apuramento, *sm.* refinement,
Apurar, *va.* to purify, to polish, to refine. — *a paciencia,* to put a man out of patience. *Apurar-se, vr.* to do one's best; to grow polished. [rative.
Apurativo, a, *adj.* (*med.*) depu-
Apuridar, *vn* to whisper *Apuridar-se, vr.* to be whispered.
Apuro, *sm.* refinement, improvement.
Apurpurado, a, *adj* purpled.
Apyra, *sf.* (*min.*) argil, porcelain.
Apyrexia, *sf.* apirexy.
Apyro, *adj.* apyrous, incombustible [meration.
Aquadrelamento, *sm.* list, enu-
Aquadrelar, *va.* to assemble.
Aquadrilhado, a, *pp. adj.* enrolled in a band, assembled.
Aquadrilhamento, *sm.* a roll, a list, enrolment.

Aquadrilhar, *va.* to enroll in a band. *Aquadrilhar-se*, *vr.* to be enrolled in a band.
Aquaecer, *vn.* (*anc.*) to happen.
Aquaecimento, *sm.* the act of happening.
Aquarella, *sf.* (*paint.*) aquarelle.
Aquario, *adj.* aquatic. *sm.* (*astron.*) aquarius.
Aquartalado, a, *adj.* *Cavallo* —, a thick-set horse.
Aquartelado, a, *pp. adj.* billeted; (*heral.*) divided in quarterings.
Aquartelamento, *sm.* (*mil.*) lodgment, barracks.
Aquartelar, *va.* to billet soldiers. *Aquartelar-se*, *vr.* to take quarters.
Aquartilhado, a, *pp. adj.* sold by pints.
Aquartilhador *sm.* a retailer.
Aquartilhar, *va* to retail, to sell by pints.
Aquatico, a, *adj.* aquatic.
Aquatil, *adj.* 2 *g.* aquatile, aquatic.
Aquatinta, *sf.* aquatinta.
Aquecer, *va.* to make hot. —, *vn.* to grow warm.
Aquecido, a, *pp. adj.* grown warm, hot.
Aquecimento, *sm.* warmness; (*in law*) lot, share.
Aqueducto, *sm.* aqueduct.
A queima roupa, *adv. loc.* close to, very near.
Aqueivar, *va.* to fallow V. *Alqueivar*.
Aqueixadamente, *adv.* (*anc*) incommodiously.
Aqueixamento, *sm.* haste, speed; incommodity.
Aqueixar, *va.* to hasten; to afflict.
Aquelle, a, *dem. pron.* and *adj.* that (man or thing), that (woman or that thing).
Aquell'outro, a, *dem. pron* that other.
Aquem, *adv.* on this side.
Aquentado, a, *pp. adj.* warmed, made hot; (*fig.*) favoured
Aquentamento, *sm* a heating or making hot.
Aquentar, *va.* to warm; (*fig.*) to give life. —, *vn.* to make hot. *Aquantar-se*, *vr.* to warm one's self, to be very angry.
Aquentejanos, *sm. pl.* people on this side of the Tagus.
Aqueo, a, *adj.* aqueous
Aqui, *adv.* here, herein *D'* —, from hence.
Aquiescencia, *sf.* acquiescence.
Aquiescer, *vn.* to acquiesce, to assent.
Aquietação, *sf.* pacification.
Aquietado, a, *pp. adj.* quieted, appeased. [sedative.
Aquietador, *sm.* appeaser; (*med.*)
Aquietar, *va.* to quiet, to appease. —, *vn.* to rest. *Aquietar-se*, *vr.* to be quiet. [holm.
Aquifolio, *sm.* (*bot.*) a kind of
Aquila, *sf.* (*chem.*) aquila-alba.
Aquilão, *sm.* aquilon, the north wind.
Aquilatado, a, *pp adj.* whose carats were determined gold etc.). [(of gold etc.).
Aquilatador, *sm.* (*anc.* essayer
Aquilatar, *va.* to determine the carat or fineness of gold, etc.
Aquilifero, *adj.* aquila-bearer
Aquilino, a, *adj.* aquiline.
Aquillo, *pron. n.* that thing, that
Aquilonar, *adj.* 2 *g.* northerly, boreal.
Aquilonio, a, *adj.* northerly.
Aquinhoado, a, *pp. adj.* shared, divided into shares.
Aquinhoador, *sm* sharer.
Aquinhoamento, *sm* sharing.
Aquinhoar, *va.* to share, to part, to partake. *Aquinhoar-se*, *vr.* to be shared [quire.
Aquistar, *va.* to obtain, to ac-
Aquosidade, *sf.* aqueousness, aquosity. [watery.
Aquoso, a, *adj.* aqueous, aquose,
Ar, *sm.* air, carriage, countenance; breeze, a gentle gale, air. atmosphere, the sky. *Dar ares de alguem*, to look like one. *Ramo de* —, palsy *Cousa feita no* —, a thing done at random, lightly. *Pelos ares*, (*fig.*) briskly, quickly.
Ara, *sf.* an altar-stone; (*astr.*) a southern constellation.
Arabe, adj. and s. pertaining to Arabia, arabian.

Arabesco, a. *adj.* of Arabia. —*s*, *sm. pl.* (*paint.*) arabesque or arabesk.

Arabi, *sm.* a title given to the rabbin that governed the Jews when they where tolerated in Portugal.

Arabia, *sf.* Arabia.

Arabico, a, *adj.* arabical, arabic.

Araca, *sf.* arack, arrak or rack (liquor).

Araça, *sf.* a fruit of Brazil

Araçazeiro, *sm.* Brazilian tree.

Aracari, *sm.* aracari.

Arado, *sm.* a plough. *Ferro do* —, plough-share.

Aradoiro, *sm.* (*anc.*) the plough.

Arador, *adj.* he that ploughs. —, *sm.* plougher.

Aradura, *sf.* ploughing, tilling.

Aragem or **Arage,** *sf.* breeze. blast.

Aragonez, a, *adj.* and *s.* pertaining to Arragon.

Aral, *sm.* (*agric.*) a piece of incult ground that has been ploughed.

Aralha, *sf.* a two years calf, the stem or stalk of the garlick.

Arame, *sm.* brass.

Arandela, *sf.* a sort of funnel fastened to the thick end of a lance.

Aranea, *sf.* arachnoid.

Araneiforme, *adj* 2 *g.* spider-like.

Aranha, *sf.* spider; a sort of crab fish. *Têa d'* —, a cobwed

Aranhento, a, *adj* that has spiders.

Aranhiço, *sm.* a kind of spider.

Aranhol, *sm.* a spider's hole

Aranhoso, a, *adj.* spider-like.

Aranzel, *sm.* roll, register, rule.

Arão, *sm.* (*bot.*) arum.

Arar, *va.* to plough, to till.

Arara, *sf.* araraúna, macaw.

Arate, *s* a bird of America.

Aratica, *sf.* aratica (bird).

Aratorio, a, *adj.* aratory.

Aratriforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* plough-shaped.

Arauto, *sm.* herald

Araveça, *sf.* (*agric.*) a kind of plough.

Aravel, *adj.* 2 *g* tillable.

Aravia, *sf.* arabic language, (*fig*) gibberish.

Arbalestrilha, *sf.* (*math.*) astro-labe.

Arbim, *sm.* a sort of coarse cloth.

Arbitra, *sf.* an arbitress.

Arbitração, *sf.* arbitration, arbitrement.

Arbitrado, a, *pp. adj* arbitrated, regulated.

Arbitrador, *sm.* arbitrator; appraiser.

Arbitragem, *sf.* arbitration.

Arbitral, *adj.* 2 *g.* arbitral.

Arbitramento, *sm.* arbitrement, arbitration.

Arbitrar, *va.* to arbitrate, to decide.

Arbitrariamente, *adv.* arbitrarily, despotically

Arbitrariedade, *sf.* arbitrariness

Arbitrario, a, *adj* arbitrary.

Arbitrativo, a, *adj* arbitrary.

Arbitrio, *sm.* arbitrariness: choice, will, determination. *Livre* —, free will

Arbitrista, *sm.* arbitrator: a contriver

Arbitro, *sm.* arbitrator, arbiter.

Arbor, *sm* (*anc.*) V *Arvore*.

Arboreo, a, *adj.* arboreous, arborary.

Arborescente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) arborescent.

Arboribonzo, *sm.* an errant bonze (India).

Arboricultura, *sf.* tree-culture.

Arborisação, *sf.* (*min.*) arborisation.

Arborisado, a, *adj.* arborized.

Arborisar, *va.* to arborize.

Arborista, *sm* arborist, naturalist.

Arbusculo, *sm.* arbuscle, shrub.

Arbusteo, a, *adj.* concerning the shrubs.

Arbustiform, *adj.* 2 *g.* shrub-shaped.

Arbustivo, a, *adj.* concerning the shrubs.

Arbusto, *sm.* (*bot.*) a shrub.

Arca, *sf.* a chest; ark, coffer. *Veia da* —, (*anat.*) the inner vein of the arm. —, (*anc.*) the wing of an army

Arcabouço, *sm* (*anc.*) the skeleton

Arcabuz, *sm.* arquebuse.

Arcabuzaço, *sm.* the shot of an arquebuse, arquebusade.
Arcabuzada, *sf.* arquebusade.
Arcabuzado, a, *pp. adj.* killed with the shot of an arquebuse.
Arcabuzar, *va.* (*mil.*) to shoot, to kill with a shot of arquebuse
Arcabuzeiro, *sm* arquebusier, gunsmith.
Arcabuzeria, *sf.* a body of musketeers or arquebusiers.
Arcada, *sf* arcade, arched vault, piazza. [stellation).
Arcades, *s.* (*astr.*) Arcades (con-
Arcadia, *sf.* Arcadia.
Arcado, a, *pp. adj.* arched, bent.
Arcadura, *sf* arching, bent, crookedness.
Arcano, a, *adj.* secret, concealed. —, *sm.* arcanum. [saddle.
Arção, *sm* the pommel of a
Arcanson, *sm.* colophonia.
Arcar, *va.* to arch, to bow. — *pipas*, to hoop casks. — *com alguem*, to hug, to clasp —, *vn.* to breathe short.
Arcaria, *sf.* the arches which support any building.
Arcaz, *sm.* a great chest
Arcebispado, *sm.* archbishopric
Arcebispal, *adj.* 2 *g.* archiepiscopal.
Arcebispo, *sm* archbishop.
Arcediacono, *sm* archdeacon.
Arcediagado, *sm* archdeaconship. [to the archdeacon.
Arcediagal, *adj* 2 *g* belonging
Arcediago, *sm.* (*anc.*) archdeacon. [the archers.
Archa, *sf* a kind of arm used by
Archaico, a, *adj.* (*poet*) ancient, obsolete.
Archaismo, *sm.* archaism.
Archanjo, *sm* archangel.
Archeiro, *sm.* archer; one of the king of Portugal's guard.
Archelogia, *sf* treatise of the first elements of medicine.
Archeo, *sm.* archeus. —, (*chem.*) central fire.
Archeographia, *sf.* description *of old monuments.*
Archeographo, *sm* he that makes *descriptions of old* monuments.
Archeologia, *sf.* archeology.
Archeologico, a, *adj.* archeological.
Archeologo, *sm.* archeologist.
Archetypo, *sm.* archetype, model, original. —, *adj.* archetypal. [lothist or acolate.
Archiacolyto, *sm.* the first aco-
Archiapostata, *sm.* archapostate. [principal chair.
Archicadeira, *sf* the first, the
Archicamarista, *sm.* arch-chamberlain. [chancellor.
Archicancellario, *sm.* the lord
Archicantor, *sm.* arch-chanter.
Archiclavo, *sm* the regent or superior in a church.
Archiconfraria, *sf* the principal brotherhood [archduchy.
Archiducado, *sm* archdukedom;
Archiducal, *adj.* 2 *g.* archducal.
Archiduque, *sm.* archduke.
Archiduqueza, *sf* archduchess.
Archiepiscopado, *sm.* archbishopric. [piscopal.
Archiepiscopal, *adj* 2 *g* archie-
Archimandrita, *sm* a superior of religious men.
Archimia, *sf* (*chem.*) the part of chimistry employed for transmuting metals. [minister.
Archiministro, *sm.* the prime
Archimosteiro, *sm* the first monastery of an order.
Archipadre, *sm.* a bishop.
Archipelago, *sm.* the Archipelago. [presbyterial.
Archipresbyteral, *adj.* 2 *g* arch-
Archipropheta, *sm* archprophet.
Architecta, *sf.* architectress
Architectar, *va* to build, to raise; (*fig.*) to exalt.
Architecto, *sm* architect.
Architectonico, a, *adj.* architectonic; (*mec*) *Machina —a*, a machine for raising-weights.
Architectonographia, *sf* architectonography [chitect.
Architector, *sm.* architector, ar-
Architectoral, *adj* 2 *g* architectural.
Architectura, *sf.* architecture.
Archithrono, *sm.* the principal throne.

Architrave, *sm.* architrave.
Archivado, **a**, *pp. adj.* kept, collected in the archives.
Archivar, *va.* to keep, to gather in the archives.
Archivista, *sm.* archivist.
Archivo, *sm.* archives; a place where records are kept.
Archontado, *sm.* (*antiq.*) archonship.
Archonte, *sm.* archon.
Archote, *sm.* a flambeau.
Arcipreste, *sm.* archpriest.
Arco, *sm.* bow; an arch; (*geom.*) arc. — *de pipa*, a hoop or circle. — *da velha*, rainbow.
Arcobotante, *sm.* arc-boutant, a buttress. [brass.
Arcote, *sm.* (*miner.*) dross of
Arctação, *sf.* arctation.
Arctar, *va.* (*anc.*) to bind, to strain.
Arctico, **a**, *adj.* arctic.
Arcturo, *sm.* (*astr.*) Arcturus (star).
Arcual, *adj.* 2 *g.* arcuate.
Arcumferencia, *sf.* the space that is taken by a circle.
Ardego, **a**, *adj.* (*anc.*) fiery, ardent. *Cavallo* —, a fiery horse.
Ardencia, *sf.* ardency, ardour, fire; spontaneous incalescence or blasting of fat resinous bodies.
Ardente, *adj.* 2 *g.* burning, hot, blazing, ardent. *Agua* —, brandy; (*fig.*) passionate, violent.
Ardentemente, *adv.* fiercely, passionately.
Ardentia, *sf.* ignis fatuus; the phosphoric light of the sea.
Ardentoso, **a**, *adj.* that stings as a nettle.
Arder, *vn.* to burn, to blaze, to be consumed by fire; to blast (corn, barley, etc.); (*fig.*) to rage, to be inflamed; to desire ardently.
Ardidamente, *adv.* bravely.
Ardideza, *sf.* bravery, boldness.
Ardido, **a**, *pp. adj.* burnt, blazed, flamed. *Farinha — a*, musty flour.
Ardifero, *adj.* (*poet.*) that has ardour; hot, ardent.

Ardil, *sm.* a stratagem, contrivance.
Ardileza, *sf.* ruse, stratagem.
Ardilosamente, *adv.* craftily, knavishly. [cautious.
Ardiloso, **a**, *adj.* subtle, crafty;
Ardimento, *sm.* boldness.
Ardor, *sm.* ardour, ardor, heat, eagerness. [slate-pencil.
Ardosia, *sf.* (*min.*) slate. *Lapis de* —,
Ardosieira, *sf.* slate-quarry.
Arduamente, *adv.* difficultly.
Arduidade, *sf.* arduity, difficulty. [lofty.
Arduo, **a**, *adj.* difficult, arduous,
Arduosidade, *sf.* arduousness.
Are, *sm.* are. [stern.
A ré, *adv. loc.* (*mar.*) towards the
Area, *sf.* (*geom.*) area; (*meteor.*) area.
Areação, *sf.* (*med.*) the act of covering a sick person with hot sand.
Areado, **a**, *pp. adj.* ventilated; astonished; seized with a palsy.
Arear, *vn.* to ventilate; to be astonished; to be seized with a palsy. — *va.* to cover with sand.
Areca, *sf.* an Indian fruit.
A redonda, *adv. loc.* about, round about.
Areeira, *sf.* sand-pit.
Areeiro, *sm.* he who digs sand; a sand-box.
Argento, **a**, *adj.* sandy.
Arefacção, *sf.* (*pharm.*) arefaction. [humbled.
Arefeçado, *adj.* (*anc.*) abased,
Aregon, *sm.* (*pharm.*) unguent againt the palsy. [gravel.
Areia, *sf.* sand. — *s*, *sf. pl.* (*med.*)
Areiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* sanded.
Areial, *sm.* a sandy place.
Areiar, *vn.* to sand, to cover with sand. [sand-like.
Areiamento, **a**, *adj.* that airs;
Areioso, **a**, *adj.* sandy.
Areisco, **a**, *adj.* sandy.
Arejado, **a**, *pp. adj.* aired, blasted.
Arejar, *va.* to air, to ventilate.
Arejo, *sm.* airing, ventilation.
Arelhana, *sf.* a girdle.
Arena, *sf.* arena.
Arenação, *sf.* arenation.

Arenaceo, a, *adj.* arenaceous, arenose.
Arenato, a, *adj.* (*miner.*) standstone, quartz.
Arenga, *sf.* harangue, speech.
Arengado, a, *pp. adj.* harangued.
Arengador, *sm.* haranguer, speech-maker.
Arenicola, *sm.* a sea maw-worm.
Arenifero, a, *adj.* that carries sand.
Areniforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* sand-like.
Arenoso, a, *adj.* sandy, gravelly.
Arenque, *sm.* herring. — *defumado,* a red herring. — *com ovas,* a hard-roed herring.
Areol, *sm.* (*bot.*) a plant of the family of long roses.
Areola, *sf.* areola; (*anat.*) areola; (*gard.*) a little bed or quarter in a garden.
Areometro, *sm.* areometer.
Areopagita, *sm.* areopagite.
Areopago, *sm.* areopagus.
Areoso, a, *adj.* sandy.
Areostylo, *sm.* (*arch.*) areostyle.
Areotectonica, *sf.* (*arch.*) areotectonic.
Áreotico, a, *adj.* areotic. [tree.
Arequeira, *sf.* (*bot.*) cachou, arec-
Aresta, *sf.* awn of corn; the coarsest sort of flax; (*carp.*) angle.
Aresteiro, *sm.* a lawyer that cites sentences of a court.
Arestins, *sm. pl.* arrests, a disease in a horse's pasterns.
Aresto, *sm.* (*in law*) a sentence given upon a cause.
Arestographo, *sm.* a compiler of sentences. [or angles.
Arestoso, a, *adj.* that has awns
Aretologia, *sf.* aretology.
A revezes, *adv. loc.* alternately.
Arfagem, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the act of pitching.
Arfar, *vn.* (*a sea term*) to pitch, to plunge sometimes a-head and sometimes a-stern (ship).
Argamandel, *sm.* babbler, talker.
Argamassa, *sf.* a kind of plastering, *mortar.*
Argamassado, a, *pp. adj.* impasted, covered with mortar.
Argamassador, *sm.* he who prepares clay for puddling.
Argamassar, *va.* to cover with a kind of plastering.
Arganaz, *sm.* a dormouse.
Arganel, *sm.* (*anc.*) ring.
Arganeo, *sm.* (*a sea term*) ringbolt; rings which serve to push a cannon backwards and forwards.
Arganizes, *sm. pl.* different kinds of woollen cloths.
Argão, *sm.* a piece of reed to draw wire; a sort of gown.
Argel, *sm.* Algiers. —, a great noise. —, *adj.* 2 *g. Cavallo* —, a horse with his off foot white, and no other white spot.
Argelino, a, *adj.* and *s.* pertaining to Algiers.
Argema, *sf.* (*surg.*) ulcer in the globe of an eye. [silvered.
Argentado, a, *pp. adj.* plated,
Argentar, *va.* to silver over, to plate. [plate.
Argentaria, *sf.* plate, silver-
Argentario, *sm.* (*anc.*) cupboard for keeping silver-plate.
Argentear, *va.* V. *Argentar.*
Argenteo, a, *adj.* of or made of silver, argent; (*fig.*) clear, bright. [rous.
Argentifero, a, *adj.* argentife-
Argentifico, a, *adj.* that changes into silver.
Argentina, *sf.* (*bot.*) argentina.
Argentino, a, *adj.* argentine, like silver. [mercury.
Argento, *sm.* (*poet.*) silver. — *vivo,*
Argilla, *sf.* argil, potter's clay.
Argillaceo, a, *adj.* argillous.
Argillifero, a, *adj.* argilliferous.
Argilloso, a, *adj.* argillous.
Argola, *sf.* an iron ring, a ring; a knocker. [knocker.
Argolada, *sf.* a blow with the
Argolão, *sm.* a great massive ring.
Argolar, *va.* to make rings.
Argoleiro, *sm.* workman that makes rings.
Argonauta, *sm.* argonaut.
Argos, *sm.* (*astr.*) Argo (constellation).
Argucia, *sf.* subtility, argutiæ.

Argueiar, *va.* to treat with argutiæ. [tiæ.
Argueiosamente, *adv.* with argu-
Argueioso, a, *adj.* that uses argutiæ.
Argueireiro, *sm.* (*anc.*) he who stands upon trifles.
Argueiro, *sm.* a straw, a mote, a pin's point.
Arguente, *sm.* arguer, disputant.
Arguição, *sf.* blame, reproach.
Arguido, a, *pp. adj.* reprehended, accused.
Arguidor, a, *adj.* and *s.* that reprehends : blamer, disputer.
Arguir, *va.* to reprehend, to accuse, to reprove.—*vn.* to dispute.
Arguitivamente, *adv.* (*anc.*) argumentatively. [mentation.
Argumentação, *sf.* (*log.*) argu-
Argumentado, a, *pp. adj.* argued, proved by arguments.
Argumentador, *sm.* arguer, disputer.
Argumentante, *adj.* 2 *g.* disputant, the opponent in a disputation. [to argue.
Argumentar, *va.* to argument,
Argumento, *sm.* argument.
Argutamente, *adv.* smartly, briskly.
Arguto, a, *adj.* sharp, loud ; (*fig.*) subtil, ingenuous.
Argyrosis, *sf.* (*min.*) a kind of an argentiferous mineral.
Aria, *sf.* aria, air, song.
Ariadna, *sf.* (*astr.*) Ariadne (star).
Arianismo, *sm.* arianism.
Arianos, *sm. pl.* Arians.
Aridez, *sf.* aridity, dryness.
Árido, a, *adj.* dry, sterile.
Aridura, *sf.* aridity, dryness.
Aries, *sm.* (*astr.*) Aries.
Arieta, *sf.* an arietta.
Ariete, *sm.* (*mil.*) a battering ram.
Arietino, *adj.* (*poet.*) belonging to a ram.
Arilhado, a. *adj.* (*bot.*) arillated.
Arilho, *sm.* (*bot.*) aril, arilus.
Arinque, *sm.* (*a sea term*) the anchor-cable.
Ariolo, *sm. diviner.* V. *Adevinho.*
Aripar, *vn.* to excavate the ground for taking up seed-pearls.
Aripeiro, *sm.* a man that searches seed-pearls.
Aripo, *sm.* the work of searching seed-pearls. [austere, coy.
Arisco, a, *adj.* full of sand ; (*fig.*)
Arissaro, *sm.* (*bot.*) arum.
Aristado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) furnished with aristas.
Aristarcho, *sm.* aristarchus.
Aristocracia, *sf.* aristocracy.
Aristocrata, *sm.* aristocrat.
Aristocraticamente, *adv.* aristocratically.
Aristocratico, a, *adj.* aristocratic, aristocratical.
Aristocratisar, *va.* to give an aristocratical form to a government.
Aristodemocracia, *sf.* aristodemocracy. [todemocratical.
Aristodemocratico, a, *adj.* aris-
Aristolochia, *sf.* aristolochy, hart-wort. [beards
Aristoso, a, *adj.* that has many
Aristotelico, a, *adj.* aristotelic.
Aristotelismo, *sm.* aristotelianism.
Arithmancia, *sf.* arithmancy.
Arithmetica, *sf.* arithmetic.
Arithmeticamente, *adv.* arithmetically.
Arithmetico, a, *adj.* arithmetical.
Arithmographia, *sf.* the art of writing numbers.
Arithmometria, *sf.* the art of making logarithmic divisions.
Arlequim, *sm.* harlequin.
Arlequinado, *sf.* harlequinade.
Arma, *sf.* arm, weapon.—*de fogo*, a fire-arm. *Armas brancas*, the sword, the pike, the bayonet. *Armas*, *sf. pl. Deixar as* —, to leave the army. *Praça de* —, the exercise ground. — *da serra*, (*carp.*) that part of a saw by which it is hold.
Armação, *sf.* furniture, tapestry ; a set of things proper to fit up apartments, churches, ships ; fishing apparel.
Armada, sf. a fleet, a naval army.
Armadilha, sf. a snare, a gin.
Armadilho, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) armadillo.

Armado, a, *pp. adj.* armed; harnessed, fortified; (*fig.*) adorned.
Armador, *sm.* he who adorns churches, houses.
Armadouras, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) laths that are set in the ship's sides when the ship is building.
Armadura, *sf.* arms, armour, weapons.
Armamento, *sm.* armament, arming; the sails and tackling of a ship, etc.
Armar, *va.* to arm, to furnish with.— *ciladas*, to lay an ambush. — *uma bateria*, to mount a battery.— *um navio*, to equip a ship. — *vn.* to make preparations for a war. *Armar-se*, *vr.* to arm one's self, to take arms.
Armaria, *sf.* armory, arms or coats of arms.
Armario, *sm.* a cup-board.
Armas, *sf. pl.* arms, weapons, armour; (*heral.*) field or shield of an escutcheon.
Armatoste, *sm.* a rack (to bend a cross-bow).
Armazem, *sm.* ware-house, magazine.
Aamazenagem, *sf.* the act of keeping goods in a magazine.
Armazenar, *va.* to keep goods in a magazine.
Armeiro, *sm.* a maker of armours; a gun-smith.
Armella, *sf.* a staple for a lock.
Armellina, *sf.* ermine.
Armellino, a, *adj.* of ermine.
Armenio, a, *adj.* and *s.* Armenian, belonging to Armenia.
Armental, *adj.* 2 *g.* armental.
Armento, *sm.* (*poet.*) a herd of black cattle.
Armentoso, a, *adj.* rich in cattle.
Armeo, *sm.* — *de lã ou de linho*, a rack full of yarn or flax.
Armeria, *sf.* armory, heraldry.
Armigero, a, *adj.* armigerous.
Armilha, *sf.* a bracelet.
Armilheiro, *sm.* (*carp.*) a sort of chisel.
Armillar, *adj.* 2 *g.* armillary. *Esphera* —, (*astron.*) armillary sphere.
Arminado, a, *adj. Cavallo* —, a horse that has white spots by a hoof of a black colour or vice-versa.
Arminhado, a, *adj.* (*heral.*) the field of an escutcheon when it is argent and the powdering sables.
Arminho, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) ermine. —, *adj.* (*fig.*) soft, gentle.
Armino, *sm.* the white or black spots by the horse's hoof.
Armipotente, *adj.* 2 *g.* armipotent, powerful in arms.
Armiscara, *sf.* a sort of penalty.
Armisono, a, *adj.* armisonous, rustling with armour.
Armista, *sm.* he who is skilled in heraldry.
Armisticio, *sm.* armistice.
Armo, *sm.* temper, natural inclination of the mind.
Armões, *sm. pl.* (*artil.*) the fore-wheels in the carriage of a cannon.
Armoles, *sm. pl.* golden herb.
Armomancia, *sf.* (*antiq.*) a sort of divination.
Armoraria, *sf.* (*bot.*) cochlearia.
Armorial, *sm.* a book of armory.
Arneiro, *sm.* a barren, a sandy-ground.
Arnella, *sf.* the root of a broken tooth, that remains in the gum.
Arnez, *sm.* harness, armour; (*fig.*) protection, defense.
Arnezado, a, *adj.* furnished with armour or harness.
Arnica, *sf.* (*bot.*) arnica.
Aro, *sm.* an iron or wooden hoop.
Aroeira, *sf.* lentisc. V. *Lentisco.*
Aroma, *sm.* an aromatic drug; (*fig.*) smell, scent.
Aromatico, a, *adj.* aromatic, aromatical.
Aromatita, *sf.* aromatite.
Aromatização, *sf.* (*pharm.*) aromatization.
Aromatizado, a, *pp. adj.* aromatized.
Aromatizar, *va.* to aromatize.
Arpa or **Harpa**, *sf.* harp. V. *Harpa* and derivated.
Arpão, *sm.* harpoon, hook.

Arpar, *va.* to grapple, to board a ship.
Arpejado, a, *pp. adj.* arpeggiated.
Arpejar, *va.* to arpeggiate.
Arpejo, *sm.* (*music.*) arpeggio.
Arpente, *sm.* arpent.
Arpeo, *sm.* harpoon, hook; grapnel. [pling.
Arpoação, *sf.* the act of grap-
Arpoado, a, *pp. adj.* grappled.
Arpoador, *sm.* harpooner.
Arpoar, *va.* to grapple or strike with the harpoon.
Arpoeira, *sf.* harpoon, hook.
Arqueação, *sf.* gauging, measurement of ships.
Arqueado, a, *pp. adj.* arched, bent, crooked. *Navio* —, a ship measured by the gauger.
Arqueador, *sm.* gauger. [ing.
Arqueadura, *sf.* arching, bend-
Arqueamento, *sm.* the act of bending; (*a sea term*), measurement of a ship.
Arquear, *va.* to make crooked, to arch; (*a sea term*), to gauge a ship. — *as sobrancelhas*, to draw up the eye brows in gazing at any thing with admiration.
Arqueira, *sf.* a bow-woman.
Arqueiro, *sm.* a bowman.
Arquejado, a, *pp. adj.* short-breathed.
Arquejante, *adj.* 2 *g.* out of breath, panting.
Arquejar, *vn.* to breathe short, to blow. [ing.
Arquejo, *sm.* short breath, pant-
Arquelha, *sf.* a mosquito-net.
Arqueta, *sf.* a small chest.
Arrabalde, *sm.* suburb; vicinity.
Arrabil, **Rabil** or **Rabel**, *sm.* a musical instrument.
Arrabileiro, *sm.* a player of arrabil.
Arrabique, *sm.* V. *Arrebique*.
Arrabujar-se, *vr.* (*anc.*) to grow covered with mange (dogs).
Arracimado, a, *pp. adj.* covered with bushes. [chy.
Arracimar-se, *vr.* to grow bun-
Arraçoado, a, *pp. adj.* that has ration. [tion.
Arraçoar, *va.* to distribute ra-
Arraia, *sf.* (*nat hist.*) a skate.
Arraiado, a, *pp. adj.* enlightened. V. *Raiado*.
Arraial, *sm.* the field where two armies engage.
Arraiamento, *sm.* tapestry, hangings.
Arraiano, *sm.* and *adj.* a borderer, a neighbourer
Arraiar, *vn.* to shine. V. *Raiar*.
Arraigado, a, *pp. adj.* rooted, old; (*fig.*) inveterated.
Arraigar, *va.* to produce roots, to take roots. — (*fig.*), *vr.* to grow incurable. *Arraigar-se*, *vr.* to take root, to stick fast in
Arrair, *va.* (*agric.*) to dress a vine. [of a boat.
Arrais or **Arraes**, *sm.* a master
Arralha, *sf.* a young heifer two years old.
Arramado, a, *pp. adj.* that brings forth branches.
Arramalhado, a, *pp. adj.* that is in the net.
Arramalhar, *vn.* to agitate the branches of a tree; it is said also of the fish in the net.
Arramar, *va.* (*anc.*) to be scattered. *Arramar-se*, *vr.* to bring forth leaves
Arrancada, *sf.* sudden impetuosity or impulse; a jerk; the drawing of swords; a sudden pull. [tuously.
Arrancadamente, *adv.* impe-
Arrancado, a, *pp. adj.* pulled away, slipped off.
Arrancador, *sm* he that pulls violently, extirpator.
Arrancadura, *sf.* the act of snatching away.
Arrancar, *va.* to pull violently, to root up. — *vn.* to start, to rush. *Arrancar-se*, *vr.* to be rooted up, to strive, to part from a place, thing or person. *Arrancar a vida*, to tear out one's soul.
Arranchado, a, *pp. adj.* lodged, quartered.
Arranchar, *va.* to lodge, to make a messmate. *Arranchar-se*, *vr.* to become a messmate.
Arranco, *sm.* violent impulse;

(*fig.*) anguish. *Arrancos da morte*, agony.

Arranoorar-se, *vr.* to be ranco- [rous.

Arrançoado, **a**, *pp. adj.* ransomed. [soner.

Arrançoar, *va.* to ransom a pri-

Arranhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* scratched.

Arranhador, **a**, *adj.* that scratches. —, *sm.* scratcher.

Arranhadura, *sf.* scratch.

Arranhar, *va.* to scratch. — *vn.* and *Arranhar-se*, *vr.* to scratch one's self. [plant.

Arranhosa, *sf* (*bot.*) a thorny

Arranjado, **a**, *pp. adj.* arranged, disposed. [ment.

Arranjamento, *sm.* arrange-

Arranjar, *va* to arrange, to accommodate, to conciliate *Arranjar-se*, *vr.* to settle one's affairs.

Arranjo, *sm.* arrangement, order, method.

Arranque, *sm.* (*agric.*) a plucking away of herbs.

Arrão, *sm.* (*bot.*) an herb so called.

Arrapazado, **a**, *adj.* boyish, boy-like.

Arraposado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that feigns to be a dead body as the fox does.

Arraposar-se, *vr.* to feign to be a dead body.

Arrarado, **a**, *pp. adj.* rarefied.

Arrarar, *va.* to rarefy.

Arras, *sm. pl.* a wife's portion, earnest money, the advantages given to the inferior player at the tennis-play.

Arrasado, **a**, *pp. adj.* demolished, destroyed. *Navio* —, (*a sea term*) when a ship goes right before the wind.

Arrasador, *sm.* demolisher; a strickle.

Arrasamento, *sm.* or **Arrasadura**, *sf.* demolition.

Arrasar, *va.* to level, to demolish, to destroy. *Arrasar-se*, *vr* to be levelled, to be covered all over. *Arrasaram-se-lhe os olhos de lagrimas*, the eyes overflow with tears. [bly.

Arrastadamente, *adv.* miserably.

Arrastadeiro, **a**, *adj.* that drags or trails along.

Arrastado, **a**, *pp. adj.* dragged, trailed along; (*fig.*) fatigued.

Arrastadura, *sf.* dragging.

Arrastamento, *sm.* dragging, trailing.

Arrastão, *sm.* effect of drawing.

Arrastar, *va.* to draw, to drag, to trail. — *aza*, (*fig.*) to court. —, *vn.* to trail on the ground.

Arrasto, *sm.* dragging, trailing.

Arratel, *sm.* a pound weight.

Arratelado, **a**, *pp. adj.* divided into pounds.

Arratelar, *va.* to weigh, to sell a thing pound by pound,

Arravesar, *va.* V. *Arrevessar*.

Arrazes, *sm. pl.* arras-hangings.

Arrazoadamente, *adv.* reasonably. [considered, debated.

Arrazoado, **a**, *pp. adj.* reasoned,

Arrazoador, *sm.* reasoner, arguer. [reason, argument.

Arrazoamento, *sm.* reasoning,

Arrazoar, *vn.* to reason, to consider, to debate.

Arre, *interj.* hey-day! away! away with.

Arrear, *va.* to dress, to adorn. — *as velas*, to lower the sails. — *a bandeira*, to strike the flag *Arrear-se*, *vr.* to adorn one's self.

Arreaz, *sm.* a sort of buckle.

Arrebanhado, **a**, *pp. adj* gathered by flocks.

Arrebanhador, *sm.* he who gathers together; shepherd.

Arrebanhar, *va.* to gather the flock. *Arrebanhar-se*, *vr.* to flock together. [tately.

Arrebatadamente, *adv.* precipi-

Arrebatado, **a**, *pp. adj.* snatched, carried away by force.

Arrebatador, **a**, *adj* and *s.* that carries off by violence.

Arrebatadura, *sf.* snatching; hastiness; (*fig.*) rapture, ravishment.

Arrebatamento, *sm* snatching; hastiness; (*fig.*) rapture ravishment.

Arrebatar, *va* to snatch, to pull violently, to carry off by vio-

lence; (*fig.*) to charm, to please, to transport.

Arrebeçar, **Arrebesar** or **Rebeçar**, *va.* V. *Vomitar.*

Arrebentadiço, **a**. *adj* that bursts or cracks with a great noise.

Arrebentado, **a**. *pp. adj.* burst, [broken, open.

Arrebentamento, *sm.* burst, bursting.

Arrebentar, *va.* to burst, to break suddenly. — *vn.* to break, to open and spread as the flowers; (*med.*) to have eruptions on the body.

Arrebento, *sm.* (*agric.*) sprouting. —*s*, the first shoots of a tree.

Arrebicado, **a**. *pp. adj.* painted, (*fig.*) adorned, decked.

Arrebicar, *va.* to paint, to put white or red colour on the face.

Arrebique, *sm.* paint, varnishing.

Arrebitado, **a**, *pp. adj.* raised, lifted. *Ter o nariz* —, to be disdainful.

Arrebitar, *va.* to raise, to lift.

Arrebol, *sm.* the redness of clouds.

Arrebolado, **a**, *adj.* (*poet.*) fiery, [glowing.

Arreburrinho, *sm.* a sort of play among boys.

Arrecadação, *sf.* exaction, collecting, gathering of money.

Arrecadado, **a**. *pp. adj* received, kept, taken.

Arrecadador, *sm.* a receiver, a [collector.

Arrecadamento, *sm.* exaction, collecting.

Arrecadar, *va.* to receive, to collect, to gather taxes.

Arrecadas, *sf pl.* ear-rings, a pendant. (*fig.*) ornaments.

Arrecife or **Recife**, *sm.* a ridge of rocks along the sea coast.

Arreda, *sf.* (*anc.*) disheriting, disherison.

Arredado, **a**. *pp. adj* removed, distant; (*in law*) a distant witness.

Arredamento, *sm.* removal, [moving.

Arredar, *va.* to remove, to banish, to put away. *Arredar-se*, *vr.* to withdraw, to leave.

Arredio, **a**, *adj.* strayed (beasts); retired, lonesome (person).

Arredo, *adv.* far. — *vá de nos*, far be it from us.

Arredondado, **a**, *pp. adj.* rounded, round.

Arredondamento, *sm.* rounding, roundness.

Arredondar, *va.* to round, to make a thing round.

Arredor, *adv.* around, about.

Arredores, *sm. pl.* precincts: the adjacent parts of a town.

Arredouçado, **a**. *pp. adj.* that flies forward and backward on a rope.

Arredouçar-se, *vr.* to swing, to fly forward and backward on a rope.

Arreeiro, *sm.* muleteer, a mule-[driver.

Arrefanhar, *va.* to pull or tear away violently.

Arrefecer, *va.* to cool. — *vn.* to grow cool. *Arrefecer-se*, *vr.* to get cold; (*fig.*) to slacken.

Arrefecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* cold, cooled; (*fig.*) slack, indifferent.

Arrefecimento, *sm.* coolness, coldness.

Arrefentado, **a**, *pp. adj.* cold, [cooled.

Arrefentar, *va* to cool, to make cold.

Arregaçado, **a**, *pp. adj.* girded, [tucked up.

Arregaçar, *ca.* to tuck, to turn or gather up. *Arregaçar-se*, *vr.* to tuck one's gown.

Arregalado, **a**, *pp. adj.* stared.

Arregalar, *va.* to stare. — *os olhos*, to lift the eye brows too much.

Arreganhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* grined, [snarled.

Arreganhar, *ca.* to grin, to snarl. *Arreganhar-se*, *vr.* to shew one's teeth smiling.

Arreganho, *sm.* a good military countenance.

Arregimentar, *va.* to bring to a military body, a military discipline.

Arregoado, **a**, *pp. adj.* furrowed.

Arreiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* arrayed, decked out; harnessed.

Arreiar, *va.* to array, to dress, to harness.

Arreigada, *sf.* the root of a tongue. — *da unha,* the root of a nail.

Arreigado, a, *pp. adj.* rooted, that has taken root, (*fig.*) radicated, inveterated.

Arreigamento, *sm.* (*in law*) caution to an estate or lands.

Arreigar, *va.* to produce roots as a tree, to root.

Arreio, *sm.* array, dress; horse-harness.

Arreio, *adv.* continually.

Arrela, *interj.* (of aversion) away!

Arrelentar, *va.* to dew.

Arrelhada, *sf.* the iron in a plough-staff.

Arremangado, a, (*anc.*) threatened.

Arremangar, *va.* (*anc.*) to threaten, to menace. V. *Ameaçar.*

Arremansar-se, *vr.* to be in the calm or still water of a river.

Arrematação, *sf.* auction, outbidding.

Arrematado, a, *pp. adj.* that is bought in auction.

Arrematador, a, *adj.* and *s* he that bids most.

Arrematante, *adj.* 2 *g.* the highest bidder in an auction.

Arrematar, *va.* to sell by auction, to bid most; to tie fast (hair). — *vn.* to be the end.

Arremedação, *sf.* the act of mimicking.

Arremedado, a, *pp. adj.* counterfeited, imitated.

Arremedador, a, *sm.* or *f.* mime or mimic; imitator.

Arremedar, *va.* to counterfeit, to mimic, to copy; to imitate.

Arremedo, *sm.* the act of mimicking, imitation, pretence, disguise.

Arremesquinhos, *sm. pl.* paint, patches.

Arremessadamente, *adv.* inconsiderately.

Arremessado, a, *pp. adj.* thrown away, cast forth; bold, rash.

Arremessador, a, *adj.* and *s* he *or she that* throws stones, darts, *grenades.*

Arremessamento, *sm.* the act of *throwing.*

Arremessar, *va.* to throw, to cast; (*fig.*) to thrust upon one. — *o cavalho,* to turn back the horse.

Arremesso, *sm.* a throw, hurl or cast. *De—, adv. loc.* impetuously. — *s*, *sm. pl.* strokes.

Arremettedura, *sf.* (*anc.*) the act of assailing.

Arremettente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that invades, assailing, invading.

Arremetter, *vn.* to assail, to invade. — *va.* to fall upon.

Arremettido, a, *pp. adj.* assailed, attacked, invaded.

Arremettidura, *sf.* (*anc.*) the act of attacking.

Arremettimento, *sm.* aggression, an impetuous charge.

Arreminado, a, *pp. adj.* angry, ireful.

Arreminar-se, *vr.* to be angry; to assault, to run against.

Arrenda, *sf.* the ploughing, digging or delving of ground.

Arrendado, a, *pp adj.* hired or rented; laced.

Arrendador, *sm* tenant, renter.

Arrendamento, *sm.* and **Arrendação**, *sf.* rent; hiring, renting.

Arrendar, *va.* to let, to hire, to rent, to take by lease.

Arrendatario, *adj.* and *s.* tenant, renter.

Arrendavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be rented.

Arrenegação, *sf.* abjuration of the faith, apostasy.

Arrenegada, *sf.* (a game at cards) ombre.

Arrenegado, a, *pp. adj.* apostated; (*fig.*) angry, cross. — *sm.* apostate.

Arrenegar, *va.* and *n.* to apostate, to detest, to abominate. *Arrenegar-se*, *vr.* to be angry.

Arrenego, *sm.* abjuring, detestation.

Arrenhamento, *sm* (*anc.*) loss, ruin.

Arrepanhar, *va* to snatch, to plunder.

Arrepellação, *sf.* a tug by the hair.

Arrepellado, a, pp. adj. pulled by the hair, tugged.

Arrepellão, *sm.* a tug by the hair.
Arrepellar, *va.* to pull by the hair. *Arrepellar-se*, *vr.* to tug one's own hair.
Arrepender, *sm.* repenting.
Arrepender-se, *vr.* to repent, to be sorry for, to rue.
Arrependido, a, *pp. adj.* repented; sorrowful.
Arrependimento, *sm.* repentance, sorrow, contriction.
Arrepeso, *adj.* (*anc.*) repented; sorrowful.
Arrepiar, *va.* V. *Arripiar*.
Arrepolhado, a, *adj.* that is like a headed cabbage.
Arrestado, a, *pp. adj.* arrested, required.
Arrestar, *va.* to arrest; (*in law*) to put an embargo.
Arresto, *sm.* arrest, embargo.
Arrevessado, a, *pp. adj.* vomited.
Arrevessar, *va.* to vomit.
Arrevesso, a, *adj* made in the wrong way [nately.
Arrevezadamente *adv* alter-
Arrevezado, a, *pp. adj.* by turns; tortuous.
Arrevezar, *va.* (*anc.*) V. *Revezar*.
Arrezoar *va.* V. *Arrazoar* and derivated
Arriado, a, *pp. adj.* abated, relented. striken (the flag.)
Arriar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to strike the flag or sail. — *um cabo*, to weer a cable
Arriata or **Arreata**, *sf.* a halter. — *Levar as bestas á* —, said when a horse, a mule, is tied to the pack saddle of that which goes before.
Arriatar, *va.* V. *Reatar*.
Arriaz, *sm.* a piece belonging to horse-harness.
Arriba, *prep.* above, up, upwards.
Arribação, *sf.* the act of touching at a port. *Aves de* —, strange birds.
Arribada, *sf.* the putting into a harbour.
Arribado, a, *pp. adj.* landed, put into a *harbour*.
***Arribanceirado*, a**, *adj.* high or *steep bank* of a river.
Arribar, *vn.* to put into a harbour, to touch at a port.
Arriçado, a, *pp. adj.* tied, bound fast with ropes.
Arriçar, *va.* (*anc.*) (*a sea term*) to tie, to bind.
Arricaveiro, *sm.* (*anc.*) horseman.
Arricola, *sm.* a big cattle.
Arridas, *sf. pl.* small cords for securing the awning of a boat.
Arrieiro, *sm.* a muleteer.
Arriel, *sm.* gold ring.
Arrifar *vn.* to be quarrelsome.
Arrimadiço, a, *adj.* that is underset.
Arrimado, a, *pp. adj.* underset, propped; (*fig.*) favoured. — *a sua opinião*, stubborn.
Arrimar, *va.* to prop, to uphold. *Arrimar-se*, *vr.* to lean, to rest, to rely. [fence.
Arrimo, *sm.* prop, support; de-
Arricoar-se, *va.* V. *Acantonar-se* and derivated.
Arrinho, *sm.* a bay where are fished shads and lampreys.
Arriosca, *sf.* a cheat, sham.
Arrioz, *sm* a marble, a round ball for children to play with.
Arripia-cabello, *adv. loc.* against the hair.
Arripiado, a, *pp adj.* terrified, frightened.
Arripiamento, *sm.* a shivering or cold fit.
Arripiar, *va.* to shiver, to make one shudder, to make the hair stand on end — *a carreira*, to travel back or over again. *Arripiar-se*, *vr.* to stand on end, to stare. [rously.
Arriscadamente, *adv.* dange-
Arriscado, a, *pp. adj.* endangered, bold, hazarded.
Arriscar, *va.* to endanger, to hazard, to venture.
Arrispidar-se, *vr* to grow harsh.
Arrizado, a, *pp adj* (*a sea term*) reefed tie
Arrizar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to reef, to tie with ropes.
Arro, *sm.* (*anc.*) mud, mire.
Arroba, *sf.* arobe, a weight of thirty-two pounds.

Arrobado, a, *pp. adj.* weighed, measured.
Arrobamento, *sm.* the act of measuring by arobes.
Arrobar, *va.* to weigh or to measure by arobe; to cure and preserve small wines by putting into them sodden wine.
Arrobe, *sm.* sodden wine.
Arrobustar-se, *vr.* to grow robust, strong.
Arrochada, *sf.* a blow of a stick.
Arrochado, a, *pp. adj.* packed or tied with a stick.
Arrochador, *sm.* a necklace of pearls. [with a stick.
Arrochar, *va.* to pack up close
Arrochellado, a, *adj.* incastellated.
Arrocho, *sm.* a short stick with which carriers wind the cord that binds their pack.
Arrodear or **Arrodeiar**, *va.* V. *Rodear* and derivated.
Arrodellado, a, *pp. adj.* armed with a shield or buckler.
Arrodellar, *va.* to buckler. *Arrodellar-se*, *vr.* to be bucklered.
Arrodilhado, a, *pp. adj.* kneeled or knelt down.
Arrodilhar-se, *vr.* to kneel down.
Arrogação, *sf.* the act of arrogating; (*in law*) affiliation.
Arrogado, a, *pp. adj.* arrogated; (*in law*) affiliated, adopted.
Arrogancia, *sf.* arrogancy, pride, arrogance.
Arrogante, *adj.* 2 *g.* arrogant, proud, haughty; (*in law*) that adopts or affiliates.
Arrogantemente, *adv.* proudly.
Arrogar, *va.* to adopt, to affiliate; (*fig.*) to arrogate. *Arrogar-se*, *vr.* to arrogate to one's self a right or title.
Arroio, *sm.* a little stream; the herb white nettle. [rashly.
Arrojadamente, *adj.* boldly,
Arrojadiço, a, *adj.* missile that is thrown violently.
Arrojado, a, *pp. adj.* thrown, *cast; (fig.) rash*, bold, audacious.
Arrojadura, *sf.* a piece of wood *in an ass-mill.*
Arrojamento, *sm.* boldness, audacity; impudence.
Arrojar, *va.* to cast, to throw. *Arrojar-se*, *vr.* to cast one's self from a high place.
Arrojeitar, *va.* to give a blow.
Arrojo, *sm.* the act of throwing with violence; (*fig.*) boldness, audacity. [enlisted.
Arrolado, a, *pp. adj.* enrolled,
Arrolador, *sm.* he who enrolls.
Arrolamento, *sm.* listing, enrolment.
Arrolar, *va.* to list, to enroll; to lay or lull asleep a baby.
Arrolhado, a, *pp. adj.* corked.
Arrolhar, *va.* to cork (bottles).
Arrollo, *sm.* a tone or singing for lulling a baby.
Arromba, *sf.* (*vulg.*) great, wonderful. *Jantar de*—, great dinner.
Arrombada, *sf.* a part broken in a building or wall. [broken.
Arrombado, a, *pp. adj.* opened,
Arrombador, *sm.* a house-breaker; burglar. [open.
Arrombamento, *sm.* a breaking-
Arrombar, *va.* to force, to break open, to drive down.
Arroseira, *sf.* a place where rice grows.
Arrosetado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) shaped as a rowel of a spur.
Arrostar, *va.* to come in sight, to defy, to brave.
Arrosto, *adv.* (*anc.*) over-against.
Arrotado, a, *pp. adj.* belched; that has belched.
Arrotador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she that belches. [boast of.
Arrotar, *vn.* to belch. — *va.* to
Arrotea, *sf.* a piece of ground ploughed for the first time.
Arroteado, a, *pp. adj.* ploughed for the first time. [er.
Arroteador, *sm.* grubber, plough-
Arrotear, *va.* to grub up an untilled piece of ground.
Arroto, *sm.* a belching.
Arroubado, a, *pp. adj.* ravished, enraptured. [ture, transport.
Arroubamento, *sm.* (*anc.*) rap-
Arroubar-se, *vr.* to be ravished, enraptured.

Arroupado, *pp. adj.* covered with a good cloth.
Arroupar, *va.* to cover with a good cloth. V. *Vestir.*
Arroz, *sm.* rice.
Arrozal, *sm.* the place where rice [grows.
Arruado, a, *adj.* disposed into streets.
Arruador, a, *sm.* or *f.* a fanfaron, a swaggerer.
Arruamento, *sm.* a distribution or division into streets.
Arruar, *va.* to range or distribute into streets. *Arruar-se*, *vr.* to be divided into streets.
Arruda, *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb rue.
Arrudão, *sm.* (*bot.*) rue, ruta.
Arruella, *sf.* (*heral.*) torteaux, besant; (*a sea term*) a small iron ring in ships.
Arruellado, a, *adj.* (*heral.*) that has besants.
Arrufadamente, *adv.* angrily with displeasure.
Arrufadiço, a, *adj.* peevish, that is easily offended. [fended.
Arrufado, a, *pp. adj.* angry, of-
Arrufar-se, *vr.* to be angry, to pout.
Arrufianado, a, *adj.* that has the countenance or air of a rufian.
Arrufo, *sm.* pique, grief, trouble, pouting.
Arrugado, a, *pp. adj.* wrinkled.
Arrugamento, *sm.* wrinkle, wrinkling.
Arrugar, *va.* to wrinkle, to shrivel. *Arrugar-se*, *vr.* to be wrinkled
Arrugia, *sf.* (*min.*) a conduct for running out waters.
Arruido, *sm.* uproar, bawling, tumult.
Arruinado, *pp. adj.* ruined, undone. — *em costumes*, perverted.
Arruinador, *sm.* and *adj.* destroyer, spender. [ruin.
Arruinamento, *sm.* destruction,
Arruinar, *va.* to ruin, to destroy, to demolish; (*fig.*) to undo, to spoil. — *vn.* to fall, to go to ruin. *Arruinar-se*, *vr.* to decay, to go to ruin.
Arruinhar, *va.* to cleave, to open.
Arruivado, a, *adj.* reddish brown.
Arruivascado, a, *adj.* reddish brown.
Arrulhar, *va.* to coo like a dove.
Arrulho, *sm.* cooing; children's playthings.
Arrullar, *va.* to lay or lull to sleep.
Arrumação, *sf.* appointing in geographical chart; (*fig.*) setting in order. [lovers, spites.
Arrumaços, *sm. pl.* piques among
Arrumado, a, *pp. adj.* disposed, set in order.
Arrumador, *sm.* stower; (*fig.*) he who sets in order.
Arrumar, *va.* to set in order, to dispose; to mark the rhumbs or bearings on the chart.
Arrumo, *sm.* setting in order.
Arrunhado, a, *pp. adj.* ruined; pared or cut (shoemaker).
Arruvidão, *sf.* the rust of iron.
Arsão, *sm.* V. *Arção.*
Arsenal, *sm.* arsenal.
Arseniado, a, *adj.* arsenicated.
Arseniatado, a, *adj.* (*chem.*) arsenicated.
Arseniato, *sm.* (*chem.*) arseniate.
Arsenical, *adj.* 2 *g.* arsenical.
Arsenico, *sm.* (*miner.*) arsenic, — *amarello*, orpiment.
Arsenite, *sm.* (*chem.*) arsenite.
Arte, *sf.* art, skill, address, craft, ability. *Boas artes*, humanities. *Arte*, manner, means, method, way.
Artefacto, *sm.* workmanship.
Arteficial, *sm.* artificer.
Arteirice, *sf.* ruse, artifice, art.
Arteiro, a, *adj.* cunning, sharp.
Artelho, *sm.* the ankle-bone.
Artemagico, *sm.* magician. V. *Magico.* [mug-wort
Artemisia, *sf.* (*bot.*) artemisia,
Artenna, *sf.* artenna.
Artequim, *sm.* fruit of India.
Arteria, *sf.* an artery.
Arteriaco, a, *adj.* belonging to the artery.
Arterial, *adj.* 2 *g.* arterial.
Arterialmente, *adv.* in an arterial manner.
Arteriographia, *sf.* description of the arteries.

Arteriologia, *sf.* arteriology.
Arteriotomia, *sf.* arteriotomy.
Arterite, *sm.* inflammation in the arteries.
Artesão, *sm.* artisan, artificer.
Artesiano, a, *adj.* artesian.
Artetica, *sf.* (*med.*) gout.
Artetico, a, *adj.* belonging to the gout.
Arteza, *sf.* a kneading-trough.
Artezão, *sm.* soffit, vaulted roof.
Artezoado, a, *pp. adj.* worked in soffits. [soffits.
Artezoar, *va.* (*arch.*) to work in
Arthanita, *sf.* the herb called sow-bread.
Arthralgia, *sf.* (*surg.*) arthralgy.
Arthrifugo, a, *adj.* (*med.*) is said of the remedies against the gout.
Arthritico, a, *adj.* arthritic, gouty.
Arthrodynia, *sf.* (*med.*) arthritis.
Articulação, *sf.* (*anat.*) articulation.
Articuladamente, *adv.* articulately, clearly.
Articulado, a, *pp. adj.* articulated, articulate.
Articulante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that articulates.
Articular, *adj.* 2 *g.* articular.
Articular, *va.* to articulate, to pronounce the sounds articulately and clearly. *Articular-se*, *vr.* (*anat.*) to be articulated or jointed.
Articulo, *sm.* (*gram.*) V. *Artigo.* —, (*anat.*) articulation.
Articuloso, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) artful.
Artifice, *sm.* artificer, mechanic.
Artificiado, a, *pp. adj.* worked with art. [artful.
Artificial, *adj.* 2 *g.* artificial,
Artificialmente, *adv.* artificially, with skill.
Artificiar, *va.* to work with art.
Artificio, *sm.* artifice, art.
Artificiosamente, *adv.* artificially, with artifice; cunningly, sagaciously, craftily.
Artifico, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) artful, *fallacious.*
Artigo, *sm.* ***article***, **clause, account, treaty, condition.** —, (*gramm.*) article. — (*anat.*) articulation, joint.
Artilhado, a, *adj.* furnished or mounted with artillery.
Artilhar, *va.* to furnish with artillery.
Artilheria, *sf.* artillery.
Artilheiro, *sm.* an artillery-man; gunner. [cheat.
Artimanha, *sf.* artifice, fraud,
Artimão, *sm.* (*a sea term*) mizzen.
Artista, *sm.* artist.
Artistamente or **Artisticamente**, *adv.* artfully, skilfully.
Artistico, a, *adj.* artist, skilful, belonging to the arts.
Artizar, *va.* to work with art.
Artolitho, *sm.* (*min.*) kind of mineral.
Artomeli, *sm.* a cataplasm of bread and honey.
Artophago, *sm.* and *adj.* one that feeds one's self with bread.
Artus. *sm. pl.* (*anat.*) the joints; the limbs.
Aruga, *sf.* a small canal or pipe for the conveyance of water in the mines. [ceous.
Arundinaceo, a, *adj.* arundina-
Arundinoso, a, *adj.* arundineous.
Aruspice, *sm.* aruspice.
Aruspicina, *sf.* aruspicy.
Aruspicino, a, *adj.* belonging to aruspices.
Aruspicio, a, *adj.* belonging to aruspices. — *sm.* aruspicy.
Arvaes, *sm. pl.* arvales.
Arval, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*poet.*) rustic, campestral.
Arvicola, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is a country-man or woman
Arvicultura, *sf.* the science of husbandry.
Arvoado, a, *pp. adj.* giddy, dizzy.
Arvoamento, *sm* giddiness, dizziness. [giddy.
Arvoar, *va.* to stun, to make
Arvorado, a, *pp. adj.* raised up, lifted up.
Arvorar, *va.* to set upright, to raise, to hold up.
Arvore, sf. tree.
Arvorecer, vn. to become a tree.
Arvoredo, sm. a grove of trees.

Arvorejado, a, *pp. adj.* covered with trees. [with trees.
Arvorejar-se, *vr.* to be covered
Arvorescente, *adj.* 2 *g.* V. *Arborescente.* [shaped.
Arvoriforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* tree-
Arythenoides, *sm. pl.* arythænoides.
Arythmo, *sm.* (*med.*) arythmus.
Arzolla, *sf.* a green almond.
As, the article of the plural for nouns of the feminine gender,
Asa, *sf.* V. *Aza.* [the.
A sabendas, *adv. loc.* wisely.
Asalveado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) *Corolla —a,* corolla resembling a salver. [gris.
Asamar, *sm.* green grey, verdi-
Asambenitado, a, *adj.*, that wears a sambenito.
Asaphia, *sf.* (*med.*) hoarseness.
Asaphins, *sm. pl.* (*antiq.*) the interpreters of dreams.
Asar, *sm.* V. *Azar.* [spikenard.
Asaro, *sm.* (*bot.*) asarum or wild
As avessas, *adv. loc.* the wrong way; (*fig.*) preposterously.
Asbestino, a, *adj.* asbestine, incombustible. [bestos.
Asbesto, *sm.* (*min.*) asbestus, as-
Asca, *sf.* aversion, repugnancy.
Ascarento, a, *adj.* filthy.
Ascendencia, *sf.* genealogy, ancestry.
Ascendente, *adj.* 2 *g.* ascending, ascendant. — *sm.* ascendant superiority; ancestor.
Ascendentes, *sm. pl.* ancestors, forefathers.
Ascender, *vn.* to ascend, to move upwards. — *va.* to light.
Ascendimento, *sm.* ascent, ascendant.
Ascensão, *sf.* ascent, ascension.
Ascensional, *adj.* 2 *g.* ascensional.
Ascensor, *sm.* he who ascends.
Asceta, *sm.* ascetic, hermit, anachoret.
Asceterio, *sm.* monastery.
Ascetico, a, *adj.* ascetic. —*s, sm. pl.* ascetics, books on devout exercises. [matic.
Ascimar-se, *v r.* to become schis-

Ascios, *sm. pl.* Ascii, the inhabitants of the torrid zone.
Ascites, *sf.* (*med.*) ascites.
Ascitico, a, *adj.* ascitic, ascitical.
Asclepias or **Asclipias,** *sm.* (*bot.*) asclepias.
Asco, *sm.* loathing.
Ascorosidade, *sf.* filthiness.
Ascoroso, a, *adj.* loathsome.
Ascoso, a, *adj.* loathsome.
Ascripticio, a, *adj.* obliged to inhabit and cultivate an estate or country.
Ascriptivo, a, *adj.* supernumerary.
Ascripto, a, *adj.* enrolled.
Ascua, *sf.* a burning coal.
Ascunha, *sf.* (*anc.*) a weapon.
Aselha, *sf.* V. *Azelha.*
Asellos, *sm. pl.* (*astr.*) two stars in Cancer.
Aserrilhado, a, *adj.* that has *serrilha.* V. *Serrilha.*
Aserção, *sf.* V. *Asserção.*
Asestar, *va.* V. *Assestar.*
Asevia, *sf.* dab, a sort of fish.
Asia, *sf.* Asia.
Asianio, a, *adj.* Asian.
Asiatico, a, *adj.* and *s.* Asian, Asiatic, relating to Asia.
Asido, a, *pp. adj.* seized.
Asilo, *sm.* V. *Asylo.*
Asinha, *adv.* quickly, hastily.
Asinino, a, *adj.* asinine.
Asir, *va.* to seize, to grasp.
Asito, a, *adj.* situated, set.
Asma or **Asthma,** *sf.* (*med.*) asthma.
Asmatico or **Asthmatico, a,** *adj.* asthmatic, asthmatical.
Asmo, a, *adj.* unleavened; (*fig.*) undigested.
Asmodeu, *sm.* Asmodeus; (*nat. hist.*), asmodai (snake).
Asna, *sf.* a she ass; (*carp.*) a cross piece of timber.
Asnada, *sf.* a drove of asses.
Asnal, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anc.*) belonging to an ass; silly, foolish.
Asnalmente, *adv.* foolishly.
Asnar, *adj.* 2 *g.* silly, foolish.
Asnaria, *sf. Tecto de —,* a roof supported with rafters.
Asnas, *sf. pl.* (*heral.*) bands, bars.

Asneira, *sf.* nonsense, folly, foolery.
Asneirão, *sm.* booby, fool.
Asneiro, **a**, *adj.* belonging to an ass. *Cardo* —, kind of herb.
Asnidade, *sf.* simplicity, nonsense.
Asno. *sm.* ass. — *montez*, **a** wild ass; (*fig.*) a clownish fellow.
Asnoga. *sf.* V. *Synagoga.*
Asoberbar, *va.* V. *Assoberbar.*
A solas, *adv. loc.* (*anc.*) only, man to man.
Aspa, *sf.* St. Andrew's cross.
Aspalato, *sm.* (*bot.*) aspalath, rose-wood.
Aspar, *va.* to tie, to nail one to St. Andrew's cross; (*fig.*) to plague.
Aspargel, *adj.* 2 *g.* untilled.
Aspargo. *sm.* V. *Espargo.*
Aspas. *sf. pl.* the wings or arms of a wind-mill.
Aspectavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* visible.
Aspecto, *sm.* aspect, look, appearance.
Aspeito, *sm.* (*anc.*) aspect; (*fig.*) respect, politeness.
Asperamente, *adv.* harshly, severely.
Aspereza, *sf.* roughness, harshness.
Asperges. *sm. Capa de* —, the vestments which the Roman catholic priests wear in the solemn festivities of the church.
Aspergido, **a**, *pp. adj.* sprinkled.
Aspergimento, *sm.* aspersion.
Aspergir, *va.* to sprinkle, to asperse.
Aspergoute, *sm.* (*bot.*) asperugo.
Asperidade, *sf.* asperity.
Aspermasia, *sf.* deficiency of seed.
Aspero, **a**, *adj.* asperous, uneven; unpleasant, rough. —*a arteria*, the trachea.
Aspersão, *sf.* aspersion.
Asperso, **a**, *pp. adj.* sprinkled.
Aspersorio, *sm.* aspersory, asperg*illum.*
Asphaltico, **a**, *adj.* asphaltic, bi*tum.*
Asphalto, *sm.* asphalte, asphal*tum.*
Asphodelo, *sm.* (*bot.*) **asphodel.**
Asphyxia, *sf.* asphixy.
Asphyxiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* in a state of asphixy.
Asphyxiante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that occasions asphixy.
Asphyxiar, *va.* to occasion asphixy, to suffocate. *Asphyxiar-se*, *vr.* to die a voluntary death by suffocation.
Asphyxico, **a**, *adj.* concerning the asphixy.
Aspiciente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that looks. *Veias* —*s*, temporal veins.
Aspide, *sm.* aspic.
Aspilota, *sf.* (*miner.*) a precious stone.
Aspiração, *sf.* aspiration.
Aspirado, **a**, *pp. adj.* aspirated.
Aspiral, *adj.* V. *Spiral.*
Aspirante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that aspires after God. —, *sm.* a candidate, aspirant. — *de marinha*, a midshipman.
Aspirar, *va.* to aspirate. —, *vn.* to favour, to assist, to aspire to a thing, to aim at.
Aspirativo, **a**, *adj.* (*gram.*) pronounced with full breath.
Asqueado, **a**, *pp. adj.* nauseated.
Asquear, *va.* to nauseate, to loath.
Asquerosamente, *adv.* loathingly.
Asquerosidade, *sf.* nastiness, dirtiness.
Asqueroso, **a**, *pp. adj.* loathsome.
Assa, *sf.* a gum.
Assa-fetida, *sf.* assa-fœtida.
Assaborado, **a**, *pp. adj.* relished.
Assaborar, *va.* to relish; (*fig.*) to enjoy.
Assacado, **a**, *pp. adj.* imputed slanderously.
Assacador, *sm.* slanderer, imputer.
Assacar, *va.* to impute, to attribute, to accuse falsely.
Assacios, *sm. pl.* (*pharm.*) medicines prepared by roasting them upon a hot tile.
Assadeiro, **a**, *adj.* fit to be roasted.
Assado, **a**, *pp. adj.* roasted. — *no forno*, baked; (*fig.*) excoriated, inflamed.
Assador, *sm.* he who roasts; an earthen pot to roast chesnuts.
Assa dulcis, *sf.* benzoin.

Assadura, *sf.* the act of roasting; the pluck of a beast.
Assafrão, *sm.* V. *Açafrão.*
Assalariado, a, *pp. adj.* salaried.
Assalariar, *va.* to pay, to allow a salary.
Assalmonado, a, *adj.* as a salmon. *Truta —a*, salmon-trout.
Assaloiado, a, *adj.* peasant-like, rustic.
Assaltada, *sf.* an assault.
Assaltado, a, *pp. adj.* assaulted. attacked. [sailant.
Assaltador, *sm.* assaulter, as-
Assaltante, *adj.* 2 *g.* assailant, assaulter. [to attack.
Assaltar, *va.* to assail, to assault,
Assalto, *sm.* assault, attack.
Assalvajadamente, *adv.* savagely. [like, rustic.
Assalvajado, a, *pp. adj.* savage-
Assalvajar-se, *vr.* to grow as a savage, brute.
Assalveado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) shaped as a salver. [roasting.
Assamento, *sm.* the effect of
Assanhadamente, *adv.* furiously, madly. [angry; soured.
Assanhado, a, *pp. adj.* furious,
Assanhamento, *sm.* the act and effect of souring.
Assanhar, *va.* to enrage, to provoke; to sour.
Assanho, *sm.* rage, fury, anger.
Assar, *va.* to roast. — *no forno*, to bake; (*fig.*) to inflame; (*surg.*) to cauterize by fire. [(herb).
Assarabacara, *sf.* assarabacca,
Assaria uva, *sf.* a sort of grapes.
Assarilhado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) reeled.
Assás, *adv.* enough, sufficiently.
Assassinado, a, *pp. adj.* assassinated.
Assassinar, *va.* to assassinate.
Assassinato, *sm.* assassination, murder.
Assassinio, *sm.* assassination.
Assassino, *sm.* assassin.
Assassino, a, *adj.* killing, murdering. [*Sazonado.*
Assazoado, a, *adj.* fit, apt. V.
Assazoar, *va.* V. *Sazonar.*
Assazoavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* seasoned.
Assazoe, *s.* (*bot.*) ethiopian herb
Assazonar, *va.* V. *Sazonar.*
Asseadamente, *adv.* cleanly, neatly.
Asseado, a, *pp. adj.* neat, clean.
Assear or **Asseiar**, *va.* to neat, to clean; (*fig.*) to adorn, to deck.
Assedadeira, *sf.* a flax-dresser.
Assedado, a, *pp. adj.* hatchelled.
Assedador, *sm.* hatcheller, flax-dresser.
Assedar, *va.* to hatchel. to comb.
Assedenhado, a, *adj.* (*surg.*) that has a seton.
Assediado, a, *pp. adj.* besieged.
Assediador, *sm.* besieger.
Assedio, *sm.* a siege.
Assegundar, *va.* (*anc.*) to repeat twice. [safely.
Asseguradamente, *adv.* surely,
Assegurado, a, *pp. adj.* assured, insurred; (*fig.*) quiet.
Assegurador, *sm.* an insurer, he who assures.
Assegurar, *va.* to assure, to insure; to certify, to secure.
Asseio, *sm.* cleanliness, neatness. [deceit, fraud.
Asseitamento, *sm.* (*anc.*) snare,
Asseitar, *va.* (*anc.*) to lay snares, to cheat.
Asseitosamente, *adv.* treacherously, falsely.
Assellado, a, *pp. adj.* sealed; (*fig.*) approved, ratified.
Assellador, *sm.* sealer.
Assellar, *va.* to seal, to set a seal; (*fig.*) to approve, to ratify.
Assem, *sm.* part of the surloin of beef. [ing.
Assembléa, *sf.* assembly, meet-
Assemelhar, *va.* V. *Assimilhar* and derivated.
Assenhoreado, a, *pp. adj.* dominated, governed.
Assenhoreante, *adj*, 2 *g.* domineering, that governs.
Assenhorear, *va.* to lord, to conquer. —, *vn.* to dominate. *Assenhorear-se*, vr. to make one's self master of.
Asseno, *sm.* V. Aceno.
Assenona, *sf.* (*anc.*) an urn.
Assenso, *sm.* assent, consent.
Assentada, *sf.* (*in law*) a term o

inquiry of witnesses. *De uma* —, all at once. [steadily.

Assentadamente, *adv.* firmly,

Assentado, a, *pp. adj.* seated, sitten, set, placed; settled, agreed.

Assentamento, *sm.* the act of sitting down; a pension.

Assentar, *va.* to place, to settle, to set down; to think, to believe, to resolve, to decide on. —, *vn.* to rest, to settle, to subside, to become sober. — *bem*, to fit, to suit. *Assentar-se*, *vr.* to sit down, to rest; to pitch a camp.

Assente, *adj.* 2 *g.* setting, quiet, firm. *Um rapaz* —, a steady young man. [agreed.

Assentido, a, *pp. adj.* assented,

Assentimento, *sm.* assent, agreement, consent.

Assentir, *vn.* to assent, to agree, to consent.

Assentista, *sm.* one that keeps a register; a receiver; a contractor, a victualler of the army.

Assento, *sm.* chair, seat; resolution; statute; decree; support; bottom; abode; a note, memorandum, record; decision of a court of law; the clearing of liquids by sediment; serenity. *Homem de* —, a sober, temperate man. [veniently.

Asseosamente, *adv.* aptly, con-

Asseoso, a, *adj.* apt, fit.

Asserção, *sf.* assertion, affirmation.

Asserenado, a, *pp. adj.* exposed all night at the dew.

Asserenar, *va.* to expose all night at the dew; to calm, to render serene; to clear up, to grow fair.

Asserrilhado, a, *pp. adj.* with points or teeth as a saw.

Asserrilhar, *va.* to furnish with points or teeth as a saw.

Assertivamente, *adv.* assertively, boldly. [sitive.

Assertivo, a, *adj.* assertive, po-

***Asserto*, a**, *adj.* **asserted, affirmed.**

Assertor, *sm.* an assertor.

Assertoriamente, *adv.* affirmatively. [sertory.

Assertorio, a, *adj.* (*in law*) as-

Assessor, a, *sm.* or *f.* an assessor.

Assessoria, *sf.* the office, the administration of an assessor.

Assessorial, *adj.* 2 *g.* pertaining to the assessor.

Assessorio, a, *adj.* pertaining to the assessor.

Assestado, a, *pp. adj.* mounted (a cannon); (*fig.*) aimed.

Assestar, *va.* to mount or plant artillery, to place guns in a battery; (*fig.*) to aim.

Assesto, *sm.* (*artil.*) mounting of a piece; (*fig.*) aim. [pressed.

Assetinado, a, *pp. adj* satin; hot-

Assetinar, *va.* satin; to hot-press.

Assetteado, a, *pp. adj.* pierced with arrows.

Assetteador, *sm.* he who shoots with a bow. [rows.

Assettear, *va.* to pierce with ar-

Asseveração, *sf.* asseveration.

Asseveradamente, *adv.* affirmatively. [verated.

Asseverado, a, *pp. adj.* asse-

Asseverador, *sm.* or *f.* he who assevers. [severs.

Asseverante, *adj* 2 *g.* that as-

Asseverar, *va.* to assever, to affirm. [tive.

Asseverativo, a, *adj* affirma-

Assi, *adv.* V. *Assim.*

Assiduamente, *adv.* assiduously, continually. [uality.

Assiduidade, *sf.* assidu'ty, punc-

Assiduo, a, *adj.* assiduous, diligent. [pointment.

Assignação, *sf.* assignation; ap-

Assignado, a, *pp. adj.* signed, subscribed.

Assignador, *sm.* subscriber.

Assignadura, *sf.* signature.

Assignaladamente, *adv.* remarkably.

Assignalado, a, *pp adj.* agreed upon, appointed, noted; illustrious.

Assignalador, *sm.* he who marks.

Assignalamento, *sm.* the act of marking.

Assignalar, *va.* to mark, to prescribe. *Assignalar-se*, *vr.* to signalize one's self, to become famous.
Assignamento, *sm.* (*anc.*) signature, sign, mark.
Assignante, *sm.* subscriber.
Assignar, *va.* to sign, to assign; to make a settlement; to appoint; to subscribe. *Assignar-se*, *vr.* to subscribe or set one's name.
Assignatura, *sf.* signature.
Assignavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* assignable, that may be assigned.
Assim, *adv.* so, thus. — *como*, as well as. — *como assim*, after all. — *na paz como na guerra*, both in peace and war. *Para — dizer*, as it were.
Assimilação, *sf* assimilation.
Assimilado, **a**, *pp. adj.* assimilated, compared.
Assimilar, *va.* to assimilate.
Assimilhado, *pp. adj.* compared.
Assimilhar, *va.* to compare, to liken. — *vn.* to resemble, to be like, to imitate. *Assimilhar-se*, *vr.* to be like.
Assimulação, *sf.* (*rhet.*) assimulation. V *Apparencia.*
Assinte, *sm* V. *Acinte.*
Assisadamente, *adv.* prudently, judiciously. [prudent.
Assisado, **a**, *adj.* made judicious,
Assisar, *va.* to make prudent.
Assistencia, *sf.* presence; assiduity, assistance, aid; (*med.*) the women courses.
Assistente, *adj.* and *s.* that assists, that helps, assistant; (*eccl.*) adjutor.
Assistido, **a**, *pp. adj.* assisted, aided. *Mulher —a*, a woman in her courses.
Assistir, *va.* to assist, to help; to attend. — *vn.* to be present, to dwell or reside in a place.
Assoado, **a**, *pp. adj.* wiped.
Assoalhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* exposed in the sun; (*Carp.*) planked, *floored; (fig.)* published, divulged. [publishes.
Assoalhador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* he who
Assoalhamento, *sm.* the act of publishing any thing.
Assoalhar, *va.* to dry or expose in the sun; (*Carp.*) to floor, to plank; (*fig.*) to publish, to divulge. [nant.
Assoante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*poet.*) assoAssoar, *va.* to wipe, to blow the nose.
Assobarcar, *va* to put something under one's arm.
Assoberbado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that was treated proudly.
Assoberbador, *sm.* one who is proud, haughty.
Assoberbar, *va.* to insult, to use proudly. *Assoberbar-se*, *vr.* to be haughty, proud.
Assobiada, *sf.* hiss, railing.
Assobiadeira, *sf* (*nat. hist.*) whistling-bird. [hissed.
Assobiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* whistled,
Assobiador, *sm.* whistler, hisser.
Assobiar, *va.* to whistle, to hiss; to whiz. — *ás botas*, to run away.
Assobio, *sm.* a whistle, hissing (of serpents, etc); whizzing (of wind)
Assobradado, **a**, *pp. adj.* floored.
Assobradar, *va.* to floor
Assocegar, *va.* (*anc.*) V. *Socegar.* [nership, society.
Associação, *sf.* association, part-
Associadamente, *adv.* in partnership, in society.
Associado, **a**, *pp. adj.* associated. — *sm.* partner, copartner.
Associar, *va.* to associate. *Associar-se*, *vr.* and — *vn.* to associate, to join, to go in company, to get into partnership.
Assoguilhar, *va.* to trim with a lace called *Soguilha.*
Assolação, *sf.* wasting, devastation, destroying.
Assolado, **a**, *pp. adj.* ravaged, destroyed, wasted.
Assolador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* one that wastes, destroys. — *adj.* that wastes.
Assolamento, sm. wasting.
Assolar, va. to waste, to ravage, to destroy.
Assoldadado, pp. adj. waged.

Assoldadar, *va.* to wage, to pay. *Assoldadar-se*, *vr.* to serve for wages.

Assolhado, a, *pp. adj.* floored.

Assolhar, *va.* to floor a room.

Assolver, *va.* V. *Absolver.*

Assomada, *sf.* an high hill or watch-tower. [suddenly.

Assomadamente, *adv.* jointly;

Assomado, a, *pp. adj.* rash, headstrong.

Assomamento, *sm.* a joining or meeting together.

Assomar, *vn.* to appear, to look out. — *va.* to sum, to gather, to recapitulate. *Assomar-se*, *vr.* to appear, to peep out; (*anc.*) to be angry. [fearfull.

Assombradiço, a, *adj.* that is

Assombrado, a, *pp. adj.* astonished, frighted. [ror.

Assombramento, *sm.* fear, ter-

Assombrar, *va.* to fright, to astonish, to move admiration; (*paint.*) to shadow a picture. *Assombrar-se*, *vr.* to be affrighted.

Assombrear, *va.* to shadow a picture. [admiration.

Assombro, *sm.* fright; surprize,

Assombrosamente, *adv.* wonderfully.

Assombroso, a, *adj.* terrific; admirable, wonderful

Assomo, *sm.* the act of coming in sight. V. *Apparencia.*

Assonancia, *sf.* assonance.

Assonjo, *sm.* (*anc.*) cataract or great fall of water.

Assoprado, a, *pp. adj.* blown; (*fig.*) inspired, suggested.

Assopradura, *sf.* breath.

Assopramento, *sm.* blowing.

Assoprar, *va.* to blow; to breathe; (*fig.*) to puff up.

Assopro, *sm.* breath; blowing, puff, blast. [prey

Assorenha, *sf.* a kind of bird of

As sós, *adv. loc.* all alone, only.

Assocegar, *va.* V. *Socegar* and derivated.

Assovelado, a, *pp. adj.* pricked *with a cobler's awl.*

Assovelar, *vr.* *to* prick with a *cobler's awl*; *(fig.)* to vex.

Assovinado, a, *pp. adj.* pricked, stinged; (*fig.*) vexed.

Assovinar, *va.* to prick, to sting, (*fig.*) to vex. [uproar.

Assuada, *sf.* a mischievous gang,

Assuar, *va.* to join by bands in a mischievous gang.

Assucar, *sm.* sugar. [sweet.

Assucarado, a, *pp. adj.* sugared,

Assucarar, *va.* to sugar; (*fig.*) to mitigate.

Assucareiro, *sm.* sugar-box.

Assueto, a, *adj.* (*anc*) accustomed. V. *Acostumado.*

Assumagrado, a, *pp adj* mingled with sumach.

Assumagrar, *va* to mingle with sumach.

Assumido, a, *pp. adj.* assumed.

Assumir, *va.* to assume, to take.

Assumpção, *sf.* assumption.

Assumptivel, *adj.* 2 *g* assumptive.

Assumptivo, a, *adj.* (*in law*) assumptive, extrinsical.

Assumpto, a, *adj* assumed, arrogated.

Assumpto, *sm.* the subject of a discourse, of a comedy.

Assunar-se, *vr.* to be joined by bands with uproar.

Assuperiorar-se, *vr.* (*anc.*) to make one's self superior.

Assustado, a, *pp. adj.* frightened, terrified.

Assustador, **ora**, *adj.* and *s.* frightful, fearful

Assustar, *va.* to fright, to terrify, to alarm. *Assustar-se*, *vr.* to grow timorous.

Assutilar, *vn.* (*anc.*) to discourse.

Assyria, *sf.* Assyria, Syria.

Assyriano, a, *adj.* and *s.* Assyrian.

Assyrio, a, *adj.* and *s.* Assyrian, belonging to Assyria

Asta, *sf.* V. *Hasta*, *Hastear*, etc.

Astella, *sf.* (*surg.*) splint, bolster.

Astereometro, *sm.* (*astron.*) an instrument for calculating the rising and setting of the stars.

Asteria, *sf.* (*min.*) asteria.

Asterisco, *sm.* asterisk.

Asterismo, *sm.* (*astron.*) asterism.

Asternal, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is separated of the sternum.
Asterite, *sf.* asterites.
Asthenia, *sf.* (*med.*) weakness.
Asthenico, a, *adj.* asthenic, weak.
Astilha, *sf.* a long splint or chip of wood.
Astragalo, *sm.* (*arch.*) astragal.
Astral, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*astron.*) astral.
Astrança, *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb master-wort. [triferous.
Astreo, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) starry, as-
Astres, *sm pl.* good luck; fortune.
Astrifero, a, *adj.* astriferous.
Astrifico, a, *adj.* that makes appear stars.
Astrioto, *sm.* a precious stone.
Astro, *sm.* constellation, star, planet. [star.
Astrocinos, *sm.* (*astron.*) the dog-
Astrolabio, *sm* astrolabe.
Astrologia, *sf.* astrology.
Astrologicamente, *adv.* astrologically.
Astrologico, a, *adj.* astrological.
Astrologo, *sm.* astrologer.
Astronomia, *sf.* astronomy.
Astronomicamente, *adv.* astronomically.
Astronomico, a, *adj.* astronomical, astronomic.
Astronomo, *sm.* astronomer.
Astrosia, *sf.* (*anc.*) naughtiness
Astroso, a, *adj.* unlucky, unfortunate.
Astucia, *sf.* subtility, craft.
Astuciado, a, *adj.* dodged, shifted.
Astuciar, *vn.* to shift, to double.
Astuciosamente, *adv.* sagaciously. [pert.
Astucioso, a, *adj.* sagacious, ex-
Astur, *sm* a vultur, a bird of prey.
Asturiano, a, *adj.* and *s.* Asturian, belonging to Asturias.
Astutamente, *adv.* cunningly, diligently, expertly.
Astuto, a, *adj.* subtle, cunning, sagacious.
Asylo, *sm.* an asylum.
Asymptota, *sf.* and *adj.* asymptote. [asymptotical.
Asymptotico, a, *adj.* (*math.*)
Asyndeton, *sm.* (*gramm.*) asyndeton. [oured; snuffy.
Atabacado, a, *adj.* snuff-col-
Atabafado, a, *adj.* well covered; hushed up, concealed.
Atabafador, *sm.* he who suppresses any rumour.
Atabafar, *va.* to cover; to suppress; to put a stop to a report.
Atabale, *sm.* atabal; a kettle-drum.
Atabaleiro, *sm.* kettle-drummer.
Atabalhoadamente, *adv.* disorderly, confusedly.
Atabalhoado, a, *pp. adj.* confused; (*fig.*) rash, temerarious.
Atabalhoar, *va* to do things confusedly.
Atabão, *sm.* V. *Tavão.*
Atabaque, *sm.* a kind of Indian drum.
Atabucado, a, *pp adj.* entertained, amused.
Atabucar, *va* to entertain, to amuse.
Ataca, *sf.* lace; ribbon; a tagged point.
Atacado, a, *pp. adj.* attacked; laced, as women's stays, fastened. *Vender por* —, to sell by the whole.
Atacador, *sm.* lace; stay-lace.
Atacar, *va.* to attack, to invest, to lace, to fasten.
Atacoado, a, *pp. adj.* heel-pieced, mended.
Atado, a, *pp. adj.* tied; (*fig.*) perplexed, aukward.
Atador, *sm.* he who ties.
Atadura, *sf.* a tie, a band, a bandage.
Atafal, *sm.* a crupper.
Atafera, *sf.* a list or selvage made of mat-weed.
Atafona, *sf.* an ass or horse-mill.
Atafoneiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* a miller of a horse or ass-mill.
Atafulhado, a, *pp. adj.* crammed, stuffed.
Atafulhar, *va.* to cramm, to stuff.
Ataguentar, *va.* and derivated. V. Atemorizar.
Ataimado, a, adj. (*anc.*) dissembled; (*fig.*) sagacious.

Atalaia, *sf.* a watch-tower, sentinel; a sort of boat.
Atalaiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* watched, cautious.
Atalaiador, *sm.* he who watchs.
Atalaiar, *va.* to stand sentinel, upon a high place, to observe. *Atalaiar-se*, *vr.* to be cautious.
Atalhada, *sf.* a piece of land which has been grubbed up round a grove of pine-trees.
Atalhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* interrupted, disturbed.
Atalhador, *sm.* explorator; (*fig.*) *adj.* that abridges.
Atalhamento, *sm.* the act of shutting up.
Atalhar, *va.* to shut up, to stop the passage, to interrupt. *Atalhar-se*, *vr.* to be perplexed, irresolute.
Atalhe, *sm.* compendium, abridgment.
Atalho, *sm.* a by-path.
Atamado, **a**, *adj.* by the whole.
Atamancado, **a**, *pp. adj.* mended, patched.
Atamancar, *va.* to mend, to patch.
Atamarado, **a**, *adj.* of a reddish colour.
Atamento, *sm.* (*anc.*) the act of tying; bandage; (*fig.*) timidity.
Atanado, **a**, *pp. adj.* tanned. *Couro* —, tanned leather.
Atanar, *va.* to tan, to dress with tan.
Atanario, **a**, *adj.* that has not changed its feathers the preceding year (bird of prey).
Atanasia, *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb tansy.
Atanazar, *va.* to pinch. V. *Atenazar* and derivated.
Atangimento, *sm.* (*anc.*) the act of touching.
A tanto, *adv. loc.* so, so much.
Ataque, *sm.* attack, assault; (*med.*) attack, fit.
Atar, *va.* to tie, to bind, to fasten; (*fig.*) to subdue, to compel.
Atarantado, **a**, *pp. adj.* perplexed, confused.
Atarantar, *va.* to perplex, to *confuse*. *Atarantar-se*, *vr.* to be *confused*.
Ataraxia, *sf.* (*philos.*) **ataraxy.**
Atarefado, **a**, *pp. adj.* tasked.
Atarefar, *va.* to task, to charge one with the performance of a task.
Ataroucado, **a**, *adj* affected, unnatural.
Atarracado, **a**, *pp. adj.* tied or bound fast.
Atarracador, *sm.* he who binds fast.
Atarracar, *va.* to tie or bind fast; (*fig.*) to afflict one.
Atarrachado, **a**, *pp. adj.* fastened with a screw.
Atarrachar, *va.* to screw.
Atarrafado, **a**, *adj.* wrapped up in a casting net.
Atascadeiro, *sm.* a puddle, a dirty plash.
Atascado, **a**, *pp. adj.* mired, put in the dirt.
Atascar-se, *vr.* to stick in the mire.
Atassalhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* rent in pieces.
Atassalhador, *sm.* one who tears in pieces.
Atassalhadura, *sf.* the act of tearing any thing.
Atassalhar, *va.* to tear or rend in pieces; (*poet.*) to vex.
Ataude, *sm.* coffin.
Atauxiado, **a**, *adj.* damasked.
Atauxiar, *va.* to damask.
Atavanado, **a**, *adj. Cavallo* —, a flea-bitten horse.
Atavernadamente, *adv.* as in a tavern.
Atavernado, **a**, *pp. adj.* sold in a tavern.
Atavernar, *va.* to sell in a tavern.
Ataviadamente, *adv.* with ornaments, fineries.
Ataviado, **a**, *pp. adj.* adorned, trimmed.
Ataviador, *sm.* he who adorns or attires.
Ataviamento, *sm* smugness, spruceness.
Ataviar, *va.* to smug, to trim.
Atavio, *sm.* smugness, spruceness.
Atavonado, **a**, *adj.* that is like the gadfly.
Até, *prep.* till, even, as far as, from. — *onde?* how far? — *quando*, how long, till when? — *que*, until.
Ateado, **a**, pp. adj. inflamed, kindled.
Ateador, *sm.* he who inflames or kindles.

Atear, *va.* to kindle. *Atear-se, vr.* to take fire.
Atechnia, *sf.* incapacity, inaptitude.
Atediado, **a**, *pp. adj.* tired, wearied.
Atediar, *va.* to tire, to weary.
Até-gora, *adv.* till now, hitherto.
Ateigado, **a**, *pp. adj.* full fed.
Ateigar, *va.* (*anc.*) to measure by a *teigo*.
Ateimado, **a**, *pp. adj.* insisted obstinately.
Ateimar, *vn.* and *va.* to maintain a thing obstinately, to insist.
Atemorisadamente, *adv.* affrightedly.
Atemorisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* affrighted.
Atemorisador, *sm.* and *adj.* he who frightens.
Atemorisamento, *sm.* fright, sudden fear.
Atemorisar, *va.* to affright, to alarm.
Atempação, *sf.* (*in law*) the time given for an appeal to the superior judge; adjournment.
Atempadamente, *adv.* with adjournment for a prefixed time.
Atempar, *va.* (*in law*) to give time for appeal to the superior judge. *Atempar-se, vr.* to be appointed for a prefixed time.
A tempo, *adv. loc.* opportunely, in time.
Atenazado, **a**, *pp. adj.* pinched with red hot pinchers; (*fig.*) tormented.
Atenazar, *va.* to pinch with red hot pinchers; to torment.
Atenças, *sf. pl.* (*anc.*) a thing in which we trust.
Atequi, *adv.* hitherto.
Aterecer, *vn.* (*anc.*) to grow stiff with cold.
Atericiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* icterical.
Atericiar, *va.* to cause the yellow jaundice.
Atermado, **a**, *pp. adj.* (*anc.*) appointed. — *adj.* extreme; content.
Atermar, *va.* (*anc.*) to appoint, to prefix.
Aterrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* terrified, affrighted; thrown on the ground.
Aterramento, *sm.* alarm, sudden fear.
Aterrar, *va.* *to terrify*, to fright; to throw down; (*a sea term*) to take land.
Aterro, *sm.* the act of filling up a ditch, pit, etc., with ground.
Ater-se, *vr.* to keep, to stand, to stick to a thing.
Atesado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bent, stiff.
Atesar, *va.* to stretch; to bend (a bow).
Atestar, *va.* to fill up.
Atheismo, *sm.* atheism.
Atheista, *sm.* atheist.
Atheisticamente, *adv.* atheistically.
Atheistico, **a**, *adj.* atheistical, atheistic.
Athenas, *sf.* Athens.
Atheneu, *sm.* Athenæum.
Atheniense, *adj.* and *s.* Athenian, belonging to Athens.
Atherino, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) atherine.
Athermasia, *sf.* a morbifical heat.
Atheroma, *sf.* (*med.*) atheroma.
Athesourar, *va.* V. *Enthesourar.*
Atheu, *sm.* atheist.
Athleta, *sm.* athlete, wrestler.
Athletico, **a**, *adj.* athletic, vigorous.
Atibiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* cooled, indifferent.
Atibiar, *va.* to cool, to make cool.
Atiçado, **a**, *pp. adj.* poked, raked; snuffed (the candle); (*fig.*) incited.
Atiçador, **a**, *adj.* that pokes or rakes; (*fig.*) that incites. — *sm.* poker; snuffers.
Atiçar, *va.* to stir the fire, to poke, to rake. — *a vela*, to snuff the candle; (*fig.*) to inflame persons in a quarrel.
Atiçoado, **a**, *pp. adj* burnt with a firebrand.
Atiçoar, *va.* to burn with firebrands.
Atido, **a**, *pp. adj.* trusted upon.
Atigrado, **a**, *adj.* spotted as a tiger's skin.
Atiladamente, *adv.* perfectly, spiritually.
Atilado, **a**, *pp. adj.* fine, adorned; (*fig.*) witty, acute.
Atilamento, *sm.* the act of perfectionating.
Atilar, *va.* to perfectionate; to adorn.
Atilho, *sm.* a band or tie.
Atimado, **a**, *pp. adj.* finished.

Atimar, *va.* to finish, to conclude; to undertake.
Atinadamente, *adv.* right, well.
Atinado, a, *pp. adj.* guessed right; witty, subtile.
Atinar, *va.* or *vn.* to guess right; to find; to remember.
Atino, *sm.* (*anc.*) reason, wisdom.
Atirado, a, *pp. adj.* cast, shot, thrown.
Atirador, a, *adj.* that draws, shoots or casts. — *sm.* (*mil.*) rifleman, sharp-shooter.
Atirar, *va.* to shoot, to cast, to throw. — *uma cousa á cara de alguem*, (*fig*) to throw a thing in one's teeth. *Atirar-se*, *vr.* to flap, to play its wings with noise (a bird).
Atitar, *va.* to pip, to chirp.
Atito, *sm.* the piping or chirping of birds.
Atitular, *va.* to entitle, to give [a title.
Atlante, *sm.* (*arch.*) atlante, statue employed as a column; (*fig.*) protector, defender.
Atlantico, a, *adj.* atlantic, gi- [gantic.
Atlantides, *sf. pl.* atlantides or pleiades.
Atlas, *sm.* atlas; (*anat.*) atlas.
Atmidiatrica, *sf.* (*med.*) the application of vapour for healing.
Atmidometro, *sm.* (*med.*) a vessel for evaporating the water.
Atmometro, *sm.* atmometer.
Atmosphera, *sf.* atmosphere.
Atmospherico, a, *adj.* atmospheric.
A toa, *adv. loc.* (*a sea term*) in tow; (*fig.*) inconsiderately, at random.
Atoado, a, *pp. adj.* towed.
Atoagem, *sf.* (*at sea*) towage, towing.
Atoalhado, a, *adj.* that is fit for table-clothes.
Atoar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to tow, to drag a ship. *Atoar-se*, *vr.* to be bind with a tow-rope.
Atoardas, *sf. pl.* reports, rumours.
Atochado, a, *pp. adj.* fastened.
Atochador, *sm.* fastener.
Atochar, *va.* to fasten or make [fast.
Atocho, *sm.* a wedge.

Atoladamente, *adv.* dirtily.
Atolado, a, *pp. adj.* stuck in the mire, bemired.
Atolar-se, *vr.* to stick in the mire, to get dirty.
Atoladiço, a, *adj.* murry, miry.
Atoleimado, a, *pp. adj.* that is silly, blockhead.
Atoleimar-se, *vr.* to grow silly.
Atoleiro, *sm.* a marshy place; (*fig.*) an obstruction.
Atombado, *pp. adj.* thrown.
Atombar, *va.* to throw down.
Atomismo, *sm.* atomism.
Atomista, *sm.* atomist.
Atomistico, a, *adj.* atomic, ato- [mical.
Atomo, *sm.* atom, corpuscle.
Atonia, *sf.* atony, debility.
Atonico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) debilitated.
Atontado, a, *pp. adj.* doting, stupid.
Atontar, *va.* to stupefy, to make [stupid.
Atorado, a, *pp. adj.* made or cut in pieces of wood.
Atorar, *va.* to cut in pieces of wood.
Atorçalado, a, *pp. adj.* twisted- [like.
Atorçalador, *sm.* (*anc.*) he who twists silk.
Atorçalar, *va.* to twist silk.
Atorçoado, a, *pp. adj.* that is not well ground.
Atorçoar, *va.* to grind imper- [fectly.
Atordoadamente, *adv.* inconsiderately.
Atordoado, a, *pp. adj.* stunned, [giddy.
Atordoamento, *sm.* the act of stunning.
Atordoar, *va.* to stun, to deafen, to make giddy.
Atormentado, a. *pp. adj.* tormented, tortured.
Atormentador, a, *adj.* and *s.* torturer, one who torments.
Atormentar, *va*, to torment, to torture; (*fig.*) to vex.
Atormentativo, a, *adj.* tormenting.
A torto, *adv. loc.* (*anc.*) wrongfully.
Atoucado, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) coif like, [having a coif.
Atoucinhado, a, adj. lardaceous, fat.
Atoxicar, va. (anc.) to poison. [V. Envenenar.

Atrabalhado, a, *pp. adj.* full of troubles. [to trouble.
Atrabalhar, *va.* (*anc.*) to work,
Atrabiliario, a, *adj.* atrabilarian, atrabilarious.
Atrabilioso, a, *adj.* atrabilarious, atrabilarian.
Atrabilis, *sf.* (*med.*) atrabilis, black choler.
Atracação, *sf.* (*a sea term*) anchoring; the act of grappling a ship.
Atracador, *sm.* (*a sea term*) a cable for mooring; he who grapples. [pling.
Atracadura, *sf.* the act of grap-
Atracar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to grapple. [bustling.
Atrafegar-se, *vr.* to be in a
Atraiçoadamente, *adv.* treacherously.
Atraiçoado, a, *pp. adj.* betrayed; treacherous, unfaithful.
Atraiçoar, *va.* to betray, to be false.
Atramar, *va.* V. *Tramar.*
Atrancar, *va.* to bar. — *a casa,* to encumber a house with furniture; (*fort.*) to cross a palisade. [woven.
Atramado, a, *adj.* that is ill
Atrapalhação, *sf.* disorder, confusion, bungling.
Atrapalhado, a, *pp. adj.* bungled, confounded.
Atrapalhador, *sm.* bungler.
Atrapalhar, *va.* to bungle, to confound; to dress with rags.
Atrato, a, *adj.* dressed in black mourning.
Atravancado, a, *pp. adj.* incumbered, obstructed.
Atravancar, *va.* to incumber, to obstruct.
Atravessadiço, a, *adj.* irksome.
Atravessado, a, *pp. adj.* laid across, crossed, stuck through.
Atravessador, a, *adj.* and *s.* monopolist.
Atravessadouro, *sm.* a cross-way, a by-road.
Atravessamento, *sm.* the act *and effect of* crossing.
Atravessar, *va.* to cross, to run through, to pass over; (*fig.*) to vex, to oppose. — *as velas,* to flat in the sails. [after.
Atraz, *adv.* and *prep.* behind,
Atrazado, a, *pp. adj.* retarded; that is behind hand or indebted; slow, backward. *Atrazados,* *sm. pl.* arrears; (*gram.*) rules.
Atrazador, *sm.* hinderer, retarder. [hindering.
Atrazamento, *sm.* retarding or
Atrazar, *va.* to retard, to hinder. *Atrazar-se,* *vr.* to stay behind, to go slow. [tardment.
Atrazo, *sm.* backwardness, re-
A trechos, *adv. loc.* by spaces, interruptedly.
Atredar, *va.* (*anc.*) to accustom, to inure.
Atreguado, a, *pp. adj.* that is in truce with the enemy.
Atreguar, *va.* to make a truce with the enemy.
Atreiçoar, *va.* V. *Atraiçoar* and derivated. [ject.
Atreito, a, *adj.* accustomed, sub-
Atrellado, a, *pp. adj.* carried away by a leash.
Atrellar, *va.* to carry by a leash.
Atremar, *va.* to guess right.
Atrenado, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) threefold.
Atrever-se, *vr.* to dare, to adventure, to be saucy.
Atrevidaço, a, *adj.* very bold.
Atrevidamente, *adv.* boldly, daringly.
Atrevido, a, *pp. adj.* bold, daring, fearless; inconsiderate, impudent, insolent.
Atrevimento, *sm* boldness, daringness; impudence.
Atribulação, *sf.* tribulation.
Atribuladamente, *adv.* afflictively, with tribulation.
Atribulado, a, *pp. adj.* afflicted, distressed. [flicts.
Atribulador, a, *adj.* that af-
Atribular, *va.* to trouble, to afflict, to disquiet. — *vn.* to be troublesome. [anna.
Atricia, sf. (med.) a pimple in the
Atrigado, a, pp. adj. hastened; corn-coloured.

Atrigar-se, *vr.* to make haste; to grow pale.
Atrio, *sm.* court-yard, vestibule.
Atro, **a**, *adj.* (*poet.*) black, dark; (*fig.*) sad, mournful.
Atroada, *sf.* a great noise.
Atroado, **a**, *pp. adj.* stunned with thunder or noise.
Atroador, **a**. *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* thundering; troubler; the person who thunders.
Atroamento, *sm.* disease in a horse's hoof.
Atroar, *vn.* to thunder, to stun, to make a great noise.
Atrocidade, *sf.* cruelty, fierceness.
Atrombetado, **a**, *adj.* trumpet-shaped.
Atropar, *va.* (*anc.*) to assemble, to levy soldiers.
Atropelladamente, *adv.* confusedly.
Atropellado, **a**, *pp. adj.* confused.
Atropellamento, *sm.* the act of treading under foot.
Atropellar, *va.* to tread under foot; to oppress.
Atrophia, *sf.* (*med.*) atrophy.
Atrophiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* wasted, withered.
Atrophiar, *va.* to waste, to wither, to occasion atrophy. *Atrophiar-se*, *vr.* to fall into a state of atrophy.
Atrophico, **a**, *adj.* (*med.*) wasted, withered.
Atropos, *sm.* American reptile; (*fig.*) death.
Atroz, *adj.* 2 *g.* atrocious, heinous, cruel.
Atrozmente, *adv.* atrociously, heinously.
Atrutado, **a**, *adj.* speckled, spotted like a trout.
Attalico, **a**, *adj.* (*poet.*) sumptuous, excellent.
Attemperado, **a**, *pp. adj.* mitigated.
Attemperante, *adj.* 2 *g.* mitigating.
Attemperar, *va.* (*med.*) to mitigate.
Attenção, *sf.* attention, respect.
Attencioso, **a**, *adj.* attentive, *kind; polite.*
Attenda, *sf.* expectation, expectating.
Attender, *va.* to consider, to attend.
Attendido, **a**, *pp. adj.* attended, considered.
Attentadamente, *adv.* carefully, wisely.
Attentado, **a**, *pp. adj.* cautious, wise. — *sm.* attempt, attack.
Attentamente, *adv.* attentively.
Attentar, *va.* to consider, to mind, to provide; (*in law*) to innovate any thing in a law suit.
Attentatorio, **a**, *adj.* (*in law*) unlawful, outrageous.
Attentivamente, *adv.* attentively, carefully.
Attento, **a**, *adj.* attentive, careful.
Attenuação, *sf.* attenuation, wasting.
Attenuado, **a**, *pp. adj.* attenuated, wasted, spent.
Attenuante, *adj.* 2 *g.* attenuant, attenuating.
Attenuar, *va.* to attenuate, to make thin, to weaken.
Attestação, *sf.* attestation, certificate.
Attestado, **a**, *pp. adj.* attested, testified.
Attestante, *adj.* 2 *g.* and *s.* attesting.
Attestar, *va.* to attest, to certify, to testify.
Atticismo, *sm.* atticism.
Attico, **a**, *adj.* attic; elegant.
Atticurgo, **a**, *adj.* attic. *Atticurga ordem*, the attic order.
Attinente, *adj.* 2 *g.* concerning, pertaining.
Attingido, **a**, *pp. adj.* attained, touched lightly.
Attingir, *va.* to attain, to reach; (*fig.*) to obtain, to comprehend.
Attingivel, *adj.* attainable; (*fig.*) comprehensible.
Attitude, *sf.* attitude, posture.
Attonitamente, *adv.* astonishingly.
Attonito, **a**, *adj.* astonished, surprized.
Attracção, *sf.* attraction, attracting.
Attraccionario, **a**, *adj.* attractionist.
Attractiva, sf. (anc.) attraction.
Attractivo, **a**, adj. attractive.

Attracto, a, *adj.* shrunk, contracted. — *sm.* attraction.
Attrahente, *adj.* 2 *g.* attracting, attractive. [allured.
Attrahido, a, *pp. adj.* attracted,
Attrahir, *va.* to attract; (*fig.*) to allure, to invite.
Attractivo, a, *adj.* attractive; alluring. [tribute.
Attribuição, *sf.* attribution, at-
Attribuido, a, *pp. adj.* attributed, imputed. [butes.
Attribuidor, *sm.* he who attri-
Attribuir, *va.* to attribute, to impute. *Attribuir-se*, *vr.* to assume. [table.
Attribuivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* attribu-
Attributado, a, *pp. adj.* subdued, made tributary.
Attributador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he who charges with tributes.
Attributar, *va.* to subdue, to charge with tributes.
Attributivo, a, *adj.* attributive.
Attributo, *sm.* attribute.
Attrição, *sf.* attrition; a rubbing.
Attricionario, *sm.* and *adj.* that follows the system of attrition.
Attrito, a, *adj.* attrite. — *sm.* (*phys.*) rubbing, friction.
Atuado, a, *pp. adj.* theed or thou'd. [thou.
Atuar, *va.* to thou, to thee and
Atulhado, a, *pp. adj.* filled up to the top.
Atulhar, *v. a.* to fill up to the top.
Atum, *sm.* (*icht.*) tunny. [neer.
Atumultuador, *sm.* (*anc.*) muti-
Atumultuar, *va.* (*anc.*) to mutiny, to cause tumults.
Aturadamente, *adv.* patiently, constantly. [suffered.
Aturado, a, *pp. adj.* endured,
Aturador, a, *adj.* that endures or suffers.
Aturamento, *sm.* the act of suffering, persevering.
Aturar, *va.* to suffer, to bear, to endure. [amazed.
Aturdido, a, *pp. adj.* stuned,
Aturdimento, *sm.* stunning, giddiness. [to astonish.
Aturdir, *va.* to stun, to amaze,
Audacia, *sf.* audacity, intrepidity.

Audacioso, a, *adj.* audacious.
Audaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* audacious, daring. [boldly.
Audazmente, *adv.* audaciously,
Audição, *sf.* audition, audience.
Audiencia, *sf.* audience, hearing.
Audiente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that hears.
Audimetro, *sm.* an instrument for measuring the reach of the hearing [auditory.
Auditivo, a, *adj* (*anat.*) auditive,
Audito, *sm.* (*anc*) audit, the act of hearing.
Auditor, *sm.* auditor, hearer.
Auditoria, *sf.* court, auditorship.
Auditorio, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) auditive. — *sm.* auditory, audience; (*in law*) session house.
Audivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* audible.
Auge, *sm.* (*astr.*) top, height, summit.
Augmentação, *sf.* augmentation.
Augmentado, a, *pp. adj.* augmented, increased.
Augmentador, a, *adj.* and *s.* augmenter, one who augments.
Augmental, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anc.*) augmentable.
Augmentar, *va.* to augment, to improve, to increase. *Augmentar-se*, *vr.* to grow larger.
Augmentativo, a, *adj.* (*gram.*) augmentative.
Augmento, *sm.* augmentation; augment, increase.
Augueiro, *sm.* a furrow, sluice.
Augur, *sm.* augur. V. *Agoureiro*.
Augurado, a, *pp. adj.* augured, guessed.
Augural, *adj.* 2 *g.* augural.
Augurar, *va.* to foretell future events, to vaticinate.
Augurio, *sm.* augury.
Augustal, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to Augustus. [cally.
Augustamente, *adv.* majesti-
Augustinho, *sm.* (*printing term*) English, a sort of letter.
Augustiniano, a, *adj.* augustinian.
Augusto, a, adj. august, majestic.
Aula, sf. school or hall where the professors teach.

Aulico, a, *adj.* aulic.
Aulido, *sm.* howling.
Aulista, *sm.* student that learns in an *aula*.
Auna, *sf.* auln, ell.
Aunado, a, *adj.* united, made by unity.
Aunar, *va.* to unite.
Aura, *sf.* gale, breeze; (*fig.*) applause, favour.
Aureo, a, *adj.* golden; (*fig.*) happy.
Aureola, *sf.* aureola, a luminous crown.
Auricalco, *sm.* aurichalcum.
Auricidia, *sf.* covetousness, desire of gold.
Auricomado or **Auricomo**, *adj.* (*poet.*) that has golden leaves or golden hair, flaxen.
Auricula, *sf.* (*anat.*) auricle; (*bot.*) auricula. [culate.
Auriculado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) auri-
Auricular, *adj.* 2 *g.* auricular. *O dedo* —, the little finger.
Aurifactorio, a, *adj.* that makes gold.
Aurifero, a, *adj.* auriferous, gold-bearing. [smith.
Aurificia, *sf.* the art of a gold-
Aurifico, a, *adj.* changing into gold.
Auriflamma, *sf.* oriflamme, (the standard of the kings of France).
Aurifrisio, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a sea eagle.
Aurifulgente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*poet.*) shining as gold. [ter.
Auriga, *sm.* (*astr.*) auriga; car-
Aurigero, a, *adj.* gold-bearing.
Auriphrigiato, a, *adj.* embroidered with gold.
Aurirosado, a, *adj.* rose and gold coloured.
Aurista, *sm.* aorist : two tenses of the Greek verb.
Aurito, a, *adj.* that hears well.
Aurora, *sf.* aurora, dawn of day.
Aurum-musivum, *sm.* aurum mosaicum, sulphuret of tin.
Auscultação, *sf* auscultation.
Ausencia, *sf.* absence.
Ausentado, a, *pp. adj.* absent, *retired.*

Ausentar, *va.* to absent. *Ausentar-se*, *vr.* to absent one's self.
Ausente, *adj.* 2 *g.* absent. —, *sm.* one that is absent.
Auso, *sm.* boldness. V. *Ousadia.*
Auspicar, *va.* to auspicate, to promise.
Auspicina, *sf.* (*antiq.*) divination by the omens.
Auspicio, *sm.* augury, divination.
Auspicioso, a, *adj.* auspicious; prosperous. [tie.
Auste, *sm.* (*a sea term*) a knot, a
Austeramente, *adv.* austerely, severely.
Austeridade, *sf.* austerity, severity. [rigid.
Austero, a, *adj.* austere, severe,
Austral, *adj.* 2 *g.* austral, austrine.
Austriaco, a, *s.* and *adj.* Austrian, belonging to Austria.
Austrifero, a, *adj.* rainy, showery. [stral.
Austrino, a, *adj.* austrine, au-
Austro, *sm.* the south-wind.
Austromancia, *sf.* divination by the winds.
Auta, *sf.* paper or writings belonging to a law-suit.
Autarcia, *sf.* (*pathol.*) content of one's condition, quietness.
Authentica, *sf.* (*eccles*) certificate for testifying the identity of reliques. [authentic.
Authenticado, a, *pp. adj.* made
Authenticamente, *adv.* authentically; authenticly.
Authenticar, *va.* to authenticate.
Authenticidade, *sf.* authenticalness, authenticness.
Authentico, a, *adj.* authentic, authentical.
Author, **Auctor**, *sm.* V. *Autor.*
Auto, *sm.* action, deed. *Autos* (*in law*) papers belonging to a law-suit. [phy.
Autobiographia, *sf.* autobiogra-
Autobiographo, *sm.* autobiographer.
Autocephalo, *sm.* autocephalus.
Autocracia, *sf.* autocracy.
Autocrata, *sm.* autocrat, autocrater. [ter.
Autocratriz, sf. a she-autocra-

Autodidacto, a, *adj.* and *s.* that learns without teachers.
Autodidaxia, *sf.* capacity of learning without teachers.
Autodinamico, a, *adj.* that is produced by the strength of the same object.
Autognosia, *sf.* self-knowledge.
Autographia, *sf.* autography.
Autographo, a, *adj.* autographical, autographic.
Autographomania, *sf.* the mania of collecting autographies.
Automatario, *sm.* he who makes automatons. [tically.
Automaticamente, *sf.* automa-
Automatico, a, *adj.* automatical, automatic.
Automatismo, *sm.* automatism.
Automato, *sm.* automaton; (*fig.*) stupid, blockhead.
Autonomia, *sf.* autonomy.
Autopsia, *sf.* autopsy.
Autor, *sm.* author, inventor, maker; (*in law*) the plaintiff.
Autora, *sf.* authoress; (*in law*) a woman that impleadeth another at law.
Autoria, *sf.* the act of one who demands justice.
Autoridade, or **Authoridade,** *sf.* authority, command, legal power, rule. — *s, sm. pl.* authorities. [authorizing.
Autorisação, *sf.* authorisation,
Autorisadamente, *adv.* authoritatively. [zed.
Autorisado, a, *pp. adj.* authori-
Autorisador, *sm.* he who authorizes.
Autorisar, *va.* to authorize, to give authority, *Autorisar-se, vr.* to be authorized.
Autoritativo, a, *adj.* authoritative, positive.
Autuação, *sf.* the act of drawing a written statement.
Autuado, a, *pp. adj.* reduced to the form of a written statement.
Autuar, *va.* to make a verbal process, an inquest.
Autumnal, *adj. 2 g.* autumnal.
Auxiliado, a, *pp. adj.* aided, assisted, helped.
Auxiliador, a, *adj.* and *s.* aider, helper, protecter.
Auxiliante, *adj. 2 g.* helping.
Auxiliar, *va.* to aid, to assist, to favour. [liar, helpful.
Auxiliar, *adj. 2 g.* auxiliary, auxi-
Auxiliariamente, *adv.* with help.
Auxiliario, a, *adj.* auxiliary, auxiliar.
Auxilio, *sm.* help, succour, aid.
Auxometrico, a, *adj.* (*phys.*) auxometric. [ter.
Auxometro, *sm.* (*phys.*) auxome-
Avalancha, *sf.* (*phys.*) avalanche, a snow-slip. [tion.
Avaliação, *sf.* valuation, estima-
Avaliado, a, *pp. adj.* appraised, rated, estimated.
Avaliador, *sm.* appraiser, valuer; (*fig.*) esteemer. [mation.
Avaliamento, *sm.* valuation, esti-
Avaliar, *va.* to appraise, to rate, to estimate.
Avanbraços, *sm. pl.* bracelets (a piece of an armour). [tempt.
Avançada, *sf.* (*mil.*) attack, at-
Avançado, a, *pp. adj* advanced, *Sentinella — a,* forlorn sentry.
Avançamento, *sm.* the jutting in a building; projecture.
Avançar, *va.* to advance, to hasten, to set forward; to jut or stand out; (*fig.*) to exceed, to surpass. — *vn.* to march on. *Avançar-se, vr.* to throw one's self.
Avance, *sm.* (*mil.*) assault, attack.
Avanço, *sm.* profit, gain; advancement; advance.
Avania, *sf.* wrong, injury.
Avantajadamente, *adv.* advantageously.
Avantajado, a, *pp. adj.* advantaged; superior, better.
Avantajamento, *sm.* advantage.
Avantajar, *va.* to advantage, to profit; to advance, to improve.
Avantajoso, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) advantageous, useful.
Avantal, *sm.* V. *Avental.*
Avante, adv. before, forward. *Passar —,* to go farther. *Levar a sua —,* to insist. — *interj.* go on! go forward!

Avaqueirado, a, *adj.* rustic.
Avaramente, *adv.* avariciously, covetously. [the friars.
Avarcas, *sf. pl.* sandals used by
Avarentamente, *adv.* covetously.
Avarento, a, *adj.* avaricious, covetous.
Avareza, *sf.* avarice, covetousness.
Avaria, *sf.* average, damage.
Avariado, a, *pp. adj.* damaged, that has average.
Avariar, *va.* to damage. *Avariar-se, vr.* to be damaged.
Avaricia, *sf.* V. *Avareza.*
Avaro, a, *adj.* and *s.* covetous, avaricious. *Terra—a,* (*fig.*) steril ground. [subjected.
Avassallado, a, *pp. adj.* subdued,
Avassallador, a, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* subduer, he or she that subdues. [sallage.
Avassallamento, *sm.* (*anc.*) vas-
Avassallar, *va.* to subdue, to conquer, to subject.
Ave, *sf.* bird, fowl. *Aves de arribação,* migratory birds. — *interj.* hail!
Avêa or **Aveia,** *sf.* oats. *Farinha de —,* oatsmeal.
Aveaco, *sm.* oats-bread, jannock.
Aveal, *sm.* an oats-field.
Avedouro, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) that is worthy of being obtained.
Aveiado, a, *adj.* mad, lunatic.
Avejão, *sm.* a man of a monstrous size; a ghost.
Avela or **Avella,** *sf.* toasted rice.
Avelã, *sf.* hazel-nut, filbert-nut.
Avelado, a, *pp. adj.* withered, dry.
Avelanado, a, *adj* hazel-colour, hazel-nut coloured.
Aveleira, *sf.* hazel-tree. [trees.
Aveleiral, *sm.* a grove of hazel-
Avelhacado, a, *pp. adj.* despised.
Avelhacar, *va.* to despise, to contemn. [old.
Avelhentado, a, *pp. adj.* made
Avelhentador, *sm.* that causes a premature old age.
Avelhentar, *va.* to make old *prematurely.* [glass.
Avelorios, *sm. pl.* small beads of
Aveludado, a, *pp. adj.* velveted.
Aveludar, *va.* to velvet.
Ave-Maria, *sf.* Ave-Mary. *Ave-Marias, sf. pl.* the tolling of a bell, at the dusk of the evening; the small beads of a chaplet.
Avena, *sf.* reed, pipe.
Avenca, *sf.* (*bot.*) maiden-hair.
Avencadura, *sf.* V. *Enxarcia real.*
Avença, *sf.* (*anc.*) agreement, contract, convention.
Avençado, a, *pp. adj.* agreed.
Avençadura, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the main shroud.
Avençal, *adj.* 2 *g.* that has made an agreement; (*fig.*) humble.
Avenção, *sm.* a kind of herb like maiden-hair.
Avençar, *va.* to agree upon the yearly rent that is to be paid in corn, wine, oil, etc.
Avendar, *va.* (*anc.*) to disinherit.
Avendiço, a, *adj.* adventicious.
Avendo, *sm.* (*anc.*) a disinheriting.
Avenenar, *va.* (*anc.*) to poison.
Avenhir, *va.* (*anc.*) to agree, to concord.
Avenida, *sf.* avenue, passage.
Aventado, a, *pp. adj.* exposed to the air, fanned; (*fig.*) divulged.
Avental, *sm.* an apron.
Aventar, *va.* to ventilate, to fan. — *o trigo,* to winnow; (*fig.*) to discover, to smell.
Aventiço, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) adventicious.
Aventura, *sf.* adventure, event, accident. [venturous.
Aventurado, a, *pp. adj* lucky,
Aventurar, *va.* to venture, to adventure.
Aventureiro, a, *sm.* and *f.* adventurer or adventuress; a volunteer. — *adj.* adventurous, venturesome. [rina.
Aventurina, *sf.* (*min.*) avantu-
Aventurosamente, *adv.* adventurously. [venturous.
Aventuroso, a, *adj.* adventurous,
Aver, *va.* V. *Haver.*
Averbado, a, pp. adj. written in express words.

Averbar, *va.* (*in law*) to write in express words.
Averdugada, *sf.* petticoat.
Averdugado, a. *adj.* that wears a petticoat called *verdugada*.
Avergar, *vn.* to bend. [ed.
Avergoado, a, *pp. adj.* flagellat-
Avergoar, *va.* to flagellate.
Avergonhar, *va.* (*anc.*) to shame.
Averiguação, *sf.* examination, search. [certainty.
Averiguadamente, *adv.* for a
Averiguado, a, *pp. adj.* to search diligently. [miner.
Averiguador, *sm.* inquirer, exa-
Averiguar, *va.* to search diligently, to examine; to decide.
Avermelhado, a, *pp. adj.* reddish. *Côr — a*, reddishness.
Avermelhar, *va.* to redden. — *vn.* to blush.
Averno, *sm.* hell. — *adj.* (*poet.*) belonging to the Avernus.
Aversamente, *adv.* unwillingly.
Aversamento, *sm.* (*anc.*) contrariety.
Aversão, *sf.* aversion, opposition.
Averso, a, *adj.* averse, opposite.
Avessada, *sf.* (*falcon.*) the thong or leather to tie the hawk to the perch. [contrary.
Avessado, a, *pp. adj.* made quite
Avessamente, *adv.* the wrong way.
Avessar, *va.* to overthrow, to turn topsy-turvy.
Avessas (**A'**s), *adv. loc.* the wrong way. *Tomar tudo ás —*, to miscontrue any thing. *Virar ás —*, to turn upside.
Avesso, *sm.* the wrong side.
Avesso, a, *adj.* cross-grained, cross, untoward.
Avestruz, *sm.* V. *Abestruz*.
Avezado, a, *pp. adj.* accustomed, habituated.
Avezar, *va.* to accustom, to use.
Aviado, a, *pp. adj.* despatched, made ready.
Aviamento, *sm.* preparation. *Dar —*, to make ready.
Aviar, *va.* to make ready, to despatch. *Aviar-se*, *vr.* to prepare one's self, to make haste.
Aviario, *sm.* aviary.
Avicenia, *sf.* (*bot.*) aviconnia.
Avicennista, *sm.* a physician follower of Avicenna.
Aviceptologia, *sf.* aviceptology.
Avictualhado, a, *pp. adj.* victualled.
Avictualhar, *va.* to victual.
Avidamente, *adv.* greedily, hungrily; (*fig.*) covetously.
Avidez, *sf.* greediness, avidity.
Avido, a, *adj.* greedy, hungry, (*fig.*) covetous, desirous.
Avieirado, a, *adj.* that has shell fishes. [what rustical.
Avillanado, a, *pp. adj.* some-
Avillanar-se, *vr.* to grow rustic.
Aviltação, *sf.* abasement, abjection.
Aviltadamente, *adv.* with abjection, in a base manner.
Aviltado, a, *pp. adj.* abased, degraded. [humiliating,
Aviltador, a, *adj.* that abases,
Aviltamento, *sm.* abasement, abjection. [to disgrace.
Aviltar, *va.* to abase, to debase,
Avimento, *sm.* advent, arrival.
Avinagrado, a, *pp. adj.* seasoned or mixed with vinegar.
Avinagrar, *va.* to season with vinegar; (*fig.*) to anger. *Avinagrar-se*, *vr.* to be angry.
Avincular, *va.* (*anc.*) to entail an estate. [ticious.
Avindiço, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) adven-
Avindimar, *va.* to vindemiate.
Avindo, a, *adj.* unanimous, of one mind. *Bem avindos*, agreeing. *Mall —*, discordant.
Avinhado, a, *pp. adj.* that has the savour of wine, mixed with vine or of a wine colour.
Avinhar, *va.* to mix or season with wine. *Avinhar-se*, *vr.* to get drunk.
Aviolado, a, *adj.* violet-colour; shaped as a guitar.
Avir, *va.* to agree together, to concord. — *vn.* to happen, to befall. [dently.
Avisadamente, *adv.* wisely, pru-
Avisado, a, *pp. adj.* warned, prudent, wise.

Avisador, *sm.* warner, he who warns.
Avisamento, *sm.* warning notice, prudence.
Avisar, *va.* to warn, to advise. *Avisar-se*, *vr.* to take a precedent care.
Aviso, *sm.* advice, warning, mind, advertency. *Navio de* —, a king's packet-boat.
Avistado, a, *pp. adj.* perceived, seen at distance.
Avistar, *va.* to see at a distance before, to perceive.
Avititado, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) *Prazo* —, life-time, that is not perpetual. [of ancestors.
Avito, a, *adj.* ancient, that comes
Aviva, *sf.* vives (a distemper among horses). [lively.
Avivadamente, *adv.* briskly,
Avivado, a, *pp. adj.* excited, quickened. [nisher.
Avivador, *sm.* polisher, bur-
Avivar, *va.* to excite, to quicken, to encourage, to promote; to enliven, to invigorate; to make brisk. *Avivar-se*, *vr.* to be excited.
Aviventadeiro, *sm.* he who vivifies or animates.
Aviventado, a, *pp. adj.* vivified; (*fig.*) animated. [fies.
Aviventador, *sm* he who vivi-
Aviventar, *va.* to vivify, to excite.
Avizinhado, a, *pp. adj.* neighboured, adjacent, next.
Avizinhar, *va.* to neighbour, to adjoin to. — *vn.* to be a neighbour *Avizinhar-se*, *vr.* to be adjoined to.
Avô, *sm.* a grand-father.
Avó, *sf.* a grand-mother.
Avós, *s. pl.*, *m.* or *f.* the plural of *Avô* and *Avó*.
Avo or **Avos**, *sm.* (*arithm*) a sort of fraction.
Avoaçar, *vn.* to flap the wings.
Avocação, *sf.* (*in law*) avocation; *the taking away of a law-suit from another's jurisdiction.*
Avocado, a, *pp. adj.* (*in law*) *evoked, called for.*
Avocar, *va.* (*in law*) to evoke, to call for.
Avocatorio, a, *adj.* (*in law*) a summons to appear before another higher court.
Avocatura, *sf.* the act of evoking.
Avocavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*in law*) that may be evoked. [wings.
Avoejar, *vn.* (*anc.*) to clap the
Avoengo, a, *adj.* belonging to ancestors. [ancestors.
Avoengos, *sm. pl.* forefathers,
Avoengueiro, a, *adj.* that comes from ancestors.
Avogar, *va.* (*anc.*) V. *Advogar* and derivated. [crooked.
Avolto, a, *adj.* wrapped up,
Avolumado, a, *pp. adj.* overloaded; voluminous.
Avolumar, *va.* to over-load. — *vn.* to make a great volume.
Avolver-se, *vr.* to be transported or ravished.
Avolvimento, *sm.* (*anc.*) overjoy, return.
Avondo, *adv.* plentifully.
Avozeado, a, *pp adj.* proclaimed with loud voices.
Avozear, *va.* to proclaim with loud voices.
Avulsão, *sf.* (*med.*) avulsion.
Avulso, a, *adj.* separate, unconnected; different.
Avultado, a, *pp. adj.* corpulent; (*fig.*) considerable.
Avultar, *va.* to increase, to augment. — *vn.* to look big, to grow; (*fig.*) to be considerable.
Avultoso, a, *adj.* bulky, of a great volume.
Axar, *sm.* dish used in Asia.
Axe, *sm.* (*phys.*) axis, axle-tree.
Axi, *sm.* Guinea-pepper.
Axifugo, a, *adj.* (*phys.*) centrifugal. [axil or axilla.
Axilla, *sf.* (*anat.*) axilla; (*bot.*)
Axillar, *adj.* 2 *g.* axillar, axillary.
Axioma, *sm.* (*philos.*) axiom.
Axiometro, *sm.* (*a sea term*) telltale.
Axipeto, a, *adj.* (*phys.*) that is approaching of the axis.
Axis, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) axis a kind of stag.

Axorar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to drive, to expel, to beat off.
Axorcas, *sf. pl.* metal bracelets or rings used by Moors.
Az, *sm.* ace.
Aza, *sf.* wing. *A — de um vaso, de uma bilha*, the handle of a vessel, of an earthen pot.
Azabomba, *interj.* hey-day!
Azado, a, *pp. adj.* fit, proper; having handles. —, *sm.* a kind of vessel with two handles.
Azador, *sm.* he who gives occasion or motive.
Azafama, *sf.* haste, uproar, noise.
Azafamado, a, *pp. adj.* hurried, over-hasty. — *sm.* a medler.
Azafamar, *va.* to hasten, to make haste. [spear.
Azagaia, *sf.* zagaye, a kind of
Azagaiado, a, *pp. adj.* struck with a zagaye.
Azagaiar, *va.* to strike with a zagaye.
Azamboado, a, *adj.* hard, rough.
Azambujal, *sm.* a place where wild olive-trees grow.
Azambujo, *sm.* (*anc.*) wild olive-tree.
Azaqui, *sm.* a kind of tithe paid to the kings or Portugal in former times by the Moors.
Azar, *sm.* (*bot.*) a kind of anemony; a cast at dice losing all; ill luck. [pose.
Azar, *va.* to give occasion, to dis-
Azarcão, *sm.* minium, red lead.
Azareiro, *sm.* (*bot.*) laurel-cherry.
Azaria, *sf.* an excursion, a fight, a battle.
Azarve, *sm.* (*anc.*) a trunk or pipe for the conveyance of water.
Azebro, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a wild horse of Ethiopia. [sour.
Azedado, a, *pp. adj.* soared, made
Azedador, a, *adj* that irritates or provokes.
Azedamente, *adv.* sourly, sharply, bitterly. [sharpness.
Azedamento, *sm.* sourness,
Azedar, *va.* to make sour or *sharp; (fig.)* to irritate, to provoke. [sorrel.
Azedas, *sf. pl.* (*bot.*) the herb
Azederaque, *sm.* (*bot.*) azederach.
Azedia, *sf.* sourness, acidity.
Azedo, a, *adj.* sour, sharp, acid.
Azedume, *sm.* sourness, sharpness, roughness; acidity.
Azeitado, a, *pp. adj.* oiled, oily.
Azeitar, *va.* to oil, to season with oil. [oil.
Azeite, *sm.* oil, olive oil, salad
Azeiteira, *sf.* an oil-pot made of earth or tin.
Azeiteiro, a, *adj.* belonging to the oil. —, *sm.* an oilman.
Azeitona, *sf.* an olive. — *s em conserva*, pickled olives.
Azeitonado, a, *adj.* olive-coloured.
Azeitoneira, *sf.* olives-seller
Azelha, *sf.* ring-handle.
Azemel, *sm.* muleteer.
Azemela or **Azemala**, *sf.* a baggage or sumpter mule, a stupid fellow.
Azemeleiro, *sm.* the superintendant of baggage-mules.
Azenha, *sf.* a water-mill.
Azerar, *va.* to give steel colour.
Azeredo, *sm.* a grove of laurels.
Azereiro, *sm.* (*bot.*) a tree like the laurel. [medlar.
Azerola, *sf.* azarola, Neapolitan
Azeroleiro, *sm.* (*bot.*) azarolus, Neapolitan medlar-tree.
Azervada, *sf.* a palisade.
Azerves, *sm. pl.* (*agric.*) large stones fixed upright round the threshing floor.
Azevichado, a, *pp. adj.* that has the colour of jet. [jet.
Azevichar, *va.* to make black as
Azeviche, *sm.* jet. *Negro como o —*, as black as jet.
Azevieiro, *sm.* a wencher.
Azevinho, *sm.* holly, petty-whin.
Azevre, *sm.* aloes.
Azia, *sf.* the longing of women with child; heart-burn.
Aziago, a, *adj.* unlucky, unhappy.
Aziar, *sm.* a barnacle.
Aziche, *sm.* a sort of black earth.
Azilla, *sf.* (*bot.*) an herb that is good for healing cattle.

Azimbro, *sm.* (*bot.*) juniper, a sort of shrub.
Azimuth, *sm.* (*astron.*) azimuth, an arch of the horizon.
Azimuthal, *adj.* 2 *g.* azimuthal, azimuth. [passage.
Azinhaga, *sf.* a narrow path or
Azinhal, *sm.* a grove of holm-oaks.
Azinhavre, *sm.* verdigrise.
Azinheira, *sf.* scarlet-oak.
Azinheiro, *sm.* scarlet-oak.
Azinhoso, **a**, *adj.* full of scarlet-oaks.
Azo, *sm.* motive, occasion.
Azoado, **a**, *pp. adj.* giddy or dizzy.
Azoar, *va.* to dizzy.
Azoinado, **a**, *pp. adj.* stunned; dizzy [to make dizzy.
Azoinar, *va.* to stun, to deafen,
Azoreiras, *sf. pl.* wood, forest, thicket. [whip.
Azorragada, *sf.* a blow with a
Azorragado, **a**, *pp. adj.* scourged, whipped. [whip.
Azorragar, *va.* to scourge, to
Azorrague, *sm.* a scourge.
Azotado, **a**, *adj.* containing azote.
Azote, *sm.* (*chem.*) azote. [cury.
Azoth, *sm.* (*chem.*) azoth, mer-
Azotico, **a**, *adj.* (*chem.*) azotic, pertaining to azote.
Azougadamente, *adv.* troublesomely, rashly.
Azougado, **a**, *pp. adj.* troublesome; a restless person.
Azougar, *va.* to tin, to give mercury; (*fig.*) to excite, to make one unsteady. [cury.
Azougue, *sm.* quicksilver, mer-
Azul, *adj.* 2 *g.* blue. — *sm.* blue. — *escuro*, dark blue. — *celesto*, sky colour. — *ferrete*, dark blue.
Azulado, **a**, *adj.* bluish.
Azulador, *sm.* he who blues swords. [blue.
Azular, *va.* to blue, to colour
Azulejado, **a**, *pp. adj.* adorned with azulejos or dutch tiles.
Azulejador, *sm.* *he who makes or adorns with dutch tiles.*
Azulejar, *va.* *to adorn with dutch tiles.*
Azulejo, *sm.* Dutch tile glazed usually of a blue colour.
Azulino, *sm.* a bird of Cayenne.
Azumbrado, **a**, *adj.* somewhat bunched or crooked.
Azurracha, *sf.* a large barge in the river *Douro*.
Azurrar, *vn.* (*anc.*) to bray.
Azymitas, *sm. pl.* Azymites.
Azymo, **a**, *adj.* unleavened, azymous. —, *sm.* unleavened bread.

B

B, *sm.* is pronounced as in English. — (*music.*) be-fa-si.
Baalita or **Baalista**, *sm.* a worshipper of Baal.
Baba, *sf.* foam, slabbering, drivel, salivation. — *da serpente*, the slime of a serpent.
Babado, **a**, *pp. adj.* slabbered, slavered. [bib.
Babadoiro, *sm.* bib, slabbering
Babão, *adj. m.* **Babona**, *adj. f.* one that slabbers; (*fig.*) dotard.
Babao, *interj.* to rail at one.
Babar, *va.* to slabber, to foam, to drivel. *Babar-se*, *vr.* to falter.
Babareo, *sm.* babbling, scoffing.
Babeira, *sf.* that part of the helmet that covers the chin.
Bablar, *sm.* the bark of an Arabic acacia. [simple.
Baboca, *adj.* 2 *g.* foolish, silly,
Babordo, *sm.* (*a sea term*) the larboard of a ship.
Babosa, *sf.* the herb of which aloes is made.
Baboso, **a**, *adj.* that slabbers. —, *s.* he or she who slabbers; (*fig.*), a stammerer.
Babugem, *sf.* slabbering, drivel.
Babuino, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) baboon.
Babujado, **a**, *pp. adj.* slammered, slavered. [to befoul.
Babujar, *va.* to slammer; (*fig.*)
Babylonia, sf. Babylon.
Babylonico, **a**, adj. Babylonic.

Babyloniense, *adj.* 2 *g.* Babylonian.
Babylonio, a, *adj.* and *s.* Babylonian or pertaining to Babylon.
Bacalhão, *sm.* cod, codfish.
Bacalhoada, *sf.* a blow with a lash.
Bacalhoeiro, *sm.* a ship for the fishing of codfish.
Bacamarte, *sm.* a kind of gun.
Bacaro, *sm.* (*bot.*) baccharis.
Baccalar, *sm.* farm house.
Baccalaureato, *sm.* baccalaureat.
Baccalaureo, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) pertaining to Bacchus.
Bacchanaes, *sf. pl.* the bacchanalian, bacchanals.
Bacchanal, *sm.* bacchanal.
Bacchante, *sf.* bacchant.
Bacchico, a, *adj.* bacchic.
Bacchista, *sm.* bacchanalian.
Baccho, *sm.* (*myth.*) Bacchus.
Bacciano, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) berries-like.
Baccifero, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) bacciferous.
Baceira, *sf.* a kind of disease in oxen.
Bacellada, *sf.* a new planted vineyard.
Bacellar, *va.* to plant young vines. —, *sm.* a new planted vineyard.
Bacelleiro, *sm.* he who plants young vines.
Bacello, *sm.* a layer, a shoot of the vine.
Bacha, *sm.* bashaw.
Bachalia, *sf.* territory governed by a bashaw.
Bacharel, *sm.* a bachelor of arts; a prattling fellow.
Bacharela, *sf.* a tattling woman.
Bacharelado, *sm.* bachelorship.
Bacharelar, *va.* to prattle.
Bacharelice, *sf.* prattling
Bacia, *sf.* bason, basin. — the pulpit's pavement.
Baciada, *sf.* the liquid contained in a bason.
Bacinete, *sm.* (*anc.*) a kind of helmet.
Bacinica, *sf.* a little bason.
Bacio, *sm.* a chamber-pot; a close-stool pan.
Baço, *sm.* the spleen, the milt; one of the viscera.
Baço, a, *adj.* blackish, dull.
Bacoro, *sm.* a little pig.
Bacular, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to a staff.
Bacular, *va.* to flatter.
Baculo, *sm.* staff, crosier; (*fig.*) support.
Baculometria, *sf.* baculometry.
Badal, *sm.* (*surg.*) forked instrument to keep the mouth open and depress the tongue.
Badalada, *sf.* the stroke of a clapper; (*fig.*) a foolish expression.
Badalado, a, *pp. adj.* striken (speaking of a bell).
Badalar, *va.* to tint a bell.
Badaleira, *sf.* a ring for the clapper of a bell.
Badalejado, a, *pp. adj.* that has trembled with cold.
Badalejar, *vn.* to shake or tremble with cold. — to strike the clapper of a bell.
Badame, *sm.* a kind of chisel.
Badameco, *sm.* port-folio; (*fig.*) a prig, a puppy. V. *Pasta.*
Badana, *sf.* an old female sheep.
Badejo, *sm.* a kind of fish.
Badernas, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) rat lines.
Badiana, *sf.* (*bot.*) badiana.
Badinguiz, *sm.* Persian saffron.
Badulaque, *sm.* bullock's lights hashed with a thick gravy.
Baeta, *sf.* baize.
Baetal, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is made of baize.
Baetão, *sm.* coating or beaver.
Bafagem, *sf.* a gentle gale of wind.
Bafar, *va.* to puff, to breathe in.
Bafari, *sm.* a bird of prey, hawk.
Bafejado, a, *pp. adj.* breathed; (*fig.*) favoured.
Bafejador, a, *adj.* that breathes in; (*fig.*) that assists.
Bafejar, *va.* to breathe in or upon; (*fig.*), to favour.
Bafejo, *sm.* breath; breeze; (*fig.*) aid.
Bafio, *sm* smell from mustiness.
Baforada, *sf.* a strong smell of the breath; whiff.
Bafordar, *sm.* a kind of game.

Bafordo, *sm.* a short spear.
Baforeira, *sf.* a wild fig-tree.
Baforeiro, a, *adj* pertaining to the wild fig-tree.
Baga, *sf.* berry.
Bagaceira, *sf.* a place where are laid up the husks of grapes.
Bagaceiro, *sm.* he who lays the husks of grapes in a receptacle made of wicker.
Bagaço, *sm.* murk, husks of olives, grapes or other fruits.
Bagageiro, *sm.* baggage-driver, muleteer.
Bagagem, *sf.* baggage, carriage.
Baganha, *sf.* the hull, enclosing the linseed.
Bagatella, *sf.* a trifle.
Bagatelleiro, a, *adj.* that only is busied with trifles.
Bagaxa, *sm.* and *adj.* calamite.
Bago, *sm.* the grain of corn; grape.
Bagoada, a, *adj.* berry-like.
Bagre, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) bagre, a kind of long fish
Bagulho, *sm.* a grape-stone.
Bagulhoso, a or **Bagulhado, a**, *adj.* that has kernel, fish.
Bahar, *sm.* a weight of three hundred and eighty-six pounds in the East-Indies.
Bahia, *sf.* bay, gulf.; a large city of Brazil.
Bahiense, *s.* and *adj.* 2 *g.* a native of Bahia.
Bahú, *sm.* trunk.
Bahuleiro, *sm.* trunk-maker.
Baia, *sf.* a partition-bar.
Bailadeira, *sf.* a dancing girl.
Bailador, a, *sm.* or *sf.* dancer.
Bailar, *va.* and *vn.* to dance.
Bailarino, *sm.* a dancer.
Baile, *sm.* ball.
Bailéo, *sm.* scaffold; an open gallery.
Bailheiro, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) light, quick.
Bailio, *sm.* the name given to the knights of Malta that obtain that benefice, bailiff, *magistrate.*
Bainha, *sf.* sheath, scabbard.
Bainheiro, *sm.* sheath, scabbard *or case-maker.*
Baino, *sm.* (*anc.*) publication, bans of marriage.
Baio, a, *adj.* bay, red or reddish. *Cavallo* —, bayard, horse.
Baioco, *sm.* baioco, coin used at Rome.
Baioneta, *sf.* bayonet.
Baionetada, *sf.* a blow with a bayonet.
Bairão, *sm.* bairam.
Bairrista, *sm.* an inhabitant of a ward; neighbour
Bairro, *sm.* ward, district.
Baiuca, *sf.* tavern, cheap eating-house.
Baiuqueiro, *sm.* the keeper of [an eating-house.
Baixa, *sf.* diminution, decrease, abatement; lessening fall; lowering in price or value. *Dar* —, (*mil.*) to cashier, to dismiss from the service. —, a plain; quick sands or fords under water (*a sea term*). [down.
Baixado, a, *pp. adj.* lowered, let
Baixamar, *sm.* low-water
Baixamente, *adv.* basely, lowly.
Baixão, *sm.* bassoon.
Baixar, *va.* to let down, to lower; (*fig.*), to decrease, to diminish. — *vn.* or *vr.* to bow down, to grow crooked, to issue.
Baixel, *sm.* ship.
Baixella, *sf.* the plate for the service of the table.
Baixete, *sm.* a curved form upon which casks are placed.
Baixeza, *sf.* lowness, meanness, baseness, vileness; a vile, base action.
Baixia, *sf.* or **Baixio**, *sm.* shoal, sands in the sea.
Baixinho, a, *adj.* of a small size, low, short. —, *adv.* softly.
Baixios, *sm. pl.* shoals, shallows, sands in the sea.
Baixo, *sm.* low place or ground, shoal shelf, sand bank in the sea. *A* —, *adv.* below, under. *De* —, *por* —, under, underneath, *Ficar de* —, to be worsted. — de viola, bass viol. —, *sm.* (*music.*) a bass or base.
Baixo, a, adj. low, short, small; deep; shallow; mean, humble.

Preço —, low price, cheap. *Estylo* —, vulgar style.

Baixote, *adj.* is said of a man that has a little but strong stature.

Baixura, *sf.* lowness.

Bajear, *va* to shoot husks.

Baje, *s.* V. *Vagem.*

Bajoujice, *sf.* silliness, stupidity.

Bajoujo, a, *adj.* silly, stupid.

Baju, *sm.* kind of shift used by the Indian ladies.

Bajulação, *sf.* flattery.

Bajulado, a, *pp. adj.* flattered.

Bajulador, a, *sm.* or *f.* flatterer, adulator.

Bajular, *va.* to flatter.

Bala, *sf.* bullet, shot, ball. *Canhão que leva — de vinte arrateis*, a gun of twenty pounds shot. — *de impressor*, a printer's ball. — *de papel*, a bale of paper.

Balache, *sm.* balass.

Balaço, *sm.* the hole or stroke made by a gun-shot.

Balador, *sm.* anacardium.

Balaes, *sm. pl.* instruments for cleaning horses. [basket.

Balaio, *sm.* hamper, a small

Balança, *sf.* balance, a pair of scales. *Por em —*, (*fig.*) to weigh.

Balançado, a, *pp. adj.* balanced, swung, poised.

Balançar, *va.* to balance, to swing, to poise. — *uma conta*, to regulate an account.

Balance, *sm.* balance (dancing).

Balanceado, a, *pp. adj.* swung.

Balanceamento, *sm.* swinging, waving.

Balancear or **Balancear-se**, *vr.* to swing, to wave, to be agitated; (*fig.*) to hesitate, to balance.

Balancete, *sm.* (*comm.*) the abridgment of a general account. [lance.

Balancim, *sm.* pendulum, ba-

Balanco, *sm.* (*bot.*) darnel, cockle.

Balanço, *sm.* swinging, rocking; (*comm.*) *the balance* of an account. *Estar em* —, to be in *suspense.*

Balandra, *sf.* bilander (ship).

Balandrão, *sm.* a great cloak.

Balão, *sm.* balloon; a kind of ship in India. [sheep.

Balar, *vn.* to bleat, to cry as a

Balata, *sf.* ballad.

Balato, *sm.* bleat. [cissus.

Balauso, *sm.* (*bot.*) a kind of nar-

Balaustias, *sf. pl.* the dried blossoms of pomegrenate.

Balaustrada, *sf.* balustrade; the rails of a stair-case. [tered.

Balaustrado, a, *pp. adj.* balus-

Balaustre, *sm.* baluster. —*s*, *sm. pl.* the feet of a bed.

Balax, *sm.* balass, kind of ruby.

Balazio, *sm.* the shock of a cannon-ball; shot.

Balbo, a, *adj.* stammering. *Ser* —, to stammer, to lisp.

Balbuciação, *sf.* the act of stammering

Balbuciado, a, *pp adj.* stammered, stuttered.

Balbuciante, *adj.* 2 *g.* stammering.

Balbuciar, *va.* and *vn.* to stammer, to lisp, to balbutiate.

Balbuciencia, *sf.* stammering, stuttering.

Balbuciente, *adj.* 2 *g.* stammering, stuttering. [sion.

Balburdia, *sf.* disorder, confu-

Balcão, *sm.* balcony; counter.

Balda, *sf.* defect, imperfection, a foible; the suit wanting in a player's hand. [in vain.

Baldadamente, *adv.* uselessly,

Baldado, a, *pp. adj.* useless, frustrated; disappointed.

Baldão, *sm.* a reproachful word; affront.

Baldaquino, *sm.* baldachin.

Baldar, *va.* to frustrate, to disappoint. *Baldar-se*, *vr.* (*in a game*) to lay out an useless card.

Balde, *sm.* a bucket. *De —*, *adv.* in vain.

Baldeação, *sf.* the act of washing or pouring the deck of a ship. [poured.

Baldeado, a, pp. adj. washed,

Baldear, va. and vr. to wash, to pour; to discharge out of one ship into another; to decant.

Baldio, a, *adj.* uncultivated; common, open.
Baldo, a, *adj.* unprovided.
Baldoado, a, *pp. adj.* insulted.
Baldoar, *va.* to insult, to affront.
Baldrejado, a, *adj.* handled, touched.
Baldreu, *sm.* small pieces of old gloves to make glue.
Baldroca, *sf.* truck, bartering. V. *Troca.* [ter.
Baldrocar, *va.* to truck, to bar-
Balea, *sf.* V. *Baleia.*
Baleato, *sm.* a young whale.
Baleeiro, *sm.* a whaler, a whale-ship. [or boots.
Balegões, *sm. pl.* a sort of shoes
Baleia, *sf.* whale. *Barbas de —,* barbs of a whale.
Balela, *sf.* repute, noise, rumour.
Balemas, *sf. pl.* ropes, cables.
Balesteiros, *sm. pl.* barbicans, loop-holes.
Balestilha, *sf.* the cross-staff for taking the sun's altitude.
Balestro, *sm.* (*anc.*) an engine to cast great stones against the enemy.
Balha, *sf.* enumeration, mention. *Trazer á —,* to publish, to make known, to quote.
Balhestear, *va.* to hunt with a cross-bow
Balhesteira, *sf.* loop-hole.
Baliado, *sm.* a benefice among the knights of Malta.
Balista, *sf.* (*anc.*) balista.
Balistario, *sm.* (*anc.*) he who made use of the balista.
Balistica, *sf.* balistics; the art of throwing bombs, etc.
Baliza, *sf.* a land-mark, or light-house. [limited.
Balizado, a, *pp adj.* buoyed,
Balizador, *sm.* (*a sea term*) water-bailiff.
Balizar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to buoy to set a land mark.
Ballestar, *vn.* (*anc.*) to cast with a cross-bow [hoarhound.
Ballota, *sf.* (*bot.*) horehound or
Balnear, *va.* to bathe, to take a *bath.* [for bathing.
Balneavel, *adj. 2 g.* convenient
Balneographia, *sf.* a treatise on baths. [neum Mariæ.
Balneo Maria, *sm.* (*chem.*) bal-
Balo, *sm.* (*anc.*) the bleating of a sheep. [flabby.
Baloto, a, *adj.* puffed up, swollen,
Balona, *sf.* a sort of band for men.
Balonas, *sf. pl.* a kind of breeches formerly used.
Balordo, *sm.* a numskull, a dolt; idle. [swung.
Balouçado, a, *pp. adj.* balanced,
Balouçador, *adj. Cavallo —.* trotting horse. [nel.
Balroa, *sf.* grappling hook, grap-
Balsa, *sf.* hedge, bush of thorns, briars; a float, a raft; a case made of straw, to put round glass vessels.
Balsamico, a, *adj.* balsamic balsamical.
Balsamina, *sf.* (*bot.*) balsamine.
Balsamineas, *sf. pl.* (*bot.*) a family of plants having the type of a balsamine.
Balsaminho, *sm.* (*bot.*) a balsam-apple.
Balsamita, *sf.* (*bot.*) tenacetum.
Balsamo, *sm.* balsam, balm.
Balsana, *sf.* a sort of lace.
Balsão, *sm.* (*anc.*) the standard used by the Templars.
Balseiro, a, *adj.* wild, bushy. *Uva —a,* the fruit of the briony. [sword-belt.
Balteo, *sm.* (*anc*) a girdle, a
Baltico, *sm.* and *adj.* Baltic, pertaining to the Baltic.
Baluarte, *sm.* bulkwark, citadel, (*fig.*) defence, guard.
Bambaleado, a, *pp. adj.* waved, swung. [waving
Bambaleadura, *sf.* swinging,
Bambaleante, *adj. 2 g.* that swings.
Bambalear, *va.* to shake, to wave, to widdle waddle.
Bambalhão, ona, *adj.* very slack. *A bamballiona, adv.* slackly.
Bambinellas, sf. pl. ornaments in the window or door-curtains.
Bambo, a, adj. slack, loose, unbent.

Bambochata, *sf.* (*paint.*) scene of low-life; (*fig.*) amusement.
Bambolina, *sf.* the upper part of the scenery. [flounce.
Bambolins, *sf. pl.* furbelow,
Bambu, *sm.* (*bot.*) bamboo.
Bambual, *sm.* the place where bamboos grow. [bamboo.
Bambucada, *sf.* a blow with a
Bambueira, *sf.* bamboo.
Bamburral, *sm.* pasture, pasture-ground.
Banal, *adj.* 2 *g.* common, trivial.
Banalidade, *sf.* triviality, trivialness. [coward.
Banana, *sf.* banana; *sm.* (*fig.*) a
Bananal, *sm.* the place where banana-trees grow.
Bananeira, *sf.* banana-tree.
Banca, *sf.* desk, table, board. *Jogo da* —, pharo, basset.
Bancada, *sf.* seats for the musicians in the church.
Bancal, *sm.* a carpet to cover a bench.
Bancaria, *sf.* agency; bank.
Bancario, *adj.* pertaining to the bank or stock of money.
Bancarrota, *sf.* bankruptcy, failure.
Banco, *sm.* bench, seat. — *da igreja*, pew. Bank of sand; stock of money, bank. *Nota do* —, bank-note.
Banda, *sf.* side. *Pôr de* —, to lay aside. Scarf; faction, party. — *de musica*, regimental band. Fillet, border; (*herald.*) a piece representing a shoulder-belt in the escutcheon. — *de artilheria*, broadside. — *da farda*, facings.
Bandado, a, *pp. adj.* banded; (*herald.*) ornamented with a band.
Bandalhice, *sf.* foppery.
Bandalho, *sm.* a coxcomb.
Bandar, *va.* (*herald.*) to face the garments; to adorn with bands an escutcheon.
Bandarilhar, *va.* to fight the bulls on foot.
Bandarilheiro, *sm.* he who fights the bulls on foot.

Bandarra, *sm.* a coxcomb.
Bandarrear, *vn.* to ramble; to be like a coxcomb.
Bandarrice, *sf.* foppery.
Bandeado, a, *pp. adj.* that was brought to a party; confederated.
Bandear, *va.* to draw into a party. *Bandear-se*, *vr.* to be united to a party. [standard.
Bandeira, *sf.* an ensign, banner,
Bandeiro, a, *adj.* flexible, easy to be bent; (*fig.*) inconstant.
Bandeirola, *sf.* a little flag.
Bandido, *pp.* proscribed. —, *sm.* outlawed banished; banditto.
Bandir, *va.* (*anc.*) to banish, to outlaw.
Bando, *sm.* ban, public proclamation. — company, band, gang. — *de passaros*, a flight of birds.
Bandó, *sm.* headband; diadem.
Bandolas, *sf. pl.* a shoulder-belt.
Bandoleira, *sf.* bandoleer, shoulder-belt.
Bandoleiro, *sm.* a vagabond, a highway-man.
Bandolim, *sm.* mandoline.
Bandoria, *sf.* disorder, confusion.
Bandulho, *sm* the belly.
Bandurra, *sf.* mandore, a musical stringed instrument.
Bandurrilha, *sf.* small mandore.
Bango, *sm.* (*bot.*) bangue.
Banha, *sf.* hog's fat, the fat of animals; pommatum.
Banhado, a, *pp. adj.* bathed, wet; (*fig.*) watered.
Banhar, *va.* to bathe; to wash. —, *vn.* to bathe, to wash. *Banhar-se*, *vr.* to bathe; (*fig.*) to be delighted.
Banheira, *sf.* a bathing tub.
Banheiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* bather.
Banho, *sm.* bath, bathing. — *Maria*. V. *Balnean Maria*, (*chem.*) balneum. —*s*, bans or publication of marriage. —, an order of knighthood in England.
Banianes, *sm.* pl. Banians.
Banido, a, pp. adj. banished, outlawed.
Banir, *va.* to banish, to outlaw; (*fig.*) to drive away, to exclude.

Banivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be banished.
Banqueiro, *sm.* banker.
Banqueta, *sf.* a little table; (*fort.*) banquette.
Banquete, *sm.* banquet.
Banqueteado, a, *pp. adj.* banqueted, regaled.
Banqueteador, *sm.* banqueter, feaster.
Banquetear, *va.* to banquet. *Banquetear-se*, *vr.* to regale one's self.
Banquinho, *sm.* foot-stool.
Bantim, *sm.* a kind of Indian ship.
Banza, *sf.* a small guitar.
Banzado, a, *pp. adj.* stupefied, astonished.
Banzar, *vn.* to be stupefied, to be in a violent passion.
Banzear, *va.* (*anc.*) to be swinging.
Banzeiro, a, *adj. Mar* —, the sea when it is neither calm nor stormy.
Banzo, *sm.* melancholy, sadness.
Baobab, *sm.* (*bot*) bahobab.
Baoneza, *sf. Maçã* —, a kind of apple.
Baptisado, a, *pp. adj.* baptized. —, *sm.* christening, baptism.
Baptisamento, *sm.* baptizing.
Baptisando, a, *adj.* he who is to be baptized.
Baptisante, *adj.* 2 *g.* and *s.* baptizing. —, *sm.* baptizer.
Baptisar, *va.* to baptize.
Baptismal, *adj.* 2 *g.* baptismal.
Baptismo, *sm.* baptism. *Nome de* —, the christian name. *O — de um sino*, the baptizing of a bell.
Baptista, *sm.* St John the Baptist.
Baptisterio, *sm.* baptistery.
Baque, *sm.* a fall; the stroke a man gives on the ground when he falls; a sudden disaster.
Baqueado, a, *pp. adj.* fallen, that has decayed.
Baquear, *vn.* to fall. — *va.* to *convince*. *Baquear-se*, *vr.* to *stretch* on the ground.
Baqueta, *sf.* drum-stick.
Bar, *sm.* (*de ouro*) **the value of** *4,500* **pounds.**
Baraça, *sf.* the string to tie the flax or hemp to the distaff.
Baracejo, *sm* a sort of matweed to make mats, etc.
Baraço, *sm.* a rope or cord; a bond, a tie.
Barafunda, *sf.* tumult, disorder; a sort of needle-work that looks like lace.
Barafustado, a, *pp. adj.* that has struggled.
Barafustar, *vn.* to struggle, to toss up and down.
Baralha, *sf.* the stock at cards; (*fig.*) tumult, disorder.
Baralhadamente, *adv.* orderless, confusedly.
Baralhado, a, *pp. adj.* confounded, shuffled.
Baralhador, *sm.* he who shuffles the cards; (*fig.*) a troubler.
Baralhar, *va.* to confound, to disturb. — *as cartas*, to shuffle the cards.
Baralho, *sm.* — *de cartas*, a pack of cards.
Barão, *sm.* baron.
Barata, *sf.* beetle, moth.
Baratamente, *adv.* cheaply
Baratado, a, *pp. adj.* that is sold with detriment.
Baratar, *va.* to make cheap. *Baratar-se*, *vr.* to grow too cheap.
Barateado, a, *pp. adj.* fallen in price, cheap.
Baratear, *va.* to cheapen.
Barateiro, *sm.* he who sells cheap; (*fig.*) liberal.
Baratería, *sf.* exchange of goods, fraud.
Barateza, *sf.* cheapness
Barato, a, *adj* cheap. *Haver por* — *alguma cousa*, to think a thing to be better. — *sm.* compensation.
Baratro, *sm.* gulph, pit.
Baraza, *sf.* fathom. cord, rope.
Barba, *sf.* beard. *Fazer a* — *a si*, to shave one's self. *Dar a agua pela* —, to be in a great danger. *Barbas*, *sf. pl.* age, years. *Dizer alguma cousa nas* — de alguem, to say something in the face of one. **Ter** — **para fazer alguma**

cousa, to dare. ***Fazer a —***, to shave.

Barbacã, *sf.* barbacan.

Barbaçote, *sm.* kind of barbacan.

Barbaçudo, a, *adj.* bearded.

Barbada, *sf.* the lower jaw of a horse.

Barbadas, *sf. pl.* (*geog.*) Barbadoes.

Barbado, a, *pp. adj* bearded. *Cometa —a*, a comet with a flappet.

Barbalhos, *sm. pl.* beards, the small fibres of a root

Barbalhoste, *sm* he who is good for nothing.

Barbante, *sm.* packing-thread.

Barbar, *vn.* to begin to have a beard.

Barbara, *sf. Santa —*, (*a sea term*) powder-room.

Barbaramente, *adv.* barbarously, cruelly.

Barbaresco, a or **Barbarisco, a**, *adj.* belonging to Barbary.

Barbaria or **Barberia**, *sf.* Barbery or Barbary.

Barbarice, *sf.* barbarity.

Barbarico, a, *adj.* barbaric.

Barbaridade, *sf.* barbarity, cruelty.

Barbarismo, *sm.* barbarism.

Barbarisado, a, *pp. adj.* that is made barbarous.

Barbarisar, *va* to make barbarous, to corrupt the language.

Barbariso, *sm.* humming.

Barbaro, a, *adj.* barbarous, cruel, ferocious, (*fig.*) uncivilized, ignorant.

Barbarrão, *sm.* a long beard.

Barbasco, *sm.* (*bot*) cow's lungwort

Barbata, *sf.* V. *Bravata.*

Barbatado, *sm.* (*heral.*) is said of a fish with fins of different enamel.

Barbatana, *sf.* the fin of a fish.

Barbatear. V. *Bravatear.*

Barbato, *sm.* lay-brother.

Barbeado, a, *pp. adj.* shaved.

Barbeadura, *sf.* a shaving.

Barbear, *va.* to shave, to barber.

Barbearia, *sf.* a barber's shop.

***Barbechado, a**, pp. adj.* fallowed

***Barbechar**, va.* to fallow, to plough a piece of ground untilled for some years.

Barbecho, *sm.* the first ploughing.

Barbeiro, *sm.* barber.

Barbella, *sf.* a curb of a bridle.

Barbellões, *sm. pl.* barbles, a horse disease.

Barbeta, *sf.* (*fort.*) barbe, barbet.

Barbicacho, *sm.* a halter.

Barbiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* beard-shaped.

Barbilhão, *sm.* (*nat. hist*) a kind of beard that hungs under the beak of some birds.

Barbilho, *sm.* a muzzle

Barbilimpo, *adj.* beardless

Barbilouro, *sm.* (*poet.*) he that has a fair beard.

Barbinegro, *adj.* that has a black beard.

Barbipoente, *adj.* 2 *g.* he that begins to have a beard.

Barbiruiva, *sf.* a bird called redtail.

Barbiruivo, a, *adj.* red-bearded.

Barbiteso, a, *adj* that has a stiff beard; (*fig.*) a rough man.

Barbo, *sm.* a barbel.

Barboneo, *adj* and *s* a capuchine friar.

Barbote, *sm.* the part of the helmet that covers the chin.

Barbuda, *sf.* an ancient coin.

Barbudo, a, *pp. adj.* bearded. — *sm.* (*nat. hist*) a kind of bird.

Barbusano, *sm.* a kind of tree.

Barca, *sf.* bark, great boat, craft

Barca, *sf.* a wattled cover for envelopping some glassy vessels.

Barcada, *sf.* a boat-load.

Barcagem, *sf.* the fare paid to the waterman.

Barcarolla, *sf.* barcarolle.

Barco, *sm.* boat.

Barcôlas, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) — *das escotilhas*, coamings of the hatches.

Barda, *sm.* fence or hedge. *Em —*, *adv.* a great deal

Bardado, a, pp. adj. enclosed with a thorn hedge

Bardana, sf. (bot) burdock

Bardar, va. to enclose with a

thorn edge, to make a sheep-fold. [a poet.

Bardo, *sm.* a fence, an edge, bard,

Bareja, *sf.* V. *Vareja*.

Bareta, *sf.* (*anc.*) a cap, a bonnet.

Barga, *sf.* a tatched house.

Bargadas, *sf. pl.* the upper and inner part of the thigh of a horse.

Barganha, *sf.* barter, bargain.

Barganhar, *va.* to barter, to bargain, to chop. [bond.

Bargante, *sm.* a knave, a vaga-

Barganteado, a, *pp. adj.* that has had a dissolute life.

Bargantear, *vn.* to ramble, to have a dissolute life.

Barganteria, *sf.* knavery.

Bargueiro, *sm.* he who makes fishing-nets.

Barilha, *sf.* (*bot.*) barilla.

Barinel, *sm.* small ship used in the Mediterranean sea.

Barjoleta, *sf.* a leather purse.

Barlaventeado, a, *pp. adj.* worked to the windward.

Barlaventeador, a, *adj.* that plies to the windward.

Barlaventear, *vn.* (*a sea term*) to ply to the windward.

Barlaventejar, *vn.* (*a sea term*) to abandon a ship to the mercy of the wind.

Barlavento, *sm.* (*a sea term*) the windward.

Barnabitas, *sm. pl.* Barnabites.

Barometricamente, *adv.* barometrically. [rometrical.

Barometrico, a, *adj.* (*phys.*) ba-

Barometro, *sm.* barometer.

Barometrographia, *sf.* a description of barometers.

Barometrographo, *sm.* barometer adapted to a pendulum.

Baronete, *sm.* baronet.

Baroneza, *sf.* baroness.

Baronia, *sf.* barony, baronage.

Baroscopio, *sm.* baroscope.

Barqueiro, *sm.* a water-man or boat-man. [in a boat.

Barquejado, a, *pp. adj.* carried

Barquejar, *vn.* to govern a boat, *to go in a boat.*

Barra, *sf.* a bar at the entrance of a harbour. — *de prata*, a bar of silver; (*herald*) bar.

Barraca, *sf.* barrack, tent.

Barrachel, *sm.* an officer to carry guilty soldiers and deserters before the provost-marshal.

Barrado, a, *pp. adj.* clayed. — (*heral.*) barry.

Barral, *sm* clay-pit.

Barramaque, *sm.* a rich stuff used by the bishops.

Barranceira, *sf.* the bank of a river.

Barranco, *sm.* ravine, slough, precipice, (*fig.*) an obstacle.

Barrancoso, a, *adj.* hollowed, full of ravines; (*fig.*) hard.

Barranhão, *sm.* a small earthen vessel for different uses.

Barrarios, *sm. pl.* the inhabitants of the same ward.

Barrar, *va.* to clay, to cover with clay, to make into bars, to trim, to put a tape or hem in a woman's gown.

Barregã, *sf.* a concubine; a strong woman.

Barregana, *sf.* barracan.

Barregão, *sm.* a large man, a man who keeps a concubine.

Barregar, *vn.* to bawl as a child.

Barreguice, *sf.* concubinage.

Barreira, *sf.* barrier, rail fieldgate; (*fig.*) limits, bar, obstacle. [with barriers.

Barreirado, a, *pp. adj.* furnished

Barreirar, *va.* to furnish with barriers. [(*fig.*) a deceit.

Barrela, *sf.* lye-washing, lie,

Barreleiro, *sm.* lie-ashes dried up. [clayish.

Barrento, a, *adj.* full of clay,

Barretada, *sf.* capping, cringing. *Fazer* —, to flatter.

Barrete, *sm.* cap, bonnet. — *de dormir*, a night-cap.

Barreteiro, *sm.* a cap-maker.

Barretina, *sf.* a sort of military cap.

Barrica, *sf.* cask, barrel.

Barricada, *sf.* (*fort.*) barricade.

Barricadado, a, *pp. adj.* barricaded.

Barricadar, *va.* to barricade.

Barricadar-se, *vr.* to barricade one's self, to stop the passage.
Barriga, *sf.* belly, paunch; prernancy. — *da perna*, the calf of the leg. *Estar com a — para o ar*, to look on the sky.
Barrigada, *sf.* belly-full.
Barrigudo, a, *adj.* big-bellied.
Barril, *sm.* barrel, cask. *O que faz barris*, cooper.
Barrilada, *sf.* a naughty trick; confusion.
Barrilete, *sm.* a joiner's holdfast; the barrel of a watch; (*a sea term*) a hold-fast.
Barrilha, *sf.* barilla, potash.
Barro, *sm*, clay, potter's earth.
Barroca, *sf.* a gutter made by a water-flood. [ravines.
Barrocal, *sm.* a place full of
Barroco, *sm.* a rough or Scotch pearl.
Barroso, a, *adj.* clayey, marly.
Barrotar, *va.* (*carp.*) to settle the beams.
Barrote, *sm.* a rafter, a beam.
Barruntar, *va.* to guess at a thing, to foresee.
Barrunto, *sm.* (*anc.*) suspicion, conjecture. [partridge.
Bartavella, *sf.* (*nat. hist*) the red
Bartidoiro, *sm.* (*a sea term*) a boat's skeet.
Barulhado, a, *pp. adj.* confounded, embroiled.
Barulhar, *va.* to confound, to embroil. [marplot.
Barulheiro, *sm.* a busy-body, a
Barulho, *sm.* noise, uproar, tumult.
Baryta, *sf.* baryte.
Barytono, *sm.* (*music.*) barytone.
Basal, *sm.* (*bot.*) basaal.
Basaltico, a, *adj.* basaltic.
Basalto, *sm.* basalt.
Basanite, *sm.* basanite.
Basbaque, *sm.* a stupid fellow.
Basbaquice, *sf.* simplicity, nonsense.
Bascolejar, *va.* V. *Vascolejar* and derivated.
Basculhador, *sm.* **eira**, *sf.* he or *she that sweeps.*
Basculhar, *va.* to sweep.
Basculho, *sm.* a broom to sweep the dust.
Base, *sf.* base, foundation; (*arch.*) base, pedestal; (*mathem.*) the bottom of any figure.
Basear, *va.* to found, to fix or set. *Basear-se*, *vr.* to be fixed or set. [base.
Basifixo, a, *adj.* fixed by the
Basilar, *adj.* pertaining to the base.
Basilica, *sf.* basilic, cathedral; (*anat.*) the inner vein of the arm.
Basilicão, *sm.* basilicon.
Basilicario, *sm.* an ecclesiastic that assists the pope when he says mass. [tutions.
Basilicas, *sf. pl.* basilic consti-
Basilisco, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a basilisk. [hautboy.
Bassanello, *sm.* kind of Venetian
Bassoura, *sf.* V. *Vassoura.*
Basta, *sf.* quilting of a mattress.
Bastamente, *adv.* V. *Bastantemente.*
Bastança, *sf.* V. *Abundancia.*
Bastante, *adj.* sufficient, enough.
Bastantemente, *adv.* sufficiently, abundantly.
Bastão, *sm.* stick, staff, cane.
Bastar, *vn.* and *vr.* to suffice, to be sufficient. [nerated.
Bastardeado, a, *pp. adj.* dege-
Bastardear, *vn.* to degenerate.
Bastardia, *sf.* bastardy.
Bastardo, a, *adj.* bastard, illegitimate.
Bastardo, *sm.* a bastard. *Vinho —*, a kind of sweet wine. — (*a sea term*) the largest sail of a galley.
Basteado, a, *pp. adj.* quilted.
Bastear, *va.* to quilt a mattress.
Bastecedor, *sm.* purveyor; one who provides. [tual.
Bastecer, *va.* to provide, to vic-
Bastecido, a, *pp. adj.* provided with victuals.
Bastecimento, *sm.* the act of providing.
Bastião, *sm.* bastion.
Bastida, *sf.* wood or timber tied together.
Bastidão, *sf.* density.

Bastido, a, *adj.* clung or sticking close together.
Bastidor, *sm.* an embroiderer's frame. — a straining frame for a picture. *Bastidores de theatro, sm. pl.* the wing of a scene in a theatre.
Bastilha, *sf.* bastile.
Bastimento, *sm.* all sorts of warlike provisions.
Basto, a, *adj.* thick, close (*fig.*) copious numerous.
Bastonada, *sf.* bastinade.
Bastonario, *sm.* (*anc.*) staffman, beadle.
Bastura, *sf.* thickness, density.
Batalha, *sf.* a battle, fight. — *naval* —, a sea fight. *Cavallo de* —, a war-horse.
Batalhado, a, *pp. adj.* fighted, disputed.
Batalhador, *sm.* a great combatant.
Batalhante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*herald.*) said of beasts represented in a fighting posture.
Batalhão, *sm.* battalion.
Batalhar, *va.* to battle, to fight; (*fig.*) to dispute.
Batata, *sf.* potatoe.
Batatada, *sf.* sweetmeat made of potatoes.
Batateira, *sf.* the plant that bears potatoes.
Batateiral, *sm.* a place where potatoes grow.
Batavo, a, *adj.* and *s.* pertaining to Batavia. —, *s.* Hollander. Dutchman.
Batea, *sf.* (*miner.*) a vessel to wash gold in.
Bateada, *sf.* the portion of gold contained in a *batea.*
Bateado, a, *pp. adj.* washed in the vessel called *batea.*
Batear, *va.* to wash gold in a *batea.*
Batecú, *sm.* the stroke a man gives on the ground when he falls on the breech.
Batedoiro, *sm.* a place for beating any thing.
Batedor, *sm. beater,* one that *beats or hammers;* knocker *affixed to the door.*
Batedura, *sf.* beating; pulsation; a knock.
Batefolha, *sf.* a gold-beater.
Batega, *sf.* — *d'agua,* a sudden shower. — *do campo,* a scout. — *do trigo na eira,* a thresher.
Bateira, *sf.* a boat; a bark.
Batel, *sm.* a little boat.
Batelada, *sf.* the load of a boat.
Bateleiro, *sm.* waterman, boatman.
Batente, *sm.* the side posts of a door. *Porta com dois* — *s,* a folding-door.
Bater, *va.* to beat, to strike, to hammer. — *com o pé,* to stamp with one's foot. — *moeda,* to coin money. — *com as mãos,* to applaud. *Bater-se, vr.* to fight, to combat.
Bateria, *sf.* battery, beating assault. *Plantar uma* —, (*fortif.*) to raise a battery. — *de cozinha,* kitchen utensils.
Batibarba, *sf.* gentle blow under the chin.
Batida, *sf.* beating, venery; a carrier of a horse.
Batido a, *pp. adj.* beaten, beat. *Navio* — *pelo vento,* a ship tossed by the wind.
Batimento, *sm.* the act of beating against a thing.
Bato, *sm.* a kind of game.
Batoca, *sf.* a great rammer.
Batocado, a, *pp. adj.* stopped with a bung.
Batocaduras, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) chain-bolts.
Batocar, *va.* to bung, to stop with a bung.
Batoque, *sm.* the hole in a pipe wherein the stopple is put; the stopple or bung.
Batorelha, *sm.* a foolishman.
Batraca, *sf.* (*med.*) batrachus.
Battologia, *sf.* (*gramm.*) battology; babbling.
Batucar, *vn.* to beat often.
Batuque, *sm.* a kind of African dance.
Baunilhas, *sf.* (*bot.*) vanilla.
Bautizar, *va.* and derivated. *V. Baptisar.*
Bauzear, *vn.* (a sea term) to pitch (a ship).

Baviera, *sf.* (*geog.*) Bavaria.
Bavaro, a, *adj.* and *s.* Bavarian, native of Bavaria.
Baxão, *sm.* bassoon.
Baxete, *sm.* a bench for the casks and pipes. [ravine.
Bayanca, *sf.* a break in land,
Bayoneta, *sf.* V. *Baioneta.*
Bazar, *sm.* bazar, market.
Bazaruco, *sm.* Indian coin of small value. [laris.
Bazilar, *sm.* (*anat.*) arteria basi-
Bazofia, *sf.* boast, boasting, bragging. [bragged.
Bazofiado, a, *pp. adj.* boasted,
Bazofiar, *vn.* to boast, to brag.
Bazofio, *sm.* braggart, boaster. — *adj.* boastful.
Bazze, *sm.* a coin of Germany.
Bdellio, *sm.* bdellium.
Beata, *sf.* religious woman; female bigot. [beatifically.
Beatamente, *adv.* bigotedly,
Beateira, *sf.* a woman that likes the conversation of the bigots.
Beateiro, *sm.* he who likes the bigotry.
Beatice, *sf.* bigotry, bigotism.
Beatifico, a, *adj.* beatifical, beatific.
Beatificação, *sf.* beatification.
Beatificado, a, *pp. adj.* beatified, blessed. [fies, beatifier.
Beatificador, *sm.* he who beati-
Beatificamente, *adv.* beatifically.
Beatificar, *va.* to beatify. *Beatificar-se*, *vr.* to be beatified.
Beatificavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*theol.*) that may be beatified.
Beatilha, *sf.* linen to make white veils for women.
Beatitude, *sf.* beatitude, blessedness.
Beato, a, *adj.* blessed, happy. *Falso* —, a bigot, hypocrite.
Bebedice, *sf.* drunkenness, ebriety.
Bebedo, a, *adj.* drunk, drunken.
Bebedoiro, *sm.* cup for birds to drink in; a watering-place, a horse-pond.
***Bebedor, a**, sm. or f.* drinker, *toper.*
Beber, *sm.* Beberes, *sm. pl.* drink, drinking.
Beber, *va.* to drink, to imbibe, to quaff. — *de mais*, to out-drink. *Beber azeite*, to be very sly.
Bebera, *sf.* a black long fig so called. [draught, drink.
Beberagem, *sf.* beverage.
Bebereira, *sf.* the fig-tree that bears *beberas*. [drink.
Beberete, *sm.* small draught or
Beberrão, ona, *adj.* and *s.* bibber, drunkard, toper.
Beberraz, *sm.* bibber, drunkard.
Beberrica, *sm.* drunkard.
Beberricado, a, *pp. adj.* sipped, tippled.
Beberricador, *sm.* drunkard.
Beberricar, *va.* to tipple, to sip.
Beberronia, *sf.* a drinking greedily; a company of drinkers.
Beberrote, *sm.* drunkard, toper.
Bebida, *sf.* drink, drinking. *Loja de bebidas*, coffee-house.
Bebido, a, *pp. adj.* drunk.
Bebra, *sf.* (*anc.*) a short spear or dart.
Beca, *sf.* a magistrate's gown; a welt or scarf worn by fellows of colleges.
Becabunga, *sf.* (*bot.*) becabunga.
Bechico, *adj.* and *s.* (*med.*) *Medicamento* —, becchic medicine.
Beco, *sm.* alley, lane. — *com sahida*, a thorough-fare. — *sem sahida*, a blind alley. [chisel.
Bedame, *sm.* (*carp.*) a kind of
Bedegar, *sm.* bedeguar.
Bedel, *sm.* beadle.
Bedelho, *sm.* meddler.
Bedelia, *sf.* beadleship.
Bedem, *sm.* Moorish cloak for rainy weather.
Beduinos, *sm. pl.* Bedouins.
Beguina, *sf.* beguin, nun.
Beguinaria, *sf.* a recluse life.
Beguinos, *sm. pl.* friars, monks.
Beguquella, *sf.* (*bot.*) a medicinal plant.
Behemoth, *sm.* hippopotamus.
Behen, *sm.* (*bot.*) behen or ben.
Behetria, *sf.* an heritance belonging to itself, free from him that lives in it, and can receive for

its lord whom it pleases. — (*fig.*) Dover-court.

Beiça, *sf.* a blobber-lip; pout.

Beiçada, *sf.* thick and hanging lips.

Beiço, *sm.* lip. — *rachado*, hare-lip. *Dar a alguem com o mel pelos — s*, to amuse one with fair promesses.

Beiçudo, a, *adj.* blobber-lipped.

Beijado, a, *pp. adj.* kissed.

Beijador, a, *adj.* and *s.* kisser.

Beijamão, *sm.* the kissing of a sovereign's hand, levee.

Beijar, *va.* to kiss. *Beijar-se*, *vr.* to kiss each other.

Beijo, *sm.* kiss; salute.

Beijoca, *sf.* a loud kiss.

Beijocar, *va.* to be always kissing.

Beijoim, *sm.* benjamin or benzoin.

Beijoinico, a, *adj.* benzoic.

Beijú, *sm.* kind of paste made of the flower of the root of mandioca.

Beira, *sf.* bank, shore; brink, edge.

Beiramar (a), *adv.* on the sea-coast. — *s.* and *adj.* the sea-coast.

Beirame, *sm.* a sort of cotton [cloth.

Belbute, *sm.* cotton velvet.

Beldade, *sf.* (*anc.*) beauty, a beautiful woman.

Beldroega, *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb purslane.

Beleguim, *s m.* a bailiff's follower.

Belemnita, *sf.* belemnites.

Belfo, a, *adj.* blobber-lipped, having a hanging under-lip.

Belga, *adj.* and *s.* 2 *g.* Belgian, pertaining to Belgium.

Belgica, *sf.* (*geog.*) Belgium.

Belgico, a, *adj.* Belgic, Belgian.

Belhão, *sm.* (*anc.*) a sort of coin.

Belho, *sm.* the shooter of a lock.

Belhó, *sm.* a dough made of eggs, butter, etc., a fritter.

Beliche, *sm.* (*a sea term*) any small cabin in a ship.

Belida, *sf.* a white spot in the eye.

Belis or **Beliz**, *adj.* 2 *g.* subtile, *acute of mind*; (*fig.*) rascal.

Belladona, *sf.* (*bot.*) belladona or *deadly night-shade*.

Bellagarça, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) a bird of Asia.

Bellamente, *adv.* fairly, beautifully.

Belleza, *sf.* beauty.

Bellicamente, *adv.* bravely, valiantly.

Bellico, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) bellicose, martial.

Bellicosamente, *adv.* with a martial spirit.

Bellicoso, a, *adj.* warlike, martial.

Belligerante, *adj.* 2 *g.* belligerent.

Belligero, a, *adj.* warlike, martial, belonging to war.

Bellipotente, *adj.* 2 *g.* bellipotent, powerful in arms.

Belliscado, a, *pp. adj.* pinched, nipped.

Belliscadura, *sf.* pinching; scratch.

Belliscão, *sm.* pinch, nip.

Belliscar, *va.* to pinch, to nip.

Bellisono, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) that has a warlike sound.

Bello, a, *adj.* fair, beautiful, handsome, fine, graceful. *Uma —a morte*, a glorious death.

Bellona, *sf.* (*myth.*) Bellona.

Belluino, a, *adj.* belluine, beastly.

Belluoso, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) abounding with beasts.

Belluta, *sf.* (*bot.*) belluta.

Belmaz, *sm.* a nail with a golden head; an escutcheon knob.

Belomancia, *sf.* belomancy.

Belsamão, *sm.* (*bot.*) a name given to the balsam of Gilead.

Beluca, *s.* (*nat. hist.*) a kind of white dolphin. [(fish).

Belugas, *s.* (*nat. hist.*) beluga

Belveder, *sm.* belvidere, chenopodium.

Bem, *sm.* good, benefit, advantage, happiness, satisfaction; (*fam.*) sweet-heart. *Homem de —*, an honest man.

Bem, *adv.* well, right, just, much, very, exactly. *A — dizer*, as it were. *Fallar —*, to speak a good language.

Bem-acabado, a, *adj.* perfect, accomplished.

Bem-acondicionado, a, *adj.* in good condition.

Bem-acostumado, a, adj endued with good manners.

Bem-afortunadamente, *adv.* happily, prosperously.
Bem-afortunado, a, *adj.* fortunate, lucky.
Bem-amado, a, *adj.* beloved; darling.
Bem-aventuradamente, *adv.* happily.
Bem-aventurado, a, *pp. adj.* blessed, fortunate, happy.
Bem-aventurança, *sf.* happiness, good-luck.
Bem-aventurar, *va.* to make happy, lucky.
Bembel, *sm.* (*alch.*) mercury.
Bemcriado, a, *adj.* well mannered, courteous.
Bemdado, a, *adj.* — *com todos*, kind, loved by all persons.
Bemdito, a, *pp. adj.* blessed, praised; prosperous.
Bemditoso, a, *adj.* happy, fortunate.
Bemdizente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that speaks well of one, discreet; eloquent.
Bemdizer, *va.* to praise, to bless.
Bem-estar, *sm.* well-being, accommodation.
Bem-estreado, a, *adj.* well-looking.
Bem-fallante, *adj.* 2 *g.* well spoken.
Bemfazejo, a, *adj.* beneficent, kind; propitious.
Bemfazente, *adj.* 2 *g.* beneficent, kind; propitious.
Bemfazer, *va.* to do good to another. — *sm.* benefit, good office.
Bemfeito, a, *adj.* well performed, well favoured. — *sm.* benefit, favour.
Bemfeitor, *sm.* benefactor.
Bemfeitora, *sf.* benefactress.
Bemfeitoria, *sf.* an improvement.
Bemfeitorisado, a, *pp. adj.* improved, bettered.
Bemfeitorisar, *va.* to improve, to better.
Bem-intencionado, a, *adj.* well-affected, well-minded.
Bem-me-queres, *sm.* (*bot.*) marigold.
Bemnado, a, *adj.* well-born, well-descended.
Bemnascido, a, *adj.* well-born, *well-descended.*
Bemol, *sm.* (*mus.*) bemol, flat.
Bemolado, a, *adj.* that has the flat.
Bemparecido, a, *adj.* well-favoured, well-looking.
Bemposto, a, *adj.* well-looking, elegant.
Bemque, *conj.* though or tho', although.
Bemquerença, *sf.* kindness, benevolence.
Bemquerente, *adj.* 2 *g.* affectionate, benevolent.
Bemquerer, *va.* to love, to wish one well. — *sm.* affection.
Bemquerias, *sf. pl.* (*anc.*) love. V. *Amores.*
Bemquistado, a, *pp. adj.* well-beloved; conciliated.
Bemquistar, *va.* to conciliate, to reconcile.
Bemquisto, a, *adj.* well-beloved.
Bemsabido, a, *adj.* notorious, known, manifest; wise.
Bemsoante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that sounds well; melodious.
Bemtere, *sm.* a bird of Brazil.
Bemtevi, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a bird of Brazil.
Bemvinda, *sf.* welcome.
Bemvindo, a, *adj.* welcome.
Bemvisto, a, *adj.* well-beloved.
Benção, *sf.* benediction, blessing, prayer.
Benedicite, *sm.* grace.
Benedicta, *sf.* (*pharm.*) a benedit electuary.
Benedictino, a, *adj.* benedictine.
Beneficencia, *sf.* beneficence.
Beneficente, *adj.* 2 *g.* beneficent, kind.
Beneficiado, a, *pp. adj.* beneficed. — *sm.* he who holds a benefice.
Beneficiador, a, *adj.* beneficial, kind, beneficent.
Beneficial, *adj.* 2 *g.* beneficial, respecting benefices.
Beneficiar, *va.* to do good to another; to cultivate, to improve; to confer a benefice. *Beneficiar-se*, *vr.* to get a benefice.
Beneficiario, a, adj. (*in law*) Herdeiro —, he who has a privilege to inherit, etc.

Beneficio, *sm.* benefit, advantage, profit. — *ecclesiastico*, a benefice, a living. — *simples*, sinecure.
Beneficioso, a, *adj.* beneficent, kind, liberal.
Beneficivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be improved.
Benefico, a, *adj.* beneficial, beneficent, liberal.
Benemerencia, *sf.* desert, merit.
Benemerito, a, *adj.* well-deserving, very worthy.
Beneplacito, *sm.* leave, permission, consent.
Benesse, *sm.* altarage, profits of the altar.
Benevolamente, *adv.* benevolently, kindly.
Benevolencia, *sf.* benevolence, kindness.
Benevolo, a, *adj.* benevolent, gentle, kind.
Bengala, *sf.* cane or stick.
Bengalada, *sf.* a blow or stroke with a cane.
Bengaleira, *sf.* canna, rattan.
Bengaleiro, *sm.* he who makes or sells canes.
Bengali, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) bengalee.
Benignamente, *adv.* benignly, kindly.
Benignidade, *sf.* benignity, goodness.
Benigno, a, *adj.* bountiful, courteous, kind.
Benjamim, *sm.* darling.
Benjoeiro, *sm.* a tree from which by incision is distilled the benzoin.
Bens, *sm. pl.* estate, chattels, riches. — *moveis*, moveables. — *de raiz*, landed property.
Benta, *sf.* (*bot.*) herb-bennet.
Bentinho, *sm.* a sort of scapulars.
Bento, a, *adj.* consecrated, holy.
Benzedeiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* a kind of conjurer; impostor.
Benzedura, *sf.* the act of consecrating.
Benzer, *va.* to consecrate, to bless.
Benzido, a, *pp. adj.* consecrated, blessed.
Benzimento, *sm.* the act of blessing.
Benzoico, **a**, *adj.* benzoic.
Bequadro, *sm.* (*music.*) musical sign for putting a note again in its natural tone.
Beque, *sm.* (*a sea term*) the beak, the head of a ship.
Berbequim, *sm.* a thrill, drill.
Berçada, *sf.* a shot of an ancient short-cannon called berço.
Berço, *sm.* cradle; an ancient cannon; a sort of vault.
Bergamota, *sf.* bergamot-pear; a sort of lemon.
Bergantim, *sm.* (*a sea term*) brigantine, brig.
Bergia, *sf.* a caryophilleated plant.
Berillo, *sm.* beryl.
Beringela, *sf.* mad-apple.
Berlina, *sf.* berlin, a sort of travelling chariot.
Berma, *sf.* (*fort.*) berm or space of ground let at the foot of a rampart.
Bernardice, *s.* simplicity, nonsense.
Berneca or **Bernaca**, *sf.* barnacle, a soland goose.
Berneo or **Berne**, *sm.* fine red cloth.
Beroes, *sm. pl.* (*nat. hist.*) beroes (marine animal).
Berra, *sf.* the rut of deer.
Berrado, a, *pp. adj.* bellowed, bawled.
Berrar, *vn.* to bellow as a kine; to blare as a cow.
Berregar, *va.* to cry as children do.
Berreiro, *sm.* bawling, the loud cries of a child.
Berro, *sm.* the bellowing or lowing of kine, etc. [*rinha.*
Beryllo, *sm.* beryl. V. *Agua ma-*
Besantado, a, *adj.* (*herald.*) full of bezants.
Besante, *sm.* bezante (coin.) — (*herald.*) a round piece of gold or silver.
Besbelho, *sm.* the arse.
Besbelhoteira, *sf.* a vile woman.
Besbelhoteiro, *sm.* a base man.
Besoartico, *sm.* bezoardic.
Besoiro, *sm.* the great horn beetle or butterfly.
Bespa, *sf.* wasp.
Besta, *sf.* beast, brute. — *domestica*, a tame beast; (*fig.*) an ill-bred fellow, a silly, brutish man.
Bésta, sf. cross-bow.
Bestamente, adv. foolishly, stupidly.

Besteira, *sf.* (*bot.*) wild black hellebore.
Besteiro, *sm.* a cross-bow man; a sort of fluttering insect.
Bésteria, *sf.* soldiers armed with cross-bows.
Bestiães, *sm. pl.* works with embossed figures of animals.
Bestiagem, *sf.* beasts, horses, mules.
Bestial, *adj.* bestial, beastly.
Bestialidade, *sf.* beastliness, bestiality.
Bestialmente, *adv.* bestially, brutishly.
Bestião, *sm.* a piece of work with embossed figures of beasts.
Bestiarios, *sm. pl.* (*anc.*) bestiarii.
Bestidade, *sf.* beastliness, bestiality.
Bestilha, *sf.* a fleam.
Bestunto, *sm.* a dull understanding, a narrow mind.
Besuntado, a, *pp. adj.* anointed.
Besuntar, *va.* to anoint all over, to besmear.
Beta, *sf.* a vein of metal or wood.
Betado, a, *pp. adj.* striped.
Betar, *va.* to stripe with colours.
Betel, *sm.* betel. V. *Bethel.* [root.
Beterraba, *sf.* (*bot.*) beet, beet-
Betesga, *sf.* V. *Bitesga.*
Bethel, *sm.* (*bot.*) betel. [band.
Betilho, *sm.* a muzzle, a nose
Betonica, *sf.* (*bot.*) betony.
Betral, *sm.* the place where betels grow.
Betulaceas, *sf. pl.* (*bot*) family of plants of which the birch is the type.
Betulla, *sf.* (*bot.*) birch.
Betumado, a, *pp. adj.* besmeared, bituminated.
Betumar, *va.* to bituminate, to besmear with bitumen.
Betume, *sm.* bitumen.
Betuminoso, a, *adj.* bituminous.
Bexano, *sm* a cat; (*fig.*) a mean fellow.
Bexiga, *sf.* bladder. — *do fel*, gall-bladder. *Bexigas*, *sf. pl.* (*disease*) *small-pox. Signaes das* —, pock *holes.* [of the small-pox.
***Bexigoso*, a**, *adj.* **that has marks**
Bexiguento, a, *adj.* and *s.* that has marks of the small-pox.
Bey, *sm.* a Turkish governor of a town.
Bezerra, *sf.* an heifer.
Bezerro, *sm.* a bullock, calf.
Bezoar, *sm.* bezoar.
Bezoartico, a, *adj.* bezoardic. — *s.* a medicine compounded with bezoar.
Bialado, a, *adj.* that has two wings.
Biangulado, a, *adj.* biangulous, biangulated.
Biangular, *adj.* 2 *g.* biangulate.
Biaristado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) having two beards.
Biblia, *sf.* the Bible.
Biblico, a, *adj.* biblical.
Bibliographia, *sf.* bibliography.
Bibliographicamente, *adv.* according to the bibliography.
Bibliographico, a, *adj.* bibliographical.
Bibliographo, *sm.* bibliographer.
Bibliolatha, *s.* and *adj.* that has many books without understanding them.
Bibliomancia, *sf.* bibliomancy.
Bibliomania, *sf.* bibliomania.
Bibliomaniaco, *sm.* bibliomaniac.
Bibliophilo, *sm.* bibliophilus.
Bibliopola, *sm.* bibliopolist, bookseller.
Bibliotheca, *sf.* library [cary.
Bibliothecario, *sm.* bibliothe-
Biblista, *sm.* biblist.
Bibo, *sm.* anacardium.
Bibulo, a, *adj.* bibulous, spungy.
Bica, *sf.* the end of a spout.
Bicácaro, *sm* an arrogant, proud countenance.
Bicada, *sf.* pecking; beak-full. — *de uma serra*, the point of a mountain.
Bicado, a, *adj.* (*herald.*) it is said of a bird having a bill of different enamel from that of its body.
Bical, *adj.* 2 *g.* sourish, beaked.
Bicalado, *sm.* a kind of water fowl.
Bicançudo, *sm.* a kind of fish.
Bicapsular, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) bi-capsular.

Bicha, *sf.* leech; serpent, snake. *Herva —*, (*bot.*) hartwort.
Bichancros, *sm. pl.* gestures of lovers. [low.
Bichano, *sm.* a cat; a mean fel-
Bicharia, *sf.* all sorts of worms and hurtful animals.
Bicharoco, *sm.* any loathsome animal.
Bicheiro, *sm.* a long pole to shove forth a vessel into a deep; gaff. — *adj.* giving too much attention to trifles; minutious.
Bicho, *sm.* worm, grub, animal. *Planta que mata os bichos*, worm-grass. *Pós contra os —s*, worm-seed. — *da cozinha*, a scullion.
Bichoca, *sf.* a boil or blotch.
Bichoso, **a**, *adj.* wormy.
Bicipite, *adj.* 2 *g.* two-headed.
Bico, *sm.* beak, bill, neb. — *dos peitos*, the nipple of the breast. *Cala o —*, be silent. [beak.
Bicogrossudo, *sm.* (*ornith.*) gross-
Bicoloreo, **a**, *adj.* having two colours.
Bicorne, *adj.* 2 *g.* or **Bicorneo**, **a**, *adj.* (*poet.*) bicorn, bicornous.
Bicubital, *adj.* 2 *g.* having two cubits.
Bicudo, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a sort of fish. — *adj.* beaked.
Bicuiba, *sf.* bicuiba.
Bicuibeira, *sf.* the tree that bears bicuibas. [in the top.
Bicuspide, *adj.* 2 *g.* slipt, cloven
Bidenteado, **a**, or **Bidentado**, **a**, *adj.* having two teeth.
Bidete, *sm.* poney, galloway.
Biduo, *sm.* the espace of two days.
Biennal, *adj.* biennial.
Biennio, *sm.* the space of two years.
Bifar, *va.* to steal, to steal away.
Bife, *sm.* beaf-steak.
Bifendido, **a**, *adj.* cleft, split in two parts.
Bifero, **a**, *adj.* (*poetry*) biferous, that bears fruit twice a year.
Bifido, ***a***, *adj.* bifid, bifidate.
Bifloro, ***a***, *adj.* biflorous.
Biforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* biform.
Bifronte, *adj.* 2 *g.* double-faced.
Bifurado, **a**, *adj.* having two bores.
Bifurcação, *sf.* bifurcation.
Bifurcado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bifurcated.
Bifurcar-se, *vr.* to be bifurcated.
Bigamia, *sf.* bigamy.
Bigamo, **a**, *adj.* bigamist.
Bigemeo, *sm.* bigeminate, twin forked. [twice.
Bigenito, **a**, *adj.* having born
Bigle, *sm.* beagle.
Bigodes, *sm. pl.* mustachio, mustaches. *Bigode*, *sm.* the name of a game. [mocked.
Bigodeado, **a**, *pp. adj.* scoffed at,
Bigodear, *va.* to scoff, to mock.
Bigodeira, *sf.* a tie to keep mustaches in.
Bigorna, *sf.* a smith's anvil.
Bigorrilha, *sm.* a good for nothing fellow. [eyes.
Bigotas, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) dead-
Bigoto, *sm.* (*a sea term*) a dead-eye.
Biguairim, *sm.* a porter in Asia.
Bijugadas, *adj. f. pl.* (*bot.*) bijugous; having two pairs of leaflets. [biate.
Bilabiado, **a**, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) bila-
Bilaminado, **a**, *adj.* bilaminated.
Bilbode, *sm.* hurly-burly. *Fogo de —*, a bonfire.
Bile, *sm.* V. *Bilis*. [pot.
Bilha, *sf.* pitcher, an earthen
Bilhafre, *sm.* V. *Milhafre*.
Bilhão, *sm.* billon, brass-money.
Bilhar, *sm.* billiards.
Bilharda, *sf.* a game called cat; tip-cat; a little stick to play with.
Bilhardeiro, *sm.* he who plays at cat or tip-cat.
Bilhardar, *va.* to strike a ball twice.
Bilhete, *sm.* billet, note, letter. — *de camarote*, a box-ticket. — *de loteria*, a lottery-ticket. — *de enterro*, a funeral letter. — (*herald.*) billet, a long square.
Biliario, **a**, *adj.* (*med.*) biliary.
Bilingue, adj. 2 *g* bilinguous; (*fig.*) deceitful.
Bilioso, **a**, adj. bilious, choleric.
Bilis, sf. bile, choler.

Bill, *sm.* bill; a law presented to the parliament of England.
Billião, *sm.* (*arith.*) billion.
Billrado, a, *pp. adj.* woven with a bobbin. [bins.
Billrar, *va.* to weave with bob-
Billro, *sm.* bobbin.
Biltre, *sm.* rascal, scoundrel.
Bilustra, *adj.* (*poet.*) having two lustres.
Bimane, *adj.* 2 *g.* bimanous.
Bimar, *adj.* (*poet.*) that is among two seas. [margins.
Bimarginado, a, *adj.* having two
Bimbalhada, *sf.* a continual ringing of bells
Bimbarra, *sf.* a sort of lever made of wood.
Bimembre, *adj.* 2 *g.* composed of two parts or limbs.
Bimetro, a, *adj.* (*poetry*) that has two sorts of metres
Bimo, a, *adj.* that is two years old.
Binar, *va.* to dig again.
Binario, a, *adj.* binary.
Binascido, a, *adj.* that was born twice.
Binocular, *adj.* 2 *g.* binocular.
Binoculo, *sm.* binocle.
Binomino, a, *adj.* binominous.
Binomio, *adj.* and *s.* (*alg.*) binomial.
Bioco, *sm.* a veil or mantle under which women conceal part of the face.
Biographia, *sf.* biography.
Biographico, a, *adj.* biographic, biographical.
Biographo, *sm.* biographer.
Biologia, *sf.* that part of physiology treating of the life in general. [tapestry.
Biombo, *sm.* screen; hangings,
Bipartição, *sf.* bipartition.
Bipartido, a, *adj.* bipartite.
Bipartivel, *adj* 2 *g.* bipartible.
Bipatente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is patent.
Bipedante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*poet.*) having two feet. [footed.
Bipedal, *adj.* 2 *g.* bipedal, two-
Bipede, *adj.* 2 *g.* bipedal, two-footed. [two edges.
Bipénne, *sm.* a pole-axe with

Bipinnulado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) bipennated. [nated.
Biplume, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*poet.*) bipen-
Biproa, *s.* a ship having two prows.
Biquadrado, a, *adj.* that is twice square. — *sm.* (*mathem.*) biquadrate. [quadratic.
Biquadratico, a, *adj.* (*alg.*) bi-
Biquejar, *vn.* to stumble, to trip in walking. [beaks.
Biqueira, *sf.* gutter. — *s, f. pl.*
Biquintil, *sm.* (*astr.*) biquintille.
Birbante, *sm.* a vagabond, a vile wretch.
Bireme, *sm.* (*anc.*) biremis.
Biribi, *sm.* biribi (game).
Birimbao, *sm.* a jew's harp, (*fig.*) a mean fellow.
Birostrado, a, *adj.* birostrated.
Birra, *sf.* obstinacy, pertinacy.
Birrar, *vn.* to be stubborn. V. *Embirrar.*
Birrentamente, *adv.* with stubborness, purposely.
Birrento, a, *adj.* stubborn, opiniative. [the head.
Birro, *sm.* biretum, a covering for
Birrogilha, *sf.* (*a sea term*) a kind of stitch.
Bisagra, *sf.* hinge.
Bisalho, *sm.* a bundle of rough diamonds.
Bisannual, *adj.* 2 *g.* biennial
Bisannuo, a, *adj.* biennial.
Bisarma, *sf.* a kind of large two-edged hatchet. [ther.
Bisavo, *sm.* a great-grand-fa-
Bisavó, *sf.* a great-grand-mother.
Bisbilhoteira, *sf.* a tell-tale, a hussy, a slut. [a busy-body.
Bisbilhoteiro, *sm.* an intriguer,
Bisborria, *sm.* a ridiculous man.
Bisca, *sf.* game at cards.
Biscato, *sm.* the food that birds put in the mouth of their young ones. [a biscuit.
Biscoitado, a, *pp. adj.* baked as
Biscoitar, *va.* to bake as a biscuit. [seller.
Biscoiteiro, *sm.* biscuit-maker or
Biscoito, *sm.* biscuit.
Bisdona, *sf.* great-grand-mother.
Bisdono, *sm.* great-grand-father.

Bisegre, *sm.* shoemaker's tool.
Bisel, *sm.* basil (in a printing press).
Bisexual, *adj.* 2 *g.* bisexous.
Bisiphite, *adj.* 2 *g.* having two siphons.
Bismutho or **Bismuth**, *sm.* bismuth.
Bisnaga, *sf.* visnaga, a sort of wild fennel.
Bisneta, *sf.* a great-grand-daughter.
Bisneto. *sm.* a great-grand-son.
Bisonharia, *sf.* inexperience, ignorance; awkwardness of a recruit.
Bisonho, a, *adj.* raw, inexperienced. *Soldado* —, a new-raised soldier.
Bispado, *sm* a bishopric.
Bispal, *adj.* V. *Episcopal.*
Bispar, *va.* to discover. — *vn.* to obtain a bishopric.
Bispo, *sm.* bishop.
Bispote, *sm.* a chamber-pot.
Bispoteira, *sf.* a maid servant that pours out the piss-pots.
Bissecção, *sf.* (*geom.*) bisection.
Bissextil, *adj.* 2 g. bissextile.
Bissexto, a, *adj.* bissextile. — *sm.* the additional day to the leap-year
Bissulcado, a, *adj.* having two furrows. — *sm.* cloven-footed.
Bistorta, *sf.* (*bot.*) bistort, snake-weed.
Bistre, *sm.* bistre.
Bisturi, *sm.* bistouri.
Bisyllabo, a, *adj.* having two syllables.
Bitacola, *sf.* (*a sea term*) bittacle.
Bitafe, *sm* defect. V. *Defeito.*
Bitesga, *sf.* a lane. *Metter o rocio na* —, to do an impossible thing.
Bithynia, *sf.* (*geog.*) Bithynia.
Bithynico, a, *adj.* and *s.* belonging to Bithynia.
Bitola, *sf.* standard measure; rule.
Bivac, *sm.* bivouac.
Bivacar, *vn.* to bivouac, to encamp without tents.
Bivalve, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) bivalve.
Bivalvulado, a, *adj.* bivalvulous, bivalve.
Bivaro, *sm.* (*nat hist.*) a quadruped and amphibious animal.
Biviario, a, *adj.* bivious.
Bivio, *sm.* a place termining two ways parting of a road.
Biza, *sf.* a straw-mattress.
Bizarramente, *adv.* fairly, finely; generously.
Bizarreado, a. *pp. adj.* that is brave or gallant.
Bizarrear, *va.* to play the gallant; to be fine and gay.
Bizarria, *sf.* personal bravery, comeliness.
Bizarro, a, *adj.* brave; gallant, comely.
Blandicias, *sf. pl.* blandishments, caresses. V. *Afago.*
Blandicioso, a, *adj.* that makes caresses, gentle.
Blandifluo, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) that flows softly, gently.
Blandiloco, a, *adj.* that speaks gently.
Bláo, *adj.* (*herald.*) blue.
Blasão, *sm.* (*anc.*) blazon.
Blasmo, *sm.* (*anc.*) blame, reprehension.
Blasonado, a, *adj.* blazoned; boasted.
Blasonador, *adj* and *s.* a boaster; boastful.
Blasonar, *va* to blazon a coat of arms. — *vn.* to boast of.
Blasphemado, a, *pp. adj.* blasphemed.
Blasphemador, a, *sm.* or *f.* blasphemer.
Blasphemamente, *adv.* blasphemously.
Blasphemante, *adj.* 2 *g.* blaspheming.
Blasphemar, *va.* to blaspheme, to revile God
Blasphematorio, a, *adj.* blasphemous.
Blasphemia, *sf.* blasphemy.
Blasphemo, a, *adj.* blasphemous.
Blataria, *sf.* (bot) yellow mothmullein.
Blende, *sm.* blende-ore,
Bleneophtalmia, *sf.* (*med*) a general denomination of different ophthalmies.
Bleso, a, *adj.* (*anc*) stuttering. V. *Gago.*
Blonda, *sf.* (*comm.*) blond, a kind of silk lace.
Bloqueado, a, pp. adj. blocked up.
Bloquear, va. to block up, to blockade.

Bloqueio, *sm.* blockade, blocking up. [*f.* V. *Bom.*
Boa, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) boa. — *adj.*
Boal, *adj.* 2 *g.* *Uva* —, a sort of grapes. [fully.
Boamente, *adv.* willingly, joy-
Boanova, *sf.* a white butterfly.
Boas-noites, *sf. pl.* (*bot.*) mirabilis. [fame, report.
Boato, *sm.* rumour, common-
Boavinda, *sf.* welcome; kind reception.
Boaz, *sm.* hautboy. V. *Oboé.*
Bobage or **Bobagem**, *sf.* buffoonery, jesting.
Bobamente, *adv.* buffoonly.
Bobear, *vn.* to buffoon, to behave like a buffoon. [ery.
Bobice, *sf.* buffoonism, buffoon-
Bobo, *sm.* buffoon, jester.
Boca, *sf.* mouth, entrance, opening; passage, aperture. — *da noite*, night fall, dusk of the evening. *Bocas*, *sf. pl.* notches, jags (in cutting instruments). — *de fogo*, pieces of cannon. *A' boca cheia*, loudly. *Andar na — de todos*, to be the subject of talk. *Fazer a — doce*, to allure — *aberta*, gaping; (*fig*) a booby. *Pela — pequena*, slily. *Abrir a* —, to gape, to yawn, to gaze.
Bocado, *sm.* a mouthful; bit.
Bocadura, *sf.* the mouth or muzzle of a cannon.
Bocal, *sm.* bocal; the mouth of a flask, the brim of a well; herbstone. [mouth.
Bocal, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to the
Boçal, *adj.* 2 *g.* ignorant, rude, raw.
Boçar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to stow the anchor upon the bow.
Bocaste, *sm.* an engine to break minerals.
Bocaxim, *sm.* buckram.
Bocejado, **a**, *pp. adj.* yawned, gaped.
Bocejador, *sm.* gaper, yawner.
Bocejar, *vn.* to yawn, to gape.
Bocejo, *sm. yawning, gaping.*
Bocel or **Bocelinho**, *sm.* (*archit.*) *the circle of a pillar* **under the** *neck of it.*
Bocelado, **a**, *pp. adj* embossed; chased.
Bocelar, *va.* (*arch.*) to emboss; to chase.
Boceta, *sf.* box. *Ter alguem n'uma* —, to take special care of one.
Bochecha, *sf.* cheek; the hollow part of the cheek.
Bochechada, *sf.* a mouthful.
Bochechado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that was taken in the cheeks.
Bochechão, *sm* a stroke on the cheeks.
Bochechar, *va.* to take some liquid in the cheeks.
Bochechudo, **a**, *adj.* blub-cheeked, chub-faced.
Bochornal, *adj.* 2 *g.* burning, suffocating.
Bochorno, *sm.* a warm wind.
Bocio, *sm.* a swelling in the throat.
Bodalha, *sf.* (*anc.*) a little sow.
Bodas, *sf. pl.* wedding, bridal.
Bode, *sm.* a buck-goat.
Bodega, *sf.* a low eating-house, a public house.
Bodegueiro, *sm.* a man who keeps *a bodega.*
Bodião, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a sea-fish like **a** tench.
Bodo, *sm.* a holy-day feast.
Bodoque, *sm.* a pellet of clay
Bodum, *sm.* the rank smell of the buck-goat. [ing **star.**
Boeira, *adj. Estrella* —, the morn-
Boeiro, *sm.* a water-pipe
Bofa, *sf.* a ree. [boasted.
Bofado, **a**, *pp. adj.* lunged, (*fig.*)
Bofar, *va.* to cast, to throw out of the lungs; (*fig.*) to boast.
Bofe, *sm.* (*anat.*) the lungs. *Bofes.* (*fig.*) courage, heart. *Deitar os —s pela boca*, to be excessively fatigued. *Homem de máos —s*, a mischievous man.
Bofé or **Bofelha**, *adv.* faith, truly.
Bofetá, *sm.* fine cotton cloth.
Bofetada, *sf.* a blow or slap on the cheek; (fig.) an injury.
Bofetão, *sm.* a strong slap.
Bofete, *sm.* buffet, cupboard, counter. [the cheek.
Bofetear, *va.* to give a slap on

Bogueira, *sf.* a hole where takes shelter the fish called *boga*
Bohemia, *sf.* (*geog*.) Bohemia.
Bohemiano, a, *adj.* and *s.* Bohemian [Bohemia.
Bohemico, a, *adj.* belonging to
Bohemio, a, *adj.* Bohemian. — *sm* a short cloak.
Boi, *sm* an ox. *Carne de — or vacca*, beef. *Ser pé de —*, to be a prudent man.
Boia, *sf.* a buoy.
Boiada, *sf.* a herd of oxen.
Boiadeiro, *sm.* herdsman, ox-driver.
Boiado, a, *pp. adj.* floated.
Boiante, *adj.* 2 *g.* floating. *Navio —*, a ship that is light laden; (*fig.*) happy. [two handles.
Boião, *sm.* an earthen vessel with
Boiar, *vn.* to float.
Boiardo, *sm.* boyar. [ninga.
Boicininga, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) boici-
Boieiro, *sm.* a herdsman.
Bojado, a, *pp. adj.* jutted.
Bojador, a, *adj.* that juts.
Bojante, *adj.* 2 *g.* jutting.
Bojar, *vn.* to jut or stand out.
Bojarda, *adj. f. Pera —*, a sort of pear. [slanding jib.
Bojarrona, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the
Bojo, *sm.* the belly of a bottle; projecture, prominence.
Bojudo, a, *adj.* round and prominent. [a bowling-green.
Bola, *sf.* bowl, ball. *Jogo da —*,
Bolacha, *sf.* sea biscuit.
Bolada, *sf.* a stroke of a bowl.
Bolado, a, *pp. adj.* overthrown with a bowl.
Bolandas, *sf. pl. Andar em —*, in great haste, hurried.
Bolandeira, *sf.* a wheel of the sugar-engine. [bolary.
Bolar, *va.* to tip pins. — *adj.* 2 *g.*
Bolarmenico, *sm.* bolus, armenian bole. [ferous.
Bolbifero, a, *adj.* (*bot.*).) bulbi-
Bolbiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) *biform.* bul-
Bolbo, *sm. bulb.* [ceous.
Bolboso, a, *adj.* bulbous, bulba-
Bolçado, a, *pp. adj.* that has *vomited the milk* (children).
Bolçar, *vn.* to vomit the milk.
Boldrié, *sm.* a belt or baldrick.
Bolêa, *s.* splinter-bar. *Cavallo da —*, the near horse.
Boleado, a, *pp. adj.* rounded, made round
Bolear, *va.* to make round. — *vn.* to mount the near-horse.
Boleeiro, *sm.* coachman, postilion.
Boleima, *sf.* a coarse cake.
Boleo or **Boleio**, *sm.* the act of rounding. — the flight of a ball. *Dar um —*, to get a fall.
Boletim, *sm.* bulletin.
Boleto, *sm.* a soldier's billet
Bolha, *sf.* blister. V. *Empola.*
Bolhante, *adj.* 2 *g.* bubbling.
Bolhelho, *sm.* dirt from the rubbing of the hands.
Bolhoso, a, *adj.* bubbly.
Boliçoso, a, *adj.* restless, turbulent. [stone.
Bolides, *sm.* (*phys.*) a meteoric
Bolina, *sf.* (*a sea term*) bowline.
Bolinado, a, *pp. adj.* that sails upon the bowline.
Bolinar, *va.* to sail upon the bowline.
Bolineiro, a, *adj.* that goes with a side wind. [capstan.
Bolinete, *sm.* (*a sea term*) a
Bolla, *sf.* (*anc.*) a leaden ball or seal with which were sealed diplomas or charters.
Bolo, *sm.* cake. — *s*, *sm. pl.* strokes with a ferula.
Bolonio, a, *adj.* stupid, foolish. *sm.* a simpleton.
Bolor, *sm.* mouldiness.
Bolorecer, *vn.* to mould, to cover with mould.
Bolorento, a, *adj.* mouldy.
Bolota, *sf.* the fruit of the holin-tree; a sort of instrument to punish malefactors
Bolotada, *sf.* a stroke with the instrument called *bolota.*
Bolotado, a, *adj.* fattened with acorn. [grow.
Bolotal, *sm.* a place where acorns
Bolsa, *sf.* purse, pouch, bag; exchange for merchants to meet in. *As bolsas*, the scrotum.

Bolsaria, *sf.* the purse of a community.
Bolseado, a, *pp. adj.* puckered, gathered up (clothes).
Bolsear, *vn.* to pucker, to gather up (said of clothes that do not sit well).
Bolseiro, *sm.* purse-maker. — purser, treasurer.
Bolso, *sm.* a pocket.
Bom, *adv.* well, right, well done.
Bom, *adj. m.*, **Boa** *adj. f.* good (in all its senses). — *homem* or *homem de bem*, a good man. *Um homem — para tudo*, a man fit for every thing. *Boa comida*, wholesome food. *Elle tem bom pé, — olho*, he is brisk and vigorous. *Anno —*, new year. *A — tempo*, in time. — *tempo*, diversion, pleasure. — *tempo*, fine weather. *De boa vontade*, willingly. *Andar bom*, to be in health. *Esta é boa*, (*iron.*), this is a fine thing indeed. *Escapar de —*, to be out of the scrape. *Pregar-la boa a alguem*, to play one a slippery trick. [boom.
Boma, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the main
Bomba, *sf.* (*artil.*) bomb, shell; pump, engine. — *de vapor*, steam-engine. — *para os incendios*, fire-engine.
Bombachas, *sf. pl.* (*anc.*) a sort of wide silk breeches.
Bombarda, *sf.* bombard; a great gun, a mortar. [bomb.
Bombardada, *sf.* the stroke of a
Bombardeado, a, *pp. adj.* bombarded. [ment.
Bombardeamento, *sm.* bombard-
Bombardear, *va.* to bombard, to attack with bombs.
Bombardeira, *sf.* bomb-ketch. V. *Canhoneira.*
Bombardeiro, *sm.* bombardier.
Bombaria, *sf.* a great deal of bombs.
Bombazina, *sf.* bombazin; corded velveteen, thickset.
Bombeado, a, *pp. adj.* bombarded.
Bombear, *va.* to bombard.
Bombeiro, *sm.* bombardier.
Bombicia, *sf.* (*bot.*) a kind of cane or reed.
Bombico, a, *adj.* (*chem.*) bombic.
Bombix, *sm.* a silkworm.
Bona, *adj. f.* good or immoveable possessions. [man.
Bonachão, *sm.* good-natured
Bonacho, *sm.* good-natured man.
Bonança, *sf.* calm, prosperity.
Bonançado, a, *pp. adj.* that is calm, quiet, fair.
Bonançar, *vn.* (*a sea term*) to be calm, fair.
Bonançoso, a, *adj.* calm, quiet, fair; (*fig.*) happy.
Bondade, *sf.* goodness, excellence. — *de uma terra*, fruitfulness of a country.
Bonduque, *sm.* (*bot.*) nickar-tree.
Boneca, *sf.* doll, baby; puppet.
Boneco, *sm.* doll; (*fig.*) a puppy, a fop.
Bonet. *sm.* bonnet, cap.
Bonicos, *sm. pl.* the dung of a horse. [improvement.
Bonificação, *sf.* amelioration,
Bonificado, a, *pp. adj.* improved, ameliorated.
Bonificar, *va.* to improve, to ameliorate. *Bonificar-se*, *vr.* to be improved or ameliorated.
Bonifrate, *sm.* a puppet.
Bonina. *sf.* daisy. [*nas* grow.
Boninal, *sm.* a place where *boni-*
Bonitamente, *adv.* finely, beautifully, prettily.
Boniteza, *sf.* prettiness, fineness.
Bonito, a, *adj.* pretty, fine, genteel. — *adv.* prettily. — *sm.* a kind of tunny-fish.
Bonneta, *sf.* (*fortif.*) bonnet (a kind of revelin.)
Bonomia, *sf.* good-nature.
Bonzo, *sm.* a bonze.
Bootes, *sm.* (*astr.*) Bootes, the evening star.
Boqueirão, *sm.* a gulph, a whirlpool.
Boqueiras, *sf. pl.* little wounds in the corners of the mouth.
Boquejado, a, pp. adj. gaped, mouthed, bitten; (*fig.*) censured. [ing.
Boquejadura, sf. gaping, jaw-

Boquejar, *vn.* to gape, to mutter, to open the mouth.
Boquelho, *sm.* a little hole near the mouth of an oven.
Boquiaberto, **a**, *adj.* gaping.
Boquiardente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is very sensible of the mouth (horse).
Boquicheio, **a**, *adj. Fallar* —, to pronounce distinctly.
Boquiduro, **a**, *adj.* hard-mouthed.
Boquifranzido, **a**, *adj.* that contracts the mouth.
Boquim, *sm.* the mouth-piece of a wind-instrument.
Boquimolle, *adj.* 2 *g.* tender-mouthed (horses). [mouthed.
Boquinegro, **a**, *adj.* black-
Boquirasgado, **a**, *adj.* that has a large mouth.
Boquiroto, **a**, *adj.* prattling, great talker.
Boquiseco, **a**, *adj. Ficar* —, to be at a stand. [mouthed.
Boquisumido, **a**, *adj.* sunk-
Boquitorto, **a**, *adj.* wry-mouthed.
Boracico, **a**, *adj.* boracic.
Borate, *sm.* (*chem.*) borate.
Borax, *sm.* (*chem.*) borax. V. *Tincal.*
Borboleta, *sf.* a butterfly.
Borborinho, *sm.* a shouting.
Borborismo or **Borborigmo**, *sm.* (*med.*) borborygm.
Borbotão, *sm.* bubbling up, gushing out. **Borbotões**, *sm. pl.* violent gushing of water out of a pipe, etc.
Borbulha, *sf.* pimple; bud.
Borbulhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* pimpled, budded.
Borbulhante, *adj.* (*poet.*) bubbling, murmuring.
Borbulhar, *va.* to gush violently, to bubble up.
Borbulho, *sm.* foam, bubble.
Borbulhoso, **a**, *adj.* (*poet.*) that bubbles up. [rinded figs.
Borcejotes, *adj. pl. Figos* —, hard-
Borcelo, *sm.* (*anc.*) a part broken *from a whole.*
Borco, *sm. De* —, with the face *turned to the* ground.
Borda, *sf.* edge, side. — *do rio*, the bank of a river. — *do mar*, the sea shore.
Bordada, *sf.* tack. [derer.
Bordadeira, *sf.* a female embroi-
Bordado, *pp. adj.* embroidered. — *sm.* embroidery. [derer.
Bordador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* an embroi-
Bordadura, *sf.* edge, border.
Bordage, *s.* (*a sea term*) the ship-board. [ish.
Bordalengo, **a**, *adj.* stupid, fool-
Bordalo, *sm.* a fish like a sturgeon.
Bordamento, *sm.* embroidery.
Bordão, *sm.* a stick; the base string of an instrument; (*fig.*) help.
Bordar, *va.* to embroider.
Bordegão, *sm.* a clown, a rustic.
Bordejado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that has tacked forwards and backwards at sea.
Bordejar, *vn.* to tack about at sea.
Bordel, *sm.* a brothel.
Bordo, *sm.* shipboard; tack. *Ir a* —, to go aboard a ship. *Navio de alto* —, a ship of the line.
Bordoada, *sf.* blow, stroke with a stick.
Bordoado, **a**. *adj.* (*herald.*) *Cruz* — *a*, a cross with a pilgrim-staff.
Boreal, *adj.* 2 *g.* northern. *Aurora* —, aurora borealis.
Boreas, *sm.* (*myth.*) Boreas, the northwind.
Borgonhão, *sm.* Burgundian.
Borjaca, *sf.* a brazier's bag.
Borjaçotes, *sm. pl.* and *adj. Figos* —, hard-rinded figs.
Borla, *sf.* a tassel.
Borlantim, *sm.* a tumbler; a dancer.
Borneado, **a**, *pp. adj.* (*artill.*) pointed, levelled.
Bornear, *va.* (*artill.* — *uma peça*, to level a cannon.
Borneio, *sm.* the end of a lance.
Borneira, *sf.* a millstone.
Borneiro, **a**, *adj. Trigo* —, the corn ground by the black millstone called Borneira. [vir.
Bornir, *va.* and derivated. V. **Bur-**
Boroa, *sf.* V. **Broa.**

Borra, *sf.* dregs, lees.
Borraçal, *sm.* a marsh, bog, fen.
Borracha, *sf.* borrachio or leather bottle; Indian rubber.
Borrachão, *sm.* a drunkard.
Borracheira, *sf.* drunkness, ebriety. *Cozer a borracheira*, to sleep one's self sober.
Borracheiro, *sm.* he who makes leather bottles.
Borrachia, *sf.* a little vessel used by goldsmiths.
Borrachice, *sf.* drunkness.
Borrachico, *sm.* a drunken man.
Borracho. *sm.* a young pigeon. — *adj.* and *s.* drunk. *Homem borracho*, a drunken man.
Borrado, a, *pp. adj.* blotted out.
Borrador, *sm.* minute or first draught of any writing; a day-book; a dauber. *Papel* —, blotting paper.
Borradura, *sf.* blotting, blot.
Borragem, *sf.* (*bot.*) borrage.
Borrainas, *sf. pl.* the stuffing of the pannels of a saddle.
Borralheiro, a, *adj. Gato* —, a cat that lies in the ashes.
Borralho, *sm.* embers.
Borrão, *sm.* a blot; a spot of ink.
Borrar, *va.* to blot, to blur.
Borrasca, *sf.* a squall, storm, tempest.
Borrascoso, a, *adj.* stormy, tempestuous; (*fig.*) violent.
Borrasseiro, *sm.* the fall of the dew.
Borreco, *sm.* a leading ram.
Borregada, *sf.* a flock of lambs.
Borrego, a, *sm.* or *f.* sheep, lamb; (*fig.*) good-natured.
Borregueiro, *sm.* a shepherd.
Borrelho, *sm.* a coot, a moor hen.
Borrento, a, *adj.* having dregs, grounds.
Borreteado, a, *pp. adj.* blotted out.
Borretear, *va.* to blot.
Borricar, *vn.* to shower; to fall a small rain.
Borrifado, a, *pp. adj.* sprinkled.
***Borrifar**, va. to sprinkle.*
***Borrifo**, sm. the act of sprinkling.*
***Borriscada**, sf. (anc.) a storm.*
Borrisco, *sm.* sudden and heavy shower.
Borro, *sm.* a lamb.
Borzeguieiro, *sm.* a buskin-maker.
Borzeguim, *sm.* buskin.
Boscagem, *sf.* a wood; grove.
Boseado, a. *pp. adj.* spoken, carried by the voice of a herdsman.
Bosear, *va.* (*anc.*) to speak to animals (to carry them to some place).
Bosel, *sm.* (*arch.*) tore, torus.
Bosphoro, *sm.* (*geog.*) Bosphorus; channel, strait.
Bosque, *sm.* wood, forest.
Bosquejado, a, *pp. adj.* sketched; rough-hewn.
Bosquejar, *va.* to sketch; to rough-hew.
Bosquejo, *sm.* sketch; the first draught.
Bossa, *sf.* (*pathol.*) hunch, hump; protuberance.
Bosta, *sf.* dung.
Bostado, a, *pp. adj.* dirtied with dung of cow.
Bostal, *sm.* (*anc.*) an ox-hovel.
Bostar, *va.* to soil, to dirty with dung.
Bosteiro, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) coleopteral insect.
Bostella, *sf.* a pimple, a blister.
Bostellento, a, *adj.* pustulous, full of pimples.
Bostello, *sm.* grove; territory.
Bostelloso, a, *adj.* pustulous.
Boston, *sm.* boston (game).
Bota, *sf.* boot. *Correias das botas*, boot straps. — *s grandes*, jack-boots. *Calçar as botas*, to draw on boots. — *sella*, (*mil.*) signal to horse.
Botado, a, *pp. adj.* blunted, thick.
Botafogo, *sm.* (*artil.*) a long stick with a match-rope to fire off cannon; (*fig.*) incendiary.
Botafora, *sf.* the departure of a ship.
Botalós, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) studding sail-booms.
Botanica, *sf.* botany.
Botanico, a, adj. botanic, botanical.
Botanographia, sf. elements of botany.
Botanographico, a, adj. con-

cerning botany and vegetal physiology.
Botanographo, *sm.* he who makes the description of plants.
Botanologia, *sf.* botanology.
Botanologo, *sm.* he who writes upon plants.
Botanomancia, *sf.* botanomancy.
Botanophilo, *sm.* he who is fond of botany.
Botão, *sm.* button; bud, gem. *Casa do* —, a button hole. — (*gunsmith*) knot, sight. — *de fogo*, (*surg.*) cautery made by fire. — *de prata*, (*bot.*) sneezewort.
Botar, *va.* to cast, to throw, to pour out. — *a perder*, to spoil. — *o juizo* (*fig.*) to dull or blunt the brain or wit.
Botareo, *sm.* (*arch.*) an arch or prop to hold up a wall.
Bote, *sm.* pass, trush; (*fig.*) force, impetuosity; a long boat of a ship.
Botelha, *sf.* bottle.
Botelharia, *sf.* butlership.
Botelheiro, *sm.* butler, an upper servant in great houses.
Botelho, *sm.* a sort of measure.
Botica, *sf.* pharmacy.
Boticão, *sm.* pincers to draw teeth.
Boticaria, *sf.* a nun that takes care of the pharmacy of her convent.
Boticario, *sm.* apothecary; pharmacopolist.
Botija, *sf.* an earthen vessel with a great belly.
Botilhão, *sm.* seed weed. V. *Alga.*
Botim, *s.* half-boot.
Botinas, *sf. pl.* half-boots.
Botiqueiro, *sm.* (*anc.*) shopkeeper.
Botiquim, *sm.* (*anc.*) coffee-house; shop.
Botirão, *sm.* a leap for catching lampreys.
Boto, a, *adj.* blunt, dull, set on edge (speaking of the teeth. — *sm.* kind of fish.
Botoeira, *sf.* a button hole; a woman that makes buttons.
Botoeiro, *sm.* button-maker.
Botoque, *sm.* stopple, bung.
Bottos, *sm. pl.* priests of the East Indies.
Boubas, *sf. pl.* venereal pustules; buboes.
Boubento, a, *adj.* having buboes. V. *Gallicado.*
Bouceira, *sf.* tow.
Bovicida, *sm.* he who slaughters oxen.
Bovicidio, *sm.* the slaughter or sacrifice of an ox.
Bovino, a, *adj.* bovine, belonging to oxen.
Brabante, *sm.* V. *Barbante.*
Brabantez, a, *adj.* and *s.* belonging to Brabant.
Braça, *sf.* fathom.
Braçada, *sf.* an armful or fathom.
Braçadeira, *sf.* brace. — *da rodella*, the handle of the target. — *s de coche*, the main braces of a coach.
Braçado, *sm.* an armful; (*bot.*) fasciculus.
Braçal, *adj.* 2 *g.* concerning the arms. — *sm.* bracelet; bracer.
Braçalmente, *adv.* with the arms.
Braçalotes, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) brace pendants.
Bracamarte, *sm.* cutlass, a short and broad sword.
Braçaria, *sf.* the act of throwing the bar.
Braceado, a, *pp. adj.* (*a sea term*) braced.
Braceagem, *sf.* coinage.
Bracear, *va.* (*a sea term*) to brace.
Braceiro, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) concerning the arms. —, *sm.* a lady's usher.
Bracejar, *va.* to exercise the arms, to move.
Bracejo, *sm.* the act of moving the arms.
Bracelete, *sm.* bracelet.
Brachial, *adj.* 2 *g.* brachial.
Brachiologia, *sf.* brachiology.
Brachypnea, *sf.* (*med.*) brachypnæa.
Braco, *sm.* brack, setting dog.
Braço, *sm.* arm; (*fig.*) power, strength. — *de terra*, a neck of land. — the neck of a fiddle, etc. *A força de braços*, with main strength. — *ecclesiastico*, the clergy. — *secular*, the laity power. — *s*, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) braces. — do cavallo, the forelegs of a horse. Cahirem os — a *alguem*, to despond.

Braçolas, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) the coamings of the hatches.
Braçudo, a, *adj.* sinewy, brawny, strong.
Bradado, a, *pp. adj.* cried, proclaimed.
Bradador, *sm.* he who cries or proclaims.
Bradar, *vn.* to cry out.
Brado, *sm.* cry; shout, clamour.
Brafoneiras, *sf. pl.* armours for the arms.
Bragadas, *sf. pl.* the upper and inner part of the thigh of a horse.
Bragado, a, *adj* spotted of different colours.
Bragadura, *sf.* the inner part of the thighs of horses, etc.
Bragal, *sm.* (*anc.*) coarse cloth; an iron ring fixed on the slave's leg.
Bragas, *sf. pl.* a sort of breeches.
Bragueiro, *sm.* a truss for ruptures; (*a sea term*) the rudder's rope.
Brahma, *sm.* Brahma.
Brahmanes, *sm. pl.* Bramins.
Brahmanismo, *sm.* Braminism.
Brama, *sf.* the rut of deer.
Bramadeiro, *sm.* a place where deer are joined together.
Bramado, a, *pp. adj.* that has roared.
Bramador, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) that roars.
Bramente, *adj.* (*poet.*) roaring, bellowing.
Bramar, *vn.* to roar, to bellow, (*fig.*) to demand earnestly.
Bramido, *sm.* roaring.
Bramidor, a, *adj.* and *s.* a roarer.
Bramines, *sm. pl.* V. *Brahmanes.*
Bramir, *vn.* to roar.
Branca, *sf.* (*anc.*) a place full of bushes.
Branca-ursina, *sf.* (*bot.*) branc-ursine.
Brancacento, a, *adj.* whitish.
Brancagem, *sf.* a tax upon the bread.
Brancal, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anc.*) whitish, pale.
Brancas, *sf. pl.* grey hairs.
Branchial, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*nat. hist.*) that pertains to the gills of a fish.
Branco, a, *adj* white. *Que tem cabellos brancos*, grey-haired; (*fig.*) pale, afraid. *Dar carta branca a alguem*, to give one full power to do what he pleases. *De ponto em branco*, *adv.* entirely. *Armado de ponto em* —, armed from top to toe. *Cabo* —, (*a sea term*) an untarred rope.
Brancura, *sf.* whiteness.
Brandaes, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) back-stays.
Brandamente, *adv.* softly, gently.
Brandão, *sm.* a torch.
Brandido, a, *pp. adj.* brandished.
Brandiloco, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) that is expressed with tenderness.
Brandimento, *sm.* brandish.
Brandir, *va.* to brandish.
Brando, a, *adj.* soft, charming, kind.
Brandura, *sf.* softness, gentleness.
Branqueado, a, *pp. adj.* whited.
Branqueador, *sm.* he who makes white; bleacher.
Branqueadura, *sf* whitening.
Branqueamento, *sm.* whitening.
Branquear, *va.* to whiten; to bleach.
Branquearia, *sf.* a bleach-yard.
Branquejar, *vn.* to whiten, to grow white.
Branqueta, *sf.* (*printing*) blanket; (*sugar refining*) blanket.
Branquidão, *sf.* whiteness.
Branquidor, *sm.* he who blanches the pieces to be coined.
Branquimento, *sm.* act and effect of whitening; the washing to whiten silver.
Branquir, *va.* to wash silver.
Bravamente, *adv.* fiercely, bravely.
Bravata, *sf.* bravado, brag.
Bravateado, a, *pp adj* bragged, boasted.
Bravatear, *vn.* to brag, to say bravados.
Bravateiro, *sm.* a fanfaron.
Bravejar, *vn.* V. *Esbravejar.*
Braveza, *sf* fierceness; bravery.
Bravio, *sm.* (*anc.*) a price or reward.
Bravio, a, *adj.* untilled; untamed, wild, ferocious.
Bravo, a, adj. and s. wild, savage, brave, courageous.

Bravosidade, *sf.* arrogance, pride.
Bravura, *sf.* bravery, courage.
Braza, *sf.* live-coal. *Ferro em* —, red hot iron. [mory.
Brazão, *sm.* blason, heraldry, ar-
Brazeiro, *sm.* a fine-pan; foot-warmer; chaffing-dish.
Brazido, *sm.* many burning coals.
Brazil, *sm.* (*geog.*) Brazil.
Brazileiro, **a**, *adj.* and *s.* Brazilian, pertaining to Brazil.
Brazilete, *sm.* Brazil wood for dying.
Brazilico, **a**, *adj.* or **Braziliense**, *adj.* 2 *g.* Brazilian.
Brazonar, *va.* to blazon, to draw a coat of arms. [tarred.
Breado, **a**, *pp. adj.* pitched,
Breadura, *sf.* the act of pitching.
Brear, *va.* to pitch, to tar.
Breca, *sf.* sort of disease in goats; cramp; (*fig.*) weariness, fury. *Estar levado da* —, to be reduced to extremities.
Brecha, *sf.* breach; (*fig.*) gap, damage.
Brechil, *sm.* a spear.
Bredoega, *sf.* a great deal of blites. [beet.
Bredos, *sm pl.* blites, a kind of
Bregado, **a**, *adj. Pão* —, a very baked bread.
Bregma or **Bregmate**, *sm.* (*anat.*) bregma; sagittal suture.
Brejeiro, *sm.* a blackguard, a rascal.
Brejo, *sm.* the sweet broom.
Brejoso, **a**, *adj.* oozy, fenny, marshy.
Brelho, *sm.* a small stone.
Breloque, *sm.* bagatelle, toy; trifle.
Brema, *sf.* bream (fish).
Brenha, *sf.* a place full of bushes.
Brenhoso, **a**. *adj.* bushy, woody.
Bretanha, *sf.* (*geog.*) Britanny (France). *Grã* —, Great-Britain.
Bretão, *adj.* and *s.* Briton, native of Britanny (France).
Brete. *sm.* gin or snare for birds.
Breu, *sm.* ship pitch and tar.
Breve, *sm.* a brief or pope's letter. *Breves*, *sm. pl.* abbreviations. *Breve* (*music.*), breve.
Breve, *adj.* 2 *g.* short, brief, succinct. [ly.
Brevemente, *adv.* briefly, short-
Brevia, *sf.* vacations, holydays (in ecclesiastical orders).
Breviario, *m.* breviary; brevier (type).
Brevidade, *sf.* brevity, speed.
Breviloco, **a**, *adj.* (*poet.*) concise, laconic.
Breviloquencia, *sf.* laconic and sententious style. [viped.
Brevipede, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*geol.*) bre-
Brial, *sm.* a garment formerly worn in Spain. [sel.
Bribigão, *sm.* a fish like a mus-
Brica, *sf.* (*herald.*) the chief point of the field, in which the crescent is placed.
Briche, *sm.* a coarse kind of woollen cloth. [ing.
Brida, *sf.* the bridle used for rid-
Bridado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bridled.
Bridar, *va.* to bridle; (*fig.*) to restrain.
Briga, *sf.* strife.
Brigada, *sf.* brigade; body, band of soldiers.
Brigadeiro, *sm.* brigadier; one who commands a brigade.
Brigador, *sm.* quarreller, squabbler. [ancient armour.
Brigandina, *sf.* brigandine; an
Brigão, *sm.* quareller, warlike.
Brigar, *vn.* to fight, to combat.
Brigoso, **a**, *adj.* warlike, quarrelsome.
Brigue, *sm.* brig.
Briguento, **a**, *adj.* warlike.
Brilhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that has shone; glistened.
Brilhador, **a**, *adj.* (*poet.*) that shines or glitters.
Brilhante, *adj.* 2 *g.* brilliant, shining, bright.—*sm.* brilliancy, splendour; a diamond.
Brilhantemente, *adv.* brilliantly. [splendour.
Brilhantismo, *sm.* brilliancy,
Brilhar, *vn.* to shine, to glitter, to sparkle.
Brilho, *sm.* brilliancy, brightness.

Brim, *sm.* a sort of canvass.
Brinça, *sf.* (*bot.*) hog-fennel.
Brincadeira, *sf.* play, sport; jest. [embellished.
Brincado, **a**, *pp. adj.* adorned,
Brincador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* a sporter, a jester. [waggish.
Brincão, *adj.* jocular, playful,
Brincar, *va.* to play, to sport, to toy. — *vn.* to trifle, to sport with one.
Brinco, *sm.* sport, play, jest; a plaything for a child. *Brincos*, *sm. pl.* ear-rings. *Estar um* —, to be elegantly dressed.
Brindado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that has been invited to drink a toast.
Brindar, *vn.* to drink to, to toast. *Brindar-se*, *vr.* to drink to one another. [sent, gift.
Brinde, *sm.* toast, health; pre-
Brinie, *sm.* meat and rice boiled together.
Brinquedo, *sm.* plaything, toy.
Brinquinharia, *sf.* the toy-trade.
Brinquinheiro, *sm.* toyman, one who keeps a toys-shop.
Brinza, *sf.* (*bot.*) peucedanum.
Brio, *sm.* honour, pride; mettle, garb; valour, bravery; liveliness. *Abater os brios*, to humble one. [lines.
Briões, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) bunt-
Briosamente, *adv.* bravely, nobly. [noble, generous.
Brioso, **a**, *adj.* brave, proud,
Britado, **a**, *pp. adj.* broken.
Britador, *sm.* (*anc.*) breaker; (*fig.*) an infringer.
Britamento, *sm.* (*in law*) break, breaking out.
Britannico, **a**, *adj.* British or Britannic, belonging to Great-Britain. [Britannic.
Britanno, **a**, *adj.* and *s.* British,
Brita-ossos, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) the osprey (eagle).
Britar, *va.* (*anc.*) to break.
Brisa, *sf.* breeze, fresh gale of wind. [of millet.
Broa or **Boroa**, *sf.* bread made
Broca, *sf.* an auger, a wimble.
Brocadilho, *sm.* an inferior sort of brocade.
Brocado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bored with a wimble. — *sm.* brocade.
Brocal, *sm.* (*blaz.*) fillet or listel of metal.
Brocão, *sm.* (*bot.*) the tree that bears the bdellium.
Brocar, *va.* to bore. [cal.
Brocardico, **a**, *adj.* problemati-
Brocatel, *sm.* brocatel; linsey-wolsey. [ble).
Brocatello, *sm* brocatello (mar-
Brocha, *sf.* a clasp; tack, peg.
Brochado, **a**, *pp. adj.* stitched.
Brochar, *va.* to stitch. — *um livro*, to stitch or sew a book.
Broche, *sm.* brooch, breast-pin; clasp.
Brochura, *sf.* a stitched book; a pamphlet.
Brócolos, *sm. pl.* broccoli.
Brodio, *sm.* pottage given to beggars. [feasts.
Brodista, *sm.* he who makes
Broma, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) a little worm; (*fig.*) a stupid fellow.
Bromado, **a**, *pp. adj.* gnawed (the wood); burnt (the sugar).
Bromar, *va.* to burn; to gnaw.
Bronchial, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anat.*) bronchial, bronchic.
Bronchio, **a**, *adj.* (*anat.*) bronchic, bronchial. [chiæ.
Bronchios, *sm. pl.* (*anat.*) bron-
Bronchitis or **Bronchite**, *sf.* bronchitis.
Bronchocele, *sm.* (*med.*) bronchocele; tumour in the bronchiæ.
Bronchotomia, *sf.* (*surg.*) bronchotomy.
Bronco, **a**, *adj.* rude, coarse; (*fig.*) rough, awkward.
Brontologia, *sf.* brontology.
Brontometro, *sm.* (*phys.*) an instrument for verifying the intensity of the atmospheric electricity. [copper.
Bronze, *sm.* bronze, brass, cast
Bronzeado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bronzed.
Bronzear, *va.* to bronze; to give the colour of brass.
Bronzeo, **a**, *adj.* made of bronze or brass.
Broque, *sm* the conduit pipe of the bellows in a foundery.

Broqueado, a, *pp. adj.* bored, drilled. [to drill.
Broquear, *va.* to bore, to pierce,
Broquel, *sm.* a round target.
Broquelado, a, *pp. adj.* covered with a target. [*se.*
Broquelar-se, *vr.* V. *Abroquelar-*
Broqueleiro, *sm.* (*anc.*) a target-maker. [fistulas.
Broquento, a, *adj.* full of cracks,
Brotado, a, *pp. adj.* budded, germinated.
Brotamento, *sm.* (*bot.*) the act of budding, germination.
Brotar, *va.* to produce, to bring forth. — *vn.* to bud, to shoot.
Brotoeja, *sf.* a kind of breaking out like the itch. [ground.
Bruços (de), *adv. loc.* flat on the
Brulho, *sm.* murk; husks of olives after the juice has been pressed out.
Brulote, *sm.* a fire-ship.
Bruma, *sf.* foggy weather; the winter.
Brumal, *adj.* 2 *g.* winterly.
Brumario, *sm.* the second month of the French republican calendar.
Brumo, *sm.* matter of a putrified sore.
Brumoso, a, *adj.* foggy, hazy.
Brunal, *adj.* 2 *g.* dark, dusky, sad, unhappy.
Brundusio, a, *adj.* sad, sour-looked, melancholy.
Brunido, a, *pp. adj.* burnished, polished.
Brunidor, *sm.* burnisher.
Brunidura, *sf.* burnishing, polishing.
Brunir, *va.* to burnish, to polish.
Bruno, a, *adj.* brown, dark.
Brusca, *sf.* (*bot.*) knee-holly.
Bruscamente, *adv.* roughly, blountly, coarsely.
Brusco, a, *adj.* blount, rough, over hasty, rude.
Brutal, *adj.* 2 *g.* brutish, brutal, beastly. [tishness.
Brutalidade, *sf* brutality, bru-
Brutalisar, *va.* or *vn.* to brutalize, to make brutal. [tishly.
Brutalmente, *adv.* brutally, bru-
Brutamente, *adv.* beastly, brutally. [polished.
Brutesco, a, *adj.* rough, un-
Bruteza, *sf.* roughness, brutality.
Bruto, a, *adj.* rough, unpolished, coarse. — *sm.* a brute, bestial-man.
Bruxa, *sf.* (*anc.*) witch, gipsy; a shriek-owl.
Bruxaria, *sf.* witchery, sorcery.
Bruxeado, a, *pp. adj.* bewitched.
Bruxear, *va.* to bewitch, to throw a spell over one.
Bruxo, *sm.* sorcer, wizard.
Bruxolear, *va.* to unfold a cart by degrees, (*fig.*) to guess, to divine.
Bryonia, *sf.* bryony.
Buama, *sf.* a kind of sea fish.
Bubalo, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) bubalus, buffalo.
Bubão, *sm.* (*surg*) bubo.
Bubonis or **Bubonia,** *sf.* (*bot.*) a kind of medicinal plant.
Buboncele, *sm.* (*surg.*) bubonocele.
Buçardas, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) breast hooks.
Bucentauro, *sm.* Bucentaurus.
Bucephalo, *sm.* Bucephalus.
Bucha, *sf.* wadding for guns. *Aturar a* — *adv. loc.* to swallow the pill. [monds.
Buchela, *sf.* pincers to hold dia-
Bucho, *sm.* the craw or maw of birds; the stomach or paunch of animals.
Buco, *sm.* the bottern of a ship.
Bucolica, *sf.* bucolic.
Bucolico, a, *adj.* bucolic, bucolical.
Buço, *sm.* down, soft hair.
Bucre, *sm.* (*anc.*) curl, ringlet.
Buddhismo, *sm.* buddhism.
Budget, *sm.* budget.
Bueiro, *sm.* a water-pipe or conduit. V. *Caneiro.*
Buena dicha, *sf. Dizer a* —, to tell people's fortune.
Bueta, *sf.* (*anc.*) a box a chest, a coffer.
Bufa, *sf.* foist, fizzle. — *de lobo,* (*bot.*) a puff-ball.
Bufado, a, *pp. adj.* fizzled.

Bufalino, a, *adj.* belonging to a buffle or buffalo. [buffle.
Bufalo, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) buffalo,
Bufão, *sm.* a buffoon, a low jester.
Bufar, *vn.* to puff, to blow (as a horse or ox). [*nheiro.*
Bufarinheiro, *sm.* V. *Bofari-*
Bufete, *sm.* buffet, cupboard, counter desk.
Bufo, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) an owl. *Ser —,* (*fam. loc.*) to be greedy.
Bufonear, *va.* to play the buffoon,
Bufoneria, *sf.* buffoonery.
Bugalho, *sm.* the gall-nut.
Bugia, *sf.* wax candle; (*nat. hist.*) an ape.
Bugiado, a, *pp. adj.* that has gesticulated like an ape.
Bugiar, *vn.* to ape, to mimic. *Vai —,* go about your business.
Bugiarias, *sf. pl.* trifles.
Bugiganga, *sf.* a sort of ridiculous dance. [little boy.
Buginico, *sm.* a lively, brisk
Bugio, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) an ape, bugee.
Buglosa, *sf.* (*bot.*) bugloss.
Bugula, *sf.* (*bot.*) buggle.
Buido, a, *pp. adj.* polished, clear, bright.
Buinho, *sm.* a rush.
Buir, *va.* to polish, to brighten.
Buitra, *sf.* the shelf or till of a printing press.
Bujamé, *sm.* the child of a black and a mulatto woman.
Bujarrona, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the standing jib.
Bujões, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) spiles.
Bulbo, *sm.* (*bot.*) bulb.
Bulboso, a, *adj.* bulbous.
Bulcão, *sm.* a black cloud.
Bule, *sm.* a tea-pot.
Bulebule, *sm.* a sort of herb; a restless fellow.
Bulha, *sf.* quarrel, noise.
Bulhado, a, *pp. adj.* quarrelled.
Bulhafre, *sm.* V. *Bilhafre.*
Bulhão, *sm.* (*anc.*) a spring, a source.
Bulhar, *vn.* to quarrel, to wrangle; to bubble.
Bulhento, a, *adj.* quarrelsome.
Bulicio or Buliço, *sm.* tumult, noise.
Buliçoso, a, *adj.* restless, turbulent.
Bulido, a, *pp. adj.* moved, stirred.
Bulir, *va.* to move, to stir. *Bulir-se, vr.* to be disquieted.
Bulla, *sf.* a bull or letter patent from the pope. [form.
Bullado, a, *adj.* authentic, in due
Bullar, *va.* (*anc.*) to seal with bull or leaden seal. [of bulls.
Bullaria, *sf.* bullary; collection
Bulleiro, *sm.* he who receives the alms produced by the cruzade-bull.
Bulrão, *sm.* a fraudulent man.
Bulroso, a, *adj.* fraudulent, deceitful.
Bumba, *sf.* a bang. — *interj.* to express the fall of a heavy body.
Bunda, *sf.* big buttocks.
Bupreste, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) buprestes.
Buracar, *va.* V. *Esburacar.*
Buraco, *sm.* hole or gap. — *da amura,* (*a sea term*) the eyelet hole of the main tack.
Burato, *sm.* a fine silk stuff.
Burel, *sm.* a coarse dark colour cloth.
Burgalez, *sm.* a sort of old coin.
Burgalhão, *sm.* small shells mixed with pebbles.
Burgandina, *sf.* burgandine.
Burgo, *sm.* burg; a kind of locust.
Burgomestre, *sm.* burgo-master.
Burguez, *sm.* burgess, a citizen.
Buril, *sm.* burin, graver; (*a sea term*) a toggel. [the burin.
Burilada, *sf.* a touch made with
Burilar, *va.* to engrave.
Burla, *sf.* a jest, derision; a trick.
Burlado, a, *pp. adj.* duped, cheated. [person.
Burlador, *sm* a scoffing, jeering
Burlão, *sm.* a cheating person.
Burlar, *va.* to jest, to trick.
Burlaria, *sf.* dupery, trickery.
Burlescamente, *adv.* comically.
Burlescaria, *sf.* burlesque language.
Burlesco, a, *adj.* burlesque, comical. [lesqued.
Burlesqueado, a, *pp. adj.* bur-

Burlesquear, *va.* to burlesque, to turn into ridicule.
Burra, *sf.* a she-ass, an iron chest to keep money, (*a sea term*) a mizen rope.
Burrada, *sf.* a drove of asses.
Burrão, *sm.* pouting; angry look
Burricada, *sf.* a drove of asses, (*fig.*) senselessness.
Burrical. *adj.* 2 *g.* pertaining to asses; (*fig.*) beastly.
Burriqueiro. *sm.* ass-driver.
Burro, *sm.* ass, he-ass; jackass. — *montez*, a wild ass; (*fig.*) a blockhead, an ignorant.
Bursal. *adj.* 2 *g.* pecuniary, fiscal.
Burundangas, *sf. pl.* trifles, things of small value.
Busardo, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) buzzard.
Busca. *sf.* search, quest.
Buscacaixas, *sm.* a custom-house officer. [quested.
Buscado, a, *pp. adj.* searched,
Buscador, *sm.* a searcher, a seeker. [airy girl.
Buscamante, *sf.* a coquette, an
Buscante, *sm.* he who was searching, a king's officer.
Buscapé, *sm.* a sort of squib.
Buscar, *va.* to seek, to search, to look for. — *a vida*, to seek one's livelihood.
Buscavida. *sf.* (*artil.*) an instrument for opening the touch-hole of a cannon. [the difficulty.
Busilis, *sm.* the difficult point,
Bussola, *sf.* a sea-compass; (*fig.*) guide, direction.
Busto, *su.* bust. [busts.
Bustuario, *sm.* he who makes
Bustuarios, *sm. pl.* Bustuarii (gladiators).
Butido, a, *pp. adj.* hit, aimed.
Butim, *sm.* booty, pillage, capture.
Bútio, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) bittern, bittour, (*fig.*) a stupid man.
Butir, *va.* to hit the mark.
Butua, *sf.* wild vine, medicinal root. [rous.
Butyroso, a, *adj.* buttery, buty-
Buxa, *sf.* stopple. — *de espingarda*, the wad of a gun. [trees.
Buxal, *sm.* a place set with box-
Buxo, *sm.* (*bot.*) box-tree, box. — *de sapateiro*, the mollet used by shoe-makers.
Buz, *interj.* hush, hold your tongue.
Buzarate. *adj.* 2 *g.* fatuous, stupid.
Buzeno or **Buzio**, *sm.* a diver.
Buzina, *sf.* cornet, horn, trumpet; (*a sea term*) speaking trumpet.
Buzinar, *va.* to blow, wind or sound a horn. [darkish.
Buzio. a, *adj.* brown, dusky.
Bysso, *sm.* byssus.
Byzantino, a, *adj.* byzantine.

C

C, *sm.* the third letter of the Portuguese alphabet.
Cá, *adv.* here, hither. *A dois annos para* —, two years ago. — (*anc.*) because.
Cãs or **Cans**, *sf. pl.* grey hairs. *Com* —, hoary.
Cabaça, *sf.* gourd, pumpion.
Cabaceira, *sf.* calabash-tree.
Cabaço, *sm.* a dry hollow gourd.
Cabaia, *sf.* a sort of silk of China.
Cabal, *adj.* 2 *g.*, just, complete, exact.
Cabala, *sf.* cabal or cabala.
Cabalar, *va.* to cabal.
Cabalista, *sm.* cabalist, plotter.
Cabalistico. a, *adj.* cabalistic, cabalistical.
Caballino, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) that pertains to the horse.
Cabalmente, *adv.* exactly, completely.
Cabana, *sf.* cottage, hut.
Cabaneira, *sf.* a low prostitute.
Cabaneiro, a. *sm.* or *f.* a man or woman that lives in a cottage.
Cabano, a, *adj.* that has the horns or the ears placed horizontally (bulls, horses, etc.).
Cabaz, *sm.* a basket of twigs, pannier, etc.
Cabe. *sm.* V. *Palheta.*
Cabeça, *sf.* the head; mind, thought: source, origin, top. — *do dedo*, tip of a finger. *Quebrar*

a —, (*fig.*) to weary, to tire. *Fazer* — *o navio*, to go a head. — Chief town, capital. *Metter na* —, to make one believe. *Ter martello na* —, (*fig.*) to be sorely tormented. *Elle não sabe onde ha de dar com a* —, he does not know which way to turn himself. *Da* — *até os pés*, from top to toe. *Um homem sem* —, a man of no brains.

Cabeça, *sm.* chief, head, mover.

Cabeçada, *sf.* a blow with the head, a nod when one is asleep; head stall of a horse.

Cabeçal, *sm.* compress, bolster. *Cabeçaes*, *sm pl.* four pieces of wood used instead of springs to a coach. [cart.

Cabeçalho, *sm.* the beam of a

Cabeção, *sm.* the cap of a cloak, a printer's border.

Cabeceado, a, *pp. adj.* beckoned.

Cabecear, *vn.* to beckon, to nod.

Cabeceira, *sf.* the beginning, the top; chief. head. — *da cama*, the bed's head. — *de um livro*, the head-band of a book.

Cabeço, *sm.* the top of a hill.

Cabeçudo, a, *adj.* headstrong; (*fig*) obstinate, stubborn.

Cabedal, *sm.* capital, stock, fortune.

Cabedelo, *sm.* a heap of sand.

Cabeiro, a, *adj.* one that makes hafts. [hairs.

Cabelladura, *sf.* the natural

Cabelleira, *sf.* hair, head of hair; wig, peruke.

Cabelleireiro, *sm.* hair-dresser, peruke-maker.

Cabello, *sm.* hair. *Ferro para encrespar o* —, a crisping-iron.

Cabelludo, a, *adj.* hairy, long-haired.

Caber, *vn.* to contain, to comprise; to become, to be proper. *Não* — *em si de alegria*, not to be able to contain one's self for joy.

Cabide, *sm* rack, to set or hang things on. [favour.

Cabido, a, *adj.* gracious, in great

Cabidoal, *sm.* (*anc.*) principal, capital.

Cabidola. *adj.* 2 *g. Letras* —*s*, capital letters.

Cabilda, *sf.* tribe, pack; a number of Arabian families living in the same place.

Cabimento, *sm.* access, favour.

Cabisalva, *sf.* a bird of prey.

Cabisbaixo, a, *adj.* hanging down the head, sorrowful. [bled.

Cabiscaido, a, *adj.* heavy; hum-

Cabistorto, *sm.* hypocrite.

Cabo, *sm.* the extreme part, the end; cape; handle; haft. *Dar cabo*, to destroy. *Levar ao* —, to conclude. *Ir ás do* —, to come to extremities. — *de esquadra*, a corporal.

Caboclo, a. *adj.* copper-coloured indian (Brazil).

Cabo-lamar, *sm.* (*a sea term*) cap into the sea. [the action.

Caboral, *sm.* the head that directs

Cabotagem, *sf.* coasting.

Cabouqueiro, *sm.* V. *Cavouqueiro*.

Caboz, *sm.* a kind of fish.

Cabra, *sf.* a she-goat. — *de agua*, a water spider. — *cega* (a sort of play) blind-man's buff.

Cabrada, *sf.* a flock of goats.

Cabramo, *sm.* a small rope by which the foot is tied to the horn of an ox.

Cabrão, *sm.* he-goat. V. *Bode*.

Cabrea, *sf.* crab, gin; a hulk.

Cabreiro, *sm.* goatherd; (*fig.*) a rustic man. [stern.

Cabrestante, *sm.* capstan, cap-

Cabresteiro, *sm.* halter-maker.

Cabrestilho, *sm.* a little halter.

Cabresto, *sm.* halter; (*a sea term*) ropes, cables belonging to the bowsprit.

Cabril, *sm.* sheepfold; stable for goats.

Cabrilha, *sf.* crane, crab, gin.

Cabriola. *sf.* caper, skip.

Cabriolado, a, *pp. adj.* capered, skiped.

Cabriolar, *vn.* to caper.

Cabriolé, *sm.* cabriolet (a kind of coach).

Cabrita. *sf.* ancient machine of war. *Levar ás cabritas*, to carry upon the shoulders.

Cabrito, *sm* kid. — *sm.* a constellation called the seven stars.
Cabrum, *adj g.* of or belonging to goats. [ing.
Cabuchão, *sm.* a stone cut taper-
Cabucho, *sm.* the conic point of a sugar-loaf.
Caca, *sf.* caca, excrement, ordure
Caça, *sf.* hunt, chase hawking pursuit. *aos passaros,* fowling
Cacaborrada, *sf.* evacuation; a gross blunder
Caçada, *sf.* a hunting-match.
Caçado, a, *pp adj.* hunted.
Caçador, *sm.* a hunter sportsman, fowler. *Caçadores, sm pl.* sharp-shooters, light-troops
Caçadora, *sf.* a huntress.
Caçante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*herald.*) that is represented as preying upon.
Cação, *sm.* sea-lamprey
Caçapo, *sm.* a young rabbit.
Caçar, *va.* to hunt, to chase, to pursue. *Este navio caça as ancoras,* (*a sea term*) that ship drags her anchors. [hens.
Cacaraca, *sf.* the clucking of
Cacarejado, a, *pp. adj.* clucked.
Cacarejador, *sm.* he that clucks; (*fig.*) a talkative fellow.
Cacarejar, *vn.* to cluck, to cackle.
Cacarejo, *sm.* clucking of a hen.
Cacareos, *sm. pl.* old furniture.
Cacau, *sm.* cocoa or chocolat-nut.
Cacaual, *sm* a place planted with cocoa-trees.
Cacaueiro, *sm.* cocoa-tree.
Cacauseiral, *sm.* a wood planted with cocoa-trees.
Caceado, a, *pp. adj.* drived.
Cacear, *vn.* to drive as a ship before the wind.
Caceta, *sf.* a colander or strainer used by apothecaries.
Cacetada, *sf.* a blow of club.
Cacete, *sm.* a stubby stick, club.
Cacha, *sf.* dissimulation, disguise; a sort of Indian cloth.
Cachaça, *sf.* rum.
Cachação, *sm.* a cuff on the neck.
Cachaço, *sm.* nape. [clothed.
Cachado, a, *pp. adj.* covered,
Cachagens, *sf. pl.* (*anat.*) the passages of the nostrils.
Cachamorra or **Cachaporra,** *sf.* club that has the figure of a leek. [a club.
Cachamorrada, *sf.* a stroke of
Cachão, *sm.* the bubble of boiling water.
Cachar, *vn.* to break faith, to lay snares.
Cacheado, a, *pp. adj.* having clusters.
Cachear, *vn.* to shoot clusters.
Cacheira, *sf.* club, cudgel.
Cacheirada, *sf.* a blow of club.
Cachemira, *sf.* cashmere.
Cachete, *sm.* blow. *Dar de —,* to repeat blows very quick.
Cachetico, a, *adj.* cachetic.
Cachexia, *sf.* cachexy.
Cachimanha, *sf.* an intrigue, cabal; trick.
Cachimbaches, *sm. pl.* iron ware.
Cachimbado, a, *pp. adj.* smoked; (*fig.*) deceived. [a deceiver.
Cachimbador, *sm.* smoker; (*fig.*)
Cachimbar, *vn.* to smoke; (*fig.*) to deceive.
Cachimbo, *sm.* a pipe to smoke tobacco. [ment.
Cachimonia, *sf.* sense, judg-
Cachinada *sf.* a burst of laughter.
Cacho, *sm.* a cluster, a bunch.
Cachoeira, *sf.* a cataract, a waterfall.
Cachola, *sf.* hog's entrails.
Cacholeta, *sf.* a knock or blow on the head.
Cachondé, *sm.* cachunde; composition of civet and amber.
Cachonreira, *sf.* a large head of hair.
Cachopice, *sf.* childishness.
Cachopo, *sm.* and derivated. V. *Rapaz.*
Cachopos, *sm. pl.* reefs, rocks.
Cachorra, *sf.* V. *Cadella* —, a sort of fish.
Cachorrada, *sf.* a pack of dogs; a bracket; (*fig.*) mob, rabble.
Cachorrado, a, *adj.* supported by the props.
Cachorreira, *sf.* a band used by the countrymen.
Cachorro, sm. a little dog.
Cachucha, sf. Spanish dance.

Cachucho, *sm.* a sort of sea-bream. [tree.
Cachumbo, *sm.* a sort of cocoa-
Cacia, *sf.* or **Cachia**. V. *Acacia.*
Cacifeiro, *sm.* a dignity in the cathedral of Coimbra.
Cacifo, *sm.* coffer, box for money.
Cacimba, *sf.* pit made on the sea-shore; dew.
Cacique, *sm.* cazic or cazique.
Caciz, *sm.* a Moorish priest.
Caco, *sm.* a piece of broken earthen-ware. — *s*, *sm. pl.* baubles, lumber.
Caço, *sm.* a frying-pan.
Caçoada, *sf.* mockery, raillery.
Caçoado, a, *pp.* *adj.* jested.
Caçoar, *va.* and *vn.* to jest, to banter.
Cacochylia, *sf.* (*med.*) cacochylia.
Cacochymia, *sf.* (*med.*) cacochymy.
Cacochymo, a, *adj.* cacochymic.
Cacodoxo, a, *adj.* a bad man or woman.
Cacoéte, *sm.* tick, mania, vice.
Cacoetico, a, *adj.* V. *Cachetico.*
Cacographia, *sf.* cacography.
Cacographo, *sm.* he who writes with a bad orthography. [pot.
Caçoila, *sf.* a perfuming pan or
Caçoleta, *sf.* hammer (in a fusil); a coppel. [quail.
Cacolim, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) Mexican
Cacologia, *sf.* cacology.
Cacophonia, *sf.* cacophony.
Cacophonico, a, *adj.* cacophonic.
Cacophragia, *sf.* (*med.*) depravation of the entrails.
Cacophyxia, *sf.* (*med.*) irregularity of the pulse. [trophy.
Cacotrophia, *sf.* (*med.*) caco-
Caçouro, *sm.* a round piece of wood.
Cada, *pron.* and *adj.* every, each. — *vez que*, whensoever.
Cadaço, *sm.* a ribbon of silk.
Cadafalso, *sm.* scaffold, stage; scaffolding.
Cadaque, *adv.* whensoever.
Cadarço, *sm.* cappadine, ferret.
Cadaste, *sm. the stern-post of a ship.* [of lands.
Cadastro, *sm. terrier* or register
Cada um, a, *pron. adj.* V. *Cada.*
Cadaver, *sm.* corpse, dead body.
Cadavereo, a, *adj.* cadaverous.
Cadaverico, a, *adj.* cadaverous.
Cadaveroso, a, *adj.* cadaverous.
Cada vez, *adv.* every time, as often as. [lock.
Cadeado or **Cadeiado**, *sm.* a pad-
Cadeia, *sf.* chain, gaol, shackle. — *de montanhas*, (*fig.*) a tract of hills.
Cadeieiro, *sm.* gaoler, jailer.
Cadeira, *sf.* chair, seat.
Cadeixo, *sm.* an old-worm-eaten book.
Cadella, *sf.* a bitch.
Cadello, *sm.* a piece of a mill.
Cadencia, *sf.* cadence, quivering, trill. [harmonious.
Cadenciado, a, *adj.* cadenced,
Cadenciar, *va.* to give a cadence.
Cadencioso, a, *adj.* numerous, harmonious.
Cadenetas, *sf. pl.* a sort of ancient needle-work like lace.
Cadente, *adj.* dropping; harmonious.
Cadernal, *sm.* (*a sea term*) a large block with more than one shiver.
Caderno, *sm.* quire; loose sheet of a book; a small stitched book. [in the army.
Cadete, *sm.* cadet or volunteer
Cadexo, *sm.* a portion of silk that is fit to be weaved.
Cadi, *sm.* cadi.
Cadilhos, *sm. pl.* the shagged end of any thing that is woven.
Cadimes, *sm. pl.* certain pieces of a ship.
Cadimo, a, *adj.* expert, dexterous. *Ladrão* —, a notable thief.
Cadinho, *sm.* a crucible, melting-pot. *Passar pelo* —, (*fig.*) to refine.
Cadmia, *sf.* calamine, calamite.
Cadmio, *sm.* cadmium.
Cado, *sm.* a great vessel used to keep wine.
Cadoz, *sm.* a hole; shelter, refuge; gudgeon (fish); quab.
Cadozete, *sm.* loach (fish).

Caducado, a, *pp. adj.* doated.
Caducamente, *adv.* weakly, feebly. [wavering.
Caducante, *adj.* 2 *g.* reeling,
Caducar, *vn.* to be decrepit, to doat.
Caducario, a, *adj. Lei* —, a law that makes to escheat an inheritance.
Caduceador, *sm.* caduceator.
Caduceu, *sm.* caduceus, caduceum. [ness, decrepitude.
Caducidade, *sf.* caducity, crazi-
Caducifero, a, *adj.* that has a caduceus.
Caduco, a, *adj.* doating; weak, decrepit. *Caducas esperanças*, vain hopes. *O mal* —, epilepsy.
Caes, *sm.* wharf, the key of a river. [in the Holy land.
Cafarreiro, *sm.* a receiver of tax
Café, *sm.* coffee.
Cafeeiral, *sm.* coffee-plantation.
Cafeeiro, *sm.* coffee-tree.
Cafeteira, *sf.* a coffee-pot.
Cafezal, *sm.* a coffee-plantation.
Cafila, *sf.* caravan, convoy, fleet of trading merchants.
Cafralmente, *adv.* in the manner of Cafres.
Cafraria, *sf.* (*geog.*) Cafraria.
Cafre, Cafra, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* Cafre, pertaining to Cafraria.
Cafrice, *sf.* an action of Cafre; (*fig.*) brutality.
Caftan, *sm.* caftan.
Cafurna, *sf.* a cavern, a dark and loathsome place.
Cagada, *sf.* evacuation.
Cagado, *sm.* a tortoise.
Cagado, a, *pp. adj.* beshit.
Cagalhão, *sm.* turd.
Cagalume, *sm.* glow-worm.
Caganeira, *sf.* flux of the belly.
Caganitas, *sf. pl.* dung.
Cagão, ona, *sm.* or *f.* shiter; (*fig.*) a coward. [to stool.
Cagar, *va.* to shit, to cack, to go
Cagarola, *sm.* coward, chicken-hearted.
Cagatorio, *sm.* water-closet.
Cahimana, *sf.* (*bot.*) medicinal *plant of Brazil.*
Cahique, *sm.* *caic, ketch.*
Cahiz, *sm.* a sort of measure.
Caiadeira, *sf.* a white-washer.
Caiado, a, *pp. adj.* whitened.
Caiador, *sm.* white-washer, he that whitens with lime.
Caiadura, *sf.* whitening.
Caiar, *va.* to whiten, to white-lime. — *o rosto*, to paint one's face.
Caibros, *sm. pl.* the four pieces of timber at the top of the four corners of a house.
Caiçalha, *sf.* a pack of dogs.
Caida, *sf.* fall; ruin, misfortune.
Caidiço, a, *adj.* apt to fall; frail, decrepit.
Caido, a, *pp. adj.* fallen, tumbled; (*fig.*) humbled.
Caidos, *sm. pl.* arrears.
Caimacão, *sm.* caimacan.
Caimal, *sm.* the title of the princes of Malabar.
Caimão, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) caiman.
Caimba, *sf.* felley.
Caimbra, *sf.* cramp.
Caimento, *sm.* fall, ruin, decay; (*fig.*) loss, hurt.
Cainçada, *sf.* the noise of the dogs yelping.
Cainçalha, *sf.* a pack of dogs.
Cainho, a, *adj.* stingy.
Caipora, *sf.* phosphoric light into the woods of Brazil.
Cair, *vn.* to fall, to tumble, to fall down. *Como caio elle n'isso?* how came he to do that? — *na opinião de alguem*, to be of one's mind.
Cairel, *sm.* lace, galloon.
Cairelado, a, *pp. adj.* laced, hemed.
Cairelar, *va.* to lace, to edge, to hem.
Cairo, *sm.* the outward shell of the nut of the cocoa-tree.
Caixa, *sf.* box, casket, chest, case; drum. —, *sm.* cashier, cash-keeper.
Caixão, *sm.* great-box.
Caixaria, *sf.* a great quantity of boxes. *Contas de* —, commercial arithmetic.
Caixeiro, sm. clerk; cash-keeper, cashier; box-maker.

Caixetim, *sm.* printer's box for one sort of letter.
Caixilho, *sm.* frame, window-sash. — *de uma porta*, a door-case. — *de uma janella*, a frame for a window.
Caixote, *sm.* a sort of long box.
Caja, *sm.* a fruit of Brazil.
Cajadada, *sf.* a blow with a sheep-hook. [(*fig.*) protection.
Cajado, *sm.* sheep-hook, crook;
Cajante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anc.*) V. *Cambiante.*
Cajão, *sm.* V. *Desgraça.*
Cajazeira, *sf.* (*bot.*) a tree of Brazil. [a misfortune.
Cajoar, *vn.* (*anc.*) to experience
Cajú, *sm.* the cashew-nut.
Cajueiro, *sm.* cashew-nut-tree.
Cajuri, *sm.* a tree resembling the palm-tree.
Cal, *sf.* lime. — *viva*, quick-lime. *Derreter a* —, to kill lime. *Pedra de* —, lime-stone.
Cala, *sf.* opening. V. *Calha.*
Calabaça, *sf.* V. *Cabaça.*
Calabouço, *sm.* a dungeon; prison.
Calabre, *sm.* a cable.
Calabriada, *sf.* a mixture of different wines; (*fig.*) cheat.
Calabriado, a, *adj.* mixed.
Calabriadura, *sf.* a mixture of different wines; (*fig.*) falsification.
Calabriar, *va.* to mix wines.
Calabrico, a, *adj.* pertaining to Calabria.
Calaçaria, *sf.* idleness, truantism.
Calaceado, a, *pp. adj.* he who plays the truant.
Calacear, *vn.* to truant, to play the truant.
Calaceiro, a, *adj.* and *s.* lazy, idle. V. *Vadio.*
Calada, *sf.* silence, stillness. *A* —, insensibly. [citly.
Caladamente, *adv.* silently, ta-
Calado, a, *pp. adj.* silent, quiet, reserved.
Calafate, *sm.* calker.
Calafetação, *sf. calking*, coakum.
Calafetado, a, *pp. adj.* calked.
Calafetador, *sm.* calker.
Calafetagem, *sf.* calking, coakum.
Calafetamento, *sm*, calking.
Calafetar, *va.* to calk or caulk.
Calaim, *sm.* indian tin.
Calaluz, *sm.* a large Indian vessel with oars.
Calambá or **Calambuco**, *sm.* a valuable sort of wood.
Calamburo, *sm.* calamba or calambac (wood). [mint.
Calamentha, *sf.* (*bot.*) cala-
Calamidade, *sf.* calamity, misery. [stone.
Calamina, *sf.* the calamine
Calaminar, *adj.* 2 *g.* calaminar.
Calamintha, *sf.* (*bot.*) calamint.
Calamistrado, a, *pp. adj.* curled, crisped. [crisp.
Calamistrar, *va.* to curl, to
Calamita, *sf.* a load-stone.
Calamitosamente, *adv.* unhappily, unfortunately.
Calamitoso, a, *adj.* calamitous, unfortunate.
Calamo, *sm.* straw, stalk of corn; reed, pipe.
Calamocada, *sf.* a blow in the — head; (*fig.*) loss.
Calamocado, a, *pp. adj.* wounded in the head. [head.
Calamocar, *va.* to strike in the
Calandar, *sm.* calender.
Calandra, *sf.* calender; press.
Calandrado, a, *pp. adj.* calendered, mangled.
Calandragem, *sf.* calendering, hot-pressing.
Calandrar, *va.* to calender, to mangle.
Calandreiro, *sm.* calenderer.
Calão, *sm.* an Indian earthen vessel.
Calar, *va.* to conceal, to keep secret; to suppress. — *a baioneta*, to fix the bayonet in the musket; to pierce through. — *o melão*, to cut out a piece of melon to taste it. — *vn.* to be quiet, silent. *Calar-se*, *vr.* to hold one's tongue, to keep silence.
Calatrava, sf. Calatrava; a military order in Spain.

Calca, *sf.* the act of pressing-down or treading.
Calcado, **a**, *pp. adj.* pressed, weighed down; (*fig.*) despised.
Calcador, *sm.* (*artil.*) stopper, an instrument serving as a rammer.
Calçador, *sm.* a shoe-horn.
Calcadouro, *sm.* the threshing-floor. [ing.
Calcadura, *sf.* the act of tread-
Calçadura, *sf.* that part of a spur that surrounds the heel.
Calcamares, *sm.* calcamar or calcamarus.
Calcanhar, *sm.* the heel. *Mostrar os — es a alguem*, (*fig*) to betake one's self to one's heels.
Calcaneo, *sm.* (*anat.*) calcaneum.
Calção, *sm.* breeches.
Calcar, *va*, to tread upon.
Calçar, *va.* to shoe, to put on shoes. *Sahio com um pé calçado e outro nú*, (*fig.*) he scampered away in haste. — *arvores*, to earth up. — *uma rua*, to pave a street.
Calças, *sf. pl.* breeches, trowsers.
Calce, *sm.* a wedge, a prop.
Calcedonia, *sf.* chalcedony.
Calcedonio, **a**, *adj.* chalcedonic.
Calceta, *sf.* a fetter, chain for galley-slaves.
Calcetaria, *sf.* a street or quarter of paviours.
Calceteiro, *sm.* paviour. — (*anc.*) breeches-maker.
Calcez, *sm.* (*a sea term*) step in a ship. [cining.
Calcinação, *sf.* calcination, cal-
Calcinado, **a**, *pp. adj.* calcined, calcinated. [calcine.
Calcinar, *va.* to calcinate, to
Calcinatorio, **a**, *adj.* that calcines.
Calcinavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* calcinable.
Calcio, *sm.* calcium.
Calcites, *sm.* chalcite.
Calcitrapa, *sf.* (*bot.*) calcitrapa, caltrop.
Calções. *sm. pl.* breeches.
Calcorrear, *vn.* to run very fast *on foot.*
Calços, *sm. pl.* shoes.
Calçota, *sm.* or **Calçote**, *sf.* a kind of breeches.
Calculação, *sf.* calculation, computation.
Calculado, **a**, *pp. adj.* calculated, computed; (*fig.*) fit, proper.
Calculador, *sm.* calculator.
Calcular, *va.* to calculate, to compute, to reckon.
Calculavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* calculable, computable.
Calculista, *sm.* calculator.
Calculo, *sm.* calculation, computation; — (*med.*) calculus.
Calculoso, **a**, *adj.* calculous, gravelly. [journey.
Calcurriada, *sf.* a quickened
Calcurriado, **a**, *pp. adj.* trotted.
Calcurriar, *vn.* to trott, to run.
Calçudo, **a**, *adj.* with hairy feets (birds).
Calda, *sf.* the juice of fruits seasoned with vinegar.
Caldeado, **a**, *pp. adj.* made hot (iron). [melt iron.
Caldear, *va.* to make iron hot, to
Caldeira, *sf.* kettle.
Caldeirada, *sf.* a kettle full.
Caldeirão, *sm.* a large kettle; (*music.*) cadence.
Caldeiraria, *sf.* coppersmith's ware, copper ware.
Caldeireiro, *sm.* brazier, copper-smith.
Caldeiro, *sm.* boiler, kettle.
Caldo, *sm.* broth.
Caldo, **a**, *adj.* hot, burning.
Caldoso, **a**, *adj.* having plenty of broth. [wheeled chaise.
Caleça, *sf.* a travelling two-
Caleceiro, *sm.* chaise-driver.
Calefacção, *sf.* calefaction.
Calefaciente, *adj.* and *s.* calefacient, heating.
Calefrios or **Calafrios**, *sm. pl.* shivering, cold fits; (*fig.*) horror.
Caleiro, *sm.* lime-maker.
Caleja, *sf.* a little street.
Calejar, *va.* V. *Callejar* and derivated. [nak.
Calendario, *sm.* calendar, alma-
Calendarista, sm. he that makes calendars.
Calendas, sf. pl. calends.

Calentura, *sf.* calenture.
Calepino, *sm.* vocabulary, note-book. [Asia.
Caleu, *sm.* a wild animal of
Calexe or **Caleche**, *sm.* calash, chariot. [mill-scuttle.
Calha, *sf.* trench, drain, gutter;
Calhadoiro, *sm.* a place at nine-pins. [linen-cloth.
Calhamaço, *sm.* a sort of coarse
Calhambóla, *s.* a fugitive slave in the Brazil.
Calhandra, *sf.* lark.
Calhandreira, *sf.* a woman that cleans the close-stool pan.
Calhandro, *sm.* the male of the lark; close-stool pan.
Calhar, *vn.* to open a road or passage; (*fig.*) to succeed.
Calhau, *sm.* flint stone, pebble.
Calhe, *sm.* a garden walk.
Calheta, *sf.* a small creek.
Calibrado, a, *pp. adj.* sized (bullet). [size a bullet.
Calibrador, *sm.* instrument to
Calibrar, *va.* to size a bullet.
Calibre, *sm.* caliber; weight of a bullet; (*fig.*) sort, quality.
Caliça, *sf.* rubble, rubbish.
Calice, *sm.* V. *Caliz.*
Calicinado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) that has a calix (flower).
Calicinal, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) belonging to the calix. [ing.
Calido, a, *adj.* hot; warm, burn-
Caliducto, *sm.* caliduct.
Califa or **Calife**, *sm.* caliph or calif.
Califado, *sm.* caliphate.
Calificar, *va.* and derivated. V. *Qualificar.*
Caliga, *sf.* a kind of shoes.
Caligem, *sf.* (*med.*) dimness, darkening of the sight. [dim.
Caliginoso, a, *adj.* dark, misty,
Calim, *sm.* calin.
Calippico, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) a period of 76 years.
Callejado, a, *pp. adj.* hardened, made callous.
Callejar, *va.* to make callosity. *Callejar-se*, *vr.* to wax hard; (*fig.*) to harden.
Callidade, *sf.* craft, cunning.
Callido, a, *adj.* sagacious, cunning.
Calligraphia, *sf.* caligraphy.
Calligraphico, a, *adj.* caligraphic.
Calligrapho, *sm.* caligrapher.
Calliope, *sf.* Calliope, the muse of eloquence; (*fig.*) eloquency.
Callo, *sm.* callus, corn. *Ter feito —s na paciencia*, to be inured, to suffer. *Ter feito —s no vicio*, to be hardened in vice.
Callosidade, *sf.* callosity.
Calloso, a, *adj.* callous, hardened. [ness-
Calma, *sf.* hot, heat, warm, hot.
Calmado, a, *pp. adj.* appeased, calm, quiet.
Calmante, *adj.* 2 *g.* and *s.* calming, anodyne.
Calmar, *va.* to calm, to quiet, to appease; to strike, to beat. —, *vn.* V. *Acalmar. Calmar-se*, *vr.* to to become calm.
Calmaria, *sf.* calm. — *podre*, a flat calm.
Calmo, a, *adj.* calm, quiet.
Calmorreado, a, *pp. adj.* striked, beated; (*fig.*) deceived.
Calmorrear, *va.* to beat, to strike; (*fig.*) to deceive.
Calmoso, a, *adj.* warm, very hot, burning.
Caloiro, *sm.* a student newly come to the university.
Calomelanos, *sm.* calomel.
Calor, *sm.* heat, warmth. *Com* —, fervently. [city.
Caloricidade, *sf.* (*chem.*) calori-
Calorico, *sm.* caloric.
Calorificação, *sf.* calorification.
Calorifico, a, *adj.* calorific.
Calorimetria, *sf.* calorimetry.
Calorimetro, *sm.* calorimeter.
Calorosamente, *adv.* warmly, hotly, eagerly. [fervid.
Caloroso, a, *adj.* hot, warm,
Calote, *sm.* trick. *Pregar um* —, to put a trick upon one.
Caloteado, a, *pp. adj.* tricked.
Calotear, *va.* to trick, to cheat.
Caloteiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* sharper, swindler. [a swindler.
Calotismo, *sm.* the manners of

Caluda, *interj.* silence! hush! mum!
Calumnia, *sf.* calumny, slander.
Calumniado, a, *pp. adj.* calumniated.
Calumniador, a, *sm.* or *f.* calumniator, slanderer, a slanderous man or woman.
Calumniar, *va.* to calumniate, to slander.
Calumniosamente, *adv.* calumniously, slanderously.
Calumnioso, a, *adj.* calumnious, slanderous.
Calva, *sf.* baldness.
Calvar, *va.* to make bald.
Calvario, *sm.* Calvary.
Calvejado, a, *pp. adj.* made bald.
Calvejar, *vn.* to grow bald.
Calvete, *sm.* a pointed stake to impale people.
Calvinismo, *sm.* calvinism.
Calvinista, *sm.* calvinist.
Calvo, a, *adj.* bald, bald-pated.
Cama, *sf.* bed; all that is laid on a bed; litter of horses.
Camada, *sf.* layer, stratum, row. — *de sarna*, (*med.*) the itch, an eruption, etc.
Camafeu, *sm.* cameo, camaieu (precious stone); (*paint.*) camaieu. [beads.
Camaldulas, *sf. pl.* a chaplet of
Camaldulense, *adj.* 2 *g.* camaldoli, a religious order.
Camaleão, *sm.* cameleon.
Camalhão, *sm.* a ridge of land between two furrows.
Camanho, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) how great.
Camão, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a bird so called.
Camara, *sf.* chamber, room, bed-chamber, apartment. *Moço da* —, a valet de chambre; town-house, public council. — *do commercio*, the chamber of commerce. *A* — *alta*, the upper house. *A* — *dos deputados*, the house of commons; (*a sea term*) cabin. *Camaras*, *sf. pl.* evacuation, diarrhœa. [girdle.
Camarabando, *sm.* a sort of
Camarada, *sm.* companion, comrade.
Camaradagem, *sf.* companionship, intimacy.
Camarão, *sm.* shrimp, prawn; a sort of grapes.
Camararia, *sf.* the charge or office of a valet de chambre.
Camarata, *sf.* a dormitory in a college.
Camarção, *sm.* a little copse.
Camarço, *sm.* capot. *Dar* —, to get all the tricks.
Camareira, *sf.* a lady of the bed-chamber to the queen.
Camareiro, *sm.* valet de chambre, chamberlain.
Camarento, a, *adj.* lax of body.
Camarilha, *sf.* a sort of powerful faction at the court.
Camarim, *sm.* a jewel-house, an elegant closet, cabinet; cabin.
Camarina, *sf. Mover a* —, to do a hard thing. [so called.
Camarinhas, *sf. pl.* a wild fruit
Camarista, *sm.* a lord of the bed-chamber, chamberlain.
Camarlengado, *sm.* office and dignity of a camerlingo.
Camarlengo, *sm.* camerlingo.
Camaroeiro, *sm.* a sort of net to take shrimps.
Camarote, *sm.* a box in a play-house; cabin in a ship.
Camaroteiro, *sm.* he that sells the box-tickets.
Camartellada, *sf.* a blow with a quarry-man's hammer.
Camartello, *sm.* quarry-man's hammer. [pope.
Camauro, *sm.* a cap used by the
Cambada, *sf.* things threaded, that hang together.
Cambado, a, *pp. adj.* straddled; changed. [knock-kneed.
Cambaio, a, *adj.* or *s.* bow-legged,
Cambal, *sm.* a wood piece about a mill-stone. [change; fraud.
Cambalacho, *sm.* truck, ex-
Cambaleado, a, *pp. adj.* staggered, reeled.
Cambalear, *vn.* to stagger, to reel.
Cambaleio, *sm* staggering, reeling.
Cambalhota, *sf.* caper, skip, tumbling; summerset.

Cambão, *sm.* a piece of timber in a cart.
Cambapé, *sm.* a trip up of the heels.
Cambar, *vn.* to straddle.
Cambarcado, a, *pp. adj.* barred, chained.
Cambarcar, *va.* to bar, to chain.
Cambaz, *sf. pl.* fellies or felloes.
Cambetas, *sf. pl.* staggerings.
Cambetear, *vn.* to stagger, to reel.
Cambiado, a, *pp. adj.* changed, exchanged.
Cambiador, *sm.* a money-changer, a banker.
Cambial, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to exchange.
Cambiante, *adj.* 2 *g.* shot-coloured. [*Furtacores.*
Cambiantes, *sm. pl.* (*paint.*). V.
Cambiar, *va.* to change, to exchange; to give bills of exchange for money; (*a sea term*) to shift.
Cambio, *sm.* exchange, change, trucking; (*bot.*) the nutritious juice of vegetables.
Cambista, *sm.* cambist, money-changer.
Cambo, *sm.* hook, fork.
Cambôas, *sf. pl.* a fish-garth.
Cambolim, *sm.* a cloak.
Cambóta, *s.* a crooked piece of timber.
Cambra or **Caimbra**, *sf.* cramp.
Cambraia, *sf.* cambric.
Cambraieta, *sf.* cambric of an inferior quality.
Cambrões, *sm. pl.* buck-thorn, way-thorn.
Cambudo, a, *adj.* hooked, crooked.
Cambulhada, *sf.* a bunch of things of the same kind.
Camedrios, *sm. pl.* (*bot.*) an herb called water-germander.
Camela, *sf.* a she-camel.
Camelão, *sm.* camlet.
Cameleiro, *sm.* camel-driver.
Camelete, *sm.* a small cannon.
Camelina, *sf.* (*bot.*) camelina, myagrum.
Camelino, a, *adj.* belonging to the camel.
Camelia, *sf.* camelia.
Camelo, *sm.* camel; (*fig.*) a booby, a fool; (*artil.*) an ancient cannon.
Camelopardal, *sm.* **cameleopard.**
Camenas, *sf. pl.* (*poet.*) **the Muses.**
Camerariamente, *adv.* in a private council.
Camerario, *sm.* an ancient dignity in the episcopal churches.
Camilha, *sf.* a couch.
Caminhada, *sf.* long walk, way, stretch.
Caminhado, a, *pp. adj.* walked.
Caminhador, a, *sm.* or *f.* foot-passenger, walker.
Caminhante, *sm.* traveller, a wayfaring man.
Caminhar, *vn.* to walk, to travel, to go, to step; (*a sea term*) to sail.
Caminheiro, *sm.* an express, a courrier on foot.
Caminho, *sm.* way, road, space, track. *Um dia de* —, a day's journey. *A meio* —, half-way. — *de S. Thiago* (*astr.*), via lactea.
Camisa, *sf.* shirt, shift. — *de homem*, shirt. — *de mulher*, shift; (*fort.*) the chemise of a bastion; a plaster or plastering.
Camisola, *sf.* under-waistcoat; a smock frock.
Camisote, *sm.* a fine shirt with ruffles.
Camoez, a, *sm.* or *f.* pippin, calville.
Camomilla, *sf.* V. *Macella.*
Camóte, *sm.* a sort of officer in the Portuguese India.
Camouço, *sm.* a heap, a pile. *Pôr em* —, to heap up.
Campa, *sf.* a grave-stone.
Campado, a, *pp. adj.* encamped.
Campainha, *sf.* a bell, a little bell.
Campainheiro, *sm.* he who carries funeral bills.
Campal, *adj.* 2 *g.* V. *Rural. Batalha* —, a pitched battle.
Campanado, a, *adj.* campaniform, shaped like a bell.
Campanario, *sm.* a steeple, a belfry.
Campanha, *sf.* campaign, field, expedition.
Campanhista, *sm.* campaigner, an old soldier.
Campaniforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) campanulate.

Campanil, *sm.* copper, metal used to make bells.
Campanilha, *sf.* (*bot.*) bell-flower.
Campanudo, **a**, *adj.* fine, excellent. *Palavras campanudas*, big words.
Campanula, *sf.* (*bot.*) campanula.
Campanulado, **a**, *adj.* (*bot.*) campanulate.
Campão, *sm.* a marble of several colours.
Campar, *vn.* to encamp; to shine, to dash.
Campeado, **a**, *pp. adj.* encamped; shined.
Campeador, *sm.* V. *Campeão.*
Campeão, *sm.* champion, chieftain, combatant.
Campear, *vn.* to encamp; to command; to shine.
Campeche, *sm.* and *f.* a city in America; campeachy-wood.
Campesino, **a**, *adj.* rural, rustic, silvan.
Campestre, *adj.* 2 *g.* rustic, campestral, rural.
Camphora, *sf.* camphor, camphire.
Camphorada, *sf.* (*bot.*) camphorata.
Camphorado, **a**, *adj.* camphorate.
Camphorato, *sm.* (*chem.*) camphorated salt.
Camphoreira, *sf.* (*bot.*) camphor-tree.
Camphorico, **a**, *adj.* (*chem.*) camphorated.
Campina, *sf.* plain; campaign.
Campinho, *sm.* country-man; herdsman.
Campir, *va.* to put the sky parts in a picture.
Campo, *sm.* field camp, piece of ground, country. *Ir para o campo*, to go into the country. *As armas são um leão de oiro em — azul* (*herald.*), the arms are a lion on a field azure. *Ter o — livre*, to have a clear stage.
Camponez, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* a country-man, a country-woman.
Camponez, **a**, *adj.* rural, rustical; (*fig.*) simple.
Camponio, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* a country-man, a country-woman.
Camurça, *sf.* chamois, wild-goat.
Camurçado, **a**, *adj.* of the colour of chamois.
Cana, *sf.* V. *Canna.*
Canaberge, *sm.* (*bot.*) whortleberry.
Canabil, *sm.* canabil, a medicinal earth.
Canabraz, *sm.* (*bot.*) cow-parsnip.
Canada, *sf.* a measure of liquids in Portugal.
Canafistula, *sf.* purging cassia.
Canafrecha, *sf.* fennel-giant.
Canal, *sm.* pipe, conduit; channel; canal strait. *O — da uretra*, (*anat.*) the urinary conduit.
Canalha, *sf.* the rabble, the mob. *Vil —*, miserable scum.
Canalicio, **a**, *adj.* in a manner of canal.
Canalicula, *sf.* (*bot.*) canalicula.
Canaliculado, **a**, *adj.* canaliculate, channelled.
Canalisação, *sf.* canalisation.
Canalisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* opened into channels.
Canameiro, *sm.* a piece of ground where hemp grows.
Canamo, *sm.* V. *Canhamo.*
Canapé, *sm.* sopha, couch.
Canarim, *sm.* a sort of low Indian officer.
Canario, *sm.* canary-bird.
Canastra, *sf.* a great basket, dorsel, dorser.
Canastreiro, *sm.* a basket-maker.
Canave, *sm.* or *adj. Linho —.* V. *Canhamo.*
Cancaborrada, *sf.* V. *Parvoice.*
Cançacento, *sm.* a very tired man.
Cançaço, *sm.* weariness.
Cançadamente, *adv.* with weariness.
Cançado, **a**, *pp. adj* tired, fatigued.
Canção, *sf.* a song.
Cançar, *va.* to tire, to fatigue, to weary. *Tudo o cança*, (*fig.*) every thing annoys him.
Cançativo, **a**, *adj.* that tires.
Canceira, *sf.* weariness.
Cancella, *sf.* an iron or wooden barred gate; herse.
Cancellado, **a**, *pp. adj.* cancelled.
Cancelladura, *sf.* stroke, dash.
Cancellamento, *sm.* rescission, obliteration.
Cancellar, *va.* to cancel, to cross a writing.
Cancellario, *sm.* chancellor.

Cancellavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be cancelled.
Cancello, *sm.* V. *Cancella.*
Cancer, *sm.* cancer, canker; (*astron.*) Cancer.
Cancerado, a, *pp. adj.* cancerous.
Cancerar, *va.* to cancerate, to have a cancer.
Canceroso, a, *adj.* cancerous.
Cancioneiro, *sm.* a book of songs, songster.
Cancionista, *sm.* a ballad-maker.
Cançoneta, *sf.* canzonetta, a little song.
Cancrescente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that tends to cancerate.
Cancro, *sm.* cancer.
Cancroso, a, *adj.* cancerous.
Candar, *adj.* 2 *g.* iron-colour.
Candearia, *sf.* all the lights used in a house.
Candeeiro, *sm.* lamp.
Candeia, *sf.* lamp. *Estar de—s ás avessas com alguem*, to be at variance.
Candelabro, *sm.* a candle-stick; chandelier.
Candelaria, *sf.* candlemas; (*bot.*) woolblade.
Candeliça, *sf.* (*a sea term*) a single tackle block.
Candencia, *sf.* (*phys.*) incandescence.
Candente, *adj.* 2 *g.* candent, incandescent.
Candi, *adj.* 2 *g.* candy.
Candial, *adj.* 2 *g.* *Trigo* —, the best wheat.
Candidamente, *adv.* sincerely, candidly.
Candidato, *sm.* candidate.
Candidez, *sf.* whiteness, candour. [sincere.
Candido, a, *adj.* white; candid,
Candieiro, *sm.* V. *Candeeiro.*
Candil, *adj.* 2 *g.* candy. *Trigo* —, the best wheat.
Candisação, *sf.* candying.
Cando or Candado, *sm.* cornet (of a horse). [plaisance.
Candonga, *sf.* a pretended com-
Candongueiro, *sm.* flatterer. —, *a, adj.* flattering.
Candonguice, *sf.* flattering.

Candor, *sm.* whiteness; sincerity, candour. [whiteness.
Candura, *sf.* candour, sincerity;
Caneca, *sf.* mug, can.
Caneco, *sm.* a large jug.
Canejo, a, *adj.* resembling to a dog. [shin.
Canela, *sf.* cinnamon. — *da perna*,
Canelada, *sf.* a blow on the shin.
Canelado, a, *adj.* dyed with the cinnamon.
Canelão, *sm.* a sort of parsley.
Caneleira, *sf.* the cinnamon-tree.
Canelo, *sm.* a piece of a horse-shoe. [fits.
Canelões, *sm. pl.* great long com-
Canemo, *sm.* hemp.
Canequim, *sm.* a thin sort of cloth or muslin.
Canga, *sf.* a yoke for oxen; porters poles.
Cangações or **Cangações**, *sf. pl.* old furniture for a slave in the Brazil.
Cangado, a, *pp. adj.* cheated.
Cangalhas, *sf. pl.* frames to carry great pitchers.
Cangalheiro, a, *adj.* belonging to *cangalhas.*
Cangalho, *sm.* a little branch with three, four or more pears, apples, etc., on it.
Cangalhos, *sm. pl.* two pieces of wood on both sides of the ox's neck, to keep it fast under the yoke.
Cangar, *va.* — *os bois*, to put the oxen under the yoke; (*fig.*) to cheat.
Cangarilhada, *sf.* V. *Trapaça.*
Cangica, *sf.* a sort of meat made of flour of millet.
Cangirão, *sm.* a jug for wine.
Congoêra, *sf.* a kind of flute.
Cangosta, *sf.* a steep lane.
Cangue, *sm.* a heavy wooden collar worn by convicts in Asia.
Cangurú, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) kanguroo. [cloth.
Canhamaço, *sm* a sort of coarse
Canhameira or **Canhametra**, *sf.* marsh-mallows.
Canhameiral, *sm.* a place where hemp grows.

Canhamiça, *sf.* the straw of hemp.
Canhamo, *sm.* hemp. *Panno de* —, hempen cloth.
Canhão, *sm.* a cannon, gun. — *de vinte e quatro*, a twenty-four pounder. *A tiro de* — within common shot. *Culatra do* —, the breech of a cannon. *Canhões*, *sm. pl.* — *de bota*, boot-tops. — *da farda*, *do vestido*, coffs. *Canhão do freio*, the cannon of a bit.
Canhas (ás). *adv.* the wrong way.
Canhenho, *sm.* book kept for remarks.
Canho, a, *adj.* left-handed.
Canhonaço, *sm.* the shot of a cannon. [cannonade.
Canhonada, *sf.* cannonading,
Canhoneado, a, *pp. adj.* cannonaded.
Canhonear, *va.* to cannonade.
Canhoneira, *sf.* (*fort.*) embrazure; (*ship*) port-hole.
Canhoneiro, *sm.* cannonier, gunner.
Canhoto, a, *adj.* left-handed.
Canibal, *sm.* cannibal.
Caniçalha, *sf.* a number of dogs together; the rabble.
Canica, *sf.* wild cinnamon.
Canicie, *sf.* grey-headedness.
Canicula, *sf.* the dog-star; the dog-days; canicule.
Canicular, *adj.* 2 *g.* canicular. *Dias* — *es*, the dog-days.
Caniforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* having the form of a dog.
Canifraz, *adj.* 2 *g.* a person lean like a skeleton.
Canilha, *sf.* a weaver's quill.
Caninamente, *adv.* in a manner of dog, dogly.
Canino, a, *adj.* canine.
Canipreto, a. *adj. Cavallo* —, a horse with his black tibias.
Canistrel, *sm.* a basket made of twigs.
Canivete, *sm.* a penknife.
Canja, *sf.* rice that is overboiled.
Canjado, a, *pp. adj.* advanced.
Canjar, *vn.* to advance, to get on, to sail.
Canjaro, *sm.* crid, a Malay poniard.
Canna, *sf.* a cane, reed — *de assucar*, the sugar cane — *do trigo*, *milho*, etc., stalk — *de pescar*, a fishing rod. — *da perna*, the shin. [canes grow.
Cannaveal, *sm.* a place where
Canneta, *sf.* pencil-case.
Canniçado, a, *adj.* full of reeds.
Canniçal, *sm.* a place planted with canes or reeds.
Canniço, *sm.* thin reeds.
Canniçoso, a, *adj.* full of reeds.
Cano, *sm.* water-pipe, conduit, tube, funnel. — *da chaminé*, the shaft of a chimney. — *da limpeza*, common sewer, gutter. — *de espingarda*, the barrel of a gun. — *da penna*, the stalk of a quill. — *da bota*, the leg of a boot. — *da columna*, the shaft of a pillar. *Canos do orgão*, the pipes of the organ; (*fig.*) channel, means, way.
Cano, a, *adj.* white.
Canoa, *sm.* canoe; boat.
Canon, *sm.* the canon of the mass.
Canonarcha, *sm.* an ecclesiastical officer in Constantinople.
Canonical, *adj.* 2 *g.* canonical.
Canonicalmente, *adv.* V. *Canonicamente*. [cally.
Canonicamente, *adv.* canoni-
Canonicato, *sm.* canonry, canonship. [ness.
Canonicidade, *sm.* canonical-
Canonico, a, *adj.* canonical. *Direito* —, canon law.
Canonisação, *sf.* canonization.
Canonisado, a, *adj.* canonized; (*fig.*) approved.
Canonisador, *sm.* canonizer, he that canonizes.
Canonisar, *va.* to canonize.
Canonisavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be canonized.
Canonista, *sm.* canonist.
Canonisa, *sf.* a canoness.
Canopea or Canopo, *sm.* (*astron.*) Canopus (star.).
Canoro, a, *adj.* canorous, tuneable; melodious.

Canotilho, *sm.* purl, gold or silver purl.
Canoura, *sf.* (*dos moinhos*) hopper, mill-hopper.
Cans, *sf. pl.* white hairs.
Cansar, *va.* V. *Cançar* and derivated.
Cantabile, *sm.* (*music.*) cantabile.
Cantadeira, *sf.* woman who sings for hire.
Cantado, **a**. *pp. adj.* sung, celebrated. *Missa — a*, grand mass.
Cantador, *sm.* singer.
Cantante, *adj.* 2 *g.* singing, that sings.
Cantão, *sm.* canton, district; (*herald.*) canton, square, portion of escutcheon.
Cantar, *va.* to sing; to chant, to celebrate in verse. — *vn.* to chirp, to crow (birds). — *sempre a mesma cantiga*, to say still the same thing over and over. *Hei de fazel-o —*, I'll bring him on his marrow-bones. *O —* the singing.
Cantara, *sf.* V. *Cantaro*.
Cantareira, *sf.* a place to set pots on.
Cantarejo, *sm.* song, chant.
Cantares, *sm. pl.* the canticles in Scripture.
Cantaria, *sf.* masonry.
Cantarina, *sf.* songstress, female singer.
Cantaro, *sm.* a water-pot.
Cantarola, *sf.* a song sung by many voices in a dissonant manner.
Cantarolar, *vn.* to trill, to hum.
Cantata, *sf.* cantata, little poem.
Cantatriz, *sf.* chantress, female singer. [be set to music.
Cantavel, *adj.* tunable, easy to
Canteira, *sf.* a corner stone.
Canteiro, *sm.* a hewer of stone; the stand to put barrels upon. — *de flores*, a bed in a garden.
Cantharida, *sf.* cantharides, Spanish flies.
Cantica, *sf.* a satirical song.
Cantico, *sm.* canticle, song.
Cantiga, *sf.* song, ballad. *Eis uma outra —*, that is another story.
Cantil, *sm.* a sort of plane used by carpenters.
Cantilena, *sf.* a song, a tune.
Cantimplora, *sf.* a vessel made of copper to cool wine.
Cantina, *sf.* canteen.
Cantineiro, *sm.* canteen keeper.
Canto, *sm.* singing, song, vocal music. — *chão*, a plain singing by notes.
Canto, *sm.* corner, angle, nook, coin. — *do olho* canthus or corner of the eye. *Elle vive em um pequeno —*, he lives in a small hole. *Pôr a um —*, (*fig.*) to despise. *Fazer signal com o — do olho*, to tip one the wink. [hook.
Cantoeira, *sf.* cramp-iron, cramp-
Cantões, *sm. pl. Os treze — da Suissa*, the thirteen cantons of Switzerland.
Cantonado, **a**. *adj.* (*herald.*) cantoned, cantonized.
Cantonal, *adj.* 2 *g.* cantonal.
Cantoneira, *sf.* a street-walker; a triangular cupboard.
Cantor, *sm.* singer.
Cantora, *sf.* a female singer, chantress. [dulation.
Cantoria, *sf.* singing, music. mo-
Cantulia, *sf.* a tribute that was paid in Goa.
Canudo, *sm.* tube, pipe. — *dos foles*, a bellows-nozzle.
Canula, *sf.* (*surg.*) canula, canule.
Canzis, *sm. pl.* V. *Cangalhos*.
Canzoada, *sf.* a great number of dogs.
Canzoal, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to the dogs. *Matilha —*, (*fig.*) the meaner sort of people.
Cão, *sm.* dog. — *de gado*, a shepherd's dog. — *de fila*, a bull dog. — *de mostra*, a setting dog. — *fraldeiro*, a lap dog. — *de caça*, a hound or beagle. — *de agua*, a shock-dog. *Viver vida de —*, (*fig.*) to live a miserable life. — *de espingarda*, the cock of a musket. [tica.
Caoutchouc, *sm.* V. *Gomma elas-*
Capa, *sf.* cloak, cope. — *de livro*, the binding of a book. — *de um fardo*, the wrapper of a bale. —

de carta, the cover of a letter. *Pôr-se á —*, (*a sea term*) to lie by, to back the sails. *Homem de — e espada*, fit to bear arms; (*fig.*) appearance, mask.

Capacete, *sm.* helmet, head-piece.

Capacho, *sm.* mat.

Capáchos, *sm. pl.* a religious order founded by St. John of God.

Capacidade, *sf.* capacity; extension, capaciousness. *Homem de grande —*, a very able man.

Capacitado, a, *pp. adj.* convinced.

Capacitar, *va.* to convince, to persuade; to enable.

Capada, *sf.* capade (certain quantity of wool).

Capadeira, *sf.* a knife for geld-[ing.

Capadeiro, *sm.* (*anc.*) a gelder.

Capado, a, *pp. adj.* gelded; that has a cloak. — *sm.* a kid; a castrato.

Capador, *sm.* gelder.

Capadura, *sf.* gelding, castration; (*bot.*) the cutting off of the anthers.

Capão, *sm.* a capon.

Capapelle, *sf.* a furred garment formerly used.

Capar, *va.* to geld, to castrate; (*bot.*) to cut off the eyes of luxuriant plants.

Caparão, *sm.* (*falc.*) a hawk's [hood.

Caparazão, *sm.* a caparison for a horse.

Caparoeiro, a, *adj. Falcão —*, a hawk that has a hood.

Caparrosa, *sf.* copperas.

Capataço, *sm.* a blow in the horse's hoof.

Capatão, *sm.* a fish so called.

Capataz, *sm.* a warden of a corporation of mechanics.

Capaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* capable, capacious; able, fit, sufficient. *Fazer —*, to make known. *Homem —*, an honest man.

Capazmente, *adv.* skilfully, with [capacity.

Capciosamente, *adv.* captiously, insidiously.

Capcioso, a, *adj.* captious, insi-[dious.

Capeadamente, *adv.* secretly, without noise. *Fez isto —*, he did that underhand.

Capeado, a, *pp. adj.* disguised, concealed.

Capeador, *sm.* cloak-stealer.

Capear, *va.* to make a sign with a handkerchief; (*fig.*) to disguise, to palliate, to conceal; to steal cloaks.

Capeba, *sf.* (*bot.*) bitter root of a plant of Brazil.

Capeiro, *sm.* he who brings the cope in some procession.

Capelhar, *sm.* a sort of garment.

Capella, *sf.* chapel; meeting-house. — *de flores*, a garland, crown.

Capellania, *sf.* chaplainship, a [church benefice.

Capellão, *sm.* chaplain.

Capelleio, *sm.* an old head-dress.

Capelliço, *sm.* (*anc.*) great coat with a hood.

Capellina, *sf.* a sort of iron-hel-[met.

Capellista, *sm.* haberdasher of small wares; milliner.

Capello, *sm.* cawl, hood, capuche. — *de cardeal*, a cardinal's hat.

Capelludo, a, *adj.* capuched, hooded.

Cap'emcóllo, *sm.* a vagabond, [a vagrant.

Capendúa, *sf.* (*bot.*) the short shank apple.

Caperotada, *sf.* a capilotade (sort [of dish.)

Capibara, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) capibar.

Capi-catinga, *sf.* (*bot.*) a plant of Brazil.

Capigorrão, *sm.* a servitor in the [university.

Capiguará, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) an animal of Brazil.

Capilé, *sm.* capillaire.

Capilhas, *sf. pl.* (*printing*) the exemplars given to the authors and printers.

Capillaceo, a, *adj.* capillary, ca-[pillaceous.

Capillar, *adj.* 2 *g.* capillary. *Arterias — es*, (*anat.*) capillary arteries.

Capillaridade, *sf.* the quality of [being capillary.

Capillato, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) capillary. V. Cabelludo.

Capillicio, sm. the tress of a [periwig.

Capim, sm. a sort of hay of America.

Capinado, a, *pp. adj.* clear of *capim.*
Capinar, *va.* to mow the *capim.*
Capineiro, *sm.* he that reaps *capim.*
Capinha, *sm.* a bull-fighter; a [small cloak.
Capirote, *sm.* a hood, capuchine.
Capisaio, *sm.* a kind of ancient garment.
Capiscol, *sm.* capiscolus, dean of certain chapters.
Capisteiro, *sm.* V. *Crivo.*
Capitação, *sf.* capitation.
Capital, *adj.* 2 *g.* capital, chief, leading. *Inimigo* —, a mortal enemy.
Capital, *sm.* capital, money, stock, principal. —*sf.* chief city; (*impr.*) capital letter. *Capitaes, sm. pl.* funds, cash.
Capitalisação, *sf.* the act of realizing capital.
Capitalisar, *va.* to realize capital.
Capitalista, *sm.* capitalist.
Capitalmente, *adv.* capitally.
Capitanea, *sf.* capitana, the admiral-ship.
Capitaneado, a, *pp. adj.* commanded.
Capitanear, *va.* to command in chief. [taincy.
Capitania, *sf.* captainship; cap-
Capitão, *sm.* captain, commander, chief. — *experimentado,* an experienced officer; (*fig.*) foremost.
Capitel, *sm.* (*arch.*) chapiter, capital; head, top; pillar.
Capitiluvio, *sm.* a bath to the head.
Capitoa, *sf.* a she-captain; a woman that is the head of a sedition, etc.
Capitolino, a, *adj.* capitoline.
Capitolio, *sm.* Capitol.
Capitula, *sf.* a portion of scripture.
Capitulação, *sf.* capitulation.
Capitulada, *sf.* the articles of an accusation.
Capitulado, a, *pp. adj.* capitulated: (*anc.*) abbreviated.
Capitulador, *sm.* he who signs the articles of an accusation.
Capitulante, *adj.* 2 *g.* and *s.* capitular.
Capitular, *va.* to capitulate; (*fig.*) to compound. — *os erros de alguem,* to accuse articles of accusation against one.
Capitular, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to a chapter. — *sm.* the person who has a vote in any community.
Capitulares, *sm. pl.* capitulars.
Capitulario, *sm.* a book containing the capitulum. [larly.
Capitularmente, *adv.* capitu-
Capituleiro, *sm.* a book containing the capitulum.
Capitulo, *sm.* chapter (of a book); chapter (of a church). *Casa do* —, the chapter house; (*fig.*) subject, matter of discourse; head. *Passemos sobre este* —, let us waive that subject; article, convention.
Capnomancia, *sf.* capnomancy.
Capnomantico, a, *adj.* belonging to capnomancy.
Capo (da) *sm.* (*mus.*) term in music which means that the first part of the tune should be repeated.
Capoeira, *sf.* cage, coop; (*fort.*) caponiere.
Capoeirão, *sm.* an old man.
Capoeiro, *sm.* a thief that steals hens from the coop.
Caporal, *sm.* V. *Cabo de esquadra.*
Capóte, *sm.* a large great coat, a capote. *Dar* —, (*game*) to capot one. [druped.
Cappa, *s.* (*nat. hist.*) a wild qua-
Capribarbudo, a, *adj.* having beards as a buck.
Caprichado, a, *pp. adj.* that has made a point of honour to, etc.
Caprichar, *vn.* to pride one's self, to make a point of honour to, etc.
Capricho, *sm.* fancy, caprice, whim, humour. *Fazer* — *de alguma cousa,* to boast of a thing, to glory; (*music.*), capricio.
Caprichosamente, *adv.* capriciously, fantastically.
Caprichoso, a, adj. capricious, freakish.

Capricornio, *sm.* Capricorn; (*nat. hist.*) cerambix.
Caprificação, *sf.* caprification.
Caprigeno, **a**, *adj.* born of a she-goat. [goat or buck-goat.
Caprino, **a**. *adj.* belonging to a
Capripede, *adj.* 2 *g.* capriped.
Caprisaltante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that leaps as a goat.
Capro. *sm.* a buck-goat. V. *Bode*.
Capsula, *sf.* (*bot.*) capsule, pod; (*chem.*) capsula. *Capsulas*, (*anat.*) capsulæ.
Capsular. *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.* and *anat.*) capsular, capsulary.
Capsulifero, **a**, *adj.* (*bot.*) that has capsules.
Captação, *sf.* captation.
Captado, **a**, *pp. adj.* inveigled.
Captador, *sm.* an inveigler.
Captar, *va.* to inveigle, to captivate.
Captivar, *va.* to captivate, to captive. *Captivar-se cr.* to be charmed, subdued. [dage.
Captiveiro. *sm.* captivity, bon-
Captivo, **a**. *adj.* captive.
Captura. *sf.* capture; arrest.
Capturado, **a**, *pp. adj.* captured.
Capturar, *va.* to capture, to apprehend, to arrest.
Capucaia. *sf.* (*bot.*) a fruit and tree of Brazil.
Capucha, *sm.* he who uses a hood. A' —, (*adv. loc.*) without ostentation. [friars.
Capuchinhos, *sm. pl.* capuchine
Capuchos, *sm. pl.* franciscan friars.
Capulho, *sm.* — *da rosa*, rose-bud.
Capuz. *sm.* a hood.
Caqueirada. *sf.* a blow with a piece of an earthen vessel.
Caqueiro, *sm.* a piece of an earthen vessel.
Cara, *sf.* face, visage; appearance, countenance. — *de aço*, a brazen face. *Homem de duas* — *s.* a deceitful fellow. *Não ter* — *para fazer uma cousa*, to be ashamed. *Mostrar má* —, to look upon one sourly. *Fazer* —, to face. *Fazer caras*, to make mouths; (*fig.*) appearance, outside.
Cará, *sm.* cara; a kind of inhame of Brazil. [ber.
Carabe, *sm.* karabe, yellow am-
Carabico, **a**, *adj. Acido* —, the acid of karabe.
Carabina, *sf.* carbine, rifle.
Carabineiro, *sm.* carabineer, rifleman.
Caraça. *sf.* an ugly face; a mask.
Caracal, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) caracal.
Caracol, *sm.* snail. *Escada de* —, (*arch.*) a winding stair case; (*anat.*) cochlea; a curl of hair.
Caracolado, **a**, *pp. adj.* caracoled.
Caracolar, *vn.* to caracol.
Caracoleiro, *sm.* (*bot.*) snail flower.
Caracter, *sm.* character; a mark made by cutting, chiselling, writing; letter, type, print; dignity. *Bom* — *de homem*, a good-natured man. *Sahio do seu* —, he lost his temper; (*fig.*) mark, token, stamp.
Caracterisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* characterized.
Caracterisar, *va.* to characterize. *Caracterisar-se*, *vr.* to characterize one's self. [ristic.
Caracteristica. *sf.* characte-
Caracteristicamente, *adv.* characteristically.
Caracteristico, **a**, *adj.* characteristic.
Caráfo. *sm.* an usurer.
Caramanchão or **Caramanchel**. *sm.* a bower; an arch made of poles.
Carambano, *sm.* a piece of ice. — *de neve*. a ball of snow.
Carambóla, *sf.* a cheat, a fraud, a trick: carambol.
Carambolado, **a**, *pp. adj.* carambol ed; cannoned.
Carambolar, *vn.* (*at billiards*) to carambol; to cannon.
Caramboleiro, *sm.* he that carambols: (*fig.*) a chicaner, hypocrite.
Caramelo, *sm.* ice, a kind of sweetmeat made of porous sugar.
Caramente, *adv.* dearly.
Caramilho, *sm.* V. *Enredo*.
Caraminhóla, *sf.* the top of the

hair wound with a purple lace on the crown of the head.

Carampão, *sm.* a piece of a printing press.

Caramujo, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a shell-fish like a periwinkle.

Caramunhas, *sf. pl.* children's whimperings.

Caramuru, *sm.* a kind of sea-fish of Brazil.

Carangueja, *sf.* (*a sea term*) a [gaff.

Caranguejado, a, *pp. adj.* walked very slow.

Caranguejeiro, *sm.* he that takes and sells crabes.

Caranguejo, *sm.* crab.

Caranguejola, *sf.* a large crab; a sort of balustrade.

Caranha, *sf.* an aromatic resin of China.

Carantonha, *sf.* a vizard, an ugly [face.

Carantulas, *sf. pl.* magic characters.

Carão, *sm.* complexion.

Carapão or **Carapau**, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) stickle-back (fish).

Carapeta, *sf.* the fruit of the leda which when dried serves as a top for children to play with; an idle tale.

Carapetão, *sm.* a great lie.

Carapeteiro, *sm.* a wild pear-tree; one who tells tales.

Carapeto, *sm.* a thorn found in the branches of the *carapeteiro*.

Carapina, *sm.* a carpenter (in Brazil).

Carapinha, *sf.* the woolly hair [of the blacks.

Carapinhada, *sf.* a sort of sherbet or ice.

Carapó electrico do Pará, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) an electric eel.

Carapuça, *sf.* a cap.

Carapução, *sm.* a Moorish cap.

Carapuceiro, *sm.* a cap-maker.

Carapulo, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) the flower cup.

Carará, *sm.* (*bot.*) a plant.

Caratules, *sf. pl.* typographical characters.

Caravana, *sf.* caravan, convoy.

Caravanas, *sf. pl.* cruise, cruises; a sea expedition of the new knights of Malta.

Caravaneiro, *sm.* caravanier.

Caravanista, *sm.* caravanist.

Caravançará, *sm.* caravansary.

Caravela, *sf.* caravel or carvel.

Caraveleiro, *sm.* a sea-man of a caravel.

Caravelha, *sf.* the wooden pin or peg of any instrument.

Caravo or **Crevo**, *sm.* a little caravel used in the Mediterranean sea.

Caravonada, *sf.* a carbonado.

Carbaso, *sm.* (*poet.*) linen for sails.

Carbonado, a, *adj.* carbonated.

Carbonario, *sm.* carbonaro.

Carbonarismo, *sm.* carbonarism.

Carbonato, *sm.* (*chem.*) carbonate.

Carbone, *sm.* (*chem.*) carbon.

Carbonico, a, *adj.* carbonic.

Carbonisação, *sf.* carbonisation.

Carbonisado, a, *pp. adj.* carbonized.

Carbonisar, *va.* to carbonize.

Carbuncleo, a, *adj.* bright, shining.

Carbunculo, *sm.* carbuncle; (*med.*) carbuncle, a plague-sore.

Carbunculoso, a, *adj.* (*med.*) carbuncled, pestilential.

Carbureto or **Carburo**, *sm.* (*chem.*) carburet.

Carcajão, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) carcajo.

Carcão, *sm.* matrix or matrice of gold in a gold-mine.

Carcassa, *sf.* carcass.

Carcassão, *sm.* (*gunnery*) carcass, iron case, etc., filled with grenadoes.

Carcava, *sf.* (*fortif.*) a trench for [defense.

Carcavado, a, *pp. adj.* excavated.

Carcavar, *va.* to excavate, to ditch about.

Carcaz, *sm.* quiver; a kind of [bomb.

Carceragem, *sf.* carcellage, prison fees.

Carcerar, *va.* V. *Encarcerar* and [derivated.

Carcere, *sm.* prison, gaol, jail.

Carcereira, *sf.* jailor's wife.

Carcereiro, *sm.* jailor, gaoler.

Carcinomatoso, a, *adj.* carcinomatous, cancerous.

Carcoa, *sf.* a sort of indian ship.

Carcoma, *sf.* the worm in wood; (*fig.*) remorse.

Carcomer-se, *vr.* to be worm-eaten.
Carcomido, **a**, *pp. adj.* worm-eaten.
Carcóva. *sf.* (*fort.*) a covered way.
Carcunda, *sf.* hunch, hump.
Carcundo, **a**, *adj.* hunched, hunch-backed. V. *Corcovado.*
Carda, *sf.* card, an instrument to comb wool.
Cardada, *sf.* a card full.
Cardadeira, *sf.* a woman that cards wool.
Cardado, **a**, *pp. adj.* carded.
Cardador, *sm.* a carder or wool-comber.
Cardadura, *sf.* carding.
Cardal, *sm.* a place where thistles grow.
Cardamina, *sf.* (*bot.*) cardamine, meadow-cress.
Cardamo or **Cardamomo**, *sm.* the seed cardamomum.
Cardão, *sm.* (*bot.*) mangrove-tree.
Cardar, *va.* to card, to comb.
Cardeal, *sm.* cardinal; (*nat. hist.*) cardinal (bird.)
Cardeal, *adj.* 2 *g.* cardinal.
Cardealado, *sm.* V. *Cardinalado.*
Cardealina, *sf.* (*bot.*) cardinal-flower.
Cardeiro, *sm.* he who makes cards to card wool.
Cardenilho, *sm.* V. *Verdete.*
Cardeo or **Cardeno**, **a**, *adj.* pale and wan.
Cardia, *sf.* (*anat.*) the superior orifice of the stomach.
Cardiaco, **a**, *adj.* (*anat.*) cardiac, cordial.
Cardialgia, *sf.* (*med.*) cardialgy.
Cardialgico. **a**, *adj.* belonging to the cardialgy. [logy.
Cardialogia, *sf.* (*anat.*) cardia-
Cardice, *sm.* a stone representing a heart.
Cardinal, *adj.* 2 *g.* cardinal, chief, principal.
Cardinalado, *sm.* cardinalship, cardinalate.
Cardinalicio. **a**, *adj.* cardinal.
Cardinalista, *sm.* a servant of a cardinal.
Cardo, *sm.* a thistle. — *bravo*, sow thistle. — *manso*, the artichoke. — *santo*, the holy thistle. — *morto*, grounsel. — *corredor*, sea-holm, sea-holly or sea-holver. — *penteador*, fuller's thistle. — *leiteiro*, the white milky thistle. — *matucão*, comb-wool or white camelon thistle.
Cardoça, *sf.* cardass; a thistle to card cloth with.
Cardoçado, **a**, *pp. adj.* carded with a cardass.
Cardoçador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* he or she that combs or cards with a cardass.
Cardoçar, *va.* to card wool with a thistle.
Cardume, *sm.* — *de peixes*, a shoal of fish; (*fig.*) a great multitude. [tion.
Careação, *sf.* (*in law*) confronta-
Careado, **a**. *pp. adj.* (*in law*) confronted; allured.
Careador, *sm.* allurer, seducer.
Carear, *va.* (*in law*) to confront, to allure.
Caréca, *sm.* a bald man.
Carecente, *adj.* 2 *g.* wanting, deprived. [prived.
Carecer, *vn.* to want, to be de-
Carecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* wanted, deprived. [sity, need.
Carecimento, *sm.* want, neces-
Careio, *sm.* allurement.
Careiro, **a**, *adj.* he or she who sells at a dear price.
Carencia, *sf.* want, necessity, need. [druff.
Carepa, *sf.* dandriff, scurf, dan-
Carepento, **a**, or **Careposo**, **a**, *adj.* full of dandriff.
Carestia, *sf.* dearness, high price, scarcity.
Carestioso, **a**, *adj.* dear, costly.
Careta, *sf.* grimace, grin.
Careza, *sf.* dearness, high price.
Carga, *sf.* load, burden, freight. *Besta de* —, a beast of burden. *A* —, heavy, incommodious. ***Navio*** *de* —, a loading ship. — *de arma de fogo*, the charge of a gun; (*milit.*) charge.
Cargo, *sm.* post, charge, office, place, employment. *Ter a seu* —,

to take charge of; accusation, imputation.

Cargueiro, a, *adj.* that carries a burthen. —, *s.* a mule-driver.

Carguejado, a, *pp. adj.* that is carried in the mules.

Carguejar, *va.* to carry in the mules.

Cariado, a, *pp. adj.* rotten.

Cariar, *vn.* to make carious, to rot. [tides.

Cariatides, *sf. pl.* (*arch.*) caryatides.

Caricatura, *sf.* caricature.

Cariciar, *va.* to caress.

Caricias, *sf. pl.* caresses, demonstrations of kindness.

Caricioso, a, *adj.* V. *Carinhoso.*

Caridade, *sf.* charity, love of God; alms. *Casa de* —, almshouse.

Caridoso, a, *adj.* charitable.

Carie or **Caries**, *sf.* caries, cariosity. [shrunk face.

Carifranzido, a, *adj.* that has a

Caril, *sm.* the juice of tamarinds.

Carimá, *sm.* mandioca or manioc prepared in cakes.

Carimbar, *va.* to seal.

Carimbo, *sm.* seal. [love.

Carinho, *sm.* kindness, affection,

Carinhosamente, *adv.* affectionately, fondly. [kind.

Carinhoso, a, *adj.* affectionate,

Carioso, a, *adj.* carious, rotten.

Cariredondo, a, *adj.* that has a round face.

Carisma, *sf.* (*theol.*) grace, favourable influence of God.

Caritativamente, *adv.* charitably, kindly. [merciful.

Caritativo, a, *adj.* charitable,

Caritel, *sm.* (*anc.*) a cry of sorrow or distress. [heaven.

Cariz, *sm.* — *do céo*, the cope of

Carlequim, *sm.* a jack, a handscrew. [(a silver coin).

Carlim or **Carlimino**, *sm.* carlin

Carlinga, *sf.* carling, the step of the mast. — *s*, carlings, timbers lying.

Carlino, *sm.* carline.

Carme. *sm.* a poem.

Carmeadeira, *sf.* a woman that combs wool.

Carmeado, a, *pp. adj.* disentangled, combed.

Carmeador, *sm.* a man that combs wool.

Carmear, *va.* to disentangle the wool to be carded. [wool.

Carmelina, *sf.* superfine vigonia

Carmelita, *adj.* 2 *g.* carmelite.

Carmelitano, a. *adj.* carmelite, belonging to carmelites.

Carmelitas, *sf. pl.* Carmelites; an order of friars.

Carmesim, *adj.* 2 *g.* crimson, grain colour. [colour.

Carmim, *sm.* carmine, a fine red

Carmina, *sf.* carmine.

Carminativo, a, *adj.* (*med*) carminative.

Carmo, *sm.* a religious order.

Carnadura, *sf.* complexion, flesh, skin. [carnage.

Carnagem, *sf.* slaughter, slain,

Carnal, *adj.* 2 *g.* carnal, sensual, libidinous. —, *sm.* flesh-days, flesh-time. [cupiscence.

Carnalidade, *sf.* sensuality, con-

Carnalisar, *va.* to carnify.

Carnalmente, *adv.* carnally, sensually. [Brazil.

Carnauba, *sf.* (*bot.*) a tree of

Carnaval, *sm.* carnival, carnaval.

Carnavalesco, a, *adj.* belonging to carnaval. [leather.

Carnaz, *sm.* the fleshy side of

Carne, *sf.* flesh, meat. — *de vacca*, beef. — *de carneiro*, mutton. — *de vitella*, veal. *Cortar até á — viva*, to cut to the quick. *Dia de* —, a flesh-day. *Ser unha e — com alguem*, to be a very great friend to one; — the pulp of fruits; — man. *O Verbo se fez* —, the Word became man.

Carnecoita. *sf.* a sort of plum.

Carneficação, *sf.* the carnification of bones into flesh.

Carneira, *sf.* sheep-skin to bind books.

Carneirada, *sf.* a large flock of sheep; a very dangerous disease in Africa. [herd.

Carneireiro, *sm.* herdsman, shep-

Carneiro, *sm.* mutton, sheep. — *castrado*, a wether; a charnel

house; (*astr.*) the first sign of the zodiac; a great horned sea-fish.

Carneo, a, *adj.* fleshy.

Carnerino, a, *adj.* flesh-colour.

Carniça, *sf.* a great quantity of meat, carnage.

Carniçal, *adj.* 2 *g.* carnivorous, voracious.

Carnicão. or **Carnegão**, *sm.* the thick matter of a tumour.

Carniceiramente, *adv.* cruelly, inhumanly.

Carniceiro, a, *adj.* carnivorous, voracious; (*fig.*) inhuman, cruel, brutish; flesh-eater. —, *sm.* a butcher.

Carniceria, *sf.* butchery, slaughter-house, market.

Carnificação, *sf.* (*surg.*) carnification.

Carnificado. a, *pp. adj.* carnified.

Carnificar-se, *vr.* to carnify.

Carnifice, *adj.* 2 *g.* that torments as the hang-man.

Carnificina, *sf.* murder, slaughter, carnage.

Carnivoro, a, *adj.* carnivorous.

Carnosidade, *sf.* carnosity.

Carnoso, a, *adj.* fleshy, carneous.

Carnudo, a, *adj.* fleshy, plump.

Caro, a, *adj.* dear, costly; dear, beloved, grateful, esteemed. *Tornar* —, to endear.

Caro, *adv.* dear, at a high price.

Caroatá, *sf.* a sort of thistle.

Caroavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* friendly. *Ser* — *de alguma cousa*, to like a thing.

Carocha, *sf.* a painted pasteboard cap, set on the head of a bawd.

Caroço, *sm.* nucleus or stone in fruit.

Carola, *sm.* a bigot or hypocrite.

Carolice, *sf.* bigotry, hypocrisy.

Carolim, *sm.* a sort of gold coin.

Carolo, *sm.* the dashing of two bowls together; a blow with the knuckles; a spike of maize stripped of its grains.

Caronada, *sf.* (*artil.*) caronade.

Carotidas, *sf. pl.* the carotid arteries.

Caroucha, *sf.* a chafer, a beetle.

Carpa, *sf.* a carp.

Carpe, *sm.* (*bot.*) horn-beam.

Carpear, *va.* V. *Carmear.*

Carpentaria, *sf.* carpentry.

Carpenteiro or **Carpinteiro**, *sm.* carpenter.

Carpentejar, *vn.* to work as a carpenter.

Carpideira, *sf.* mourner, a woman hired to mourn at a funeral.

Carpido, a, *pp. adj.* cryed.

Carpidor, *sm.* weeper.

Carpidos, *sm. pl.* tears, mournings.

Carpimento, *sm.* V. *Pranto.*

Carpir, *va.* to weep, to tear away or off; to mourn, to lament. *Carpir-se*, *vr.* to scratch one's face.

Carpo, *sm.* (*anat.*) carpus, the wrist.

Carpobalsamo, *sm.* (*bot.*) carpobalsamum.

Carpolithos, *sm. pl.* carpolite petrified fruits.

Carpologia, *sf.* carpology.

Carpophago, a. *adj.* frugivorous.

Carqueja, *sf.* the lesser groundivy.

Carraca, *sf.* a carrack.

Carraça, *sf.* a crab-louse, mite.

Carraçaria, *sf.* a great quantity of mites.

Carrada, *sf.* cart-load.

Carranca, *sf.* frown, grimace, wrinkled look, look of displeasure; rough, ugly countenance; horrid appearance; spirit in the shape of beasts.

Carrancada, *sf.* a great number of *carrancas.*

Carrancudo, a, *adj.* rude, crabbed, surly.

Carrapata, *sf.* a long and grave disease.

Carrapateiro, *sm.* (*bot.*) ricinus, palma christi. *Oleo de* —, ricinine oil.

Carrapato. *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a tike.

Carrapitos, *sm. pl.* small bunches of hair tied with a string on the top of the head.

Carrascal, *sm.* a grove of holm-trees.

Carrascão, *adj. vinho* —, rough, biting wine.

Carrasco, *sm.* hangman, executioner; (*fig.*) a cruel man; a kind of holm-tree.

Carraspana, *sf.* *Tomar a* —, to get drunk.
Carrasqueiral, *sm.* a place where oaks or holm-trees grow.
Carrasqueiro, *sm.* a kind of holm-tree.
Carrasquenho, a, *adj.* belonging to the oak; hard.
Carrasqueria, *sf.* a grove of oaks.
Carreado, a, *pp. adj.* carried in a cart. [in a cart.
Carrear, *va.* to carry any thing
Carrega, *sf.* V. *Carga.*
Carregabesta, *sf.* a sort of grapes.
Carregação, *sf.* cargo, loading, freight. *Obra de* —, sale work. *Fazenda de* —, coarse goods.
Carregadamente, *adv.* grudgingly. [cards.
Carregadas, *sf. pl.* a game at
Carregadeiras, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) the ropes that serve to clap on the sails.
Carregado, a, *pp. adj.* loaded, charged, oppressed, heavy. — *de somno*, sleepy. *Rosto* — sour-looked. — *de annos*, full of years; (*herald.*) any piece that has another over it. [loads ships.
Carregador, *sm.* a merchant that
Carregamento, *sm.* cargo, loading.
Carregar, *va.* to load, to burden, to freight; to charge (a fire-arm), to charge the enemy. — *as velas*, (*a sea term*) to clap on the sails. — *o estomago*, to clog the stomach. — *a mão*, to punish one severely. — *em alguma cousa*, *vn.* to press upon. *Carregar-se*, *vr.* to grow cloudy.
Carrego, *sm.* V. *Cargo.*
Carregoso, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) V. *Pesado.*
Carregume, *sm.* weight.
Carreira, *sf.* career, race, running, runt — *do cavallo*, a heat. *Ir de* —, to go with all speed. *A* — *do sol, lua*, etc., course or race of the sun or moon. — *d'um navio*, course, track. *Este cocheiro só fez duas* — *s durante o dia*, this coachman has only had two fares in the course of the day.
Carreiro, *sm.* a narrow way; a carman.
Carreirola, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) a kind of lark.
Carrejar, *va.* V. *Carrear.*
Carreta, *sf.* cart, carriage.
Carretada, *sf.* cart-load.
Carretagem, *sf.* carriage, cartage.
Carretão, *sm.* V. *Carreteiro.*
Carretar, *va.* V. *Acarretar.*
Carrete, *sm.* small cart, waggon; a piece of a mill.
Carretoira, *sf.* a lighter.
Carreteiro, *sm.* carman, carter.
Carretel, *sm.* a turn-stile, a turnpike.
Carretilha, *sf.* jagging-iron.
Carreto, *sm.* carriage, portage.
Carriado or **Carreado, a**, *adj.* carried, brought in a cart.
Carriagem, *sf.* carriage.
Carrião, *sm.* an axle with two wheels used by the fullers.
Carriça, *sf.* a hedge-sparrow.
Carriçal, *sm.* a place where sword-grass grows.
Carriço, *sm.* (*bot.*) sedge, sword-grass.
Carril, *sm.* the track or rut of a chariot wheel. — *de ferro*, rail; a highway.
Carrilhão, *sm.* chime, peal; carillon, musical bells.
Carrilho, *sm.* cheek, jaw.
Carritel, *sm.* a pulley.
Carro, *sm.* cart, chariot, car, waggon. — *para acarretar madeira*, a tug; (*astron.*) Charles's wain.
Carroça, *sf.* coach, cart, waggon. — *de aluguel*, a hackney coach.
Carroçada, *sf.* a cart-load.
Carroçar, *va.* to bring or convey in a coach.
Carroceiro, *sm.* carman, carter, waggoner; coach-maker.
Carromato, *sm.* removing carriage.
Carruagem, *sf.* a cart, a coach or chariot. — *de aluguel*, a hackney-coach.
Carta, *sf.* letter, epistle, missive. — *de marear*, a sea chart. —

— *regia*, an order or ordinance. — *citatoria*, summons. *Cartas de jogar*, playing cards. *Ter boas* —, to have a good hand at cards. *Perder por* — *de mais ou de menos*, to be over or under.

Cartabuxa, *sf.* a copper brush used by goldsmiths.

Cartabuxado, a, *pp. adj.* cleaned with a brush. [brush.

Cartabuxar, *va.* to clean with a

Cartada, *sf.* a sort of two cards in the basset. [thage.

Cartago or **Carthago**, *sm.* Car-

Cartamo, *sm.* wild saffron.

Cartão, *sm.* cartoon; a sort of pasteboard.

Cartapacio. *sm.* a stitched book.

Cartasana, *sf.* cartisane. *Renda de* —, vellum-lace.

Cartaz, *sm.* bill, placart; posting-bill, play-bill.

Carteado, a, *pp. adj.* sailed according to the compass.

Cartear, *va.* to sail by the compass. *Cartear-se*, *vr.* to correspond by letters.

Carteira, *sf.* pocket-book, portfolio; letter-case.

Carteiro. *sm.* the postman.

Carteirola, *sf.* V. *Cartucheira.*

Cartel, *sm.* a written challenge, cartel. [philosophy.

Cartesianismo, *sm.* Cartesian

Cartesiano, a, *adj.* Cartesian.

Carteta. *sf.* a game at cards.

Cartilagem, *sf.* cartilage.

Cartilagineo. a, *adj.* cartilaginous. [ginous.

Cartilaginoso, a, *adj.* cartila-

Cartilha, *sf.* alphabet, catechism, primer. [account book.

Cartimpólo, *sm.* a countryman's

Cartomancia, *sf.* the divination by the cards. [records.

Cartorario, *sm.* keeper of the

Cartorio, *sm.* V. *Archivo.*

Carturario or **Cartureiro**, *sm.* archivist. [cartridges.

Cartuchame, *sm.* a provision of

Cartucheira, *sf.* cartridge-box.

Cartucho, *sm.* cartridge, cartouch; a cornet of paper used by grocers.

Cartulario, *sm.* archivist.

Cartuxa, *sf.* a convent of Carthusians.

Cartuxos, *sm. pl.* Carthusians.

Caruncho, *sm.* rottenness.

Carunchoso, a, *adj.* worm-eaten, rotten.

Caruncula, *sf.* (*anat.*) caruncle.

Carurú, *sm.* an herb of Brazil.

Carvalhal, *sm.* a grove of oaks.

Carvalheira, *sf.* the she-oak.

Carvalho, *sm.* oak.

Carvão, *sm.* coal. — *de pedra*, pit-coal. — *de lenha*, charcoal. *Negro como um* —, coal-black.

Carviz, *sm.* fisherman (in India).

Carvoaria, *sf.* the place where charcoal is made.

Carvoeira, *sf.* a coal-house, coal pit; a coal-woman.

Carvoeiro, *sm.* a coal-man.

Carvoejado, a, *pp. adj.* converted into coal. [coal.

Carvoejar, *va.* to convert into

Caryophilata, *sf.* avens or herb benet.

Caryophilo, *sm.* V. *Cravo da India.*

Casa, *sf.* house, home, habitation; family, extraction. — *de esgrima*, fencing school. — *da moeda*, the mint. *Pôr* —, to set up house-keeping. — *do botão*, a button-hole.

Casaca, *sf.* coat. *Sobre* —, great coat. *Voltar a* —, to be a turn-coat. — *amargosa*, (*bot.*) plant in Brazil.

Casacão, *sm.* a great-coat.

Casaco, *sm.* upper-coat, surtout.

Casadeiro, a, *adj.* marriageable, nubile.

Casado. a, *pp. adj.* married.

Casadoiro, a, *adj.* marriageable.

Casal, *sm.* a farm-house; a couple male and female.

Casaleiro, *sm.* he that lives in a farm-house.

Casamata, *sf.* casemate.

Casamatado, a, *adj.* having casemates.

Casamenteiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* match-maker.

Casamento, *sm.* marriage, wed-

ding, wedlock, match, matrimony.
Casantes, *sm. pl.* the bridegroom, the bride.
Casapo, *sm.* a cannon (in India).
Casar, *sm.* hamlet.
Casar, *va.* and *n.* to marry; to become, to suit with; (*fig.*) to conciliate, to unite. *Casar-se*, *vr.* to marry.
Casaria, *sf.* a row of houses.
Casatorio, *sm.* marriage.
Casca, *sf.* bark, rind (tree); husk or hose of wheat, etc. *Por — s de alhos*, for trifles. *Julgar da madeira pela —*, to judge of the inside by the outside.
Cascabulho, *sm.* the peel, or skin wherewith seeds are covered.
Cascado, **a**, *pp. adj.* struck.
Cascalheira, *sf.* place full of stones or gravels.
Cascalho, *sm.* pebbles; shard of marble, gravel.
Cascalhoso, **a**, *adj.* full of pebbles.
Cascalhudo, **a**, *adj.* full of gravel.
Cascalvo, **a**, *adj.* that has one or more white coffins (a horse).
Cascar, *va.* to strike. [or rind.
Cascaroso, **a**, *adj.* having a bark
Cascarra, *sf.* a sort of fish.
Cascarrão, *adj. Vinho —*, a sort of heady wine.
Cascarrilha, *sf.* (*bot.*) cascarilla.
Cascata, *sf.* cascade, water-fall.
Cascavel, *sm.* varvels about the leg of a hawk. *Cobra de —*, a rattle-snake. *A — surdido*, silently.
Casco, *sm.* the skull; the hoof; the keel or bottom of a ship; helmet, casque. *Os cascos*, *sm. pl.* the brains; (*a sea term*) casks on board a ship. [rind.
Cascudo, **a**, *adj.* having a thick
Casculho, *sm.* (*anc.*) rind, peel.
Caseação, *sf.* the formation of the cheese by the decomposition of the milk.
Caseadeira, *sf.* button-maker.
Caseado, **a**, *pp. adj.* having button-holes. [holes.
Casear, *va.* and *n.* to make button-
Casebre, *sm.* a small house.
Caseira, *sf.* a farmer's wife.
Caseiro, *sm.* a farmer.
Caseiro, **a**, *adj.* domestic. homely. private. *Pão—*, household bread. *Ave —*, a tame fowl.
Caseo, *sm.* the residue of the curdle-milk. [cheese.
Caseoso, **a**, *adj.* caseous, like
Caserna, *sf.* barracks.
Caserneiro, *sm.* he that keeps the barracks. [cinnamon.
Casia or **Cassia**, *sf.* aromatic
Casimira, *sf.* casimir.
Caso, *sm.* accident, event, case, chance, fortune.; fact, deed, matter, crime. *Fazer grande — de alguem*, to have a great esteem for one. *Fazer pouco — de*, to make light of.
Casorio, *sm.* a country house.
Caspa, *sf.* scurf, dandruff.
Caspear-se, *vr.* to fill on's self of scurf.
Casposo, **a**, *adj.* scurfy.
Casqueiro, *sm.* a place where wood is assembled to be rough-hewn.
Casquejado, **a** *pp. adj.* cicatrized.
Casquejar, *va.* to cicatrize.
Casquento, **a**, *adj.* that has a great bark or rind.
Casquete, *sm.* a calot, leather or paper to cover the skull.
Casquicheio, **a**, *adj.* that has the *casco* full (horse).
Casquicopado, **a**, *adj.* that has the *casco* cut (horse).
Casquiderramado, **a**, *adj.* that has the *casco* very large (horse).
Casquilhar, *va.* to dress like a beau. [ness.
Casquilharia, *sf.* fashionable-
Casquilhice, *sf.* fashionableness.
Casquilho, *sm.* a cox-comb, a beau, a fop. [gay, merry.
Casquilucio, **a**, *adj.* sprightly,
Casquinha, *sf.* a thin rind or little bark.
Cassa, *sf.* muslin.
Cassação, *sf.* cassation, annulment, quashing. [quashed.
Cassado, *a*, *pp. adj.* annulled,
Cassar, *va.* to break, to quash, to annul.

Cassarola, *sf.* saucepan; a copper stewing pan.
Cassia, *sf.* V. *Canafistula.*
Cassida, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) cassida.
Cassidea, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) helmet-shell.
Cassidonia, *sf.* (*miner.*) cassidony.
Cassim, *sm.* a small metal pan.
Cassina, *sf.* (*bot.*) cassine, cassiaberry bush. [cards.
Cassino, *sm.* cassino, game at
Cassinoide, *sm.* (*math.*) cassinoide.
Cassiopea, *sf.* (*astron.*) cassiopea.
Cassiotico, **a**, *adj.* *Nó* —, a knot hard to be untied.
Cassis, *sm.* V. *Caciz.*
Cassoila or **Caçoula**, *sf.* a perfuming pan. [trucks.
Cassoilos, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*),
Cassoleta, *sf.* hammer.
Casta, *sf.* race, family, generation, stock, kind, line, [destly.
Castamente, *adv.* chastely, mo-
Castanha, *sf.* chestnut. *Castanhas*, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) cleats.
Castanhal, *sm.* a plot of chestnut-trees. [tree.
Castanheira, *sf.* a wild chestnut-
Castanheiro, *sm.* a chestnut-tree.
Castanhetas, *sf. pl.* castanets, snappers, the snapping of the fingers.
Castanheteado, **a**, *pp. adj.* played with castanets. [nets.
Castanhetear, *vn.* to play casta-
Castanho, **a**, *adj.* chestnut colour. — *claro*, auburn. — *escuro*, dark chesnut colour.
Castanhol, *sm.* straw of rye.
Castanholas, *sf. pl.* (*nat. hist.*) spondylus. [nut-trees.
Castanhoso, **a**, *adj.* full of ches-
Castanita, *sf.* an argillous stone resembling a chestnut.
Castão, *sm.* the head of a cane.
Castellania, *sf.* castellany.
Castellão, *sm.* castellain, captain; constable.
Castellar, *va.* V. *Acastellar.*
Castellas, *sf. pl.* an ancient coin of king John I.
Castellatico, *sm.* (*anc.*) a sort *of old tribute.*
Castelleiro, *sm.* castellain.
Castello, *sm.* castle, fort, citadel, fortress. — *da popa*, (*a sea term*) hind-castle. — *de proa*, the forecastle.
Casteval, *sm.* V. *Castellão.*
Castiçado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bred.
Castiçar, *va.* to breed, to engender. [good breed.
Castiço, **a**, *adj.* of good birth, of
Castidade, *sf.* chastity, chasteness, continence. *Arvore da* —, Agnus castus. [chaste.
Castificado, **a**, *pp. adj.* made
Castificar, *va.* to make chaste.
Castigação, *sf.* correction, amendment in books.
Castigadamente, *adv.* correctly, accurately.
Castigado, **a**, *pp. adj.* chastised, punished.
Castigador, *sm.* chastiser.
Castigar, *va.* to chastise, to punish, to correct. — *um livro*, to correct or amend a book.
Castigavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* chastisable, punishable. [tisement.
Castigo, *sm.* punishment, chas-
Castinçal, *sm.* a grove of wild chestnut-trees. [tree.
Castinceira, *sf.* a wild chestnut-
Casto, **a**, *adj.* chaste, continent, honest, pure.
Castões or **Costões**, *sm. pl.* soldiers whose duty was to guard the sea-cost.
Castor, *sm.* castor, beaver
Castoreo, *sm.* castoreum.
Castração, *sf.* castration, gelding, emasculation; the cutting off of the anthers.
Castrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* castrated, gelded. — *sm.* castrato.
Castrador, *sm.* gelder.
Castradura, *sf.* castration; a scar left by the castration.
Castrametação, *sf.* castrametation.
Castrametado, **a**, *adj.* surrounded with intrenchments.
Castrar, *va.* to castrate, to geld. V. *Capar.*
Castrense, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or pertaining to a camp.

Casual, *adj.* 2 *g.* casual, accidental, precarious.
Casualidade, *sf.* casualty, chance.
Casualmente, *adv.* accidentally, by chance.
Casuista, *sm.* casuist.
Casuistico, a, *adj.* casuistical, sophistical.
Casula, *sf.* a chasuble.
Casulo, *sm.* the hull or peel enclosing the seeds of grain; — cod of a silk-worm. [hulls.
Casuloso, a, *adj.* that has the
Cata, *sf.* a view, a search. *Ir em* —, to fetch. [tists.
Catabaptistas, *sm. pl.* catabap-
Catachrese, *sf.* (*rhet.*) catachresis [enundation.
Cataclysmo, *sm.* cataclysm;
Catacumbas, *sf. pl.* catacombs.
Catacustica, *sf.* catacoustics.
Catadioptrica, *sf.* (*phys.*) catadioptrics.
Catado, a, *pp. adj.* searched.
Catadromo, *sm.* a dancing rope.
Catadupa, *sf.* catadupe, cataract, water-fall.
Catadura, *sf.* countenance, aspect, disposition. *Bôa, má* —, good, bad look.
Catafalco, *sm.* catafalco, a funeral decoration.
Catalectico, a, *adj.* catalectic.
Catalectos, *sm. pl.* collection.
Catalepsia, *sf.* catalepsy.
Cataleptico, a, *adj.* cataleptic.
Catalogo, *sm.* catalogue.
Catalotico, a, *adj.* catalotic.
Cataluta, *sf.* a sort of wool cloth.
Catana, *sf.* large broad-sword, cutlass. [cutlass or sword.
Catanada, *sf.* a stroke with a
Catanear, *va.* V. *Acutilar.*
Catapasmo, *sm.* (*med.*) catapasm.
Catapereiro, *sm.* a sort of wild pear-tree. [phract.
Cataphracta, *sf.* (*milit. art*) cata-
Cataphracto, *sm.* cataphract; a horseman in complete armour.
Cataplasma, *sf.* cataplasm, plaster.
Cataplasmado, a, *adj.* full of cataplasms; (*fig.*) sickly.
Cataplexia, *sf.* (*med.*) catalepsy.
Cataporas, *sf. pl.* the small-pox (Brazil).
Catapulta, *sf.* a catapult.
Catar, *va.* to seek, to look for, to search; to louse. *Catar-se, vr.* to louse one's self. fall.
Cataracta, *sf.* cataract, water-
Catarata, *sf.* (*med.*) cataract. *Tirar as cataratas*, (*fig.*) to disabuse.
Catarateiro, *sm.* (*med.*) he who cures cataracts.
Catarina, *sf. Roda* —, a wheel so called among watch-makers.
Catarral, *adj.* 2 *g.* catarrhal.
Catarreira, *sf.* a great catarrh.
Catarrento, a, *adj.* catarrhous.
Catarro, *sm.* catarrh, cold.
Catarroso, a, *adj.* catarrhous.
Catascopio, *sm.* a sort of light ship. [stuff.
Catasol, *sm.* a superfine woollen
Catasta, *sf.* a stall wherein they set slaves to sale, a strapado.
Catastaltico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) astringent.
Catastase, *sf.* catastasis.
Catastrophe, *sf.* catastrophe.
Catatau, *sm.* rapier, sword with a large blade.
Catatua, *sf.* cockatos, a bird of Asia.
Catavento, *sm.* weather cock. — *de navio*, weather flag; a wheel with holes to air houses.
Catechese, *sf.* catechism.
Catechisação, *sf.* catechising.
Catechisado, a, *pp. adj.* catechised.
Catechisante, *sm.* V. *Catechista.*
Catechisar, *va.* to catechise; (*fig.*) to reason with.
Catechismo, *sm.* catechism.
Catechista, *sm.* catechist.
Catechistico, a, *adj.* catechistic, catechistical.
Catechumenado, *sm.* the state of a catechumen.
Catechumenia, *sf.* (*anc.*) that part of church appointed for the instruction.
Catechumeno, a, *sm.* or *f.* a catechumen.
Cateia, *sf.* a sort of ancient dart.

Cateniforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* in a form of a chain.
Caterva, *sf.* a crew, a shoal, troop. *Vir em* —, to throng together.
Catharista, *sm.* V. *Expiador.*
Catharma, *sf.* the expiatory victim.
Catharsia, *sf.* (*med.*) natural or artificial evacuation.
Cathartico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) cathartic, cathartical.
Catharticos, *sm. pl.* (*med.*) cathartics or purging medicines.
Cathedra, *sf.* cathedra
Cathedradego, *sm.* (*anc.*) cathedratic.
Cathedral, *sf.* cathedral.
Cathedrante, *sm.* cathedrated doctor, professor.
Cathedratico, *sm.* professor in an university.
Cathegoria, *sf.* category, class.
Cathegoricamente, *adv.* categorically.
Cathegorico, a, *adj.* categorical.
Catherese, *sf.* (*med*) extenuation.
Catheretico, *sm.* (*med.*) catheretic, caustic.
Catheter, *sm.* (*surg.*) catheter, [probe.
Catheterismo, *sm.* (*surg.*) catheterism.
Catheto, *sm.* (*arch.*) cathetus, a perpendicular line.
Catholicamente, *adv.* catholicly.
Catholicão, *sm.* catholicon; a purging electuary.
Catholicidade, *sf.* catholicness.
Catholicismo, *sm.* catholicism.
Catholico, a, *adj.* catholic; universal. *Isso não é* —, that is not orthodox. *Forno* —, (*chem.*) a little furnace. —, *sm.* he who professes the catholic religion.
Catilinaria, *sf.* the three discourses of Cicero against Catilina.
Catimáron, *sm.* a sort of ship of [India.
Catimbáo, *sm.* a ridiculous man.
Catinga, *sf.* rank smell of the blacks.
Cativar, *va.* V. *Captivar* and de[rivated.
Cato, *sm.* catchu, cashoo.
Catoblepa, *sf.* a beast near the *rise of* the Nile.
Catodonte, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) catodon.
Catoptrica, *sf.* catoptrics.
Catoptrico, a, *adj.* catoptrical. *Quadrante* —, a reflecting dial.
Catoptromancia, *sf.* catoptromancy.
Catorchite, *sm.* wine of figs; a sort of vinegar.
Catraio, *sm.* a sort of boat to carry fish in.
Catrapós, *sm.* the noise a horse makes when running.
Catre, *sm.* a little bed.
Catropeo, *sm.* a horse.
Catual, *sm.* a governor in India.
Catulo, *sm.* (*poet.*) the young of all beasts.
Catur, *sm.* a small ship of war with oars, in India.
Catureiro, *sm.* he who commands a *catur.*
Caturra, *sm.* a buffoon, jester.
Caturrar, *va.* to jest, to be jocose.
Caturrice, *sf.* buffoonery, jesting.
Caução, *sf.* caution, surety, bail
Caucaseo, a, *adj.* Caucasian or Caucasean.
Caucionado, a, *pp. adj.* cautioned, warned.
Caucionar, *va.* to caution, to bail one. *Caucionar-se*, *vr.* to provide, to be cautious; to be bailed.
Cauda, *sf.* tail, train; stalk, stem; end, extremity. *A — de um pavão*, a peacock's train.
Caudal, *adj.* 2 *g.* plentiful.
Caudalosamente, *adv.* copiously, plentifully.
Caudaloso, a, *adj.* plentiful, copious. *Rio* —, a mighty river.
Caudatario, *sm.* a train-bearer.
Caudato, a, *adj.* caudate, having a tail.
Caudifero, *adj.* that bears a tail.
Caudilhado, a, *pp. adj.* commanded.
Caudilhamento, *sm.* the action of commanding.
Caudilhar, *va.* to command. V. *Capitanear.*
Caudilho, *sm.* a captain, a leader.

Caudino, a, *adj.* made of a trunk.
Caule, *sm.* stalk, blade, stem.
Caulicolo, *sm.* (*arch.*) caulicole.
Caulino, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) cauliferous.
Caurim, *sm.* cauris, porcelain-sheel; (*fig.*) a trick. [dler.
Caurineiro, *sm.* sharper, swin-
Causa, *sf.* cause, principle, occasion; plea, process. *Um advogado sem* —, a counsellor without a client. Party, side, interest. *Por* — *de*, for the sake of. *Por que* —? why? [casioned.
Causado, a, *pp. adj.* caused, oc-
Causador, a, *adj.* that causes or occasions. — *sm.* author.
Causal, *sm.* reason, motive. — *adj.* 2 *g.* causal, causative.
Causalidade, *sf.* causality.
Causante, *adj.* 2 *g.* causing.
Causar, *va.* to cause, to occasion, to give. *Causar-se*, *vr.* to bring upon one's self. — *a si mesmo enfado*, to create one's self trouble.
Causativo, a, *adj.* causative.
Causidico, *sm.* V. *Advogado.*
Causticado, a, *pp. adj.* that has been burnt by caustics; (*fig.*) importuned.
Causticante, *adj.* 2 *g.* burning; (*fig.*) importune.
Causticar, *va.* to apply caustics, (*fig.*) to importune.
Causticidade, *sf.* causticity, caustic humour.
Caustico, a, *adj.* caustic, burning; (*fig.*) caustic, biting.
Caustico, *sm.* (*med.*) caustic; (*fig.*) violence.
Cauta, *sf.* a kind of herb.
Cautamente, *adv.* warily, with caution. [precaution.
Cautela, *sf.* caution, wariness,
Cautelar, *va.* V. *Acautelar* and derivated.
Cautelosamente, *adv.* cautiously, prudently.
Cauteloso, a, *adj.* crafty, cunning, sly, prudent.
Cauteretico, a, *adj.* caustic.
Cauterio, *sm.* cautery.
Cauterisação, *sf.* cauterization.
Cauterisado, a, *pp. adj.* cauterized, burnt. [izes.
Cauterisador, *sm.* he who cauter-
Cauterisar, *va.* to cauterize, to sear, to burn, to apply a cautery. [prudent.
Cauto, a, *adj.* wary, cautious,
Cava, *sf.* a furrow; digging or delving. *Veia* —, (*anat.*) the hollow vein. *Cavas*, *sf. pl.* (*arch.*) flutings.
Cavaca, *sf.* a sort of sweet cake.
Cavacado, a, *pp. adj.* chiped.
Cavacar, *va.* to chip.
Cavaco, *sm.* chip. [mattock.
Cavadella, *sf.* a blow with a
Cavadiço, a, *adj.* that which is or may be dug out of the earth.
Cavado, a, *pp. adj.* made hollow; dug or pulled out.
Cavado, *sm.* a hole. — One of the principal rivers in Portugal.
Cavador, *sm.* delver, ploughman.
Cavadura, *sf.* a furrow.
Cavalão, *sm.* a sort of fish, of the tunny kind.
Cavalgada, *sf.* cavalcade.
Cavalgado, a, *pp. adj.* horsed, mounted.
Cavalgador, *sm.* horseman, rider.
Cavalgadura, *sf.* any beast for the saddle.
Cavalgar, *va.* to ride on horseback, to horse.
Cavalhada, *sf.* cavalcade.
Cavalhariça, *sf.* stable. *Moço de* —, hostler.
Cavalheiro, *sm.* knight.
Cavalheiro, a, *adj.* noble, distinguished. [gentleman.
Cavalherice, *sf.* an action of
Cavalla. *sf.* mackerel.
Cavallada, *sf.* (*pop.*) a great rudeness, folly.
Cavallagem, *sf.* the act of covering (speaking of a stallion).
Cavallar, *adj.* 2 *g.* of the race of horses.
Cavallaria, *sf.* cavalry; knighthood, chivalry. [horse.
Cavallariço, *sm.* master of the
Cavalleira, *sf.* a horsewoman.
Cavalleiramente, adv. as a knight or gentleman.

Cavalleirar, *va.* (*anc.*) to escort on horseback. [to a knight.
Cavalleirato, *sm.* pension paid
Cavalleiro, **a**, *adj.* (*anc.*) horsed.
Cavalleiro, *sm.* horseman, rider; knight.
Cavalleirosamente, *adv.* nobly, generously, bravely.
Cavalleiroso, **a**, *adj.* noble, generous, chivalrous.
Cavallete, *sm.* an instrument of torture made like a horse; the bridge of a musical instrument; easel; (*print.*) the gallows of a printing press.
Cavallinha, *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb called horse-tail.
Cavallo, *sm.* horse. — *de batalha*, charger. *A arte de montar a* —, horsemanship. — *anão*, a nag. *Buscar alguem a pé e a* —, to look for one high and low. *Trocar o seu — torto por um cego*, (*fig.*) to change for the worse. — *capado*, a gelding. — *não capado*, a stone-horse. *Estar a* —, (*fig.*) to be superior. The knave (at cards).
Cavanejo, *sm.* a hand-basket.
Cavão, *sm.* digger, ploughman.
Cavar, *va.* to dig, to excavate, to hollow.
Cavatina, *sf.* (*music.*) cavatina.
Cavatura, *sf.* hollowness.
Cavedal, *sm.* an instrument used by the gun-smiths.
Caveira, *sf.* a skull.
Caveiroso, **a**, *adj.* cadaverous.
Caverna, *sf.* cavern, cave.
Cavernas, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) floor-timbers.
Cavernoso, **a**, *adj.* full of holes, cavernous; (*anat.*) spongy.
Cavia, *s.* (*nat. hist.*) guinea-pig.
Cavial or **Caviar**, *sm.* caviare.
Cavidade, *sf.* cavity.
Cavidar-se, *vr.* V. *Acautelar-se* and derivated.
Cavilha, *sf.* a wooden nail; an iron pin; peg.
Cavilhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* pegged, *pinned. Tem a alma cavilhada no corpo, he has as many lives as a cat.* [pegs or pins.
Cavilhador, *sm.* he who makes
Cavilhar, *va.* to peg, to pin.
Cavilhas (*de ferro*), *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) bolts. [mooter.
Cavilheiro, *sm.* (*a sea term*) a
Cavillação, *sf.* cavillation, cavilling.
Cavillado, **a**, *pp. adj.* deceived.
Cavillador, *sm.* caviller, sophist.
Cavillar, *va.* to deceive, to cavil, to mock. [fallacious.
Cavillatorio, **à**, *adj.* sophistical,
Cavillosamente, *adv.* captiously, deceitfully.
Cavilloso, **a**, *adj.* captious.
Cavo, **a**, *adj.* hollow, cavernous.
Cavoucado, **a**, *pp. adj.* digged, excavated. [a quarry.
Cavouco, *sm.* the hollow made in
Cavouqueiro, *sm.* a digger of stones.
Caxa, *sf.* V. *Caixa*, *Caixeiro*, etc.
Cayra, *sf.* (*anc.*) a sort of measure in Portugal. [wary.
Cazoar, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) cassio-
Cazol, *sm.* a sort of black water used by women of Asia for painting the eye-lids.
Cazona, *sf.* a great rice field.
Çabujo, *sm.* V. *Sabujo*.
N. B. *Look under the letter S, for the words that you find written with C.*
Ceado, **a**, *pp. adj.* supped.
Cear, *va.* to sup. *Deitar-se sem* — to go to bed supperless.
Cebar, *sm.* (*bot.*) a sort of aloes, plant.
Cebola, *sf.* an onion. — *cessem*, sea-onion.
Cebolada, *sf.* a meat dressed with onions.
Cebolal, *sm.* a bed of onions.
Cebolinho, *sm.* cibol, ciboulet.
Ceceado, **a**, *pp. adj.* lisped or lispt.
Cecear, *va.* to lisp.
Cecega, *sf.* and *adj.* tree pertaining to a person, that is in a field pertaining to another.
Ceceio, *sm.* lisp, the act of lisping.
Cecem, sf. V. Açucena.
Ceceosamente, adv. lispingly.
Ceceoso, **a**, adj. lisping.

Ceciar, *va.* V. *Cecear.*
Cecographia, *sf.* a method of writing particular to the blind.
Cedente, *ppr. adj.* yielding.
Ceder, *va.* to give up, to yield, to truckle, to abandon, to relinquish. — *vn.* to condescend, to yield, to give way.
Cedido, a, *pp. adj.* yielded.
Cedilha, *sf.* a comma under the letter C thus (Ç).
Cedimento, *sm.* V. *Cessão.*
Cedivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* cessible.
Cedo, *adv.* soon, early. *Mais* —, sooner.
Cedria, *sf.* (*pharm.*) cedria, cedrium. [cedar-tree.
Cedrino, a, *adj.* belonging to the
Cedro, *sm.* cedar, cedar-tree.
Cedula, *sf.* schedule, bill, note, billet.
Cega, *sf.* a sort of snake.
Cegado, a, *pp. adj.* blinded.
Cegamente, *adv.* blindly, rashly.
Cegamento, *sm.* (*anc.*) blindness, cecity ; (*fig.*) illusion.
Cegar, *va.* to blind ; to dazzle, to cloud, to obscure. — *a artilheria*, to silence the batteries, to dismount the guns. — *vn.* to become blind. *Cegar-se*, *vr.* to be hallucinated, to act rashly.
Cega-rega, *sf.* grasshopper.
Cego, a, *adj.* blind, sightless. *A's cegas*, blindly. *Intestino*—,(*anat.*) the blind gut. *Terra cega*, woody land. — *sm.* or *f.* a blind man, a blind woman.
Cegonha, *sf.* a stork ; an engine to draw up water ; swip.
Cegude, *sf.* hemlock, cicuta.
Cegueira, *sf.* blindness, cecity.
Ceguidade or **Ceguidão**, *sf.* V. *Cegueira.*
Ceia, *sf.* supper.
Ceifa, *sf.* harvest. [ped.
Ceifado, a, *pp. adj.* reaped, crop-
Ceifão, *sm.* V. *Ceifeiro.*
Ceifar, *va.* to reap, to cut corn, to crop, to mow.
Ceifeiro, *sm.* reaper, harvestman, *gatherer.*
***Ceira**, sf. a basket used by porters; frail.*
Ceita, *sf.* (*anc.*) an old tribute in Portugal. [coin.
Ceitil, *sm.* a sort of very small
Ceivado, a, *adj.* unyoked (speaking of oxen.) [oxen.
Ceivar, *va.* — *os bois*, to unyoke
Celada, *sf.* helmet, basinet, salad.
Celamim, *sm.* V. *Selamim.*
Celebração, *sf.* celebration ; praise, applause.
Celebrado, a, *pp. adj.* celebrated, solemnized.
Celebrador, *sm.* a praiser.
Celebradora, *sf.* she that praises.
Celebrante, *sm.* the priest that says the high mass in a solemnity. [solemnize.
Celebrar, *va.* to celebrate, to
Celebravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* praiseworthy. [mous.
Celebre, *adj.* 2 *g.* celebrious, fa-
Celebremente, *adv.* celebriously.
Celebridade, *sf.* celebrity, fame, solemnity.
Celebrisado, a, *pp. adj.* made renowned, that has got celebrity.
Celebrisar-se, *vr.* to acquire celebrity. [*damente.*
Celeradamente, *adv.* V. *Accelera-*
Celere, *adj.* 2 *g.* light, swift, nimble. [ness, rapidity.
Celeridade, *sf.* celerity, swift-
Celerimetro, *sm* celerimeter.
Celeripede, *adj.* 2 *g.* that has a light foot. [heavenly.
Celeste, *adj.* 2 *g.* celestial,
Celestial, *adj.* 2 *g.* celestial.
Celestialmente, *adv.* celestially.
Celestina, *sf.* (*min.*) celestine.
Celestino, a, *adj.* celestial, of a blue colour.
Celestinos, *sm. pl.* Celestines, an order of monks. [ho-up!
Celeuma, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the cry :
Celeumear, *vn.* to cry ho-up.
Celga, *sf.* V. *Acelga.* [in.
Celha, *sf.* a basket to pull the fish
Celheado, a, *adj.* that has *celhas.*
Celhas, *sf. pl.* the eye-lashes.
Celibatario, *sm.* and adj. bachelor.
Celibato, sm. celibacy, celibate.
Celibato, a, adj. of or belonging to celibacy.

Celico, a, *adj.* celestial.
Celicolas, *sf. pl.* (*poet.*) the inhabitants of heaven.
Celidonia, *sf.* (*bot.*) chelidonia.
Celifluo, a, *adj.* that flows from heaven. [a celestial origin.
Celigeno, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) having
Celipotente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that reigns in heaven.
Cella, *sf.* cell; retreat; the cells of bees (in a honeycomb).
Celleireiro, *sm.* cellarist, cellarer.
Celleiro, *sm.* cellar, granary, stowage.
Cellula, *sf.* a little cell.
Cellular, *adj.* 2 *g.* cellular, full of cavities. *Tecido* —, (*bot.*) coat.
Celluloso, a, *adj.* cellular.
Celostomia, *sf.* a sorf of defect in the voice. [height
Celsitude, *sf.* celsitude, highness,
Celso, a, *adj.* high, excellent, singular.
Celtico, a, *adj.* celtic.
Cem, *adj.* a hundred. [tation.
Cementação, *sf.* (*chem.*) cemen-
Cementade, a, *adj.* cemented.
Cementar, *va.* (*chem.*) to purify gold. [tory.
Cementatorio, a, *adj.* cementa-
Cemento, *sm.* cement.
Cemiterial, *adj* 2 *g.* concerning a cemetery. [cemetery.
Cemiterio, *sm.* church-yard,
Cenaculo, *sm.* a dining-room, upper-room. [to the supper.
Cenatorio, a, *adj.* of or belonging
Cendal, *sm.* a fine linen or silk.
Cendrado, a, *adj.* cleansed, purged.
Cenho, *sm.* a stately look; — a disorder under the hoof of a horse. [look.
Cenhoso, a, *adj.* that has a stately
Ceno, *sm.* V. *Lodo.*
Cenobialmente, *adv.* in a cenobitical manner.
Cenobiarcha, *sm.* (*anc.*) the superior in a convent.
Cenobita, *sm.* a cenobite.
Cenobitico, a, *adj.* cenobitical.
Cenoira or **Cenoura**, *sf.* carrot.
Cenosidade, *sf.* puddle, sludge
Cenoso, a, *adj.* miry, muddy, marshy.
Cenotaphio, *sm.* cenotaph.
Cenotario, a, *adj.* and *s.* of or belonging to the art of making tents to encamp. (datory.
Censatorio, *sm.* (*in law*) feu-
Censionario, *sm.* feudatory.
Censo, *sm.* charge, tribute cense; census. *Pagar o censo á morte*, (*fig.*) to die.
Censor, *sm.* censor; critic.
Censorio, a, *adj.* censorial, censorian.
Censual, *adj.* 2 *g.* censual, relating to a census or tribute.
Censualista, *sm.* (*in law*) he vho receives charges. [manner.
Censualmente, *adv.* in a feudal
Censuario, *sm.* former, copyholder.
Censura, *sf.* censure, blame, censorship; criticism.
Censurado, a, *pp. adj.* censured.
Censurador, a, *sm* or *f.* censurer, censor; critic.
Censurar, *va.* to censure, to blame, to condemn.
Centafolho, *sm.* a calf's or lamb's pluck or gather.
Censuravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* censurable.
Centão, *sm.* (*fort.*) a sort of mantelets; (*poet.*) cento.
Centaurea, *sf.* (*bot.*) centaury, a vulnerary plant.
Centauro, *sm.* a centaur; *fig.*) a whimsical man.
Centeal, *sm.* a field of rye.
Centeio, *sm.* rye. — *branco*, amelcorn. [to rye.
Centeio, a, *adj.* of or belonging
Centelha, *sf.* spark, flash of fire.
Centelhar, *vn.* to sparkle, to flash.
Centena, *sf.* the place of hundreds in numeration.
Centenar, *sm.* centenary.
Centenario, a, *adj.* centenarious, centenary. [hundredth.
Centesimo, a, *adj.* centesimal,
Centifolio, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) centifolious.
Centigrado, a, *adj.* consisting of a hundred degrees. *Thermometro* —, a centigrade thermometer.

Centigramma, *sf.* centigram.
Centillar, *va.* V. *Scintillar.*
Centilitro, *sm.* centiliter.
Centimano, a, *adj.* that has a hundred hands.
Centimetro, *sm.* the hundredth part of a meter.
Centimo, *sm.* centime.
Centipede, *adj.* 2 *g.* that has a hundred feet.
Centisterio, *sm.* a French measure.
Cento, *sm.* hundred; cent.
Centoculo, *adj.* that has a hundred eyes.
Centões, *sm. pl* (*poet.*) centos.
Centola, *sf.* a sort of large crab.
Centos, *sm. pl. Jogo dos —*, picquet (game).
Central, *adj.* 2 *g.* central.
Centralmente, *adv.* centrally.
Centralisação, *sf.* centralisation, centrality.
Centralisado, a, *adj.* centralised.
Centralisar, *va.* to centralise.
Centrifugo, a, *adj.* centrifugal
Centrina, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) centrine, sea-fish.
Centripetencia, *sf.* tendency to the centre.
Centripeto, a, *adj.* centripetal.
Centro, *sm.* centre, center; mart. *Estar no seu —*, to be at pleasure.
Centumviro, *sm.* centumvir.
Centumviral, *adj.* 2 *g.* centumviral.
Centumvirato, *sm.* centumvirate.
Centuplicadamente, *adv.* a hundred times double.
Centuplicado, a, *adj.* multiplied a hundred-fold.
Centuplicar, *va.* to augment a hundred-fold.
Centuplo, *sm.* centuple, a hundred-fold.
Centuria, *sf.* century, a hundred.
Centuriador, *sm.* centuriator.
Centurial, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or belonging to a century.
Centurião, *sm.* a centurion.
Centurionado, *sm.* the dignity of a centurion.
Céo, *sm.* heaven, the sky, the firmament; paradise. *Um bom —*, a fine climate. *O — da boca*, the palate of the mouth. *— da cama*, the tester of a bed.
Ceomancia, *sf.* the divination by the inspection of heaven.
Cepa, *sf.* vine-plant, the body of the vine; the roots that remain in the ground after the tree is cut.
Cepeira, *sf.* V. *Videira.*
Cephalographia, *sf.* (*anat.*) anatomical description of the head.
Cephalalgia, *sf.* (*med.*) cephalalgy.
Cephalalogia, *sf.* (*anat.*) cephalology.
Cephalatomia, *sf.* (*anat.*) cephalatomy.
Cephalea, *sf.* (*med.*) cephalea.
Cephalico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) cephalic, belonging to the head.
Cephalitis, *sf.* (*med.*) an inflammation of the brain.
Cephalometro, *sm.* (*surg.*) cephalometer.
Cephalopodes, *sm. pl.* (*nat. hist.*) a sort of mollusca.
Cephaloponia, *sf.* (*med.*) headache.
Cepheo, *sm.* (*astr.*) Cepheus.
Cepilhaduras, *sf. pl.* chips, shavings.
Cepilhar, *va.* V. *Acepilhar.*
Cepilho, *sm.* a plane.
Cepo, *sm.* a stump, stock, block, a springe; a crooked plane; (*fig.*) a stupid creature.
Cera, *sf.* wax. *Da — orelha*, earwax. *— amarella*, virgin-wax. *Fazer —*, to be idle.
Ceraceo, a, *adj.* cereous, waxen, like wax.
Cerame, *sm.* a house standing upon four stumps (Malabar).
Cerapes, *sm.* V. *Ceroto.*
Cerasta, *sf.* cerastes · a serpent having four pairs of horns
Ceratoglosso, *sm.* (*anat.*) ceratoglossum.
Ceraunia, *sf.* ceraunias, thunderstone.
Cerbero, *sm.* Cerberus. — (*chem.*) cerberus chimicus.
Cerca, *adv.* near, nigh, close by, about.
Cerca, *sf.* hedge, enclosure; any garden or wine-yard. *— de madeira*, a palisade.
Cercado, a, *pp. adj.* enclosed.
Cercador, *sm.* besieger.
Cercadura, *sf.* a compass to sur-

round something; **edge**; **frame**.
Cercamento, *sm.* V. *Colgaduras.*
Cercanias, *sf. pl.* the adjacent parts of a town, etc.
Cercantes, *sm. pl.* the besiegers or blockers. [next.
Cercão, *adj.* (*anc*) neighbouring,
Cercar, *va.* to besiege, to enclose, to surround; to encompass; to wall, to hedge.
Cerce, *adv.* even with the root, close to the bottom.
Cerceado, a, *pp. adj.* lessened.
Cerceador, *sm.* one who clips or cuts round.
Cerceadura, *sf.* clipping.
Cerceamento, *sm.* clipping.
Cercear, *va.* to clip, to lessen.
Cerceio, *sm.* clipping.
Cerceo or **Cercio**, a, *adj.* a cutting short, clipping.
Cerceta, *sf.* a teal.
Cercilhado, a, *adj.* that has a tonsure or crown (monk).
Cercilhar, *va.* to shave a monk's crown, to run often hither and thither.
Cercilho, *sm.* a monk's crown.
Cerco, *sm.* a siege or blockade; a circle about the sun, moon, etc.
Cerdas, *sf. pl.* horse-hair; wild boar's bristles.
Cerdoso, a, *adj.* bristly.
Cereaes or **Cereales**, *sm. pl.* corn grain; all sorts of corn, grain, etc.
Cereal, *adj.* 2 *g.* cereal, pertaining to corn; belonging to Ceres. [cerebel.
Cerebello, *sm.* cerebellum or
Cerebelloso, a, *adj.* of or belonging to the cerebellum.
Cerebral, *adj.* 2 *g.* cerebral, cerebrine.
Cerebriforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* that has the form of the brain. [brine.
Cerebrino, a, *adj.* cerebral, cere-
Cerebro, *sm.* brain; (*fig*) mind. — *debil*, a weak mind. — *acanhado*, a narrow mind.
Cerebro-espinhal, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or belonging to the brain and the spinal marrow. [chervil.
Cerefolio or **Cerefolho**, *sm.*
Cereja, *sf.* cherry. — *brava*, the cornel-tree. [ry-trees grow.
Cerejal, *sm.* the place where cher-
Cerejeira, *sf.* a cherry-tree.
Ceremonia, *sf.* ceremony, rite. *Por* —, coldly, out of compliment.
Ceremoniado, a, *pp. adj.* with ceremony. [tual form.
Ceremonial, *sm.* ceremonial, ri-
Ceremonial, *adj.* 2 *g.* ceremonial.
Ceremoniar, *va.* to treat one ceremoniously. *Ceremoniar-se*, *vr.* to be treated with ceremony.
Ceremoniaticamente, *adv.* ceremoniously.
Ceremoniatico, a, *adj.* ceremonious, formal. [moniously.
Ceremoniosamente, *adv.* cere-
Ceremonioso, a, *adj.* ceremonious, formal.
Cereo, a, *adj.* of wax, wax colour.
Ceres, *sf.* (*myth.*) Ceres.
Cergideiras, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) leech-lines. — *de mezena*, the mizen brails [America.
Cerieira, *sf.* a tree of North
Cerieiro, *sm.* wax-chandler.
Cerifero, a, *adj.* that produces wax (tree). [wax-pictures.
Cerifico, a, *adj.* belonging to the
Cerintha, *sf.* V. *Chupamel.*
Cerites, *sm.* cerite; silicious oxid of cerium.
Cerio or **Cerium**, *sm.* cerium.
Cernado, a, *pp. adj.* cut to the heart (speaking of a tree).
Cernar, *va.* to cut a tree to the heart. [ring, circle.
Cerne, *sm.* the heart of a tree;
Cerneiro, a, *adj.* that has *cerne.*
Cernelha, *sf.* the end of the ridge-bone of a beast towards the neck.
Cernido, a, *pp. adj.* bolted.
Cernilheira, *sf.* V. *Cacheira.*
Cernir, *va.* to bolt.
Cerocoma, *s.* (*nat hist.*) cerocoma.
Ceroferario, *sm.* a torch-bearer.
Ceroilas, *sf. pl.* drawers, trowsers.
Cerol, *sm.* shoemaker's wax.
Ceroma, *sf.* (*anc.*) a mixture of oil and wax used by the athletes.

Ceromancia, *sf.* ceromancy.
Ceromel, *sm.* an unguent composed of wax and honey.
Ceroplastica, *sf.* the act of moulding in wax.
Ceroto, *sm.* cerate; a plaster; a [sear-cloth.
Cerqueiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* the friar or nun that takes care of the garden (*cerca*).
Cerração, *sf.* a thick fog, haze. — *do tempo*, close gloomy weather. — *do peito*, shortness of breast. [*muladamente.*
Cerradamente, *adv.* (*anc.*). V. *Si-*
Cerradella, *sf.* (*bot.*) a sort of herb.
Cerrado, a, *pp.* *adj.* shut, close, locked; dark, gloomy; thick. *Fallar* —, to speak a broken language. *Cavallo* —, is said when a beast's age cannot be known by the teeth. *Bosque* —, a dark wood.
Cerrado, *sm.* an enclosure.
Cerradoiros, *sm. pl.* the strings of a purse.
Cerradura, *sf.* V. *Cerca.*
Cerraes, *sm. pl.* the strings of a purse.
Cerrar, *va.* to shut, to lock; to thicken. — *a conta*, to close an account. — *a boca a alguem*, to stop one's mouth. — *os olhos*, (*fig.*) to take off one's eyes of a thing. — *vn.* — *o cavallo*, to mark no long by the teeth. *Cerrar-se*, *vr.* to close one's self. — *á banda*, to set up a resolution not to listen to what people are talking of. — *a noite*, to grow dark.
Cerro, *sm.* a hillock.
Certame or **Certamen**, *sm.* controversy, dispute.
Certamente, *adv.* certainly.
Certão, *sm.* V. *Sertão.*
Certar, *va.* to fight.
Certeiro, a, *adj.* that is right.
Certeza, *sf.* certainty, surety.
Certhia, *sf.* (*ornith.*) woodpecker.
Certidão, *sf.* certificate, attestation. [certifying.
Certificação, *sf.* certification,
Certificado, a, *pp. adj.* certified.
Certificador, *sm.* certifier.
Certificante, *sm.* certifier.
Certificar, *va.* to certify, to assure, to testify. *Certificar-se*, *vr.* to be certified of a thing.
Certificatorio, a, *adj.* serving to certify.
Certo, a, *adj.* certain, sure, true, right. *Dia* —, a fixed day. *De certo*, *por* —, certainly. *Ao* —, exactly. *Mão certa*, a steady hand. *O negocio é de certa importancia*, it is a matter of some importance.
Certo, *adv.* certainly, surely.
Ceruda, *sf.* V. *Celidonia.*
Ceruleo, a, *adj.* cerulean, ceruleous.
Cerulicrinito, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) that has blue hairs. [ous.
Cerulo, a, *adj.* cerulean, cerule-
Cerumen, *sm.* cerumen, ear-wax.
Cerusa, *sf.* ceruse.
Cerva, *sf.* a hind, a deer.
Cerval, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to a deer. *Lobo* —, a lynx.
Cervato, *sm.* brocket, spitter (a deer two years old).
Cerveiro, a, *adj.* fierce. *Cão* —. V. *Cerbero.*
Cerveja, *sf.* beer, ale. *Casa onde se vende* —, an ale-house.
Cervejeira or **Cervejaria**, *sf.* brewery, brewhouse.
Cervejeiro, *sm.* a brewer.
Cervicabra, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) a roe.
Cervical, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anat.*) cervical, belonging to the neck.
Cervilhas, *sf. pl.* a sort of shoes, dancing shoes.
Cervilheira, *sf.* an old defensive armour for the head.
Cervino, a, *adj.* of or belonging to the deer.
Cerviola, *sf.* (*a sea term*) a davit.
Cerviz, *sf.* neck, (*fig.*) obstinacy, stubborness.
Cervo, *sm.* a stag.
Cerzir, *va.* V. *Cirzir.*
Cesar, *sm.* Cæsar, the name of the Roman emperors.
Cesareo, a, *adj.* belonging to Cæsar or to the emperor.
Cesariano, a. *adj.* belonging to Cæsar or to the emperor.

Cespede, *sm.* a clod or lump of earth.
Cespitoso, a, *adj.* cespititious, covered with turf.
Cessação, *sf.* cessation, suspension. — *de armas*, armistice.
Cessado, a, *pp. adj.* ceased, discontinued.
Cessante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*in law*) ceasing.
Cessão, *sf.* cession, concession, relinquishment.
Cessar, *vn.* to cease, to give over, to leave off: to end.
Cessionario, a, *adj.* cessionary. —, *sm.* grantee.
Cessivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*in law*) cessible.
Cesso, *sm.* V. *Sesso.*
Cesta, *sf.* basket, maund; pannier.
Cestada, *sf.* a basket-full.
Cestaria, *sf.* a sort of tribute paid at Lisbon for the fish-baskets.
Cesteiro, *sm.* basket-maker.
Cesto, *sm.* basket, hamper, pannier. *E' um — roto*, (*prov.*) he is a leaky vessel; (*a sea term*) a top
Cesto, *sm.* cestus, a kind of club or whirlbat.
Cestões, *sm. pl.* V. *Capoeiras.*
Cestuato, a, *adj.* made in the shape of a basket. [sion.
Cesura, *sf.* cesura; (*surg.*) inci-
Cetaceo, a, *adj.* cetaceous.
Cetaceos, *sm. pl.* the cetaceous animals. [miltwort.
Cetereque, *sm.* (*bot.*) ceterac,
Ceto, *sm.* a whale.
Cetologia, *sf.* cetology.
Cetra, *sf.* a short square target.
Cetraria, *sf.* falconry. [coner.
Cetreiro, *sm.* faulconer or fal-
Cetrino, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) red.
Ceva, *sf.* meat wherewith a beast is fattened. *A — das aves*, the cramming of fowls.
Cevada, *sf.* barley. *Cevadinha*, pearl or small barley.
Cevadal, *sm.* the place where barley grows. [spritsail.
Cevadeira, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the
Cevadeiro, *sm.* he who takes care of the barley for the king's horses.
Cevadiço, a, *adj.* fattened.
Cevado, a, *pp. adj.* fattened.
Cevador, *sm.* a poulterer.
Cevadoiro, *sm.* a place wherein creatures are fattened.
Cevadura, *sf.* the remains of a partridge, goose, etc, wherewith any bird of prey is crammed.
Cevandija, *sf.* any nasty insect.
Cevão, *sm.* a pig that as been fattened.
Cevar, *va.* to make fat, to feed, to fatten. *Pedra de —.* V. *Iman. Cevar-se*, *vr.*, (*prop.* and *fig.*) to be glutted.
Ceveira, *sf.* corn grain.
Cevo, *sm.* bait to catch fishes; (*fig.*) bait, attraction.
Chá, *sm.* tea. — *perola*, gun-powder tea. *Estou convidado para um—*, I am invited to a tea-party.
Chaãda, *sf.* V. *Planicie.*
Chabuco, *sm.* a whip,
Chaça, *sf.* (at tennis) chase.
Chacal or **Jacal**, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) jackall, golden wolf.
Chaçar, *vn.* to make chase (at tennis). [(in Brazil).
Chacara, *sf.* a field-house, a farm
Chacina, *sf.* salt meat.
Chacinado, a, *pp. adj.* minced, cut in pieces. [pieces.
Chacinar, *va.* to mince or cut in
Chacinador, *sm.* pork-butcher.
Chaço, *sm.* a driver (cooper's tool).
Chacota, *sf.* merry making · foolery. *Fazer — de alguem*, to make a jest of one. [mocked.
Chacoteado, a, *pp. adj.* jested,
Chacoteador, *sm.* a jester.
Chacotear, *vn.* to jest, to mock, to scoff.
Chacoteiro, *sm.* a jester.
Chafalhão, *sm.* a jovial man.
Chafariz, *sm.* a public fountain.
Chafarruz, *sm.* a sort of game.
Chafurdado, a, *pp. adj.* dabbled, wallowed. [wallow.
Chafurdar, *vn.* to dabble. to
Chafurdeiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* sludge, slop.
Chaga, *sf.* ulcer, wound, sore.
Chagado, a, *pp. adj.* wounded.
Chagador, sm. wounderer.

Chagar, *va.* to wound, to hurt, to ulcerate.
Chagueira, *sf.* (*bot.*) cardemine of Perú. [galled.
Chaguento, **a**, *adj.* wounded.
Chagueres, *sm. pl.* a sort of vessel.
Chalaça, *sf.* a jest, a mocking.
Chalaceado, **a**, *pp. adj.* jested.
Chalaceador, *sm.* jester.
Chalacear, *va.* to jest, to mock. V. *Zombar.*
Chalavegão, *sm.* a sort of vessel with oars (in India).
Chalcedonia, *sf.* chalcedony.
Chalces, *sm.* a sort of thistle.
Chalco, *sm.* (*min.*) chalk.
Chalcographia, *sf.* chalcography.
Chalcographico, **a**, *adj.* of or belonging to chalcography.
Chalcographo, *sm.* chalcographer.
Chaldaico, **a**, *adj.* Chaldaic or belonging to the Chaldeans
Chaldeo, **a**, *adj.* Chaldaic, Chaldean.
Chale, *sm.* shawl.
Chaleira, *sf.* a boiler, a kettle to boil water in.
Chalupa, *sf.* a sloop, boat.
Chalybeado, **a**, *adj.* (*pharm.*) chalybeate.
Chamada, *sf.* chamade, parley; mark, sign (book).
Chamado, **a**, *pp. adj.* called.
Chamador, *sm.* one who calls.
Chamadura, *sf.* call.
Chamalote, *sm.* camblet.
Chamamento, *sm.* call, warning.
Chamar, *va* to call, to call for, to name, to denominate *Mandar —*, to send for. *Chamar-se*, *vr.* to be called.
Chamariz, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a witwal, loriot, (*fig.*) allurement, attraction. [sheep skins.
Chamarra, *sf.* a garment of
Chamba, *sf.* (*anc.*) leg, thigh.
Chambaçal, *sm.* V. *Girasol.*
Chambão, *sm.* a picked bone; he that undertakes *to do* a thing *he knows nothing of.*
Chambaril, *sm.* a gammon of bacon. [lyric verse.
Chamberga, *sf.* (*poet*) a sort of
Chamboado, **a**, *pp. adj.* V. *Grosseiro.*
Chamboice, *sf.* V. *Grosseria.*
Chambre, *sf.* morning-gown, gown.
Chambrié, *sm.* whip-cord, scourge for horse-colt.
Chameira, *sf.* a woman that carries the bread to the oven.
Chãmente, *adv.* sincerely, plainly. [of mat-weed.
Chamiça, *sf.* a small rope made
Chamiceiro, *sm.* he who carries *chamiças.* [coal.
Chamiço, *sm.* small sticks, char-
Chaminé, *sf.* a chimney; tube, nipple (gun).
Chamma, *sf.* flame. blaze. *Lançar fogo e —*, (*fig.*) to fret and fume; (*fig.*) love, passion.
Chammejado, **a**, *pp. adj.* blazed.
Chammejante, *adj. 2 g.* burning, flaming.
Chammejar, *va.* and *n.* to blaze. to flame, to flash.
Chamorro, **a**, *adj.* shorn.
Champa, *sf.* the flat side of the sword.
Champanha, *sf.* Champaign, French province. —, *sm.* champaign wine.
Champão, *sm.* or **Champana**, *sf.* a large boat in India.
Champil, *sm.* a gin, a snare.
Champortar, *va* (*anc.*) V. *Misturar.* [strong planks.
Champrões, *sm. pl.* thick and
Chamusca, *sf.* singeing.
Chamuscado, **a**, *pp. adj.* singed.
Chamuscadura, *sf.* singeing.
Chamuscar, *va.* to singe.
Chamusco, *sm.* the smell of any thing singed.
Chanca, *sf.* a long foot.
Chança, *sf.* a jest or witty saying; sarcasm. [called.
Chancarona, *sf.* a sea-fish so
Chanceado, **a**, pp. adj. mocked.
Chancear, *vn.* to mock, to be jocose. [jester.
Chanceiro, *sm.* mocker, buffoon,

Chancella, *sf.* a slip of paper to enclose letters; a seal.
Chancellado, **a**, *pp. adj.* sealed.
Chancellar, *va.* to close letters, to seal up. [chancery.
Chancellaria, *sf.* chancellorship,
Chanceller, *sm.* chancellor. — *mór*, the lord chancellor.
Chançoneta, *sf.* a little song.
Chaneza, *sf.* the smooth, level surface of a field, glass, etc.; (*fig.*) ingenuity, frankness, sincerity. [hashed.
Chanfana, *sf.* bullock's lights
Chanfaneiro, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who sells *chanfana;* a low eating-house keeper.
Chanfrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* sloped.
Chanfrador, *sm.* a tool for sloping. [ting.
Chanfradura, *sf.* sloping, cut-
Chanfrar, *va.* to slope, to hollow.
Chanfretas, *sf. pl.* trifles, toys, idle stories.
Chanfro, *sm.* slop, cut; the cutting of the corner of a board with a plane.
Chanqueta, *sf.* an old shoe. *Andar com os sapatos de* —, to walk slip-shoed.
Chantadoria, *sf.* (*anc.*) poles, the act of planting stalks.
Chantados, *sm. pl.* poles.
Chantar, *va.* and derivated. V. *Fincar.*
Chantel, *sm.* the last piece of the bottom of a vessel.
Chantoeira, *sf.* nursery; plot of ground for raising young trees.
Chantrado, *sm.* the chanter's dignity.
Chantre, *sm.* Chanter.
Chão, *adj. m.* **Chãa**, *f.* smooth, flat, plain.
Chão, *sm.* ground, soil. *Canto* —, plain singing by notes.
Chaos, *sm.* chaos; (*fig.*) confusion. [metal.
Chapa, *sf.* plate, thin-piece of
Chapada, *sf.* level ground.
Chapado, **a**, *pp adj.* perfect, complete.
Chaparia, *sf.* plates, thin-pieces of small metals.
Chaparreiro or **Chaparro**, *sm.* a young cork-tree.
Chapas, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) iron plates.
Chapeado, **a**, *pp. adj.* plated, covered with plates.
Chapear, *va.* to plate, to cover with plates.
Chapeirão, *sm.* a broad brimmed hat; a cloak with a cowl.
Chapeleria, *sf.* a hatter's manufacture.
Chapeleira, *sf.* the hatter's wife; hat-case or hat-box.
Chapeleiro, *sm.* a hat-maker, hatter.
Chapeleta, *sf.* a leap, a hop; a little hat or cap. *Fazer chapeletas*, ducks and drakes; (*a sea term*) the lower box of a pump.
Chapelete, *sm.* a little hat
Chapéo, *sm.* hat. — *de sol ou de chuva*, umbrella.
Chapim, *sm.* a sort of high-soled clogs made of cork.
Chapineiro, *sm.* he who sells or makes buskins.
Chapinhar, *vn.* to bath or wet with the hands.
Chapins, *sm pl.* pattens, buskins.
Chapitel or **Chapiteo**, *sm.* capital, chapiter, head.
Chapotado, **a**, *pp. adj.* pruned.
Chapotar, *va.* to prune.
Chapuz, *sm.* (*carp.*) cheeks of side beams; (*a sea term*) fishes (masts); a word to express the noise of any thing when it falls down.
Charachina, *sf.* in a Chinese fashion.
Character, *sm.* V. *Caracter.*
Charada, *sf.* charade, a sort of riddle. [charades.
Charadista, *sm.* he who makes
Charamela, *sf.* a bag-pipe.
Charameleiro, *sm.* a bag-piper.
Charana, *sf.* a hollow vessel (in Asia). [China.
Charão, *sm.* a varnish used in
Charaviscal or **Chavascal**, *sm.* a thicket of bushes.
Charco, *sm.* a puddle.

Charel, *sm.* a housing or horse-cloth.
Chareo, *sm.* a fish of Brazil.
Chareta, *sf.* the wood of a cocoa-tree. [words.
Charete, *sm.* fine but deceitful
Charisma, *sf.* V. *Carisma.*
Charla, *sf.* gabble ; babbling.
Charlador, *sm.* babbler, gabbler.
Charlar, *vn* to babble, to gabble.
Charlataneado, a, *pp. adj.* boasted, prated. [prate.
Charlatanear, *va* to quack, to
Charlataneria, *sf.* quackery, juggling.
Charlatanesco, a, *adj.* quackish.
Charlatanismo, *sm.* quackery, charlatanism.
Charlatão, *sm.* quack, charlatan.
Charneca, *sf.* a heath, a sandy and barren land.
Charneira, *sf.* hinge, joint.
Charoado, a, *pp. adj.* japanned, varnished like japan work.
Charola, *sf.* V. *Andor.*
Charpa, *sf.* scarf.
Charqueiro, a, *adj.* fenny, marshy. [rustic.
Charro, a, *adj.* low, vile, rude,
Charrua, *sf.* large plough; a lugger, merchant-ship.
Chartophylax, *sm* a dignity in the Greek church. [leaves.
Charuto, *sm.* cigar, tobacco
Charybde or **Carybdes**, *sm.* (*myth.*) Charybdes.
Chasco, *sm.* a hedge-sparrow ; a trick.
Chasona, *sf. Homem de má* —, a man that finds fault with every thing. [deceived.
Chasqueado, a, *pp. adj.* duped,
Chasquear, *va.* to dupe, to trick.
Chassos, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) keys.
Chatim, *sm.* a great merchant.
Chatinado, a, *pp.adj.* trafficked.
Chatinar, *vn.* to trade, to traffic; to merchandize small things.
Chato, a, *adj.* flat.
Chavão, *sm.* a sort of stamp to mark paste.
Chavascal, *sm.* a bad ground.
Chavascar, *va.* and derivated. V. *Atamancar.*
Chavasquice, *sf.* V. *Grosseria.*
Chave, *sf.* key. *Palheta da* —, key-bit; (*fig.*) authority, power, influence. — *da abobada*, the key-stone of a vault. *Ter a* — *de alguma cousa*, (*fig.*) to be master of a thing.
Chaveco, *sm.* xebec (ship).
Chaveira, *sf.* portress, a female door-keeper in a monastery, (*med.*) the rot. [bars
Chaveirão, *sm.* (*heral.*) bends,
Chaveiro, *sm.* door-keeper, porter, turnkey. [has the rot.
Chaveiroso, a, *adj.* (*med.*) that
Chavelha, *sf.* a peg or pin to fasten the draught of horses.
Chavelho, *sm.* horn.
Chavena, *sf.* cup, drinking-cup.
Chaveta, *sf.* the linchpin of a wheel ; (*a sea term*), a piece of iron to secure the pins of a ship
Chavetado, a, *pp. adj* shut with a key or linchpin.
Chavetar, *va.* to secure with a linchpin.
Chedas, *sf. pl.* or **Chazeiros**, *sm. pl.* the sides or lateral parts of a cart where are fixed the stakes that sustain the cart-load.
Chefe, *sm.* chief, head; (*heral.*) chief of the escutcheon.
Chefia, *sf.* the dignity of a chief
Chega, *sf.* a citation.
Chegada, *sf.* arrival, coming, advent.
Chegadiço, a, *adj.* come from abroad, adventitious.
Chegado, a, *pp. adj.* landed, arrived. [near, at hand.
Chegado, *sm.* neighbouring,
Chegador, *sm.* V. *Cobrador.*
Chegamento, *sm.* growing nearer or closer. [or closer.
Chegança, *sf.* growing nearer
Chegar, *va.* to move or bring to, to approach; to come at, to overtake, to bring near, to induce or force.
Chegar, *vn.* to land, to come, to approach, to arrive, to draw

near; to succeed in one's aim; to suffice; to amount.
Chegar-se, *vr.* to come near. — *a alguem*, to accost one.
Chego, *sm* carat of pearls.
Cheia, *sf.* an overflowing, inundation.
Cheik *sm.* sheick, chief.
Cheio, **a**, *adj.* full, fleshy, gross. *Com mão cheia*, abundantly. *Em cheio*, wholly, entirely. — *até ás bordas*, top-full.
Cheirado, **a**, *pp. adj.* smelled.
Cheirador, *sm.* he who smells.
Cheirante, *adj.* 2 *g.* odorous, odoriferous.
Cheirar *va.* to smell, to scent. *vn.* to have scent, to have a smell; (*fig.*) to guess.
Cheiro, *sm.* smell, scent, odour; (*fig.*) fame, name, reputation.
Cheiropteros, *sm. pl.* (*nat. hist.*) cheiropters.
Cheiros, *sm. pl.* perfumes, sweet aromatic pot herbs.
Cheiroso, **a**, *adj.* odorous, odoriferous.
Chelim, *sm.* shilling, silver coin.
Chelonios, *sm. pl.* (*nat. hist.*) animals of a tortoise kind.
Chelonites, *sm.* (*min.*) chelonite.
Chelpa, *sf.* (*fam.*) money.
Chelydro, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a water-snake.
Chemosis, *s.* (*surg.*) chemosis.
Chenopodio, *sm.* V. *Ambrosia.*
Cheque, *sm.* check, money order.
Cherimolia, *sf.* (*bot.*) cherimolia.
Cherinola, *sf.* a tale.
Cherivia, *sf.* (*bot.*) skirret.
Cherne, *sm.* a kind of sea-fish.
Chernita or **Chernite**, *sm.* (*min.*) a sort of marble.
Cherubico, **a**, *adj.* cherubic, cherubical.
Cherubim, *sm.* cherub, cherubim.
Chesmines, *sm.* trace, track. *Dar no chesmines*, to hit the nail on the head.
Chiada, *sf.* the chirping of birds.
Chiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* creaked.
Chiador, **a**, *adj.* that creaks.
Chiadura, *sf.* the chirping of birds.
Chiar, *vn.* to creak, to squeak; to chirp.
Chiba, *sf.* a little she-goat.
Chibado, **a**, *pp. adj.* swaggered.
Chibança, *sf.* bragging, rodomontade, swaggering.
Chibante, *adj.* 2 *g.* foppish, bold.
Chibante, *sm.* fanfaron, boaster.
Chibanteado, **a**, *pp. adj.* swaggered.
Chibantear, *vn.* to swagger.
Chibantice, *sf.* swaggering, boasting.
Chibantismo, *sm.* swaggering.
Chibar, *vn.* to swagger; to deck one's self.
Chibarrada, *sf.* a flock of bucks.
Chibarreiro, *sm.* V. *Cabreiro.*
Chibarro, *sm.* a little buck.
Chibata, *sf.* a rod, cane, stick, switch.
Chibatada, *sf.* a stroke with a rod.
Chibatar, *va.* to cudgel, to beat with a rod.
Chibato, *sm.* a gelded he-goat.
Chibo, *sm.* a little buck
Chicana, *sf.* chicane, chicanery.
Chicanar, *va.* to chicane, to cavil.
Chicara, *sf.* a tea-cup, a drinking cup.
Chicarado, **a**, *pp. adj.* drunk, inebriated.
Chicharo, *sm.* chicklings.
Chicharro, *sm.* a fish so called.
Chichelos, *sm. pl.* old shoes.
Chichimeco, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* a little ugly fellow.
Chichisbear, *vn.* to be a fop, a dangler.
Chichisbeismo, *sm.* cicisbeism.
Chichisbeo, *sm.* cicisbeo.
Chichorro, *sm.* an ancient cannon.
Chico, *sm.* the name of a gold
Chicorea, *sf.* (*bot.*) endive.
Chicoreaceo, **a**, *adj.* endive-like, chicoraceous.
Chicotada, *sf.* a blow with a whip
Chicotado, **a**, *pp. adj.* whipped scourged.
Chicotar, *va.* to whip, to scourg
Chicote, *sm.* whip, scourge, lash (*a sea term*) the end of a rop
Chifanga, *sf.* gaol, prison (Asi
Chifarote, *sm.* cutlass, hang
Chifra, *sf.* scraper.
Chifrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* scraped.
Chifrar, *va.* to scrape.

Chifre, *sm.* horn.
Chilacaiota, *sf.* a kind of pumpkin.
Chilido, *sm.* the chirping of sparrows.
Chilindrão, *sm.* an ancient play [at cards.
Chiliogono, *sm.* a geometric figure.
Chilo, *sm.* V. *Chylo.*
Chilrada, *sf.* the chirping of birds.
Chilrão, *sm.* a sort of net.
Chilrar, *vn.* to chirp.
Chilreador, a, *sm.* or *f.* squaller, bawler.
Chilreiro, a, *adj.* squaller.
Chilreta, *sf.* a kind of little duck.
Chilro, *sm.* chirping, warbling.
Chilro, a, *adj.* ill-seasoned; plain, mere, unmixed.
Chimera, *sf.* chimera, idle fancy.
Chimericamente, *adv.* chimerically.
Chimerico, a, *adj.* chimerical, fanciful, imaginary.
Chimerisar, *vn.* to invent a chimera. [meras.
Chimerista, *sm.* that loves chi-
Chimica, *sf.* chemistry.
Chimicamente, *adv.* chemically.
Chimico, a, *adj.* chemical.
Chimpado, a, *pp. adj.* striked.
Chimpar, *va.* to strike; to blab.
China, *sf.* (*geog.*) China.
Chincado, a, *pp. adj.* tasted.
Chincar, *va* to taste.
Chincha, *sf.* a sort of fishing boat.
Chinchavarella, *adj.* stirring, restless.
Chinchavarello, *sm.* a little bird so called.
Chinche, *sm.* V. *Persovejo.*
Chinchilla, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) a quadruped of Perú. [net.
Chinchono, *sm.* large fishing
Chinchoso, a, *adj.* full of bugs.
Chineiro, a, *adj.* rich, full of money. [heels; slipper.
Chinela, *sf.* a lady's shoe without
Chinelada, *sf.* a blow with a slipper. [slippers.
Chineleiro, a, *adj.* that uses
Chineleiro, *sm.* he who makes slippers.
Chinelo, *sm.* an old shoe.
Chinez, a, *adj.* and *s.* Chinese or belonging to China.
Chinfrão, *sm.* an ancient coin.
Chinó, *sm.* wig, periwig. *Pôr um* —, to periwig.
Chinque, *sm.* a sort of net.
Chio, *sm.* chirping of bird; squeak.
Chipante, *sm.* an ancient sort of boat.
Chipo, *sm.* the place where the aljofar is to be found.
Chiqueiro, *sm.* — *de porcos*, a swine cote.
Chiquel, *sm.* V. *Odre.*
Chiragra, *sf.* (*med.*) the gout in the hands; chiragra.
Chirinola, *sf.* any puzzling contrivance.
Chiripos, *sm. pl.* V. *Tamancos.*
Chirographario, *sm.* a creditor in virtue of a note of hand.
Chirographia, *sf.* chirography.
Chirographo, *sm.* chirograph.
Chirologia, *sf.* chirology.
Chiromancia, *sf.* chiromancy.
Chiromante, *sm.* chiromancer.
Chiromantico, a, *adj.* of or belonging to chiromancy.
Chironomia, *sf.* chironomy.
Chironomista, *sm.* a professor of chironomy.
Chirotonia, *sf.* chirotony.
Chirriar, *vn.* to cry, to squeak, to whoop.
Chirurgia, *sf.* V. *Cirurgia.*
Chisme, *sm.* V. *Persevejo.*
Chispa, *sf.* a spark, a flake of fire.
Chispar, *vn.* to sparkle as fire.
Chispo, *sm.* V. *Pesunho.* A sort of fine shoes.
Chiste, *sm.* a jest, a witticism.
Chistira, *sf.* a sort of straw mat of China. [witty.
Chistoso, a, *adj.* full of jests,
Chita, *sf.* chintz, printed callico.
Chite, *interj.* hold your tongue!
Chiton, *interj.* hush! silence!
Chlamyde, *sf.* chlamys, cloak; a soldier's coat.
Chloro, *sm.* chlorine.
Chloroforme, *sm.* chloroform.
Chlorosis, *sf.* (*med.*) chlorosis.
Chlorotico, a, adj. chlorotic.
Chlorureto, sm. (chem.) chlorure.

Chó, *interj.* ho!
Choca, *sf.* a sort of play among boys, a ball.
Choça, *sf.* a cottage; hut.
Chocado, **a**, *pp. adj.* beated.
Chocalejado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that has made noise with little bells.
Chocalejar, *vn.* to make noise with little bells. [bells.
Chocalhada, *sf.* a noise of little
Chocalhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that has made a noise with little bells.
Chocalhar, *va.* to make a noise with little bells.
Chocalheira, *sf.* a blab.
Chocalheirada, *sf.* tittle-tattle, tinklings.
Chocalheiro, *sm.* a blab. —, *a*, *adj.* chattering, chirping.
Chocalhice, *sf.* blabbing.
Chocalho, *sm.* a little bell. *Carneiro com* —, bell-weather.
Chocar, *va.* to hatch, to brood.
Chocar, *vn.* to beat, to knock or bruise together: to engage speaking of two armies. — (*in the play choca*) is for the bowls to be struck one against the other.
Chocarreado, **a**, *pp. adj.* jested.
Chocarrear, *vn.* to jest, to play the buffoon.
Chocarreiramente, *adv.* with buffoonery. [comical.
Chocarreiro, **a**, *adj.* facetious,
Chocarreiro, *sm.* a jester, a buffoon.
Chocarrice, *sf.* jesting, scoffing. —*s*, *sf. pl.* scurrilous sayings.
Chocas, *sf. pl.* splashes of dirt.
Chochim, *sm.* a dwarf, a ridiculous man.
Chocho, **a**, *adj.* unripe, wrinkled.
Chochorroho, *sm.* V. *Bicudo.*
Choco, **a**, *adj.* hatched; damaged.
Choco, *sm.* a brooding; hatching of eggs.
Chocolate, *sm.* chocolate.
Chocolateira, *sf.* a chocolate-pot.
Chocolateiro, *sm.* chocolate-*maker.* [wine often.
Chocorreta, *sf.* one who drinks
Chocos, *sm. pl.* a little cuttle fish.
Chofrada, *sf.* a sudden shot.
Chofrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* deceived.
Chofrar, *va.* to deceive, to disappoint.
Chófre, *sm.* a sudden shot. *Dar de* —, to hit a thing full.
Chofreiro, *sm.* one who hits in the flight, who succeeds with one stroke.
Chofrudo, **a**, *adj.* and *s.* one that pouts or looks gruff.
Chola, *sf.* head, occiput.
Cholagogo, *sm.* (*med.*) cholalogue.
Choledoco, *adj.* or *sm.* (*anat.*) choledocus. [dography.
Choledographia, *sf.* (*med.*) chole-
Choledologia, *sf.* (*med.*) choledology. [*lera.*
Cholera, *sm.* bile, choler. V. *Co-*
Chondrilla, *sf.* (*bot.*) chondrille, gum-succory.
Choque, *sm.* shock, dashing, clashing; fight, conflict.
Choqueiro, *sm.* a hen-roost.
Choquento, **a**, *adj.* splashed, full of dirt.
Choradeira, *sf.* a weeping woman, that has tears at command; complaint, weeping, lamentation.
Chorado, **a**, *pp. adj.* weept.
Chorador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* a weeping-fellow, a weeper.
Choramigador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* one that whimpers, a sniveller.
Choramigar, *vn.* to snivel, to whimper.
Choramigas, *sm.* a sniveller.
Chorão, **ona**, *sm.* or *f.* a child that is always crying.
Chorar, *vn.* to cry, to weep, to lament; to squall. *Chorar-se*, *vr.* to lament one's self.
Chorea or **Choreia**, *sf.* (*post.*) a dance.
Chorebispo, *sm.* chorepiscopus.
Chorecer, *v.* V. *Florecer.*
Chorego, *sm.* choragus.
Choregraphia, *sf.* choregraphy.
Choregraphico, **a**, *adj.* choregraphical.
Choregrapho, *sm.* choregraph.
Choreu, *sm.* choree or trochee.
Choriambo, *sm.* (*poet.*) choriamb.
Chorina, *sf.* a wig.

Chorion, *sm.* (*anat.*) chorion.
Chorlo, *sm.* basalt.
Choro, *sm.* weeping, tears.
Chorões, *sm. pl.* (*bot.*) a sort of flower.
Chorographia, *sf.* chorography.
Chorographico, **a**, *adj.* chorographical.
Chorographo, *sm.* chorographer.
Choroide, *sm.* (*anat.*) choroide.
Choroso, **a**, *adj.* weeping; mournful.
Chorrilhar, *va.* V. *Tagarelar.*
Chorrilho, *sm.* flowing, continuation of things, a crowd.
Chorro, *sm.* a spout, a waterspout. [fleshy.
Chorudo, **a**, *adj.* succulent, juicy,
Chorume, *sm.* juice of fat meat, gravy; (*fig.*) wealth.
Chorumento, **a**, *adj.* juicy, full of juice.
Choupa, *sf.* a kind of sea-fish; the blade of a boar-spear.
Choupana, *sf.* cottage, hut, thatched house.
Choupaneiro, *sm.* he who dwells in a hut.
Choupo, *sm.* a sort of poplar-tree.
Chouriça, *sf.* V. *Chouriço.*
Chouriçado, *sm.* a great deal of sausages.
Chouriceiro, *sm.* pork-butcher.
Chouriço, *sm.* a kind of sausage; a sand bag.
Chousa, *sf.* or **Chouso**, *sm.* a small hedged piece of ground.
Choutador, *adj.* a hard-trotting horse. [ting horse.
Choutão, **ona**, *adj.* a hard-trot-
Choutar, *vn.* to shake, to trot.
Chouteiro, **a**, *adj.* a hard-trotting horse.
Chouto, *sm.* the hard-trotting of a horse.
Chouvir, *va.* V. *Fechar.*
Chover, *vn. imp.* to rain; to pour down. — *miudo*, to dizzle; (*fig.*) to abound. *Chove*, it rains.
Chovido, **a**, *pp. adj.* rained.
Choz, *sm.* a snare for partridges.
Chrisma, *sm.* unction.
Chrismado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that has received the confirmation.
Chrismar, *va.* to administer the sacrament of confirmation.
Christãmente, *adv.* christian-like.
Christandade, *sf.* christianity, christendom.
Christão, **a**, *adj.* christian.
Christão, *sm.* a christian.
Christengo, **a**, *adj* belonging to christians; (*fig.*) good, pure.
Christianicida, *sm.* a murder of christians.
Christianisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* christianised.
Christianisar, *va.* to christianise, to make christian. *Christianisar-se*, *vr.* to make one's self christian.
Christianismo, *sm.* christianity.
Christicida, *sm.* murderer of Christ. [ling the Christ.
Christicidio, *sm.* the act of kil-
Christicolo, *sm.* christian. —, **a**, *adj.* christian.
Christifero, **a**, *adj.* that carries an image of Jesus-Christ.
Christipara, *sf.* the mother of Christ, the Holy Virgin.
Christo, *sm.* Christ, Messiah.
Chromaticamente, *adv.* (*mus.*) chromatically. [matic.
Chromatico, **a**, *adv.* (*mus.*) chro-
Chromo, *sm.* (*chem.*) chrome.
Chronhyometro, *sm.* a sort of meteorological instrument for calculating the quantity of rain that has fallen.
Chronica, *sf.* chronicle, history.
Chronico, **a**, *adj.* chronic, chronical, inveterate. *Doença —a*, chronical distemper.
Chronista, *sm.* a chronicler.
Chronogramma, *sf.* chronogram.
Chronographia, *sf.* chronography.
Chronographico, **a**, *adj.* of or belonging to the chronography.
Chronographo, *sm.* chronographer.
Chronologia, sf. chronologia.
Chronologicamente, adv. chronologically. [logical
Chronologico, **a**, adj. chrono
Chronologista, sm. chronologis

Chronologo, *sm.* chronologist.
Chronometro, *sm.* chronometer.
Chrysalida, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) chrysalis, aurelia.
Chrysantemo, *sm.* (*bot.*) chrysantemum.
Chryseu, *sm.* (*poet.*) the sun
Chrysoberillo, *sm.* (*min.*) chrysoberil. [gold.
Chrysogono, **a**, *adj.* born of
Chrysographia, *sf.* chrysography.
Chrysol, *sm.* a crucible.
Chrysolitha or **Chrysolitho**, *sm.* (*miner.*) chrysolite.
Chrysologo, **a**, *adj.* very eloquent. [somela.
Chrysomela, *s.* (*nat. hist.*) chry
Chrysopèa, *sf.* (*alch.*) chrysopeia.
Chrysopeio, **a**, *adj.* auriferous.
Chrysopraso, *sm.* chrysoprasus.
Chrysostomo, *sm.* golden mouth.
Chuçada, *sf.* a blow with a pike.
Chuçar, *va.* to strike with a pike.
Chuceiro, *sm.* soldier armed with a pike.
Chuchamel, *sm.* V. *Chupamel.*
Chuchar, *vn.* to suck, to draw. V. *Chupar.*
Chuchurreado, **a**, *pp. adj.* siped.
Chuchurrear, *va.* to sip, to tipple.
Chuço, *sm.* a great half-pike.
Chué, *adj.* 2 *g.* shabby, poor, mean. [banter.
Chufa, *sf.* an offensive jest;
Chufado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bantered.
Chufador, *sm.* V. *Chocarreiro.*
Chufar, *va.* to banter, to scoff.
Chula, *sf.* burlesque dance or song.
Chularia or **Chulice**, *sf.* jocosity.
Chulista, *sm.* one who is always jesting.
Chulo, **a**, *adj.* jesting, jocose.
Chumaceiras, *sf. pl.* the pieces of a coach, of a plough or a sugar-mill
Chumacete, *sm.* pledget.
Chumaço, *sm.* compress; bolster, pillow.
Chumbada, *sf.* shot; pieces of lead in a fishing net.
Chumbado, **a**, *pp. adj.* leaded, *soldered* with lead.
Chumbar, *va.* to solder with lead, to lead.
Chumbeira, *sf.* a casting net.
Chumbeiro, *sm.* plumber or plummer.
Chumbim, *sm.* a magistrate in China.
Chumbo, *sm.* lead, plumb, plummet; shot. *Cousa de* —, leaden. *Semelhante a* —, leadish. *Tem* — *na cabeça*, (*fig.*) he is a deliberate cool man.
Chumeas, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) a sort of cheeks to strengthen a mast. [suction.
Chupadella, *sf.* sucking, suck,
Chupado, **a**, *pp. adj.* sucked.
Chupador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* sucker.
Chupadura, *sf.* sucking.
Chupamel, *sm.* (*bot.*) honeysuckle.
Chupamento, *sm.* sucking.
Chupão, *sm.* black and blue mark on the skin by sucking it.
Chupar, *va.* to suck, to draw; to imbibe or soke in.
Chupeta, *sf.* a sort of little tube.
Chupista, *sm.* a tippler.
Chupistar, *vn.* to tipple.
Churdo, *sm.* V. *Lã.*
Churma, *sf.* V. *Chusma.*
Churrião, *sm.* a waggon.
Churro, **a**, *adj.* coarse.
Churume, *sm.* V. *Chorume.*
Chusma, *sf.* crew, crowd; multitude.
Chusmado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that has the whole crew of slaves in a galley. [a galley.
Chusmar, *va.* — *uma gallé*, to man
Chuva, *sf.* rain. — *grande*, shower. *Tempo de* —, rainy weather.
Chuvediço, **a**, *adj.* of or pertaining to rain.
Chuveiro, *sm.* a shower.
Chuviscar, *vn.* to mizzle.
Chuvisco, *sm.* little rain, mizzling rain.
Chuvoso, **a**, *adj.* rainy, showery.
Chuz, *adv. Não dizer — nem buz*, to be silent.
Chylifero, **a**, *adj.* (*anat.*) chyliferous.
Chylificação, *sf.* chylification.

Chylificado, a, *pp. adj.* turned into chyle.
Chylificar, *va.* to turn in chyle.
Chylo, *sm.* chyle.
Chyloso, a, *adj.* chylous, chylaceous.
Chymo, *sm.* chyme.
Chymose, *sf.* (*med.*) chymosis.
Ciado, a, *pp. adj.* that has been kept from by jealousy.
Ciar, *va.* to be jealous of. *Ciar-se*, *vr.* to be jealous.
Ciar, *vn.* (*a sea term*) to fall astern, to row backward.
Ciatica, *sf.* V. *Sciatica* and derivatives.
Ciavoga, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the act of rowing backward.
Cibalho, *sm.* worms or insects that birds feed upon.
Cibando, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a kind of bird of prey.
Cibario, a, *adj.* cibarious, relating to food.
Cibato, *sm.* the food of birds.
Cibo, *sm.* aliment, food.
Ciborio, *sm.* cyborium.
Cicata, *sm.* niggard, miser.
Cicatear, *vn.* to be stingy
Cicateria, *sf.* niggardliness, stinginess.
Cicatrisação, *sf.* cicatrization.
Cicatrisado, a, *pp adj.* cicatrized.
Cicatrisante, *adj.* 2 *g.* cicatrizive, cicatrizing.
Cicatrisar, *vn.* and *a.* to cicatrize, to heal up. *Cicatrisar-se*, *vr.* to be cicatrized, to skin over.
Cicatriz, *sf.* cicatrice, scar; mark.
Cicero, *sm.* Cicero, famous orator; (*print.*) pica (type).
Ciceroniano, a, *adj.* ciceronian.
Ciciar, *vn.* to lisp.
Cicio, *sm.* lisp.
Cicioso, a, *adj.* one that lisps.
Cicuta, *sf.* (*bot.*) cicuta, waterhemlock.
Cicutaria, *sf.* cicuta, cicutaria.
Cid or **Cide**, *sm.* lord or commander.
Cidadão, ã, *sm.* or *f.* citizen, freeman.
Cidade, *sf.* a city.
Cidadella, *sf.* citadel, fortress, castle.
Cidadã, *sf.* a female citizen.
Cidadão, *sm.* a citizen.
Cidra, *sf.* citron, cyder, cedrat.
Cidrada, *sf.* a sweet-meat of the juice of citron.
Cidral, *sm.* a garden of citron-trees.
Cidrão, *sm.* a sweet-meat of citron; a disease in oxen.
Cidreira, *sf.* citron-tree, cedrat. *Herva* —, balm gentle.
Cieiro, *sm.* roughness in the skin caused by cold; chopped lips.
Cifa, *sf.* sand of goldsmiths; (*a sea term*) an anointing for paying ship's bottom.
Cifado, a, *pp. adj.* anointed with *cifa*.
Cifar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to get ready; to grease a ship.
Cifra, *sf.* cipher, number, figure; flourish at the end of the name to prevent counterfeiting; the key or explanation of a writting in ciphers. *Cifras*, *sf. pl.* (*heral.*) device, emblem, coat of arms.
Cifrado, a, *adj.* ciphered.
Cifrão, *sm.* a mark used in accounts to divide the thousands.
Cifrar, *va.* to cipher. —, to resume, to abridge.
Cigalho, *sm.* a small portion.
Cigana, *sf.* a gypsy.
Ciganaria, *sf.* the life of gypsies; a cheating-trick.
Ciganas, *sf. pl.* a sort of earrings.
Ciganice, *sf.* V. *Ciganaria*.
Cigano, *sm.* gypsy-man.
Cigarra or **Cegarrega**, *sf.* balm-cricket, cicada, grasshopper.
Cigarrado, a, *pp. adj.* smoked (cigar).
Cigarrar, *va.* to smoke a cigar.
Cigarrilha, *sf* cigarrete.
Cigarro, *sm.* cigar.
Cigude, *sf.* V. *Cicuta*.
Cigurelha, *sf.* (*bot.*) savoury. — *brava*, flea-bane.
Cilada, *sf.* snare.
Cilercoa, *sf.* V. *Tortulho*.
Cilha, *sf.* band, girth, strap.
Cilhado, a, *pp. adj.* girthed.
Cilhar, *va.* to girth.
Ciliar, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anat.*) ciliary.
Cilicio, *sm.* hair-cloth.
Cilindro, *sm.* V. Cylindro.

Cima, *sm.* the top of a mountain. *Por* —, above. *De* —, from above. *Para* —, upwards. *A* —, above. *Voltar de — para baixo*, to turu upside down. *Estar acima*, to excel. *Ficar de* —, to overcome, to get the better.
Cimacio, *sm.* V. *Cimalha.*
Cimalha, *sf.* (*arch.*) cymatium ogee, wave.
Cimarrão, *sm.* maroon; a fugitive black.
Cimbre, *sf.* (*arch.*) the arch of a vault [piece, apex.
Cimeira, *sf.* the crest of a head-
Cimeiro, a, *adj.* that is in the top.
Cimentado, a, *pp. adj.* cemented.
Cimentar, *va.* to cement, to unite; (*fig.*) to cement, to confirm. [mortar, foundation.
Cimento, *sm.* cement, a sort of
Cimeterio, *sm.* V. *Cemiterio.*
Cimitarra, *sf.* a scimitar or cimeter. [hill, peak.
Cimo, *sm.* the top of a mountain,
Cinabrio, *sm.* cinnabar, vermilion.
Cinamomo, *sm.* (*bot.*) cinnamon.
Cinara, *sf.* V. *Cardo hortense.*
Cincar, *vn.* to miss, to mistake.
Cincas, *sf pl Dar* —, to mistake, to misunderstand.
Cinceiro, *sm.* a willow or sallow-tree.
Cinchar, *va.* to put the cheese in a cheese-vat.
Cincho, *sm.* a cheese-vat to make cheese in.
Cinco, *adj. num.* five.
Cincoenta, *adj. num.* fifty.
Cincoentavo, *sm.* fiftieth.
Cincoentena, *sf.* the number of fifty.
Cinctorio, *sm.* V. *Cingulo.*
Cineração, *sf.* cineration.
Cinerario, a, *adj.* cinerary.
Cinereo, a, *adj.* cinereous, like ashes. [reous.
Cinericio, a, *adj.* ashy, cine-
Cinethmica, *sf.* the science of motion.
Cingideiras, *sf. pl.* the middlemost claws of birds of prey.
Cingido, a, *pp. adj.* girded, surrounded. [band.
Cingidoiro, *sm.* a girdle, binding-
Cingir, *va.* to gird, to bind, to enclose, to tie about.
Cingulo, *sm.* a girdle.
Ciniphe, *sm.* a kind of fly.
Cinquinho, *sm.* an ancient coin.
Cinta, *sf.* a girdle, band; the waist. — *da gula*, (*arch.*) an ogive.
Cintar, *va.* to bind up, to girdle.
Cintas, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) wales.
Cintaraço, *sm.* a blow with a girdle. [girdled.
Cinteado, a, *adj* (*bot.*) bound up,
Cinteiro, *sm.* he who makes or sells girdles.
Cintel, *sm.* circle; a sort of great compasses.
Cintemente, *adv.* purposely.
Cintilar, *va.* and derivated. V. *Scintillar.*
Cintilho, *sm.* a hat-band; the cestus of Venus.
Cinto, a, *pp. adj.* girded.
Cintura, *sf.* the waist.
Cinturão, *sm.* a broad-belt, sword-belt.
Cinza, *sf.* ashes. *Quarta feira de Cinzas*, Ash-Wednesday.
Cinzeiro, *sm.* ash-pan.
Cinzel, *sm.* punch, gravel, graver.
Cinzelado, a, *pp. adj.* chased.
Cinzelador, *sm.* chaser.
Cinzelar, *va.* to chase, to carve, to engrave.
Cinzento, a, *adj.* ashy, of an ashy colour.
Cio, *sm.* rut; desire of copulation among animals.
Cioado, *sm.* a herd of swine.
Ciosamente, *adv.* jealously.
Cioso, a, *adj.* jealous.
Cipó, *sm.* a kind of shrub; a sort of ipecacuanha.
Cipoal, *sm.* a place where *Cipós* grow. [marble.
Cipolino, *sm.* cipolin, cipolin-
Cippo, *sm.* a grave-stone.
Cira, *sf.* a place full of bushes.
Ciranda, *sf.* a screen or skreen; a sieve with large holes.

Cirandagem, *sf.* the coarser part of the lime.
Cirandar, *va.* to screen, to sift the corn.
Cirata, *sf.* the edge of a saddle.
Circea, *sf.* (*bot.*) circæa, enchanter's nightshade.
Circense, *adj.* 2 *g.* circensian.
Circeo, a, *adj.* deceitful, fraudulent.
Circinal, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) circinal.
Circo, *sm.* circus.
Circuição, *sf.* circuition.
Circuir, *va.* to circuit, to move round.
Circuito, *sm.* circuit, compass, circumference.
Circulação, *sf.* circulation, passage. *Pôr um livro em* —, to circulate a book.
Circulado, a, *pp. adj.* circulated.
Circulante, *adj.* 2 *g.* circulating.
Circular, *adj.* 2 *g.* circular, round.
Circular, *va.* or *n.* to circulate, to move round, to give currency to; (*chem.*) to raise and fall to and fro.
Circularmente, *adv.* circularly.
Circulatorio, a, *adj.* circulatory.
Circulo, *sm.* circle, circumference. *Um quarto de* —, a quadrant. *Buscar a quadratura do* —, (*fig.*) to search after the quadrature of the circle. —, circle, company; (*geog.*) circle.
Circumambiente, *adj.* 2 *g.* circumambient.
Circumcidado, a, *pp. adj.* circumcised.
Circumcidar, *va.* to circumcise.
Circumcisão, *sf.* circumcision.
Circumciso, a, *pp. adj.* circumcised. —, *sm.* one that is circumcised
Circumdado, a, *pp. adj.* compassed round.
Circumdamento, *sm.* circuit, circle.
Circumdante, *adj.* 2 *g.* compassing.
Circumdar, *va.* to compass round.
Circumductar, *va.* to nullify.
Circumferencia, *sf.* circumference, compass, circle.
Circumferente, *adj.* 2 *g.* circumferential.
Circumflexão, *sf.* circumference, circuit, circle.
Circumflexo, a, *adj.* circumflex.
Circumfluencia, *sf.* circumfluence.
Circumfluente, *adj.* 2 *g* circumfluent, circumfluous.
Circumfluir, *va.* to flow about any thing.
Circumforaneo, a, *adj.* circumforaneous.
Circumfuso, a, *adj.* circumfluous or circumfluent.
Circumgyrado, a, *adj.* circumgyrated.
Circumgyrar, *va.* to circumgyrate.
Circumjacente, *adj.* 2 *g.* circumjacent.
Circumlocução, *sf.* circumlocution.
Circumloquio, *sm.* circumlocution.
Circummurado, a, *adj.* circummured.
Circumnavegação, *sf.* circumnavigation.
Circumnavegador, *sm.* circumnavigator.
Circumpollar, *adj.* 2 *g.* circumpolar.
Circumscrever, *va.* to circumscribe, to encircle.
Circumscripção, *sf.* circumscription.
Circumscriptivo, a, *adj.* circumscriptive
Circumscripto, a, *pp. adj.* circumscribed.
Circumsessão, *sf.* (*theol.*) circumcession
Circumsoante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that sounds about
Circumspecção, *sf* circumspection.
Circumspectamente, *adv.* circumspectly.
Circumspecto, a, *adj.* circumspect.
Circumstancia, *sf.* circumstance.
Circumstanciadamente, *adv.* in detail.
Circumstanciado, a, *pp. adj.* circumstantiated.
Circumstanciador, *sm.* he who describes a thing circumstantially.
Circumstancial, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*gram.*) circumstancial, accidental.
Circumstanciar, *va.* to circumstantiate, to relate.
Circumstancionado, a, *pp. adj.* circumstantiated.

Circumstancionar, *va.* to circumstantiate.
Circumstante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that stands about.
Circumstantes, *sm. pl.* the spectators, beholders, standers.
Circumstar, *va.* to surround, to stand about. [vagrant.
Circumvagante, *adj.* 2 *g.* circum-
Circumvagar, *vn.* to wander about. [about.
Circumvago, a, *adj.* that wanders
Circumvallação, *sf.* (*fort.*) circumvallation. [cumvallated.
Circumvallado, a, *pp. adj.* cir-
Circumvallar, *va.* to trench about. [cuit of a place.
Circumvizinhança, *sf.* the cir-
Circumvizinho, a, *adj.* circumjacent, neighbouring.
Circumvolução, *sf.* circumvolution.
Cirial, *sm.* chandelier, taper.
Cirieiro, *sm.* a wax-chandler.
Cirio, *sm.* wax-taper; torch. — A procession in which a torch is carried and offered to a chapel or church.
Cirurgia, *sf.* surgery.
Cirurgial or **Cirurgical**, *adj.* 2 *g.* surgical, chirurgical.
Cirurgião, *sm.* surgeon, chirurgeon. [gical.
Cirurgico, a, *adj.* surgical, chirur-
Cirzir, *va.* V. *Serzir* and derivated.
Cisalpino, a, *adj.* or of belonging to this side of the Alps.
Ciscalhagem, *sf.* sweepings.
Ciscar, *va* to run away privately.
Cisco, *sm.* filth, sweepings, charcoal-dust
Cisterna, *sf.* cistern.
Cisto, *sm.* (*bot.*) V. *Esteva.*
Cita, *sf* citation, quoting.
Citação, *sf* citation.
Citadella, *sf.* V. *Cidadella.*
Citadino, a, *sm.* or *f.* townsman or woman.
Citado, a, *pp. adj.* cited, quoted.
Citador, *sm.* quoter
Citamente, *adv.* (*anc.*) quickly, speedily.
Citante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*in law*) he who cites or summons.
Citar, *va.* to cite, to quote, to name, to summon.
Citatorio, a, *adj.* citatory. *Carta —a*, a citation
Citerior, *adj.* 2 *g.* citerior, belonging to this side.
Cithara, *sf.* a cithara.
Citharedico, a, *adj.* of or belonging to a cithara. [a cithara.
Citharedo, *sm* one who plays upon
Citharisar, *va* to play on a cithara or harp. [on a cithara.
Citharista, *sm.* one that plays
Citharistico, a, *adj.* citharistic.
Citocacio, *sm.* (*bot.*) cameline.
Citola, *sf.* the mill-clack or clapper.
Citraria, *sf.* hawking.
Citrato, *sm.* citrate.
Citreiro, *sm.* a falconer.
Citreo, a, *adj.* belonging to the citron-tree.
Citrico, a, *adj.* citric.
Citrina, *sf.* (*min.*) citrine.
Citrino, a, *adj.* citrine, of a dark yellow.
Citro, *sm.* a plant of Africa.
Citronella, *sf.* balm-mint, garden-mint. [envy.
Ciume, *sm.* jealousy; hatred,
Ciumento, a, *adj.* that has jealousy.
Civel, *adj.* 2 *g.* civil, not criminal; (*anc.*) rustic, clownish.
Civelmente, *adv.* according to a civil law.
Civeta, *sf.* V. *Gato de algalia.*
Civico, a, *adj.* civic.
Civil, *adj.* 2 *g.* civil, gentle, affable, courteous.
Civilidade, *sf.* civility, politeness, courtesy.
Civilisação, *sf.* civilization.
Civilisado, a, *pp adj.* civilized.
Civilisador, a, *adj.* civilizing.
Civilisar, *va.* to civilize.
Civilisavel, *adj.* 2 *g* civilizable.
Civilmente, *adv.* civilly, politely.
Civismo, *sm.* civisme, love of country.
Cizirão, *sm.* a kind of pulse.
Clade, *sf.* (*poet.*) a slaughter.
Clama, *sf.* (*anc.*) reclamation, protest.

Clamado, a, *pp. adj.* cried.
Clamador, *sm.* he who cries, bawler, squaller.
Clamante, *adj.* 2 *g.* crying.
Clamar, *vn.* to cry out, to cry, to halloo, to bawl. — *vingança*, to deserve punishment.
Clamor, *sm.* clamour, crying out, vociferation. [ously.
Clamorosamente, *adv.* clamor-
Clamoroso, a, *adj.* clamorous, vociferous.
Clandestinamente, *adv.* clandestinely, secretly.
Clandestinidade, *sf.* privacy, clandestineness. [private.
Clandestino, a, *adj.* clandestine,
Clangor, *sm.* clang, a sound of a trumpet.
Clangoroso, a, *adj.* clangorous.
Clara, *sf.* — *de ovo*, the white of an egg.
Claraboia, *sf.* sky-light.
Claraboiar, *v.* V. *Luzir.*
Claramente, *adv.* clearly, evidently.
Clarão, *sm.* gleam of light.
Clarea, *sf.* a liquor made with white wine and honey.
Clarear, *vn.* to grow clear.
Clareira, *sf.* glade; a lawn or opening in a wood.
Clarete, *sm.* and *adj.* claret. *Vinho* —, claret.
Clareza, *sf.* clearness, plainness, perspicuity.
Claridade, *sf.* clearness, light, fame, renown. [clarifying.
Clarificação, *sf.* clarification,
Clarificado, a, *pp. adj.* clarified, purified.
Clarificar, *va.* to clarify, to purify; to ennoble or make famous.
Clarificativo, a, *adj.* that is fit to clarify. [ning.
Clarifico, a, *adj.* shining, light-
Clarim, *sm.* a shrill sort of trumpet.
Clarineta, *sf.* clarinet.
Claristas, *sf. pl.* the nuns of Santa Clara.
Claro, *adj.* bright, clear, transparent, lightsome; fair, pure, serene; plain, easy, perspicuous, evident; illustrious, renowned, famous. *Começa a fazer* —, it begins to be day-light. —, *sm.* a blank, a void, unoccupied space.
Claro, *adv.* clearly, evidently, plainly; (*mil.*) the space between two regiments.
Claro-escuro, *sm.* clare-obscure.
Classe, *sf.* class, order, rank, family; school-room.
Classico, a, *adj.* classic, classical. —, *sm.* a classic.
Classificação, *sf.* classification.
Classificado, a, *pp. adj.* classed, classified. [sify.
Classificar, *va.* to class, to clas-
Claudicação, *sf.* claudication; lameness. [dicated.
Claudicado, a, *pp. adj.* clau-
Claudicante, *adj.* 2 *g.* claudicant; unfit for use.
Claudicar, *vn.* to claudicate, to be like to fall, to be wavering.
Claustra, *sf.* V. *Claustro.*
Claustral, *adj.* 2 *g.* claustral, monastical.
Claustralidade, *sf.* (*anc.*) the relaxation of manners in the religious orders.
Claustro, *sm.* cloister, convent, monastery.
Clausula, *sf.* clause, article, condition; (*mus.*) cadence.
Clausulado, a, *pp. adj.* put into clauses. [*Encerrar.*
Clausular, *va.* to put in clauses. V.
Clausura, *sf.* an enclosure; cloister. [tered.
Clausurado, a, *pp. adj.* clois-
Clausurar, *va.* to cloister, to encloister. *Clausurar-se*, *vr.* to enter into a cloister.
Clava, *sf.* club, mace.
Clavaria, *sf.* the conveniencies that are necessary in a convent as a cellar, a pantry, etc.
Clavario, *sm* (*anc.*) a key-keeper of a cloister.
Clave, *sf.* (*music.*) key or cliff.
Claveiro, *sm.* he who has the keys.
Clavelina, *sf.* a musk gilly-flower.
Claveringo, *sm.* a sort of musical instrument.

Clavicordio, *sm.* clavichord, harpsichord.
Clavicula, *sf.* (*anat.*) clavicle, collar-bone. [clavicle.
Claviculado, **a**, *adj.* that has a
Clavicular, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or belonging to the clavicle.
Clavicularío, *sm.* one who keeps the keys of a coffer.
Clavi-cylindro, *sm.* a sort of musical instrument.
Claviforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* having the form of a club.
Clavigero, **a**, *adj.* that bears a club or mace.
Clavija, *sf.* bolt, peg.
Clavina, *sf.* carbine.
Clavinaço, *sm.* a carabine-shot.
Clavioboé, *sm.* a sort of musical instrument.
Claviorgão, *sm.* a sort of musical instrument.
Clavisignatos, *sm. pl.* name given to the soldiers of the Pope.
Clavo-lyra, *sf.* a sort of harpsichord.
Clematite, *sf.* (*bot.*) clematis.
Clemencia, *sf.* clemency, mercy.
Clemente, *adj.* 2 *g.* clement, meek, mild, merciful.
Clementemente, *adv.* clemently, mercifully.
Cleonia, *sf.* (*bot.*) cleonia.
Clepsammidio, *sm.* clepsammia.
Clepsydra, *sf.* clepsydra or water-hour glass.
Clerezia, *sf.* clergy. V. *Clero.*
Clerical, *adj.* 2 *g.* clerical.
Clericalmente, *adv.* clergyman-like. [clergyman.
Clericato, *sm.* the office of a
Clerigo, *sm.* a clergyman.
Clero, *sm.* clergy.
Cliente, *sm.* client.
Clientela, *sf.* clientele, clientship; protection.
Clima, *sm.* climate, clime.
Climaterico, **a**, *adj.* climacteric, climacterical.
Climax, *sm.* climax.
Clinica, *sf.* clinical medicine, *clinical surgery.* —*s*, *sm. pl.* a *sect of ancient* christians.
Clinico, **a**, *adj.* clinic, clinical.
Clinopodio, *sm.* (*bot.*) clinopodium.
Clitoris, *sf.* (*anat.*) clitoris.
Clivio, *sm.* cliff, the side of a hill.
Clivoso, **a**, *adj.* bending, downward.
Cloaca, *sf.* common sewer; sink.
Cloacario or **Cloaqueiro**, *sm.* he who cleans sinks.
Club, *sm.* club.
Clubista, *sm.* clubbist.
Clypeiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* in the form of a shield.
Clyster or **Clystel**, *sm.* clyster.
C'o, **C'oa** instead of *com o*, *com a*, with the. [pulsion.
Coação, *sf.* coaction, force, com-
Coacousado, **a**, *adj.* complice.
Coacervado, **a**, *pp. adj.* coacervated. [coacervate.
Coacervar, *va.* to heap up, to
Coactivo, **a**, *adj*, coactive, coercive, compulsory.
Coacto, **a**, *adj.* coacted, forced.
Coáda, *sf.* broth strained out of boiled peas.
Coadeira, *sf.* V. *Coador.*
Coadjutor, *sm.* coadjutor, assistent.
Coadjutora, *sf.* coadjutrix.
Coadjutoria, *sf.* coadjutorship.
Coadjuvado, **a**, *pp. adj.* aided, seconded, supported.
Coadjuvante, *sm.* helper, supporter.
Coadjuvar, *va.* to help, to second, to support
Coadministração, *sf.* collective administration.
Coadministrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* administrated. [ministrator.
Coadministrador, *sm.* joint ad-
Coadministrar, *va.* to administrate collectively.
Coado, **a**, *pp. adj.* strained; that looks pale for fear.
Coador, *sm.* colander, strainer.
Coadunação, *sf.* coadunation, assemblage, meeting.
Coadunado, **a**, *pp. adj.* assembled together.
Coadunar, *va.* to gather, to join together. [nature.
Coadura, *sf.* strained liquor, co-

Coagmentado, a, *pp. adj.* coagmented.
Coagmentar, *va.* to coagment, to congregate.
Coagmento, *sm.* coagmentation.
Coagulação, *sf.* coagulation.
Coagulado, a, *pp. adj.* coagulated.
Coagulador, *sm.* coagulator.
Coagulante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that coagulates.
Coagular, *va.* to coagulate, to congeal, to curdle.
Coalescencia, *sf.* coalescence; union.
Coalhada, *sf.* curdle-milk, curd.
Coalhado, a, *pp .adj.* curdled.
Coalhadura, *sf.* curdling.
Coalhar, *va.* to curdle. — *com frio,* to be frozen with cold. *Coalhar-se, vr.* to be curdled, to thicken.
Coalho, *sm.* coagulum, curd.
Coalição, *sf.* coalition, union.
Coalisar, *va.* to coalesce, to join.
Coapia, *sf.* (*bot.*) hypericon.
Coapostolo, *sm.* a fellow in the apostleship.
Coar, *va.* to strain, to percolate. — *vn.* to slight, to slip away, to escape; to be pale and wan; it is also said of people that retire from business.
Coarctação, *sf.* V. *Restricção.*
Coarctada, *sf.* (*in law*) justification, defence; it is said of one that purges himself of a crime.
Coarctado, a, *pp. adj.* restrained.
Coarctar, *va.* to restrain.
Coarrendador, *sm.* he who is a tenant with another.
Coati, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) coati.
Coaxação, *sf.* croaking, the cry of a frog.
Coaxado, a, *pp. adj.* croaked.
Cobales or **Cobalos,** *sm. pl.* cobales; satyrs.
Cobalto, *sm.* (*min.*) cobalt.
Cobarde, *sm.* V. *Covarde* and derivated.
Coberta, *sf.* cover, covering, service, course. *Jantar de cinco —s,* dinner consisting of five courses.
Cobertamente, *adv.* V. *Occultamente.*
Coberto, a, *pp. adj.* covered.
Cobertor, *sm* blanket, counterpane.
Cobertura, *sf.* cover, covering.
Cobiça, *sf.* covetousness, cupidity.
Cobiçado, a, *pp. adj.* of Cobiçar. V. *Cubiçar* and derivated.
Cobra, *sf.* snake, adder. *Herva de — s,* (*bot.*) a sort of herb in the Brazils called *caiatia.*
Cobrada, *sf.* a pair, a couple.
Cobrado, a, *pp. adj.* received, recovered.
Cobrador, *sm.* receiver.
Cobramento, *sm.* receiving.
Cobrança, *sf.* receiving, collecting.
Cobrar, *va.* to receive, to acquire, to get, to recover. *Cobrar-se, vr.* to recover one's self.
Cobravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* recoverable.
Cobre, *sm.* copper; a small copper coin.
Cobrelo, *sm.* herpes miliaris.
Cobrição, sf. or **Cobrimento,** *sm.* covering, copulatiou.
Cobrir, *va.* to cover, to coat, to envelope. — *uma casa,* to tile a house. — *com folhas de ouro,* to plate. To protect; to copulate; to conceal. *Cobrir-se, vr.* to put on one's hat. *O tempo cobre-se,* the weather is overcast.
Cobro, *sm. Pôr—,* to remedy. *Pôr alguma cousa em —,* to lay up a thing safe.
Coca, *sf.* (*bot.*) coculus indicus. *Dar — a alguem,* (*fig.*) to allure.
Coça, *sf.* a beating. *Dar uma — a alguem,* to trim one's jacket.
Coçado, a, *pp. adj.* scratched.
Coçadura, *sf.* scratching.
Cocar, *sm.* a plume or feather for the hat.
Coçar, *va.* to scratch, to scrub, to rub. — *alguem,* (*fig.*) to beat one. [*de —,* to squat.
Cocaras, *sf. pl.* squatting. *Estar*
Cocção, *sf.* coction, concoction, digestion. [nella.
Coccinella, sf. (nat. hist.) coccinella.
Coccineo, a, adj. V. Purpureo.
Coccyx, *sm.* (anat.) coccyx.
Cocedra, sf. quilt or mattress.

Cocegas, *sf.pl.* tickling. *Fazer* —, to tickle.
Coceguento, **a**, *adj.* ticklish, delicate.
Coceira, *sf.* an itching.
Cocharra, *sf.* (*artil.*) charger.
Cocharrada, *sf.* the powder that may be contained in a cocharra.
Coche, *sm.* coach. — *de aluguel*, a hackney-coach.
Cochecha, *sf.* the cheeks of a fish.
Cochedura, *sf.* roughness.
Cocheira, *sf.* a coach-house.
Cocheiro, *sm.* a coachman. *Assento de* —, coach-box.
Cochichado, **a**, *pp. adj.* muttered.
Cochichar, *vn.* to mutter, to mumble.
Cochicho, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a sort of lark.
Cochichola, *sf.* or **Cochicholo**, *sm.* a narrow house.
Cochino, *sm.* V. *Porco.* —, a kind of game.
Cochins, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) mats.
Cochlea, *sf.* (*anat.*) a cavity in the ear.
Cochleado, **a**, *adj.* *Escadas cochleadas*, winding stairs.
Cochlearia, *sf.* (*bot.*) cochlearia, spoon-wort.
Cocho, *sm.* hod.
Cochonilha, *sf.* cochineal, wood-louse.
Cochonilheira, *sf.* (*bot*) cochineal-plant.
Coco, *sm.* cocoa-nut, cocos. *A carne do* —, the pulp of the cocoa.
Coco or **Coca**, *sm.* or *f.* words used to fright children. *Fazer* —, to play at bo-peep.
Cocões, *sm. pl.* two pieces of wood wherein the axle-tree of a Portuguese cart moves.
Cocorim, *sm.* a hen.
Cocuruto, *sm.* top, summit of any thing.
Cocyto, *sm.* (*poet.*) river of Campania feigned by the poets to be the river of hell.
Coda, *sf.* V. *Cauda.*
Codão, *sm.* a piece of ice.
Codea, *sf.* crust; scab, scurf. *Tirar a — do pão*, to chip bread; (*fig.*) the superficial knowledge of any thing.
Codeado, **a**, *pp. adj.* V. *Comido.*
Codear, *va. Comer.*
Codeceira, *sf.* a ground where cytisus grows.
Codeço, *sm.* (*bot.*) cytisus.
Codice, *sm.* register; ancient copies of books with manuscript notes.
Codicillar, *adj.* 2 *g.* pertaining [to a codicil.
Codicillo, *sm.* codicil.
Codigo, *sm.* code.
Codilhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that has lost a codille.
Codilhar, *va.* to give a codille.
Codilho, *sm.* codille; a term at ombre (game).
Codilim or **Codelim**, *sm.* a sort [of spade.
Codo, *sm.* V. *Geada.*
Codonatario, **a**, *adj.* (*in law*) codonee.
Codorniz, *sf.* a quail.
Codorno, *sm.* a warden; a great pear.
Coefficiente, *sm.* (*alg.*) coefficient.
Coeiros, *sm. pl.* V. *Cueiros*
Coelha, *sf.* a doe-rabbit.
Coelheira, *sf.* a clapper of conies.
Coelheiro, **a**, *adj.* that hunts [rabbits.
Coelho, *sm.* a rabbit.
Coentrada, *sf.* a sauce with corianders.
Coentro, *sm.* (*bot.*) coriander.
Coepiscopo, *sm.* cobishop.
Coerção, *sf.* coertion, restraining.
Coercivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* coercible.
Coercivo, **a**, *adj.* coercive.
Coessencia, *sf.* coessentiality.
Coessencial, *adj.* 2 *g.* coessential.
Coessencialmente, *adv.* coessentially.
Coesso, *sm.* a sort of fish.
Coetaneo, **a**, *adj.* contemporary, coetaneous.
Coeterno, **a**, *adj.* coeternal.
Coevo, **a**, *adj.* coeval, contemporary.
Coexistencia, *sf.* co-existence.
Coexistente, *adj.* 2 *g.* co-existent.
Coexistir, *vn.* to co-exist.
Co-fiador, *sm.* he who is a surety with another.

Cofinho, *sm.* a little basket.
Cofre, *sm*, coffer, chest.
Cogitabundo, **a**, *adj.* pensive, thoughtful; sad.
Cogitação, *sf.* cogitation, meditation, thought.
Cogitado, **a**, *pp. adj.* cogitated, meditated. [tate.
Cogitar, *vn.* to cogitate, to medi-
Cogitativo, **a**, *adj.* cogitative, thinking.
Cognação, *sf.* cognation, kindred.
Cognado, *sm.* kindred, kinsman.
Cognatico, **a**, *adj.* pertaining to cognation.
Cognato, **a**, *adj.* cognate.
Cognito, **a**, *adj.* known.
Cognome, *sm.* cognomen, surname. [*Alcunha.*
Cognomento, *sm.* nickname. V.
Cognominação, *sf.* cognomination.
Cognominado, **a**, *pp. adj.* surnamed.
Cognominar, *va.* to surname. *Cognominar-se*, *vr.* to be surnamed.
Cognoscitivo, **a**, *adj.* cognoscitive, intelligent. [cible.
Cognoscivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* cognos-
Cogombro, *sm.* V. *Pepino.*
Cogote, *sm.* the hinder part of the head.
Coguba, *sf.* cowl, hood.
Cogulado, **a**, *pp. adj.* heaped up.
Cogular, *va.* to heap up.
Cogulo, *sm.* the over measure of corn.
Cogumelo, *sm.* a mushroom. — *grande*, toad-stool, jews-ear, etc.
Cohabitação, *sf.* cohabitation.
Cohabitado, **a**, *pp. adj.* cohabited. [bitant.
Cohabitador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* coha-
Cohabitar, *vn.* to cohabit, to dwell together.
Coherdeira, *sf.* coheiress.
Coherdeiro, *sm.* coheir.
Coherencia, *sf.* coherence, coherency. [connected.
Coherente, *adj.* 2 *g.* coherent,
Coherentemente, *adv.* coherently, *fitly.*
Cohesão, *sf.* cohesion, coherence.
Cohesivo, **a**, *adj.* cohesive.
Cohibição, *sf.* the act of cohibiting.
Cohibido, **a**, *pp. adj.* cohibited.
Cohibir, *va.* to cohibit, to restrain.
Cohobação, *sf.* cohobation.
Cohobado, **a**, *pp. adj.* cohobated.
Cohobar, *va.* (*chem.*) to cohobate.
Cohonestação, *sf.* the act of colouring or palliating.
Cohonestado, **a**, *pp. adj.* coloured, palliated.
Cohonestar, *va.* to colour, to palliate, to excuse.
Cohorte, *sf.* cohort.
Coice, *sm.* kick, spurn, wince.
Coiceador, *sm.* and *adj.* a kicker, he who kicks.
Coiceira, *sf.* the socket on which a door turns; hinge.
Coifa, *sf.* a cawl for women's heads.
Co-igual, *adj.* 2 *g.* coequal.
Co-igualdade, *sf.* coequality.
Coima, *sf.* a pecuniary mulct.
Coimado, **a**, *pp. adj.* mulcted.
Coimar, *va.* to mulct, to fine.
Coimavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be mulcted.
Coimeiro, **a**, *adj.* defensive.
Coinchar, *va.* to grunt.
Coincidencia, *sf.* coincidence.
Coincidente, *adj.* 2 *g.* coincident, coinciding.
Coincidido, **a**, *pp. adj.* that has felt upon the same point.
Coincidir, *vn.* to fall in with, to coincide. [cation.
Coindicação, *sf.* (*med.*) coindi-
Coindicado, **a**, *pp. adj.* indicated with another.
Coindicante, *adj.* 2 *g.* coindicating.
Coindicar, *va.* to indicate with another.
Coinquinado, **a**, *pp. adj.* coinquinated.
Coinquinar, *va.* to coinquinate.
Coira, *sf.* (*anc.*) a leather jerkin.
Coiraça, *sf.* cuirass.
Coiraceiro, *sm.* a cuirassier — **a**, *adj.* that has a cuirass.
Coirama, *sf.* hides.

Coirmão, Coirmã, *adj. Primo* —, cousin-german.
Coiro, *sm.* hide, skin, leather. — *verde*, raw hide — *de vacca*, neat's leather. — *de boi*, butts. *Tem* — *duro*, (*fig.*) he is insensible.
Coisa, *sf.* thing. V. *Cousa.*
Coita, *sf.* grief, sorrow.
Coitadamente, *adv.* with affliction or grief.
Coitadice, *sf.* grief, sorrow.
Coitado, a, *adj.* miserable, pitiful. — *de mim*, poor me. *É um* —, he is a poor harmless creature.
Coito, *sm.* coition.
Cola, *sf.* V. *Colla.* [buffet.
Colaphizar or **Colafisar**, *va.* to
Colareja, *sf.* a woman that sells fruits at Lisbon.
Colatorio, *sm.* a sort of colander; (*anat.*) the eight bone of the head.
Colcha, *sf.* counterpoint, counterpane, quilt.
Colchão, *sm.* mattress.
Colchea, *sf.* (*mus.*) a crochet, quaver.
Colcheiro, *sm.* a quilt-maker.
Colchete, *sm.* clasp, locket, hasp.
Colchico, *sm.* colchicum.
Colchoeiro, *sm.* mattress-maker.
Colcothar, *sm.* (*chem.*) colcotar.
Coldre, *sm.* holsters.
Colegatario, *sm.* collegatary, collegatee. [spleen.
Colera, *sf.* choler, bile, anger,
Colera-morbo, *sm.* cholera, cholera-morbus. [furiously.
Colericamente, *adv.* with choler,
Colerico, a, *adj.* choleric, angry, irascible; seized with cholera. — *sm.* or *f.* cholera patient.
Colerina, *sf.* cholera-morbus in the first degree. [*se.*
Colerisar-se, *vr.* V. *Encolerisar-*
Colgado, a, *pp. adj.* hung up, suspended.
Colgadura, *sf.* a suit of hangings.
Colgar, *va.* to hang, to suspend.
Colhedeira, *sf.* a stick where-with painters scrape up their ground. [lector.
Colhedor, *sm.* gatherer, col-
Colhedores, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) the lines of the shrouds.
Colheita, *sf.* harvest, crop; (*fig.*) collection. [V. *Colhido.*
Colheito, a, *pp. adj.* de *Colher.*
Colhér, *sf.* spoon. — *de pedreiro*, trowel. V. *Trolha.*
Colher, *va.* to gather, to crop, to cull, to pick, to pluck. — *as mãos*, to lay hands on. — *um cabo*, (*a sea term*) to quoil a cable.
Colherada, *sf.* a spoonful. *Dar a sua* —, to put in one's word.
Colhereiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* one who makes or sells spoons; a sort of bird.
Colhido, a, *pp. adj.* gathered.
Colhimento, *sm.* taking, gathering.
Colibri, *sm.* colibri.
Colica, *sf.* colic.
Coliflor or **Couveflor**, *sm.* a cauliflower.
Colirica, *sf.* flux and vomit.
Coliseu or **Coliseo**, *sm.* Coliseum.
Colla, *sf.* glue, paste. *Pegar com* —, to glue.
Collaboração, *sf.* collaboration.
Collaborado, a, *pp. adj.* worked with another. [er.
Collaborador, *sm.* fellow-labour-
Collaborar, *vn.* to labour with another.
Collaça, *sf.* foster-sister.
Collação, *sf.* collation.
Collacia, *sf.* foster-ship.
Collacionar, *va.* to collate, to compare.
Collaço, *sm.* foster-brother.
Collada, *sf.* throat, gorge, gullet
Collado, a, *pp. adj.* glued.
Collador, *sm.* collator, advowee.
Collapso, *sm.* (*med.*) collapsion.
Collar, *va.* to paste, to glue.
Collar, *sm.* collar, neck-lace.
Collarinho, *sm.* — *da camisa*, the collar of a shirt.
Collateral, *adj* 2 *g.* collateral.
Collativo, *adj.* collative.
Collator, *sm.* collator.
Colle, *sm.* V *Outeiro.*
Colleado, a, *pp. adj.* sinuous.
Collear, *vn.* to move the head.

Collecção, *sf.* collection, compilation.
Collecta, *sf.* a gathering of charities; levy of tax; collect.
Collectado, a, *pp. adj.* collected.
Collectaneas, *sf. pl.* collection of analogous things.
Collectaneo, a, *adj.* V. *Sequax.*
Collectar, *va.* to gather, to collect.
Collecticio, a, *adj.* gathered up of all sorts.
Collectivamente, *adv.* collectively.
Collectivo, a, *adj.* collective.
Collector, *sm.* collector.
Collectoria, *sf.* V. *Recebedoria.*
Collega, *sm.* colleague.
Collegiado, *sf.* a collegiate church.
Collegial, *adj.* 2 *g.* collegiate, collegial.
Collegialmente, *adv.* scholastically.
Collegiatura, *sf.* a place in a college.
Collegio, *sm.* college, school, hall.
Colleira, *sf.* collar, a dog's collar.
Colleirado, a, *adj.* having a collar.
Colletado, a, *adj.* (*herald.*) that has a collar of different enamel from that of the escutcheon.
Collete, *sm.* waistcoat without sleeves.
Collidir, *va.* to collid, to strike against.
Colligação, *sf.* colligation, confederation, league.
Colligado, a, *pp. adj.* confederate, allied.
Colligancia, *sf.* (*anat.*) union, tie.
Colligar, *va.* to colligate, to tie. *Colligar-se*, *vr.* to league.
Colligido, a, or **Collecto, a**, *pp. adj.* gathered.
Colligir, *va.* to gather, to collect. *Colligir-se*, *vr.* to be gathered.
Collimação, *sf.* collimation or collineation. *Linha de —*, (*astr.*) the optical axis of the telescope.
Collimado, a, *pp. adj.* aimed.
Collimar, *va.* to collimate, to aim
Collimitado, a, *adj.* bordered up, confining.
Collina, *sf.* hill, hillock. *Ganhar a —*, to scamper away.
Collinoso, a, *adj.* hilly.

Colliquação, *sf.* (*med.*) colliquation, dangerous flux.
Colliquativo, a, *adj.* colliquative.
Collisão, *sf.* collision.
Collitigado, a, *pp. adj.* litigated.
Collitigante, *adj.* 2 *g.* and *s.* contender, contending.
Collitigar, *vn.* to litigate with another.
Collo, *sm.* lap, neck. *Ter o menino no —*, to hold a child upon one's lap. *Tomai o menino ao —*, take the child in your arms. *— da mão*, the wrist. *Capa em —*, a vagabond.
Collocação, *sf.* collocation.
Collocado, a, *pp. adj.* collocated, placed.
Collocar, *va.* to set in place, to collocate, to place.
Collonho, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) that is carried in the shoulders, in the head.
Colloquio, *sm.* colloquy, conversation.
Colludente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that has part in a collusion.
Colludir, *vn.* (*in law*) to collude.
Collusão, *sf.* collusion, understanding.
Collusivo, a, *adj.* collusive.
Collusoriamente, *adv.* collusively.
Collusorio, a, *adj.* collusory, collusive.
Colluvião, *sf.* inundation.
Collyrio, *sm.* collyrium, eye-salve
Collytico, a, *adj.* agglutinative.
Colmado, a, *pp. adj.* thatched.
Colmar, *va.* to thatch; to heap, to fill up.
Colmeal, *sm.* a stock of bees, a quantity of bee-hives.
Colmeeiro, *sm.* he that keeps bees.
Colmeia, *sf.* a bee-hive.
Colmeiro, a, *adj.* that is like thatch. —, *sm.* a thatcher.
Colmilhos, *sm. pl.* tusks of an animal.
Colmilhoso, a or **Colmilhudo, a**, *adj.* tusky.
Colmo, *sm.* stem, talk or straw of corn. *Casa coberta de —*, a house covered with thatch.
Colobio, *sm.* a short coat without sleeves.

Colobrete, *sm.* an old machine of war.
Colocasia, *sf.* the Egyptian bean.
Colocynthida, *sf.* coloquintid.
Colombaceo, a, *adj.* of or pertaining to a pigeon.
Colomim or **Curumim**, *sm.* a boy (in Brazil).
Colon, *sm.* (*anat.*) colon; — (*gram.*) colon, two points (:).
Colondro, *sm.* a kind of long gourd.
Colonia, *sf.* colony, plantation.
Colonial, *adj.* 2 *g.* colonial.
Colonisação, *sf.* colonization.
Colonisado, a, *pp. adj.* colonized.
Colono, *sm.* a colonist, a husbandman or farmer : planter.
Colophonia, *sf.* colophonia; pitch, rosin.
Coloquintida, *sf.* coloquintida, bitter-apple.
Color, *sm.* a gold coin of Asia; (*anc.*) V. *Pretexto.*
Coloradamente, *adv.* speciously.
Colorado, a, *pp. adj.* coloured, palliated.
Colorante, *adj.* 2 *g.* colouring.
Colorar, *va.* to colour, to dye; (*fig.*) to palliate. V. *Corar.*
Coloreado, a, *adj.* coloured.
Colorear, *va.* to colour, to dye.
Colorido, a, *pp. adj.* coloured.
Colorido, *sm.* (*paint.*) colouring, colorisation.
Colorifico, a, *adj.* colorific.
Colorir, *va.* to colour. [ration.
Colorisação, *sf.* colorisation, colo-
Colorista, *sm.* colourist. *Bom* —, a painter skilled in the right use of colours. [colossal.
Colossal, *adj.* 2 *g.* colossean,
Colosso, *sm.* colossus, colosse.
Colostro, *sm.* (*med.*) colostrum, biestings.
Colubrina, *sf.* a culverin.
Columbino, a, *adj.* of or belonging to pigeons.
Columbrino, a, *adj.* of or belonging to a snake.
Columella, *sf.* columella, an inflammation of the uvula.
Columellado, a, *adj.* that has a columella.
Columna, *sf.* column, pillar; (*fig.*) pillar, supporter. [columns.
Columnar, *adj.* 2 *g.* formed in
Columnario, a, *adj.* that has columns
Columnata, *sf.* colonnade.
Colurno, *sm.* a dwarf-hazel.
Coluro, *sm.* (*astr.*) colure.
Colutea, *sf.* colutea, the bastard senna.
Colza, *s.* colewort. *Azeite de* —, coleseed oil.
Com, *prep.* with. — *prudencia*, prudently. — *facilidade*, easily. — *tudo isto*, notwithstanding, nevertheless.
Coma, *sf.* the mane of a horse or lion. *A* — *de um capacete*, the horse-tail of a helmet. — (*orth.*) little-pause. — (*music.*) the ninth part of a tone. — (*med.*) a sort of lethargy. — (*astr.*) Berenice's hair.
Comado, a, *adj.* that has a mane.
Comadre, *sf.* godmother, gossip; a midwife.
Comante, *adj.* V. *Comado.*
Comarca, *sf.* district, hundred or part of a shire. [upon.
Comarcante, *adj.* 2 *g.* bordering
Comarcão, ã. *adj.* circumjacent, neighbouring, bordering upon.
Comarcar, *va.* V. *Confinar.*
Comari, *adj. Pimenta* —, little pepper of Brazil.
Comato, a, *adj.* with a large wig or long hair.
Comatoso, a, *adj.* (*med.*) comatose, lethargic. [sick, sickly.
Combalido, a, *pp. adj.* that is
Combalir, *va.* to impair, to weaken, to fall sick. [or feeble.
Combalir-se, *vr.* to grow weak
Combate, *sm.* combat, fight, battle, action. *Estar fora do* —, to be disabled. Strife, struggle; warring.
Combatedor, *sm.* combatant.
Combatente, *sm.* combatant, contending, antagonist, champion.
Combater, *va.* or *vn.* to fight, to combat. — *corpo a corpo*, to fight man to man. — *as suas paixões*,

(*fig.*) to oppose, to strive against one's own passions. *Combater-se, vr.* — *com alguem*, to fight a duel.

Combatido, a, *pp. adj.* combated.

Combativel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be fought.

Combinação, *sf.* combination, association, league.

Combinado, a, *pp. adj.* combined.

Combinador, *sm.* skilled in combination. [together.

Combinar, *va.* to combine, to join

Combinatorio, a, *adj.* combinable. *Arte* —, (*mus.*) doctrine of combination.

Combinavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* combinable, that may be combined.

Comborça, *sf.* a mistress kept by a married man.

Comborço, *sm.* a man that has a married woman for concubine.

Comboyado, a, *pp. adj.* convoyed.

Comboyar, *va.* to convoy, to escort. [convoy.

Comboyeiro, *sm.* the chief of a

Comboyo, *sm.* convoy.

Combreto, *sm.* a kind of shrub.

Comburente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that has the property of burning.

Combustão, *sf.* combustion, conflagration, burning; (*fig.*) flame, commotion.

Combustivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* combustible.

Combustibilidade, *sf.* combustibleness.

Combusto, a, *adj.* (*astr.*) it is said of a planet that is not above eight degrees thirty minutes distant from the sun.

Comcausa, *sf.* a concomitant cause.

Começado, a, *pp. adj.* begun.

Começador, *sm.* he who begins.

Começar, *va.* or *vn.* to begin, to commence. — *por onde se deve acabar*, to fly an eel at the tail. *Começar-se, vr.* to take rise.

Começo, *sm.* beginning.

Comedeiro, a, *adj.* that eats.

Comedia, *sf.* V. *Alimento.*

Comedia, *sf.* comedy, play; theatro. *Quereis vir á—?* will you go to the theatre?

Comediante, *sm.* or *f.* player, actor or actress, comedian.

Comedidamente, *adv.* modestly, moderately. [derate.

Comedido, a, *adj.* modest, mo-

Comedimento, *sm.* modesty, moderation. [writes comedies.

Comediographo, *sm.* he who

Comedir, *va.* to measure, to compute. *Comedir-se*, *vr.* to behave modestly.

Comedoiro, *sm.* the drawer of a bird cage. [eater.

Comedor, a, *sm.* or *f.* a great eater.

Comedorias, *sf. pl.* meat and drink allowed to one of the king's office. [mean time.

Comenos, *sm. N'este* —, in the

Comer, *va.* to eat, to meat, to feed; to spend, to waste. *Sala de* —, a dining-room. — *com os olhos*, (*fig.*) to covet, to look greedily on a thing. —, *vn.* to itch. *Comer-se, vr.* to be eaten.

Comer, *sm.* food, eating, victuals. *Comeres, sm. pl.* the meals, repasts, dishes.

Comestivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* eatable.—, *sm.* victuals, food.

Cometa, *sf.* comet, blazing star. — *de cauda comprida*, a tailed comet. [to a comet.

Cometario, a, *adj.* of or pertaining

Comezana, *sf.* a great banquet or feast. [to comprehend.

Comezinho, a, *adj.* eatable; easy

Comicamente, *adv.* comically, humorously.

Comichão, *sf.* itching.

Comichoso, a, *adj.* humorous, peevish, morose.

Comicial, *adj.* 2 *g.* comitial.

Comicios, *sm. pl.* comitia.

Comico, a, *adj.* comical, comic. —, *sm.* or *f.* a comedian.

Comida, *sf.* eating, meal, repast.

Comido, a, *pp. adj.* eaten.

Comigo. V. *Commigo.* [glutton.

Comilão, *sm.* a great eater, a

Comilona or **Comiloa**, *sf.* a gluttonous woman.

Cominge, *sm.* a mortar of 16 or 18 inches.

Cominheiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* a man or a woman that sells cummin-seed.
Cominhos, *sm. pl.* cummin-seed.
Comitiva, *sf.* train of attendants, attendance, retinue.
Comitre, *sm.* boatswain.
Comma, *sm.* (*mus.*) comma, the smallest of all the sensible intervals of tone. [manded.
Commandado, a, *pp. adj.* com-
Commandamento, *sm.* the act of commanding.
Commandante, *sm.* commandant, commander.
Commandar, *va.* to command, to order, to govern. [pany.
Commandita, *sf.* a stock com-
Commando, *sm.* command.
Commemoração, *sf.* commemoration. [memorated.
Commemorado, a, *pp. adj.* com-
Commemorar, *va.* to commemorate. [memorative.
Commemorativo, a, *adj.* com-
Commemoravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* commemorable.
Commenda, *sf.* commandery
Commendação, *sf.* V. *Recommendação*. [dery.
Commendadeira, *sf.* comman-
Commendador, *sm.* commander; commendatory.
Commendadoria, *sf.* commandery, the office of commendatory. [commendatory.
Commendataria, *sf.* the office of
Commendatario, *sm.* commendatory. *Abbade* —, an abbot in commendam.
Commendatoria, *adj. Carta* —, a letter of commendation.
Commensal, *sm.* commensal, messmate, boarder. [sality.
Commensalidade, *sf.* commen-
Commensurabilidade, *sf.* (*geom.*) commensurability, commensurableness.
Commensuração, *sf.* (*geom.*) commensuration; proportion.
Commensurado, a, *pp. adj.* commensurated.
Commensurar, *va.* to commensurate, to proportion.
Commensuravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*geom.*) commensurable.
Commentado, a, *pp. adj.* expounded, commented. [tor.
Commentador, *sm.* commenta-
Commentante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that comments. [comment.
Commentar, *va.* to expound, to
Commentario, *sm.* commentary.
Commenticio, a, *adj.* V. *Fingido*.
Commento, *sm.* comment, explanation.
Commerciado, a, *pp. adj.* traded.
Commercial, *adj.* 2 *g.* commercial. [trader.
Commerciante, *sm.* a merchant,
Commerciar, *vn.* to trade, to traffic, to commerce. [tiable.
Commerciavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* nego-
Commercio, *sm.* commerce, trade, traffic; correspondence; acquaintance. *Ter — com uma mulher*, to have an intrigue with a woman. [employer.
Commettente, *sm.* constituent,
Commetter, *va.* to commit, to perpetrate; to appoint, to delegate, to constitute; to endeavour, to enterprise. *Commetter-se*, *vr.* to be committed.
Commettido, a, *pp. adj.* committed, perpetrated. [crime.
Commettimento, *sm.* fault,
Commigo, *adv.* with me.
Comminação, *sf.* commination, threatening. [ened.
Comminado, a, *pp adj.* threat-
Comminador, a, *adj.* (*in law*) comminatory. —, *sm.* a threatener. [menace.
Comminar, *va.* to threaten, to
Comminativo, a, *adj* menacing, that threatens.
Comminatorio, a, *adj.* (*in law*) comminatory. [to grind.
Comminuir, *va.* to comminute,
Commiseração, *sf.* commiseration, pity. [serated.
Commiserado, a, *pp. adj.* commi-
Commiserador, *sm.* commiserator. [*sivo*.
Commiserante, *sm.* V. *Compas-*
Commiserar-se, *vr.* to commiserate, to pity.

Commissão, *sf.* commission; mandate; warrant; committee. *Vender por* —, to sell for another.
Commissairaria, *sf.* commissaryship.
Commissariado or **Commissariato**, *sm.* commissariat.
Commissario, *sm.* a commissioner, commissary. — *de guerra*, muster-master. — *de artilheria*, commissary of artillery. — *geral de cavallaria*, muster-master general.
Commissionado, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* commissioner, one who has a commission.
Commisso, *sm.* forfeit or fine.
Commissorio, **a**, *adj.* (*in law*) binding clause. [sure.
Commissura, *sf.* (*anat.*) commis-
Commistão, *sf.* commixtion.
Commisturado, **a**, *adj.* commixed. [*tente.*
Committente, *sm.* V. *Commet-*
Commoção, *sf.* commotion, trouble. [commode.
Commoda, *sf.* a set of drawers,
Commodamente, *adv.* commodiously, easily. [*dato*
Commodante, *sm.* V. *Commo-*
Commodatario, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who has borrowed something that is to be returned in kind.
Commodato, *sm.* (*in law*) the thing that is lent or borrowed to be returned in kind.
Commodidade, *sf.* opportunity, convenience, accommodation.
Commodo, **a**, *adj.* commodious, convenient; rich; agreeable, easy.
Commodo, *sm.* leisure; advantage, gain, benefit.
Commoriente, *adj.* 2 *g.* commorient, dying at the same time.
Commover, *va.* to move, to commove, to affect, to cause trouble, to agitate. *Commover-se*, *vr.* to be commoved.
Commovido, **a**, *pp.* *adj.* moved, afflicted.
Commua, *sf.* water-closet, privy.
Commum, *adj.* common, public, general; usual, frequent; plentiful; rife; vulgar, ordinary, trivial. *O* —. the generality, the greatest part.
Communmente, *adv.* commonly, generally. [universal.
Communal, *adj.* 2 *g.* common,
Communalmente, *adv.* commonly.
Communeiro, *sm.* commoner.
Commungado, **a**, *pp.* *adj.* communicated.
Commungante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that communicates. —, *sm.* or *f.* he or she that receives the blessed sacrament.
Commungar, *va.* to administer the communion. —. *vn.* to communicate.
Commungatorio, *sm.* the communion-table. [municability.
Communicabilidade, *sf.* com-
Communicação, *sf.* communication, intercourse; fellowship, union in faith. [municated.
Communicado, **a**, *pp.* *adj.* com-
Communicador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who communicates.
Communicar, *va.* to communicate, to impart, to share; to show, to reveal; to converse. —, *vn.* to keep a correspondence with. *Communicar-se*, *vr.* to be communicative, affable.
Communicativo, **a**, *adj* communicative. [nicable.
Communicavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* commu-
Communidade, *sf.* community, commonalty; corporation.
Communismo, *sm.* communism.
Communista, *sm.* communist.
Commutação, *sf.* commutation, change.
Commutado, **a**, *pp.* *adj* commuted, exchanged. [mutes.
Commutador, *sm.* he who com-
Commutar, *va.* to commute or change. [tative.
Commutativo, **a**, *adj.* commu-
Commutavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* commutable.
Como, *adv.* as, like, when; while, after; almost. *Como isso*, so so. *Está* — morto, he is almost dead.

Como? how? *Sabeis — elle se comportou*, you know how he has acted what! — *assim é*, since it is so. — *quer que seja*, however it be. *Seja — for*, be as it will. —, *conj.* as *sempre amou o bem publico*, as he always loved the public good.

Comoro, *sm.* knoll, hillock.

Comoso, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) comose, fibrous.

Compacidade, *sf.* density, compactness.

Compacto, a, *adj.* compact.

Compadecedor, a, *adj.* that has compassion.

Compadecer, *va.* to admit of, to permit, to suffer, to endure. *Compadecer-se*, *vr.* to pity, to commiserate.

Compadecidamente, *adv.* with compassion or pity.

Compadecido, a, *pp. adj.* commiserated. [sion.

Compadecimento, *sm.* compas-

Compadrado, *sm.* compaternity.

Compadrado, a, *pp. adj.* made a compeer.

Compadrar, *vn.* to contract or engage compaternity.

Compadre, *sm.* compeer; godfather.

Compadrice, *sf.* compaternity.

Compaginação, *sf.* compagination; a close joining.

Compaginar, *va.* to assemble; (*print.*) to make up.

Compaixão, *sf.* compassion, pity, commiseration, mercy.

Companha, *sf.* a ship's or boat's crew, a division of men who work together; company, suite, multitude, body of troops

Companhar, *va.* V. *Acompanhar* and derivated.

Companhão, *sm.* companion.

Companheira, *sf.* a she-companion; female partner.

Companheiro, *sm.* a companion.

Companhia, *sf.* company, fellowship; partnership. *Fazer* —, to keep one company. — *de seguros*, an assurance company; (*mil.*) company. *Formar uma* —, to establish a company or partnership. [tone correlative.

Compar, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*mus.*) *Tom* —, a

Comparação, *sf.* comparison, comparing, parallel. [likened.

Comparado, a, *pp. adj.* compared,

Comparador, *sm.* (*phys.*) a sort of instrument for comparing analogous dimensions.

Comparar, *va.* to compare, to confer, to make comparison.

Comparativamente, *adv.* comparatively. [tive (*gram.*).

Comparativo, a, *adj.* compara-

Comparavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* comparable. [appearing.

Comparecencia, *sf.* the act of

Comparecente, *sm.* or *f.* (*in law*) appearing. [the judge.

Comparecer, *vn.* to appear before

Comparecido, a, *pp. adj.* appeared. [of appearing.

Comparecimento, *sm.* the act

Comparsa, *sm.* (*in a play-house*) supernumerary.

Comparte, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*in law*) copartner. —*s*, joinders, two joined in an action against another. [ment, division.

Compartimento, *sm.* compart-

Compartir, *va.* to compart, to divide.

Compassadamente, *adv.* leisurely, slowly, with measure.

Compassado, a, *pp. adj.* compassed, measured.

Compassageiro, *sm.* or *f.* fellow passenger.

Compassar, *va.* to measure with compasses; (*mus.*) to beat time; to proportion, to regulate. —*os fogos*, (*mil.*) to combine the fire.

Compassivamente, *adv.* compassionately.

Compassivel, *adj.* compassionate, merciful.

Compassivo, a, *adj.* compassionate, merciful.

Compasso, *sm.* a pair of compasses, a compass; (*music*) the time that is kept. *Navio de mão* —, a ship which don't sails steady. [ternity.

Compaternidade, *sf.* compa-

Compatibilidade, *sf.* compatibility.
Compativel, *adj.* 2 *g.* compatible.
Compatriota, *sm.* or *f.* compatriot, countryman.
Compeçar, *va.* V. *Começar.*
Compellido, a, *pp. adj.* compelled, forced.
Compellir, *va.* to compel, to force.
Compendiado, a, *pp. adj.* abridged, epitomized.
Compendiador, *sm.* abbreviator, abridger.
Compendiar, *va.* to compendiate, to abridge, to abbreviate.
Compendiario, a, *adj.* contracted. [abridgment.
Compendio, *sm.* compendium,
Compendiosamente, *adv.* briefly, compendiously.
Compendioso, a, *adj.* compendious, brief, abridged.
Compensação, *sf.* compensation, equivalent, reparation.
Compensado, a, *pp. adj.* compensated.
Compensador, *sm.* and *adj.* compensator, one who compensates; compensative.
Compensar, *va.* to compensate.
Compensativo, a, *adj.* compensative, compensatory.
Compensavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* compensable.
Competencia, *sf.* competition, emulation, contest; (*in law*) competency.
Competente, *adj.* 2 *g.* competent, sufficient; suitable.
Competentemente, *adv.* competently, properly.
Competição, *sf.* competition, emulation.
Competido, a, *pp. adj.* contested.
Competidor, a, *sm.* or *f.* competitor, rival.
Competimento, *sm.* competition.
Competir, *vn.* to contest, to strive, to emulate; to belong.
Compilação, *sf.* compilation.
Compilado, a, *pp. adj.* compiled.
Compilador, *sm.* a compiler.
Compilar, *va.* to compile, to collect.

Complacencia, *sf.* complaisance, compliance.
Complacente, *adj.* 2 *g.* complaisant, affable, obliging.
Complectamente, *adv.* V. *Juntamente.*
Complectoria, *sf.* completory.
Compleição, *sf.* constitution; complexion, disposition.
Compleicionado, a, *adj.* constituted, constitutioned.
Compleicional, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or belonging to the complexion.
Complementar, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to the complement.
Complementario, a, *adj.* complementary.
Complemento, *sm.* complement, accomplishment; (*fort.*) (*geog.*) (*gram.*) complement.
Completado, a, *pp. adj.* completed, finished. [ly.
Completamente, *adv.* complete-
Completar, *va.* to complete, to finish, to accomplish.
Completas, *sf. pl.* compline.
Completivo, a, *adj.* completive.
Completo, a, *adj.* complete, finished, perfect.
Complexidade, *sf.* complexity, complexness.
Complexo, a, *adj.* complex, composite. — *sm.* space, capacity; compass.
Complicação, *sf.* complication.
Complicadamente, *adv.* complicately, confusedly.
Complicado, a, *pp. adj.* complicated, confused.
Complicar, *va.* to complicate, to confuse, to mix. *Complicar-se*, *vr.* to become complicated.
Complice, *adj.* and *s.* 2 *g.* complice, accomplice; instrumental.
Compliciado, a, *pp. adj.* made complice.
Compliciar, *va.* to make accomplice. *Compliciar-se*, *vr.* to be complice or accomplice.
Complicidade, *sf.* the being an accomplice.
Compoedor, *sm.* V. Compositor.
Componedor, *sm.* (*print.*) a composing-stick.

Componente, *adj.* 2 *g.* component, that composes.
Compôr, *va.* to compose, to write; to complicate, to entangle, to set to music; (*print.*) to compose; to set in order. — *vn.* to compound, to adjust. *Compôr-se*, *vr.* — *com seus inimigos*, to be reconciled with one's enemies. — *com os credores*, to compound with one's creditors.
Comporta, *sf.* a flood-gate, a dam.
Comportado, a, *pp. adj.* suffered.
Comportamento, *sm.* conduct, behaviour.
Comportar, *va.* to bear, to suffer, to permit, to allow. *Comportar-se*, *vr.* to behave one's self. — *mal*, to misbehave.
Comportavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* tolerable, that can be suffered.
Composição, *sf.* composition, arrangement, agreement; construction; (*print.*) composition. *Entrar em* —, to compound.
Composita, *adj. f.* (*arch.*) *Ordem* —, the composite order.
Compositor, *sm.* composer, writer, author; (*print.*) compositor.
Compostamente, *adv.* composedly, modestly.
Composto, a, *pp. adj.* composed, composite, written. *Homem* —, a sober and modest man.
Composto, *sm.* composition, compound, mixture.
Compostura, *sf.* decency, modesty; (*mus.*) counter-point.
Compota, *sf.* stewed-fruit.
Compoteira, *sf.* a stewed-fruit dish.
Compra, *sf.* purchase, buying, purchasing.
Compradiço, a, *adj.* that may be bought; venal, mercenary.
Comprado, a, *pp. adj.* bought, purchased.
Comprador, a, *sm.* or *f.* buyer, purchaser; caterer or purveyor.
Comprar, *va.* to buy, to purchase. — *cartas*, (*game*) to take cards; (*fig.*) to pay dear for a thing.
Compravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be bought.
Comprazedor, a, *sm.* or *f.* a complaisant man or woman.
Comprazer, *va.* to please, to comply with, to humour. *Comprazer-se*, *vr.* to delight.
Comprazido, a, *pp. adj.* pleased with.
Comprazimento, *sm.* complaisance.
Comprehender, *va.* to comprehend, to understand; to include, to comprise, to contain. *Comprehender-se*, *vr.* to be comprehended.
Comprehendido, a, *pp. adj.* comprehended; understood.
Comprehensão, *sf.* comprehension, understanding.
Comprehensibilidade, *sf.* comprehensibility, comprehensibleness.
Comprehensiva, *sf.* comprehension.
Comprehensivamente, *adv.* comprehensively.
Comprehensivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* comprehensible, intelligible.
Comprehensivo, a, *adj.* comprehensive; compendious.
Comprehensor, a, *adj.* that comprehends.
Comprehensores, *sm. pl.* the blessed in heaven.
Compreição, *sf.* V. *Compleição.*
Compressa, *sf.* (*surg.*) compress, pledget.
Compressão, *sf.* compression, compressure, condensation.
Compressibilidade, *sf.* compressibility.
Compressivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* compressible.
Compressivo, a, *adj.* compressive.
Compresso, a, *pp. adj.* pressed.
Compressor, *sm.* a person or thing that compresses.
Compridamente, *adv.* lengthily.
Comprido, *sf.* length.
Comprido, a, *adj.* long, lengthy; large.
Compridoiro, a, *adj.* necessary.
Comprimentado, a, *pp. adj.* complimented.

Comprimentar, *va.* to compliment, to congratulate.
Comprimente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that presses. [plimenter.
Comprimenteiro, a, *adj.* com-
Comprimento, *sm.* length.
Comprimido, a, *pp. adj.* pressed, thrust close.
Comprimir, *va.* to press, to compress, to thrust; (*fig.*) to appease, to repress, to keep under.
Comprir, *va.* V. *Cumprir* and derivated.
Comprometter, *va.* to compromit, to compromise, to expose. *Comprometter-se*, *vr.* to expose one's self, to compromise.
Commettido, a, *pp. adj.* compromised.
Commettimento, *sm.* the act of compromising one's self.
Compromissario, a, *adj.* and *s.* compromissorial, arbitrator.
Compromisso, *sm.* compromise; arbitration.
Compromissorio, a, *adj.* that contains a compromise.
Comprotector, *sm.* joint protector.
Comprovação, *sf.* confirmation. V. *Prova*.
Comprovado, a, *pp. adj.* proved, confirmed.
Comprovador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he that confirms or proves.
Comprovante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that confirms.
Comprovar, *va.* to prove, to confirm. *Comprovar-se*, *vr.* to receive confirmation.
Comprovincial or **Comprovinciano**, a, *adj.* comprovincial.
Comptabilidade, *sf.* accounts. *Escriptorio de* —, counting-house. [mined.
Compulsado, a, *pp. adj.* exa-
Compulsador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she that examines.
Compulsão, *sf* compulsion, compelling.
Compulsar, *va.* to examine, to compel a register; to examine.
Compulsoria, *sf.* a subpœna; a warrant.
Compulsorio, a, *adj.* compulsory. *Carta* —*a*, a subpœna.
Compunção, *sf.* compunction, repentance, contrition.
Compungido, a, or **Compuncto**, a, *pp. adj.* penitent, repented.
Compungimento, *sm.* compunction. [fluence; to move.
Compungir, *va.* to affect, to in-
Compungitivo, a, *adj.* compunctive.
Compurgar, *va.* to justify any man's innocence by the testimony of another.
Computação, *sf.* computation, calculation. [puted.
Computado, a, *pp. adj.* com-
Computador, *sm.* computer.
Computar, *va.* to compute, to calculate. [culator.
Computista, *sm.* computer, cal-
Computo, *sm.* computation, calculation. [beit.
Comquanto, *conj.* although, al-
Comsigo, *adv.* with himself.
Comtigo, *adv.* with thee.
Comum, *adj.* V. *Commum* and derivated.
Comvosco, *adv.* with you.
Conato, *sm.* endeavour, tentative
Conca, *sf.* quoit; a kind of game with a stone or piece of brick which is thrown at mark.
Concatenação, *sf.* concatenation.
Concatenado, a, *adj.* concatenated. [to bind.
Concatenar, *va.* to concatenate,
Concausa, *sf.* a thing that concurs or runs together with another.
Conesvar, *va.* to dig together with another. [caveness.
Concavidade, *sf.* concavity, con-
Concavo, a, *adj.* concave, hollow. — *metal*, (*poet.*) a cannon.
Concavo-concavo, a, *adj.* concavo-concave.
Concavo-convexo, a, *adj.* concavo-convex.
Conceber, *va.* and *n.* to conceive, to breed, (*fig.*) to understand, to perceive, to conceive, to ex-

press. — *esperanças*, to entertain hopes.
Concebido, a, *pp. adj.* conceived; imagined, perceived.
Concebimento, *sm.* conception.
Concedente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that allows.
Conceder, *va.* to grant, to allow, to permit. [cession.
Concedidamente, *adv.* by con-
Concedido, a, *pp. adj.* granted, permitted.
Concedimento, *sm.* concession.
Concedivel, *adj.* V. *Concessivel.*
Conceição, *sf.* conception, breeding.
Conceiteado, a, *pp. adj.* expressed elegantly.
Conceitear, *vn.* to express elegantly.
Conceito, *sm.* conceit, opinion, thought; fame, credit.
Conceituado, a, *pp. adj.* judged, esteemed.
Conceituar, *va.* to express elegantly, to judge, to esteem.
Conceituosamente, *adv.* ingeniously, wittily.
Conceituoso, a, *adj.* ingenious, witty. [concelebring.
Concelebração, *sf.* the act of
Concelebrado, a, *pp. adj.* celebrated jointly. [jointly.
Concelebrar, *va.* to concelebrate
Concelheiro, a, *adj.* of or belonging to the municipality.
Concelho, *sm.* municipality. *Paços do* —, a town-house.
Concento, *sm.* consonance, harmony. [tion.
Concentração, *sf.* concentra-
Concentrado, a, *pp. adj.* concentred, concentrated.
Concentrar, *va.* to concentre or concentrate; (*fig.*) to fix. *Concentrar-se*, *vr.* to concentre.
Concentrico, a, *adj.* concentric, concentrical.
Concepção, *sf.* conception.
Concepcionario, *sm.* a defender of the immaculate conception.
Conceptivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* conceptible, conceivable.
Concernente, *adj.* 2 *g.* *concerning, touching.*
Concernir, *vn.* to concern.
Concertadamente, *adv.* conveniently, with prudence.
Concertado, a, *pp. adj.* disposed, ordered, put in order.
Concertador, *sm.* mender, patcher.
Concertante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*mus.*) *Symphonia* —, a symphony in which two or more instruments perform the principal parts.
Concertante, *sm.* a striver with a rival; performer in a concert.
Concertar, *va.* to dispose, to order; to repair, mend, adjust. *Concertar-se*, *vr.* — *com a parte*, to compound with the plaintiff. — *no preço*, to agree in the price.
Concerto, *sm.* disposition, order, discipline; (*mus.*) concert, a concerto. Repair; agreement, composition; mending. *De concerto*, *adv.* by mutual consent.
Concessão, *sf.* concession.
Concessionario, *sm.* concessionary, grantee.
Concessivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be granted (privilege, etc.).
Concesso, a, *adj.* concession.
Concessor, a, *s.* V. *Outorgante.*
Concha, *sf.* shell. — *de atafona*, the lower mill-stone of a horse-mill. *Metter-se nas* — *s.* (*fig.*) to be silent; (*print.*) a wrong letter) *Conchas do gurupés*, (*a sea term*) the saddle of bowsprit.
Conchacil or **Conchacis**, *sm.* a criminal judge (in China).
Conchado, a, *adj.* shelled, shelly.
Concharia, *sf.* shells.
Conchavado, a, *pp. adj.* united, joined.
Conchavar, *va.* to put things of the same form and shape and of different size one within another such as weights; to conclude, to adjust, to unite any matter. [nivance.
Conchavo, *sm.* agreement, con-
Concheado, a, *adj.* shelly.
Conchear, *va.* to cover with shells. [comfortable.
Conchegado, a, *pp. adj.* near,

Conchegar, *va.* to bring or put nearer; to make comfortable. *Conchegar-se*, *vr.* to close, to coalesce, to lean, to rest again, to come close.

Conchego, *sm.* protector; convenience, advantage; comfort, a snug, a comfortable place; a complotter.

Conchellos, *sm. pl.* (*bot.*) the herb penny-wort, penny-grass, Venus-navel or ship-wort.

Concho, a, *adj.* confident; vain.

Conchudo, a, *adj.* covered with shells. [shells.

Conchyliario, *sm.* a collection of

Conchylifero, a, *adj.* conchiferous.

Conchylio, *sm.* a shell-fish.

Conchyliologia, *sf.* conchyliology, conchology.

Conchyliologico, a, *adj.* conchological. [logist.

Conchyliologista, *sm.* concho-

Conchytes, *sm. pl.* (*nat. hist.*) conchites. [citizen.

Conoidadão, ã, *sm.* or *f.* fellow-

Conciliabulo, *sm.* conventicle; cabal.

Conciliação, *sf.* conciliation.

Conciliado, a, *pp. adj.* conciliated, accorded.

Conciliador, a, *sm.* or *f.* conciliator, reconciler.

Conciliante, *adj.* 2 *g.* conciliating, reconciling.

Conciliar, *va.* to reconcile, to conciliate, to accord; (*fig.*) to gain, to procure.

Conciliar, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or belonging to a council.

Conciliario, a, *adj.* (*theol.*) of or belonging to a council.

Conciliarmente, *adv.* in council. [conciliatory.

Conciliativo, a, *adj.* conciliating,

Conciliatorio, a, *adj.* conciliating, conciliatory. [lable.

Conciliavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* reconci-

Concilio, *sm.* council, assembly.

Concionador, *sm.* concionator, orator.

Concional, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to the assembly of the people.

Concionar, *vn.* to harangue, to make a public speech.

Concisamente, *adv.* concisely, succinctly.

Concisão, *sf.* concision, brevity.

Conciso, a, *adj.* concise, short, brief.

Concitação, *sf.* concitation, agitation, tumult.

Concitadamente, *adv.* excitedly.

Concitado, a, *pp. adj.* excited.

Concitador, a, *sm.* or *f.* exciter, agitator. [to provoke.

Concitar, *va.* to excite, to stir up,

Concitativo, a, *adj.* that excites.

Conclamação, *sf.* conclamation.

Conclave, *sm.* conclave.

Conclavista, *sm.* conclavist.

Concludente, *adj.* 2 *g.* concluding, conclusive.

Concludentemente, *adv.* conclusively, decisively.

Concluido, a, *pp. adj.* concluded, finished.

Concluinte or **Concluente**, *adj.* V. *Concludente.*

Concluir, *va.* to conclude, to finish; to infer. *Concluir-se*, *vr.* to decline, to decay.

Conclusão, *sf.* conclusion, determination, end. *Em* —, in short.

Conclusionista, *sm.* a respondent. [final.

Conclusivo, a, *adj.* conclusive,

Conclusivamente, *adv.* conclusively, decisively.

Concluso, a, *adj.* concluded, finished, settled.

Conclusões, *sf. pl.* a disputation, thesis. *Defender* —, to be a respondent. [gestion.

Concocção, *sf.* concoction, di-

Concoctivo, a, *adj.* concoctive, digesting.

Concomitancia, *sf.* concomitance, concomitancy.

Concomitante, *adj.* 2 *g.* concomitant. [corded, agreed.

Concordado, a, *pp. adj.* con-

Concordancia, *sf.* concordance, agreement. [dant.

Concordante, *adj.* 2 *g.* concor-

Concordar, *va* to reconcile, to conform, to agree — duvidas, to

adjust. — *vn.* to agree together, to concord.

Concordata, *sf.* and **Concordato**, *sm.* concordate, treaty.

Concordavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* concordable, reconcileable.

Concorde, *adj.* 2 *g.* concordant, unanimous.

Concordemente, *adv.* concordantly, unanimously.

Concordia, *sf.* peace, concord.

Concorrencia, *sf.* concurrence, competition; concourse.

Concorrente, *adj.* 2 *g.* concurrent. — *sm.* competitor, rival.

Concreação, *sf.* creation at the same time.

Concreado, a, *pp. adj.* created at the same time. [create.

Concrear, *va.* to concreate, to

Concreção, *sf.* concretion, coalition. [cible.

Concrescivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* concres-

Concreto, a, *adj.* concrete; (*chem.*) concrete, a compound.

Concubina, *sf.* concubine.

Concubinario, *sm.* one that keeps a concubine.

Concubinato, *sm.* concubinage.

Concubino, *sm.* one that is in concubinage. [lation.

Concubito, *sm.* coition, copu-

Conculcado, a, *pp. adj.* trampled under foot.

Conculcador, *sm.* he that tramples under foot; (*fig.*) despiser.

Conculcar, *va.* to trample under foot; to contemn.

Concunhado, a, *sm.* or *f.* the brother of a brother-in-law

Concupiscencia, *sf.* concupiscence, lust

Concupiscente, *adj.* 2 *g.* concupiscent, libidinous. [piscible.

Concupiscivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* concu-

Concurrencia, *sf.* V. *Concorrencia* and derivated.

Concurso, *sm.* concurrence, competition, concourse, confluence.

Concussão, *sf.* concussion, shake; extortion, peculation.

Concussionario, *sm.* extortioner, depredator. [predator.

Conoussor, *sm.* extortioner, de-

Condado, *sm.* county, earldom.

Condal, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or belonging to a count.

Condão, *sm.* prerogative, privilege. *Varinha de* —, a magical rod.

Conde, *sm.* count, earl.

Condeça, *sf.* a small covered wicker basket round or oval.

Condecender, *vn.* V. *Condescender.*

Condecoração, *sf.* badge.

Condecorado, a, *pp. adj.* graced.

Condecorar, *va.* to grace, to honour; to decorate.

Condemnação or **Condenação**, *sf.* condemnation, judgment; penalty, mulct.

Condemnado, a, *pp. adj.* condemned, sentenced; mulcted, fined.

Condemnador, *sm.* condemner.

Condemnamento, *sm.* condemnation.

Condemnar, *va.* to condemn, to cast, to pronounce judgment against one, to damn; to fine; (*fig.*) to blame. — *um navio*, (*a sea term*) to condemn a ship as unseaworthy. *Condemnar-se*, *vr.* to condemn one's self.

Condemnatorio, a, *adj.* condemnatory.

Condemnavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* condemnable, blamable, blame-worthy.

Condensabilidade, *sf.* (*phys.*) condensability.

Condensação, *sf.* condensation, condensity.

Condensado, a, *pp. adj.* condensated, condensed.

Condensador, *sm.* condenser.

Condensante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that condenses.

Condensar, *va.* to condensate; to condense. *Condensar-se*, *vr.* to condensate. [sative.

Condensativo, a, *adj.* conden-

Condensavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* condensable.

Condensor, *sm.* (*mech.*) condenser; condensing machine.

Condescendencia, *sf.* condescension, condescendence.

Condescendente, *adj.* 2 *g.* condescending, complying.
Condescender, *vn.* to condescend. [descended.
Condescendido, a, *pp. adj.* con-
Condescendimento, *sm.* condescension.
Condessa, *sf.* a countess.
Condessilho, *sm.* V. *Deposito.*
Condestable, *sm.* V. *Condestavel.*
Condestavel, *sm.* constable. — *de navio*, the chief gunner aboard a ship.
Condição, *sf.* condition, estate; circumstances; inclination; quality, rank. *Homem de* —, a man of quality. Clause; term. *Boa* —, good offer.
Condicional, *adj.* 2 *g.* conditional. [tionally.
Condicionalmente, *adv.* condi-
Condicionar, *va.* V. *Acondicionar.*
Condiçoar, *va.* V. *Convencionar.*
Condignamente, *adv.* condignly, deservedly.
Condignidade, *sf.* condignity; merit. [thy.
Condigno, a, *adj.* condign, wor-
Condimento, *sm.* condiment. V. *Adubo.*
Condimentoso, a, *adj.* that seasons meat.
Condir, *va.* (*pharm.*) to tie a remedy in a piece of cloth in order to boil it.
Condiscipulado, *sm.* fellowship.
Condiscipulo, a, *sm.* or *f.* a school-fellow. [swers.
Condizente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that an-
Condizer, *vn.* to answer, to agree.
Condoer-se, *vr.* to condole, to pity. *O que se condoe*, condoler.
Condoido, a, *pp. adj.* V. *Compadecido.*
Condoimento, *sm.* compassion, condolence, pity.
Condolencia, *sf.* condolence, commiseration.
Condoma, *s.* (*nat. hist.*) a sort of antelope. [giveness.
Condonação, *sf.* pardon, for-
Condonado, a, *pp. adj.* pardoned, forgiven. [give.
Condoner, *va.* to pardon, to for-
Condonatario, a, *sm.* or *f.* a fellow-donee.
Condor, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) condor.
Conducção, *sf.* conduction, conducting, carriage.
Conducente, *adj.* 2 *g.* conducive, conducible.
Conducta, *sf.* conduct, behaviour; the act of conducting, guide, direction; conduit, canal. — *de soldados*, levy of soldiers.
Conductario, *sm.* he who reads lectures in a chair of inferior note.
Conductibilidade, *sf.* the property of conducting (heat and electricity).
Conductivo, a, *adj.* conducive, having the power of conducing.
Conducto, *sm.* conduit, canal for the conveyance of water.
Conductor, a, *sm.* or *f.* leader, guide, conductor; (*phys.*) or (*surg.*) conductor.
Conduplicado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) conduplicate. [tion.
Conduplicação, *sf.* conduplica-
Conduto, *sm* any thing that is eaten with bread. [carried.
Conduzido, a, *pp. adj.* conducted,
Conduzir, *va.* to conduct, to carry. to guide, to lead, to carry along; to govern, to direct. — *vn.* to conduce, to contribute, to avail. *Conduzir-se*, *vr.* to behave.
Condylo, *sm.* (*anat.*) condylus.
Condyloide, *adj.* 2 *g.* condyloid.
Condyloma, *s.* (*med.*) condyloma.
Cone, *sm.* cone. — *truncado*, truncated cone.
Conega, *sf.* a canoness.
Conego, *sm.* a canon.
Conesia, *sf.* canonry, canonship.
Confabulado, a, *pp. adj.* confabulated.
Confabular, *vn.* to confabulate.
Confecção, *sf.* (*pharm.*) confection, electuary; execution of any thing. [of drugs.
Confeccionado, a, *pp. adj.* made
Confeccionar, *va.* (*pharm.*) to make with drugs, to make.

Confecto, a, *adj.* spent, wasted.
Confederação, *sf.* confederation, confederacy. [derated.
Confederado, a, *pp. adj.* confe-
Confederador, *sm.* confederator.
Confederar, *va.* to confederate. *Confederar-se, vr.* to confederate. [rative.
Confederativo, a, *adj.* confede-
Confeição, *sf.* confection, composition. [mixed,
Confeiçoado, a, *pp. adj.* made;
Confeiçoar, *va.* to make a confection; to mix.
Confeitado, a, *pp. adj.* confected.
Confeitar, *va.* to confect, to comfit. [shop, confectionary.
Confeitaria, *sf.* confectioner's
Confeiteiro, *sm.* a confectioner.
Confeito, a, *adj.* composed, unnatural.
Confeitos, *sm. pl.* comfits.
Conferencia, *sf.* conference; meeting; comparing, collation (books). [fered, compared.
Conferenciado, a, *pp. adj.* con-
Conferenciar, *va.* to confer, to compare; to hold a conference.
Conferente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that confers. [compared.
Conferido, a, *pp. adj.* confered,
Conferir, *va.* to confer, to compare, to confront. — *vn.* to discourse, to consult, to confer.
Conferva, *sf.* (*bot.*) conferva; hair-weed.
Confessado, a, *pp. adj* confessed, acknowledged, avowed. — *sm.* a person who confesses his sins to a priest; penitent.
Confessador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she that confesses any thing.
Confessar, *va.* to confess, to acknowledge, to avow; to hear the confession of a penitent. *Confessar-se, vr.* to confess one's sins.
Confessional, *sm.* one who makes a confession of faith.
Confessionario, *sm.* confessionary, penitentiary.
Confessionista, *sm.* confessionist.
Confesso, a, *adj* (*in law*) that confesses any thing. — *sm.* one that has confessed.
Confessor, *sm.* confessor; (*fig.*) a martyr.
Confiadamente, *adv.* boldly.
Confiado, a, *pp. adj.* confided; bold, confident; impudent, insolent.
Confiança, *sf.* courage, confidence, reliance, security; intimacy, familiarity; boldness, impudence, presumption, assurance. *Ter — com alguem,* to be familiar with one.
Confiar, *va.* to entrust, to confide, to commit to. — *vn.* to confide. *Confiar-se, vr.* to confide, to trust upon.
Conficionar, *va.* V. *Confeiçoar* and derivated.
Confidencia, *sf.* confidence, intimacy, secret.
Confidencial, *adj.* 2 *g.* confidential, private.
Confidencialmente, *adv.* confidentially.
Confidente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that confides. — *sm.* a confident.
Configuração, *sf.* configuration, figure. [gured.
Configurado, a, *pp. adj.* confi-
Configurar, *va.* to configurate, to configure.
Confim, *sm.* frontier, border, limit, landmark. — *adj.* 2 *g.* confining. [upon.
Confinante, *adj.* 2 *g.* bordering
Confinar, *vn.* to confine, to border upon. [*gido.*
Confingido, a, *pp. adj.* V. *Fin-*
Confingir, *va.* V. *Fingir.*
Confinidade, *sf.* confinity, nearness.
Confins, *sm. pl.* confines, common boundary, limits, borders.
Confirmação, *sf.* confirmation; ratification. [certainly.
Confirmadamente, *adv.* surely,
Confirmado, a, *pp. adj.* confirmed, ratified. [firmer.
Confirmador, a, *sm.* or *f.* con-
Confirmante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that confirms.
Confirmar, *va.* to confirm, to ra-

tify; to settle, to consolidate, (*theol.*) to confirm. *Confirmar-se*, *vr.* to confirm one's self.
Confirmativo, **a**, *adj.* confirmatory, confirmative.
Confirmatorio, **a**, *adj.* confirmative.
Confiscação, *sf.* confiscation.
Confiscado, **a**, *pp. adj.* confiscated, forfeited.
Confiscar, *va.* to confiscate.
Confiscavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* confiscable.
Confisco, *sm.* confiscation.
Confissão, *sf.* confession, acknowledgment, avowal.
Confita, *sf. A certa* —, that comes in the nick of time.
Confitente, *adj.* 2 *g.* V. *Confesso.*
Conflagração, *sf.* conflagration.
Conflicto, *sm.* conflict, collision; dispute, altercation.
Confluencia, *sf.* confluence.
Confluente, *adj.* 2 *g.* confluent. *Bexigas — s* (*med.*) a confluent small-pox.
Confluir, *va.* to meet, to join.
Conformação, *sf.* conformation.
Conformado, **a**, *pp. adj.* conformed, adapted, suited.
Conformar, *va.* to conform, to adapt, to suit. *Conformar-se*, *vr.* to agree with, to comply with.
Conforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* conform, conformable. — *adv.* according, as. [ably, agreeably.
Conformemente, *adv.* conform-
Conformidade, *sf.* conformity.
Conformista, *sm.* conformist.
Confortação, *sf.* or **Confortamento**, *sm.* strengthening.
Confortado, **a**, *pp. adj.* comforted, corroborated.
Confortador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* one who gives comfort.
Confortar, *va.* to comfort, to strengthen.
Confortativo, **a**, *adj.* that comforts, comforting. — *sm.* a cordial. — *s. sm. pl.* corroborants.
Conforto, *sm.* strengthening, comforting; ease; (*fig.*) comfort, consolation, support.
Confortoso, **a**, *adj.* comforting.
Confractorio, *sm.* a prayer that is said after dividing the host at mass.
Confrade, *sm.* a brother of a brotherhood. [rough.
Confragoso, **a**, *adj.* rugged,
Confranger, *va.* to oppress, to vex, to constrain.
Confrangido, **a**, *pp. adj.* constrained, uneasy.
Confrangimento, *sm.* constraint, uneasiness.
Confraria, *sf.* fraternity, brotherhood, society.
Confraternidade, *sf.* confraternity, brotherhood.
Confraternisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that has acted as a brother.
Confraternisar, *vn.* to live in a brotherly manner. [*frade.*
Confreire, *sm.* a confrier. V. *Con-*
Confricação, *sf.* confrication.
Confricar, *va.* to rub against any thing. [confronting.
Confrontação, *sf.* confrontation,
Confrontado, **a**, *pp. adj.* confronted. [fronts.
Confrontador, *sm.* one who con-
Confrontar, *va.* to confront, to compare, to collate.
Confundidamente, *adv.* confusedly.
Confundido, **a**, *pp. adj.* confounded, mixed; puzzled.
Confundidor, **a**, *adj.* and *s.* that confounds. [disorder.
Confundimento, *sm.* confusion,
Confundir, *va.* to confound, to mix together, to mingle; to puzzle. *Confundir-se*, *vr.* to be confounded, puzzled.
Confusamente, *adv.* confusedly.
Confusão, *sf.* confusion, medley, tumult, disorder.
Confuso, **a**, *adj.* confused, mixed together; ashamed.
Confutação, *sf.* confutation, refutation.
Confutado, **a**, *pp. adj.* confuted.
Confutador, *sm.* confuter.
Confutar, *va.* to confute, to run down an argument. — *vr.* to confute one's self.
Confutavel, adj. 2 g. confutable.
Congalardoar, va. to reward.

Congelação, *sf.* congelation, congealing, freezing.
Congelado, a, *pp adj.* congealed.
Congelador, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) that congeals.
Congelar, *va.* to congeal, to freeze. *Congelar-se*, *vr.* to be congealed or frozen.
Congelativo, a, *adj.* having the power of congealing. [able.
Congelavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* congeal-
Congeminação, *sf.* congemination.
Congenere, *adj.* 2 *g.* congenerous. *Musculos —s*, (*anat.*) musculi congeneres.
Congenial, *adj.* 2 *g.* congenial.
Congenialidade, *sf.* congeniality.
Congenito, a, *adj.* congenite.
Congerie, *s.* congeries.
Congestão, *sf.* (*med.*) congestion.
Congesto, a, *adj.* congested.
Congiario, *sm.* congiary.
Congio, *sm.* (*ant.*) congius.
Conglaciação, *sf.* conglaciation.
Conglobação, *sf.* conglobation.
Conglobado, a, *pp. adj.* conglobated.
Conglobar, *va.* to conglobate. *Conglobar-se*, *vr.* to be gathered in a round mass.
Conglomeração, *sf.* conglomeration, mixture.
Conglomerado, a, *pp. adj.* conglomerated. [rate.
Conglomerar, *va.* to conglome-
Conglutinação, *sf.* conglutination, conglutinating.
Conglutinado, a, *pp. adj.* conglutinated.
Conglutinante, *adj.* 2 *g.* conglutinant, conglutinating.
Conglutinar, *va.* to conglutinate. *Conglutinar-se*, *vr.* to be conglutinated. [tinative.
Conglutinativo, a. *adj.* conglu-
Conglutinoso, a, *adj.* glutinous, viscous.
Congonha, *sf.* infusion of an herb so called.
Congossa, *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb periwinkle.
Congoxa, *sf.* anguish, pain.
Congoxadamente, *adv.* with anguish.
Congoxar, *va.* V. *Angustiar*.
Congoxoso, a, *adj.* full of anguish or pain. [ciled.
Congraçado, a, *pp. adj.* recon-
Congraçador, a, *adj.* that reconciles.
Congraçar, *va.* to reconcile. *Congraçar-se*, *vr.* to be reconciled. [tion.
Congratulação, *sf.* congratula-
Congratulado, a, *pp. adj.* congratulated, felicitated.
Congratulante, *sm.* congratulant.
Congratular, *va.* to congratulate, to felicitate. *Congratular-se*, *vr.* to congratulate one's self. [gratulatory.
Congratulatorio, a, *adj.* con-
Congregação, *sf.* congregation, meeting; brotherhood.
Congregado, a, *pp. adj.* congregated. [congregation.
Congregante, *sm.* member of a
Congregar, *va.* to congregate, to gather. *Congregar-se*, *vr.* to assemble, to gather or meet together.
Congressional, *adj.* 2 *g.* congressional. [ing.
Congresso, *sm.* congress, meet-
Congro, *sm.* conger (fish).
Congrua, *sf.* ecclesiastical revenue. [*congrua*.
Congruado, a, *adj.* that receives
Congruamente, *adv.* aptly, fitly, congruously.
Congruario, *sm.* a vicar who only receives a congruous portion of his benefice.
Congruencia, *sf.* agreeableness, conformity. [nient, proper.
Congruente, *adj.* 2 *g.* conve-
Congruentemente, *adv.* aptly, fitly, congruously.
Congruidade, *sf.* (*theol.*) congruity. [gruism.
Congruismo, *sm.* (*theol.*) con-
Congruista, *sf.* (*theol.*) congruist.
Congruo, a, *adj.* congruous, precise. [of a tree.
Conha, *sf.* a branch on the root

Conhecedor, a, *sm.* or *f.* connoisseur, judge.
Conhecença, *sf.* acknowledgment; equitable or arbitrary reward.
Conhecente, *adj.* 2 *g.* and *s.* one that knows.
Conhecer, *va.* to know, to perceive, to understand. *Não conhece nem Deus nem diabo*, (*fig.*) he fears neither God nor devil. —, to be acquainted with one. — *de uma causa* ou *delicto*, to hear a cause pleaded as judge; to make a judicial inquest about a crime committed.
Conhecidamente, *adv.* plainly, knowingly.
Conhecido, a, *pp. adj.* known.
Conhecimento, *sm.* knowledge, notion; acquaintance; learning, understanding; (*in law*) cognizance; (*comm.*) bill of lading. [be known.
Conhecivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may
Conho, *sm.* a rock in the midst of a river.
Conico, a, *adj.* conic, conical.
Conifero, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) coniferous.
Conimbricence, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to Coimbra.
Conjectura, *sf.* a conjecture, a guess. [jecturally.
Conjecturadamente, *adv.* con-
Conjecturado, a, *pp. adj.* conjectured. [guesser.
Conjecturador, *sm.* conjecturer,
Conjectural, *adj.* 2 *g.* conjectural. [turally.
Conjecturalmente, *adv.* conjec-
Conjecturar, *va.* to conjecture, to guess. [turable.
Conjecturavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* conjec-
Conjugação, *sf.* conjugation.
Conjugado, a, *pp. adj.* conjugated. [matrimonial.
Conjugal, *adj.* 2 *g.* conjugal,
Conjugalmente, *adv.* conjugally.
Conjugar, *va.* to conjugate. *Conjugar-se*, *vr.* to be conjugated.
Conjugavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* conjugable.
Conjuge, *sm.* or *f.* the husband or wife.
Conjuiz, *sm.* a judge with another, colleague.
Conjunção or **Conjuncção**, *sf.* conjunction, union; (*gram.*) conjunction; conjuncture, opportunity; (*astr.*) conjunction.
Conjunctado, a, *pp. adj.* joined.
Conjunctamente, *adv.* conjointly.
Conjunctar or **Conjuntar**, *va.* to join, to conjoin.
Conjunctivo, a, *adj.* (*gram.*) conjunctive.
Conjuncto, a, *adj.* joined, close, conjunct.
Conjunctura, *sf.* conjuncture; critical time.
Conjuração, *sf.* conspiracy, plot; conjuration, exorcism.
Conjurado, a, *pp. adj.* conspired. —, *sm.* conspirator.
Conjurador, *sm.* conspirator, plotter; conjurer.
Conjurante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that conspires.
Conjurar, *va.* and *n.* to conspire, to plot; to conjure, to exorcise; to appease.
Conjuratorio, a, *adj.* that contains conjuration.
Conjuro, *sm.* conjuration.
Conluiadamente, *adv.* by collusion.
Conluiado, a, *pp. adj.* colluded.
Conluiar, *va.* to collude. *Conluiar-se*, *vr.* to collude, to plot.
Conluio, *sm.* collusion, understanding. [sively.
Conluiosamente, *adv.* collu-
Conluioso, a, *adj.* collusory, collusive.
Connato, a, *adj.* connate.
Connatural, *adj.* 2 *g.* connatural.
Connaturalidade, *sf.* connaturality, connaturalness.
Connaturalisado, a, *pp. adj.* made connatural. [lize.
Connaturalisar, *va.* to natura-
Connaturalmente, *adv.* connaturally. [nity.
Connexão, *sf.* connection, affi-

Connexidade, *sf.* connexity, relation.
Connexivo, a, *adj.* connecting.
Connexo, a, *adj.* connected.
Connivencia, *sf.* connivance, conniving.
Connivente, *adj.* 2 *g.* connivent.
Connotação, *sf.* connotation.
Connotativo, a, *adj.* that denotes relative dependency.
Connubial, *adj.* 2 *g.* V. *Matrimonial.*
Connubio, *sm.* V. *Matrimonio.*
Connumerar, *va.* to reckon, to put in the number of.
Conoidal, *adj.* 2 *g.* conoidal, conoidic.
Conoide, *sm.* conoid.
Conquassivo, a, *adj.* that torments.
Conqueiro, *sm.* wooden-porringer-maker.
Conquista, *sf.* conquest, conquering, victory; subjection.
Conquistação, *sf.* conquest.
Conquistado, a, *pp. adj.* conquered.
Conquistador, a, *sm.* or *f.* conqueror, subduer, victor.
Conquistar, *va.* to conquer, to subdue, to surmount; (*fig.*) to win one's heart. [rable.
Conquistavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* conque-
Conrsario, *sm.* a regular canon that is charged of all things pertaining to the other canons.
Conresponder, *va.* and derivated. V. *Corresponder.*
Consabedor, a, *sm.* or *f.* that knows any thing with another.
Consacerdote, *sm.* a fellow-priest.
Consagração, *sf.* consecration.
Consagradamente, *adv.* with consecration. [crated.
Consagrado, a, *pp. adj.* conse-
Consagrador, *sm.* consecrator, he who consecrates.
Consagramento, *sm.* consecration.
Consagrante, *adj.* 2 *g.* *consecrating.* —, *sm.* consecrator.
Consagrar, *va.* *to* consecrate, to dedicate, to devote; to sanctify; to sanction.
Consanguineo, a, *adj.* consanguineou. [guineous.
Consanguinho, a, *adj.* consan-
Consanguinidade, *sf.* consanguinity.
Consarcinado, a, *adj.* patched or packed together.
Consciencia, *sf.* conscience, perception. *Pôr a mão sobre a* —, to lay one's hand upon one's heart. *Exame de* —, self-examination.
Conscienciosamente, *adv.* conscientiously.
Conscienciososo, a, *adj.* conscientious.
Conscio, a, *adj.* conscious.
Conscripção, *sf.* conscription, enrolling. [script.
Conscripto, *adj.* and *sm.* con-
Consecção, *sf.* the act of cutting. [secrates.
Consecrante, *adj. m.* that con-
Consecrativo, a, *adj.* that has the power of consecrating.
Consecratorio, a, *adj.* consecratory. [ing.
Consecução, *sf.* the act of obtain-
Consecutivamente, *adv.* consecutively.
Consecutivo, a, *adj.* consecutive; following. [gained.
Conseguido, a, *pp. adj.* obtained,
Conseguidor, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who obtains.
Conseguimento, *sm.* the act of obtaining. [*seguente.*
Conseguinte, *adj.* 2 *g.* V. *Con-*
Conseguintemente, *adv.* consequently.
Conseguir, *va.* to obtain, to gain, to get. *Conseguir-se*, *vr.* to be obtained. [be obtained.
Conseguivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may
Conselha, *sf.* fable, tale, story.
Conselheiramente, *adv.* skilfully, purposely.
Conselheiro, *sm.* adviser; counsellor.
Conselho, *sm.* counsel, advice; council. — de guerra, court martial. — do almirantado, court

of admiralty. — resolution, determination.

Conselos, *sm. pl.* V. *Conchellos.*

Consenhor, *sm.* a joint-proprietor.

Consensial, *adj.* 2 *g.* made with [consent.

Consensiente, *adj.* 2 *g.* consenting.

Consenso, *sm.* consent, assent; sympathy.

Consentaneamente, *adv.* consentaneously, consistently.

Consentaneo, a, *adj.* consentaneous, suitable.

Consentido, a, *pp. adj.* consented.

Consentidor, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she that consents.

Consentimento, *sm.* consent, assent, agreement.

Consentir, *va.* and *n.* to consent, to agree, to acquiesce; to suffer, to permit, to bear.

Consequencia, *sf.* consequence, conclusion. *Em* —, *adv. loc.* accordingly. *Por* —, consequently.

Consequente, *adj.* 2 *g.* consequent, consistent, just, coherent. —, *sm.* (*log.*) consequent.

Consequentemente, *adv.* consequently.

Conserva, *sf.* preserve, conserve (a sort of comfits). *Andar de* —, (*a sea term*) to sail under a convoy. *Ter de* — *alguma cousa*, (*fig.*) to keep a thing without making any use of it. *Conservas*, pickles.

Conservação, *sf.* preservation; conservation.

Conservado, a, *pp. adj.* preserved, kept.

Conservador, a, *sm.* or *f.* preserver, conservator; keeper. —, *adj.* conservatory, conservative.

Conservar, *va.* to conserve, to maintain, to keep, to preserve. *Conservar-se*, *vr.* to preserve one's self.

Conservativo, a, *adj.* conservative, preservative.

Conservatoria, *sf.* a grant to *preserve privileges.*

Conservatorio, a, *adj.* conservatory. [tory; a school.

Conservatorio, *sm.* a conserva-

Conservavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* conservable. [fectioner.

Conserveira, *sf.* a woman con-

Conserveiro, *sm.* a confectioner.

Conservo, *sm.* a fellow-servant.

Consideração, *sf.* consideration, forecast, circumspection, prudence; reason, motive; account, regard, sake; note, regard, esteem.

Consideradamente, *adv.* considerately, prudently.

Considerado, a, *pp. adj.* considerate, discreet.

Considerador, a, *adj.* that considers, considering.

Considerar, *va.* to consider, to ponder, to examine, to value; to deliberate, to weigh.

Consideravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* considerable, notable, remarkable.

Consideravelmente, *adv.* considerably.

Consignação, *sf.* consignation, consignment, granting.

Consignado, a, *pp. adj.* consigned, deposited.

Consignador, *sm.* consigner.

Consignante, *sm.* he that consigns.

Consignar, *va.* to consign, to give a grant; to deposit; (*fig.*) to record, to state. *Consignar-se*, *vr.* V. *Persinar-se.*

Consignatario, *sm.* consignatary, consignee, depositary.

Consignavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be consigned.

Consignificado, a, *pp. adj.* signified conjointly.

Consignificar, *va.* to signify conjointly. [be obtained.

Consiguidoiro, a, *adj.* that may

Consiliario, *sm.* V. *Conselheiro.*

Consistencia, *sf.* consistence, consistency; stability, firmness.

Consistente, *adj.* 2 *g.* consistent, consisting of.

Consistido, a, pp. adj. consisted.

Consistir, *vn.* to consist, to subsist, to be composed.

Consistorial, *adj.* 2 *g.* consistorial, belonging to a consistory.
Consistorialmente, *adv.* in a consistorial form.
Consistorio, *sm.* consistory.
Consoada, *sf.* a light supper.
Consoado, a, *pp. adj.* that has taken a light supper.
Consoante, *adj.* consonant; (*poet.*) rhyme.
Consoantemente, *adv.* with consonance, according.
Consoar, *va.* and *n.* to take a light supper. [*ciado.*
Consociado, a, *pp. adj.* V. *Associado.*
Consociar-se, *vr.* V. *Associar-se.*
Consocio, *sm.* companion, fellow, associate.
Consogro, a, *sm.* or *f.* when two fathers or mothers marry their children together they are, *consogros* or *consogras*, that is joint fathers or mothers-in-law.
Consolação, *sf.* consolation, comfort. [solation.
Consoladamente *adv.* with con-
Consolado, a, *pp. adj.* consoled, comforted. [comforter.
Consolador, a, *sm.* or *f.* consoler,
Consolante, *adj.* 2 *g.* consoling, comforting, consolatory.
Consolar, *va* to console, to comfort, to ease one's grief,
Consolatorio, a, *adj.* consolatory. [ble.
Consolavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* consola-
Consolavelmente, *adv.* with consolation.
Consolda, *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb comfrey, consound.
Consolidação, *sf.* consolidation; healing (of a wound.)
Consolidado, a, *pp. adj* consolidated. [solidating.
Consolidante, *adj.* and *s.* con-
Consolidar, *va.* to consolidate, to renew, to confirm; to close up. *Consolidar-se*, *vr.* to consolidate; to close (a wound).
Consolidativo, a, *adj.* consolidating.
Consolo, *sm.* consolation.
Consonado, a, *pp. adj.* agreed, in consonance.
Consonancia, *sf.* (*mus.*) consonance, harmony, concord; (*fig.*) friendship.
Consonante, *adj* 2 *g.* consonant, agreeable to the ear.
Consonantemente, *adv.* with consonance.
Consonar, *vn.* to agree, to be suitable to. [phonious.
Consono, a, *adj.* consonous, sym-
Consorciado, a, *pp. adj.* consorted. [*Casar.*
Consorciar, *va.* to consort. V.
Consorcio, *sm.* fellowship, intercourse, partnership, union, marriage.
Consorte, *sm.* husband, wife, consort; partner, sharer.
Conspicuidade, *sf.* conspicuity, brighting; (*fig.*) conspicuousness.
Conspicuo, a, *adj.* conspicuous, visible; (*fig*) excellent, eminent. [conspiracy.
Conspiração, *sf.* conspiration,
Conspirado, a, *pp. adj.* conspired. [conspirer.
Conspirador, *sm.* conspirator,
Conspirante, *adj.* 2 *g.* conspiring.
Conspirar, *va.* to conspire, to plot; to concur, to combine.
Conspurcação, *sf.* filthiness, nastiness.
Conspurcado, a, *pp. adj.* defiled.
Conspurcar, *va.* to defile, to befoul. [appeared.
Constado, a, *pp. adj.* manifested,
Constancia, *sf.* constancy.
Constante, *adj.* 2 *g.* constant, regular, unshaken, steadfast. *Isso é* —, that is unquestionable, certain. [ly.
Constantemente, *adv.* constant-
Constar, *vn.* to manifest, to appear, to consist, to be clear.
Constellação, *sf.* constellation.
Constellado, a, *adj.* constellated.
Consternação, *sf.* consternation, surprise, amazement; fright.
Consternado, a, *pp. adj.* struck with consternation.
Consternador, a, *adj.* that strikes with consternation.

Consternar, *va.* to strike with consternation, to affright, to dismay, to appal. *Consternar-se*, *vr.* to be discouraged.

Constipação, *sf.* cold; constipation.

Constipado, a, *pp. adj.* he who has catched a cold; constipated.

Constipar, *va.* to cause constipation, to constipate. *Constipar-se*, *vr.* to get a cold; to become constipated or bound.

Constipativo, a, *adj.* causing cold or constipation.

Constitucionado, a, *pp. adj.* constituted. [tutional.

Constitucional, *adj.* 2 *g.* consti-

Constitucionalidade, *sf.* constitutionality. [stitutionally.

Constitucionalmente, *adv.* con-

Constitucionar, *va.* to constitute.

Constituente, *adj.* 2 *g.* constituent. —, *sm.* a constituent.

Constituição, *sf.* constitution, composition; law, rule, precept; temperament, complexion of the body.

Constituido, a, *pp adj.* constituted.

Constituidor, a, *sm.* or *f.* he that constitutes.

Constituinte, *sm.* constituent.

Constituir, *va.* to constitute, to give formal existence; to place, to consist. *Constituir-se*, *vr.* to constitute one's self.

Constitutivamente, *adv.* in a constitutive manner. [tive.

Constitutivo, a, *adj.* constitu-

Consto, *sm.* V. *Certidão.*

Constrangedor, a, *sm.* or *f.* constrainer.

Constranger, *va.* to compel, to force, to constrain. *Constranger-se*, *vr.* to constrain one's self. [strainedly.

Constrangidamente, *adv.* con-

Constrangido, a, *pp. adj.* constrained, compelled, forced.

Constrangimento, *sm.* constraint, coercion. *Com —*, **restrainedly.**

Constricção, *sf.* (*med.*) constriction, contraction.

Constrictivo, a, *adj.* (*med.*) constringent.

Constrictor, *adj.* and *s.* (*anat.*) constrictor. *Os musculos constrictores*, the constrictors.

Constringente, *adj.* 2 *g.* constringent. [make narrow.

Constringir, *va.* to shrink, to

Construcção, *sf.* construction, building, structure; (*gramm.*) construction; (*a sea term*) shipbuilding. [tive.

Constructivo, a, *adj.* construc-

Constructor, *sm.* constructer, builder. — *de navios*, ship-wright or ship-builder.

Constructura, *sf.* structure, construction. [built.

Construido, *pp. adj.* constructed,

Construir, *va.* to construct, to build, to erect; (*gramm.*) to construe. [stantiation.

Consubstanciação, *sf.* consub-

Consubstancial, *adj.* 2 *g.* consubstantial.

Consubstancialidade, *sf.* (*theol.* consubstantiality.

Consubstancialmente, *adv.* consubstantially. [*dinaria.*

Consuetudinario, a, *adj.* V. *Or-*

Consul, *sm.* consul.

Consulado, *sm.* consulship, consulate.

Consular, *adj.* 2 *g.* consular, of or belonging to the consul.

Consularmente, *adv.* in a consular manner.

Consulente, *sm.* he that consults.

Consulta, *sf.* consultation, deliberation, advice; the opinion given by a tribunal. — *de medicos*, a consultation of physicians.

Consultação, *sf.* consultation.

Consultado, a, *pp. adj.* consulted, appointed.

Consultador, a, *sm.* or *f.* consulter, he that consults.

Consultar, *va.* or *n.* to consult, to advise with, to take advice of, to take counsel together.

Consultivo, a, *adj.* consultative.

Consultor, *sm.* counsellor, lawyer.
Consumição, *sf.* vexation, distress, tribulation, affliction.
Consumido, a, *pp. adj.* consumed, spended.
Consumidor, a, *sm.* or *f.* consumer; he who afflicts. — *adj.* vexing, distressing, teasing; consumptive, wasting.
Consumir, *va.* to consume, to eat up, to spend; to destroy; to waste; to vex, to distress. *Consumir-se*, *vr.* to decay, to fret, to undermine one's health.
Consumivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* consumable. [tion.
Consummação, *sf.* consumma-
Consummadamente, *adv.* perfectly.
Consummado, a, *pp. adj.* consummate, accomplished.
Consummador, a, *sm.* or *f.* consummer, finisher, perfecter.
Consummar, *va.* to consummate, to complete, to finish. *Consummar-se*, *vr.* to be consummated. [sale.
Consumo, *sm.* use, consumption;
Consumpção, *sf.* consumption.
Consumptivo, a, *adj.* consumptive, consuming.
Conta, *sf.* account, reckoning bill, calculation, score, question, report, profit. *A* —, on account. *Fazer uma* —, to cast up an account. *Trabalhar por sua* —, to set up for one's self. *Isso corre por minha* —, I will answer for it *Por sua* —, on his account. *Dar* — *de*, to be answerable for. *Esta cousa faz* —, this thing turns to account. *Dar boa* — *de si*, to behave cleverly. *Fazia* — *de partir*, his intention was to set. — *redonda*, an even account of money. *Livro de* — an account-book. *Por saldo de contas*, in full of all demands. *Vender em* —, to sell cheap. *Ter* —, to mind, to attend to. *Ter-se em grande* —, to set too much value on one's self.
Contabilidade, *sf.* accounts.
Contacto, *sm.* contact.
Contado, a, *pp. adj.* reckoned, reported. *Dinheiro de* —, ready money. [accountant.
Contador, a, *sm.* or *f.* reckoner,
Contadoria, *sf.* accountant's office; counting-house.
Contagem, *sf.* the wages of a counter
Contagiado, a, *pp. adj.* infected
Contagião, *sf.* contagion, infection; plague.
Contagiar, *va.* to infect, to give the pestilence. [tion.
Contagio, *sm.* contagion, infec-
Contagioso, a, *adj.* contagious, infectious, pestiferous.
Contaminação, *sf.* contamination. [minated.
Contaminado, a, *pp. adj.* conta-
Contaminador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she that contaminates.
Contaminar, *va.* to contaminate, to defile, to pollute.
Contaminavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be contamined.
Contante, *sm.* ready money.
Contar, *va.* to count, to reckon, to calculate, to number; to relate, to tell, to story; to charge, to put in a bill. — *vn.* to intend. to think, to purpose, to expect. — *sobre* ou *com*, to depend upon, to count upon. *Contaram-se perdidos*, they thought themselves undone.
Contas, *sf. pl.* — *de rezar*, a pair of beads. *Rezar as* —, to say over one's beads. *Homem de boas* —, an honest man.
Conteira, *sf.* a piece of iron fixed at the end of a spear, in a game called *argolinha*. [beads.
Conteiro, *sm.* he who makes
Contemplação, *sf.* contemplation, meditation. *Em* — *de*, in consideration of. *Por* — *para commigo*, for my sake.
Contemplado, a, *pp. adj.* contemplated.
Contemplador, a, *sm.* or *f.* contemplator.
Contemplante, *adj.* 2 *g.* contemplating, contemplator.

Contemplar, *va.* to contemplate, to meditate, to consider.
Contemplativa, *sf.* (*philos.*) the power of contemplating.
Contemplativamente, *adv.* contemplatively.
Contemplativo, a, *adj.* contemplative.
Contemporaneamente, *adv.* in the same time.
Contemporaneidade, *sf.* contemporariness.
Contemporaneo, a, *adj.* contemporaneous, contemporary.
Contemporisação, *sf.* compliance, condescension.
Contemporisado, a, *pp. adj.* conformed to the times.
Contemporisador, a, *sm.* or *f.* one who conforms himself to the times.
Contemporisar, *va.* to conform one's self to the times.
Contemptivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* contemptible.
Contenção, *sf.* contention.
Contenciosamente, *adv.* contentiously.
Contencioso, a, *adj.* contentious, litigious.
Contenda, *sf.* contention, contest.
Contendente, *adj.* 2 *g.* and *s.* contending, contender.
Contender, *vn.* to contend, to dispute, to contest.
Contendido, a, *pp. adj.* contested, contended.
Contendor, *sm.* competitor, contender, antagonist.
Contenencia, *sf.* V. *Continencia.*
Contensão, *sf.* contention, eagerness.
Contentado, a, *pp. adj.* contented.
Contentamento, *sm.* contentment, satisfaction, comfort, pleasure.
Contentar, *va.* to content, to satisfy, to please. *Contentar-se*, *vr.* to be contented or satisfied.
Contente, *adj.* 2 *g.* content, contented, pleased, satisfied.
Contentemente, *adv.* contentedly.
Contento, *sm.* contentment, satisfaction, liking; approbation.
Conter, *va.* to contain, to hold, to include, to comprehend. *Conter-se*, *vr.* to refrain, to be restrained; to contain one's self.
Contermino, a, *adj.* bordering, [nigh, near.
Conterminos, *sm. pl.* confines. limits.
Conterraneo, a, *adj.* born in the [same country.
Contestação, *sf.* contestation, contest, dispute.
Contestado, a, *pp. adj.* contested, witnessed.
Contestamente, *adv.* with one [consent.
Contestante, *adj.* 2 *g.* contesting, contending.
Contestar, *va.* to contest, to argue against; to make out any thing by witness.
Contestavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* contestable, controvertible.
Conteste, *adj.* 2 *g.* concurring (witness).
Contestemente, *adv.* affirma- [tively.
Contendo, *sm.* contents.
Contexto, *sm.* contexture, context.
Contextuar, *va.* to context.
Contextura, *sf.* contexture, context.
Contido, a, *pp. adj.* contained, [included.
Contiguamente, *adv.* contiguously.
Contiguidade, *sf.* contiguity, [contiguousness.
Contiguo, a, *adj.* contiguous, adjacent.
Continencia, *sf.* continence, chastity, continency; (*milit.*) ceremonials, a sort of bows used in some public rejoicings.
Continental, *adj.* 2 *g.* continental.
Continente, *adj.* 2 *g.* continente, chaste. *Em* —, *adv.* incontinently.
Continente, *sm.* (*geog.*) continent, a great extent of lands
Continentemente, *adv.* continently. [*adv.* immediately.
Continenti. Em continenti,

Contingencia, *sf.* contingence, contingency. *Pôr em* —, to expose to danger.
Contingente, *adj.* 2 *g.* contingent, casual.
Contingentemente, *adv.* contingently, casually.
Contino, a, *adj.* V. *Continuo.*
Continua, *sf.* the principal whim of a mad-man.
Continuação, *sf.* continuance, continuation.
Continuadamente, *adv.* continually.
Continuado, a, *pp. adj.* continued. [nuator.
Continuador, a, *sm.* or *f.* conti-
Continuamente, *adv.* continually, continuedly.
Continuar, *va.* to continue, to fragment, to persevere, to proceed. — *vn.* to be extended. *Continuar-se*, *vr.* to be continued or carried on. [tive.
Continuativo, a, *adj.* continua-
Continuidade, *sf.* continuity; duration.
Continuo, a, *adj.* continual, incessant. *De* —, continually, incessantly.
Continuo, *sm.* a messenger; serjeant, beadle.
Conto, *sm.* a million; story, tale, fable. — *de lança*, a piece of iron fixed at the end of a spear or lance. *Casa dos* — *s*, the exchequer. *Sem* —, numberless.
Contoada, *sf.* a stroke with a spear (*conto*).
Contorneado, a, *pp. adj.* V. *Torneado, Tornear.*
Contorno, *sm.* circuit, circumference; outline.
Contorsão, *sf.* contortion.
Contra, *prep.* against, contrary to; by, near, close. — *adv.* counter. — *s.* (the opposite of *pro.*) V. *Contradicção.*
Contraabertura, *sf.* (*surg.*) counter-aperture.
Contra-abitas, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) *standards supporting the cable-bits.* [miral.
Contra-almirante, *sm.* **rear-ad-**
Contra-amura, *sf.* (*a sea term*) counter-tack.
Contra-arminhos, *sm. pl.* (*herald.*) is said of a sable field with white spots.
Contra-ataques, *sf. pl.* (*fort.*) counter-works.
Contrabaixo, *sm.* (*music.*) base.
Contrabalançado, a, *pp. adj.* counter-balanced.
Contrabalançar, *va.* to counterbalance, to countervail.
Contrabaldado, a, *pp. adj.* V. *Baldado.*
Contrabaldar. *vn.* V. *Baldar.*
Contrabaluarte, *sm.* counter-bulwark.
Contrabanda, *sf.* (*herald.*) a piece opposite to a bend in the escutcheon. [band.
Contrabandear, *vn.* to contra-
Contrabandista, *sm.* contrabandist, smuggler.
Contrabando, *sm.* contraband goods, smuggling. *Homem de* —, (*fig.*) an obnoxious fellow.
Contrabaratear, *vn.* term used at the game of tables.
Contrabateria, *sf.* counter-battery.
Contrabraço, *sm.* (*a sea term*) counter-brace,
Contracadaste, *sm.* (*a sea term*) — *interior*, inner-post. — *exterior*, back of the stern-post.
Contracambiar, *va.* V. *Compensar.*
Contracambio, *sm.* V. *Recambio.*
Contracava, *sf.* a counter-trench
Contracção, *sf.* contraction, shrinking. [cipher.
Contracifra, *sf.* the key of a
Contracosta, *sf.* coast opposed to another.
Contractil, *adj.* 2 *g.* contractile.
Contractilidade, *sf.* contractility. [tile.
Contractivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* contrac-
Contractivo, a, *adj.* contractive, contracting. [tracted.
Contracto, a, *pp. adj.* con-
Contradança, *sf.* country-dance.
Contradançar, *vn.* to dance country-dances.

Contradancista, *sm.* he that loves the country-dances.
Contradiametro, *sm.* (*geom.*) counter-diameter.
Contradicção, *sf.* contradiction,
Contradique, *sm.* counter-sluice.
Contradistincção, *sf.* counter-distinction.
Contradistinguido, **a**, *pp. adj.* contradistinguished.
Contradistinguir, *va.* to contra-distinguish.
Contradita, *sf.* reply, contradiction. —*s*, *sf. pl.* (*law term.*) a refutation of witnesses.
Contraditado, **a**, *pp. adj.* contradicted.
Contraditar, *va.* to contradict.
Contradito, **a**, *pp. adj.* contradicted. [tradictor, adversay.
Contraditor, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* contradictor, adversary.
Contraditoria, *sf.* a contradictory judgment or proposition.
Contraditoriamente, *adv.* contradictorily.
Contraditorio, **a**, *adj.* contradictory, contradictious.
Contradizer, *va*, to contradict. *Contradizer-se*, *vr.* to contradict one's self.
Contra-embuscada, *sf.* an embuscade opposite to another.
Contra-escarpa, *sf.* (*fort.*) counter-scarp.
Contra-escota, *sf.* (*sea term.*) counter-sheet of a sail.
Contra-escriptura, *sf.* counter-scripture. [stay.
Contra-estai, *sm.* a preventer-
Contrafação, *sf.* counterfeiting.
Contrafactor, *sm.* counterfeiter. V. *Falsificador*. [fesse.
Contrafaixa, *sf.* (*heral.*) counter-
Contrafaixado, **a**, *pp. adj* counter-fessy.
Contrafazer, *va.* to counterfeit, to imitate; to disguise. *Contrafazer-se*, *vr.* to feign, to disguise one's self. [charm.
Contrafeitiço, *sm.* counter-
Contrafeito, **a**, *pp. adj.* counterfeited, imitated. [another.
Contrafileira, *sf.* a rank against
Contraforte, *sm.* (*fort.*) counter-fort, prop. [fugue.
Contrafuga, *sf.* (*mus.*) counter-
Contrage, *sf.* the spoke of a wheel of a sugar-mill.
Contraguarda, *sf.* (*fortif.*) counter-guard.
Contraguia, *sf.* counter-guide.
Contrahente, *adj.* 2 *g.* contracting. —, *sm.* or *f.* a bride-groom, a bride.
Contraherva, *sf.* (*bot.*) contrayerva, a plant used as a counter-poison. [ed.
Contrahido, **a**, *pp. adj.* contract-
Contrahir, *va.* to contract, to engage. [tra-indication.
Contra-indicação, *sf.* (*med.*) con-
Contra-indicado, **a**, *pp. adj.* contra-indicated. [indicate.
Contra-indicar, *va.* to contra-
Contraliga, *sf.* counter-alliance.
Contralto, *sm.* (*mus.*) counter-treble.
Contralus, *sm.* counter-light.
Contramalha, *sf.* doublemesh.
Contramalhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* doublemeshed. [mesh.
Contramalhar, *va.* to double-
Contramandado, **a**, *pp. adj.* countermanded. [mand.
Contramandar, *va.* to counter-
Contramarca, *sf.* countermark.
Contramarcado, **a**, *pp. adj.* countermarked. [mark.
Contramarcar, *va.* to counter-
Contramarcha, *sf.* countermarch. [termarch.
Contramarchar, *vn.* to coun-
Contramestre, *sm.* boatswain.
Contramezena, *sf.* (*a sea term*) mizen-mast.
Contramina, *sf.* countermine.
Contraminado, **a**, *pp. adj.* countermined. [miner.
Contraminador, *sm.* counter-
Contraminar, *va.* to countermine. [termured.
Contramurado, **a**, *pp. adj.* coun-
Contramuralha, sf. countermure, counter-wall. [mure.
Contramurar, va. to counter-
Contranatural, adj. 2 g. counter-natural.

Contranaturalidade, *sf.* counter-naturality.
Contranitente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that resists.
Contraordem, *sf.* counter-order, countermand.
Contraordenar, *va.* to countermand.
Contraparente, *sm.* or *f.* a kinsman or kinswoman by marriage. [terpart.
Contraparte, *sf.* (*mus.*) counter-
Contrapasso, *sm.* counter-pass.
Contrapeçonha, *sf.* counter-poison, antidote.
Contrapello, *sm.* what is against the hair. *Tomar um negocio a* —, (*fig.*) to take a thing in a wrong sense. [terbalanced.
Contrapesado, **a**, *pp. adj.* coun-
Contrapesar, *va.* to counterbalance, to counterpoise.
Contrapeso, *sm.* counterbalance, counterpoise. [pilaster.
Contrapilastra, *sf.* a counter-
Contraponteado, **a**, *pp. adj.* set in counterpoint.
Contrapontear, *va.* to set in counterpoint.
Contrapontista, *sm.* (*mus.*) he who knows the counterpoint.
Contraponto, *sm.* counterpoint.
Contrapôr, *va.* to put over against, to compare; to place opposite. [tion.
Contraposição, *sf.* contraposi-
Contraposto, **a**, *pp. adj.* that is put over against, compared.
Contraproches, *sm. pl.* (*fort*) counter-approaches.
Contraprova, *sf.* counter-proof.
Contraprovado, **a**, *pp. adj.* counterproved.
Contraprovar, *va.* to counterprove, to take a counter-proof.
Contrapunho, *sm.* (*a sea term*) a tack-tackles. [kelson.
Contraquilha, *sf.* (*a sea term*)
Contrarancho, *sm.* the contrary crew or party. [swer, reply.
Contrareplica, *sf.* counter-an-
Contrarevolução, *sf.* counter-revolution.
Contrarevolucionado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that has effected a counter-revolution.
Contrarevolucionar, *va.* to effect a counter-revolution.
Contrariado, **a**, *pp. adj.* contradicted.
Contrariador, **a**, *adj.* contradictious, full of contradiction.
Contrariamente, *adv.* contrarily.
Contrariante, *adj.* 2 *g.* contrariant, contradictious.
Contrariar, *va.* to contradict, to oppose, to impugn.
Contrariedade, *sf.* contrariety, contradiction.
Contrario, **a**, *adj.* contrary, opposite, adverse; bad. *Remedio — ao peito*, a medicine hurtful to the chest. —, *sm.* an adversary, enemy. *Pelo —*, *adv.* on the contrary, contrary-wise.
Contrarotura, *sf.* a double hernia; a plaster for ruptures.
Contrasedula, *sf.* a schedule given in countermand of another.
Contrasellado, **a**, *pp. adj.* sealed with another, countersealed.
Contrasellar, *va.* to counterseal.
Contrasello, *sm.* counterseal.
Contrasenha, *sf.* a countersign, token. [trasted.
Contrastado, **a**, *pp. adj.* con-
Contrastar, *va.* to contrast, to resist, to quarrel; to compare.
Contraste, *sm.* resistance, opposition, obstacle; ill-luck, reverses of fortune, adversity; contradiction; a weigher, priser, assayer of gold, silver; censor, appreciator of the merit of literary productions; control or mark on plate, etc.; touch, trial.
Contrastear or **Contrastar**, *va.* to assay metals; to value, to appreciate the merit of works of literature.
Contrata, *sf.* contract, deed.
Contratação, *sf.* contract.
Contratado, **a**, *pp. adj.* contracted.
Contratador, *sm.* contractor.
Contratante, *sm.* or *adj.* 2 *g.* contracting.

Contratar, *va.* to contract, to bargain, to trade.
Contratempo, *sm.* unseasonableness, accident, disappointment.
Contrato, *sm.* contract, covenant, agreement, bargain, deed. *Minuta de um* —, rough draught of a deed. — *de doação*, a deed of gift.
Contravallação, *sf.* contravallation.
Contravallado, a, *pp. adj.* furnished with contravallations.
Contravallar, *vn.* to erect contravallations.
Contravenção, *sf.* contravention, infraction.
Contraveneno, *sm.* counterpoison, antidote.
Contraveniente, *adj.* 2 *g.* and *s.* contravening, infringing; a transgressor, contravener, offender.
Contravento, *sm.* contrary wind. —, *adv.* against the wind.
Contraversão, *sf.* contraversion.
Contraverter, *va.* to turn in an opposite direction.
Contravidraça, *sf.* a double-glass-window.
Contravir, *vn.* to contravene, to break a law, custom, etc.
Contribuição, *sf.* contribution.
Contribuido, a, *pp. adj.* contributed.
Contribuidor, a, *sm.* or *f.* contributor.
Contribuinte, *adj.* 2 *g.* that contributes; tax-paying.
Contribuir, *va.* to contribute, to conduce, to help, to tend.
Contributario, *sm.* a tax-payer.
Contributivo, a, *adj.* contributive.
Contrição, *sf.* contrition, compunction.
Contristado, a, *pp. adj.* grieved, vexed.
Contristador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she that grieves.
Contristar, *va.* to grieve, to vex.
Contritamente, *adv.* contritely, penitently.
Contrito, a, *adj.* contrite, truly penitent, sorry, sorrowful.
Controversia, *sf.* controversy, debate, discussion.
Controversista, *sf.* a controvertist.
Controverso, a, *pp. adj.* controverted, disputed.
Controverter, *va.* to controvert, to dispute, to debate.
Controvertido, a, *pp. adj.* controverted, disputed.
Controvertivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* controvertible.
Contumacia, *sf.* contumacy, obstinacy; non-appearance. *Condemnar por* —, to outlaw by default. *Por or com* —, stubbornly.
Contumaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*in law*) stubborn, contumacious. —, *sm.* a contumacious person.
Contumazmente, *adv.* (*in law*) contumaciously.
Contumelia, *sf.* a contumely; abuse.
Contumeliosamente, *adv.* contumeliously, injuriously.
Contumelioso, a, *adj.* contumelious
Contundente, *adj.* 2 *g.* blunt, producing contusions.
Contundido, a, *pp. adj.* contused, squashed.
Contundir, *va.* to contuse, to crush, to squash.
Conturbação, *sf.* uneasiness, inquietude.
Conturbado, a, *pp. adj.* disturbed, troubled.
Conturbar, *va.* to disturbe, to trouble.
Contusão, *sf.* contusion, bruise.
Contuso, a, *pp. adj.* contused, bruised.
Contutor, *sm.* one that is guardian with another.
Convalescença, *sf.* convalescence, recovery.
Convalescente, *adj.* 2 *g.* convalescent.
Convalescer, *vn.* to recover health.
Convalescido, a, *pp. adj.* that has recovered health.
Convalidação, *sf.* V. *Confirmação.*
Convalle, *sm.* a valley enclosed with hills.
Convem, *v. imp.* it is fit or convenient.

Convenção, *sf.* convention, agreement, treaty.
Convencer, *va.* to convince; to convict. *Convencer-se*, *vr.* to convince one's self. [ced.
Convencido, a, *pp. adj.* convin-
Convencionado, a, *pp. adj.* agreed, stipulated.
Convencional, *adj.* 2 *g.* conventional. [ventionally.
Convencionalmente, *adv.* con-
Convencionar, *va.* to agree, to stipulate, to contract.
Convencivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* convincible.
Conveniencia, *sf.* fitness, agreement, accord; convenience.
Conveniente, *adj.* 2 *g.* convenient, suitable, proper, reasonable; fit, adequate.
Convenientemente, *adv.* conveniently, decently. [venant.
Convenio, *sm.* convention, co-
Conventicular, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or belonging to conventicles.
Conventiculo, *sm.* conventicle.
Convento, *sm.* convent, monastery, cloister. — *de homens*, friary. [tual, monastic.
Conventual, *adj.* 2 *g.* conven-
Conventualidade, *sf.* the dwelling in a convent. [tually.
Conventualmente, *adv.* conven-
Convergencia, *sf.* convergency.
Convergente, *adj.* 2 *g.* convergent, converging.
Convergir or **Converger**, *vn.* (*geom.*) to converge. [ged.
Convergido, a, *pp. adj.* conver-
Conversa, *sf.* a discourse.
Conversação, *sf.* conversation.
Conversado, a, *pp. adj.* conversed.
Conversador, a, *sm.* or *f.* talker.
Conversante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that converses or talks. [ation.
Conversão, *sf.* conversion, alter-
Conversar, *vn.* to converse, to talk. [sable.
Conversavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* conver-
Conversivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* convertible.
Conversivo, a, *adj.* convertible.
Converso, a, *adj.* converted. —, *sm.* or *f. Irmão* —, a lay-brother. *Freira conversa*, a lay-sister.
Convertedor, a, *sm.* or *f.* converter, one who converts.
Converter, *va.* to convert, to transmute, to change. *Converter-se*, *vr.* to be converted.
Convertido, a, *pp. adj.* converted, changed. [sion.
Convertimento, *sm.* conver-
Convertivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* convertible.
Convexidade, *sf.* convexity.
Convexo, a, *adj.* convex.
Convexo-Concavo, *adj.* convexo-concave.
Convexo-Convexo, *adj.* convexo-convex.
Convez, *sm.* deck of a ship.
Convicção, *sf.* (*in law*) conviction, full proof.
Convicio, *sm.* V. *Injuria.*
Convicto, a, *adj.* convicted; convict. —, *pp. irr.* de *Convencer*, convinced.
Convidado, a, *pp. adj.* invited. —, *sm.* a guest.
Convidador, a, *sm.* or *f.* one who is very fond of inviting.
Convidante, *adj.* 2 *g.* inviting.
Convidar, *va.* to invite; to incite, to allure. *Convidar-se*, *vr.* to invite one's self.
Convincente, *adj.* 2 *g.* convincing, convictive.
Convindo, a, *pp. adj.* agreed.
Convinhavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* V. *Conveniente.*
Convinhavelmente, *adv.* V. *Razoadamente.*
Convir, *vn.* to agree, to become, to assent; to appertain; to suit. *Convir-se*, *vr.* to suit each other, to agree.
Convite, *sm.* drinking-money.
Conviva, *sm.* guest.
Convival, *adj.* 2 *g.* convivial, feastful.
Convivencia, *sf.* conviviality.
Convivente, *adj.* 2 *g.* convivial.
Conviver, *va.* to be sociable.
Convocação, *sf.* convocation.
Convocado, a, *pp. adj.* convocated, assembled.

Convocador, *sm.* one who convokes or assembles.
Convocar, *va.* to convoke, to call together. [vokes.
Convocatorio, a, *adj.* that con-
Convulsamente, *adv.* convulsively. [spasm.
Convulsão, *sf.* convulsion, fit,
Convulsar, *vn.* to convulse, to produce convulsions.
Convulsionario or **Convulsionista**, *sm.* or *f.* subject to convulsions. —*s*, certain fanatics.
Convulsivo, a, *adj.* convulsive.
Convulso, a, *adj.* convulsed.
Coobrigado, *sm.* a joint bondman.
Cooperação, *sf.* co-operation.
Cooperado, a, *pp. adj.* co-operated.
Cooperador, a, *sm.* or *f.* co-operator, fellow-workman.
Cooperante, *adj.* 2 *g.* co-operating. [work together.
Cooperar, *vn.* to co-operate, to
Cooperario, a, *adj.* co-operator.
Cooperativo, a, *adj.* co-operative. [tion.
Cooptação, *sf.* co-optation, adop-
Coordenação, *sf.* co-ordination, ordering; disposal.
Coordenadamente, *adv.* co-ordinately.
Coordenado, a, *pp. adj.* set in order, disposed.
Coordenar, *va.* to set in order.
Copa, *sf.* a set of plate for the use of the table; a cup-board or sideboard; a cup or goblet. — *do chapéo*, the crown of a hat. — *da arvore*, the tuft of a tree. — *do escudo*, (*herald.*) the boss of a shield.
Copada, *sf.* a full cup or glass.
Copado, a, *pp. adj.* tufted, bushy, thick. —, (among farriers) round.
Copador, *sm.* hair-dresser.
Copaiba, *s.* copaiva (tree).
Copal, *sm.* copal, gum-copal.
Copar, *va.* to cut off the top. —, *vn.* and *Copar-se*, *vr.* to become tufted. [hearts.
Cópas, *sf. pl.* (suit at cards)
Copegar, *vn.* to be lame.
Copeiro, *sm.* a cup-bearer, butler.
Copejado, a, *pp. adj.* harpooned.
Copejador, *sm.* harpooner.
Copejar, *vn.* to harpoon.
Copella, *sf.* cupel, copel; crucible. [tion.
Copellação, *sf.* (*chem.*) cupella-
Copellado, a, *pp. adj.* assayed by cupellation.
Copellar, *va.* to assay or try gold by cupellation.
Copernico, *sm.* (*astr.*) Copernicus.
Copia, *sf.* copy, duplicate, transcript; abundance, copiousness.
Copiado, a, *pp. adj.* copied.
Copiador, *sm.* copier, transcriber; (*comm.*) a book to copy letters in.
Copiar, *va.* to copy, to transcribe; to imitate.
Copiosamente, *adv.* copiously, abundantly.
Copiosidade, *sf.* a great abundance.
Copioso, a, *adj.* copious, abundant. [ber.
Copista, *sm.* copier, transcri-
Copla, *sf.* a couplet, a song.
Coplista, *sm.* a song-maker.
Copo, *sm.* cup, drinking-glass, goblet, wine-glass. — *grande com pé*, a tumbler. — *de dados*, dice-box. *Copos da espada*, the shell of a sword hilt. — *da brida*, the branches of a bridle. — *da balança*. V. *Balança*. —, distaff full of flax, cotton, etc.
Copra, *sf.* the pulp or kernel of the cocoa when dry.
Coproprietario, *sm.* a joint-proprietor.
Copto, *sm.* copt, coptic (language of the Copts).
Copula, *sf.* copulation, coupling.
Copulado, a, *pp. adj.* copulated.
Copular, *vn.* to copulate.
Copulativo, a, *adj.* (*gram.*) copulative.
Coque, *sm.* a back-hand slap.
Coqueada, *sf.* the noise made by monkeys; the cry made by sailors when they spy land.

Coquear, *vn.* to bewail.
Coqueiral, *sm.* a wood of cocoa-trees.
Coqueiro, *sm.* a cocoa-tree.
Coqueluche, *sf.* (*med.*) hooping-cough, chincough.
Coquilho, *sm.* a little cocoa-nut.
Côr, *sf.* colour, hue, dye, tint; complexion, colour. *Mudar de côr*, to change colour, to blush. *Cobrar a* —, to resume the colour. *Côres pallidas*, (*med.*) green sickness. *O negocio começa a tomar boa* —, the thing is beginning to look well. — a pretext or pretence. [mory.
Côr (de), *adv.* by heart, by me-
Coração, *sm.* heart, spirit, courage; mind, soul. *Ter o — ao pé da bocca*, to speak sincerely. *O — do madeiro*, the pitch of a tree. *Diz-me o* —, I imagine. *Cahir o — aos pés*, to dismay.
Coracoide, *sm.* (*anat.*) coracoid.
Coracóra, *sf.* a long vessel with oars (India).
Coraçudo, a, *adj.* brave, courageous. V. *Animoso.*
Coradamente, *adv.* with colour.
Corado, a, *adj.* coloured; (*fig.*) disguised.
Corador, *sm.* that colours.
Coragem, *sf.* courage, bravery, valour, resolution. *Perder a* —, to be discouraged; (*interj.*) bravo! cheer up! come!
Corajosamente, *adv.* courageously, bravely.
Corajoso, a, *adj.* courageous, valiant, brave, bold.
Coral, *sm.* coral; the roe or eggs of the crab-fish; wattles or red puggered flesh that hangs under the neck of a turkey or a cock, jaws-laps; the red caruncles that ducks have in the eyes. *Fino como um* —, a very cunning man. —, *adj.* 2 *g.* choral, belonging to the choir of a church.
Coralleiro, *sm.* coral-fisher.
Coralleiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* *coralliform.*
Corallina, *sf.* coralline.
Corallino, a, *adj.* coralline.
Corallitas, *sf. pl.* corallites.
Coralloideo, a, *adj.* coralloid, coralloidal.
Corar, *va.* to colour, to dye, to tinge, to paint; (*fig.*) to disguise.
Córar, *vn.* to blush, to recover the colour, to bleach. *Corar-se*, *vr.* to blush.
Corbelha, *sf.* a fruit basket.
Corça, *sf.* a doe, a she-deer.
Corcel, *sm.* charger, steed.
Corchete, *sm.* V. *Colchete.*
Corço, *sm.* a wild deer.
Corcooma, *sf.* V. *Carcoma* and derivated.
Corcoova, *sf.* a hump-back.
Corcoovado, a, *pp. adj.* and *s.* hump-backed.
Corcovar, *va.* to bend, to crook.
Corcovear, *vn.* to caper (horse).
Corcovo, *sm.* crupade, the bouncing of a horse.
Corcoz, *sm.* hunch-backed man.
Corculher, *sm.* a lark.
Corda, *sf.* cord, rope, twist, string. — *de viola* or *de tripa*, cat-gut. — *de instrumentos musicos*, strings, chords. *Pôr* —, to string. *Cordas do navio*, ship-cordage. *Dar — ao relogio*, to wind up a clock. *É homem de — e sacco*, he is a rogue.
Cordacismo, *sm.* cordacisme.
Cordame and **Cordagem**, *sf.* cordage, rigging.
Cordamente, *adv.* wisely.
Cordão, *sm.* twist, string; stay-lace, twist-braid, band, girdle; a friar's knotted cord; cordon of troops; umbilical; (*anat.*) navel-string. — *de campainha*, a bell-pull; riband; (*arch.*) (*fort.*) cordon, edge of stone. — *de uma peça de moeda*, the edge or milling of a piece of money.
Cordato, a, *adj.* wise, prudent.
Cordeação, *sf.* the measuring of wood by the cord.
Cordeado, a, *pp. adj.* measured by the cord.
Cordear, *va.* to measure by the cord.

Cordeira, *sf.* a ewe lamb.
Cordeiro, *sm.* a lamb.
Cordel, *sm.* a small cord, a string.
Cordelejo, *sm.* a sharp reprimand.
Cordiaca or **Cordicia**, *sf.* cordiaca, a disease in the heart of a horse.
Cordial, *adj.* 2 *g.* cordial, sincere, hearty. — *sm.* a cordial or drink to comfort the heart.
Cordialidade, *sf.* cordiality.
Cordialmente, *adv.* cordially, heartily. [diform.
Cordiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) cor-
Cordilha, *sf.* cordyla, tunny-fish.
Cordilheira, *sf.* a long chain of hills. — *s*, Cordilleras (Chili).
Cordoada, *sf.* a blow with a rope.
Cordoalha, *sf.* cordage.
Cordoaria, *sf.* a rope-yard.
Cordoeiro, *sm.* a rope-maker.
Cordovaneiro, *sm.* cord-wainer, cordovan-maker.
Cordovão, *sm.* cordovan leather.
Cordoveias, *f. pl.* (*anat.*) the jugulars. [wisdom.
Cordura, *sf.* gravity, discretion,
Corea, *sf.* a dance, a ball.
Coreiro, *sm.* chorister, singer.
Co-religionario, a, *sm.* or *f.* co-religionist. [gious.
Co-religioso, a, *sm.* or *f.* co-reli-
Co-redemptor, *sm.* the person who, with another, helps a third.
Co-reo, *sm.* cumplice.
Coreto, *sm.* a gallery for musicians.
Coriaceo, a, *adj.* coriaceous.
Coriambo, *sm.* choriamb.
Corica, *sf.* a sort of parrot.
Corinthas, *sf. pl.* currants.
Corinthio, a, *adj.* and *s.* Corinthian.
Coriscada, *sf.* a great number of lightning; (*fig.*) a crowd.
Coriscado, a, *pp. adj.* flashed.
Coriscar, *va.* to flash like lightning, to glitter. [bolt.
Corisco, *sm.* lightning, thunder-
Corista, *sm.* one who attends or sings in the choir, chorister; a young friar before he has received holy orders.
Coristado, *sm.* the time that passes a young friar having passed his noviceship, but under age to receive holy orders.
Corja, *sf.* the number twenty (India); (*fig.*) multitude, rabble.
Corna, *sf.* head or horns of a deer. [driver.
Cornaca, *sm.* cornac, elephant-
Cornada, *sf.* a push with a horn.
Cornadura, *sf.* the horns of any animal.
Cornamusa, *sf.* cornemuse.
Cornas, *sf.*, or **Hornaveques**, *sm. pl.* (*fort.*) horn-work.
Cornea, *sf.* (*anat.*) cornea of the eye.
Corneira, *sf.* a strap to tie the horns of the oxen to the yoke.
Corneite, *sm.* (*med.*) an inflammation in the cornea.
Cornejar, *vn.* to extend the horns (is said of a snail).
Cornelina, *sf.* the cornelian-stone.
Corneo, a, *adj.* horney.
Corneta, *sf.* cornet, horn; hunter's horn; cornet, a woman's head-dress.
Cornicabra, *sf.* and *adj.* a sort of shrub, mastick tree. *Pera* —, a pear so called.
Cornicola, *sf.* a sheep's horn.
Cornifero, a, *adj.* cornigerous.
Corniforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* corniform, horn-shaped.
Cornigero, a, *adj.* cornigerous.
Cornija, *sf.* (*arch.*) cornice.
Corniolo, *sm.* (*bot.*) hawthorn.
Cornipede, *adj.* 2 *g.* hornfoot, hoofed. [lace-tree.
Corniso, *sm.* (*bot.*) a sort of bul-
Cornitromba, *sf.* (*music.*) a kind of trumpet.
Corno, *sm.* horn; the wing of an army; a cuckold. *Mostrar os cornos*, to show one's teeth.
Cornozollo, *sm.* a sort of horse-shoe. [horn of plenty.
Cornucopia, *sf.* cornucopia, the
Cornudagem, *sf.* cuckoldom.
Cornudo, a, *adj.* horned. — *sm.* a cuckold.
Cornuto, a, *adj.* horned.
Côro, *sm.* choir, chorus; band.

Coroa, *sf.* crown, garland, diadem; coronet; (*fig.*) sovereignty, monarchy, kingdom; (*fort.*) crowned-work. — *de rei*, (*bot.*) the herb melilot. — *do monte*, the top of a mountain — *de N. Senhora*, a chaplet.
Coroação, *sf.* coronation.
Coroado, a, *pp.* and *adj.* crowned, environned.
Coroador, *sm.* he that crowns.
Coroamento, *sm.* coronation.
Coroar, *va.* to crown; to reward; to complete, to finish.
Coroça, *sf.* a sort of cloak made of bulrushes.
Corographia, *sf.* chorography.
Corographicamente, *adv.* chorographically.
Corographico, a, *adj.* chorographical.
Corographo, *sm.* chorographer.
Corolla, *sf.* (*bot.*) corolla.
Corollario, *sm.* corollary.
Corollifero, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) is said of the chalice that is immediately near to the corolla.
Corollino, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) of or belonging to corolla.
Corollitica, *s.* and *adj. f.* (*arch.*) corolitic.
Coronal, *adj.* 2 *g.* coronal. *Osso* —, (*anat.*) the coronal bone.
Coronario, a, *adj.* coronary.
Coronel, *sm.* a colonel.
Coronelia, *sf.* colonelship.
Coronha, *sf.* V. *Cronha*.
Coronide, *sf.* the cornice; (*fig.*) the end of any thing.
Coroniforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* coroniforme. [the head.
Coronilha, *sf.* a sort of caul for
Corpo, *sm.* body, society, company, corporation; strength, consistence, thickness of solids and liquids; collection recopilation. — *de armas*, a breast plate. — *da guarda*, corps de guard. *Fazer* —, to joint, unite, assemble in a body. *Tomar* —, to thicken, to increase. — *a corpo*, man to man. *Em* —, without the upper coat. *Meio* —, a bust. — *de direito civil*, the body of the civil law. *Espirito de* —, party spirit. *Um* — *de infanteria*, a body of foot. *O* — *de um navio*, the hull of a ship. — *de delicto*, (*in law*) the coroner's inquest.
Corpo-ferario, *sm.* one that carries a body to the grave.
Corporação, *sf.* corporation.
Corporal, *adj.* 2 *g.* bodily, material, carnal.
Corporalmente, *adv.* corporally.
Corporalisar, *va.* (*chem.*) to corporify.
Corporatura, *sf.* corporature.
Corporeidade, *sf.* corporeity.
Corporeo, a, *adj.* corporeal.
Corporificação, *sf.* corporification.
Corporificar, *va.* to corporify. *Corporificar-se*, *vr.* to be corporified. [corpulence.
Corpulencia, *sf.* corpulency,
Corpulento, a, *adj.* corpulent, bulky. [cular, atomical.
Corpuscular, *adj.* 2 *g.* corpus-
Corpusculita, *sm.* atomist, corpuscularian. [culo, atom.
Corpusculo, *sm.* (*phys.*) corpus-
Corra, *sf.* the rope that runs round with an engine called *Nora*.
Corrêa, *sf.* V. *Correia*.
Correada, *sf.* lash, a blow with a thong.
Correagem, *sf.* a great deal of thongs. [soldier.
Correame, *sm.* the thongs of a
Correão, *sm.* a broad thong of leather, a shoulder-belt.
Correaria, *sf.* the place where they make purses, scrips, etc.
Correcção, *sf.* correction, correctness; amendment; castigation; reprimand — *das provas*, (*print.*) the correcting or reading of the proofs. [tional.
Correccional, *adj.* 2 *g.* correc-
Correctamente, *adv.* correctly, accurately.
Correctivo, a, *adj.* corrective. — *sm.* corrective. [exact.
Correcto, a, *pp. adj.* correct,
Corrector, *sm.* corrector, emendator, amender. V. *Revisor*.

Correctora, *sf.* she that corrects.
Correctoria, *sf.* the charge of a corrector.
Correctorio, *sm.* a penitencial book, formulary.
Corredeiras, *sf. pl.* is said of a table to dry sugar.
Corredela, *sf.* a little course. *V. Corrida.*
Corrediças, *sf. pl.* a sort of shutters or frames.
Corrediço, a, *adj.* that moves on or upon *corrediças.*
Corredio, a, *adj.* flowing. *Nó —*, a slip knot. *Cabello —*, lank hair. *Caminho —*, a slipping way.
Corredor, a, *adj.* running. — *sm.* or *f.* he or she that runs.
Corredor, *sm.* corridor, passage, spy; (*fort.*) a covered way. — *sm. pl.* the name of two currents in the bay of Lisbon.
Corredoiro, *sm.* a race, course; carrousel.
Corredura, *sf.* course, race.
Correeiro, *sm.* a currier, a saddler.
Correento, a, *adj.* hard as leather, tough.
Correferir, *vn.* or **Correferir-se**, *vr.* to have a mutual relation.
Corregedoiro, a, *adj.* worthy of correction.
Corregedor, *sm.* corregidor (chief magistrate in Portugal).
Corregedoria, *sf.* the office of corregidor.
Correger, *va.* V. *Corrigir* and
Corregimento, *sm.* the stopping a leak.
Corrego, *sm.* canal, channel.
Correia, *sf.* strap, thong. *Alongar a —*, (*fig.*) to overstain one's rights.
Correição, *sf.* the going out of a corregidor to administer justice in his circuit.
Correio, *sm.* courrier, express; post-office, post. — *de gabinete*, a state-messenger. — *de pé*, a foot-post.
Correiro, *sm.* he who takes care of the choir.
Correjola, *sf.* V. *Corrijola.*
Correlação, *sf.* correlation, correlativeness, mutual relation.
Correlatado, a, *pp. adj.* set in a mutual relation.
Correlatar, *va.* to correlate.
Correlativamente, *adv.* correlatively.
Correlativo, a, *adj.* correlative.
Corrença, *sf.* V. *Diarrhea.*
Corrente, ona, *adj.* prompt, quick. *Homem —*, a man of genteel appearance and agreeable manners.
Corrente, *adj.* 2 *g.* current, running, common, easy to be done. *Homem —*, easy to be pleased. *Estar — com alguem*, to agree together; free. *O mez —*, the present month. *Titulo —*, (*print.*) head line of a book.
Corrente, *sf.* current, stream, tide. —, *sm.* current. *A carta é de dez do —*, the letter is dated tenth instant; course, progress. *Correntes*, *sf. pl.* a sort of small tax.
Corrente, *adv.* expeditiously, easily.
Correntemente, *adv.* currently, fluently.
Correnteza, *sf.* current of water.
Correntio, a, *adj.* current, that runs.
Correr, *vn.* to run, to flow, to fly, to slip, to pass away, to elapse (time); to circulate (a report, a book), to be in circulation; to run across, to reach from one side to another as a wall; to be in vigour (*a law*). — *com um negocio, com obra*, to attend to, to carry on, to direct. *Corre por minha conta*, I will be answerable for it, I will take due care. *Correr com alguem*, to treat, to have intercourse with. *Corre vento*, the wind blows. *Esta moeda corre*, this money is current. *Corre voz*, it is said, reported. *Corre-me a obrigação*, it is my duty.
Correr-se, *vr.* to blush, to be ashamed. — *com alguem*, to have intercourse with. *Correm-se hoje touros*, there will be to-day a bull-fight.
Correr, *va.* to run after, to pursue,

to hunt; to go through; to run through, to thrust. — *uma estocada*, to run through. — *touros*, to bull bait. — *a cortina*, to draw the curtain. — *a posta*, to ride post. — *risco*, to be exposed. — *o mundo*, to travel about. — *os mares*, to rove on the sea.—*de cá e de lá*, to ramble about. *A — or correndo*, hastily.

Correria, *sf.* an incursion, an inroad.

Correspondencia, *sf.* correspondence, intercourse, correspondency; conformity; sympathy, harmony.

Correspondente, *adj.* 2 *g.* correspondent, suitable, answerable, corresponding, agreeable. —, *sm.* a correspondent.

Correspondentemente, *adv.* correspondently, answerably.

Corresponder, *vn.* to correspond, to answer or agree with, to make a return for a kindness or favour received. *Corresponder-se*, *vr.* to hold a correspondence one with another.

Corretagem, *sf.* brokerage, commission.

Corretor, *sm.* broker, commission-agent.— *de lettras*, an exchange-broker. — *de navios*, a ship-broker. — *de fundos publicos*, stock-broker. — *de seguros*, insurance-broker.—*da alfandega*, a custom-house broker. — *de amores*, a pimp.

Corrição (a), (*old. loc.*). *Caçar-perdizes a—*, that is, with setting-dogs.

Corricoche, *sm.* V. *Sege.*

Corrida, *sf.* course, race, running. *De —*, hastily.

Corrido, a, *pp. adj.* V. *Correr* and also *Envergonhado.*

Corrigir, *va.* to correct, to rectify; to soften; to reprove, to reprehend, to castigate. *Corrigir-se*, *vr.* to correct one's self.

Corrigivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* corrigible.

Corrijola, *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb knot-grass.

Corrilheiro, *sm.* vagabond.

Corrilho, *sm.* little meeting.

Corrimaça, *sf.* hubbub, clatter, noise, hooting. V. *Vaia.*

Corrimão, *sm.* flight of a staircase, balustrade, hand-rail.

Corrimento, *sm.* (*med.*) a flowing of humours; (*fig.*) shame, blushing. [a sort of play.

Corriola, *sf.* (*bot.*) bind-weed;

Corripio, *sm.* a whirling.

Corriqueiro, a, *adj.* vulgar, common, trivial. [area, circus.

Corro, *sm.* a place to bait bulls,

Corroboração, *sf.* corroboration.

Corroborado, a, *pp. adj.* corroborated, strengthened.

Corroborante, *adj.* 2 *g.* corroborative, corroborant.

Corroborar, *va.* to corroborate, to strengthen. [rative.

Corroborativo, a, *adj.* corrobo-

Corroer, *va.* to corrod, to eat up.

Corrompedor, a, *sm.* or *f.* corrupter, seducer, perverter.

Corromper, *va.* to corrupt, to adulterate, to pervert; to taint.

Corrompido, a, *pp. adj.* corrupted, adulterated.

Corrompimento, *sm.* corrupting, corruption, depravation, seduction.

Corrosão, *sf.* corrosion.

Corrosivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be corroded. [ness.

Corrosividade, *sf.* corrosive-

Corrosivo, a, *adj.* corrosive, corrodent.

Corruda, *sf.* wild aspargus.

Corrume, *sm.* a bore, a hole; (*fig.*) the regular course of a thing.

Corrupção, *sf.* corruption, putrefaction; depravation, perversity. *Juiz suspeito de —*, a judge suspected of bribery.

Corrupio, *sm. Andar n'um —*, to be in a continual motion.

Corruptamente, *adv.* corruptibly. [pravation.

Corruptela, *sf.* corruption, de-

Corruptibilidade, *sf.* corruptibility, corruptibleness. [ible.

Corruptivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* corrupt-

Corruptivo, a, *adj.* corruptive.

Corrupto, a, *pp. adj.* corrupted.
Corruptor, a, *sm.* or *f.* corrupter, seducer. [vateer.
Corsario, *sm.* corsair, pirate, pri-
Corsear, *vn.* to turn corsair.
Corseiro, a, *adj.* errant, wandering.
Corso, *sm.* (*a sea term*) a cruise. *Andar a —,* to cruise; — turf, race-ground. — One of the most frequented streets in Rome.
Corsolete, *sm.* corslet, habergeon.
Cortabolsas, *sm.* pickpocket, cutpurse. [blade.
Cortadeira, *sf.* a broad sword
Cortadella, *sf.* cut, incision.
Cortado, a, *pp. adj.* cut, spent, worn out. *Em quanto foi —?* (speaking of a captive), how much is to be paid for his ransom? — *de temor,* frightened, desponded.
Cortador, *sm.* sharp, cutting.
Cortadura, *sf.* cut, incision, jag.
Cortamão, *sm.* a carpenter's rule or square.
Cortamento, *sm.* cut.
Cortante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cuts, cutting.
Cortapáo, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a bird of Brazil, a kind of wood-pecker.
Cortar, *va.* to cut, to cut open, through or out; to hew; to cleave, to fell, to lop, to prune, to carve; to clip or pare; to trump a card; to intercept, to interrupt, to traverse, to stop, to cut off or frustrate; to cross or run across. — *uma arvore,* to fell a tree. — *a cabeça,* to behead. — *as unhas,* to pare the nails. — *herva,* to mow the grass. — *a palavra a alguem,* to interrupt. — *o coração,* to grieve. — *de vestir a alguem,* to slander, to backbite. — *por si,* to refrain, to give up, to desist in order to avoid a strife; to forbear. *Cortar-se, vr.* to cut one's self; (*fig.*) to fall into contradiction.
Côrte, *sf.* court of a prince; a court of justice, tribunal; the residence of the king, his family and household. *Homem de —,* a courtier.
Corte, *sm.* the edge; cut, incision; cutting, felling, cleaving. — *medium,* expedient. *De —,* with the edge. *Dar de —,* to slash. — *de panno,* the quantity sufficient to make a suit of clothes, a coat, a gown, etc. — *de bois,* an ox-stall. — *de ovelhas,* a sheepfold. — *de porcos,* a hog-sty. — *de cabras,* a house for goats. — *de aves,* inner-yard for poultry. [saluted.
Cortejado, a, *pp. adj.* courted,
Cortejador, *sm.* courtier, gallant.
Cortejar, *va.* to court, to flatter; to salute, to bow. — *as senhoras,* to court the ladies. *Cortejar-se, vr.* to salute one another.
Cortejo, *sm.* attendance, suite, train, retinue; salutation, salute, bow, courtesy.
Cortelho, *sm.* — *de porcos,* hog-sty.
Côrtes, *sf. pl.* the assembly of the three estates of a kingdom.
Cortez, *adj.* 2 *g.* courteous, civil, polite. [civilly, politely.
Cortezamente, *adv.* courteously,
Cortezania, *sf.* civility, courtliness, courtesy. [tesy.
Cortezanice, *sf.* courtliness, cour-
Cortezão, *sm.* courtier, follower of the court; gallant.
Cortezia, *sf.* civility, courtesy, courteousness; bow, reverence, salutation. *Ir preso á —,* to be conducted to prison without being bound. — *rasgada,* a clownish bow. *Fazer mal uma —,* to scrape a leg.
Cortezmente, *adv.* courteously.
Cortiça, *sf.* rind, bark; cork, pieces of cork. [of hives.
Cortiçada, *sf.* a great quantity
Cortiçado, a, *adj.* covered with cork, bark.
Cortiçal, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or belonging to bark. [bark.
Corticento, a, *adj.* resembling
Corticeo, a, *adj.* of bark.
Cortiçó, *sm.* a sort of partridge.
Cortiço, *sm.* hive, bee-hive.

Cortiçoso, a, *adj.* that has the nature of bark.
Cortido, a, *pp. adj.* soaked, tanned. V. *Curtido.*
Cortim, *sm.* tan, bark used in tanning hides. [curtain.
Cortina, *sf.* a curtain; (*fort.*)
Cortinado, *sm.* a set of curtains.
Cortinhal, *sm.* a piece of ground.
Cortir, *va.* to soak, to tan. V. *Curtir* and derivated.
Cortume, *sm.* a tan-yard.
Corucheo, *sm.* summit; (*arch.*) the chapiter of a column.
Coruja, *sf.* owl.
Coruscação, *sf.* coruscation, flash. [cated.
Coruscado, a, *pp. adj.* corus-
Coruscante, *adj.* 2 *g.* coruscant, flashing. [to shine.
Coruscar, *va.* and *n.* to coruscate,
Coruto, *sm.* the top of any herb where the seed lies; summit.
Corva, *sf.* a hen crow; (*fig.*) a brawler. [goats.
Corveiro, *sm.* sheepfold for
Corvejado, a, *pp. adj.* stickled.
Corvejão, *sm.* the ham of a horse.
Corvejar, *vn.* to stickle, to apply one's self earnestly; to caw as a crow; to croak. [war.
Corveta, *sf.* corvet, a sloop of
Corvina, *sf.* a sort of sea-fish.
Corvo, *sm.* crow, raven. — *marinho*, a cormorant.
Corymbantes, *sm. pl.* corybantes, Cybele's priests.
Corypheu, *sm.* corypheus; chief, leader; worthiest.
Coryza, *s.* (*med.*) coryza; a cold in the head.
Cós, *sm.* — *dos calções*, the waistband of the breeches.
C'os, abbreviation from *com os*, with the, *c'os olhos*, with the eyes.
Coscojas, *sf. pl.* little iron tubs, a piece of a saddle.
Coscorão, *sm.* a fritter or pancake.
Coscoro, *sm.* it is said of linen, cloth, etc., that is wrinkled and stiffened after being washed.
Coscorrão, *sm.* a box on the ear.
Coscorrinho, *sm.* money-box, savings, spare money; the exclusive property of a son or slave.
Coscos, *sm. pl.* money. [ed.
Coscuzeiro, a, *adj.* conic, point-
Cosecante, *sm.* (*geom.*) cosecant.
Cosedor, *sm.* a sort of frame used for sticking books.
Cosedura, *sf.* the act of sewing.
Coseno, *sm.* (*geom.*) cosine.
Coser, *va.* to sew, to stitch; (*fig.*) to tack. — *ás punhaladas*, to stab with a dagger. — *um moutão*, (*a sea term.*) to seize a block. *Coser-se*, *vr.* to draw near, to approach. — *com a terra*, to lie flat, to coast.
Cosido, a, *pp. adj.* sewed; (*fig.*) approached.
Cosmetico, a, *adj.* cosmetic. —*s*, *sm. pl.* cosmetic preparations.
Cosmico, a, *adj.* (*astr.*) cosmical, rising or setting of a star with the sun.
Cosmimetria, *sf.* the measure or measuring of the globe.
Cosmo, *sm.* a great prefix signifying the world.
Cosmocracia, *sf.* cosmocracy.
Cosmocrata, *sm.* cosmocrat.
Cosmogonia, *sf.* cosmogony.
Cosmogonico, a, *adj.* pertaining to cosmogony.
Cosmogonista, *sm.* cosmogonist.
Cosmographia, *sf.* cosmography.
Cosmographico, a, *adj* cosmographical. [pher.
Cosmographo, *sm.* a cosmogra-
Cosmolabio, *sm.* cosmolabe; pantacosm.
Cosmologia, *sf.* cosmology.
Cosmologico, a, *adj.* cosmological.
Cosmologo, *sm.* cosmologist.
Cosmometria, *sf.* cosmometry.
Cosmopeia, *sf.* the formation of the universe.
Cosmopolita, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* cosmopolitan, cosmopolite.
Cosmopolitico, a, *adj.* that turns round about the world.
Cosmorama, *sm.* cosmorama.
Cosquear, *va.* to switch, to cudgel.

Cossario, *sm.* corsair. V. *Corsario.*
Cossolete, *sm.* a corselet.
Cossouros, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term.*) trucks. — *da espora.* V. *Roseta.*
Costa, *sf.* coast; side; rib. — *da mão*, the back of the hand. — *do outeiro*, the ridge of an hill. — *de biscoito*, a piece of biscuit. *Commercio de — a —*, coasting trade. *Dar á —*, to run a ground.
Costã, *sf.* cliff, coast, the side of a hill. [wards, steepness.
Costa-acima, *sf.* a bending up-
Costadas, *sf. pl.* sinuosities, meanders.
Costado, *sm.* side; line of consanguinity.—*de sotavento*, (*a sea term*) the lee side. — *de barlavento*, the weather side. —*s do navio*, the planks that are laid upon a ship's sides after she is built.
Costal, *adj.* 2 *g.* that belongs to the ribs. —, *sm.* a sack, half of the load of a horse.
Costaneira or **Costaleira**, *sf.* waste paper; the flank of an army.
Costaneiro, *sm.* and *adj.* paper of refuse, the out-side quires of a ream of paper. [hill.
Costão, *adj.* that is in a coast or
Costas, *sf. pl.* the back. *Guardar —*, to back a man. *Dar as —*, to run away. *Costas com —*, back to back. — *do navio*, ribs, side, timbers of a ship; (*fig.*) protection, support. *Ás —*, upon the back. *De —*, on the back, upward. *Nas —*, enclose pursuit. *Que está de —*, lying along on his back.
Costeado, **a**, *pp. adj.* coasted.
Costear, *va.* and *n.* to coast along, to sail along the coast. *Costear-se*, *vr.* to cling, to keep close to one's dictates.
Costeira, *sf.* a great extension of sea coast.
Costeiro, *sm.* the brow of a hill.
Costeiro, **a**, *adj.* coasting, of or belonging to the coast.
Costella, *sf.* a rib. *Falsas —s*, (*anat.*) short ribes. *Costellas do navio*, (*a sea term.*) the timbers.
Costo, *sm.* a kind of shrub.
Costo-abdominal, *adj.* (*anat.*) that belongs to the ribs and abdomen.
Costo-clavicular, *adj.* (*anat.*) that belongs to the ribs and clavicula.
Costra, *sf.* crust, scurf, scab.
Costrada, *sf.* a great crust.
Costrado, **a**, *adj.* crusty.
Costroso, **a**, *adj.* crusty, scabby.
Costumado, **a**, *pp. adj.* accustomed, usual. [law.
Costumagem, *sf.* the common
Costumar, *va.* and *n.* to have a custom. V. *Acostumar.*
Costumario, **a**, *adj.* customary, common. *Direito —*, the common law. [custom.
Costuma-se, *v. imp.* it is the
Costume, *sm.* custom, usage, use, habit. *Ter — de fazer*, to be wont or used. —*s*, *sm. pl.* morals, manners.
Costura, *sf.* seam, sewing; linen cut ready to be sewed, task. *Sem —*, seamless. *Tem a cara cheia de costuras*, his face is covered with scars.
Costureira, *sf.* seamstress.
Cota, *sf.* annotation, remark; a coat of mail. — *de faca*, the back of a knife, — a petticoat; —, a large sea-fish.
Cotado, **a**, *pp. adj.* coted.
Cotador, *sm.* annotator.
Cotamento, *sm.* annotation, remark.
Cotanilho, *sm.* (*bot.*) a kind of down, soft wool or fur upon the buds of certain trees.
Cotão, *sm.* cotton, down, mossiness. [notes on.
Cotar, *va.* to annotate, to make
Cote, *sm.* a hone, a whet-stone; a thing used daily.
Cotejado, **a**, *pp. adj.* compared, collated.
Cotejador, *sm.* he who compares, collates. [late.
Cotejar, *va.* to compare, to col-
Cotejo, *sm.* collation, comparison.

Coteto, a, *adj.* and *s.* very little, dwarf. [buskins.
Cothurnado, a, *adj.* that brings
Cothurno, *sm.* buskin or cothurns; (*fig.*) tragedy.
Cotia, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) aguti.
Cotiar, *va* to use daily.
Cotica, *sf.* (*herald.*) cotice.
Coticado, a, *adj.* (*herald.*) coticed.
Coticula, *sf.* touch-stone.
Cotilhão, *sm.* cotillon (dance).
Cotio, a, *adj.* that is easily boiled or baked.
Coto, *sm.* end, stump. — *de vela*, snuff. — *de aza*, the part of a wing from the joint towards the body of a bird; the stump of a limb that has been cut off.
Cotó, *sm.* a small sword.
Cotonias, *sf. pl.* dimity.
Cotovelada, *sf.* hunch.
Cotovelar, *va.* to elbow; V. *Acotovelar.* [bend, angle.
Cotovelo, *sm.* the elbow, corner;
Cotovia, *sf.* a lark.
Cotutor, *sm.* joint-guardian.
Cotyledo, *sm.* (*bot.*) cotyledon.
Cotyloide, *adj.* 2 g. (*anat.*) *Cavidade* —, cotyla.
Couce, *sm.* kick, spurn, wince; the butt end of a musket; the recoiling of a fire-arm. — *da porta*, the socket on which a door turns. — *da procissão*, the latter end of a procession. *Um tira* —*s*, a rogue.
Couceador, a, *adj.* kicking, that kicks. —, *sm.* a kicker.
Coucear, *va.* and *n.* to kick, to wince, to jerk.
Couceira, *sf.* the socket on which a door turns, hinge; a pla ck.
Coucellos, *sm. pl.* V. *Concellos.*
Couçoeira, *sf.* a little cup, goblet; a thick board.
Coudel, *sm.* captain, chief, commander of a troop.
Coudelaria, *sf.* the office of taking care of stone-horses.
Coudra, *sf.* mattress.
Coupon, *sm.* coupon, dividend.
Coura or **Coira**, *sf.* leather jerkin. [and derivated.
Couraça, *sf.* cuirass. V. *Coiraça*
Courão, *sm.* harlot, prostitute.
Coureiro, *sm.* currier leather-trader.
Courella, *sf.* a long and narrow piece of ground.
Couro or **Coiro**, *sm.* hide, skin, leather. V. *Coiro.*
Cousa, *sf.* a thing; matter, business, affair; case, deed. *Alguma* —, something. *O nome espanta mais do que a* —, the name frightens more than the reality. — *de duas leguas*, about two leagues.
Couseiro, *sm.* a note-book used in the inquisition.
Cousimento, *sm.* V. *Escolha.*
Coutada, *sf.* a park.
Coutado, a, *pp. adj.* forbidden.
Coutamento, *sm.* prohibition or defence of hunting.
Coutar, *va.* to seize for transgression of the game laws; to enclose parks for chase; to forbid, to prohibit; to fine; to shelter.
Couteiro, *sm.* a park-keeper.
Couto, *sm.* shelter; park; privileged manor.
Couve, *sf.* cabbage, colewort. — *flor*, colliflower. — *repolhuda*, white cabbage. *Para voltarmos ás nossas* —*s*, to return to the question.
Cova, *sf.* hole, pit, ditch; grave.
Covado, *sm.* cubit, a flemish ell.
Coval, *sm.* a part of a churchyard. [grave.
Covão, *sm.* a deep ditch, den;
Covarde, *adj.* 2 *g.* coward, chicken-hearted.
Covardemente, *adv.* cowardly, shamefully.
Covardia or **Cobardia**, *sf.* cowardice, cowardliness.
Covardice, *sf.* cowardice.
Covato, *sm.* (*agr.*) a little ditch or furrow. — a piece of ground for burying the dead.
Covedo, *sm.* the elbow or knee of an animal. [maker.
Coveiro, *sm.* a grave-digger or
Covello, *sm.* a small ditch.
Covil, *sm.* a den; hole.
Covilhete, *sm.* a pattypan.

Covinha, *sf.* a little hole or pit; a dimple in the cheek. *Jogo da —*, chuck-farthing.
Covo, a, *adj.* hollow, deep, cavernous.
Covo or **Covos**, *sm. pl.* — *de gallinhas*, a pyramidal basket of osiers, bulrush; coop.
Covocó, *sm.* a passage for water in a sugar-mill.
Coxa, *sf.* the thigh. *Parte de dentro da — do cavallo*, gascoins.
Coxeado, a, *pp. adj.* limped, hobbled.
Coxeadura, *sf.* lameness, hobbling.
Coxear, *vn.* to limp, to hobble, to go lame.
Coxia, *sf.* (*in a galley*) the coursey. *Correr a —*, to ramble. *Peça de —*, (*a sea term*) the great gun on the prow.
Coxim, *sm.* a cushion.
Coxo, a, *adj.* lame, cripple, halt.
Coxote, *sm.* defensive armour for the thighs; cuish.
Coz, *sm.* V. *Cós.*
Cozedura, *sf.* backing, burning.
Cozer, *va.* to cook, to boil, to dress; to ripen; to digest. — *no forno*, to bake. — *tijolo*, to burn bricks. — *a borracheira*, to sleep the fumes of the wine away. — *demasiado*, to over-do. *Cozer-se*, *vr.* to be boiled, baked, dressed.
Cozido, a, *pp. adj.* boiled, baked, dressed.
Cozimento, *sm.* boiling, baking, dressing.
Cozinha, *sf.* kitchen. *Arte da —*, cookery. *Bicho de —*, a scullion. *Moça da —*, a kitchen-wench.
Cozinhada, *sf.* a dish; something cooked.
Cozinhar, *va.* to cook, to dress meat or victuals.
Cozinheiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* cook, man-cook or cook-maid. —*a*, (*a sea term*) the main stay sail.
Crabro, *sm.* a kind of insect.
Craca, *sf.* a channel, furrow, fluting of pillars; a sort of shell-fish.
Cracha, *sm.* grand-cross, the star of a military order.
Craneo, *sm.* the brainpan, skull, cranium.
Craneographia, *sf.* craniography.
Craneolar, *adj.* 2 *g.* resembling the cranium.
Craneologia, *sf.* craniology.
Craneologico, a, *adj.* craniological.
Craneologo, *sm.* craniologist.
Craneomancia, *sf.* craniomancy.
Craneometro, *sm.* craniometer.
Craneoscopia, *sf.* cranioscopy.
Crapula, *sf.* surfeit, crapulence.
Crapulosamente, *adv.* crapulously.
Crapuloso, a, *adj.* crapulous.
Cras, *adv.* (*anc.*) to-morrow; cawing.
Crassamente, *adv.* rudely, bunglingly.
Crassidade, *sf.* crassitude.
Crassidão, *sf.* crassitude, thickness.
Crasso, a, *adj.* thick, gross, coarse.
Crasta, *sf.* (*anc.*) V. *Claustro.*
Crastino, a, *adj.* of to-morrow.
Cratera, *sf.* cup, chalice; (*phys.*) crater mouth of a volcan.
Cravação, *sf.* studded nails; the setting of stones.
Cravado, a, *pp. adj.* nailed; set in gold.
Cravador, *sm.* one who sets gems, a jeweller; he that nails. — *de sapateiro*, a punch.
Cravadura, *sf.* nailing.
Cravagem, *sf.* a disease in plants as the rye, etc.
Cravar, *va* to nail, to fix, to stick into. — *o punhal no peito*, to stick the dagger into the breast. — *o pensamento em alguma cousa*, to mind a thing and apply earnestly to it. — *o ouro sobre a pedra*, to set a stone in gold.
Cravata, *sf.* cravat, neck-cloth.
Craveira, *sf.* the holes in a horse-shoe; a shoemaker's size; a standard-measure.
Craveiro, *sm.* a pot to keep pinks in, the plant that bears pinks, the clove-tree. — *a*, *adj.* according to the standard measure. *Palmo —, a*, standard span.

Cravejado, a, *pp. adj.* fastened with nails.
Cravejador, *sm.* a blacksmith who makes nails for horse-shoes.
Cravejar, *va.* to stud with nails.
Cravelina, *sf.* a small kind of pinks. [buckle.
Cravete, *sm.* the tongue of a
Cravija, *sf.* peg, pin.
Cravina, *sf.* V. *Clavina.*
Cravinoso, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) of or belonging to the family of pinks.
Craviorgão, *sm.* V. *Claviorgão.*
Cravista, *sm.* a harpsichord player.
Cravo, *sm.* a small nail; a pink. — *da India*, clove. — a wart; a harpsichord.
Cré, *sm.* cassarilla; fuller's earth.
Creação, *sf.* creation, creating; invention. [duced.
Creado, a, *pp. adj.* created, pro-
Creador, *sm.* creator; inventor, author.
Creança, *sf.* a child.
Crear, *va.* to create, to cause, to produce; to invent; to occasion, to find. [pendant.
Creatura, *sf.* creature; (*fig.*) de-
Crebro, a, *adj.* repeated.
Credeiro, a, *adj.* credent.
Credencia, *sf.* the table which is covered by the altar.
Credencial, *adj.* 2 *g.* of credence, credential.
Credenciario, *sm.* he that has charge of the *credencia.*
Credente, *adj.* 2 *g.* believer.
Credibilidade, *sf.* credibility.
Creditar, *va.* to make a creditor. *Creditar-se*, *vr.* to make one's self creditor.
Credito, *sm.* credence, credit; reputation, name.
Credo, *sm.* the creed.
Credor, a, *sm.* or *f.* creditor. — *importuno*, a dun. — *hypothecario*, mortgagee. [lously.
Credulamente, *adv.* credu-
Credulidade, *sf.* credulity, *credulousness.*
Credulo, a, adj. credulous.
Creivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* V. *Crivel.*
Creme, *sm.* cream. *Leite* —, a custard.
Cremesim, *adj.* V. *Carmesim.*
Cremor, *sm.* cream. — *de cevada*, the thick juice of barley.
Crena, *sf.* careening.
Crenar, *va.* to careen.
Crença, *sf.* belief, faith, religion.
Crenchas, *sf. pl.* partition of the hair on the forehead.
Crente, *adj.* 2 *g.* and *s.* believer; faithful.
Crenulado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) crenate.
Creosote, *sm.* (*chem.*) a sort of oil.
Crepe, *sm.* crape.
Crepitação, *sf.* crepitation, crackling. [tanets.
Crepitaculos, *sm. pl.* (*anc.*) cas-
Crepitante, *adj.* 2 *g.* crepitating, crackling. [crackle.
Crepitar, *vn.* to crepitate, to
Crepito, a, *adj.* noisy, clamorous. [rous.
Crepitoso, a, *adj.* noisy, clamo-
Crepudina or **Crapudina**, *sf.* toadstone, bufonita.
Crepundios, *sm. pl.* a child's playthings.
Crepuscular, *adj.* 2 *g.* crepuscular, crepusculous.
Crepusculár, *vn.* to dark, to dim, to cloud.
Crepusculo, *sm.* crepuscule, twilight.
Crer, *va.* to believe, to credit upon the authority of another, to trust to; to think. *Crer-se*, *vr.* to think or believe one's self. [overplus.
Crescença, *sf.* growth, increase; **Crescendo**, *adv.* (*mus.*) crescendo.
Crescente, *adj.* 2 *g.* crescent, growing, increasing.
Crescente, *sf.* swelling of a river, tide; rising, height, highest pitch, heat, ardour. —, *sm.* a crescent.
Crescer, *vn.* to grow, to rise, to spring, to increase; to become more violent or intense; to superabound.

Crescido, a, *pp. adj.* grown, augmented, growing; large, extended, tall, wide.
Crescimento, *sm.* growth, increase; a fit of fever, paroxysm.
Crespão, *sm.* a sort of crisped fine woollen stuff.
Crespidão, *sf.* roughness.
Crespina, *sf.* a sort of coif.
Crespo, a, *adj.* crisped, curled.
Cresta, *sf.* the taking the honey from the bee-hives; blast blight. *Dar uma* —, (*fig.*) to rob, to spoil.
Cresta-colmeias, *sm.* he who takes the honey away from the hives. [burnt.
Crestado, a, *pp. adj.* somewhat
Crestadeira, *sf.* an iron's instrument for taking the honey from the hives.
Crestador, *sm.* and *adj.* that takes away the honey from the hives.
Crestadura, *sf.* a small burning.
Crestamento, *sm.* the act of burning. [buck.
Crestão, *sm.* a gelded he-goat, a
Crestar, *va.* to burn a little; to rob, to plunder. [fennel.
Creta, *sf.* (*bot.*) a sort of sea-
Cretaceo, a, *adj.* cretaceous, marly. [chalk.
Creve, *sm.* he who scores with
Cria, *sf.* a colt or foal.
Criação, *sf.* education, rearing, bringing up, breeding; covey, stud, the young of animals; good breeding; the having been bred up together.
Criada, *sf.* woman, maid-servant.
Criadeira, *sf.* a good female feeder, a nurse.
Criado, a, *pp. adj.* educated, reared, bred. *Mal* —, ill-bred. *Bem* —, well fleshed, fat; well-bred.
Criado, *sm.* servant, domestic.
Criadoiro, *sm.* nursery; seed-plot.
Criador, a, *adj.* and *s.* fertile, that nourishes; a breeder.
Criamento, *sm.* education, rearing.
Criança, *sf.* child. V. *Creança.*
Criar, *va.* to nurse; to breed; to bringh forth. — *ao peito*, to suckle; to get, to beget, to cause; to nourish, to promote; to raise, to let grow. — *raizes*, to shed or put forth roots. — *materia a chaga*, to suppurate. — *bolor*, to grow mouldy. — *forças*, to acquire strength. *O ocio cria vicios*, idleness begets vice. *Criar-se, vr.* to grow, to grow up, to swarm (speaking of worms).
Criatura, *sf.* creature. V. *Creatura.* [dormouse.
Criceto, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a sort of
Crido, a, *pp. adj.* believed.
Crime, *sm.* crime, sin, guilt, guiltiness. — *de lesa magestade*, high treason. *Juiz do* —, a judge in criminal causes. — *adj.* 2 *g.* criminal.
Crimemente, *adv.* criminally.
Crimeza, *sf.* severity, rigour.
Criminação, *sf.* crimination.
Criminado, a, *pp. adj.* incriminated, accusated.
Criminador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he that incriminates.
Criminal, *adj.* 2 *g.* criminal, guilty; severe, crabbed.
Criminalidade, *sf.* criminality.
Criminalista, *sm.* a writer on criminal law.
Criminalmente, *adv.* criminally.
Criminar, *va.* to criminate, to incriminate. *Criminar-se, vr.* to accuse one's self of a crime.
Criminavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be criminal; condemnable.
Criminosamente, *adv.* criminously. [guilty, wicked.
Criminoso, a, *adj.* criminal;
Crina or **Cima**, *sf.* mane. *Crinas do cometa*, the beams of a comet.
Crine, *s.* mane, horse-hair.
Crinifico, a, *adj.* producing hairs.
Crinisparso, a, *adj.* that has dishevelled hairs.
Crinito, a, *adj.* that has a mane; crinite, hairy.
Crino, *sm.* (*bot.*) a kind of plants of the family of Narcissus.

Crioulo, a, *sm.* or *f.* creole, a native descended of European parents; a home-born slave.
Crique, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a sort of parrot.
Cris, *adj. m. Sol —, Lua —,* an eclipse of the sun or moon.
Cris, *sm.* a malay dagger.
Crisada, *sf.* a stroke with the *cris.*
Crise or **Crisis,** *sf.* crisis. *Dia de —* critical day; a sort of woollen cloth.
Crismar, *va.* to confirm. V. *Chrismar* and derivated.
Crispação, *sf.* crispation, wrinkling; shivering, rigor.
Crispado, a, *adj,* V. *Encrespado.*
Crispatura, *sf.* crispation, shrivelling
Crista, *sf.* the comb of a cock or hen, crest. *Jogar as cristas,* to fight. *— de gallo,* (*bot.*) a sort of tree; herd, crista-galli.
Cristado, a, *adj.* crested, tufted.
Cristal, *sm.* crystal. V. *Crystal* and derivated.
Cristel, *sm* a clyster.
Criterio, *sm.* criterion.
Critica, *sf.* criticism, censure, critique. [censured.
Criticado, a, *pp. adj.* criticized,
Criticador, a, *sm.* or *f.* critic, censurer, examiner.
Criticar, *va.* to criticize, to censure. [criticized.
Criticavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be
Critico, a, *adj.* critical, censorious. *Dia —,* day of crisis. *— sm.* a critic, censur: r.
Crivação, *sf.* (*pharm.*) sifting.
Crivado, a, *pp. adj.* sifted.
Crivar, *va.* to sift, to riddle.
Crivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* credible.
Crivelmente, *adv.* credibly.
Criviforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or belonging to *crivo.*
Crivo, *sm.* sieve, riddle.
Crivoso, *adj.* (*anat.*) so is called the *ethmoidal* bone.
Cró, *sm.* the cackling of hens.
Croca, *sf.* a piece of timber of a plough. [a cherry.
Crocal, *sm.* a precious stone like
Croce, *sm.* (*bot.*) a sort of herb.
Croceo, a, *adj.* croceous, saffron coloured.
Crocitado, a, *pp. adj.* croaked.
Crocitar, *vn.* to croak like a crow.
Croco, *sm.* saffron. V. *Acafrão.*
Crocodiliano, a, or **Crocodilino, a,** *adj.* crocodiline.
Crocodilo, *sm.* crocodile.
Crocota or **Crocuta,** *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) name given anciently to the hyæna.
Cronha, *sf.* the stock of a gun, etc.
Cronheiro, *sm.* a man that makes stocks of guns.
Cronica, Cronologia and derivated. V. *Chronica, Chronologia.*
Croque, *sm* hook, grapple, pole, grapnel.
Croquinhas, *sf. pl. Sentar-se de —,* to squat.
Crosta, *sf.* scab.
Crotalo, *sm.* (*ant.*) crotalum; castanets of the priests of Cybele.
Cru, a, *adj.* raw; indigested, uncooked. *Seda crua,* raw silk. *Humor —,* a crude humour.
Cruamente, *adv.* rudely, cruelly.
Crucesignato, a, *adj.* marked with a cross.
Crucial, *adj.* 2 *g.* crucial.
Crucianella, *sf.* (*bot.*) crucianella.
Cruciar, *va.* to cruciate, to torture. V. *Martyrisar.*
Cruciferario, *sm.* he that carries the cross.
Crucifero, a, *adj.* cruciferous, that has a cross.
Crucificação, *sf.* crucifixion.
Crucificado, a, *pp. adj.* crucified.
Crucificador, *sm.* he that inflicts the punishment of nailing to a cross.
Crucificamento, *sm.* crucifixion.
Crucificar, *va.* to crucify.
Crucifixão, *sf.* crucifixion.
Crucifixo, *sm.* a crucifix.
Cruciforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* cruciform.
Crueira, *sf.* a sort of manioc.

Cruel, *adj.* 2 *g.* cruel, merciless; sanguinary, inhuman; fierce.
Crueldade, *sf.* cruelty, inhumanity, barbarity.
Cruelmente, *adv.* cruelly, inhumanly.
Cruentação, *sf.* bloodshed.
Cruentamente, *adv.* in a bloody manner.
Cruentar, *va.* V. *Ensanguentar.*
Cruento, **a**, *adj.* bloody, sanguinary.
Crueza, *sf.* crudity; cruelty.
Cruor, *sm.* cruor, the red part of the blood.
Crural, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anat.*) crural, pertaining to the leg.
Crusta, *sf.* crust, scab.
Crustaceo, **a**, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) crustaceous.
Crustoso, **a**, *adj.* crusty.
Cruta, *sf.* sea-bream (fish).
Cruz, *sf.* cross; rood; (*fig.*) affliction, trouble. *Em —*, crosswise. — *nos cabos* (*a sea term*) cross in the hawse. *Pôr as vergas em —*, (*a sea term*) to square the yards.
Cruzada, *sf.* crusade, holy war.
Cruzado, **a**, *pp. adj.* crossed; folded. [(Portuguese coin).
Cruzado, *sm.* crusade, crusado
Cruzador, *sm.* cruiser.
Cruzados, *sm. pl.* crusaders.
Cruzamento, *sm.* crossing.
Cruzar, *va.* to cross, to lay across, to draw cross lines. — *vn.* to come across; (*a sea term*) to cruise. *Cruzar-se*, *vr.* to cross or cut one another.
Cruzeiro, *sm.* a large cross; the great nave or body of a church; (*astr.*) the Crosiers, constellation; (*a sea term*) a cruise. [cross.
Cruzeiro, **a**, *adj.* that has a
Cruzeta, *sf.* a little cross.
Crypta, *sf.* (*arch.*) crypt.
Cryptogama, *s.* (*bot.*) cryptogam.
Cryptogamia, *sf.* cryptogamy.
Cryptogamo, **a**, *adj.* cryptogamian. [phy.
Cryptographia, *sf.* cryptogra-
Cryptographicamente, *adv.* cryptographically.
Cryptographico, **a**, *adj.* cryptographical. [pher.
Cryptographo, *sm.* cryptogra-
Cryptologia, *sf.* cryptology.
Cryptonimo, *sm.* and *adj.* is said of an author concealing his name by a transposition of its letters.
Crystal, *sm.* crystal.
Crystallino, **a**, *adj.* cristalline. *Humor —*, (*med.*) icy humour.
Crystallisação, *sf.* crystallisation. [lized.
Crystallisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* crystal-
Crystallisar, *va.* to crystallize.
Crystallographia, *sf.* crystallography.
Crystallographo, *sm.* crystallographer.
Crystallomancia, *sf.* crystallomancy (divination by the crystals).
Crystel, *sm.* clyster.
Cu, *sm.* breech, arse, fundament, backside.
Cuada, *sf.* a fall on the backside.
Cuba, *sf.* a wine vat.
Cubebas, *sf. pl.* cubebs.
Cubeiro, **a**, *adj.* that has been into a tub. [and derivated.
Cuberta, *sf.* a cover. V. *Coberta*
Cubiça, *sf.* covetousness, cupidity.
Cubiçado, **a**, *pp. adj.* coveted.
Cubiçante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that covets, desirous. [after.
Cubiçar, *va.* to covet, to lust
Cubico, **a**, *adj.* cubic, cubical.
Cubiçoso, **a**, *adj.* covetous.
Cubiçosamente, *adv.* with covetousness.
Cubicularios, *sm.* a gentleman of the bed-chamber.
Cubiculo, *sm.* cell. V. *Cella.*
Cubital, *adj.* 2 *g.* cubital, belonging to the elbow.
Cubito, *sm.* cubit, cubitus.
Cubo, *sm.* cube tub; bucket, pail.
Cubo-cubo, *sm.* (*arith.*) cubocube.
Cubrir, *va.* V. *Cobrir.*
Cucanha, *sf.* a feast to the people.

Mastro de —, lofty greased pole (capped with prizes for the climbers).

Cucarne, *sm.* cockal.

Cuchichar, *vn.* to whisper. *A acção de* —, whispering.

Cuchicho, *sm.* whispering, whisper.

Cuco, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) cuckow, [cuckoo.

Cucufa, *sf.* a sort of coif with cephalic medicines.

Cucula, *sf.* a monk's cowl or hood; (*nat. hist.*) cucullus. [hooded.

Cucular, *adj.* 2 *g.* cucullate,

Cucumelo, *sm.* V. *Cogumelo.*

Cucurbita, *sf.* cucurbite.

Cucurbitino, **a**, *adj.* cucurbitaceous. [of a vault.

Cucurecheo, *sm.* the key-stone

Cucurucú, *sm.* a word to imitate cock-crowing.

Cucuruto, *sm.* V. *Caramanchão.*

Cuecas, *sf. pl.* trowsers, drawers.

Cueiros, *sm. pl.* clouts, swaddling clothes.

Cuia, *sf.* a cup made of a gourd cut by the middle and dried or made of a large nut.

Cuidação, *sf.* cogitation.

Cuidadamente, *adv.* carefully, attentively.

Cuidado, *sm.* care, diligence, study, attention; anxiety, solicitude, trouble, affliction. *Não vos dê isso* —, never mind.

Cuidadosamente, *adv.* carefully.

Cuidadoso, **a**, *adj.* careful, diligent, mindful.

Cuidar, *vn.* to take care, to reflect; to think, to believe, to mind. —, *vn.* to be anxious.

Cuido, *sm.* care, imagination.

Cuidoso, **a**, *adj.* careful, diligent.

Cuita, *sf.* pain, grief, affliction. trouble.

Cujo, **a**, *pron. rel.* whose, of which, of whom; whereof.

Culatra, *sf.* the butt end of a musquet.

Culebrina, *sf.* culverin.

Culi, *sm.* cullis, the strained juice of boiled meat.

Culinario, **a**, *adj.* culinary.

Culmifero, **a**, *adj.* culmiferous.

Culminação, *sf.* culmination.

Culminado, **a**, *pp. adj.* culminated. [ting.

Culminante, *adj.* 2 *g.* culmina-

Culminar, *vn.* (*astr.*) to culminate.

Culpa, *sf.* fault, sin, offence, error. *Ter a* —, to be the cause.

Culpabilidade, *sf.* culpability, culpableness.

Culpadamente, *adv.* culpably.

Culpado, **a**, *pp. adj.* guilty, accused, incriminated, sinful. —, *sm.* culprit.

Culpar, *va.* to accuse, to incriminate. *Culpar-se*, *vr.* to accuse one's self. [sinful, guilty.

Culpavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* culpable,

Culpavelmente, *adv.* guiltily.

Cultamente, *adv.* elegantly.

Cultivação, *sf.* culture, cultivation.

Cultivado, **a**, *pp. adj.* cultivated.

Cultivador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* cultivator, husbandman, agriculturist.

Cultivar, *va.* to cultivate, to till. *Cultivar-se*, *vr.* to be cultivated.

Cultivavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* cultivable, capable to be tilled.

Cultivo, *sm.* culture.

Culto, **a**, *adj.* correct, pure. *Lingua —a*, refined language.

Culto, *sm.* worship, honour, respect. [lover, observer,

Cultor, *sm.* worshipper; (*fig.*)

Cultura, *sf.* culture, tillage, husbandry.

C'um, *adv.* for *Com um*, with a or an, with one.

Cumbado, **a**, *adj.* crooked.

Cume, *sm.* the top, the height; the highest pitch of any thing.

Cumiada, *sf.* top, ridge.

Cumieira, *sf.* the height; the covering of a house; ridge lead, gutter tile.

Cumplice, *adj.* 2 *g.* accomplice.

Cumplimentario, *sm.* a responsible partner.

Cumprido, **a**, *pp. adj.* accomplished, performed.

Cumpridor, **a**, *adj.* that accomplishes or performs.

Cumprimento, *sm.* execution, accomplishment.

Cumprir, *va.* to accomplish, to fulfil, to perform. *Cumpre*, *vn. imp.* it is fit, suitable. *Cumprir-se*, *vr.* to be accomplished.
Cumpto or **Compito**, *sm.* sum, computation.
Cumulação, *sf.* cumulation.
Cumulado, **a**, *pp. adj.* accumulated, filled up. [heap up.
Cumular, *va.* to accumulate, to
Cumulativamente, *adv.* (*in law*) in an accumulative manner.
Cumulativo, **a**, *adj.* (*law term*) accumulative.
Cumulo, *sm.* accumulation; height, top, pitch; pile, heap; the heaping of a measure.
Cuna, *sf.* a cradle.
Cuneiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* cuneiform.
Cuneo, *sm.* (*antiq.*) a battalion drawn up in form of a wedge.
Cuneta, *sf.* (*fort.*) cunette.
Cunha, *sf.* a wedge, a coin. *Cunhas de miro*, V. *Palmeta.*
Cunhada, *sf.* sister-in-law.
Cunhadio, *sm.* the affinity amongst brothers-in-law.
Cunhado, *sm.* brother-in-law.
Cunhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* coined.
Cunhador, *sm.* coiner of money.
Cunhaes, *sm. pl.* coins or quoins; the corners of walls; (*pl.*) of *Cunha*.
Cunhal, *sm.* an angle or corner.
Cunhar, *va.* to coin money.
Cunhete, *sm.* a little vessel to put dry figs in.
Cunho, *sm.* a stamp to coin money with.
Cuniculo, *sm.* V. *Subterraneo.*
Cupaiba, *sf.* V. *Copaiba.*
Cupão, *sm.* coupon, dividend.
Cupidineo, **a**, *adj.* belonging to Cupido. [greedy.
Cupido, **a**, *adj.* cupid, covetous,
Cupido, *sm.* Cupid, love.
Cupim, *sm.* insect of Brazil.
Cupulo or **Cupola**, *sf.* cupola, deme.
Cupreo, **a**, *adj.* cupreous, coppery.
Cuquiada, *sf.* the noise made by the monkeys.
Cura, *sm.* curate, rector; a cure, sanation; care, trouble.
Curabilidade, *sf.* curableness.
Curação, *sf.* cure, sanation.
Curadia, *sf.* the charge of a curator. [ful.
Curado, **a**, *pp. adj.* cured, health-
Curador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* guardian, tutor, curator.
Curadoria, *sf.* guardianship.
Curandeiro or **Curadeira**, *sm.* an empiric, a quack.
Curar, *va.* to cure, to heal, to take care. — *uma ferida*, to dress a wound. — *linho*, to bleach yarn. — *carne*, *peixe*, to dry, smoke or preserve meat, fish, etc. —, *vn.* to regard. *Curar-se*, *vr.* to be cured.
Curativo, **a**, *adj.* medicinal, physical. —, *sm.* treatment, curing, cure.
Curato, *sm.* parsonage.
Curavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* curable.
Curcuma, *sf.* (*bot.*) turmeric.
Curia, *sf.* a court of justice, tribunal. [court of justice.
Curiaes, *sm. pl.* members of the
Curial, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to the *curia*. [manner.
Curialmente, *adv.* in a curial
Curião, *sm.* (*hist.*) the chief priest in each curia.
Curiosamente, *adv.* curiously.
Curiosidade, *sf.* curiosity, rarity.
Curioso, **a**, *adj.* curious, inquisitive; nice, neat, rare. —, *sm.* or *f.* a curious man or woman.
Curral, *sm.* an enclosure to house cattle; cow-house, ox-stall; hog's sty. — *de ovelhas*, a sheep-fold. [age.
Curralagem, *sf.* stabling, stall-
Curraleiro, **a**, *adj. Gado* —, that sleeps in stable.
Curricar, *vn.* to run to and fro.
Cursado, **a**, *pp. adj.* V. *Cursar* and *Versado.*
Cursante, *adj.* 2 *g.* blowing continually (wind).
Cursar, *va.* to ease one's self; to frequent the schools; to profess or exercise a particular calling. —, *vn.* to blow continually (wind). *Cursam ventos*

nortes, the north winds prevail. —, to carry (speaking of guns, etc.).

Cursavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* current.

Cursios, *sm. pl.* a sort of hares which run very fast.

Cursista, *sm.* student, he who frequents the schools.

Cursivo, a, *adj.* cursive, running. *Letra —a*, cursive hand. — (*print.*) Italic letter.

Curso, *sm.* career, course, race. — *de lições*, a course of lectures. Running, stream, direction; treatise. — *do corpo*, going to stool.

Cursor, *sm.* carrier, courser, messenger. [of the belly.

Cursos, *sm. pl.* looseness, flux

Curta, *sf. Pôr alguem á —*, to speak ill of one.

Curtamente, *adv.* timorously, stringily.

Curteza, *sf.* shortness.

Curtido, a, *pp. adj.* dressed, tanned. [tans.

Curtidor, *sm.* tanner, he that

Curtidura, *sf.* tanning.

Curtimento, *sm.* tanning.

Curtir, *va.* to tan, to soak; (*fig.*) to exercise, to inure.

Curto, a, *adj.* short, brief; weak, heavy, tardy. *Ter a intelligencia curta*, to be shortwitted.

Curucheo, *sm.* V. *Corucheo.*

Curuja, *sf.* V. *Coruja.*

Curul, *adj.* 2 *g.* curule.

Curuta or **Cruta**, *sf.* sea-fish.

Curva, *sf.* curve, the ham of one's leg.

Curvaça, *sf.* jardes (in a horse).

Curvado, a, *pp. adj.* curvated, curve, bent.

Curvadura, *sf.* curvature, crookedness.

Curval, *adj.* 2 *g.* pertaining to the ham of one's leg.

Curvamente, *adv.* curvedly, crookedly.

Curvar, *va.* to bow, to bend, to curve. *Curvar-se*, *vr.* to bow down, to grow crooked.

Curvas, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) knees. — *da abartona*, lodging knees. — *da coberta*, deck transom knees, etc.

Curvatura, *sf.* curve, curvature.

Curveta, *sf.* curvet, curvetting.

Curvetear, *vn.* to curvet.

Curvidade, *sf.* crookedness.

Curviferreo, a, *adj.* of crooked iron.

Curvilineo, a, *adj.* (*geom.*) curvilinear, curvilineal.

Curvo, a, *adj.* arched, curved, bent, crooked. [dodder.

Cuscuta, *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb

Cuscuz, *sm.* a kind of eatable made of the finest flour.

Cuscuzeiro, *sm.* a kind of earthen vessel to boil the *cuscuz* in.

Cuspe, *sm.* very small fishes.

Cuspidato, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) cuspated.

Cuspide, *sm.* (*bot.*) cusp.

Cuspideira, *sf.* a spitting-box.

Cuspido, a, *pp. adj.* spit.

Cuspidor, *sm.* spitter; a spitting-box. [ting.

Cuspidura, *sf.* the act of spit-

Cuspinhador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he that spittes often.

Cuspinhadura, *sf.* the act of spitting often. [salivate.

Cuspinhar, *vn.* to spit often, to

Cuspir or **Cospir**, *vn.* to spit, to expectorate.

Cuspo, *sm.* spit, spittle.

Custa, *sf.* cost, charge, expense.

Custado, a, *pp. adj.* cost, that is expensive.

Custagem, *sf.* cost, expense.

Custar, *vn.* to cost, to be expensive, dear or painful.

Custeado, a, *pp. adj.* disbursed.

Custeamento, *sm.* disbursement.

Custear, *va.* to disburse, to defray.

Custo, *sm.* cost, expense, loss.

Custode, *adj.* 2 *g. Anjo —*, tutelary angel.

Custodia, *sf.* custody.

Custodiado, a, *pp. adj.* kept, imprisoned.

Custodiar, *va.* to take hold, to imprison.

Custodio, *sm.* a warden.

Custosamente, *adv.* costly.

Custoso, a, *adj.* costly, sumptuous; troublesome, painful.
Cutaneo, a, *adj.* cutaneous.
Cutela, *sf.* a large knife.
Cutelaria, *sf.* cutlery.
Cuteleiro, *sm.* a cutler.
Cutelo, *sm.* cutlass, hanger. —*s*, (*falconry*) the scarcel feathers. — (*a sea term*) studding-sails.
Cuticula, *sf.* (*anat.*) cuticle.
Cutilada, *sf.* cut.
Cutileiro, *sm.* a cutler.
Cutis, *sf.* (*anat.*) skin.
Cutter, *sm.* a cutter.
Cuvilheira, *sf.* V. *Cubilheira.*
Cyano, *sm.* (*bot.*) cyanus.
Cyanogeneo, *sm.* (*chem.*) cyanogen.
Cyanometro, *sm.* cyanometer.
Cyclaminis or **Cyclame**, *sf.* (*bot.*) sow-bread, cyclamen.
Cyclico, a, *adj.* cyclical. *Poema* —, fugitive poem.
Cyclo, *sm.* cycle.
Cycloide, *adj.* 2 *g.* cycloidical. —, *sm.* (*geom.*) cycloide.
Cyclometria, *sf.* cyclometry.
Cyclopes, *sm. pl.* (*myth.*) the cyclops. [instrument.
Cyclotomo, *sm.* (*med.*) a surgical
Cylindrico, a, *adj.* cylindrical, cylindric.
Cylindro, *sm.* cylinder.
Cylindroide, *adj.* 2 *g.* cylindroidal.
Cymbalo, *sm.* cymbal.
Cynegetico, a, *adj.* cynegetic.
Cynico, a, *adj.* cynic, cynical.
Cynismo, *sm.* impudence, cynic habits; the doctrine of the cynics. [snap-dragon.
Cynocephalos, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*)
Cynoglossa, *sf.* (*bot.*) hound's tongue.
Cynosura, *sf.* (*astron.*) cynosure.
Cypreste, *sm.* cypress.
Cysne, *sm.* swan.
Cystico, a, *adj.* (*anat.*) cystic.
Cystiphlogia, *sf.* (*med.*) a nervous pain in the bladder.
Cysto or **Cyste**, *sm.* a bag containing some morbid matter.
Cystoplexia, *sf.* (*med.*) cystoplexy.
Cystotomia, *sf.* (*surg.*) cystotomy.
Cytherea, *sf.* Venus.
Cythereo, a, *adj.* of or belonging to Cythera or Venus.
Cytiso, *sm.* V. *Codesso.*
Czar, *sm.* czar.
Czarina, *sf.* czarina.
Czarowitz, *sm.* czarowitz.

D

D *sm.* fourth letter of the alphabet; in Portuguese before a proper name signifies *Dom.*
D', *art.* and *prep.* V. *Da* and *Do.*
Da, *art.* and *prep.* (contraction of *de*, and *a*) of, from the.
Dação, *sf.* (*in law*) the act of giving a thing as a payment of another.
Da Capo, *sm.* (*mus.*) da capo.
Dactylico, a, *adj.* dactylic.
Dactyliographia, *sf.* dactyliography.
Dactyliologia, *sf.* dactyliology.
Dactylo, *sm.* dactyl.
Dactylologia, *sf.* dactylology.
Dada, *sf.* donation. [sent.
Dadiva, *sf.* donation, gift, pre-
Dadival, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be given as a gift.
Dadivar, *va.* to do a gift.
Dadivosamente, *adv.* generously, liberally. [rous.
Dadivoso, a, *adj.* liberal, gene-
Dado, a, *pp. adj.* given; civil, gentle. — *que*, *conj.* although.
Dado, *sm.* die, dice (to play with).
Dador, *sm.* giver, donor, bestower. [type.
Daguerrotypar, *va.* to daguerro-
Daguerrotypo, *sm.* daguerrotype.
D'ahi, *adv.* from thence.
Dala, *sf.* water-pipe, water-conduct; pump-dale.
Dalaça, *sf.* a kind of ship.
D'alli, *adv.* from thence.
Dalmatica, *sf.* dalmatic.
Dama, *sf.* lady; queen (at cards,

at chess), a man (at draughts). *Jogo das —s*, draughts. — *de honra*, a maid of honour. *Mulher —*, a kept mistress, sweet-heart, *Fazer —*, to king a man at draughts. [ked.

Damascado, a, *pp. adj.* damas-

Damasco, *sm.* damask; apricot.

Damasqueiro, *sm.* an apricot-tree.

Damasquilho, *sm.* damask.

Damasquino, a, *adj.* damasked.

Damice or **Damaria**, *sf.* delicacy, affectation.

Damnação, *sf.* condemnation, damnation.

Damnado, a, *pp. adj.* enraged, mad, furious. [damage.

Damnador, *sm.* he that makes

Damnamento, *sm.* detriment, loss, prejudice.

Damnar, *va.* to damn, to offend, to damnify, to spoil. *Damnar-se*, *vr.* to be corrupted; to grow mad (dog.) [loss.

Damnificação, *sf.* detriment,

Damnificado, a, *pp. adj.* damnified, hurt.

Damnificador, *sm.* one that damnifies. [hurt.

Damnificar, *va.* to damnify, to

Damnifico, a, *adj.* that damnifies. [chievous.

Damninho, a, *adj.* hurtful, mis-

Damno, *sm.* detriment, loss, damage, hurt.

Damnosamente, *adv.* hurtfully.

Damnoso, a, *adj.* mischievous, hurtful.

Damo, *sm.* ruffian, bully.

Dança, *sf.* dance.

Dançadeira, *sf.* a woman dancer.

Dançador, a. *sm.* or *f.* dancer.

Dançante, *sm.* or *f.* dancer. — *em corda*, rope-dancer.

Dançar, *va.* to dance. *Fazer — alguem*, (*fig.*) to lead one a dance. [in a theatre.

Dançarino, a, *sm.* or *f.* a dancer

D'antemão, *adv.* beforehand, aforehand. *Pensar —*, to premeditate. [cedently.

D antes. *adv.* before, first, pre-

D'aquem, *adv.* on this side.

D'aqui, *adv.* hence, from this place.

Dar, *va.* and *n.* to give, to bestow, to give up, to cause. — *em alguem*, to beat, to strike. — *horas* (*o relogio*), to strike. — *a vela*, to sail. — *em secco*, to run a ground. *Dar* prefixed to substantives denotes an action, and is rendered in English by the verb formed of the noun. — *leite*, to suckle. — *parte*, to impart. — *fé*, *credito*, to credit. — *vozes*, to cry out. — *com alguem*, to light upon, to find out one. — *de mão em mão*, to hand. *Esta arvore dá bom fructo*, this tree bears fine fruit. *Quem me dera estar em casa!* how fain would I be at home! *Que idade dais a este homem?* how old do you take that man to be? *Dar-se*, *vr.* — *a*, to give one's self to, to devote one's self. — *por*, to acknowledge; to set up for. — *bem na terra* (speaking of men and plants) is for the climate, to agree with. *Não se me dá d'isso*, I don't mind, I take no concern in it. *Pouco se me dá*, I little care for that. [garment

Darandela, *sf.* a sort of ancient

Dardada, *sf.* a blow with a dart.

Dardanario, *sm.* engrosser, monopolist.

Dardejado, a, *pp. adj.* darted.

Dardejante, *adj.* 2 *g.* darting.

Dardejar, *va.* to dart.

Dardo, *sm.* a dart, javelin.

Dares, *sm. pl.* — *e tomares*, chiding, contention, debate.

Darta, *sf.* tetter.

Dartos, *sm.* (*anat.*) dartos.

Dartoso, a, *adj.* impetiginous, scabby.

Dasymetro, *sm.* dasymeter.

Data, *sf.* date. *Pôr a —*, to date.

Datado, a, *pp. adj.* dated.

Datar, *va.* to date, to mark the date. [Rome.

Dataria, *sf.* the chancery of

Datario, *sm.* datary.

Datilado, a, *pp. adj.* that has the colour of a date.

Datile, *sm.* date.
Datileira, *sf.* date-tree.
Datismo, *sm.* datism.
Dativo, *sm.* (*gram.*) the dative case.
D'avante (*a sea term*) before.
De, *prep.* from, by, of, for. — *aqui*, hence. — *todo*, entirely. — *porta em porta*, from door to door. — *noite e — dia* by night and day. *Penna — escrever*, a pen to write with.
Dêa, *sf.* goddess, divinity.
Deado, *sm.* deanship.
Dealbação, *sf.* dealbation.
Dealbar, *va.* V. *Branquear* and derivated.
Deambulação, *sf.* deambulation.
Deambular-se, *vr.* (*med.*) to spread itself.
Deambulatorio, **a**, *adj.* deambulatory.
Deão, *sm.* dean.
Dearrezoar, *vn.* to dispute.
Dearticulação, *sf.* dearticulation.
Dearticulado, **a**, *pp. adj.* pronounced clearly.
Dearticular, *va.* to articulate.
Debaixo, *adv.* and *prep.* under, from under, beneath, below, underneath.
Debalde, *adv.* in vain, for nothing, uselessly.
Debandada, *sf.* (*mil.*) confusion. *Em —*, helter-skelter.
Debandado, **a**, *pp. adj.* disbanded.
Debandar, *va.* to disband, to put in confusion.
Debate, *sm.* quarrel, dispute, strife.
Debater, *va.* to contend, to strive, to debate. *Debater-se*, *vr.* to struggle, to strive.
Debatidiço, **a**, *adj.* that claps the wings very much.
Debatido, **a**, *pp. adj.* agitated, debated.
Debatidura, *sf.* the action of clapping the wings.
Debellação, *sf.* a vanquishing, debellation.
Debellado, **a**, *adj.* vanquished.
Debellador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* vanquisher, conqueror.
Debellar, *va.* to vanquish.
Debellatorio, **a**, *adj.* victorious, conquering.
Debicado, **a**, *pp. adj.* tasted.
Debicar, *vn.* to taste, to touch lightly.
Debil, *adj.* 2 *g.* weak, feeble, weakly. *Debeis*, *m.* or *f. pl.*
Debilidade, *sf.* debility, weakness.
Debilitação, *sf.* debilitation, weakness.
Debilitado, **a**, *pp. adj.* weakened.
Debilitador, **a**, *adj.* debilitating.
Debilitante, *adj.* 2 *g.* debilitating.
Debilitar, *va.* to debilitate, to enfeeble. *Debilitar-se*, *vr.* to grow debilitated.
Debilmente, *adv.* feebly, weakly.
Debitar, *va.* to debit as debtor.
Debito, *sm.* debt; the mutual obligation in marriage; the debtor side in book-keeping.
De boa mente, *adv. loc.* willingly, gladly.
Debolado, **a**, *pp. adj.* V. *Debolar*.
Debolar, *va.* (*med.*) to take off the crust or scab.
Debreado, **a**, *pp. adj.* whipped cruelly.
Debrear, *va.* to whip cruelly.
Debruado, **a**, *pp. adj.* hemmed, bordered.
Debruar, *va.* to hem, to border, to bind.
Debruçado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bent downwards.
Debruçar, *va.* to put one flat on the ground. *Debruçar-se*, *vr.* to stoop, to bend downwards.
Debruços, *adv.* flat on the ground.
Debrum, *sm.* hem, selvage, border.
Debulha, *sf.* the time of thrashing corn.
Debulhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* thrashed.
Debulhador, *sm.* thrasher.
Debulhar, *va.* to thrash, to beat corn.
Debulho, *sm.* the thrashing of corn.
Debuxado, **a**, *pp. adj.* drawn.
Debuxador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* one that draws in black and white.
Debuxante, *adj.* 2 *g.* drawing in black and white.
Debuxar, *va.* to draw in black and white; to delineate.

Debuxo, *sm.* the art of drawing in black and white, sketch. *Não te mettes em — s*, meddle not with what does not concern you.
Decacordo, *sm.* decachordon.
Decada, *sf.* decade.
Decadencia, *sf.* decay, decline, wane, decadence.
Decadente, *adj.* 2 *g.* decaying.
Decadi, *sm.* decadi.
Decagono, a, *adj.* (*geom.*) decagon.
Decagrammo, *sm.* decagram.
Decaimento, *sm.* decay.
Decair, *vn.* to decline.
Decalitro, *sm.* decaliter.
Decalogo, *sm.* decalogue.
Decalvado, a, *pp. adj.* pericranium cut round the head.
Decalvar, *va.* to cut the pericranium.
Decameron, *sm.* decameron.
Decametro, *sm.* decameter.
Decampamento, *sm.* (*mil.*) decampment, decamping.
Decampar, *vn.* (*mil.*) to decamp.
Decangular, *adj.* 2 *g.* decagon, decangular.
Decania, *sf.* presidentship.
Decano, *sm.* dean, the senior in any order.
Decantação, *sf.* decanting.
Decantado, a, *pp. adj.* sung; praised.
Decantar, *va.* to sing out, to praise.
Decapitação, *sf.* decapitation, beheading.
Decapitado, a, *pp. adj.* beheaded.
Decapitar, *va.* to behead, to decapitate.
Decasterio, *sm.* a sort of measure of the Greeks.
Decastylo, *sm.* (*archit.*) decastyle.
Decasyllabo, *adj.* dissilabic.
Deceinado, a, *pp. adj.* (*falc.*) tamed again.
Deceinar, *va.* (*falc.*) to tame the hawk again.
Decemviral, *adj.* 2 *g.* decemviral.
Decemvirato, *sm.* decemvirate.
Decemviro, *sm.* decemvir.
Decencia, *sf.* decency, comeliness, seemliness.
Decennal, *adj.* 2 *g.* decennial.
Decennario, a, *adj.* that is divided in ten.
Decennio, *sm.* the space of ten years.
Decente, *adj.* 2 *g.* decent, becoming, beseeming.
Decentemente, *adv.* decently.
Decepado, a, *pp. adj.* maimed, mangled.
Decepador, a, *adj.* that maimes or cuts.
Decepamento, *sm.* maiming.
Decepar, *va.* to maim, to mangle.
Deceptorio, a, *adj.* deceptory, deceitful.
Decernir, *va.* to decree, to bestow.
Decertar, *vn.* V. *Pelejar*.
Decididamente, *adv.* decidedly, resolutely.
Decidido, a, *pp. adj.* decided, resolved.
Decidir, *va.* to decide, to resolve.
Decifração, *sf.* deciphering.
Decifrado, a, *pp. adj.* deciphered.
Decifrador, *sm.* decipherer.
Decifrar, *va.* to decipher.
Decigrammo, *sm.* decigram.
Decilitro, *sm.* deciliter.
Decima, *sf.* a tithe; the tenth part of any thing.
Decimação, *sf.* decimation.
Decimado, a, *pp. adj.* decimated.
Decimar, *va.* to decimate.
Decimavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* tithable.
Decimetro, *sm.* decimeter.
Decimo, a, *adj.* the tenth. — *terceiro*, the thirteenth. — *quarto*, the fourteenth. — *quinto*, the fifteenth. — *sexto*, the sixteenth. — *setimo*, the seventeenth. — *oitavo*, the eighteenth. — *nono*, the nineteenth.
Decisão, *sf.* decision.
Decisivamente, *adv.* decisively, resolutely.
Decisivo, a, *adj.* decisive, conclusive.
Decisorio, *adj. m.* (*in law*) decisory.
Decisterio, *sm.* the tenth part of a stere.
Declamação, *sf.* declamation, elocution.
Declamado, a, *pp. adj.* recited.

Declamador, *sm.* declaimer, orator. [to recite.
Declamar, *va.* and *n.* to declaim,
Declamatoriamente, *adv.* in a declamatory style. [tory.
Declamatorio, a, *adj.* declama-
Declaração, *sf.* declaration, manifestation, explanation. *Fazer — dos bens*, to give an account of lands, to be registered.
Declaradamente, *adv.* openly, evidently.
Declarado, a, *pp. adj.* declared. *Inimigo —*, open enemy.
Declarador, *sm.* and *adj.* declarer. [clares any thing.
Declarante, *sm.* one that de-
Declarar, *va.* to declare, to manifest, to make known. *Declarar-se*, *vr.* to declare, to speak one's mind. [declaratory.
Declarativo, a, *adj.* declarative,
Declaratorio, a, *adj.* declaratory. [cross-staff.
Declina, *sf.* (*astron.*) transom or
Declinabilidade, *sf.* declinability.
Declinação, *sf.* (*gramm.*) declension; (*astron.*) declination. — *da idade*, declining age. *O dia está na sua —*, it grows late.
Declinado, a, *pp. adj.* declined.
Declinador, *sm.* declinator.
Declinante, *adj.* 2 *g.* declining.
Declinar, *va.* and *n.* to decline, to decay, to abate, to decrease. — *a jurisdicção*, (*law term*) to decline a jurisdiction.
Declinatorio, a, *adj.* (*in law*) *Excepções declinatorias*, an exception taken against a judge.
Declinavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*gram.*) declinable. [decay.
Declinio, *sm.* decline, declination;
Declivado, a, *pp. adj.* that is bending downwards.
Declivar, *vn.* to decline, to be declivous. [*sm.* declivity.
Declive, *adj.* 2 *g.* declivous. —,
Declividade, *sf.* declivity.
Declivoso, a, *adj.* declivous.
Decoada, *sf.* ley-ashes, lie-washing.
Decocção, *sf.* decoction.
Decoctivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* decoctible.
Decocto, a, *adj.* made of a decoction.
Decompôr, *va.* to decompose, to decompound. [tion.
Decomposição, *sf.* decomposi-
Decomposto, a, *pp. adj.* decomposed.
Decoração, *sf.* decoration, embellishment; scenery; the art of learning by heart.
Decorado, a, *pp. adj.* decorated, adorned; learnt by heart.
Decorador, *sm.* decorator. *Pintor —*, scene-painter.
Decorar, *va.* to decorate, to adorn; to learn by heart.
Decoro, *sm.* suitableness of the character to the person; decency, decorum. *Com —*, comely. *Contra o —*, unbecoming, indecorous. [modestly.
Decorosamente, *adv.* decently,
Decoroso, a, *adj.* decorous, decent, comely.
Decorrer, *vn.* to run, to pass.
Decorrido, a, *pp. adj.* past.
Decorticar, *va.* (*pharm.*) to decorticate.
Decostrado, a, *pp. adj.* having the scab taken off (wound).
Decostrar, *va.* to take off the scab of a wound.
Decotado, a, *pp. adj.* pruned. *Ave —*, a bird that has the feathers rent. — That has the neck and breast uncovered.
Decotador, *sm.* pruner.
Decotar, *va.* to lop, to prune. *Decotar-se*, *vr.* to uncover one's breast.
Decote, *sm.* pruning, thining.
Decremento, *sm.* decreasing, decrease. [crepitude.
Decrepidez, *sf.* decrepitness, de-
Decrepitação, *sf.* decrepitation.
Decrepitado, a, *pp. adj.* decrepitated. [to crackle.
Decrepitar, *va.* to decrepitate,
Decrepito, a, *adj.* decrepit, very old.
Decrepitude, *sf.* decrepitude.
Decrescente, *adj.* 2 *g.* decreasing.

Decrescer, *vn.* to decrease, to diminish. [diminishing.
Decrescimento, *sm.* decrease,
Decretação, *sf.* the act of decreeing. [resolved.
Decretado, **a**, *pp. adj.* decreed,
Decretaes, *sf. pl.* decretals.
Decretal, *sm.* decretal.
Decretalista, *sm.* decretist.
Decretalmente, *adv.* decisively, in a decretal manner.
Decretar, *va.* to decree, to resolve, to determine.
Decretista, *sm.* decretist.
Decreto, *sm.* decree, edict, law.
Decretoriamente, *adv.* decisively.
Decretorio, **a**, *adj.* decretory; critical. *Dia* —, (*med.*) the day when the disease may be judged of. [the ground.
Decrua, *sf.* the first tillage in
Decruar, *va.* to make the first ploughing in a field.
Decubito, *sm.* (*med.*) the lying of a sick man in a bed.
Decumano, **a**, *adj.* the tenth; huge, of a large size.
Decumbente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) decumbent.
Decuplado, **a**, *pp. adj.* decupled, increased tenfold.
Decuplar, *va.* to increase tenfold, to decuple.
Decuplo, **a**, *adj.* decuple, tenfold. —, *sm.* decuple.
Decuria, *sf.* decury.
Decurião, *sm.* decurion.
Decurrente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) decurrent. [sive.
Decursivo, **a**, *adj.* (*bot.*) decur-
Decurso, **a**, *adj.* due, passed. *Foros* — *s*, ground rents that are due. [of time.
Decurso, *sm.* course, succession.
Dedada, *sf.* as much as a finger can hold.
Dedal, *sm.* a thimble.
Dedaleo, **a**, *adj.* dedalian.
Dedeira, *sf.* a finger or thumb-stall. [cration.
Dedicação, *sf.* dedication; conse-
Dedicado, **a**, *pp. adj.* dedicated.
Dedicador, *sm.* dedicator.
Dedicar, *va.* to dedicate, to consacrate. *Dedicar-se*, *vr.* to dedicate one's self. [dication.
Dedicatoria, *sf.* dedicatory; de-
Dedignação, *sf.* disdain, scornfulness. [ed.
Dedignado, **a**, *pp. adj.* disdain-
Dedignar-se, *vr.* to disdain.
Dedilhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that is touched lightly, speaking of the strings in a musical instrument.
Dedilhar, *va.* and *n.* to finger, to touch lightly.
Dedo, *sm.* finger. *O — mostrador*, the fore finger. — *do meio*, the middle finger. — *minimo*, the little finger. — *do pé*, a toe. *Juntas e nós dos dedos*, the joints and knuckles of the fingers. *Fazer tocar alguma cousa com os dedos*, (*fig.*) to demonstrate a thing clearly. *Um — de vinho*, a little wine. *São como dois dedos da mão*, they are hand and glove, one with another. —, (*astron.*) digit. [cing.
Deducção, *sf.* deduction, dedu-
Deduccional, *adj.* 2 *g.* deductive.
Deduzido, **a**, *pp. adj.* deduced.
Deduzir, *va.* to deduce, to deduct. [*Diffamar.*
Defamar, *va.* and derivated. V.
Defecação, *sf.* defecation.
Defecado, **a**, *pp. adj.* defecated.
Defecar, *vn.* to defecate.
Defecatorio, **a**, *adj.* that defecates. [apostacy.
Defecção, *sf.* defection; revolt;
Defectibilidade, *sf.* defectibility, faintness, lassitude.
Defectivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* defectible.
Defectivo, **a**, *adj.* defective, imperfect. [fault, mistake.
Defeito, *sm.* defect, imperfection,
Defeituar-se, *vr.* to become defective. [fectly.
Defeituosamente, *adv.* imper-
Defeituoso, **a**, *adj.* defective, imperfect. [fendant.
Defendente, *sm.* respondent, de-
Defender, *va.* to defend, to protect; to maintain, to assert, to forbid. *Defender-se*, *vr.* to defend one's self.

Defendido, a, *pp. adj.* defended.
Defendimento, *sm.* defence.
Defensa, *sf.* defence, protection. —, (*fort.*) fortification. *Sem* —, defenceless. Prohibition, interdiction.
Defensavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* defensible.
Defensavelmente, *adv.* defensively.
Defensivo, a, *adj.* defensive.
Defensor, a, *sm.* or *f.* a defender. [tection.
Defensorio, *sm.* defence, pro-
Deferencia, *sf.* deference, regard, respect.
Deferente, *adj.* 2 *g.* deferent. —, (*astr.*) *sm.* deferent.
Deferido, a, *pp. adj.* allowed, permitted.
Deferir, *vn.* to answer or subscribe a petition; to grant, to permit, to allow. *Deferir-se*, *vr.* to refer, to relate, to agree.
Deferivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* grantable.
Defesa, *sf.* (*in law*) a reply or defence.
Defeso, a, *pp. irreg.* of *Defender* and *adj.* defended.
Deficiencia, *sf.* deficiency, imperfection.
Deficiente, *adj.* 2 *g.* defective, imperfect.
Deficit, *sm.* deficit; want.
Defidente, *adj.* 2 *g.* diffident, suspicious.
Definhado, a, *pp. adj.* consumed.
Definhamento, *sm.* wasting.
Definhar, *vn.* to consume, to emaciate. *Definhar-se*, *vr.* to waste, to be consumed, to dwindle.
Definição, *sf.* definition.
Definido, a, *pp. adj.* defined, explained. [defines.
Definidor, *sm.* definer, one who
Definir, *va.* to define, to explain.
Definitivamente, *adv.* definitively.
Definitivo, a, *adj.* definitive.
Definito, a, *adj.* circumscribed, limited.
Definitorio, *sm.* chapter held by certain monks for the regulation of their order.
Definivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* definable.
Definir, *va.* V. *Desferir.*
Deflagração, *sf.* (*chem.*) deflagration. [set fire to.
Deflagrado, a, *pp. adj.* that was
Deflagrar, *va.* to deflagrate, to set fire to. [mate.
Deflegmar, *va.* (*chem.*) to defleg-
Deflexão, *sf.* (*phys.*) deflection.
Deflexo, a, *adj.* deflected.
Defloração, *sf.* defloration.
Deflorado, a, *pp. adj.* defloured.
Deflorador, *sm.* deflourer, ravisher.
Deflorar, *va.* to deflower, to deflour; to cull, to choose.
Defluir, *vn.* to deflow, to flow down. [hair.
Defluvio, *sm.* a falling of the
Defluxão, *sf.* defluxion, cold.
Defluxo, *sm.* cold, defluxion.
Deforado, a, *pp. adj.* profaned.
Deforar, *va.* to profane.
Deformação, *sf.* deformation, defacing.
Deformado, a, *pp. adj.* deformed.
Deformar, *va.* to disfigure, to deform. [forms.
Deformatorio, a, *adj.* that de-
Deforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* deformed, ugly, disfigured. edly.
Deformemente, *adv.* deform-
Deformidade, *sf.* deformity, deformedness. [fraud.
Defraudação, *sf.* defraudment,
Defraudado, a, *pp. adj.* defrauded.
Defraudador, a, *sm.* or *f.* defrauder.
Defraudamento, *sm.* defraudment.
Defraudar, *va.* to defraud, to cheat. *Defraudar-se*, *vr.* to deprive one's self. [ceiving.
Defraudo, *sm.* defrauding, de-
Defrontar, *vn.* to face.
Defronte, *adv.* facing, opposite to, before, in front.
Defrutar, *va.* V. *Desfrutar.*
Defumado, a, *pp. adj.* smoked, smoke-dried. [a chimney.
Defumadoiro, *sm.* the tunnel of
Defumadura, *sf.* V. *Perfume.*
Defumar, *va.* to smoke.

Defundo, *adv.* V. *Debaixo.*
Defunto, a, *sm.* or *f.* defunt; the dead body of a man or woman, a corpse. *O dia da commemoração dos —s*, All-souls-day; *adj.* defunct, deceased.
De gatinhas, *loc. adv.* creeping on all four like a cat.
Degelado, a, *pp. adj.* thawed.
Degelar, *va.* and *n.* to thaw, to unfreeze. *Degelar-se*, *vr.* to thaw.
Degelo, *sm.* thaw.
Degeneração, *sf.* degeneration, degeneracy. [rated.
Degenerado, a, *pp. adj.* degene-
Degenerante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that degenerates.
Degenerar, *vn.* to degenerate, to grow worse.
Deglutição, *sf.* deglutition.
Deglutir, *va.* to swallow.
Degollação, *sf.* decollation, beheading. [decollated.
Degollado, a, *pp. adj.* beheaded,
Degollador, *sm.* one who beheads.
Degolladoiro, *sm.* butchery, slaughter-house; the fore part of the neck.
Degolladura, *sf.* beheading.
Degollar, *va.* to behead, to cut one's throat. [grading.
Degradação, *sf.* degradation, de-
Degradado, a, *pp. adj.* degraded.
Degradamento, *sm.* banishment. V. *Degredo.*
Degradante, *adj.* 2 *g.* degrading.
Degradar, *va.* to banish; to degrade, to deprive of an office.
De grado, *adv.* willingly, readily.
Degraduado, a, *pp. adj.* degraded.
Degraduar, *va.* to degrade, to deprive of an office.
Degranar, *va.* to take or shake out the grain.
Degráo, *sm.* step, stairs, staircase; degree. *De — em —*, gradually, from step to step; (*fig.*) an occasion, entry.
Degredado, a, *adj.* banished.
Degredo, *sm.* banishment, exile, transportation. [*suadir.*
Dehortar, *va.* to dehort. V. *Dis-*
Deicida, *sm.* deicide.
Deicidio, *sm.* deicide.
Deicola, *adj* and *s.* 2 *g.* one who worships but an only God.
Deidade, *sf.* deity, goddess.
Deificação, *sf.* deification.
Deificado, a, *pp. adj.* deified.
Deificador, *sm.* he who deifies.
Deifico, a, *adj.* deific, divine.
Deiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* deiform.
Deipara, *sf.* the mother of God.
Deismo, *sm.* deism.
Deista, *sm.* deist; deistical.
Deitado, a, *pp. adj.* lying down. V. *Deitar.*
Deitar, *va.* to lay, to cast, to fling, to throw. — *sangue*, to bleed. — *fora*, to thrust or drive out. — *a perder*, to spoil, to corrupt. — *ancora*, to cast anchor. — *a culpa*, to lay the fault on. — *em rosto*, to throw a thing in one's dish. — *um bando*, to make a proclamation. — *a conta*, to make the account. *Ir-se —*, to go to bed. — *azeite no fogo*, to make bad worse. —, *vn.* to come, to amount. *A quanto deita tudo?* what does the whole amount to? *Deitar-se*, *vr.* to go to bed, to lie down. — *vestido*, to lie rough.
Deixa, *sf.* V. *Legado.*
Deixação, *sf.* a giving, a renouncing.
Deixado, a, *pp. adj.* left.
Deixar, *va.* to leave, to forsake, to quit; to let, to abandon; to permit, to allow. — *de*, to leave off. — *ver*, to show. — *no tinteiro*, to omit, to leave out. *Nunca deixarei de amar-vos*, I shall always love you. *Deixai de cuidar n'isso*, trouble not yourself about it. *Deixar a pelle*, to die. *Deixemos de zombar*, jesting aside. *Deixar-se*, *vr.* — *conduzir*, *arrastar*, etc., to suffer one's self to be led, hurried, etc. *Deixou-se morrer*, he is died. *Deixa-te d'isso*, let that alone. *Deixar-se ir pela agua abaixo*, (*fig.*) to commit one's self to fortune.

Dejarretar, *va.* to hamstring (speaking of a horse).
Dejecção, *sf.* (*med.*) dejection.
Delação, *sf.* delation, accusation.
Delaidar, *va.* to deform, to disfigure.
Delamber-se, *vr.* to laugh in one's sleeve; to be quaint or affected. [affected.
Delambido, **a**, *pp. adj.* quaint,
Delatado, **a**, *pp. adj.* delated, accused.
Delatar, *va.* to delate, to accuse.
Delatavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may or must be delated.
Delator, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* a delator, a denunciator. [a delator.
Delatorio, **a**, *adj.* pertaining to
Delecto. *sm.* choice, selection.
Delegação, *sf.* delegation.
Delegado, **a**, *pp. adj.* delegated.
Delegante, *adj.* 2 *g.* he that delegates. [point.
Delegar, *va.* to delegate, to ap-
Delegatorio, **a**, *adj.* delegatory.
Deleitação, *sf.* delight, pleasure.
Deleitado, **a**, *pp. adj.* delighted.
Deleitar, *va.* to delight, to please.
Deleitavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* delectable, pleasant, delightful. [fully.
Deleitavelmente, *adv.* delight-
Deleite or **Deleito**, *sm.* pleasure, delight. [fully.
Deleitosamente, *adv.* delight-
Deleitoso, **a**, *adj.* delightful.
Deleixação, *sf.* carelessness.
Deleixado, **a**, *pp. adj.* careless.
Deleixadamente, *adv.* carelessly.
Deleixamento, *sm.* carelessness.
Deleixar, *va.* to occasion laziness, negligence. [ness.
Deleixo, *sm.* carelessness, lazi-
Deleterio, **a**, *adj.* deleterious, deletery.
Deletrear, *va.* V. *Soletrar.*
Delevel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be effaced. [licately.
Delgadamente, *adv.* thinly, de-
Delgadeza, *sf.* thinness, tenuity.
Delgado, **a**, *pp. adj.* thin, delicate. [Diana.
Delia, *sf.* one of the names of
Delibado, **a**, *adj.* tasted.
Delibamento, *sm.* delibation, taste.
Delibar, *va.* to delibate, to taste.
Deliberação, *sf.* deliberation.
Deliberadamente, *adv.* deliberately.
Deliberado, **a**, *pp. adj.* deliberated, resolved; bold, resolute.
Deliberante, *adj.* 2 *g.* deliberating.
Deliberar, *va.* and *n.* to deliberate, to consider. *Deliberar-se*, *vr.* to be deliberated.
Deliberativo, **a**, *adj.* deliberative.
Delicadamente, *adv.* delicately.
Delicadeza, *sf.* delicacy, niceness, softness, elegance.
Delicado, **a**, *adj.* delicate, nice, fine; dainty. *Estomago* —, a squeamish stomach. *Ter a vista* — *a*, to have weak eyes. *Ter o gosto muito* —, to love good things. [comfort.
Delicia, *sf.* pleasure, delight,
Deliciar-se, *vr.* V. *Deleitar-se.*
Deliciosamente, *adv.* deliciously. [lightful.
Delicioso, **a**, *adj.* delicious, de-
Delicto, *sm.* crime, delinquency.
Delido, **a**, *pp. adj.* liquefied, dissolved. [sketch.
Delineação, *sf.* delineation,
Delineado, **a**, *pp. adj.* delineated, sketched.
Delineador, *sm.* delineator.
Delineamento, *sm.* delineation.
Delinear, *va.* to delineate, to sketch, to trace; to plane, to scheme, to project, to devise.
Delineativo, **a**, *adj.* that can delineate.
Delinquente, *adj.* 2 *g.* delinquent. — *sm.* a delinquent.
Delinquido, **a**, *pp. adj.* that has committed a crime.
Delinquir, *vn.* to transgress, to offend.
Deliquado, **a**, *pp. adj.* (*chem.*) deliquated.
Deliquar, *va.* (*chem.*) to deliquate, to dissolve, to liquefy.
Deliquescencia, *sf.* (*chem.*) deliquescence.

Deliquescente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*chem.*) deliquescent.
Deliquio, *sm.* fainting; (*chem.*) deliquium, swoon.
Delir, *va.* to liquefy, to dissolve.
Delirado, a, *pp. adj.* raved.
Deliramento, *sm.* delirium.
Delirante, *adj.* 2 *g.* raving, delirious.
Delirar, *vn.* to rave.
Delirio, *sm.* delirium, doating; frenzy.
Deliroso, a. *adj.* delirious, light-headed.
Delitescencia, *sf.* (*med.*) delitescence, reflux.
Delito, *sm.* a crime. V. *Delicto*.
Delivração, *sf.* deliverance, delivery.
Delivrado, a, *pp. adj.* delivered.
Delivramento, *sm.* deliverance.
Delivrar, *va.* to deliver. *Delivrar-se*, *vr.* to be delivered.
D'ella, **D'elle**, the genitive of the relative pronouns *Ella*, *Elle*.
Delonga, *sf.* delay.
Delongado, a, *pp. adj.* delayed.
Delongador, *sm.* a delayer.
Delongamento, *sm.* delay.
Delongar, *va.* to prolong, to delay, to retard.
Delta, *s.* delta, letter, of the Greek alphabet.
Deltiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* deltoid.
Deltoide, *sm.* (*anat.*) deltoid.
Deltoton, *sm.* (*astron.*) Deltoton (constellation).
Delubro, *sm.* church, chapel, shrine.
Deluto, *sm.* an infusion.
Demagogia, *sf.* demagogy.
Demagogico, a, *adj.* demagogical, factious.
Demagogo, *sm.* a demagogue.
Demais, *adv.* besides, moreover, otherwise. *Por —*, uselessly, vainly.
Demanda, *sf.* suit, claim, declaration; plea. *Autos de uma —*, papers belonging to a law-suit. *Vencer a —*, to carry the cause. *Andar em —*, to have a law-suit. *Ir em — de algum lugar*, to look for a place.
Demandado, a, *pp. adj.* requested.
Demandador, *sm.* demandant, plaintiff.
Demandante, *sm.* demandant.
Demandar, *va.* to sue at law; to seek for a place, to repair to it, to acquire; to demand.
Demandista, *sm.* litigant.
Demarcação, *sf.* demarcation, a boundary.
Demarcadamente, *adv.* with demarcation, with limits.
Demarcado, a, *pp. adj.* bounded, limited.
Demarcador, *sm.* designator; a surveyor of lands to set bounds.
Demarcar, *va.* to bound, to limit, to survey.
Demasia, *sf.* superfluity, the rest, overplus, abundance. *Em —*, too much.
Demasiadamente, *adv.* excessively.
Demasiado, a, *adj.* excessive, overmuch.
Demasiar, *va.* to give, to spend excessively. *Demasiar-se*, *vr.* to grow extravagant.
Demeado, a, *pp. adj.* divided by halves.
Demear, *va.* to divide by halves.
Demencia, *sf.* madness, demency, silliness.
Dementado, a, *pp. adj.* demented.
Dementar, *va.* to dementate, to make mad.
Demente, *adj.* 2 *g.* mad, insane.
Dementre, *adv.* (*anc.*) whilst.
Demergente, *adj.* 2 *g.* inclined.
Demerger-se, *vr.* to addict one's self.
Demerito or **Demerecimento**, *sm.* demerit, want of merit.
Demigolla, *sf.* (*fort.*) demigorge.
Deminuição, *sf.* V. *Diminuição*.
Demissão, *sf.* demission, dismission.
Demissionario, a, *sm.* or *f.* one who has resigned an office.
Demisso, a, *adj.* downcast.
Demittente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that has resigned an office.
Demittido, a, *pp. adj.* dismissed.

Demittir, *va.* to dismiss, to leave off, to send away.
Demo, *sm.* V. *Demonio.*
Democracia, *sf.* democracy.
Democrata, *sm.* democrat.
Democraticamente, *adv.* democratically.
Democratico, a, *adj.* democratic, democratical.
Democratismo, *sm.* democracy.
Democratisado, a, *pp. adj.* made democrat. [mocrat.
Democratisar, *va.* to make de-
Demolhar, *va.* to water, to soak in water.
Demolição, *sf.* demolition, demolishing.
Demolido, a, *pp. adj.* demolished.
Demolidor, *sm.* demolisher.
Demolir, *va.* to demolish.
Demolitorio, a, *adj.* containing an order for demolishing.
Demonarcha, *sm.* the main demon.
Demonetisação, *sf.* cancelling or annulling any coinage.
Demonetisado, a, *pp. adj.* cancelled or annulled.
Demonetisar, *va.* to cancel or annul coinage.
Demoniaco, a, *adj.* demoniac, demoniacal.
Demoniado, a, *adj.* fiendful.
Demonio, *sm.* demon, devil, fiend. [cracy.
Demonocracia, *sf.* demono-
Demonimista, *sm.* demonimist.
Demonographo, *sm.* demonographer.
Demonolatria, *sf.* demonolatry.
Demonolatro, *sm.* one that worships the devil.
Demonologia, *sf.* demonology.
Demonomania, *sf.* demonomania. [strability.
Demonstrabilidade, *sf.* demon-
Demonstração, *sf.* demonstration; proof.
Demonstrado, a, *pp. adj.* demonstrated.
Demonstrador, a, *adj.* demonstrator.
Demonstrar, *va.* to demonstrate, to prove evidently.
Demonstrativamente, *adv.* demonstratively. [strative.
Demonstrativo, a, *adj.* demon-
Demonstravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* demonstrable.
Demora, *sf.* delay, retardment.
Demorado, a, *pp. adj.* delayed.
Demorar, *va.* to delay, to retard, to defer. — *vn.* to be situated.
Demoroso, a, *adj.* delayed.
Demosthenico, a, *adj.* of or pertaining to style of Demosthenes.
Demostrar or **Demonstrar**, *va.* to demonstrate.
Demover, *va.* to displace. *Demover-se*, *vr.* to remove.
Demovido, a, *pp. adj.* displaced.
Demudado, a, *pp. adj.* that has changed countenance.
Demudamento, *sm.* change, alteration.
Demudar, *vn.* to alter; to change. *Demudar-se*, *vr.* to turn pale.
Denario, a, *adj.* denary. — *sm.* Roman denier.
D'ende, *adv.* hence, from.
Dendrolibano, *sm.* the tree that bears the incense.
Dendrologia, *sf.* dendrology.
Dendrometro, *sm.* dendrometer.
Denegação, *sf.* denegation, refusal.
Denegado, a, *pp. adj.* denied.
Denegar, *va.* to deny, to refuse.
Denegrecer, *va.* to blacken, to denigrate.
Dengoso, a, *adj.* fastidious, quaint.
Dengue, *adj.* 2 *g.* delicate, pretty. — *sm.* a darling, minion.
Denguice, *sf.* delicacy; affectation, foppishness.
Denigração, *sf.* denigration.
Denigrado, a, *pp. adj.* disparaged. [difame.
Denigrar, *va.* to disparage, to
Denigrativo, a, *adj.* that difames.
Denigrido, a, *pp. adj.* made black; denigrated.
Denigrir, *va.* to blacken, to denigrate. *Denigrir-se*, *vr.* to turn black. [courageously.
Denodadamente, *adv.* [illegible]

Denodado, a, *pp. adj.* bold, resolute, brave.
Denodamento, *sm.* courage.
Denodo, *sm.* courage, boldness.
Denominação, *sf.* denomination, designation. [minated.
Denominado, a, *pp. adj.* deno-
Denominador, *sm.* denominator.
Denominar, *va.* to denominate, to name.
Denominativo, a, *adj.* denominative. [nation.
Denotação, *sf.* denotation, desig-
Denotado, a, *pp. adj.* denoted.
Denotador, a, *adj.* and *s.* that denotes or marks.
Denotar, *va.* to denote, to signify, to express.
Denotativo, a, *adj.* denotative.
Densamente, *adv.* thickly.
Densidade, *sf.* density, thickness.
Denso, a, *adj.* dense, compact.
Dentada, *sf.* a bite.
Dentado, a, *adj.* toothed, having teeth; dented, indented; notched, jagged, denticulated.
Dentadura, *sf.* a set of teeth.
Dentaes, *sm. pl.* so are called two pieces of a plough.
Dental, *adj.* 2 *g.* dental, belonging to the teeth.
Dentão, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a kind of fish with sharp teeth.
Dentario, a, *adj.* belonging to the teeth.
Dente, *sm.* a tooth. *Dentes incisivos*, the fore teeth. — *caninos*, eye-teeth. — *molares* or *queixaes*, the grinders. — *do siso*, the two farthest teeth. — *colmilhos*, (in a horse) the tusks. — *colmilhos do queixo superior*, wolf's teeth. — *dianteiros do cavallo*, gatherers. — *de leite*, milk teeth. — *enfrestados*, gap-teeth. — *cavalgados*, snagged teeth. — *postiços*, set teeth. *O nascer dos* —, breeding of the teeth. *Covas dos* —, the sockets. *Dôr de* —, the tooth-ache. *Fallar por entre os* —, to mutter, to mumble, to growl. *Tomar alguem entre* —, to take a spite to one. *Mostrar os* —, (*fig.*) to resist one. *Ter alguma cousa dente de coelho*, (*fam.*) to be very difficult, intricate. *Dar com a lingua nos dentes*, (*fig.*) to blab. *Mudar os* —, to shed teeth. *Batem os — com frio*, the teeth chatter with cold. *Dente de cão*, (*bot.*) dog's grass. — *de leão*, (*bot.*) dandelion. — *do arado*, the coulter. — *de roda*, a cog. — *da serra*, *do pente*, the tooth of a saw, of a comb; (*agric.*) a young shooting root; toothing, a corner stone. — *da anchora*, flook of an anchor.
Denteado, a, *pp. adj.* (*bot.*) indented.
Dentear, *va.* to make teeth.
Dentição, *sf.* dentition.
Denticulado, a, *adj.* denticulated.
Denticular, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*blas.* and *bot.*) denticulated, indented.
Denticulo, *sm.* (*arch.*) denticle.
Dentiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* dentiform.
Dentifricio, *sm.* dentifrice, tooth-powder. [work.
Dentilhões, *sm. pl.* (*arch.*) dented
Dentista, *sm.* dentist, tooth-drawer.
Dentro, *prep.* and *adv.* within, in, through. *Por* —, inside. *Para* —, inwards.
Dentuça, *sf.* projection of the teeth; the upper jaw.
Dentudo, a, *adj.* that has great teeth. [tion.
Denudação, *sf.* (*anat.*) denuda-
Denudado, a, *pp. adj.* denuded.
Denudar, *va.* to denude or denudate.
Denuncia, *sf.* denunciation.
Denunciação, *sf.* denunciation; publication. [ced.
Denunciado, a, *pp. adj.* denoun-
Denunciador, *sm.* denunciator, informer.
Denunciante, *sm.* denunciator.
Denunciar, *va.* to denounce, to inform against. *Denunciar-se*, *vr.* to denounce one's self.
Denunciativo, a, *adj.* denouncing. [nounces.
Denunciatorio, a, *adj.* that de-

Denunciavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be denounced.
Deos, *sm.* God. V. *Deus*.
Deotado, a, *adj.* expulsed.
Deparado, a, *pp. adj.* that was met with by chance; offered.
Deparador, a, *adj.* that offers.
Deparar, *va.* to offer, to furnish. — *com*, to meet by chance. *Deparar-se*, *vr.* to be presented.
Departamental, *adj.* 2 *g.* departmental.
Departamento, *sm.* department.
Departição, *sf.* conversation.
Departidamente, *adv.* separately. [divided.
Departido, a, *pp. adj.* separated,
Departidor, *sm.* divider.
Departimento, *sm.* division; distance. [vide.
Departir, *va.* to separate, to di-
Depascente, *adj.* 2 *g.* depascent.
Dependencia, *sf.* dependence.
Dependente, *adj.* 2 *g.* dependent, depending. [dently.
Dependentemente, *adv.* depen-
Depender, *vn.* to depend on or upon, to be subject to. *Isso depende de mim*, that is at my option.
Dependido, a, *pp. adj.* that is subject to. *Ter* —, to have been a dependent.
Dependurado, a, *pp. adj.* hanged up, suspended.
Dependurar, *va.* to hang, to suspend. V. *Pendurar*.
Depennado, a, *pp. adj.* deplumed, unfeathered.
Depennador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she that strips off the feathers.
Depennar, *va.* to peck, to strip, to deplume.
Depennicar, *va.* to pluck off by little and little.
Deperdito, a, *adj.* perverse, untoward. [from phlegm.
Dephlegmar, *va.* (*chem.*) to clear
Depilação, *sf.* depilation.
Depilativo, a, *adj.* depilatory.
Depilatorio, *sm.* depilatory.
Deploração, *sf.* deploration.
Deplorado, a, *pp. adj.* deplored, lamented, hopeless.
Deplorador, a, *sm.* or *f.* lamenter, one that deplores.
Deplorar, *va.* to deplore, to lament.
Deploratorio, a, *adj.* that is deplorable.
Deploravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* deplorable, miserable. [rably.
Deploravelmente, *adv.* mise-
Depoente, *adj.* 2 *g.* and *s.* deponent; (*in law*) a witness.
Depoimento, *sm.* testimony, deposition.
Depois, *adv.* and *prep.* after, from. *Logo* —, immediately. — *que*, since. [lish.
Depolir, *va.* to take off the po-
Deponente, *adj.* V. *Depoente*.
Depopulação, *sf.* depopulating, depopulation. [lated.
Depopulado, a, *pp. adj.* depopu-
Depopular, *va.* to depopulate, to unpeople.
Depopularisado, a, *pp. adj.* made unpopular.
Depopularisar, *va.* to make one unpopular. *Depopularisar-se*, *vr.* to become unpopular.
Depôr, *va.* to depose, to turn out, to resign, to lay aside or down; (*fig.*) to deposit. *Isso depõe a seu favor*, that speaks or proves for you.
Deportação, *sf.* deportation, transportation.
Deportado, a, *pp. adj.* banished, transported, exiled.
Deportar, *va.* to transport, to banish. [ment.
Deporte, *sm.* diversion, amuse-
Deposição, *sf.* deposing, deposition; degrading.
Depositado, a, *pp. adj.* deposited, intrusted. [sites.
Depositador, *sm.* he who depo-
Depositante, *sm.* he who deposites.
Depositar, *va.* to deposit, to intrust one with a thing.
Depositario, *sm.* depositary.
Deposito, *sm.* deposit, depositing; (*mil.*) depot; (*med.*) an imposthume, an abscess; sediment. settling.

Deposto, a, *pp.* of *Depôr* and *adj.* deposed.
Depraça, *adv.* publicly, openly.
Depravação, *sf.* depravation, depravity, corruption.
Depravadamente, *adv.* depravedly, corruptly.
Depravado, a, *pp. adj.* depraved, corrupted. [rupter.
Depravador, *sm.* depraver, cor-
Depravar, *va.* to deprave, to spoil, to corrupt. *Depravar-se*, *vr.* to corrupt, or to become depraved. [cation.
Deprecação, *sf.* prayer, depre-
Deprecado, a, *pp. adj.* deprecated. [cating, suppliant.
Deprecante, *adj.* 2 *g.* depre-
Deprecar, *va.* to deprecate, to beg off.
Deprecativamente, *adv.* in a deprecative manner.
Deprecativo, a, *adj.* deprecative.
Deprecatorio, a, *adj.* deprecatory, deprecative.
Depreciação, *sf.* depreciation.
Depreciado, a, *pp. adj.* depreciated.
Depreciador, a, *adj.* and *s.* he or she that depreciates.
Depreciar, *va.* to depreciate, to undervalue.
Depreciavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be depreciated.
Depredação, *sf.* depredation; plunder. [dated.
Depredado, a, *pp. adj.* depre-
Depredador, *sm.* depredator.
Depredar, *va.* to depredate, to lay waste, to rob. [tory.
Depredatorio, a, *adj.* depreda-
Deprehensão, *sf.* deprehension.
Deprehenso, a, *adj.* deprehended. [discover.
Deprender, *va.* to deprehend, to
Depressa, *adv.* quickly, hastily.
Depressão, *sf.* depression, abasement.
Depressor, *sm.* he who depresses; (*anat.*) depressor.
Deprimido, a, *pp. adj.* depressed.
Deprimir, *va.* to depress, to press down, to debase.
Depuração, *sf.* depuration.
Depurado, a, *pp. adj.* depurated, depured. [rates.
Depurador, a, *adj.* that depu-
Depurar, *va.* to depurate, to depure. [ratory.
Depurativo, a, *adj.* and *s.* depu-
Depuratorio, a, *adj.* depuratory.
Deputação, *sf.* deputation, deputing. [subaltern.
Deputado, *sm.* deputy, member;
Deputado, a, *pp. adj.* deputed.
Deputar, *va.* to depute, to constitute, to delegate.
Dequitação, *sf.* delivery of a woman with a child.
Derelicção, *sf.* dereliction, forsaking. [saken.
Derelicto, a, *adj.* derelict, for-
De repente, *adv.* suddenly.
Derisão, *sf.* derision, mockery.
Deriscado, a, *pp. adj.* effaced.
Deriscar, *va.* to efface.
Derisoriamente, *adv.* derisively.
Derisorio, a, *adj.* derisory, derisive. [tion, origin.
Derivação, *sf.* (*gramm.*) deriva-
Derivado, a, *pp. adj.* derived.
Derivante, *adj.* 2 *g.* deriving.
Derivar, *va.* to derive, to proceed from; (*med.*) to draw the humour. — (*a sea term*) to be driven. [vative.
Derivativo, a, *adj.* (*med.*) deri-
Derivatorio, a, *adj.* (*med.*) diverting.
Derme, *sm.* (*anat.*) derma, skin.
Dermographia, *sf.* (*med.*) dermography. [logy.
Dermologia, *sf.* (*med.*) dermo-
Dermologico, a, *adj.* dermologic. [gating.
Derogação, *sf.* derogation, dero-
Derogado, a, *pp. adj.* derogated.
Derogador, *sm.* derogater.
Derogamento, *sm.* a degrading action. [derogatory.
Derogante, *adj.* 2 *g.* derogating,
Derogar, *va.* to derogate, to abolish. *Derogar-se*, *vr.* to condescend, to resign.
Derogativo, a, *adj.* derogative.
Derogatorio, a, *adj.* derogatory.
De rojo, *adv. loc.* in a draggling or hanging manner.

Derrabado, a, *pp. adj.* docked.
Derrabadura, *sf.* the wound made in docking the tail of an animal.
Derrabar, *va.* to dock or cut off.
Derradeiramente, *adv.* lately, lastly, newly.
Derradeiro, a, *adj.* last. *O — dos homens*, the worst of men.
Derrama, *sf.* impost, tax.
Derramação, *sf.* effusion, scattering.
Derramadamente, *adv.* scatteredly, profusely.
Derramado, a, *pp. adj.* scattered. *Cão —*, a mad dog.
Derramador, *sm.* one that spills.
Derramamento, *sm.* effusion; scattering.
Derramar, *va.* to scatter, to spill, to waste; (*fig.*) to divulge, to diffuse, to publish. *Derramar-se*, *vr.* to be poured out or to be scattered. [ved, spoiled.
Derrancado, a, *pp. adj.* depra-
Derrancamento, *sm.* corruption.
Derrancar, *va.* to deprave, to spoil, to mar. *Derrancar-se*, *vr.* to putrify, to grow rancid.
Derranco, *sm.* corruption; ruin.
Derreado, a, *pp. adj.* broken-backed. [one's back.
Derreador, *sm.* one that breaks
Derreamento, *sm.* the having one's back broken.
Derrear, *va.* to break the back.
Derredor, *sm.* circumference. *Ao —*, *adv.* around. V. *Redor*.
Derregado, a, *pp. adj.* ploughed the second time (land).
Derregar, *va.* to plough land the second time. [luxate.
Derrengar, *va.* to disjoint, to
Derretedura, *sf.* the act of melting.
Derreter, *va.* to melt, to liquefy; (*fig.*) to weary, to be tiresome. *Derreter-se*, *vr.* to melt, to liquefy; to employ amorous expressions.
Derretido, a, *pp. adj.* liquefied, dissolved, melted.
Derretimento, *sm.* melting, dissolution; (*fig.*) weariness.
Derribado, a, *pp. adj.* destroyed, demolished.
Derribadoiro, *sm.* a precipice.
Derribador, a, *sm.* or *f.* demolisher.
Derribamento, *sm.* demolition, demolishing.
Derribar, *va.* to throw down, to demolish; to weaken.
Derriçado, a, *pp. adj.* stretched out with the teeth.
Derriçador, *sm.* he who stretches out with the teeth.
Derriçar, *va.* to stretch out with the teeth, to tear with the teeth. — *em alguem*, to scoff, to mock. [lished.
Derrocado, a, *pp. adj.* demo-
Derrocador, *sm.* destroyer.
Derrocar, *va.* to demolish, to throw down.
Derrota, *sf.* road, way; tack; rout, defeat. [feated.
Derrotado, a, *pp. adj.* routed, de-
Derrotador, a, *sm.* or *f.* one that defeats.
Derrotar, *va.* to rout. to defeat, to destroy. *Derrotar-se*, *vr.* to lose one's course (a ship.)
Derrubado, a, *pp. adj.* destroyed, overthrown.
Derrubar, *va.* to throw down, to destroy, to ruin; to shake down.
Derruido, a, *pp. adj.* destroyed.
Derruir, *va.* to destroy.
Derviche, *sm.* dervis.
Des, a negative or privative inseparable particle that answers to *un* in the English language.
Desabado, a, *pp. adj.* cast down.
Desabafadamente, *adv.* openly.
Desabafado, a, *pp. adj.* uncovered, open. [lief.
Desabafamento, *sm.* ease, re-
Desabafar, *vn.* to take some fresh air, to vent, to wreak; to tell. to relate, to ease.
Desabafo, *sm.* ease, relief, comfort. [surably.
Desabaladamente, *adv.* unmea-
Desabalado, a, *adj.* enormous, huge. [se.
Desabalroar, *va.* V. *Desatracar-*
Desabar, *vn.* to fall down.

Desabe, *sm.* the part of a wall that has fallen down.
Desabonado, a, *pp. adj.* discredited. [discredits.
Desabonador, a, *s.* and *adj.* that
Desabonar, *va.* to discredit, to diminish a man's reputation.
Desabono, *sm.* prejudice, harm.
Desabordado, a, *pp. adj.* disengaged.
Desabordar, *va.* to disengage.
Desaborido, a, *adj.* insipid, tasteless. [buttoned.
Desabotoado, a, *pp. adj.* un-
Desabotoadura, *sf.* the act of unbuttoning.
Desabotoamento, *sm.* the act of unbuttoning.
Desabotoar, *va.* to unbutton. *Desabotoar-se*, *vr.* to unbutton one's self. — *com os seus amigos*, to unbosom one's self to one's friends. [tached.
Desabraçado, a, *pp. adj.* de-
Desabraçar, *va.* to detach, to abandon a cause.
Desabridamente, *adv.* rudely, sharply.
Desabrido, a, *adj.* sharp, unpleasant, hard, harsh.
Desabrigadamente, *adv.* shelterless.
Desabrigado, a, *pp. adj.* unsheltered, open; that wants repair.
Desabrigar, *va.* to leave one without shelter.
Desabrigo, *sm.* want of shelter; abandon.
Desabrimento, *sm.* sharpness of the weather or of temper, roughness of manner.
Desabrir, *va.* to vex, to torment. — *mão*, to desist.
Desabrochado, a, *pp. adj.* unclasped. [bloom.
Desabrochar, *va.* to unclasp, to
Desabusadamente, *adv.* freely, decisively. [bused.
Desabusado, a, *pp. adj.* disa-
Desabusar, *va.* to disabuse, to undeceive. *Desabusar-se*, *vr.* to undeceive one's self.
Desacanhado, a, *adj.* free, quick,

Desacanhar, *va.* to encourage.
Desacatadamente, *adv.* disrespectfully.
Desacatamento, *sm.* disrespect.
Desacatar, *va.* to disrespect.
Desacato, *sm.* disrespect, unmannerliness.
Desacaudelado, a, *adj.* without captain or leader.
Desacauteladamente, *adv.* inconsiderately.
Desacautelado, a, *adj.* imprudent, inconsiderate.
Desacautelar-se, *vr.* to be imprudent. [of an accident.
Desaccidentar-se, *vr.* to get out
Desacommodadamente, *adv.* incommodiously.
Desacommodado, a, *pp. adj.* unprovided of conveniencies.
Desacommodar, *va.* to incommode, to disaccommodate. *Desacommodar-se*, *vr.* to lose one's place. [neatness.
Desacelado, a, *adj.* without
Desaceio, *sm.* want of neatness.
Desacerbar, *va.* to dulcorate, to mitigate. [siderately.
Desacertadamente, *adv.* incon-
Desacertado, a, *pp. adj.* faulty, erroneous. [take.
Desacertar, *va.* to err, to mis-
Desacerto, *sm.* fault, error, mistake. [couraged.
Desacobardado, a, *pp. adj.* en-
Desacobardamento, *sm.* courage.
Desacobardar, *va.* to encourage.
Desacoimado, a, *pp. adj.* absolved of a pecuniary mulct.
Desacoimar, *va.* to absolve of a pecuniary mulct.
Desacompanhadamente, *adv.* without company.
Desacompanhado, a, *pp. adj.* unaccompanied. [alone.
Desacompanhar, *va.* to leave
Desaconselhado, a, *pp. adj.* dissuaded. [to discounsel.
Desaconselhar, *va.* to dissuade,
Desacoraçoado, a, *pp. adj.* disheartened.
Desacoraçoar, *va.* to dishearten.
Desaçorado, a, *pp. adj.* tamed.

Desaçorar, *va.* to tame.
Desacorçoamento, *sm.* want of courage. [siderately.
Desacordadamente, *adv.* incon-
Desacordado, **a**, *pp. adj.* disagreed; inconsiderate, mindless, heedless; raving, bereaved of sense. [dant, dissonant.
Desacordante, *adj.* 2 *g.* discor-
Desacordar, *va.* to set at variance, to perplex; to discord. — *vn.* to disagree, to rave, to lose one's senses. *Desacordar-se*, *vr.* to forget, to be mindless, heedless, careless. [dant.
Desacordativo, **a**, *adj.* discor-
Desacordo, *sm.* the loss of one's wits, absence, raving, distraction; imprudence, rashness; disagreement. [aid.
Desacorrido, **a**, *adj.* without
Desacostumadamente, *adv.* unusually.
Desacostumado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unaccustomed, unusual.
Desacostumar, *va.* to disaccustom; to break off a custom. —, *vr.* to disuse.
Desacotoado, **a**, *pp. adj.* loosed.
Desacotoar, *va.* to loose a coat of mail.
Desacovardar, *va.* and derivated. V. *Desacobardar.*
Desacravado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that is got out of the mire.
Desacravar, *va.* to take or draw out of the mire.
Desacreditado, **a**, *pp. adj.* discredited. [he that decries.
Desacreditador, **a**, *adj.* and *s.*
Desacreditar, *va.* to discredit. *Desacreditar-se*, *vr.* to lose one's reputation. [sion.
Desadoração, *sf.* hatred, aver-
Desadorado, **a**, *pp. adj.* not adored.
Desadorar, *va.* to hate; to be impatient; to chafe.
Desadormecer, *va.* to wake.
Desadormecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* waked, roused from sleep.
Desadormentado, **a**, *pp. adj.* waked.
Desadormentar, *va.* to wake.
Desadornado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unadorned.
Desadornar, *va.* to disadorn.
Desadorno, *sm.* want of ornaments. [rated.
Desadunado, **a**, *adj.* (*bot.*) sepa-
Desadvertidamente, *adv.* inconsiderately.
Desadvertido, **a**, *pp. adj.* inconsiderate, imprudent.
Desadvertir, *va.* to act inconsiderately.
Desafaimar, *va.* to discredit.
Desafazer, *va.* to disaccustom.
Desafeito, **a**, *pp. adj.* disaccustomed. [moored.
Desaferrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* un-
Desaferrar, *va.* to force out from, to snatch, to wrest, to unmoor. *Desaferrar-se*, *vr.* to desist. [bolted.
Desaferrolhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* un-
Desaferrolhar, *va.* to unbolt. *Desaferrolhar-se*, *vr.* to be unbolted. [gligent.
Desafervorar, *vn.* to grow ne-
Desaffabilidade, *sf.* want of affability.
Desaffectação, *sf.* unaffectedness; a natural way of speaking, writing, etc.
Desaffectadamente, *adv.* without affectation.
Desaffectado, **a**, *adj.* unaffected.
Desaffecto, *sm.* disaffection.
Desaffeição, *sf.* disaffection, antipathy. [affected.
Desaffeiçoado, **a**, *pp. adj.* dis-
Desaffeiçoar, *va.* to disaffect. *Desaffeiçoar-se*, *vr.* to lose the affection.
Desaffronta, *sf.* revenge.
Desaffrontado, **a**, *pp. adj.* revenged.
Desaffrontador, **a**, *adj.* one that revenges.
Desaffrontar, *va.* to revenge, to vindicate.
Desafiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* challenged.
Desafiador, *sm.* challenger.
Desafiante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that defies.
Desafiar, *va.* to challenge; to defy.
Desafigurar, *va.* V. Desfigurar.

Desafinadamente, *adv.* discordantly.
Desafinado, a, *pp. adj.* untuned.
Desafinamento, *sm.* want of harmony.
Desafinar, *va.* and *n.* to untune. *Desafinar-se*, *vr.* to be out of tune.
Desafio, *sm.* challenge, duel.
Desafogadamente, *adv.* easily, freely.
Desafogado, a, *pp. adj.* cleared, open, airy; easy, free from care.
Desafogar, *va.* to clear, to free, to ease, to deliver. *Desafogar-se*, *vr.* to unbosom.
Desafogo, *sm.* ease, comfort, alacrity.
Desaforadamente, *adv.* frowardly, impudently.
Desaforado, a, *pp. adj.* froward, insolent; (*in law*) free from ground rent.
Desaforamento, *sm.* (*in law*) the act of renouncing; impudence, sauciness.
Desaforar, *va.* to exempt from ground rent. *Desaforar-se*, *vr.* to grow unruly; to deprive one's self of the favour of law.
Desaforo, *sm.* sauciness, outrage.
Desafortunadamente, *adv.* unhappily. [unlucky.
Desafortunado, a, *adj.* unhappy,
Desafreguezado, a, *pp. adj.* that has lost some customers.
Desafreguezar, *va.* to deprive of customers. *Desafreguezar-se*, *vr.* to cease to be a customer.
Desafumado, a, *pp. adj.* clear from smoke. [smoke.
Desafumar, *va.* to clear from
Desafuscar, *va.* to clear from darkness.
Desagasalhado, a, *pp. adj.* turned out of doors.
Desagasalhador, a, *adj.* that turns one out of doors, inhospitable. [out of doors.
Desagasalhar, *va.* to turn one
Desagasalho, *sm.* roughness; cold or bad reception.
Desagasalhoso, a, *adj.* that bereaves one of shelter.
Desagastado, a, *pp. adj.* appeased, pacified.
Desagastamento, *sm.* calmness.
Desagastar, *va.* to appease, to pacify. [venged, righted.
Desaggravado, a, *pp. adj.* re-
Desaggravador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who redresses wrongs.
Desaggravar, *va.* to redress wrongs, to give satisfaction.
Desaggravo, *sm.* righting of wrongs, satisfaction given.
Desaggregação, *sf.* disaggregation. [aggregated.
Desaggregado, a, *pp. adj.* dis-
Desaggregante, *adj.* 2 *g.* disaggregating.
Desaggregar, *va.* to disaggregate, to separate.
Desagradado, a, *pp. adj.* displeased.
Desagradar, *va.* to displease, to disapprove. *Desagradar-se*, *vr.* to have a dislike, to dislike.
Desagradavel, *adj.* disagreeable, unpleasant.
Desagradavelmente, *adv.* disagreeably, unpleasantly.
Desagradecer, *va.* to be ungrateful. [thankfully.
Desagradecidamente, *adv.* un-
Desagradecido, a, *pp. adj.* unthankful, ungrateful.
Desagradecimento, *sm.* unthankfulness. [ness.
Desagrado, *sm.* disagreeable-
Desaguadeiro, *sm.* ditch, gutter, drain. [emptied.
Desaguado, a, *pp. adj.* drained,
Desaguador, a, *sm.* or *f.* drainer.
Dasaguamento, *sm.* drainage, draining.
Desaguar, *va.* to discharge, to empty; to drain. —, *vn.* — *no mar*, to disembogue itself.
Desaguisadamente, *adv.* unreasonably.
Desaguisado, a, *adj.* ill-minded.
Desainado, a, *pp. adj.* made lean.
Desainadura, *sf.* (*among farriers*) humour in a horse's hoof.
Desainar, *va.* to make lean; (*fig.*) to halloo.

Desairado, a, *pp. adj.* depraved; unfortunate.
Desairar, *va.* to deprave; to disgrace. [tion.
Desaire or **Desar**, *sm.* depravation.
Desairosamente, *adv.* awkwardly. [graceful.
Desairoso, a, *adj.* awkward, un-
Desajoujar, *va.* to uncouple.
Desajudado, a, *pp. adj.* unhelped, unassisted. [ing.
Desajudar, *va.* to forbear assist-
Desajuizado, a, *adj.* unwitty, foolish. [separate.
Desajuntar, *va.* to disjoin, to
Desajustado, a, *pp. adj.* unadjusted.
Desajustar, *va.* to disorder, to confound. *Desajustar-se*, *vr.* to break a contract. [dry.
Desalagado, a, *pp. adj.* drained,
Desalagar, *va.* to dry, to exsiccate. [of a burden.
Desalastrado, a, *pp. adj.* eased
Desalastrar, *va.* to ease of a ballast or load.
Desalbardado, a, *pp. adj.* unpannelled. [beast.
Desalbardar, *va.* to unpannel a
Desalentado, a, *pp. adj.* discouraged, dejected.
Desalentar, *va.* to discourage, to deject. *Desalentar-se*, *vr.* to be disheartened.
Desalento, *sm.* dejection, discouragement.
Desalforjado, a, *pp. adj.* without a wallet or bag.
Desalforjar, *va.* to take a thing out of a wallet. [alien.
Desalhar, *va.* to alienate, to
Desalijar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to lighten, to unload.
Desalinhadamente, *adv.* unhandsomely. [not neat.
Desalinhado, a, *pp. adj.* sluttish,
Desalinhar, *va.* to take away the ornament. [slovenliness.
Desalinho, *sm.* unhandsomeness,
Desalistar, *va.* to take away of a list. [eased.
Desaliviado, a, *pp. adj.* no longer
Desaliviar, *va.* to ease, to relieve.
Desalivio, *sm.* ease, relief.
Desaliança, *sf.* the break or rupture of an alliance.
Desalliar, *va.* to break an alliance.
Desalmadamente, *adv.* impiously, cruelly.
Desalmado, a, *pp. adj.* wicked, perverse.
Desalmar, *va.* to murder; (*fig.*) to deprive of life, of expression.
Desalmar-se, *vr.* to become wicked, perverse.
Desalojado, a, *pp. adj.* dislodged.
Desalojar, *va.* to dislodge.
Desalterado, a, *pp. adj.* appeased, mitigated.
Desalterar, *va.* (*surg.*) to put again in the same state; to mitigate. [loved.
Desamado, a, *pp. adj.* no longer
Desamanhadamente, *adv.* disorderly, unhandsomely.
Desamanhado, a, *pp. adj.* disordered, disturbed.
Desamanhar, *va.* to disorder, to disturb. [of way.
Desamão, *adv.* at a distance, out
Desamar, *va.* to love no more.
Desamarinhado, a, *pp. adj.* deprived of the crew.
Desamarinhar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to take away the crew of a ship.
Desamarrado, a, *pp. adj.* untied, unbound. [unbind.
Desamarrar, *va.* to untie, to
Desamavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* unlovely, unpleasant. [tion.
Desambição, *sf.* want of ambi-
Desamigar-se, *vr.* to break off with a friend.
Desamoestação, *sf.* dissuasion, dehortation.
Desamor, *sm.* disaffection; hatred, aversion; a declining in love.
Desamorado, a, *adj.* and *s.* he who does not love as he did before.
Desamoravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is not amorous, unlovely.
Desamoravelmente, *adv.* with hatred or aversion, unkindly.
Desamoroso, a, *adj.* unlovely, insensible.

Desamortalhar, *va.* to unshroud.
Desamotinado, *pp. adj.* quieted.
Desamotinar, *va.* to quiet, to appease. [saken.
Desamparado, **a**, *pp. adj.* for-
Desamparar, *va.* to forsake, to quit. [forsaking.
Desamparo, *sm.* abandoning,
Desamuado, **a**, *pp. adj.* pacified, appeased. [pease.
Desamuar, *va.* to pacify, to ap-
Desancado, **a**, *pp. adj.* pommelled. [gel.
Desancar, *va.* to pommel, to cud-
Desancorado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unmoored. [to unmoor.
Desancorar, *va.* to weigh anchor,
Desandado, **a**, *pp. adj.* gone back.
Desandador, *sm.* a sort of screw.
Desandar, *va.* to go the same way over again.
Desangrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bled.
Desangrar, *va.* to drain all the blood out; to weaken.
Desanimadamente, *adv.* dejectedly.
Desanimado, **a**, *pp. adj.* disheartened, disanimate.
Desanimar, *va.* to discourage, to dishearten. *Desanimar-se*, *vr.* to be discouraged. [ness.
Desanimo, *sm.* dejection, weak-
Desaninhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* turned out of the nest.
Desaninhar, *va.* to turn out of the nest, to dislodge.
Desannexação, *sf.* division, separation. [rated, divided.
Desannexado, **a**, *pp. adj.* sepa-
Desannexar, *va.* to separate, to divide things that were incorporated. [parated.
Desannexo, **a**, *adj.* divided, se-
Desanojado, **a**, *pp. adj.* eased of mourning. [mourning.
Desanojar, *va.* to ease one of his
Desapaixonadamente, *adv.* unpassionately, without passion.
Desapaixonado, **a**, *adj.* impartial, unpassionated.
Desapaixonar, *va.* to calm, to quiet, to free from passion. *Desapaixonar-se*, *vr.* to come from passion to calmness.
Desaparentado, **a**, *adj.* without relations. [part.
Desapartar, *va.* to separate, to
Desapeçonhentar, *va.* to counteract poison.
Desapegadamente, *adv.* without attachment.
Desapegado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unglued, detached. [rence, disdain.
Desapegamento, *sm.* indiffe-
Desapegar, *va.* to detach; (*fig.*) to free from affection.
Desapego, *sm.* desaffection, indifference.
Desaperceber, *va.* to lay up one thing, to take way.
Desapercebidamente, *adv.* unexpectedly, suddenly.
Desapercebido, **a**, *pp. adj.* unprovided, unwary.
Desapercebimento, *sm.* want of providence.
Desapertadamente, *adv.* loosely, freely. [untied.
Desapertado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unbent,
Desapertar, *va.* to unbend, to loosen. *Desapertar-se*, *vr.* to be untied.
Desaperto, *sm.* wideness, ease.
Desapiedadamente, *adv.* cruelly, inhumanly.
Desapiedado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unmerciful, fierce.
Desapiedar, *va.* to make cruel or inhuman.
Desaplumado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unlevelled; (*fig.*) humbled.
Desaplumar, *va.* to unplumb; (*fig.*) to despond. [nation.
Desaplumo, *sm.* declivity, incli-
Desapoderadamente, *adv.* exceedingly.
Desapoderado, **a**, *pp. adj.* spoiled, put out of power.
Desapoderar, *va.* to put out of power. [of support.
Desapoiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* deprived
Desapoiar, *va.* to deprive of support or protection.
Desapoio, *sm.* want of support.
Desapolvilhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* without powder.
Desapolvilhar, *va.* to take the powder of the hair.

Desapontado, a, *pp. adj.* without pointing; (*fig.*) disappointed.
Desapontar, *va.* to make lose the pointing of an arm; (*fig.*) to disappoint.
Desaposentado, a, *pp. adj.* expulsed from a chamber.
Desaposentar, *va.* to expulse from a chamber.
Desapossado, a, *pp. adj.* dispossessed.
Desapossar, *va.* to dispossess.
Desapparecer, *vn.* to disappear. *Desapparecer-se, vr.* to abscond one's self; to pass away.
Desapparecimento, *sm.* the act of disappearing.
Desapparelhado, a, *pp. adj.* without preparation; undecked.
Desapparelhar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to unrig, to unmast. —, *um cavallo,* to unpannel a horse. — *a mesa,* to clear the table.
Desapparelho, *sm.* the act of unmasting. [ance.
Desapparição, *sf.* disappear-
Desapplicação, *sf.* inapplication.
Desapplicadamente, *adv.* carelessly, negligently.
Desapplicado, a, *pp. adj.* careless, negligent.
Desapplicar, *va.* to neglect.
Desapprovação, *sf.* disapprobation, censure. [approved.
Desapprovado, a, *pp. adj.* dis-
Desapprovador, a, *sm.* or *f.* blamer, he or she who disapproves.
Desapprovar, *va.* to disapprove.
Desapprovativo, a, *adj.* disapprobatory. [offend.
Desaprazer, *vn.* to displease; to
Desaprazivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* displeasant, unpleasant.
Desapreciar, *va.* to depreciate.
Desaprender, *va.* to unlearn.
Desaprendido, a, *pp. adj.* unlearned. [vered, free.
Desapressado, a, *pp. adj.* deli-
Desapressar, *va.* to deliver, to free. [ments.
Desapresto, *sm.* want of instru-
Desaprimorado, a, *adj.* inaccurate.

Desapropositado, a, *adj.* impertinent, nonsensical.
Desapropriação, *sf.* disappropriation.
Desapropriado, a, *pp. adj.* dispossessed, disappropriate.
Desapropriar, *va.* to dispossess, to deprive. [vishly.
Desaproveitadamente, *adv.* la-
Desaproveitado, a, *pp. adj.* lavished, frustrated.
Desaproveitamento, *sm.* lavishness. [to prejudice.
Desaproveitar, *va.* to lavish,
Desaproveitoso, a, *adj.* mischievous, offensive.
Desaquinhoado, a, *pp. adj.* unshared.
Desaquinhoar, *va.* to deprive of one's share.
Desar, *sm.* faultiness, disgrace.
Desarado, a, *pp. adj.* fallen (the hoof of a horse).
Desaranhado, a, *pp. adj.* made clean of cobwebs. [webs.
Desaranhar, *va.* to clean of cob-
Desarar, *va.* (*among farriers*) to fall off (the hoof of a horse).
Desarcado, a, *pp. adj.* ill shaped, huge.
Desarcar, *va.* to drive out hoops.
Desareado, a, *pp. adj.* made clean of sand.
Desarear, *va.* to clear of sand.
Desarilhar, *va.* to rid of; to disintangle.
Desarmado, a, *pp. adj.* disarmed.
Desarmador, *sm.* disarmer.
Desarmadura, *sf.* disarming.
Desarmar, *va.* to disarm, to unarm. — *um arco,* to unbend a bow.
Desarraigado, a, *pp. adj.* unrooted, extirpated.
Desarraigamento, *sm.* extirpation, rooting out.
Desarraigar, *va.* to unroot, to deracinate, to extirpate.
Desarrancar, *va.* to pull away violently, to root up.
Desarranchar, *va.* and *n.* to undo a partnership.
Desarranjado, a, pp. adj. deranged, dispersed, disturbed.

Desarranjador, a, *adj.* scatterer.
Desarranjar, *va.* to disorder, to confound, to derange.
Desarranjo, *sm.* confusion, derangement; disorder.
Desarrazoadamente, *adv.* unreasonably. [reasonable.
Desarrazoado, a, *pp. adj.* un-
Desarrazoamento, *sm.* unreasonableness.
Desarrazoar, *vn.* to shew the unreasonableness of any thing; to talk nonsense, to rave.
Desarregaçado, a, *pp. adj.* untucked, ungirt
Desarregaçar, *va.* to untuck.
Desarreiado, a, *pp. adj.* deprived of harness; undressed (horse).
Desarreiar, *va.* to take away the harness, to undress the horse.
Desarrimado, a, *pp. adj.* unprotected. [support.
Desarrimar, *va.* to take away a
Desarrimo, *sm.* want of support.
Desarrufado, a, *pp. adj.* that is not pouted.
Desarrufar, *va.* to put an end to any quarrel among lovers.
Desarrufo, *sm.* the act of finishing a pouting among lovers.
Desarrugado, a, *pp. adj.* made smooth, unwrinkled. [ling.
Desarrugamento, *sm.* unwrink-
Desarrugar, *va.* to unwrinkle.
Desarrumação, *sf.* derangement, disorder.
Desarrumadamente, *adv.* disorderly, confusedly. [ordered.
Desarrumado, a, *pp. adj.* dis-
Desarrumar, *va.* to put in confusion, to disorder.
Desarticulado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) deprived of articulation.
Desarvorado, a, *pp. adj.* (*a sea term*) dismasted, unmasted; (*fig.*) forsaken.
Desarvorar, *va.* to dismast, to pull down.
Desasado, a, *adj.* blunt, careless.
Desasido, a, *pp. adj.* pulled away, loosed.
Desasir, *va.* to let go, to loose. *Desasir-se*, *vr.* to disseize one's self of a thing.
Desasisadamente, *adv.* foolishly, madly. [silly.
Desasisado, a, *pp. adj.* foolish,
Desasisar, *va.* to deprive of judgment; to trouble. — *vn.* to be mad, to be out of his wits.
Desasnado, a, *pp. adj.* taught, made witty.
Desasnador, *sm.* he who teaches.
Desasnamento, *sm.* instruction.
Desasnar, *va.* to teach wit.
Desassanhado, a, *pp. adj.* unsoured, pacified.
Desassanhar, *va.* to pacify, to quiet. *Desassanhar-se*, *vr.* to be appeased; to be unsoured.
Desassazoado, a, *adj.* unseasoned. [nasty.
Desasseado, a, *adj*, unclean,
Desasseio, *sm.* nastiness.
Desassellado, a, *pp. adj.* unsealed.
Desassellar, *va.* to unseal.
Desassimilhado, a, *pp. adj.* dissimilar, unlike.
Desassimilhar, *va.* to make unlike, to differ. *Desassimilhar-se*, *vr.* to be unlike.
Desassinado, a, *pp. adj.* deprived of a pension (friar or monk).
Desassinar, *va.* to deprive of a pension. [imprudently.
Desassisadamente, *adv.* madly,
Desassisado, a, *pp. adj.* unwise.
Desassisar, *va.* to deprive of understanding.
Desassocegadamente, *adv.* anxiously, unquietly.
Desassocegado, a, *pp. adj.* unquiet, restless, troublesome.
Desassocegador, a, *adj.* disquieter, disturber. [trouble.
Desassocegar, *va.* to disquiet, to
Desassocego, *sm.* unquietness, disquiet.
Desassolvado, a, *pp. adj.* (*artil.*) unloaded, discharged.
Desassolvar, *va.* to unload a cannon; to discharge.
Desassombradamente, *adv.* boldly, easily.
Desassombrado, a, *pp. adj.*

unshadowed, sunny; free from fear or trouble. [easiness.
Desassombramento, *sm.* ease,
Desassombrar, *va.* to free from care. *Desassombrar-se*, *vr.* to recover from fear, surprise, etc.
Desassombro, *sm.* boldness, assurance.
Desassustadamente, *adv.* boldly, without fear. [less.
Desassustado, a, *pp. adj.* fear-
Desassustar, *va.* to drive away fear · to hearten. [pily.
Desastradamente, *adv.* unhap-
Desastrado, a, *adj.* unhappy, unfortunate. [ness.
Desastrar, *va.* to cause unhappi-
Desastre, *sm.* disaster.
Desastrosamente, *adv.* unhappily. [fortunate.
Desastroso, a, *adj.* unhappy, un-
Desatacado, a, *pp. adj.* unlaced, loosened. [loosen.
Desatacar, *va.* to unlace, to
Desatadamente, *adv.* loosely, freely.
Desatado, a, *pp. adj.* untied, unbound. *Rir com riso* —, to burst out with laughing.
Desatadura, *sf.* the act of loosing. [breaking loose.
Desatamento, *sm.* the act of
Desatar, *va.* to untie; to resolve, to dissolve. *Desatar-se*, *vr.* is for a knot to be undone.
Desatascar, *va.* to take, get or draw out of the mire.
Desataudado, a, *pp. adj.* taken away of a coffin. [of a coffin.
Desataudar, *va.* to take away
Desataviadamente, *adv.* unhandsomely, without neatness.
Desataviado, a, *pp. adj.* unadorned, undecked.
Desataviar, *va.* to undeck, to strip or take off the ornament.
Desatavio, *sm.* want of ornaments. [frighted.
Desatemorisado, a, *pp. adj.* unaf-
Desatemorisar, *va.* to recover from fear. [unwitty.
Desatilado, a, *adj.* uningenious,
Desatinadamente, *adv.* madly, nconsiderately.
Desatinado, a, *pp. adj.* stunned, amazed; mad, rash.
Desatinar, *va.* to trouble, to importune. to stun. —, *vr.* to be mad; to mistake; to fret, to long.
Desatino, *sm.* madness, folly.
Desatolado, a, *pp. adj.* taken or drawn out of the mind.
Desatolar-se, *vr.* to be drawn out of the mind, [grappled.
Desatracado, a, *pp. adj.* un-
Desatracar, *va.* and *n.* to ungrapple. *Desatracar-se*, *vr.* to be ungrappled.
Desatravessado, a, *pp. adj.* removed from lying across.
Desatravessar, *va.* to remove from lying across. *Desatravessar-se*, *vr.* to be removed from lying across. [tion.
Desattenção, *sf.* want of atten-
Desattenciosamente, *adv.* disrespectfully.
Desattencioso, a, *adj.* disrespectful; irreverent.
Desattender, *va.* to neglect, to disrecpect.
Desattendido, a, *pp. adj.* unattentive, neglected.
Desattendivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that deserves but a little attention.
Desattentadamente, *adv.* inconsiderately, unadvisedly.
Desattentado, a, *pp. adj.* inconsiderate. [pectfully.
Desattentamente, *adv.* disres-
Desattentar, *vn.* to be unattentive, to neglect.
Desattento, a, *adj.* unattentive, inconsiderate.
Desauciado, a, *adj.* out of all hopes (sick person).
Desautoração, *sf.* the act and effect of degrading.
Desautorado, a, *pp. adj.* degraded, deprived of an office.
Desautorar, *va.* to degrade, to deprive of an office.
Desautoridade, *sf.* unworthiness, indignity. rising.
Desautorisação, *sf.* disautho-
Desautorisado, a, *pp. adj.* disauthorised.
Desautorisar, va. to disautho-

rise, to put out of authority. *Desautorisar-se*, *vr.* to lose the authority. [debate.

Desavença, *sf.* discord, strife,

Desaventuradamente, *adv.* unhappily, unluckily.

Desaventurado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unhappy, unlucky. [*turar.*

Desaventurar, *va.* V. *Desven-*

Desavergonhadamente, *adv.* impudently, saucily.

Desavergonhado, **a**, *adj.* shameless, impudent.

Desavergonhamento, *sm.* impudence, shamelessness.

Desavergonhar, *va.* to make one shameless or impudent. *Desavergonhar-se*, *vr.* to grow impudent.

Desavezado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unaccustomed.

Desavezar, *va.* to disaccustom.

Desavezo, *sm.* the breaking of a custom. [nished.

Desaviado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unfurn-

Desaviar, *va.* to put out of the way; to frustrate.

Desavindo, **a**, *adj.* involved in troubles by dissension.

Desavir, *va.* to involve in troubles by dissension. *Desavir-se*, *vr.* to dissent, to disagree.

Desavisadamente, *adv.* unadvisedly.

Desavisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unware, unadvised.

Desavisamento, *sm.* unadvisedness, imprudence.

Desavisar, *va.* to retract advice, to countermand. *Desavisar-se*, *vr.* to forget a thing.

Desaviso, *sm.* countermand a contrary advice. [a thing.

Desavistar, *va.* to lose sight of

Desazadamente, *adv.* clumsily, carelessly.

Desazado, **a**, *pp. adj.* wingless; (*fig.*) awkward, clumsy.

Desazar, *va.* to cut or break the wings; (*fig.*) to hinder.

Desazo, *sm.* blockishness, dullness.

Desazonar, *va.* to take away of a season; to make insipid.

Desbabado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unslavered.

Desbabar, *vn.* to unslaver. *Desbabar-se*, *vr.* (*fig.*) to lose the love. [bunch of grapes.

Desbagoar, *va.* to pick out a

Desbagulhar, *va.* to pick out the kernel. [a land-mark.

Desbalisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* without

Desbalisar, *va.* to break or take away the land-marks. [up.

Desbalsado, **a**, *pp. adj.* grubbed

Desbalsar, *va.* to grub up.

Desbancado, **a**, *pp. adj* excelled, surpassed.

Desbancar, *va.* to beat, to surpass; to win all the money of the banker at basset.

Desbaptisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that has changed one's religion or name.

Desbaptisar, *va.* to change the name or religion of one; to make unknown.

Desbaratado, **a**, *pp. adj.* put to the rout, beaten, defeated, ruined; dissolute.

Desbaratador, *sm.* he who defeats; a lavisher; a prodigal.

Desbaratamento, *sm.* the act of defeating or routing.

Desbaratar, *va.* to waste, to spend, to consume; to defeat, to rout, to overcome. *Desbaratar-se*, *vr.* to be ruined.

Desbarate, *sm.* rout, slaughter; ruin; havock.

Desbarato, *sm.* wasting, spending; havock.

Desbarbado, *adj. m.* beardless, without a beard.

Desbarbar, *va.* to shave.

Desbarrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* uncovered.

Desbarrar, *va.* to uncover.

Desbarretado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bareheaded, uncapped.

Desbarretar, *va.* — *alguem*, to take away another's cap.

Desbarrigado, **a**, *adj.* without belly.

Desbastado, **a**, *pp. adj.* made thin, slender; softened.

Desbastador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* he or

she who rough-hews; (*fig.*) one that civilizes.

Desbastamento, *sm.* the act and effect of rough-hewing; (*fig.*) the act of civilizing.

Desbastar, *va.* to rough-hew, to remove; to thin; (*fig.*) to civilize. [timated.

Desbastardado, a, *pp. adj.* legi-

Desbastardar, *va.* (*anc.*) to legitimate. [of cutting off.

Desbaste, *sm.* the act and work

Desbeiçado, a, *pp. adj.* without lips.

Desbeiçar, *vn.* to cut the lips.

Desboccadamente, *adv.* without a bit; (*fig.*) immoderately.

Desboccado, a, *pp. adj.* that is not obedient to bit. *Cavallo* —, a hard-mouthed horse.

Desboccar, *va.* to harden the mouth of a horse. *Desboccar-se*, *vr.* to run away (a horse).

Desbolado, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) heedless.

Desboroar, *va.* to powder any thing. [clear from dregs.

Desborrado, a, *pp. adj.* made

Desborrar, *va.* to make clear from dregs. [loured.

Desbotado, a, *pp. adj.* disco-

Desbotadura, *sf.* discolouring.

Desbotamento, *sm.* discolouring, discoloration, paleness.

Desbotar, *va.* to discolour. *Desbotar-se*, *vr.* to be discoloured.

Desbragado, a, *pp. adj.* unchained; (*fig.*) turbulent.

Desbragar, *va.* and *n.* to grow mild, to be tamed. [fury.

Desbravar, *vn.* to vent one's

Desbrio, *sm.* (*poet.*) want of honour. [clasped.

Desbrochado, a, *pp. adj.* un-

Desbrochar, *va.* to unclasp; (*fig.*) to speak ill of one.

Desbuchar, *vn.* to clear the maw, to disgorge (birds). [ed.

Descabeçado, a, *pp. adj.* behead-

Descabeçamento, *sm.* beheading, decapitation.

Descabeçar, *va.* to behead, to take the head off. — (*agric.*) to bare the root.

Descabellado, a, *pp. adj.* dishevelled.

Descabellar, *va.* to dishevel. *Descabellar-se*, *vr.* to tug one's own hair.

Descachar, *va.* to free from the coarse scum the spirit drawn from the sugar cane.

Descadeirar, *vn.* to break one's back. *Descadeirar-se*, *vr.* to frisk.

Descaida, *sf.* decay, fall, misfortune; a pleasantry.

Descaimento, *sm.* decay, misfortune.

Descair, *vn.* to decay, to sink.

Descalçado, a, *pp. adj.* barefooted, unshod.

Descalçar, *va.* to pull off the shoes.

Descalcez, *sf.* the state of one whose profession is to walk always bare-footed.

Descalço, a, *adj.* bare-footed; (*fig.*) unprepared.

Descalvado, a, *pp. adj.* without trees, etc.

Descalvar, *va.* to strip or deprive a mountain of trees.

Descambação, *sf.* drollery.

Descambado, a, *adj.* permuted; pleasant.

Descambar, *vn.* to permute, to exchange, to slide.

Descambio, *sm.* exchange, permutation.

Descaminhado, a, *pp. adj.* invious, impassable.

Descaminhador, *sm.* a smugler.

Descaminhar, *va.* to put out of the way; to pervert; to steal the custom-house duties.

Descaminho, *sm.* disorder, trouble; embezzlement; corruption of morals.

Descamisado, a, *adj.* wanting shirts; (*fig.*) beggar.

Descamisar, *va.* to open the leaves of the maize (India).

Descampado, *sm.* a desert, a wilderness.

Descançadamente, *adv.* easily.

Descançado, a, *pp. adj.* easy, undisturbed.

Descançadeiro, *sm.* a place fit for resting.

Descançar, *va.* to help, to lie, to rest, to repose. —, *vn.* to rest, to take some rest; to discontinue, to desist.

Descanço, *sm.* rest, ease, quietness. *Em* —, calmly. *Sem* —, interruptedly. [cert.

Descantar, *vn.* to give a con-

Descante, *sm.* a concert, serenade. [dently.

Descaradamente, *adv.* impu-

Descarado, a, *adj.* impudent, bare-faced.

Descaramento, *sm.* sauciness, impudence.

Descarapuçado, a, *adj.* he who is bare-faced. [one's cap.

Descarapuçar-se, *vr.* to take

Descarar, *va.* to make one impudent. *Descarar-se*, *vr.* to become impudent.

Descarga, *sf.* unloading. — *de humores*, purging off the humours. —, (*artil.*) discharge. —, payment; acquittal.

Descargo, *sm.* clearing or excuse. [ness.

Descaridade, *sf.* uncharitable-

Descaridosamente, *adv.* uncharitably. [ble.

Descaridoso, a, *adj.* uncharita-

Descarinhoso, a, *adj.* unaffectionate.

Descarnado, a, *pp. adj.* lean, meagre, thin; (*fig.*) unrooted.

Descarnador, *sm.* (*surg.*) a lancet. [off.

Descarnar, *va.* to pick the flesh

Descaro, *sm.* impudence, shamelessness.

Descaroçado, a, *pp. adj.* without stone or kernel (fruit).

Descaroçador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he who takes away stones or kernels.

Descaroçar, *va.* to take away stones, kernels (fruit or cotton) or seeds.

Descarregado, a, *pp. adj.* unloaded; discharged, absolved.

Descarregadoiro, *sm.* the place where the ship is disburdened.

Descarregar, *va.* to unload, to discharge. — *um golpe*, to strike a blow. —, *vn.* to get rid of. *Descarregar-se*, *vr.* to be discharged, to drive out.

Descarreirado, a, *adj.* put out of the way. [the way.

Descarreirar, *va.* to put out of

Descarriado, a, *adj.* that has lost his way.

Descartado, a, *pp. adj.* discarded; deprived; rejected.

Descartar, *va.* (cards) to discard. —*se*, *vr.* — *de alguem*, to rid one's self of a person. — *de criados*, to dismiss the servants.

Descarte, *sm.* the discarding of cards; dismissing. [ed.

Descasado, a, *pp. adj.* unmatch-

Descasamento, *sm.* divorce.

Descasar, *va.* unmarry, to unmatch.

Descascado, a, *pp. adj.* peeled.

Descascador, *sm.* he who peels.

Descascadura, *sf.* peeling.

Descascamento, *sm.* peeling.

Descascar, *va.* to peel, to decorticate, to stripe of the bark.

Descativar or **Descaptivar**, *va.* to free from slavery, to deliver. [lessness.

Descautela, *sf.* negligence, care-

Descavalgado, a, *pp adj.* dismounted.

Descavalgar, *va.* to dismount; to alight, to get off the back of a horse. [a wan look.

Descaveirado, a, *adj.* that has

Descendencia, *sf.* race, lineage.

Descendente, *adj.* 2 *g.* descending, offspring, descendant.

Descender, *vn.* to descend, to draw his origin from.

Descendido, a, *pp. adj.* descended, that has gone down.

Descendimento, *sm.* the action of taking a thing down.

Descensão, *sf.* descension; (*mus.*) ((*astr.*) descension

Descenso, *sm.* (*phys.*) descent, declension. [ebb.

Descente, *s.* — *da maré*, reflux;

Descer, *va.* to descend, to come down. — *do cavallo*, to dismount.

— *da carruagem*, to get out of a carriage. —, *vn.* to decline, to decay, to bring down, to lower. — *as escadas*, to go down stairs. *Descer-se*, *vr.* to step down. — *da sua opinião*, to change one's opinion, to desist, to give up.

Descercado, a, *pp. adj.* free from a siege.

Descercador, *sm.* he who makes the besiegers raise a siege.

Descercar, *va.* to make the besiegers raise the siege.

Descerco, *sm.* the act of making raise a siege.

Descerrado, a, *pp. adj.* opened, without walls. [unwall.

Descerrar, *va.* to set open, to

Deschancellado, a, *pp. adj.* unsealed.

Deschancellar, *va.* to unseal.

Descida, *sf.* a descent; declivity.

Descido, a, *pp. adj.* come down, descended; decayed.

Descimentado, a, *pp. adj.* deprived of foundation.

Descimentar, *va.* to deprive of foundation. [descent.

Descimento, *sm.* descension,

Descingido, a, *pp. adj.* ungirt, unbound.

Descingir, *va.* to ungird, to loose the girdle. *Descingir-se*, *vr.* to be ungirt.

Descoagulado, a, *pp. adj.* melted, uncoagulated.

Descoagular, *va.* to melt, to dissolve.

Descoalhado, a, *pp. adj.* melted, dissolved.

Descoalhar, *va.* to melt, to dissolve. *Descoalhar-se*, *vr.* to grow liquid.

Descoberta, *sf.* discovery, invention, finding. *A's —s*, publicly.

Descobertamente, *adv.* openly.

Descoberto, a, *pp. adj.* discovered, uncovered; declared. *A' cara descoberta*, openly.

Descobertura, *sf.* the act of uncovering.

Descobridor, a, *sm.* or *f.* discoverer, inventor; scout.

Descobrimento, *sm.* discovery, detection, invention.

Descobrir, *va.* to discover, to uncover, to disclose, to reveal, to open. *Descobrir-se*, *vr.* to uncover one's self, to pull off one's hat. *Isto ha de* —, time will bring it to light. [boldly.

Descocadamente, *adv.* over-

Descocado, a, *pp. adj.* bold, impudent, brazen-faced.

Descocar-se, *vr.* to grow impudent or insolent. [lency.

Descoco, *sm.* impudence, insо-

Descodeado, a, *pp. adj.* without the crust. *Pão* —, chipped bread.

Descodear, *va.* to take out the crust. — *o pão*, to chip bread.

Descomedidamente, *adv.* immoderately.

Descomedido, a, *pp. adj.* rude, immodest, rough.

Descomedimento, *sm.* want of moderation, incivility.

Descomedir-se, *vr.* to behave without moderation, to be rash.

Descomer, *va.* to evacuate by stool. [cuated.

Descomido, a, *pp. adj.* eva-

Descommercio, *sm.* want of commerce.

Descommodidade, *sf.* disturbance. *Com* —, incommodiously.

Descommodo, *sm.* incommodity, incommodiousness.

Descommunal, *adj.* 2 *g.* disordered, unruly. [orderly.

Descommunalmente, *adv.* dis-

Descompadrado, a, *pp. adj.* disagreed with one.

Descompadrar, *va.* to separate a friend of another. —, *vn.* to vary, to desagree.

Descompassadamente, *adv.* exceedingly. [of measure.

Descompassado, a, *pp. adj.* out

Descompassar, *va.* to do a thing without proportion or moderation. *Descompassar-se*, *vr.* to be out of measure.

Descompasso, *sm.* want of measure, confusion.

Descompensação, *sf.* without compensation.

Descompensar, *va.* to meet a debt with a credit.

Descompôr, *va.* to discompose. to disorder; to affront, to abuse with ill language. *Descompôr-se*, *vr.* to pull off one's proper cloths; to be disturbed or put out of countenance.

Descomposição, *sf.* abusive or insulting language; disorderliness.

Descompostamente, *adv.* disorderly.

Descomposto, **a**, *pp. adj.* disordered, affronted, immodest. *Gritos —s*, confused cries. *Mulher descomposta*, a woman clothed with indecency.

Descompostura, *sf.* immodesty, indecency. [to offend.

Descomprazer, *va.* to displease,

Descomprazido, **a**, *pp. adj.* unpleased, displeased.

Descommungar, *va.* to free or release from the excommunication.

Desconcertadamente, *adv.* disorderly, immoderately.

Desconcertado, **a**, *pp. adj.* disordered, irregular. *Homem —*, a man that is not in a gentle garb.

Desconcertador, *sm.* he who puts something out of order.

Desconcertar, *va.* to disorder, to put out of order. *Desconcertar-se*, *vr.* — *com alguem*, to break a bargain.

Desconcerto, *sm.* disorder, confusion. — *nos costumes*, libertinism.

Desconchavado, **a**, *adj.* dissented, disagreed; harsh.

Desconchavar-se, *vr.* to disagree, to dissent. [foolery.

Desconchavos, *sm. pl.* nonsense,

Desconcordado, **a**, *pp. adj.* disagreed, dissented; untunable.

Desconcordancia, *sf.* variance, disagreeing; difference.

Desconcordante, *adj.* 2 *g.* disagreed, incoherent.

Desconcordar, *va.* to vary, to dissent, to disagree.

Descooncorde, *adj.* 2 *g.* dissented, that disagrees in opinion.

Desconcordia, *sf.* want of peace or harmony. [dently.

Desconfiadamente, *adv.* diffi-

Desconfiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* suspicious, jealous, distrustful.

Desconfiança, *sf.* distrust, diffidence, suspicion.

Desconfiar, *vn.* to distrust, to suspect. — *com alguem*, to fall out with one.

Desconformado, **a**, *pp. adj.* not resigned, disagreed.

Desconformar, *vn.* to disagree, to dissent.

Desconforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* disagreeing, unconform.

Desconformemente, *adv.* discordantly.

Desconformidade, *sf.* unconformity, dissent.

Desconfortado, **a**, *pp. adj.* discomforted, disheartened.

Desconfortar, *va.* to discomfort, to dishearten.

Desconforto, *sm.* discouragement, disheartening.

Descongelado, **a**, *pp. adj.* uncongealed.

Descongelar, *va.* to uncongeal.

Desconhecedor, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* unthankful.

Desconhecer, *va.* to unknow, to mistake one for another; to disown. *Desconhecer-se*, *vr.* to be unknown.

Desconhecidamente, *adv.* unthankfully, ungratefully.

Desconhecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* unknown, ungrateful.

Desconhecimento, *sm.* ungratefulness.

Desconjunção, *sf.* dislocation; (*surg.*) luxation.

Desconjuntado, **a**, *pp. adj.* dislocated, put out of joint.

Desconjuntamento, *sm.* dislocation.

Desconjuntar, *va.* to dislocate, to put out of joint.

Desconjunto, **a**, *pp. irreg.* of *Desconjuntar*.

Desconjuntura, *sf.* dislocation.

Desconsagrar, *va.* to profane, to pollute.
Desconsentido, a, *pp. adj.* dissented, not consented.
Desconsentimento, *sm.* disagreement. [disagree.
Desconsentir, *vn.* to dissent, to
Disconsiderado, a, *pp. adj.* neglected, disrespected.
Desconsolação, *sf.* disconsolation. [consolately.
Desconsoladamente, *adv.* dis-
Desconsolado, a, *pp. adj* disconsolate, afflicted. [forting.
Desconsolador, a, *adj.* discom-
Desconsolar, *vn.* to discomfort. *Desconsolar-se*, *vr.* to grow sad.
Desconsolativo, a, *adj.* displeasing, discomforting.
Descontado, a, *pp. adj.* discounted, deducted.
Descontamento, *sm.* discount, deduction; compensation.
Descontar, *va.* to discount; to compensate. *Descontar-se*, *vr.* to be discounted or deducted.
Descontentadiço, a, *adj.* peevish, discontented. [tented.
Descontentado, a, *pp. adj.* discon-
Descontentamento, *sm.* discontent, uneasiness.
Descontentar, *va.* to discontent, to displease.
Descontentativo, a, *adj.* displeasing, discontenting.
Descontente, *adj.* 2 *g.* discontented, discontent.
Descontento, *sm.* discontent, uneasiness. [nency.
Descontinencia, *sf.* incon-
Descontinuação, *sf.* discontinuation, discontinuance.
Descontinuadamente, *adv.* interruptedly.
Descontinuado, a, *pp. adj.* discontinued. [discontinuer.
Descontinuador, a, *adj.* and *s.*
Descontinuar, *va.* to discontinue.
Desconto, *sm.* discount, deduction; compensation. — *em certas fazendas para compensar o peso das saccas*, etc., draft, tret, cloff. *Descontos*, *sm. pl.* V. *Discordia.*
Desconveniencia, *sf.* disagreement.
Desconveniente, *adj.* 2 *g.* disagreeing, disconvenient.
Desconversação, *sf.* unsociableness. [frequented.
Desconversado, a, *pp. adj.* un-
Desconversar, *va.* to change the subject of a discourse.
Desconversavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* unsociable, not conversable.
Desconversavelmente, *adv.* unsociably.
Desconverter, *va.* to turn to a wrong sense; to pervert.
Desconvertido, a, *pp. adj.* perverted, corrupted. [vited.
Desconvidado, a, *pp. adj.* desin-
Desconvidar, *va.* to desinvite.
Desconvindo, a, *pp. adj.* dissented, disagreed.
Desconvir, *vn.* to vary, to dissent, to disagree.
Descorado, a, *pp. adj.* discoloured: pale, wan. [wanness.
Descoramento, *sm.* paleness,
Descorar, *vn.* to fade, to faint, to decay. [strip.
Descorchar, *va.* to clear; to
Descorçoado, a, *pp. adj.* discouraged. [ragement.
Descorçoamento, *sm.* discou-
Descorçoar, *va.* to discourage, to dishearten.
Descornado, a, *pp. adj.* punched or gored with a horn; deprived of horns.
Descornar, *va.* to punch or gore with the horns; to deprive of horns. [ed.
Descoroado, a, *pp. adj.* uncrown-
Descoroar, *va.* to uncrown.
Descorreger-se, *vr.* to disorder, to throw one's self into confusion. [fronted, reviled.
Descortejado, a, *pp. adj.* af-
Descortejar, *va.* to disrespect, to abuse. [unkind, unpolite.
Descortez, *adj. m.* discourteous.
Descortezia, *sf.* incivility, discourtesy. [unkindly.
Descortezmente, *adv.* uncivilly,
Descortiçado, a, *pp. adj.* unbarked.

Descortiçar, *va.* to take off the bark of trees.
Descortinado, a, *pp. adj.* opened, without curtain.
Descortinar, *va.* [*fort.*) to pull down the curtain; to see, to discover; to lay open. *Descortinar-se*, *vr.* (*fig.*) to declare one's self. [discovering.
Descortino, *sm.* (*anc.*) the act of
Descosedura, *sf.* ripping, unsewing.
Descoser, *va.* to rip, to unstitch or unsew. *Descoser-se*, *vr.* to be unsewed; *fig.*) to reveal one's secrets.
Descosido, a, *pp. adj.* unsewed, ript, unstitched; (*fig.*) desultory. *Estylo* —, desultory style.
Descostumado, a, *pp. adj.* unaccustomed, disused.
Descostumar, *va.* to break off, to wean from a custom. *Descostumar-se*, *vr.* to disuse, to leave off. [sage.
Descostume, *sm.* disuse, disu-
Descotoado, a, *adj.* without cotton; (*fig.*) shameless, impudent. *Elle é de todo o ponto* —, he has lost all shame.
Descourtado, a, *pp. adj.* conspicuous; bereaved of the privilege of being an asylum.
Descoutar, *va.* to bereave a place of the privilege of being an asylum.
Descravado, a, *pp. adj.* unnailed
Descravar, *va.* to unnail; to take a stone out of a ring.
Descredito, *sm.* discredit.
Descrença, *sf.* disbelief, incredulity. [and *Discrepar.*
Descrepancia, V. *Discrepancia*
Descrer, *va.* to disbelieve.
Descrever, *va.* to describe; to delineate.
Descrido, a, *pp. adj.* disbelieved.
Descriminado, a, *pp. adj.* clear or discharged from imputed guilt. [to justify.
Descriminar, *va.* to discharge,
Descripção, *sf.* description.
Descriptivo, a, *adj.* descriptive,

Descripto, a, *pp. adj.* described, related.
Descriptor, *sm.* describer.
Descrucificar, *va.* to take away of a crucifix or cross. [ed.
Descruzado, a, *pp. adj.* uncross-
Descruzar, *va.* to uncross.
Descubrir, *va.* V. *Descobrir* and derivated.
Descuidadamente, *adv.* carelessly, negligently.
Descuidado, a, *pp. adj.* careless, negligent.
Descuidar, *va.* to make negligent, to overlook *Descuidar-se*, *vr.* to neglect, to be careless.
Descuido, *sm.* negligence, carelessness. [careless.
Descuidoso, a, *adj.* negligent,
Desculpa, *sf.* excuse, evasion. *Peço lhe* —, I beg your pardon. —, (*in law*) essoin, excuse.
Desculpação, *sf.* excuse.
Desculpado, a, *pp. adj.* excused, exculpated. [ser.
Desculpador, a, *sm.* or *f.* excu-
Desculpar, *va.* to excuse, to exculpate, to pardon. *Desculpar-se*, *vr.* to decline, to plead, to exculpate, to justify.
Desculpavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* excusable, pardonable. [sably.
Desculpavelmente, *adv.* excu-
Descuriosamente, *adv.* without curiosity, negligently.
Descuriosidade, *sf.* incuriosity, incuriousness, carelessness.
Descurioso, a. *adj.* incurious, careless, negligent.
Descurvar, *va.* to unbend.
Desdado, a, *pp. adj.* untied, retaken.
Desdar, *va.* to untwist a rope. — *um nó*, to untie a knot.
Desde, *prep.* from, since, after, as soon as. — *aqui*, from this place. — *quando?* how long since or ago? — *pouco*, lately.
Desdem, *sm.* disdain, scorn, contempt. *Tratar com* —, to overlook. [dained.
Desdenhado, a, *pp. adj.* dis-
Desdenhador, a, *sm.* or *f.* one that disdains.

Desdenhar, *va.* to disdain, to scorn. *Desdenhar-se* (*de*), *vr.* not to deign.
Desdenhativo, a, *adj.* that disdains. [be disdained.
Desdenhavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may
Desdenho, *sm.* disdain.
Desdenhosamente, *adv.* disdainfully, contemptuously.
Desdenhoso, a, *adj.* disdainful, scornful; haughty, demure.
Desdentado, a, *pp. adj.* toothless.
Desdentar, *va.* to make toothless. *Desdentar-se*, *vr.* to lose one's teeth.
Desdita, *sf.* misfortune, calamity.
Desditado, a, *adj.* unfortunate.
Desdito, a, *pp. irr.* of *Desdizer*.
Desditosamente, *adv.* unfortunately. [unhappy.
Desditoso, a, *adj.* unfortunate,
Desdizer, *va.* and *n.* to contradict, to misbecome, to disagree, to differ. *Desdizer-se*, *vr.* to unsay, to retract, to recant.
Desdizimento, *sm.* the act of unsaying, retractation.
Desdobrado, a, *pp. adj.* unfolded.
Desdobrar, *va.* to unfold, to open. *Desdobrar-se*, *vr.* to expand, to be unfolded. [or ungilt.
Desdoirado, a, *pp. adj.* ungilded
Desdoirar or **Desdourar**, *va.* to ungild, to take off the gilding; to darken. *Desdoirar-se*, *vr.* to lose the gilding.
Desdoiro or **Desdouro**, *sm.* spot, blemish; dishonour.
Deseccação, *sf.* desiccation, exsiccation.
Deseccado, a, *pp. adj.* desiccated.
Deseccamento, *sm.* desiccation.
Deseccante, *adj.* 2 *g.* desiccative, drying up.
Deseccar, *va.* to dry, to dry up, to desiccate. *Deseccar-se*, *vr.* to dry up, to be drained; (*fig.*) to wither. [apt to dry.
Deseccativo, a, *adj.* desiccative,
Deseclipsado, a, *pp. adj.* uneclipsed, unclouded.
Deseclipsar, *va.* to uncloud. *Deseclipsar-se*, *vr.* to be uneclipsed or free from clouds.
Desedificação, *sf.* scandal, bad example. [lized, unedified.
Desedificado, a, *pp. adj.* scanda-
Desedificador, a, *sm.* or *f.* one that scandalizes.
Desedificar, *va.* to scandalize.
Desedificativo, a, *adj.* unedifying.
Desegurar, *va.* to take away the vire, to make unsure.
Desejado, a, *pp. adj.* desired, wished. [wisher.
Desejador, a, *sm.* or *f.* desirer,
Desejar, *va.* to desire, to wish, to long for. *Esta obra não deixa nada a* —, this work is very satisfactory. [eligible.
Desejavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* desirable,
Desejo, *sm.* wish, desire, mind.
Desejosamente, *adv.* desirously, wishfully. [ous.
Desejoso, a, *adj.* wishful, desir-
Desemalhear, *va.* to recover alienated things. [trunk.
Desembahular, *va.* to empty a
Desembainhado, a, *pp. adj.* unsheathed.
Desembainhadura, *sf.* the act of unsheathing a sword.
Desembainhar, *va.* to unsheath, to draw. [packed.
Desembalado, a, *pp. adj.* un-
Desembalar, *va.* to unpack.
Desembandeirado, a, *pp. adj.* without flag or ensign. [flag.
Desembandeirar, *va.* to take a
Desembaraçadamente, *adv.* speedily, without hinderance.
Desembaraçado, a, *pp. adj.* prompt, disembarrassed, quick.
Desembaraçar, *va.* to disembarrass, to clear, to disentangle. *Desembaraçar-se*, to disentangle, to get clear off.
Desembaraço, *sm.* disentangling, disembarrassment.
Desembaralhado, a, *pp. adj.* separated, disentangled.
Desembaralhar, *vn.* to disentangle, to separate.
Desembarcação, *sf.* disembarking, landing.
Desembarcado, a, *pp. adj.* landed, disembarked.

Desembarcadoiro, *sm.* landing-place.
Desembarcar, *va.* or *n.* to disembark, to land, to set on shore. *Desembarcar-se*, *vr.* to land one's self.
Desembargadamente, *adv.* freely, without restraint.
Desembargado, **a**, *pp. adj.* set at liberty.
Desembargador, *sm.* a chief judge, chief magistrate.
Desembargamento, *sm.* deliverance, despatch.
Desembargar, *va.* to despatch; to take off an embargo; to set at liberty.
Desembargo, *sm.* taking off an embargo; despatch. [landing.
Desembarque, *sm.* disembarking,
Desembebedado, **a**, *pp. adj.* sobered, recovered from drunkenness. [from drunkenness.
Desembebedar, *va.* to recover
Desembestado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unbridled; unruly.
Desembestar, *va.* to discharge, to grow unruly. [sionated.
Desembirrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unpas-
Desembirrar, *va.* to put out of conceit with. V. *Desagastar*.
Desemboccado, **a**, *pp. adj.* disembogued.
Desemboccadura, *sf.* the mouth of a river.
Desemboccar, *vn.* to disembogue, to fall into.
Desembolsado, **a**, *pp. adj.* disbursed. [to expend.
Desembolsar, *va.* to disburse,
Desembolso, *sm.* disbursement, disbursing.
Desemborrachado, **a**, *pp. adj.* sobered, (*among silver-smiths*) made white.
Desemborrachar, *va.* to sober, (*among silver-smiths*) to blanch.
Desemboscado, **a**, *pp. adj.* to driven out of ambush.
Desemboscar, *va.* to rush out *from* an ambuscade or ambush.
Desembraçado, **a**, *pp. adj.* (*herald.*) is said of a shield *taken* away of an arm.
Desembraçar, *va.* (*herald.*) to take away the shield of an arm.
Desembravecer, *va.* to tame, to mitigate, to domesticate. *Desembravecer-se*, *vr.* to be appeased. [tamed, appeased.
Desembravecido, **a**, *pp. adj.*
Desembravecimento, *sm.* taming. [out of the bushes.
Desembrenhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* put
Desembrenhar, *va.* to draw forth any thing from a place full of brambles.
Desembriagado, **a**, *pp. adj.* made sober. [sober.
Desembriagar, *va.* to make
Desembrulhadamente, *adv.* clearly, freely.
Desembrulhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* opened, unfolded.
Desembrulhador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* one that opens or unfolds.
Desembrulhar, *va.* to open, to unfold.
Desembrulho, *sm.* unraveling.
Desembuçadamente, *adv.* openly, publicly. [muffled.
Desembuçado, **a**, *pp. adj.* un-
Desembuçar, *va.* to unmuffle. *Desembuçar-se*, *vr.* to unmuffle one's self. [vealed.
Desembuchado, **a**, *pp. adj.* re-
Desembuchar, *va.* to reveal secrets; to purge, to clear.
Desemburrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* made polished.
Desemburrar, *va.* to polish or civilize. V. *Desasnar*.
Desemmalado, **a**, *pp. adj.* taken away of a portmanteau.
Desemmalar, *va.* to unpack a portmanteau.
Desemmaranhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* disentangled.
Desemmaranhar, *va.* to disentangle, to unravel.
Desemmassado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unpacked, undone. [undo.
Desemmassar, *va.* to unpack, to
Desemmoinhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* sifted (corn.).
Desemmoinhar, *va.* to sift (corn, etc.).
Desemmudecer, *va.* to untie a

person's tongue. —, *vn.* to break silence.

Desempachadamente, *adv.* without hinderance.

Desempachado, a, *pp. adj.* disembarrassed, disentangled.

Desempachar, *va.* to take away loathing, to bring the stomach to an appetite; to clear, to disembarrass. *Desempachar-se*, *vr.* to discharge one's stomach.

Desempacho, *sm.* forwardness.

Desempado, a, *pp. adj.* unpropped.

Desempanar, *va.* to clean a glass or any thing tarnished.

Desempapar, *va.* V. *Alisar*, and derivated.

Desempapelado, a, *pp. adj.* unfolded of a paper.

Desempapelar, *va.* to unfold any thing covered with paper.

Desempar, *va.* to take away the props from under the vines.

Desemparado, a, *pp. adj.* abandoned, forsaken.

Desemparar, *va.* to abandon, to forsake. [unmatched.

Desemparelhado, a, *pp. adj.*

Desemparelhar, *vn.* to unmatch, to dispair. *Desemparelhar-se*, *vr.* to be disparaged.

Desemparo, *sm* abandoning, forsaking.

Desempatado, a, *pp. adj.* made unequal; free from any hinderance.

Desempatar, *va.* to make unequal; (*fig*) to remove any hinderance. [casting vote.

Desempate, *sm.* the action of

Desempavezado, a, *pp. adj.* (*a sea term*) without fight.

Desempavezar, *va.* to take away the waste cloths that shelter the men from the enemy in a fight. [speedily.

Desempeçadamente, *adv.*

Desempeçado, a, *pp. adj.* disembarrassed. [rass.

Desempeçar, *va.* to disembar-

Desempecer, *va.* to clear, to disencumber. [barrassed.

Desempecido, a, *pp. adj.* disem-

Desempeço, *sm.* riddance.

Desempedernido, a, *pp. adj.* unpaved; (*fig.*) softened.

Desempedernir, *va.* to unpave; (*fig.*) to soften. [paved.

Desempedrado, a, *pp. adj.* un-

Desempedrar, *va.* to unpave.

Desempegado, a, *pp. adj.* that is taken away of an abyss.

Desempegar, *va.* to take away of an abyss.

Desempenado, a, *pp. adj.* squared, made even.

Desempenar, *va.* (*carp.*) to square, to set even a board that has been warped.

Desempenhado, a, *pp. adj.* disengaged, redeemed.

Desempenhador, a, *sm.* or *f.* one that redeems or disengages.

Desempenhamento, *sm.* disengagement, redeeming.

Desempenhar, *va.* to redeem, to disengage, to acquit. — *a palavra*, to perform one's word. *Desempenhar-se*, *vr.* to pay one's debts, to redeem one's self.

Desempenho, *sm.* redeeming of a pledge; disengagement; the act of discharging one's self from an obligation.

Desempeno, *sm.* the action of making straight or even a board.

Desemperrado, a, *pp. adj.* that becomes pliant.

Desemperrar, *vn.* to become pliant, to yield. [ing.

Desemperro, *sm.* the act of yield-

Desempestado, a, *pp. adj.* desinfected, purified.

Desempestar, *va.* to desinfect, to purify. [from dust.

Desempoado, a, *pp. adj.* cleaned

Desempoar, *va.* to clean from dust. [poverty.

Desempobrecer, *va.* to free from

Desempoçado, a, *pp. adj.* removed from a well.

Desempoçar, *va.* to remove from a well. [fied.

Desempoleado, a, pp. adj. purified.

Desempoleamento, sm. the purification of the Malabares.

Desempolear, *va.* to desinfect, to purify.
Desempolgado, a, *pp. adj.* free from the claws of a bird of prey.
Desempolgar, *va.* to loose off one's claws. [obstacle.
Desempór, *va.* to take away an
Desempossado, a, *pp. adj.* dispossessed.
Desempossar, *va.* to dispossess.
Desemposto, a, *pp. adj.* without any thing placed between.
Desemprastar, *va.* to take off a plaster. [ployed.
Desempregado, a, *pp. adj.* unem-
Desempregar, *va.* to dismiss, to discard from office, etc.
Desemprenhar, *vn.* to lie in. V. *Parir*; (*fig.*) to communicate a secret reluctantly.
Desempulhado, a, *pp. adj.* that has returned raillery for raillery.
Desempulhar-se, *vr.* to return raillery for raillery.
Desempunhado, a, *pp. adj.* unhafted.
Desempunhar, *va.* to unhaft.
Desencabeçado, a, *pp. adj.* dissuaded. [to undeceive.
Desencabeçar, *va.* to dissuade,
Desencabrestadamente, *adv.* full speed; rashly.
Desencabrestado, a, *pp. adj.* unhaltered. — *sm.* a rake.
Desencabrestar, *va.* to unhalter. *Desencabrestar-se*, *vr.* to be unhaltered. [engaged, opened.
Desencachado, a, *pp. adj.* dis-
Desencachar, *va.* to disengage, to open. [chained.
Desencadeado, a, *pp. adj.* un-
Desencadear, *va.* to unchain; (*fig.*) to desunite.
Desencadernado, a, *pp. adj.* unbound; disjointed.
Desencadernar, *va.* to unbind papers; to disjoin.
Desencaixado, a, *pp. adj.* *disjointed.* [ing.
Desencaixamento, *sm.* disjoint-
Desencaixar, *va.* to disjoint, to *dislocate.*
Desencaixe, *sm.* disjointing.
Desencaixotado, a, *pp. adj.* that is taken out of a box.
Desencaixotar, *va.* to take out of a box.
Desencalhado, a, *pp. adj.* (*a sea term*) that is set afloat.
Desencalhar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to set afloat. — *um navio*, to get off a vessel that was run aground. — *vn.* to come off from a sand.
Desencalhe, *sm.* the act and effect of setting afloat.
Desencalmadamente, *adv.* coolly, coldly. [freshed, cool.
Desencalmado, a, *pp. adj.* re-
Desencalmar, *va.* to cool, to refresh. *Desencalmar-se*, *vr.* to be refreshed, to be appeased or calm.
Desencaminhadamente, *adv.* in the bad way, out of the way.
Desencaminhado, a, *pp. adj.* that is out of the way; perverted.
Desencaminhador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who puts out of the way.
Desencaminhamento, *sm.* straying, deviation.
Desencaminhar, *va.* to put out of the way, to pervert, to misguide. *Desencaminhar-se*, *vr.* to go astray; to be perverted.
Desencamisado, a, *pp. adj.* unhooded (the hawk).
Desencamisar, *va.* to unhood the hawk.
Desencampado, a, *pp. adj.* returned or sent back.
Desencampar, *va.* to return a thing sold as good, not being so.
Desencanalhado, a, *pp. adj.* that is taken away of the rabble.
Desencanalhar, *va.* to take away of the rabble. [ment.
Desencantação, *sf.* disenchant-
Desencantado, a, *pp. adj.* disenchanted.
Desencantador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who disenchants.
Desencantamento, *sm.* disenchantment.

Desencantar, *va.* to decharm, to disenchant.
Desencanto, *sm.* decharming, disenchantment.
Desencantoado a, *pp. adj.* taken out of a corner.
Desencantoar, *va.* to take away from retirement or abjection.
Desencapellado, a, *pp. adj.* unrigged.
Desencapellar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to unrig a mast. — *vn.* or *r.* to unswell (speaking of the sea).
Desencarcerado, a, *pp. adj.* unprisoned. [prison.
Desencarcerar, *va.* to free from
Desencarregado, a, *pp. adj.* discharged; free.
Desencarregamento, *sm.* discharge, ease.
Desencarregar, *vn.* to discharge, to free. *Desencarregar-se*, *vr.* to be free or rid of.
Desencasado, a, *pp. adj.* that is pulled from a square.
Desencasar, *va.* to put out of a square.
Desencasquetar, *va.* to dissuade, to exhort against. *Desencasquetar-se*, *vr.* to be undeceived.
Desencastellado, a, *pp. adj.* beat or driven out of a castle.
Desencastellar, *va.* to drive out of a castle.
Desencastoado, a, *pp. adj.* taken out of a ring (a stone).
Desencastoar, *va.* to take a stone out of a ring.
Desencatarroar, *va.* to cure a cold or catarrh.
Desencavado, a, *pp.* unhafted.
Desencavalgado, a, *pp. adj.* unhorsed, dismounted.
Desencavalgar, *va.* to dismount, to unhorse.
Desencavar, *va.* to unhaft.
Desencaxar, *va.* V. *Desencaixar.*
Desencepado, a, *pp. adj.* dismounted. [cannon.
Desencepar, *va.* to dismount a
***Desencerrado, a**, pp. adj.* disclosed, open. [ing.
***Desencerramento**, sm.* disclos-
Desencerrar, *va.* to open, to disclose, to expose. *Desencerrar-se*, *vr.* to disclose one's self.
Desencoifado, a, *pp. adj.* uncovered.
Desencoifar, *va.* to take out the cover of the quickmatch.
Desencolado, a, *pp. adj.* unglued.
Desencolar, *va.* to unglue.
Desencolerisado, a, *pp. adj.* appeased, calmed.
Desencolerisar, *va.* to appease, to calm. [dilate.
Desencolher, *va.* to extend, to
Desencolhido, a, *pp. adj.* stretched, free from fear.
Desencolhimento, *sm.* stretching, quickness.
Desencommendado, a, *pp. adj.* countermanded.
Desencommendar, *va.* to countermand. *Desencommendar-se*, *vr.* to desire to be excused.
Desenconchado, a, *pp. adj.* taken out of a shell.
Desenconchar, *va.* to take out of a shell; (*fig.*) to free from a prison.
Desencontrado, a, *pp. adj.* unmet with. — *em opiniões*, dissented.
Desencontrar, *va.* to separate one, to make one to go different ways. *Desencontrar-se*, *vr.* to go different ways, to avoid meeting.
Desencontro, *sm.* disappointment in not meeting one.
Desencordoado, a, *pp. adj.* unstringed. [instrument.
Desencordoar, *va.* to unstring an
Desencostado, a, *pp. adj.* unsupported, that does not lean upon any thing.
Desencostalado, a, *pp. adj.* unloaded.
Desencostalar, *va.* to unload or take out a load of a beast.
Desencostar, *va.* to remove a thing from another by which it was supported. *Desencostar-se*, *vr.* not to lean upon any thing.
Desencovado, a, *pp. adj.* digge

Desencovar, *va.* to dig out, to ferret. [or slender.
Desencrassar, *va.* to make small
Desencravado, a, *pp. adj.* unnailed.
Desencravar. *va. (artil.)* to unnail; to unspike a cannon; to rid from the mire. [curled.
Desencrespado, a, *pp. adj.* un-
Desencrespar, *va.* to uncurl.
Desencurralado, a, *pp. adj.* without a stable.
Desencurralar, *va.* to take out of a stable.
Desendeusado, a, *pp. adj.* that is undeceived of the pretention or vanity of being above mankind.
Desendeusar, *va.* to undeceive one of the pretention of being above mankind.
Desendividado, a, *pp. adj.* free from debts.
Desendividar, *va.* to pay the debts of one. *Desendividar-se*, *vr.* to pay one's debts.
Desenfadadamente, *adv.* pleasantly. [amusing.
Desenfadadiço, a. *adj.* pleasant,
Desenfadado, a, *pp. adj.* pleasant, merry. [tranquillity.
Desenfadamento, *sm.* diversion,
Desenfadar, *va.* to please, to ease of vexation. [quillity.
Desenfado, *sm.* diversion, tran-
Desenfaixado, a, *pp. adj.* unrolled, unbound. [bind.
Desenfaixar, *va.* to unroll, to un-
Desenfardado, a, *pp. adj.* unpacked. [open a pack.
Desenfardar, *va.* to unpack, to
Desenfardelado, a, *pp. adj.* unpacked.
Desenfardelar, *va.* to unpack.
Desenfastiadamente, *adv.* pretily, smartly; with good appetite.
Desenfastiadiço, a, *adj.* that *excites* the appetite.
Desenfastiado, a, *pp.* adj. *restored* to appetite.
Desenfastiar, *va.* to restore to appetite. [adorned.
Desenfeitado, a, *pp. adj.* un-
Desenfeitar, *va.* to take away the ornament or attire. *Desenfeitar-se*, *vr.* to be unadorned.
Desenfeitiçado, a. *pp. adj.* disenchanted, unbewitched.
Desenfeitiçar, *va.* to disenchant, to unbewitch.
Desenfeixado, a, *pp. adj.* untied, undone.
Desenfeixar, *va.* to untie a bundle, to undo a fagot.
Desenferrujado, a, *pp. adj.* cleared from rust. [rust.
Desenferrujar, *va.* to get out
Desenfezado, a, *pp. adj.* purged from dregs, refined.
Desenfezar, *va.* to purge from dregs, to refine. [threaded.
Desenfiado, a, *pp. adj.* un-
Desenfiar, *va.* to unthread. *Desenfiar-se*, *vr.* to be unthreaded.
Desenforcar, *va.* to unhang.
Desenfornar, *va.* to take out of an oven. [derly.
Desenfreadamente, *adv.* disor-
Desenfreado, a, *pp. adj.* unbridled, unruly. [ness.
Desenfreamento, *sm.* unruli-
Desenfrear, *va.* to unbridle. *Desenfrear-se*, *vr.* is for a horse to pull off the bridle; (*fig.*) to grow unruly in talk or actions.
Desenfreio, *sm.* unruliness.
Desenfronhado, a, *pp. adj.* taken off from the pillow-case.
Desenfronhar, *va.* to take off the pillow from the pillow-case.
Desenfurecer, *va.* to calm, to appease.
Desenfurecido, a, *pp. adj.* calmed, appeased.
Desengaçadamente, *adv.* exceedingly, excessively.
Desengaçado, a, *pp. adj.* is said of the stalks deprived from the grapes.
Desengaçar, *va.* to pull the grapes from the stalks.
Desengaiolado, a, *pp. adj.* uncaged, free from a prison.
Desengaiolar, va. to uncage, to free from a cage.
Desenganadamente, adv. plainly, ingenuously, freely.

Desenganaao, a, *pp. adj.* undeceived, plain, downright.
Desenganador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who undeceives.
Desenganar, *va.* to undeceive, to disabuse. *Desenganar-se, vr.* to undeceive one's self.
Desengano, *sm.* the discovery of a deceit, undeceiving.
Desengarrafado, a, *pp. adj.* taken out of a bottle.
Desengarrafar, *va.* to take out of a bottle.
Desengastado, a, *pp. adj.* taken out of a ring (stone).
Desengastar, *va.* to take a stone out of a ring.
Desengolfado, a, *pp. adj.* that is out of a gulph. [a gulph.
Desengolfar, *va.* to take out of
Desengenhoso, a, *adj.* silly, destitute of capacity.
Desengommado, a, *pp. adj.* unstarched.
Desengommar, *va.* to unstarch. —, *vn.* to dissolve the gum.
Desengonçadamente, *adv.* in a tottering manner.
Desengonçado, a, *pp. adj.* put out of joint.
Desengonçar, *va.* to loosen, to put out of joint.
Desengonço, *sm.* the act of putting out of a joint.
Desengordado, a, *pp. adj.* emaciated, lean. [to make lean.
Desengordar, *va.* to unfatten,
Desengordurar, *va.* to scour. — *um caldo,* to skim the fat of broth.
Desengraçadamente, *adv.* unhandsomely, ungracefully.
Desengraçado, a, *pp. adj.* ungraceful, unpleasant.
Desengraçar, *va.* to make unsavoury, insipid.
Desengrazado, a, *pp. adj.* unstrung, unthreaded.
Desengrazar, *va.* to unstring beads. *Desengrazar-se, vr.* to be unstrung. [small, thin.
Desengrossado, a, *pp. adj.* made
Desengrossar, *va.* to make *slender, thin.*
Desenguiçado, a, *pp. adj.* free, that has changed the ill luck.
Desenguiçar, *va.* to free from ill luck.
Desenhado, a, *pp. adj.* drawn, sketched; delineated.
Desenhador, *sm.* drawer, draughtsman. [to design.
Desenhar, *va.* to draw, to sketch,
Desenho, *sm.* drawing, sketch; design, purpose, enterprise.
Desenlaçado, a, *pp. adj.* unlaced, loosed. [unlacing.
Desenlaçamento, *sm.* the act of
Desenlaçar, *va.* to unlace, to untie. [lacing.
Desenlace, *sm.* the act of un-
Desenlameado, a, *pp. adj.* without mud or mire.
Desenlamear, *va.* to rub of the dirt, to clean. [untied.
Desenleado, a, *pp. adj.* loosened,
Desenlear, *va.* to untie, to loose, to unravel, to disentangle.
Desênleio, *sm.* the act of untying.
Desenlodado, a, *pp. adj.* cleaned of mire, free from dirt.
Desenlodar, *va.* to clean of mire or mud.
Desenluctar, *va.* to put an end to the mourning. *Desenluctar-se, vr.* to cease of being in mourning. [one's tongue.
Desenmudecer, *va.* to untie
Desennastrado, a, *pp. adj.* without bondage, unplaited.
Desennastrar, *va.* to loose, to untie, to unmat.
Desennevoado, a, *pp. adj.* without fog or mist.
Desennevoar, *va.* to scatter, to dispel a fog or mist.
Desennovellado, a, *pp. adj.* unrolled, untwisted.
Desennovellar, *va.* to unroll, to untwine; to undo a bottom of thread. [locked.
Desenraiado, a, *pp. adj.* un-
Desenraiar, *va.* to unlock.
Desenredado, a, pp. adj. disentangled, extricated; explicated.
Desenredador, a, sm. or f. he or she who extricates.

Desenredar, *va.* to extricate, or to disentangle.
Desenredo, *sm.* disentangling; explanation.
Desenregelar, *va.* to dissolve or make liquid. *Desenregelar-se*, *vr.* to grow liquid, to thaw.
Desenrizar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to take the sail of the reefts.
Desenrolado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unrolled, clear, plain.
Desenrolar, *va.* to unroll; to examine, to expound.
Desenroscado, **a**, *pp. adj.* untwined.
Desenroscar, *va.* to untwine.
Desenrugado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unwrinkled.
Desenrugar, *va.* to unwrinkle. *Desenrugar-se*, *vr.* to be unwrinkled.
Desensaccado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that is taken out of a sack.
Desensaccar, *va.* to take out of a sack or bag.
Desenseiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unbosomed, unbayed.
Desenseiar, *va.* to unbosom, to take out of bosom.
Desensinadamente, *adv.* ignorantly.
Desensinado, **a**, *pp. adj.* untaught, ignorant
Desensinador, **a**, *adj.* that unteaches or makes forget.
Desensinar, *va.* to unteach, to unlearn.
Desensino, *sm.* unteaching.
Desensoberbecer-se, *vr.* to grow humble or modest.
Desensoberbecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* that has become modest.
Desensolvado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unstopped, opened.
Desensolvar, *va.* to unstop; (*art.*) to unload a cannon.
Desentabolar, *va.* to give a free passage, to dissolve.
Desentalar, *va.* to put one out his shift.
Desentaloado, **a**, *pp. adj.* without calkers or calkins.
Desentaloar, *va.* to break or *take off the* calkers.
Desentão, *adv.* and *prep.* instead of *Desde então*, since then, since that time.
Desentender, *va.* to pretend
Desentendido, **a**, *pp. adj.* that wants understanding. *Fazer-se* —, to feign ignorance.
Desentendimento, *sm.* want of understanding.
Desenterrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unburied, disintered; (*fig.*) discovered.
Desenterrador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* he who disinters.
Desenterramento, *sm.* unburying.
Desenterrar, *va.* to unbury, to disinter; (*fig.*) to discover. *Desenterrar-se*, *vr.* (*fig.*) to separate one's self.
Desentesar, *va.* to loosen, to unbend, to slaken.
Desenthesoirador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* he or she that takes out of a treasure.
Desenthesoirar, *va.* to take out of a treasure.
Desenthronisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unthroned.
Desenthronisar, *va.* to unthrone.
Desentoação, *sf.* untuning, ill-sounding.
Desentoadamente, *adv.* discordantly, out of tune.
Desentoado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unharmonious, ill-sounding.
Desentoamento, *sm.* untuning.
Desentoar, *vn.* to be out of tune; to jar; to be rudely loud; to utter a thing unexpected.
Desentolher, *va.* to restore the use of the limbs. *Desentolher-se*, *vr.* to recover the use of the limbs.
Desentonado, **a**, *pp. adj.* without pride.
Desentonar, *va.* to pull or bring down one's pride.
Desentorpecer, *va.* to remove stiffness. *Desentorpecer-se*, *vr.* to get rid of a torpor.
Desentorpecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* quickened, revived.
Desentrançado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unplaited, unwoven.
Desentrançar, *va.* to unplait, or unweave the hair.

Desentranhado, a, *pp. adj.* embowelled, (*fig.*) examined.
Desentranhador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who embowels; (*fig.*) searcher.
Desentranhar, *va.* to embowel; (*fig.*) to sift; to examine.
Desentresolhado, a, *pp. adj.* broken, penetrated (the first floor).
Desentresolhar, *vr.* to break the surface of a thing.
Desentristecer, *va.* to cheer up, to enliven. —, *vn.* to become glad.
Desentristecido, a, *pp. adj.* that is rejoiced.
Desentrouxado, a, *pp. adj.* unpacked, taken of a bundle.
Desentrouxar, *va.* to unpack, to open a truss.
Desentulhado, a, *pp. adj.* emptied, cleansed.
Desentulhador, *sm.* emptier, cleanser.
Desentulhar, *va.* to empty, to clear from rubbish, to cleanse.
Desentulho, *sm.* rubbish, shards, clearing away. [ped.
Desentupido, a, *pp. adj.* unstop-
Desentupir, *va.* to unstop, to free from stop or rubbish. *Desentupir-se*, *vr.* to be free from stop.
Desenvasado, a, *pp. adj.* taken out from the stocks, launched.
Desenvasar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to take out from the stocks.
Desenvencilhado, a, *pp. adj.* free or delivered from a trouble.
Desenvencilhar, *va.* to free or save one from a trouble.
Desenvenenado, a, *pp. adj.* preserved of a poison.
Desenvenenar, *va.* to counteract poison.
Desenvergado, a, *pp. adj.* (*a sea term*) unbent or untied from the yards.
Desenvergar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to unbend the sails from the yards.
Desenviolar, *va.* to reconsecrate.
Desenvoltamente, *adv.* readily, *easily.*
Desenvolto, a, *pp. irreg.* of *Desenvolver* and *adj.* nimble, light; licentious. *Rapaz* —, an unruly boy.
Desenvoltura, *sf.* nimbleness, agility, freedom; indecency, licentiousness; effrontery.
Desenvolução, *sf.* development, explanation.
Desenvolver, *va.* to develop, to clear, to unravel, to unfold. *Desenvolver-se*, *vr.* to develop, unfold or display one's self.
Desenvolvido, a, *pp. adj.* developed, unfolded.
Desenvolvimento, *sm.* development, unfolding.
Desenvolvivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* explainable, explicable.
Desenxabidamente, *adv.* insipidly, foolishly.
Desenxabido, a, *adj.* insipid, unsavoury.
Desenxarciado, a, *pp. adj.* without shrouds (a ship).
Desenxarciar, *va.* to unrig.
Deserção, *sf.* desertion.
Desertação, *sf.* (*in law*) the giving over an appeal; the act of withdrawing one's appeal.
Desertado, a, *pp. adj.* deserted, forsaken.
Desertar, *va.* to desert; to forsake; (*in law*) to forsake a lawsuit.
Deserto, a, *adj.* desert, solitary.
Deserto, *sm.* a desert, a wilderness.
Desertor, *sm.* deserter.
Desescourecer, *va.* and *n.* to clear, to become clear.
Desescurecido, a, *pp. adj.* cleared.
Desespantado, a, *pp. adj.* unscared.
Desespantar, *va.* not scare. *Desespantar-se*, *vr.* to cease from wonder.
Desespanto, *sm.* without a fright, wonder or surprise.
Desesperação, *sf.* despair, desperation.
Desesperadamente, *adv.* despairingly, hopelessly.

Desesperado, **a**, *pp. adj.* desperate, hopeless.
Desesperança, *sf.* loss of hope, hopelessness.
Desesperançado, **a**, *pp. adj.* hopeless, despaired.
Desesperançar, *va.* to put out of all hopes.
Desesperar, *vn.* to despair of, to despond. —, *va.* to drive to despair, to torment. *Desesperar-se*, *va.* to be despaired.
Desespero, *sm.* despair, loss of hope.
Desesquipado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unequipped, unrigged.
Desesquipar, *va.* to unrig a ship.
Desesteirar, *va.* to unmat.
Desestima, *sf.* disesteem, neglect.
Desestimação, *sf.* disesteem, slight, disrespect.
Desestimadamente, *adv.* disrespectfully.
Desestimado, **a**, *pp. adj.* disesteemed, contemned.
Desestimador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who disesteems.
Desestimar, *va.* to disesteem, to contemn.
Desexcommungado, **a**, *pp. adj.* to free or release from the excommunication.
Desexcommungar, *va.* to free or release from the excommunication.
Desfabricado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unbuilt, destroyed.
Desfabricar, *va.* to unbuild, to destroy. *Desfabricar-se*, *vr.* and *n.* to sell a manufacture workhouse.
Desfaçado, **a**, *pp. adj.* impudent, brazen-faced.
Desfaçamento, *sm.* impudence, shamelessness.
Desfaçar-se, *vr.* to grow impudent.
Desfalcado, **a**, *pp. adj.* defalcated, diminished.
Desfalcamento, *sm.* diminution, defalcation.
Desfalcar, *va.* to defalcate, to subtract.
Desfallecente, *adj.* 2 *g.* faint, fainting.
Desfallecer, *vn.* to faint, to decay; to loose courage.
Desfallecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* fainted, decayed.
Desfallecimento, *sm.* faintness, discouragement.
Desfalque, *sm.* defalcation, diminution.
Desfanatisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* without fanatism.
Desfanatisar, *va.* to free from fanatism.
Desfastio, *sm.* appetite; good humour.
Desfavor, *sm.* disfavour, denial, hurt, harm.
Desfavoravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* unfavourable, contrary.
Desfavorecedor, *sm.* disfavourer.
Desfavorecer, *va.* to disserve, to treat with disfavour.
Desfavorecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* disgraced, disserved, refused.
Desfazedor, *sm.* he or she who dissolves, or undoes.
Desfazer, *va.* to undo, to dissolve, to scatter or disperse. — *um nó*, to untie a knot. — *uma muralha*, to pull down a wall. — *cousa tecida*, to unweave. — *objecções*, to remove objections. *vn.* — *em alguem*, to find fault with one. *Desfazer-se*, *vr.* — *de alguma cousa*, to part with a thing. — *em lagrimas*, to melt into tears.
Desfazimento, *sm.* the act of undoing.
Desfechado, **a**, *pp. adj.* opened, unlocked. —*a mentira*, an impudent lie.
Desfechar, *va.* to open, to unlock. — *uma arma*, to shoot, to fire. —, *vn.* to break out.
Desfecho, *sm.* solution, unravelling of the plot of a play.
Desfeiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* disfigured, deformed.
Desfeiar, *va.* to disfigure, to make ugly.
Desfeita, *sf.* excuse; affront, insult.
Desfeiteado, **a**, *pp. adj.* affronted, insulted.
Desfeitear, *va.* to insult, to affront.
Desfeito, **a**, *pp. irreg.* of **Desfazer** and *adj.* undone, dissolved; dismissed; very lean.
Desfeito, *sm.* a sort of hash of meat.
Desferido, **a**, *pp. adj.* loosened.
Desferir, *va.* (a sea term) — *as velas*, to unfurl the sails.

Desferrado, a, *pp. adj.* unshod, having no shoes.
Desferrar, *va.* to unshoe a horse. — *as velas*, to loosen the sails. *Desferrar-se*, *vr.* to lose the shoes (a horse). [bolted.
Desferrolhado, a, *pp. adj.* un-
Desferrolhar, *va.* to unbolt, to unshackle.
Desfervoroso, a, *adj.* without fervour, negligent.
Desfiado, a. *pp. adj.* untwisted; unravelled. —, *sm.* a sort of linen-cloth. [ravelling.
Desfiadura, *sf.* the act of un-
Desfiar, *va.* and *Desfiar-se*, *vr.* to unravel, to unweave.
Desfiguração, *sf.* disfiguration, deforming.
Desfigurado, a, *pp. adj* disfigured, deformed. [deform.
Desfigurar, *va.* to disfigure, to
Desfilada, *sf.* file, row, continuation. *A'* —, full speed.
Desfiladeiro, *sm.* defile, defilee.
Desfilado, a, *pp. adj* filed off.
Desfilar, *vn.* (*mil.*) to defile, to file off.
Desfilhado, a, *pp. adj.* deprived of son. — (*bot.*) *arvore desfilhada*, an open tree.
Desfilhar, *va.* (*bot.*) to clear a tree; to deprive a father of a son. *Desfilhar-se*, *vr.* to be unpeopled. [kled.
Desfivelado, a, *pp. adj.* unbuc-
Desfivelar, *va.* to unbuckle.
Desfleimar, *vn.* to expectorate.
Desfloração, *sf.* defloration, deflowering. [ed.
Desflorado, a, *pp. adj.* deflower-
Desflorador, *sm.* deflourer.
Desfloramento, *sm.* defloration.
Desflorar, *va.* to deflower, to deflour. [flowers (trees).
Desflorecer, *vn.* to shed its
Desflorecido, a, *pp. adj.* that has shed its flowers.
Desflorecimento, *sm.* the act of sheding blossoms. [flowers.
Desflorido, a, *adj.* without
Desfogonado, a, *pp. adj.* is said *when the touche-hole of a gun is spoiled.*
Desfogonar-se, *vr.* is said when the touche-hole of a gun is spoiled. [leaves.
Desfolha, *sf.* (*bot.*) the fall of the
Desfolhado, a, *pp adj.* leafless.
Desfolhador, *sm.* one who pulls off the leaves.
Desfolhadura, *sf.* stripping of leaves. [leaves.
Desfolhar, *va.* to pull off the
Desfolho, *sm.* the work of pulling off the leaves of a tree.
Desforçado, a, *pp. adj.* reinvested.
Desforçador, *sm.* redresser
Desforçar, *va.* to reinvest, to redress wrongs. [desfigure.
Desformar, *va.* to deform, to
Desforra, *sf.* the winning of one's money back again.
Desforrado, a, *pp. adj.* unlined.
Desforrar, *va.* to unline, to take out the lining. *Desforrar-se*, *vr* to win one's money back again.
Desfradado, a, *pp. adj.* turned out of a monkish order.
Desfradar, *va.* to unfrock, to turn a friar out of his order.
Desfraldado, a, *pp. adj.* loosened. *Velas desfraldadas*, unfurled sails. [width of a coat.
Desfraldar, *va.* to lessen the
Desfranzido, a, *pp. adj.* uuwrinkled.
Desfranzir, *va.* to unwrinkle.
Desfrechar, *va.* to shoot arrows.
Desfreiado, a, *adj.* unbridled.
Desfrunchar, *va.* (*surg.*) to draw, to drive out the pus.
Desfrutador, *sm.* or *f.* gatherer, enjoyer.
Desfrutar, *va.* to gather, to enjoy.
Desfrutecer-se, *vr.* or *n.* to be spent uselessly.
Desfruto, *sm* joy, usufruit.
Desfundado, a, *pp. adj.* unbottomed. [or pipe.
Desfundar, *va.* to stave a cask
Desgabado, a, *pp. adj.* blamed.
Desgabador, a, *sm.* or *f.* discommender, blamer.
Desgabar, *va.* to blame.
Desgabo, *sm.* blame, discommendation.

Desgadelhado, a, *pp. adj.* dishevelled.
Desgadelhar, *va.* to dishevel.
Desgalante. *adj.* 2 *g.* unhandsome, ungraceful.
Desgalgado, a, *pp. adj.* cast down, precipitated.
Desgalgar, *va.* to precipitate.
Desgalhar, *va.* to lop a tree.
Desgarrada. *sf.* a popular song.
Desgarradamente, *adv.* immodestly.
Desgarrado, a, *pp. adj.* that has missed his way.
Desgarrão, *sm.* a hard gale.
Desgarrar. *va.* to miss one's way.
Desgarro. *sm.* quickness, bravery, bravado. [wasted.
Desgastado, a, *pp. adj.* used,
Desgastamento, *sm.* wastefulness. [sume.
Desgastar, *va.* to wear, to con-
Desgelado, a, *pp. adj.* unfreezed.
Desgelar, *va.* to unfreeze.
Desgelo. *sm.* thaw.
Desgorjado, a. *adj.* with the neck uncovered.
Desgostado, a, *pp. adj.* disgusted, offended. [offend.
Desgostar. *va.* to disgust, to
Desgosto, *sm.* disgust, displeasure; trouble, grief, sorrow.
Desgostosamente, *adv.* disgustingly.
Desgostoso, a. *adj.* troublesome, unpleasant, disgusted.
Desgovernadamente, *adv.* carelessly.
Desgovernado, a, *pp. adj.* careless, mindless, misgoverned.
Desgovernar, *va.* to trouble, to misgovern. — (*among farriers*) to drench a horse. *Desgovernar-se, vr.* to grow unruly, disordered. — *o doente,* not to keep the proper diet. [ment.
Desgoverno. *sm.* misgovern-
Desgraça, *sf.* misfortune, disgrace.
Desgraçadamente, *adv.* unfortunately, unhappily.
***Desgraçado,* a,** *adj.* unhappy, *unfortunate.* [happy.
***Desgraçar,* va.** to render un-
Desgramar, *vn.* to root up the quick grass or any noxious herb. [dest.
Desgravisar, *vn.* to grow immo-
Desgregar, *va.* to scatter, to separate off a flock or company.
Desgrenhado, a, *pp. adj.* dishevelled.
Desgrenhar, *va.* to dishevel. *Desgrenhar-se, vr.* to be dishevelled. [fetters.
Desgrilhoado, a, *adj.* without
Desgrudado, a, *pp. adj.* unglued, disjoined.
Desgrudar, *va.* to unglue, to disjoint. *Desgrudar-se, vr.* to unglue. [tious, not wary.
Desguardado, a, *adj.* uncau-
Desguardar, *vn.* to be uncautious, not to be wary.
Desguarnecer, *va.* to deprive of ornaments. *Desguarnecer-se, vr.* to be undecked.
Desguarnecido, a, *pp. adj.* unadorned.
Deshabilitado, a, *pp. adj.* unfit, incapable.
Deshabilitar, *va.* to incapacitate, to render unfit.
Deshabitado, a, *pp. adj.* uninhabited.
Deshabitar, *va.* to render uninhabitable, to forsake a place.
Deshabituado, a, *pp. adj.* unaccustomed.
Deshabituar, *va.* to disaccustom. *Deshabituar-se, vr.* to disuse.
Desharmonia, *sf.* disharmony.
Desharmonisar, *va.* to discord, to disagree.
Desherdação, *sf.* disinheriting, disheritance. [rited.
Desherdado, a, *pp. adj.* disinhe-
Desherdar, *va.* to disinherit, to deprive of an inheritance.
Deshonestado, a, *pp. adj.* immodest, indecent.
Deshonestamente, *adv.* immodestly, indecently.
Deshonestar, *va.* to divest of honesty.
Deshonestidade, *sf.* dishonesty.
Deshonesto, a, *adj.* immodest, dishonest.

Deshonor, *sm.* baseness, dishonour.
Deshonra, *sf.* dishonour, disgrace.
Deshonradamente, *adv.* dishonestly.
Deshonrado, a, *pp. adj.* dishonoured.
Deshonrador, a, *sm.* or *f.* dishonourer.
Deshonrar, *va.* to dishonour, to disgrace. *Deshonrar-se*, *vr.* to be dishonoured.
Deshonroso, a, *adj.* dishonourable, shameful.
Deshoras, *adv. A —*, unseasonably.
Deshumanado, a, *pp. adj.* divested of humanity.
Deshumanamente, *adv.* inhumanly, cruelly.
Deshumanar, *va.* to divest of humanity.
Deshumanidade, *sf.* inhumanity.
Deshumano, a, *adj.* inhuman, barbarous.
Desição, *sf.* end, extinction
Desidia, *sf.* idleness.
Desidiosamente, *adv.* slothfully.
Desidioso, a, *adj.* slothfull.
Designação, *sf.* designation.
Designadamente, *adv.* designedly.
Designado, a, *pp adj* designated, market out.
Designador, a, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* designator.
Designar, *va.* to designate, to design.
Designativo, a, *adj.* designative.
Designio, *sm.* design, purpose.
Desigual, *adj.* 2 *g.* unequal, unlike.
Desigualado, a, *pp. adj.* unlevelled.
Desigualar or **Desegualar**, *va.* to make uneven or unequal.
Desigualdade or **Desegualdade**, *sf.* unequality, unevenness.
Desigualmente or **Desegualmente**, *adv.* unequally.
Desimaginado, a, *pp. adj.* unimagined.
Desimaginar, *va.* to blot a thing out of another's imagination
Desimpedido, a, *pp. adj.* disembarrassed.
Desimpedimento, *sm.* leisure.
Desimpedir, *va.* to disembarass, to rid of. — *o caminho*, to clear the way.
Desimprensar, *va.* to take away the gloss of a cloth.
Desimpressionado, a, *pp. adj.* without impression.
Desimpressionar, *va.* to undo an impression.
Desinçado, a, *pp. adj.* extirpated.
Desinçar, *va.* to extirpate.
Desinchação, *sf.* unswelling.
Desinchado, a, *pp. adj.* unswolen.
Desinchar, *va.* to unswell.
Desinclinado, a, *adj.* disinclined.
Desinclinar, *va.* to disincline.
Desincorporação, *sf.* disincorporation, disunion.
Desincorporado, a, *pp. adj.* disincorporated.
Desincorporar, *va.* to disincorporate.
Desinencia, *sf.* termination, ending.
Desinfatuar, *va* to desabuse, to undeceive.
Desinfecção, *sf.* disinfection.
Desinfectado, a, *pp. adj.* disinfected.
Desinfectador, *sm.* that disinfects.
Desinfectante, *adj.* 2 *g.* disinfecting.
Desinfectar, *va.* to disinfect, to purify. *Desinfectar-se*, *vr.* to be disinfected.
Desinfestado, a, *pp. adj.* unannoyed.
Desinfestar, *va.* to free from enemies or robbers.
Desinficionado, a, *pp. adj.* without infection.
Desinficionar, *va.* to take away the infection.
Desinflammado, a, *pp. adj.* inflammed.
Desinflammar, *va.* (*med.*) to remove an inflammation.
Desinjuriar, *va.* to revenge.
Desinquietação, *sf.* uneasiness.
Desinquietado, a. *pp. adj.* disquieted, disturbed.
Desinquietador, a, *sm.* or *f.* disquieter, disturber.
Desinquietar, *va.* to disquiet, to disturb.
Desinquieto, a, *adj.* unquiet, restless

Desintelligencia, *sf.* discord, variance. [self ignorant.
Desintender, *vn.* to feign one's
Desintendido, a, *pp. adj.* that wants understanding.
Desinteressadamente, *adv.* disinterestedly.
Desinteressado, a, *adj.* disinteressed, disinterested, impartial.
Desinteressar, *va.* to disinterest. *Desinteressar-se*, *vr.* to give over any part or interest in a thing.
Desinteresse, *sm.* disinterestedness. [fish.
Desinteresseiro, a, *adj.* unsel-
Desintumecer, *va.* to dissolve a swelling —, *vn.* to unswell.
Desintumecido, a, *pp. adj.* unswollen.
Desinvernar, *vn.* to leave the winter-quarters.
Desinvestido, a, *pp. adj.* deprived of the possession of an estate. [investiture.
Desinvestir, *va* to deprive of
Desirmanadamente, *adv.* unequally. [matched.
Desirmanado, a, *pp. adj.* un-
Desirmanar, *va.* to unmatch.
Desiscado, a, *pp. adj.* without a bait. [a bait.
Desiscar, *va.* to eat or take away
Desistencia, *sf.* desistance, cessation.
Desistente, *p. a.* and *adj.* (*in law*) he who does desistance.
Desistido, a, *pp. adj.* desisted.
Desistir, *va.* to desist, to cease from. [medicine,
Desistivo, *sm.* (*med.*) a purging
Desjarretar, *va.* (*anc.*) to hough, to hamble.
Desjejuado, a, *pp. adj* that has broken one's fast. [fast.
Desjejuar-se, *vr.* to break one's
Desjuizado, a, *pp. adj.* deprived of reason. [reason.
Desjuizar, *va.* to deprive of
Desjungido, a, *pp. adj.* unyoked; (*fig.*) free from yoke.
Desjungir, *va.* to unyoke, to free from yoke.
Deslaçado, a, *pp adj.* unlaced
Deslaçar, *va.* to unlace.
Desladrilhado, a, *pp. adj.* unbricked. [the bricks.
Desladrilhar, *va.* to take away
Deslageado, a, *pp. adj.* unpaved.
Deslagear, *va.* to unpave.
Deslastrado, a, *pp. adj.* unballasted.
Deslastrar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to remove the ballast of a ship.
Deslavado, a, *pp. adj.* discoloured. [impudence.
Deslavamento, *sm.* sauciness,
Deslavar, *va.* to discolour.
Deslavrado, a, *pp. adj.* it is said of ground that has received a second tilth.
Deslavrar, *va.* to give ground the second tilth.
Desleal, *adj.* 2 *g.* disloyal, false.
Deslealdade, *sf.* disloyalty.
Deslealmente, *adv.* disloyally.
Desleitado, a, *pp. adj.* milked.
Desleitar, *va.* to milk.
Desleixo, *sm.* V. *Deleixo* and derivated. [or forgotten.
Deslembrado, a, *pp. adj.* forgot
Deslembrança, *sf.* forgetfulness.
Deslembrar, *vn.* to forget.
Deslendear, *va.* to extirpate, to destroy.
Desliar, *va.* to untie.
Desligado, a, *pp. adj.* untied, unbound. [untying.
Desligadura, *sf.* unbinding,
Desligamento, *sm.* the act of untying.
Desligar, *va.* to untie, to loosen. *Desligar-se*, *vr.* to get loose.
Deslindação, *sf.* the act of clearing any business. [rated.
Deslindado, a, *pp. adj.* sepa-
Deslindador, a, *sm.* or *f.* inquirer, examiner. [ness.
Deslindar, *va.* to clear any busi-
Deslinguado, a, *adj.* slanderer, satirical. [place.
Deslisadeiro, *sm.* a slippery
Deslisar, *vn.* to slip, to slide.
Deslise, *sm.* the act of coming down; (*fig.*) fault.
Deslivrar, *va.* to child

Deslocação, *sf.* (*surg.*) dislocation. [disjointed.
Deslocado, a, *pp. adj.* dislocated,
Deslocar, *va.* to dislocate. *Deslocar-se*, *vr.* to be dislocated.
Deslodar, *va.* to draw out of the mire. [backed.
Deslombado, a, *pp. adj.* broken-
Deslombar, *va.* to break the back. [praised.
Deslouvado, a, *pp. adj.* un-
Deslouvar, *va.* to blame, to discommend. [tion, blame.
Deslouvor, *sm.* discommenda-
Deslumbradamente, *adv.* dazzlingly. [zled.
Deslumbrado, a, *pp. adj.* daz-
Deslumbrador, a, *adj.* dazzling.
Deslumbramento, *sm.* dazzling; hallucination.
Deslumbrante, *adj.* 2 *g.* dazzling, bright.
Deslumbrar, *va.* to dazzle. —, *vn.* or *Deslumbrar-se*, *vr.* to be overpowered by light; (*fig.*) to be mistaken.
Deslumbroso, a, *adj.* dazzling.
Deslustrado, a, *pp. adj.* unlustrous. [lessens the lustre.
Deslustrador, a, *adj.* and *s.* that
Deslustrar, *va.* to take away the lustre. [lustre.
Deslustre, *sm.* deprivation of
Deslustroso, a, *adj.* deprived of lustre, tarnished.
Desluzidamente, *adv.* darkly, obscurely. [of lustre.
Desluzido, a, *pp. adj.* deprived
Desluzidor, a, *adj* that deprives of lustre. [lustre.
Desluzimento, *sm.* want of
Desluzir, *va.* to take away the beauty of a thing.
Desmaiado, a, *pp. adj.* fainted, swooned.
Desmaiar, *va.* to dismay, to affright. —, *vn.* to faint, to swoon; to decay. *Desmaiar-se*, *vr.* to be fainted, to be discouraged.
Desmaio, *sm.* swoon, fainting fit.
Desmalhado, a, *pp. adj.* unringed. [unstitch.
Desmalhar, *va.* to unring, to
Desmamado, a, *pp. adj.* weaned.

Desmamar, *va.* to wean from the breast.
Desmanchadamente, *adv.* confusedly, disorderly.
Desmanchadão, ona, *adj.* careless, negligent.
Desmancha-prazeres, *sm.* or *f.* a troublesome guest.
Desmanchar, *va.* to take to pieces, to damage, to disord.
Desmancho, *sm.* confusion, excess. [derately.
Desmandadamente, *adv.* immo-
Desmandado, a, *pp. adj.* disobedient, unruly.
Desmandar-se, *vr.* to pass due bounds. —, *va.* to countermand.
Desmando, *sm.* contrary order; unruliness.
Desmantelado, a, *pp. adj.* dismantled. *Navio* —, unmasted ship. [mantling.
Desmantelamento, *sm.* dis-
Desmantelar, *va.* to dismantle.
Desmarcadamente, *adv.* immoderately. [rule.
Desmarcado, a, *pp. adj.* out of
Desmarcar, *va.* to unmark.
Desmareado, a, *pp. adj.* ungoverned.
Desmarear-se, *vr.* (*a sea term*) not to ster well (a ship).
Desmascarado, a, *pp. adj.* dismasked.
Desmascarar, *va.* to dismask, to unmask. [masted.
Desmastreado, a, *pp. adj.* un-
Desmastreamento, *sm.* dismastment.
Desmastrear, *va.* (*a sea term*) to dismast, to unmast. *Desmastrear-se*, *vr.* to be dismasted.
Desmazeladamente, *adv.* carelessly, negligently.
Desmazelado, a, *adj.* careless.
Desmazelo, *sm.* negligence, carelessness. [ingly.
Desmedidamente, *adv.* exceed-
Desmedido, a, *pp. adj.* unmeasured, immense.
Desmedir-se, *vr.* to go too far, to be rash.
Desmedrado, a, *pp. adj.* diminished; decayed.

Desmedrança, *sf.* diminution.
Desmedrar *vn.* to diminish, to grow less.
Desmelancolisado, a, *pp. adj.* diverted, entertained.
Desmelancolisar, *va.* to make merry. *Desmelancolisar-se*, *vr.* to divert one's self.
Desmelhorado, a, *pp. adj.* made worse.
Desmelhorar, *va.* to make worse.
Desmembração, *sf.* dismembering; dividing.
Desmembrado, a, *pp. adj.* dismembered, separated.
Desmembrador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who dismembers.
Desmembramento, *sm.* dismembering.
Desmembrar, *va.* to dismember.
Desmemoriado, a, *adj.* forgetful.
Desmemoriar, *va.* to put any thing out of one's remembrance. — *vn.* to be forgetful. *Desmemoriar-se*, *vr.* to lose the recollection.
Desmemorioso, a, *adj.* forgetful.
Desmentido a, *pp. adj.* belied, contradicted
Desmentidor a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who gives the lie to one.
Desmentir *va.* to give the lie, to belie. *Desmentir-se*, *vr.* to contradict one's self. [thy.
Desmerecedor a, *adj.* unworthy.
Desmerecer *va.* to demerit. *vn.* to become undeserving. — *a côr*, to be discoloured. *Desmerecer-se*, *vr* to be blamed, censured. [served.
Desmerecido, a, *pp. adj.* undeserved.
Desmerecimento, *sm.* undeservedness, demerit.
Desmesura, *sf.* excess, immoderation; incivility.
Desmesuradamente, *adv.* beyond measure.
Desmesurado, a, *adj.* enormous.
Desmesurar-se, *vr.* to grow exceeding great.
Desmiolado, a, *pp. adj.* without the crumb. *Cabeça desmiolada*, addle-headed. [brains.
Desmiolar, *va.* to pull out the
Desmoderado, a, *adj.* immoderate.
Desmoderar-se, *vr.* to be immoderate. [mography.
Desmographia, *sf.* (*anat.*) des-
Desmontado, a, *pp. adj.* dismounted, unmounted.
Desmontar, *va* to dismount; to unhorse *vn* or *Desmontar-se*, *vr.* to dismount, to alight from a horse. [moralized.
Desmoralisado, a, *pp. adj.* un-
Desmoralisador a, *sm.* or *f.* perverter. [corrupt.
Desmoralisar *va.* to pervert, to
Desmoronadiço, a, *adj.* mouldering. [destroy.
Desmoronar *va.* to moulder, to
Desmouchado, a, *pp. adj.* deprived of horns.
Desmoutado, a, *pp. adj.* cleaned out, grubbed up. [up.
Desmoutar, *va.* to clear, to grub
Desmurado, a, *pp. adj.* unwalled.
Desmurar, *va* to unwall.
Desmurchar, *va.* to make florid again. *vn* or *Desmurchar-se*, *vr.* to be unwithered.
Desmusico, a, *adj.* unmusical.
Desnamorado, a, *pp. adj.* not amorous.
Desnamorar, *va.* to make one not so much enamoured *Desnamorar-se*, *vr.* not to be enamoured. [nose.
Desnarigado, a, *pp. adj.* without
Desnarigar, *va.* to cut off the nose. [mother's womb.
Desnascer, *vn.* to re-enter the
Desnascido, a, *pp. adj.* re-entered in the mother's womb.
Desnatar, *va* to take the cream of the milk.
Desnaturadamente, *adv.* unnaturally. [natural.
Desnaturado, a, *pp. adj.* un-
Desnatural, *adj.* 2 *g.* unnatural.
Desnaturalisação, *sf.* disnaturalization.
Desnaturalisado, a, *pp. adj* disnaturalized.
Desnaturalisar, *va.* to disnaturalize. [alness.
Desnaturamento, *sm.* unnatur-

Desnaturar, *va.* to unnaturalize.
Desnavegavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* unnavigable.
Desnecessariamente, *adv.* unnecessarily.
Desnecessario, a, *adj.* unnecessary.
Desnecessidade, *sf.* unnecessariness.
Desnervar, *va.* to cut off the nerves.
Desnevar, *va.* to thaw the snow.
Desnevoar, *va.* to make clear of a fog or mist.
Desnevoso, a, *adj.* free from snow.
Desnivelado, a, *adj.* unlevelled.
Desnobrecer, *va.* to degrade.
Desnobrecido, a, *pp. adj.* degraded.
Desnodar-se, *vr.* to untie, to be untied.
Desnodoso, a, *adj* (*bot.*) deprived from knobs.
Desnoivar, *va.* to divorce, to unmarry.
Desnorteado, a, *pp. adj.* put out of the way.
Desnortear, *va.* to lead astray. — *v. n.* to mistake.
Desnotar, *va.* to disblame.
Desnucar or **Desnocar**, *va.* to break the nape of the neck.
Desnudar, *va.* to strip.
Desnudez, *sf.* nudity.
De-sob, *adv. loc.* underneath, beneath.
Desobedecer, *vn.* to disobey.
Desobedecido, a, *pp. adj.* disobeyed.
Desobediencia, *sf.* disobedience.
Desobediente, *adj.* 2 *g.* disobedient.
Desobedientemente, *adv.* obediently.
Desobriga, *sf.* receipt.
Desobrigação, *sf.* excuse, exemption of a duty.
Desobrigado, a, *pp. adj.* exempted, exempt.
Desobrigar, *va.* to exempt from duty, to disoblige. *Desobrigar-se*, *vr.* to do one's duty.
Desobrigatorio, a, *adj.* disobligatory.
Desobstrucção, *sf.* deoppilation.
Desobstructivo, a, *adj.* desobstruent.
Desobstruencia, *sf.* deoppilating.
Desobstruente, *adj.* 2 *g.* desobstruent.
Desobstruido, a, deoppilated.
Desobstruir, *va.* to deoppilate.
Desoccasionado, a, *adj.* out of occasion.
Desoccupadamente, *adv.* idly, leisurely.
Desoccupado, a, *pp. adj.* unoccupied, idle.
Desoccupar, *va.* to quit, to unoccupy. *Desoccupar-se*, *vr.* to retire from business.
Desoffuscar, *va.* to scatter, to disperse.
Desoje, *adv.* (*anc.*) from this day.
Desolação, *sf.* desolation, destruction.
Desolado, a, *pp. adj.* desolated.
Desolador, a, *adj.* desolater.
Desolar, *va.* to desolate.
Desolheirado, a, *adj.* that has deep streaks under the eye.
Desonerado, a, *pp. adj.* exonerated.
Desonerar, *va.* to exonerate, to exempt.
Desopilação, *sf.* deoppilation.
Desopilado, a, *pp. adj.* deoppilated.
Desopilar, *va.* to deoppilate.
Desopilativo, a, *adj.* deoppilative.
Desoppressão, *sf.* relief, comfort.
Desoppressor, a, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* he or she who relieves.
Desopprimido, a, *pp. adj.* relieved, comforted.
Desopprimir, *va.* to ease, to comfort; to free from oppression.
Desordem, *sf.* disorder.
Desordenadamente, *adv.* disorderly.
Desordenado, a, *pp. adj.* disordered.
Desordenador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who disorders.
Desordenar, *va.* to disorder. *Desordenar-se*, *vr.* to be disordered.
Desorelhar, *va.* to cut off the ears.
Desorganisação, *sf.* disorganization.
Desorganisado, a, *pp. adj.* disorganized.
Desorganisador, a, *sm.* or *f.* disorganizer.

Desorganisar, *va.* to disorganize. *Desorganisar-se*, *vr.* to be disorganized. [the way.
Desorientadamente, *adv.* out of
Desorientado, a, *pp. adj.* disorientated.
Desorientar, *va.* to lead astray.
Desornar, *va.* to disadorn.
Desossado, a, *pp. adj.* unboned.
Desossar, *va.* to unbone, to take the bone from the flesh.
Desova, *sf.* spawning-time.
Desovamento, *sm.* spawn.
Desovar, *vn.* to spawn.
Despachadamente, *adv.* speedily. [patched, sent.
Despachado, a, *pp. adj.* des-
Despachador, *sm.* a man of quick despatch. [broker.
Despachante, *sm.* custom-house
Despachar, *va.* to despatch, to expedite; to clear goods at the custom-house. *Despachar-se*, *vr.* to conclude one's affairs.
Despacho, *sm.* despatch.
Despalmar, *va.* to pare a horse's hoofs.
Despapado, a, *pp. adj.* (in horsemanship) that lifts the head too much.
Despapar, *vn.* to lift up the head too much (a horse). [charge.
Desparrar, *va.* to shoot, to dis-
Despartido, a, *pp. adj.* separated, disunited.
Despartir, *va.* to separate.
Despastar, *va.* to destroy.
Despavorido, a, *adj.* without dread, fearless.
Despeado, a, *pp. adj.* foundered, unchained.
Despear, *va.* to unfetter, to unlock a horse.
Despedaçado, a, *pp. adj.* torn in pieces.
Despedaçar, *va.* to tear to pieces.
Despedida, *sf.* farewell, dismissing, taking leave.
Despedido, a, *pp. adj.* he who took leave; dismissed.
Despedimento, *sm.* the act of *taking* leave.
Despedir, *va.* to dismiss, to send *away*. — *vn.* to cease, to be at an end. *Despedir-se*, *vr.* to take leave. [affection.
Despegadamente, *adv.* without
Despegado, a, *pp. adj.* unglued; disaffected.
Despegar, *va.* to unglue. — *vn.* — *da obra*, to leave's one work. *Despegar-se*, *vr.* to part, to leave, to get rid.
Despego or **Desapego**, *sm.* disaffection. [contemned.
Despeitado, a, *pp. adj.* despised,
Despeitador, *sm.* despiser, contemner. [ness.
Despeitamento, *sm.* despised-
Despeitar, *va.* to despite, to vex; to despise. [tempt, spite.
Despeito, *sm.* ill humour; con-
Despeitorado, a, *pp. adj.* unbosomed, eased.
Despeitorar, *va.* to unbosom; (*med.*) to expectorate. *Despeitorar-se*, *vr.* to open or discover one's breast. [malicious.
Despeitoso, a. *adj.* despiteful,
Despejadamente, *adv.* quickly, expeditiously. [impudent.
Despejado, a, *pp. adj.* cleared;
Despejar, *va.* to clear or void a place; to depart. *Despejar-se*, *vr.* to grow impudent.
Despejo, *sm.* immodesty, indecency.
Despejos, *sm. pl.* the accommodations of a house.
Despenar, *va.* to exonerate from cares. [waster.
Despendedor, a, *sm.* or *f.* a
Despender, *va.* to spend. — *razões*, to produce reasons.
Despendurar, *va.* to unhang.
Despenhadamente, *adv.* precipitantly.
Despenhadeiro, *sm.* precipice.
Despenhado, a, *pp. adj.* precipitated.
Despenhar, *va.* to throw or cast down head long. *Despenhar-se*, *vr.* to fall headlong.
Despenho, *sm.* a falling from a high place.
Despensa, sf. buttery, pantry.
Despenseiro, a, sm. or f. butler, steward.

Despentear, *va.* to dishevel, to undress the hair. *Despentear-se*, *vr.* to undress one's hair.
Desperança, *sf.* despair, despondency. [pond.
Desperar, *vn.* to despair, to des-
Desperceber, *va.* to unprovide.
Despercebido, a, *pp. adj.* unprovided, unexpected.
Desperdiçadamente, *adv.* prodigally.
Desperdiçado, a, *pp. adj.* lavished, spent prodigally.
Desperdiçador, a, *sm.* or *f.* prodigal, spendthrift.
Desperdiçar, *va.* to lavish, to scatter.
Desperdicio, *sm.* lavishness.
Desperecer, *vn.* (*anc.*) to perish.
Desperecimento, *sm.* perishableness.
Desperfilar, *va.* to derange a line (of troops, etc.), (*paint.*) to make round the lines of a picture.
Despersuadir, *va.* to dissuade.
Despersuasão, *sf.* dissuasion.
Despertado, a, *pp. adj.* waked, roused.
Despertador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he that wakes others; exciter; an alarm-bell. — *de relogio*, an alarm-watch.
Despertar, *va.* to wake, to rouse from sleep. — *vn.* to wake.
Desperto, a, *adj.* waked, awaked.
Despeza, *sf.* charge, expense, cost.
Despicado, a, *pp. adj.* revenged.
Despicador, *sm.* revenger.
Despicar, *va.* to revenge. *Despicar-se*, *vr.* to be revenged.
Despido, a, *pp. adj.* stripped of, made naked. [manly.
Despiedadamente, *adv.* inhu-
Despiedade, *sf.* inhumanity.
Despiedado, a, *adj.* cruel, inhuman. [cifully.
Despiedosamente, *adv.* unmer-
Despiedoso, a, *adj.* unmerciful, merciless.
Despimento, *sm.* divesting.
Despintar, *va.* to misrepresent, *to falsify*. [venge taken.
Despique, *sm.* satisfaction, re-
Despir, *va.* to divest, to strip. *Despir-se*, *vr.* to pull off one's clothes; (*fig.*) to leave, to forsake. [planted.
Desplantado, a, *pp. adj.* trans-
Desplantar, *va.* to transplant.
Desplumar, *va.* to deplume, to plume. [spoiled.
Despojado, a, *pp. adj.* stript,
Despojador, a, *sm.* or *f.* spoiler, stripper.
Despojar, *va.* to strip, to spoil. *Despojar-se*, *vr.* to deprive one's self, to be spoiled.
Despojo, *sm.* robbing, spoiling, spoil, booty.
Despontar, *va.* to blunt. — *vn.* to depart from a practice. *Ao — do sol*, at the rising of the sun. [hoof of a horse.
Desportilhar, *va.* to shape the
Desposada, *sf.* a bride.
Desposado, a, *pp. adj.* affianced, betrothed. —, *sm.* a bride-groom.
Desposar, *va.* to affiance, to betroth. *Desposar-se*, *vr.* to be betrothed. [betrothing.
Desposorios, *sm. pl.* espousals,
Despossuir, *va* to dispossess of.
Despota, *sm.* despot.
Despoticamente, *adv.* despotically. [potical.
Despotico, a, *adj.* despotic, des-
Despotisar, *va.* to rule, to command despotically.
Despotismo, *sm.* despotism.
Despovoação, *sf.* depopulation.
Despovoado, *sm.* a desert place.
Despovoado, a, *pp. adj.* depopulated, unpeopled.
Despovoador, *sm.* depopulator.
Despovoar, *va.* to depopulate, to unpeople.
Despratear, *va.* to rub out the silver of any thing.
Desprazer, *sm.* displeasure, disgust, grief.
Desprazivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* disagreeable, unpleasing. [slight.
Despreçar, va. to contemn, to
Despreço, sm. decay of the price
Despregado, a, pp. adj. unnailed.
Despregadura, sf. unnailing

Despregar, *va.* to unnail; to unplait, — *os olhos*, to open the eyes. *Despregar-se*, *vr.* to be unnailed.
Despreguiçar, *vn.* or **Despreguiçar-se**, *vr.* to stretch one's self after sleep. [plished.
Desprendado, a, *adj.* unaccom-
Desprender, *va.* to untie, to unbind, to let go. *Desprender-se*, *vr.* to break loose. — *dos olhos de alguem*, to disappear.
Desprendido, a, *pp. adj.* unchained. [sing.
Despreoccupação, *sf.* disabu-
Despreoccupar, *va.* to disabuse, to undeceive.
Desprevenção, *sf.* unwariness.
Desprevenidamente, *adv.* unwarily, carelessly.
Desprevenido, a, *adj.* uncautious.
Desprezadamente, *adv.* despisingly; scornfully.
Desprezado, a, *pp. adj.* despised.
Desprezador, a, *sm.* or *f.* despiser, contemner.
Desprezar, *va.* to despise, to scorn. *Desprezar-se*, *vr.* to disdain, to scorn.
Desprezavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* despicable, contemptible.
Desprezivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* despicable, contemptible. [cably.
Desprezivelmente, *adv.* despi-
Desprezo, *sm.* contempt, scorn.
Desprimor, *sm.* fault, want of skill; defect. [finished.
Desprimorado, a, *pp. adj.* un-
Desprimorar, *va.* to take away the lustre; to misrepresent.
Desprimorosamente, *adv.* unskilfully, inaccurately.
Desprimoroso, a, *adj.* unskilful, inaccurate.
Desprivança, *sf.* disgrace.
Desprivar, *va.* to disgrace, to turn out of favour.
Despronunciar, *va.* (*in law*) to acquit, to discharge.
Desproporção, *sf.* disproportion.
Desproporcionadamente, *adv.* disproportionately, disproportionally.
Desproporcionado, a, *pp. adj.* disproportioned.
Desproporcionar, *va.* to disproportion.
Despropositadamente, *adv.* nonsensically.
Despropositado, a, *adj.* impertinent, foolish.
Despropositar, *va.* to talk idly.
Desproposito, *sm.* nonsense, impertinence. [deprive of.
Desprover, *va.* to unprovide, to
Desprovidamente, *adv.* unexpectedly.
Desprovido, a, *pp. adj.* unprovided, deprived.
Desprovimento, *sm.* want of provision, deprivation.
Desqualificar, *va.* to unqualify. *Desqualificar-se*, *vr.* to be disqualified.
Des quê, *adv.* (*anc.*) as soon as. V. *Desde que.*
Desqueixado, a, *pp. adj.* that has one's jaws broken off.
Desqueixar, *va.* to tear the jaws.
Desquerer, *va.* to dislike, to cease loving.
Desquerido, a, *pp. adj* disliked, loved no more. [anxiety.
Desquietação, *sf.* unquietness,
Desquietar, *va.* to disquiet, to make uneasy. *Desquietar-se*, *vr.* to disquiet one's self.
Desquieto, a, *adj.* disquiet, uneasy.
Desquitar, *va.* to divorce. *Desquitar-se*, *vr.* to divorce.
Desquite, *sm.* divorce, separation; a recovering what was lost. [plant.
Desramar, *va.* to thin a tree or
Desrebuçado, a, *adj.* unconcealed, uncovered. [derly.
Desregradamente, *adv.* disor-
Desregrado, a, *pp. adj.* unruled, disordered [confusion.
Desregramento, *sm.* disorder,
Desregrar, *va.* to disorder. *Desregrar-se*, *vr.* to exceed in eating or drinking. [ness.
Desregulamento, *sm.* unruli-
Desremediado, a, *pp. adj.* irremediable.

Desrevestir-se, *vr.* to pull off again the vestments.
Dessaborar, *va.* to displease, to disgust.
Dessaborido, **a**, *adj.* insipid.
Dessaboroso, **a**, *adj.* that has a bad taste.
Dessagrar, *va.* to degrade a priest from holy orders.
Dessalgar, *va.* to unsalt.
Dessazonar, *va.* to take out the proper time; to turn insipid.
Dessedentar, *va.* to quench one's thirst. [not certain.
Dessegurado, **a**, *adj.* unsure,
Dessellado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unsaddled; unsealed. [unseal.
Dessellar, *va.* to unsaddle; to
Dessemelhar, *va. Dessimilhar* and derivated. [of.
Dessentir, *va.* not to be sensible
Dessepulto, **a**, *adj.* unburied.
Dessequioso, **a**, *adj.* undried, not thirsted.
Desser or **Dessert**, *sm.* dessert. V. *Sobremesa.* [harm.
Desserviço, *sm.* disservice,
Desservido, **a**, *pp. adj.* disserved. [hurt.
Desservir, *va.* to disserve, to
Dessicação, *sf.* (*bot.*) desiccation, drying. [dissimilitude.
Dessimilhança, *sf.* unlikeness,
Dessimilhante, *adj.* 2 *g.* unlike, dissimilar.
Dessimilhar, *va.* to make unlike, to desfigure. *Dessimilhar-se*, *vr.* to be unlike.
Dessoccorrer, *va.* to forsake.
Dessoccorrido, **a**, *pp. adj.* unrelieved, forsaken.
Dessocegado, **a**, *adj.* restless, disturbed.
Dessoldar, *va.* to unsolder.
Dessorar-se, *vr.* to be turned.
Dessoterrar, *va.* to disinter, to unbury. [separated.
Destacado, **a**, *pp. adj.* detached.
Destacamento, *sm.* (*milit.*) detachment. [parate.
Destacar, *va.* to detach, to se-
Destampado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that talks ignorantly; silly; intemperate.
Destampar, *va.* to talk ignorantly. — *vn.* — *com alguem*, to fall out with one.
Destampatorio, *sm.* nonsense.
Destapado, **a**, *pp. adj.* unstopped, opened.
Destapar, *va.* to unstop, to open.
Destecedura, *sf.* unweaving.
Destecer, *va.* to unweave, to unravel.
Destecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* unwoven, unravelled.
Destelhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* untiled.
Destelhar, *va.* to untile.
Destemer, *va.* to have no fear.
Destemidamente, *adv.* boldly, fearlessly. [pidity.
Destemidez, *sf.* boldness, intre-
Destemido, **a**, *adj.* bold, fearless. [pidity.
Destemor, *sm.* boldness, intre-
Destempera, *sf.* strife, brawling.
Destemperadamente, *adv.* intemperately.
Destemperado, **a**, *adj.* out of tune; diluted.
Destemperamento, *sm.* weakness, looseness. [rance.
Destemperança, *sf.* intempe-
Destemperar, *va.* to distemper, to put out of temper; to put out of tune; to dilute. *Destemperar-se*, *vr.* to be out of tune.
Destempero, *sm.* foolery.
Desterrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* banished.
Desterrar, *va.* to banish, to drive away. *Desterrar-se*, *vr.* to banish one's self. [sert.
Desterro, *sm.* banishment; de-
Destetar, *va.* to wean. V. *Desmamar.*
Destinação, *sf.* destiny.
Destinado, **a**, *pp. adj.* destinated, determined.
Destinar, *va.* to destine, to determine, to purpose.
Destingido, **a**, *pp. adj.* discoloured.
Destingir, *va.* to discolour. *Destingir-se*, *vr.* to lose its colour.
Destino, *sm.* destiny, fate, doom.
Destituição, *sf.* destitution, want.
Destituido, **a**, *pp. adj.* destituted, dismissed.

Destituir, *va.* to dismiss; to leave one destitute.
Destocar, *va.* to pull away the stumps of a field.
Destoldar, *va.* to take away an awning.
Destorcer, *va.* to untwist.
Destorroar, *va.* to harrow.
Destoucado, a, *pp. adj.* uncoifed.
Destoucar, *va.* to undress the head, to uncoif.
Destra, *sf.* the right hand. V. *Dextra.*
Destramar, *va.* to unweave.
Destramente, *adv.* sharply, adroitly.
Destrancar, *va.* to unbar.
Destravar, *va.* to unfetter.
Destrepar-se, *vr.* V. *Deslizar-se.*
Destreza, *sf.* dexterity, handiness. [clear.
Destrinçar, *va.* to unravel, to
Destripado, a, *adj.* gutted.
Destripar, *va.* to gut.
Destripular, *va.* (*a sea term*) to unrig.
Destro, a, *adj.* dexterous, clever.
Destroçado, a, *pp. adj.* defeated.
Destroçador, a, *adj.* and *s.* that destroys or puts to the rout.
Destroçar, *va.* to make havock, to defeat, to destroy.
Destrocar, *va.* to change again what was changed before.
Destroço, *sm.* havock, destruction, spoil.
Destronado, a, *pp. adj.* dethroned.
Destronar, *va.* to dethrone.
Destroncar, *va.* to truncate.
Destronizar, *va.* V. *Desentronizar.* [tibility.
Destructibilidade, *sf.* destruc-
Destructivamente, *adv.* destructively.
Destructivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be destroyed.
Destructivo, a, *adj.* destructive.
Destruição, *sf.* destruction, ruin.
Destruido, a, *pp. adj.* ruined, wasted, destroyed.
***Destruidor*, a**, *sm.* or *f.* *destroyer.*
Destruir, *va.* to destroy, to demolish, to subvert. ***Destruir-se***, *vr.* to come to ruin.
Destrunfar, *va.* to play a trump.
Desubstanciar, *va.* to enervate, to deprive of substance.
Desudação, *sf.* (*med.*) desudation. [clude.
Desumir, *va.* to desume, to con-
Desunhar, *va.* to take away the nails. *Desunhar-se*, *vr.* (*fig.*) to labour with tooth and nail.
Desunião, *sf.* disjunction, disunion. [ly.
Desunidamente, *adv.* separate-
Desunido, a, *pp. adj.* disunited, separated. [parate.
Desunir, *va.* to disunite, to se-
Desusadamente, *adv* unusually.
Desusado, a, *pp. adj.* unusual, disused.
Desusar, *va.* to disuse, to disaccustom. *Desusar-se*, *vr.* to become disused.
Desuso, *sm.* disuse.
Desvairado, a, *pp. adj.* discordant, unharmonious.
Desvairar, *vn.* to rave, to delirate. [another.
Desvaire, *sm.* a way opposed to
Desvaler, *vn.* to be out of favour.
Desvalido, a, *adj.* abandoned. — *sm.* he who is out of favour.
Desvalimento, *sm.* disgrace, loss of favour. [dity.
Desvalor, *sm.* cowardice, timi-
Desvanado, a, *adj.* that makes dizzy.
Desvanecedor, a, *adj.* that disappoints, or frustrates.
Desvanecer, *va.* to puff up with pride; to frustrate, to deceive. *Desvanecer-se*, *vr.* to grow proud; to vanish.
Desvanecidamente, *adv.* proudly, arrogantly.
Desvanecido, a, *pp. adj.* dissipated, frustrated. [ceit.
Desvanecimento, *sm.* pride, con-
Desvantagem, *sf.* disadvantage, prejudice.
Desvantajosamente, *adv.* disadvantageously.
Desvantajoso, a, adj. disadvantageous, unfavourable.

Desvão, *sm.* garret, little closet.
Desvariadamente, *adv.* foolishly, inconsiderately.
Desvariado, a, *pp. adj.* doted, raved, many and various. — *do juizo*, light-headed.
Desvariar, *vn.* to rave, to deliriate. — *va.* to alter.
Desvaricado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) divaricate. [raving.
Desvario, *sm.* alienation of mind,
Desveladamente, *adv.* watchfully, carefully.
Desvelado, a, *adj.* without sleep, waking; (*fig.*) careful.
Desvelar, *va.* to hinder from sleeping; (*fig.*) to make careful.
Desvelo, *sm.* watching, care, zeal, diligence, watchfulness.
Desvendar, *va.* to take off a bandage. *Desvendar-se, vr.* to be unmasked.
Desvenerar, *va.* V. *Desacatar.*
Desventura, *sf.* misfortune, unhappiness. [fortunately.
Desventuradamente, *adv.* un-
Desventurado, a, *pp. adj.* unfortunate, unhappy.
Desventurar, *va.* to make unfortunate, unhappy.
Desventuroso, a, *adj.* unhappy.
Desvergonha, *sf.* shamelessness, impudence.
Desvergonhado, a, *adj.* impudent, shameless.
Desvestido, a, *pp. adj.* undressed, divested. [vest.
Desvestir, *va.* to undress, to di-
Desviado, a, *pp. adj.* removed, turned away.
Desviar, *va.* to put out of the way, to turn away; to dissuade; to interrupt; to parry a blow. — *os humores*, to revulse. *Desviar-se, vr.* to turn away. — *do caminho*, to deviate; digress; to miss one's way. [ment.
Desvio, *sm.* deviation, retire-
Desvirtuar, *va.* to pall, to make insipid, to take the virtue. *Desvirtuar-se, vr.* to lose the virtue.
Desvirtude, *sf.* want of virtue.
Desviver, *vn.* to die.

Detalhar, *va.* (*mil.*) to distribute, to divide. [division.
Detalhe, *sm.* (*mil.*) distribution,
Detença, *sf.* delay, detention.
Detenção, *sf.* detention.
Detençoso, a, *adj.* slow, protracting, delaying; craggy, arduous.
Detensor, *sm.* detainer.
Detentor, *sm.* (*in law*) holder.
Deter, *va.* to detain, to stop; to retard; to oppose. *Deter-se, vr.* to stay. [tergent.
Detergente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*med.*) de-
Detergido, a, *pp. adj.* deterged.
Detergir, *va.* to deterge, to cleanse.
Deterioração, *sf.* deterioration.
Deteriorado, a, *pp. adj.* deteriorated.
Deteriorar, *va.* to deteriorate, to grow worse. *Deteriorar-se, vr.* to be deteriorated.
Deterioridade, *sf.* deterioration, detriment. [tion.
Determinação, *sf.* determina-
Determinadamente, *adv.* determinately.
Determinado, a, *pp. adj.* determined. [termines.
Determinador, *sm.* one who de-
Determinante, *adj.* 2 *g.* determinative, decisive.
Determinar, *va.* to determine, to decide, to fix. *Determinar-se, vr.* to resolve one's self.
Determinativo, a, *adj.* determinative. [ging.
Detersão, *sf.* the act of deter-
Detersivo, a, *adj.* detersive, abstergent. [mination.
Detestação, *sf.* detestation, abo-
Detestado, a, *pp. adj.* detested, abominated.
Detestando, a, *adj.* detestable.
Detestar, *va.* to detest, to abominate. [hateful.
Detestavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* detestable,
Detestavelmente, *adv.* detestably. [stopped.
Detido, a, pp. adj. hindered,
Detonação, sf. detonation.
Detonado, a, pp. adj. detonated, fulminated. [minate
Detonar, va. to detonate, to fu

Detorado, a, *pp. adj.* pruned, lopped.
Detorar, *va.* to prune, to lop.
Detracção, *sf.* detraction, slander.
Detractivo, a, *adj.* detractive.
Detractor, a, *sm.* or *f.* detracter, slanderer.
Detrahido, a, *pp adj.* detracted, slandered.
Detrahir, *va.* to detract, to slander.
Detraz, *adv.* after, behind.
Detrimento, *sm.* detriment, damage.
Detrito, *sm.* detritus.
Detumecencia, *sf.* (*med.*) removal of a swelling.
Deturpar, *va.* to pollute, to deform.
Deudo, *sm.* parent, relative.
Deus, *sm.* God. *O corpo de* —, Corpus-Christi-day. — *o queira!* God grant it! *Graças a* —, thank God. — *vo-lo pague!* God-a-mercy!
Deusa, *sf.* goddess.
Deutero-canonico, a, *adj.* (*theol.*) deutero-canonical.
Deuteronomio, *sm.* deuteronomy.
Devagar, *adv.* slowly, softly, leisurely.
Devaneado, a, *pp. adj.* raved, delirious, imagined.
Devanear, *va.* to rave, to fancy, to imagine.
Devaneio, *sm.* doating, delirations.
Devassa, *sf.* the act of examining witnesses; inquest, judicial inquiry.
Devassação, *sf.* break, infraction of a custom.
Devassado, a, *pp. adj.* conspicuous, in view.
Devassador, a, *sm.* or *f.* publisher, divulger.
Devassamente, *adv.* without defence; licentiously.
Devassamento, *sm.* the act of examining witnesses.
Devassante, *sm.* he that examines witnesses.
Devassar, *va.* (*in law*) to examine witnesses; to take a view of.
Devassar-se, *vr.* (*a mulher*) to become licentious, debauched.
Devassidão, *sf.* licentiousness.
Devasso, a, *adj.* that does not shut close; licentious. *Mulher devassa*, a prostitute.
Devastação, *sf.* devastation.
Devastado, a, *pp. adj.* devastated, desolated.
Devastador, a, *adj.* that desolates. —, *sm.* desolater.
Devastar, *va.* to devastate, to ravage.
Devedor, a, *sm.* or *f.* debtor.
Deventre, *sm.* the entrails or bowels.
Dever, *sm.* duty.
Dever, *va.* to owe, to be indebted; to be obliged. *Que devemos fazer?* what must we do? *Elle deve vir hoje*, he is to come to-day.
Devéras, *adv.* truly, indeed, in earnest.
Deve-se, *v. imp.* we must, or ought.
Deveza, *sf.* pasture ground; ground planted with chesnut-trees, oaks.
Deviação, *sf.* deviation.
Deviar, *va.* to deviate.
Devidamente, *adv.* duly, in a due manner.
Devido, a, *pp. adj.* owed, obliged; just, reasonable.
Devio, a, *adj.* put out of the way, inaccessible.
Devisa, *sf.* division, separation.
Devisadamente, *adv.* with limits or bounds.
Devisado, a, *pp. adj.* discerned, distinguished.
Devisão, *sf.* bound, border, limit.
Devisar, *va.* to discern, to see, to discover.
Devoção, *sf.* devotion.
Devocionario, *sm.* a prayer-book.
Devoções, *sf. pl.* prayers, private devotions.
Devolução, *sf.* devolution.
Devolutario, *sm.* (*in law*) he that has a benefice fallen into lapse or claims one.
Devolutivo, a, *adj.* belonging to devolution.

Devoluto, a, *adj.* devolved, escheated.
Devolver, *va.* to leave, to refer a thing to one. *Devolver-se*, *vr.* (*in law*) to be devolved.
Devolvido, a, *pp. adj.* devolved.
Devoração, *sf.* devoration.
Devorado, a, *pp. adj.* devoured.
Devorador, a, *sm.* or *f.* devourer.
Devorante, *adj.* 2 *g.* devouring.
Devorar, *va.* to devour, to eat up ravenously. [devoted.
Devotado, a, *adj.* consecrated,
Devotamente, *adv.* devoutly, piously.
Devoto, a, *adj.* devout, pious.
Dexteridade, *sf.* dexterity; activity, skill.
Dextra, *sf.* the right hand.
Dextro, a, *adj.* dexter, right; dextral.
Dextrocherio, *sm.* (*herald.*) the right arm, dextrochere.
Dey, *sm.* Dey.
Dez, *s.* and *adj. num.* ten.
Dezavo, *sm.* the tenth part.
Dezembro, *sm.* December.
Dezena, *sf.* the place of tens in numeration.
Dezeno, a, *adj.* tenth.
Dezenove, *s.* and *adj.* nineteen.
Dezeseis, *s.* and *adj.* sixteen.
Dezeseistavado, a, *adj.* having sixteen sides or faces.
Dezesete, *s.* and *adj.* seventeen.
Dezoito, *s.* and *adj.* eighteen.
Dia, *sm.* the day. — *de entrudo*, Shrove-Tuesday. — *do Natal*, Christmas-day. — *de Pascoa*, Easter-day. — *de anno bom*, New-year's day. — *de Reis*, Twelfth-day. — *santo*, a holy day. — *claro*, broad day *Cada* —, day by day. *De dois em dois dias*, every second day. *De tres em tres dias*, every third day. *Ha oito* —, a week ago. *De hoje a oito* —, this day sennight. *Quinze* —, a fortnight. *De dia*, in the day time. *Bons dias, good morrow*, good morning. *Por dia*, a day. *De noite e de* —, *day and night.*

Diabelha, *sf.* (*bot.*) buck's horn. V. *Guia Bella.*
Diabetes, *sm.* (*med.*) diabetes.
Diabetico, a, *adj.* diabetic, diabetical.
Diabo, *sm.* the devil.
Diabolicamente, *adv.* diabolically, devilishly.
Diabolico, a, *adj.* devilish, diabolical.
Diabrete, *sm.* a small devil.
Diabrosis, *sf.* erosion, corrosion.
Diabrotico, a, *adj.* that produces erosion.
Diabrura, *sf.* devilishness, devilish trick, witchcraft.
Diacarthamo, *sm.* a medicine chiefly made of seeds of carthamum. [tholican.
Diacatholicão, *sm.* (*med.*) diaca-
Diachylão, *sm.* (*pharm.*) diachylon. [poppies.
Diacodio, *sm.* syrup of white
Diaconal, *adj.* 2 *g.* diaconal.
Diaconato, *sm.* deaconship, deaconry. [conship.
Diaconia, *sf.* deaconry, dea-
Diaconico, *sm.* diaconicon.
Diaconisa, *sf.* deaconess, diaconissa.
Diacono, *sm.* deacon.
Diadema, *sm.* diadem.
Diademado, a, *adj.* (*blas.*) diademed, crowned. [beryl.
Diadocos, *sm.* (*min.*) a sort of
Diafa, *sf.* a reward given to husbandmen above their due.
Diafora, *sf.* (*bot.*) a gramineous plant.
Diaforesis, *sf.* (*med.*) V. *Diaphoresis* and derivated.
Diagnosis, *sf.* (*med.*) diagnostic.
Diagnostica, *sf.* (*med.*) diagnostic. [cate.
Diagnosticar, *va.* to diagnosti-
Diagnostico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) diagnostic.
Diagonal, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*geom.*) diagonal. —, *sf.* diagonal.
Diagonalmente, *adv.* diagonally. [gram.
Diagramma, *sm.* (*geom.*) dia-
Dial, *adj.* 2 g. daily.
Dialectica, *sf.* dialectics; logic.

Dialecticamente, *adv.* dialectically.
Dialectico, a, *adj.* dialectical. —, *sm.* a dialectician, a logician.
Dialecto, *sm.* dialect.
Dialogado, a, *pp. adj.* having the form of a dialogue.
Dialogal, *adj.* 2 *g.* dialogistic.
Dialogalmente, *adv.* dialogistically.
Dialogar, *va.* to dialogize, to
Dialogia, *sf.* (*rhet.*) diaphora.
Dialogico, a, *adj.* dialogistic.
Dialogisar, *vn.* to dialogize.
Dialogismo, *sm.* dialogism.
Dialogista, *sm.* dialogist.
Dialogistico, a, *adj.* dialogistic.
Dialogo, *sm.* dialogue.
Dialthea, *sf.* (*pharm.*) ointment of marsh-mallows.
Diamantado, a, *adj.* cut and polished like a diamond.
Diamantar, *va.* to cut or polish like a diamond.
Diamante, *sm.* diamond.
Diamantino, a, *adj.* adamantine.
Diamantista, *sm.* diamond-cutter,
Diametral, *adj.* 2 *g.* diametral, diametrical.
Diametralmente, *adv.* diame-
Diametro, *sm.* diameter.
Diamoro, *sm.* (*pharm.*) confection or syrup made of mulberries
Diana, *sf.* (*myth.*) Diana; (*chem.*)
Diante, *prep.* before, in front of. *Ao* —, afterwards. *D'aqui em* —, hereafter, henceforward.
Dianteira, *sf.* front, a running before.
Dianteiro, a, *adj.* that is or goes before another.
Diapasão, *sm.* diapason.
Diapedesis, *sf.* (*med.*) diapedesis.
Diapente, *sm.* (*mus.*) diapenti, a perfect fifth; (*pharm.*) a compound of five different drugs.
Diaphaneidade, *sf.* diaphaneity.
Diaphano, a, *adj* diaphanous, diaphanic.
Diaphoresis, *sf.* (*med.*) diapho-
Diaphoretico, a, *adj.* diaphoretic.
Diaphragma, *sm.* diaphragm.
Diaphragmatico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) diaphragmatic.
Diaphragmitis, *sf.* (*med.*) an inflammation of the diaphragm.
Diaporesis, *sf.* (*rhet.*) diaporesis.
Diariamente, *adv.* daily.
Diario, a, *adj.* daily.
Diario, *sm.* a diary, a journal.
Diarista, *sm.* diarist, journalist.
Diarrhea, *sf.* diarrhœa.
Diaspro, *sm.* (*miner.*) a kind of jasper,
Diastole, *sf.* (*med.*) diastole; (*gram.*) the extension of a syllable.
Diastylo, *sm.* (*arch.*) diastyle.
Diatessarão, *sm.* diatessaron.
Diatonicamente, *adv.* (*mus.*) diatonically.
Diatonico, a, *adj.* diatonic.
Diatribe, *sm.* diatribe.
Dição, *sf.* dominion, power.
Dicaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* satyrical.
Dicção, *sf.* diction, style.
Diccionario, *sm.* dictionary.
Diccionarista, *sm.* a lexicographer.
Dichote, *sm.* scoff, jest.
Dicordio, *sm.* dichord.
Dicotomo, a, *adj* dichotomous.
Dictado, a, *pp. adj.* dictated.
Dictador, *sm.* dictator.
Dictadura, *sf.* dictatorship, dictature.
Dictame, *sm.* dictate.
Dictamo, *sm.* (*bot.*) dittander, dittany.
Dictar, *va.* to dictate.
Dictatorio, a, *adj.* dictatorial.
Dicterio, *sm.* jest, scoff.
Didactica, *sf.* didactics.
Didacticamente, *adv.* didactically.
Didactico, a *adj.* didactical.
Didactilo, a, didactylous.
Dieresis, *sf.* (*med.*) dicœresis.
Diereticо, a, *adj.* and *s.* (*med.*) a corrosive medicine.
Diesis, *sf.* (*mus.*) sharp, semitone.
Dieta, *sf.* diet, food.
Dietetico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) dietetical.

Dietetista, *sm.* dieter
Diffamação, *sf.* defamation.
Diffamado, a, *pp. adj.* defamed
Diffamador, a *sm.* or *f.* defamer.
Diffamante, *adj* 2 *g.* defaming.
Diffamar, *va.* to defame.
Diffamatorio, a, *adj.* defamatory.
Differença, *sf.* difference.
Differençado, a, *pp. adj.* differenced.
Differençar, *va.* to difference. *Differençar-se vr.* to be different. [tial.
Differencial, *adj.* 2 *g.* differen-
Differenciar, *va.* to difference.
Differente, *adj.* 2 *g.* different, distinct. [ly.
Differentemente, *adv.* different-
Differido, a, *pp. adj.* delayed, put off.
Differir, *vn.* to differ, to be distinguished from; to contend. —, *va.* to defer, to delay.
Difficil, *adj.* 2 *g.* difficult.
Difficilmente, *adv.* difficultly.
Difficuldade, *sf.* difficulty.
Difficultado, a, *pp. adj.* difficultated.
Difficultar, *va.* to difficultate.
Difficultosamente, *adv.* difficultly. [troublesome.
Difficultoso, a, *adj.* difficult,
Diffidencia, *sf.* diffidence.
Diffidente, *adj.* 2 *g.* diffident, distrustful. [fluency.
Diffluencia, *sf.* diffluence, dif-
Diffluente, *adj.* 2 *g.* diffluent.
Difforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* difform, deformed. [fused
Diffundido, a, *pp. adj.* dif-
Diffundir, *va.* to diffuse, to spread.
Diffusamente, *adv.* diffusively.
Diffusão, *sf.* diffusion.
Diffusivo, a, *adj.* diffusive.
Diffuso, a, *pp. irreg.* of *Diffundir* and *adj.* diffuse.
Digerido, a, *pp. adj.* digested.
Digerir, *va.* to digest.
Digerivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* digestible.
Digestão, *sf.* digestion.
Digestir, *va.* to digest.

Digestivel, *adj.* 2 *g* digestible.
Digestivo, a, *adj.* (*med.*) digestive. [and *adj.* digested.
Digesto, a, *pp. irreg* of *Digerir*
Digesto, *sm.* digest.
Digestor, *sm.* (*chem.*) digester.
Digitação, *sf.* (*anat.*) is said of two muscles indented within one another.
Digital, *adj.* 2 *g.* digital.
Digitiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) digitiform.
Digito, *sm.* digit.
Digladiar, *vn* to degladiate.
Dignação, *sf.* merit, desert; affability.
Dignado, a, *pp adj.* deigned.
Dignamente, *adv.* worthily.
Dignar, *va.* to make worthy.
Dignidade, *sf.* dignity.
Dignificar, *va.*, to dignify.
Dignitario, *sm.* dignitary
Digno, a, *adj.* worthy, deserving.
Digressão, *sf.* digression.
Digressionado, a, *pp. adj.* digressed.
Digressionar, *vn.* to digress.
Digressivo, a, *adj.* digressive.
Digresso, *sm.* depart, departure; digression.
Dilação, *sf.* dilation, delay.
Dilaceração, *sf.* dilaceration.
Dilacerado, a, *pp. adj.* dilacerated.
Dilacerador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who dilacerates.
Dilacerar, *va.* to dilacerate.
Dilapidação, *sf.* dilapidation.
Dilapidado, a, *pp. adj.* dilapidated.
Dilapidador, *sm.* dilapidator.
Dilapidar, *va.* to dilapidate.
Dilatabilidade, *sf.* dilatability.
Dilatação, *sf.* dilatation, extension. [amply.
Dilatadamente, *adv.* with delay
Dilatado, a, *pp. adj.* dilated.
Dilatador, *sm* delayer, dilater; (*anat.*) dilatator.
Dilatar, *va.* to delay, to prolong. *Dilatar-se*, *vr* to be dilated.
Dilatavel, adj. 2 g. dilatable.
Dilatorio, a, adj. dilatory.
Dilecção, sf. love, affection.

Dilecto, a, *adj* loved.
Dilemma, *sm.* (*log.*) dilemma.
Dilemmatico, a, *adj.* of a dilemma. [duity.
Diligencia, *sf.* diligence, assi-
Diligenciador, a, *sm.* or *f.* solicitor. [diligent.
Diligenciar, *va.* to solicit, to be
Diligente, *adj.* 2 *g.* diligent, assiduous.
Diligentemente, *adv.* diligently.
Dilimento, *sm.* dilution.
Dilir, *va.* to dilute.
Dilucidação, *sf.* dilucidation.
Dilucidado, a, *pp. adj.* dilucidated.
Dilucidar, *va.* to dilucidate.
Diluente, *adj.* 2 *g.* diluting.
Diluição, *sf.* dilution.
Diluido, a, *pp. adj.* diluted.
Diluir, *va.* to dilute.
Diluto, a, *pp. irreg.* of *Diluir* and *adj.* diluted. [luvian.
Diluvial, *adj.* 2 *g.* diluvial, di-
Diluviano, a, *adj.* diluvian.
Diluvio, *sm.* deluge. [sleety.
Diluvioso, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) rainy,
Dimanação, *sf.* stream, streaming. [originated.
Dimanado, a, *pp. adj.* streamed,
Dimanante, *adj.* 2 *g.* streaming.
Dimanar, *vn.* to stream, to originate. [sion.
Dimensão, *sf.* dimension, exten-
Dimensional, *adj.* 2 *g.* dimensional. [of dimension.
Dimensivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* capable
Dimensorio, a, *adj.* dimensive.
Dimidiação, *sf.* dimidiation.
Dimidiar, *va.* to dimidiate.
Dimidiato, a, *adj.* divided.
Diminuição, *sf.* diminution, diminishing. [nished.
Diminuido, a, *pp. adj.* dimi-
Diminuir, *va.* or *n* to diminish, to make less. *Diminuir-se*, *vr.* to grow less. [fectly.
Diminutamente, *adv.* imper-
Diminutivamente, *adv* diminutively. [*a*, *adj.* little.
Diminutivo, *sm.* diminutive. —, ***Diminuto***, a, *adj.* imperfect, *defective.*
Dimissorio, a, *adj.* dimissory.

Dimittir, *va.* V. *Demittir.*
Dinamarquez, a, *adj.* and *s.* Dane, Danish.
Dinheirada or **Dinheirama**, *sf.* a great heap of money.
Dinheiro, *sm.* money.
Dinheiroso, a, *adj.* rich, full of money. [*sm.* diocesan.
Diocesano, a, *adj.* diocesan. —,
Dioptra, *sf.* (*astr.*) dioptra, the index of an astrolabe.
Dioptrico, a, *adj.* dioptrical.
Diorama, *sm.* diorama.
Diploa or **Diploe**, *sf.* (*anat.*) diploe.
Diploma, *sm.* diploma.
Diplomacia, *sf.* diplomacy.
Diplomata, *sm.* diplomatist.
Diplomatica, *sf* diplomatics.
Diplomaticamente, *adv.* diplomatically.
Diplomatico, a, *adj.* diplomatic.
Dipticos, *sm pl.* diptychs.
Dique, *sm.* sluice, dike.
Diras, *sf. pl.* curses.
Direcção, *sf.* direction.
Directamente, *adv.* directly.
Directivo, a, *adj.* directive.
Directo, a, *adj.* direct.
Director, *sm.* director. — *a*, *sf.* governess. [torship.
Directoria, *sf.* directory, direc-
Directorio, *sm.* directory.
Directriz, *adj*, and *sf.* female director, governess; directrix.
Direita, *sf.* the right hand or side.
Direitamente, *adv.* directly.
Direiteza, *sf.* straightness, directness.
Direito, a, *adj.* right, straight; upright, just, reasonable. —, *adv.* directly. *Ir — a alguem*, to go directly to one.
Direito, *sm.* right; justice; claim; law. — *divino e humano*, divine and humane law *Doutor em* —, doctor in law. — *s da alfandega*, customs for goods imported; tax, duty, excise.
Direitura, *sf.* righteousness, justice. *Em* —, *adv.* straightway.
Direiturciro, a, adj. righteous.
Dirigido, a, pp. adj. directed.
Dirigir, va. to direct, to regulate,

to order. *Dirigir-se*, *vr.* to direct, to regard.

Dirimente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*in law*) *Impedimento* —, an absolute impediment.

Dirimido, a. *adj.* disunited.

Dirimir, *va.* to disunite, to break off.

Diro, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) dire, cruel.

Disbarate, *sm.* nonsense.

Disceptação, *sf.* disceptation, debating.

Discernente, *adj.* 2 *g.* discerning.

Discernido, a, *pp. adj.* discerned.

Discernimento, *sm.* discernment.

Discernir, *va.* to discern, to discover, to judge.

Disciplina, *sf.* discipline, order, regulation; correction.

Disciplinado, a, *pp. adj.* disciplined. [rian.

Disciplinador, *sm.* disciplina-

Disciplinantes, *sm. pl.* disciplinants, flagellists.

Disciplinar, *va.* to discipline, to instruct. *Disciplinar-se*, *vr.* to whip one's self.

Disciplinar, *adj.* 2 *g.* disciplinary.

Disciplinavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* disciplinable.

Discipula, *sf.* a she-scholar.

Discipulado, *sm.* discipleship.

Discipular, *adj.* 2 *g.* scholastic, scholastical. [follower.

Discipulo, *sm.* disciple, scholar,

Disco, *sm.* quoit, disk.

Discolo, a, *adj.* depraved V. *Depravado.*

Disconforme, *adj* 2 *g.* discordant, not conformable.

Disconvenienoia, *sf.* disconveniency, variance.

Discordado, a, *pp. adj.* disagreed, dissented.

Discordancia, *sf.* discordance, discordancy.

Discordante, *adj.* 2 *g.* discordant, discording. [dantly.

Discordantemente, *adv.* discor-

Discordar, *vn.* to disagree, to vary. [harsh.

Discorde, *adj.* 2 *g.* discordant,

Discordemente, *adv.* in a discording manner.

Discordia, *sf.* discord, opposition.

Discorrer, *va.* to reason, to discourse. — *os meios*, to think about an expedient.

Discorrido, a, *pp. adj.* reasoned. discoursed. [tionary.

Discrecionario, a, *adj.* discre-

Discrepado, a, *pp. adj.* dissented, disagreed. [discrepance.

Discrepancia, *sf.* disagreement,

Discrepante, *adj.* 2 *g.* discrepant, different. [dissent.

Discrepar, *vn.* to disagree, to

Discretamente, *adv.* discreetly, prudently. [ly.

Discretear, *va.* to speak discreet-

Discreto, a, *adj.* discreet, prudent, wise.

Discretorio, *sm.* council room of some religious orders.

Discricionario, a, *adj.* discretionary. [sity.

Discrime, *sm.* difference, diver-

Discriminação, *sf.* discrimination. [ed, discriminated.

Discriminado, a, *pp. adj.* divid-

Discriminal, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to discrimination.

Discriminar, *va.* to discriminate, to divide. [ed.

Discursado, a, *pp. adj.* discours-

Discursar, *vn.* to discourse, to reason.

Discursivo, a, *adj.* discoursive.

Discurso, *sm.* discourse, reasoning, space. [bate.

Discussão, *sf.* discussion, de-

Discutido, a, *pp. adj.* discussed, examined. [mine.

Discutir, *va.* to discuss, to exa-

Discutivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be discussed.

Diserto, a, *adj.* copious, fluent.

Disfarçadamente, *adv.* disguisedly.

Disfarçado, a, *pp. adj* disguised.

Disfarçar, *va.* to disguise. *Disfarçar-se*, *vr.* to disguise one's self. [ment.

Disfarce, *sm.* disguise, disguise-

Disformar, *va.* to disfigure.

Disforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* enormous, deformed.

Disformemente, *adv.* deformedly.
Disformidade, *sf.* deformity.
Disgregação, *sf.* disgregation, separation. [ed, dispersed.
Disgregado, a, *pp. adj.* separat-
Disgregar, *va.* to disgregate, to separate. — *a vista*, to separate the visual rays.
Disgregativo, a, *adj.* disjunctive of the visual rays.
Disjuncção, *sf.* disjunction, separation. [tively.
Disjunctivamente, *adv.* disjunc-
Disjunctivo, a, *adj.* disjunctive.
Disjuncto, a, *adj.* separated.
Disjungir, *va.* to unyoke (oxen).
Dislate, *sm.* nonsense.
Dispar, *adj.* 2 *g.* unequal, different. [trigger of a gun.
Disparador, *sm.* a shooter; the
Disparar, *va.* to shoot, to dart, to fling, to discharge, to let off, to utter. — *affrontas contra alguem*, to affront one.
Disparatadamente, *adv.* absurdly. [extravagant.
Disparatado, a, *pp. adj.* absurd,
Disparatar, *va.* to talk foolishly, absurdly. [action.
Disparate, *sm.* nonsense, foolish
Disparidade, *sf.* disparity, inequality.
Dispartir, *vn.* to divide.
Dispendio, *sm.* expense.
Dispendiosamente, *adv.* expensively. [costly.
Dispendioso, a, *adj.* expensive,
Dispensa, *sf.* dispensation, exemption. [dispense.
Dispensação, *sf.* dispensation,
Dispensado, a, *pp. adj.* dispensed, free. [disposer.
Dispensador, *sm.* dispenser,
Dispensar, *va.* to dispense with, to exempt. *Dispensar-se*, *vr.* to decline, to avoid. [sative.
Dispensativo, a, *adj.* dispen-
Dispensatorio, *sm.* dispensatory. [sable.
Dispensavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* dispen-
Dispersado, a, *pp. adj.* dispersed.
Dispersão, *sf.* dispersion, separation.
Dispersar, *va.* to disperse.
Disperso, a, *adj.* dispersed, separated. [sorrow.
Displicencia, *sf.* displeasure,
Displicente, *adj.* 2 *g.* unpleasant, unpleasing. [poses.
Disponente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that dis-
Disponivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* disposable.
Dispôr, *va.* to dispose, to order, to regulate. —, *vn.* to dispose of. *Dispôr-se*, *vr.* to get ready, to prepare. [lution.
Disposição, *sf.* disposition, reso-
Dispositivamente, *adv.* dispositively, preparatorily.
Dispositivo, a, *adj.* dispositive
Dispositor, *sm.* a disposer.
Disposto, a, *pp. adj.* disposed, ordered.
Disputa, *sf.* dispute, debate.
Disputado, a, *pp. adj.* disputed, contested. [putant.
Disputador, *sm.* disputer, dis-
Disputante, *adj.* 2 *g.* disputing.
Disputar, *vn.* to dispute, to contest.
Disputavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* disputable.
Dissabor, *sm.* insipidity; displeasure.
Dissaborear, *va.* to make insipid, to cause displeasure. ***Dissaborear-se***, *vr.* to grow displeased or disgusted. [tasteless.
Dissaboroso, a, *adj.* insipid,
Dissecado, a, *pp. adj.* dissected.
Dissecar, *va.* to dissect, to anatomize.
Dissecção, *sf.* dissection.
Dissector, *sm.* dissector, anatomist. [and derivated.
Dissemelhar, *va.* V. ***Dessimilhar***
Disseminação, *sf.* dissemination. [minated.
Disseminado, a, *pp. adj.* disse-
Disseminar, *va.* to disseminate.
Dissensão, *sf.* discord, dissension. [ed.
Dissentido, a, *pp. adj.* dissent-
Dissentimento, *sm.* dissent, disagreement.
Dissentir, *va.* to dissent.
Dissertação, *sf.* dissertation, discourse.
Dissertado, a, *pp. adj.* dissertad.

Dissertador, *sm.* dissertator.
Dissertar, *va.* to dissert, to discourse. [scission.
Dissidencia, *sf.* dissidence,
Dissidente, *adj.* 2 *g.* dissident.
Dissimilar, *adj.* 2 *g.* dissimilar, unlike.
Dissimilitude, *sf.* dissimilitude.
Dissimulação, *sf.* dissimulation.
Dissimuladamente, *adv.* dissemblingly.
Dissimulado, a, *pp. adj.* dissembled, dissembling.
Dissimulador, a, *sm.* or *f.* dissembler.
Dissimular, *va.* to dissemble, to conceal. *Dissimular-se*, *vr.* to be dissembled.
Dissimulavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be dissembled.
Dissimulo, *sm.* dissimulation.
Dissipação, *sf.* dissipation, wasting. [pation.
Dissipadamente, *adv.* with dissi-
Dissipado, a, *pp. adj.* dissipated.
Dissipador, a, *sm.* or *f.* dissipater, prodigal. [disperse.
Dissipar, *va.* to dissipate, to
Dissipavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be dissipated.
Dissociação, *sf.* separation.
Dissocial, *adj.* 2 *g.* unsociable, separated. [parate.
Dissociar, *va.* to disjoin, to se-
Dissociavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* unsociable.
Dissolução, *sf.* dissolution, solution, dissoluteness. [ly.
Dissolutamente, *adv.* dissolute-
Dissolutivo, a, *adj.* dissolvent, dissoluble. [centious.
Dissoluto, a, *adj.* dissolute, li-
Dissoluvel, *adj.* 2 *g.* dissoluble.
Dissolvente, *adj.* 2 *g.* dissolvent.
Dissolver, *va.* to dissolve, to separate. *Dissolver-se*, *vr.* to be dissolved.
Dissolvido, a, *pp. adj.* dissolved.
Dissonancia, *sf.* (*mus.*) dissonance. [unharmonious.
Dissonante, *adj* 2 *g.* disagreeing,
Dissonar, *vn.* to disagree.
Dissonoro, a, *adj.* unharmonious.
Dissuadido, a, *pp. adj.* dissuaded.
Dissuadidor, *sm.* one who dissuades.
Dissuadir, *va.* to dissuade.
Dissuasão, *sf.* dissuasion.
Dissuasivo, a, *adj.* dissuasive.
Dissuasorio, a, *adj.* dehortatory.
Dissyllabo, a, *adj.* and *s.* dissyllable.
Distancia, *sf.* distance, interval.
Distanciado, a, *pp. adj.* separated, distanced. [ced.
Distanciar-se, *vr.* to be distan-
Distante, *adj.* 2 *g.* distant, remote.
Distar, *vn.* to be distant, remote.
Distensão, *sf.* (*med.*) distension.
Distenso, a, *adj.* (*med.*) distensed.
Distico, *sm.* distich.
Distillação, *sf.* distillation, distillery.
Distillado, a, *pp. adj.* distilled.
Distillador, *sm.* distiller.
Distillar, *va.* to distil. *Distillar-se*, *vr.* to be distilled. [ry.
Distillatorio, a, *adj.* distillato-
Distincção, *sf.* distinction, difference. [clearly.
Distinctamente, *adv.* distinctly,
Distinctivamente, *adv.* distinctively.
Distinctivo, a, *adj.* distinctive. —, *sm.* a distinctive mark.
Distincto, a, *pp. irreg.* of *Distinguir* and *adj.* distinguished, distinct. *Nascimento* —, high birth.
Distinguido, a, *pp. adj.* distinguished, eminent.
Distinguidor, *sm.* distinguisher.
Distinguir, *va.* and *n.* to distinguish, to discern. *Distinguir-se*, *vr.* to make one's self eminent.
Distinguivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* distinguishable.
Distorsão, *sf.* (*med.*) distortion.
Distracção, *sf.* distraction, disturbance; recreation, diversion.
Distractivo, a, *adj* distractive, diverting.
Distrahidamente, *adv.* heedlessly, inattentively.
Distrahido, a, *pp. adj.* distracted; subtracted.

Distrahimento, *sm.* distraction, disturbance.
Distrahir, *va.* to distract, to divert from; to subtract. *Distrahir-se*, *vr.* to divert one's self.
Distratar, *va.* to abolish, to cancel.
Distrato, *sm.* cancelling of an agreement; dissolution.
Distribuição, *sf.* distribution; (*impr.*) distributing.
Distribuido, a, *pp. adj.* distributed.
Distribuidor, *sm.* distributer
Distribuir, *va.* to distribute
Distributivo, a, *adj.* distributive.
Districto, *sm.* district, territory.
Disturbado, a, *pp. adj.* disturbed.
Disturbar, *va.* to disturb, to confound.
Disturbio, *sm.* disorder, confusion.
Dita. *sf.* good luck.
Ditheismo, *sm.* system admitting a good and a bad principle.
Dithyrambico, a, *adj.* dithyrambic.
Dithyrambo, *sm.* dithyramb.
Dito, *sm.* a saying. —, *pp. irreg.* de *Dizer* and *adj.* said. — *e feito*, *adv. loc.* immediately.
Ditongado, a, *pp. adj.* made as a diphthong.
Ditongal, *adj.* 2 *g* diphthongal.
Ditongar, *va.* to make diphthongs.
Ditongo, *sm.* diphthong.
Ditono, *sm.* (*music.*) ditone.
Ditosamente, *adv.* luckily, happily.
Ditoso, a. *adj.* fortunate, happy.
Diurese, *sf.* (*med.*) diuresis.
Diuretico, a, *adj.* diuretic.
Diurnal, *adj.* 2 *g.* diurnal, dayly.
Diurno, a. *adj.* diurnal, daily.
Diuturnidade, *sf.* diuturnity.
Diuturno, a, *adj.* diuturnal, lasting.
Diva, *sf.* (*poet.*) a goddess.
Divagação, *sf.* divagation, wandering.
Divagante, *adj.* 2 *g.* wandering.
Divagar, *vn.* to wander.
Divan, *sm.* divan.
Divergencia, *sf.* divergency.
Divergente, *adj.* 2 *g.* divergent.
Divergir, *vn.* (*geom.*) to diverge.
Diversamente, *adv.* differently.
Diversão, *sf.* diversion.
Diversar, *va.* to discern, to distinguish.
Diversidade, *sf.* diversity, difference.
Diversificado, a, *pp. adj.* diversified, varied.
Diversificante, *adj.* 2 *g.* diversifying.
Diversificar, *va.* to diversify.
Diversificavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be diversified.
Diverso, a. *adj.* diverse, different.
Diversorio, *sm.* an inn, a public house.
Divertidamente, *adv.* carelessly.
Divertido, a, *pp. adj.* diverted; jocund, pleasant.
Divertimento, *sm.* recreation, diversion; heedlessness.
Divertir, *va.* to divert, to amuse, to entertain; to turn away. *Divertir-se*, *vr.* to divert one's self. [*quezas*.
Divicias, *sf. pl.* wealth. V. *Riquezas*.
Divida, *sf.* debt.
Dividendo, *sm.* (*arith*) dividend; share, portion.
Dividido, a, *pp. adj.* divided.
Divididor, *sm.* divider.
Dividir, *va.* to divide, to part, to share. [*Parentesco*.
Divido, *sm.* kindred, affinity. V.
Dividual, *adj.* 2 *g* dividual, divided.
Divinação, *sf.* divination.
Divinador, *sm.* diviner.
Divinal, *adj.* 2 g. divine.
Divinalmente, *adv.* divinely.
Divinamente, *adv.* divinely.
Divinatorio, a, *adj.* divinatory.
Divindade, *sf.* divinity, deity
Divinisado, a, *pp. adj.* deified.
Divinisante, *adj.* 2 *g.* deifying.
Divinisar, *va.* to deify. *Divinisar-se*, *vr.* to require honour as a god.
Divino, a, *adj.* divine.
Divisa, *sf.* device, embleme.
Divisação, *sf.* boundary.
Divisadamente, *adv.* distinguishingly.
Divisado, a, *pp. adj.* discerned.
Divisamente, *adv.* dividedly

Divisão, *sf.* division; discord, disunion.
Divisar, *va.* to discern, to judge.
Divisibilidade, *sf.* divisibility.
Divisional, *adj.* 2 *g.* divisional.
Divisivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* divisible.
Divisivo, **a**, *adj.* divisive, distributive.
Divisor, *sm.* divisor, divisioner.
Diviso, **a**, *adj.* divided, parted.
Divisorio, **a**, *adj.* divisionary.
Divo, **a**, *adj.* divine.—, *sm.* or *f.* deity, divinity.
Divorciado. **a**, *pp. adj.* divorced.
Divorciar, *va.* to divorce.
Divorcio, *sm.* divorce.
Divos or **Deuses**, *sm. pl.* the Gods, the heathen gods.
Divulgação, *sf.* divulging, divulgation.
Divulgado, **a**, *pp. adj.* divulged.
Divulgador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* divulger.
Divulgar, *va.* to divulge.
Divulsão, *sf.* (*med.*) divulsion.
Dixes, *sm. pl* baubles.
Dizedor. **a**, *sm.* or *f.* great talker. V. *Fallador*.
Dizer, *va.* to tell, to say, to speak, to talk, to bid. *Diz-se*, it is said. *Quer dizer*, that is to say. *Dizer-se*, *vr.* to call, to profess, to entitle one's self. *Dizer*, *vn.* to be suitable.
Dizer, *sm. O — das testimunhas*, the witnesses' depositions. *O— bem*, fine speech. *Dizeres*, *sm. pl.* detraction, scandal
Dizidor, *sm.* a great talker
Dizima, *sf.* decimal.
Dizimação, *sf.* decimation.
Dizimado, **a**, *pp. adj.* decimated.
Dizimador, *sm.* decimator, tither.
Dizimal, *adj.* 2 *g* decimal.
Dizimar, *va.* to decimate. *Dizimar-se*, *vr.* to pay the tithe.
Dizimaria, *sf.* a place where the tithe is paid.
Dizimo, *sm.* tithe.
Dizivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that can be [said.
Do, **a**, contraction of *de* and of the article sing. mas. *o*, of the
Dó, *sm.* mourning, compassion.
Doa, *sf.* donation, grant.
Doação, *sf.* donation, gift; (*in law*) the contract transferring the gift.
Doado, **a**, *pp. adj.* given, granted.
Doador, *sm.* giver, donor.
Doar, *va.* to give, to bestow.
Dobadeira, *sf.* a woman that winds skains.
Dobadoira, *sf.* a windle.
Dobar, *va.* to wind into a skain.
Dobra, *sf.* fold, plait; ancient coin in Portugal.
Dobrada, *sf.* tripe.
Dobradamente, *adv.* doubly.
Dobradeira, *sf.* a folding-stick.
Dobradiça, *sf.* hinge.
Dobradiço, **a**, *adj.* pliant, pliable.
Dobrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* folded, doubled.
Dobradura, *sf.* folding, bending.
Dobral, *sm.* purse, pouch.
Dobrão, *sm.* doubloon.
Dobrar, *va.* to fold, to bow, to bend; to double.—*vn.*—*de resolução*, to change one's mind. *Dobrar-se*, *vr.* — *ao partido de alguem*, to take one's part; to be moved or affected.
Dobre, *adj.* 2 *g.* double; deceitful, fraudulent.
Dobrez, *sf.* double-dealing.
Dobreza, *sf.* duplicity, hypocrisy.
Dobro, *sm.* double. *Dar o —*, to give double the price.
Doce, *adj.* 2 *g.* sweet. *Agua —*, fresh water. *Vinho —*, unfermented wine.
Doce-amarga, *sf.* bitter-sweet.
Docel, *sm.* a canopy.
Docemente, *adv.* sweetly
Docil, *adj.* 2 *g.* docile, teachable.
Docilidade, *sf.* docility.
Docilisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* made docile.
Docilisar, *va.* to make docile.
Docilmente, *adv.* with docility.
Documentar, *va.* to prove with documents.
Documento, *sm.* document.
Doçura, *sf.* sweetness.
Dodecagono, *sm.* dodecagon.
Dodecatemorio, *sm.* dodecatemory.
Doença, *sf.* sickness, disease, disorder.

Doenoia, *sf.* unwholesomeness of a climate.
Doencio, **a**, *adj.* (*anc*) unwholesome, sickly.
Doente, *adj.* 2 *g.* sick, ill.
Doentio, **a**, *adj.* sickly.
Doer, *vn.* to ache, to feel pain. *Doer-se*, *vr.* to pity, to complain.
Doestadoiro, **a**, *adj.* despicable, worthless.
Doestador, **a**, *adj.* injurious, shameful.
Doestar, *va.* to injure, to wrong.
Doesto, *sm.* injure, wrong.
Doge, *sm.* doge.
Dogma. *sm.* dogma, doctrine.
Dogmaticamente, *adv.* dogmatically.
Dogmatico, **a**, *adj.* dogmatic, dogmatical. [tized.
Dogmatisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* dogma-
Dogmatisador, *sm.* dogmatizer.
Dogmatisante, *sm.* dogmatist.
Dogmatisar, *va.* to dogmatize.
Dogmatismo, *sm.* dogmatism.
Dogmatista, *sf.* dogmatist.
Dogo, *sm.* a bull-dog.
Dogue, *sm.* a bull-dog.
Doidamente, *adv.* foolishly.
Doidice, *sf.* madness, foolishness.
Doido, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* mad, foolish, silly, insane; wild, extravagant.
Doirada, *sf.* dorado.
Doirado, **a**, *pp. adj.* gilt, gilded.
Doirador, *sm.* gilder.
Doiradura, *sf.* gilding.
Doirar, *va.* to gild. ~ *a pillula*, (*fig.*) to gild the pill; to colour, to palliate, to disguise.
Dois, *adj. num. pl.* two.
Dolanquim, *sm.* a sort of black dye.
Dollar, *sm.* dollar, silver coin.
Dolo, *sm.* fraud, deceit. *Com* —, craftily.
Dolor, *sm.* grief, pain.
Dolorido, **a**, *pp. adj.* delicate.
Dolorifico, **a**, *adj.* painful, that pains. [fully, grievously.
Dolorosamente, *adv.* sorrow-
Doloroso, **a**, *adj.* painful, sorrowful. [deceitfully.
Dolosamente, *adv.* fraudulently,
Doloso, **a**, *adj.* deceitful, fraudulent. [of honour.
Dom, *sm.* gift or present; a title
Doma or **Domãa**, *sf.* hebdomad.
Domado, **a**, *pp. adj.* subduer, tamed.
Domador, *sm.* tamer, subdued.
Domadora, *sf.* she that tames or subdues.
Domar, *va.* to tame, to subdue.
Domavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* easy to be subdued. [ing.
Domesticação, *sf.* taming, break-
Domesticamente, *adv.* domestically.
Domesticar, *va.* to domesticate. *Domesticar-se*, *vr.* to grow familiar. [be tamed.
Domesticavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* easy to
Domesticidade, *sf.* domesticity.
Domestico, **a**, *adj.* domestic, domestical.
Domestiqueza, *sf.* familiarity.
Domiciliado, **a**, *pp. adj.* domiciliated.
Domiciliar, *va.* to domiciliate, to domicile. *Domiciliar-se*, *vr.* to settle, to dwell in a place.
Domiciliario, **a**, *adj.* domiciliary.
Domicilio, *sm.* dwelling, domiciliation.
Dominação, *sf.* domination, command, power.
Dominador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* dominator, ruler.
Dominante, *adj.* 2 *g.* dominant, predominant. *Paixão* —, ruling passion.
Dominar, *va.* to lord, to command, to domineer over, to govern.
Dominativo, **a**, *adj.* dominative, having power.
Domingo, *sm.* or **Dominga**, *sf.* Sunday, the Lord's day.
Domingueiro, **a**, *adj.* belonging to the Sunday.
Dominical, *adj.* 2 *g.* dominical.
Dominicano, **a**, *adj.* dominican.
Dominicanos, *sm. pl.* Dominicans. [power.
Dominio, *sm.* dominion, rule,
Dominioso, **a**, or **Dominoso**, **a**, *adj.* proud, scornful.

Dominó, *sm.* domino.
Domo, *sm.* the cathedral church of a city.
Dona, **Donna** or **Domina**, *sf.* title given to ladies of quality.
Donadio, *sm.* donation.
Donado, *sm.* a lay-brother that has made his profession.
Donaire, *sm.* grace, good behaviour. [scoffed.
Donaireado, **a**, *pp. adj.* jeered,
Donairear, *va.* to jeer, to scoff.
Donairoso, **a**, *adj.* comely, graceful.
Donataria, *sf.* dignity, rank of the donee.
Donatario, *sm.* donee.
Donativo, *sm.* donative, gift.
Donato, *sm.* a lay-brother who has not made his profession.
D'onde, *adv* where, from whence.
Dondo, **a**, *adj.* spent, worn.
Donear, *va.* to suit, to court, to allure a maid.
Doninha, *sf.* a weasel.
Dono, *sm.* master, owner, proprietor.
Donosamente, *adv.* pleasantly, wittily
Donoso, **a**, *adj* pleasant, witty.
Donzel, *sm* a young gentleman before being made a knight. — *adj. m.* gentle, docile. *Vinho* —, sweet wine.
Donzella, *sf.* maid, virgin; young lady, young miss; a dumb waiter.
Donzellaria or **Donzellice**, *sf.* maidenhead.
Dôr, *sm.* grief, pain, ache, sorrow.
Dorico, **a**, *adj.* doric, dorian.
Dorido, **a**, *adj.* doleful, sore, delicate, weak.
Dormente, *adj.* 2 *g.* benumbed, stiff, sleeping, dormant; stagnant (water) —*s*, *sm. pl.* timbers of the deck of a ship; pieces of wood in a mill.
Dormida, *sf.* the tree where a bird rests every night.
Dormideiras, *sf. pl.* (*bot.*) poppies. [led.
Dormido, **a**, *pp. adj.* asleep, lul-
Dormidoiro, *sm.* a dormitory.
Dormidor, **a**, *sm* or *f.* he or she who sleeps soundly.
Dormilão, **ona**, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* sluggard. [sluggard.
Dorminhoco, **a**, *adj.* sleeper,
Dormir, *vn.* to sleep. — *a sesta*, to take a nap. *Ter vontade de* —, to be sleepy.
Dormitado, **a**, *pp adj.* nodded, slumbered.
Dormitar, *va.* to slumber, to nod.
Dormitivo, **a**, *adj.* and *s.* soporific, soporiferous.
Dormitorio, *sm.* dormitory.
Dorna, *sf.* a vat for wine, oil, etc.
Dorneira, *sf.* the hopper of a mill.
Dorsal, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anat.*) dorsal.
Dorsel, *sm.* (*anc.*) a canopy.
Dorso, *sm* the back.
Dos, *contract* of *de* and *os*, of the. — *corpos*, of the bodies.
Dóse or **Dosis**, *sf.* dose.
Dotação, *sf.* dotation, foundation, endowment. [dued.
Dotado, **a**, *pp. adj.* endowed, en-
Dotador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* endower.
Dotal, *adj.* 2 *g.* dotal, pertaining to a dower.
Dotalicio, *sm.* jointure, dower, settlement.
Dotar, *va.* to endow, to give a dowry or portion. [ture.
Dote, *sm.* portion, dowry, join-
Dotes, *sm. pl.* endowments.
Douche, *sf.* shower-bath. *Tomar banho de* —, to be pumped.
Doudo, **a**, *s.* and *adj.* V. *Doido* and derivated. [vated.
Dourar, *va.* V. *Doirar* and deri-
Douro, *sm.* Douro, a river of Portugal.
Dous, *adj. numer.* V. *Dois*.
Doutamente, *adv.* learnedly.
D'outiva, *adv. loc. Fallar d'outiva*, to talk at random.
Douto, **a**, *adj.* learned.
Doutor, *sm.* doctor.
Doutora, *sf.* a woman that makes shew of learning. [ated.
Doutorado, **a**, *pp. adj.* doctor-
Doutoral, *adj.* doctoral.
Doutoramento, *sm.* the act of giving the degree of doctor.

Doutorando, *sm* he who is to take the degree of a doctor.
Doutorar, *vn.* to doctorate, to make a doctor. *Doutorar-se*, *vr.* to take the degree of a doctor.
Doutrina, *sf.* doctrine.
Doutrinado, a, *pp. adj.* taught, instructed.
Doutrinador, *sm.* teacher.
Doutrinal, *adj.* 2 *g.* doctrinal
Doutrinalmente, *adv.* doctrinally.
Doutrinante, *sm.* a priest who teaches or instructs.
Doutrinario, *sm.* doctrinist, doctrinary.
Doutrinavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* docile, apt to be instructed.
Dozavo. *sm* a twelfth part.
Doze, *adj. numer card.* twelve.
Dozeno, a, *adj.* twelfth.
Drachma, *sf.* drachm.
Draga, *sf.* drag.
Dragão, *sm.* dragon; (*mil.*) dragoon.
Dragoeira, *sf.* or **Dragoeiro**, *sm.* the dragon-tree.
Dragomano, *sm.* drogman.
Dragona, *sf.* epaulet, shoulder-strap. [rius.
Dragonario, *sm.* (*ant*) dracona-
Dragontea, *sf.* V. *Serpentina.*
Dragontino, a, *adj.* belonging to the dragon.
Drama, *sm.* drama. [tically.
Dramaticamente, *adv.* drama-
Dramatico, a, *adj.* dramatical, dramatic.
Dramaturgo, *sm.* dramatist.
Drastico, a, *adj.* and *s.* (*med.*) drastic [liards.
Driças, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) hal-
Droga. *sf.* drug. *Isto é —*, this is not worth a pin.
Drogaria, *sf.* or **Drogas**, *sf. pl.* drugs. grocery-ware.
Droguete, *sm.* drugget.
Droguista, *sm* druggist.
Dromedario, *sm.* dromedary.
Druidas or **Druides**, *sm. pl.* druids.
Druidico, a, *adj.* druidic.
Druidismo, *sm.* druidism.
Druidiza, *sf.* druidess.
Dryadas or **Dryades**, *sf. pl.* Dryades.
Dual, *adj.* dual.
Dualidade, *sf.* duality; division.
Dualismo, *sm.* dualism.
Dualistico, a, *adj.* dualistic.
Duas, *adj. num. f.* two.
Dubiamente, *adv.* dubiously.
Dubiedade, *sf.* doubtfulness.
Dubio, a, *adj.* doubtful, dubious.
Dubitação, *sf.* dubitation.
Dubitativamente, *adv.* dubiously.
Dubitativo, a, *adj.* dubitative.
Dubitavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* doubtful.
Ducado, *sm.* dukedom, duchy; ducat (coin).
Ducal, *adj.* 2 *g.* ducal.
Ducatão, *sm.* ducatoon.
Ductil, *adj.* 2 *g.* ductile, flexible.
Ductilidade, *sf.* ductileness.
Ducto, *sm.* duct, tube, canal.
Ductor, *sm.* (*surg.*) ductor, conductor.
Duellista, *sm.* duellist, dueller.
Duello, *sm.* duel. *Bater-se em —*, to fight a duel. [fairy.
Duendes, *sm. pl.* goblins, ghosts,
Duetto, *sm.* (*mus.*) duet.
Duidade, *sf.* (*anc.*) company, society of two. [ra.
Dulcamara, *sf.* (*bot.*) dulcis-ama-
Dulcificação, *sf.* (*chem.*) dulcification.
Dulcificado, a, *pp. adj.* dulcified.
Dulcificante, *adj.* 2 *g.* dulcifying.
Dulcificar, *va.* (*chem.*) to dulcify.
Dulcisono, a, *adj.* sonorous, melodious.
Dulçor, *sm.* (*anc.*) sweetness.
Dunas or **Dunes**, *sf. pl.* downs or sandy hills.
Duo, *sm.* duet, duetto.
Duodecagono, *adj.* dodecagon.
Duodecimo, a, *adj.* the twelfth.
Duodecuplo, a, *adj.* duodecuple.
Duodenal, *adj.* 2 *g.* duodenal.
Duodenario, a, *adj.* duodenary.
Duodeno, *sm.* (*anat.*) duodenum.
Duplex, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*lturg.*) double.
Duplicação, *sf.* duplication.
Duplicadamente, *adv.* doubly.
Duplicado, a, *pp. adj.* doubled, duplicated.

Duplicar, *va.* to duplicate, to double.
Duplicata, *sf.* duplicate.
Duplice, *adj.* 2 *g.* double.
Duplicidade, *sf.* duplicity.
Duplo, a, *adj.* and *s.* double, twice.
Duque, *sm.* duke.
Duqueza, *sf.* duchess.
Dura, *sf.* durability, lastingness.
Durabilidade, *sf.* durability.
Duração, *sf.* duration.
Duradoiro, a, *adj.* durable, lasting.
Dura-mater, *sf.* (*anat.*) dura-mater.
Duramente, *adv.* hardly, sharply.
Duraque, *sm.* lastings.
Durante, *prep.* during. —, *sm.* durant or tammy.
Durar, *vn.* to dure, to last, to continue.
Duravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* durable.
Durazio, a, *adj.* hard, stiff. *Mulher — a*, a woman who is no more a young woman.
Dureiro, a, *adj.* 2 *g.* costive.
Dureza, *sf.* hardness, solidity.
Duro, *sm.* dollar, Spanish money.
Duro, a, *adj.* hard, cruel, niggardly; harsh; arduous, cruel, inhuman. *Cabeça — a*, a blockhead.
Duumviral, *adj.* 2 *g.* duumviral.
Duumvirato, *sm.* duumvirate
Duvida, *sf.* doubt, irresolution. *Pôr em —*, to question. *Ter — s com alguem*, to dispute.
Duvidado, a, *pp. adj* doubted.
Duvidar, *va.* to doubt, to fear, to suspect. —, *vn.* to be in uncertainty.
Duvidosamente, *adv.* doubtfully
Duvidoso, a, *adj.* doubtful, dubious.
Duzentos, as, *adj num. pl.* two hundred.
Duzia, *sf.* dozen.
Dynamica, *sf.* dynamics.
Dynamometro, *sm* (*phys.*) dynamometer.
Dynasta, *sm.* prince, ruler.
Dynastia, *sf.* dynasty.
Dysenteria, *sf.* (*med.*) dysentery.
Dysenterico, a, *adj.* dysenteric.
Dyspepsia, *sf.* (*med.*) dyspepsy.
Dyspeptico, a, *adj.* dyspeptic.
Dyspnea, *sf.* (*med.*) dyspnæa.
Dysuria, *sf.* (*med.*) dysury.

E

E, the fifth letter of the Portuguese alphabet, and the second of the vowels.
E, *conj.* and.
Ebanisado, a, *pp. adj.* made black or tawny.
Ebanisar, *va.* to ebonize.
Ebanista, *sm.* ebonist.
Ebano, *sm.* ebony, ebon.
Ebriativo, a, *adj.* that causes ebriety.
Ebriedade, *sf.* ebriety, drunkenness.
Ebrifestivo, a, *adj.* cheerful.
Ebrio, a, *adj.* drunk, intoxicated.
Ebrioso, a, *adj.* drunken, tipsy.
Ebullição, *sf.* ebullition.
Ebulo, *sm.* (*bot.*) ebulus. V. *Engos.*
Eburneo, a, *adj.* made of ivory.
Eça, *sf.* a cenotaph.
Ecchymose, *sf.* (*med*) ecchymosis.
Ecclesiastes, *sm.* (*theol.*) ecclesiastes.
Ecclesiasticamente, *adv.* ecclesiastically.
Ecclesiastico, a, *adj* ecclesiastical.
Ecco, *sm.* echo; (*myth.*) Echo.
Eccoico, a, *adj.* pertaining to the verses in which the last word is repeated.
Ecetera, *sm.* et cætera.
Echadiço, a, *adj* false, spread abroad.
Echalotas, *sf. pl.* shallots.
Echo, *sm.* V. *Ecco.*
Eclampsia, *sf.* (*med.*) eclampsy.
Eclectico, a, *adj.* eclectic.
Eclectismo, *sm.* eclectism.
Eclipsado, a, *pp. adj.* eclipsed; (*fig.*) darkened.
Eclipsar, *va.* to eclipse; (*fig.*) to darken.
Eclipsavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be eclipsed.
Eclipse, *sm.* eclipse.
Ecliptica, sf. ecliptic.
Ecliptico, a, adj. ecliptic.

Ecloga. *sf.* eclogue.
Eclusa. *sf.* V. *Dique*
Economia, *sf.* economy, dispensation, regulation.
Economica, *sf.* economics, economy. [mically.
Economicamente, *adv.* econo-
Economico, a, *adj.* economical, economic. [economized.
Economisado, a. *pp. adj.* spared,
Economisador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who economizes.
Economisar, *va* to economize, to save.
Economista, *sm.* economist.
Economo, *sm.* house-keeper. steward. [torture.
Eculeo, *sm.* an instrument of
Ecumenicamente. *adv.* in an ecumenical manner.
Ecumenicidade, *sf.* the quality of being ecumenic.
Ecumenico, a, *adj.* ecumenical, ecumenic.
Edade, *sf.* age.
Edaz. *adj.* 2 *g.* (*poet.*) voracious. gluttonous.
Edema, *sm* œdema.
Edematoso, a, *adj.* (*surg.*) œdematous.
Eden. *sm.* Eden.
Edição, *sf.* edition.
Edificação, *sf.* edification.
Edificado, a, *pp. adj.* built, erected.
Edificador, a, *sm.* or *f.* builder.
Edificamento, *sm.* building.
Edificante. *adj.* 2 *g.* edifying, exemplary.
Edificar, *va.* to build, to erect; to edify, to improve.
Edificativo, a, *adj.* edifying.
Edificio, *sm.* an edifice.
Edil. *sm.* an edile.
Edilidade, *sf.* edileship.
Edital, *sm.* the paper wherein an edict or proclamation is written.
Edito, *sm.* edict, proclamation.
Editor, a, *sm.* or *f.* editor, publisher. [struction.
Educação. *sf.* education, in-
Educado, a, *pp. adj.* educated, instructed.
Educador, a, *sm.* or *f.* educator.
Educanda, *sf.* a she-scholar or disciple.
Educando, *sm.* pupil, scholar.
Educar, *va.* to educate, to breed.
Educção, *sf.* eduction.
Edulcoração, *sf.* (*chem.*) edulcoration. [ated.
Edulcorado, a, *pp. adj.* edulcor-
Edulcorar, *va.* to edulcorate.
Eduzir, *va.* to educe.
Effectivamente, *adv.* effectually.
Effectivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* effectible, performable
Effectivo, a, *adj.* effective.
Effectuação, *sf.* effectuation, effecting. [performed.
Effectuado, a, *pp. adj.* effected,
Effectuar, *va.* to effect, to perform, to effectuate.
Effectuoso, a, *adj.* effective.
Effeito, *sm.* effect, deed, result. *Com* —, really.
Effeituação, *sf.* **Effeituar**, *va.* and derivated. V. *Effectuar*.
Effeminação, *sf.* effeminacy.
Effeminadamente, *adv.* effeminately. [nated.
Effeminado, a, *pp. adj.* effemi-
Effeminar, *va.* to effeminate. *Effeminar-se*, *vr.* to grow effeminated.
Efferado, a. *adj.* efferous.
Effervescencia, *sf.* effervescence.
Effervescer, *vn.* to effervesce.
Efficacia, *sf.* efficacy.
Efficaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* efficacious.
Efficazmente. *adv.* efficaciously.
Efficiencia, *sf.* efficience, efficiency.
Efficiente, *adj.* 2 *g.* efficient.
Efficientemente, *adv.* efficiently.
Effigiado, a. *pp. adj.* effigiated.
Effigiar, *va.* to effigiate, to image.
Effigie, *sf.* effigy. [cence.
Efflorescencia. *sf.* (*bot.*) efflores-
Efflorescente, *adj.* 2 *g.* efflorescent. [resce.
Efflorescer, *vn.* (*chem.*) to efflo-
Effluencia, *sf.* (*phys.*) effluence.
Effluvios, *sm. pl.* effluvia; odour, smell.

Effugio, *sm.* subterfuge, evasion.
Effundir, *va.* to shed, to effund.
Effusão, *sf.* effusion.
Egagropilas. *sf. pl.* hair-balls.
Egide, *sf.* (*myth.*) ægis, (*fig.*) shield, buckler.
Egoa, *sf.* mare. V. *Egua.*
Egoismar, *vn.* to egotize, to be egoist. [ness.
Egoismo, *sm.* egotism, selfish-
Egoista, *sm.* egotist, a selfish person. [ly.
Egregiamente, *adv.* egregious-
Egregio, a, *adj.* egregious, noble, excellent.
Egreja, *sf.* church.
Egressão, *sf.* egression.
Egro, a, *adj.* sick, ill; sharp, hard. [tian.
Egypcíaco, a, *adj.* and *s.* Egyp-
Egypcio, a, *adj.* and *s.* Egyptian
Eia! *interj.* come on! cheer up!
Ei-la and **Ei-las**, *adv.* V. *Eis.*
Ei-lo and **Ei-los**, *adv.* V. *Eis.*
Eira, *sf.* a threshing-floor.
Eirado, *sm.* the leads of a house, a terrace.
Eis, *adv. demonst.* behold, here is, this is, here are, these are. *Ei-lo*, there he is. *Ei-los*, there they are. *Ei-la*, there she is *Ei-las*, there they are.
Eito, *sm. A* —, continually.
Eiva, *sf.* defect, crack; (*fig.*) fault, spot. [flawed
Eivado, a, *pp. adj.* cracked,
Eivar-se, *vr.* to crack, to chap, to get a flaw.
Eixo, *sm.* axle, axle tree of a wheel, axis.
Ejaculação, *sf.* ejaculation.
Ejaculado, a, *pp. adj.* ejaculated.
Ejaculador, a, *adj.* and *s.* ejaculator.
Ejacular, *va.* to ejaculate.
Ejaculatorio, a, *adj.* (*anat.*) ejaculatory.
Ejecção, *sf.* ejection.
El, this Spanish article is used only before the word *rei*, instead of the Portuguese article *o*, *the*. V. *El-rei.*
Elaboração, *sf.* elaboration.
Elaborado, a, *pp. adj.* elaborated.

Elaborar, *va.* to elaborate.
Elasterio, *sm.* elasticity
Elasticidade, *sf.* elasticity.
Elastico, a, *adj.* elastic, elastical.
Elaterio, *sm.* elatery, elasticity.
Elche, *sm.* V. *Renegado.*
Eleboraster, *sm.* the black hellebore.
Electivamente, *adv.* electively.
Electivo, a, *adj.* elective.
Electo, a, *adj* elected.
Electricamente, *adv.* electrically.
Electricidade, *sf.* electricity.
Electricismo, *sm.* the system of electricity.
Electrico, a, *adj.* electrical.
Electrisação, *sf.* electrization.
Electrisado, a, *adj.* electrified.
Electrisavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* electrifiable.
Electrisar, *va.* to electrify.
Electriz, *sf.* an electoress.
Electro, *sm.* electron, yellow amber. [trometer.
Electrometro, *sm.* (*phys.*) elec-
Electuario, *sm.* (*pharm.*) electuary.
Elegancia, *sf.* elegancy.
Elegante, *adj.* 2 *g.* elegant.
Elegantemente, *adv.* elegantly.
Eleger, *va.* to elect, to choose.
Elegia, *sf.* elegy.
Elegiaco, a, *adj.* elegiac.
Elegibilidade, *sf.* eligibility.
Elegivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* eligible.
Eleição, *sf.* election, choice.
Eleito, a, *pp. irreg.* of *Eleger* and *adj.* elected, elect.
Eleitor, a, *sm.* or *f.* elector, electoress.
Eleitorado, *sm.* electorship.
Eleitoral, *adj.* 2 *g.* electoral.
Elemental, *adj.* 2 *g.* elemental, elementary.
Elementar, *adj.* 2 *g.* elementary.
Elementario, a, *adj.* elementary.
Elemento, *sm.* element.
Elenco, *sm.* index, a sophistical argument. [tiasis.
Elephancia, *sf.* (*med.*) elephan-
Elephanciaco, a, *adj.* belonging to elephantiasis.
Elephante, *sm* elephant.

Elephantiasis, *sf.* (*med.*) elephantiasis.
Elephantico, a. *adj.* elephantine.
Elephantino, a, *adj.* elephantine.
Elevação, *sf.* elevation, rise, raising; sublimity.
Elevadamente, *adv.* with an elevated manner.
Elevadiço, a, *adj.* that may be elevated.
Elevado, a, *pp. adj.* elevated, raised, exalted.
Elevar, *va.* to elevate, to raise. *Elevar-se*, *vr.* to arise, to ascend.
Elidir, *va.* to elide.
Eliminação, *sf.* elimination.
Eliminado, a, *pp adj* eliminated.
Eliminar, *va.* to eliminate, to retrench.
Elisão, *sf.* (*gram.*) elision.
Elixação, *sf.* (*pharm*) elixation.
Elixir, *sm.* elixir.
Ella, *pron. f.* she, her, it *Ellas*, they, them.
Elle, *pron. m.* he, him, it. *Elles*, they, them.
Elleborinha, *sf.* wild white, hellebore.
Elleboro, *sm.* hellebore.
Ellipse, *sf.* (*gram* and *geom.*) ellipsis.
Ellipsodico, a, *adj.* (*math.*) ellipsoidal.
Ellipsoide, *s.* ellipsoid.
Ellipticidade, *sf.* ellipticalness.
Elliptico, a, *adj.* (*geom.*) elliptic, elliptical.
Ello, *sm.* it. V. *Elle* and *Isso*.
Elmo, *sm.* helmet
Elo, *sm* (*bot.*) the tendril of a vine ring of a chain.
Elocução, *sf.* elocution.
Eloendro, *sm.* (*bot.*) rose-tree, rose-laurel.
Elogiaco, a, *adj.* elogiac.
Elogiado, a, *pp. adj.* eulogized, praised.
Elogiador, a, *sm.* or *f.* panegyrist, eulogist.
Elogiar, *va.* to praise, to eulogize.
Elogio, *sm.* eulogy, praise.
Elongação, *sf.* (*astr.*) elongation.
Eloquencia, *sf.* eloquence.
Eloquente, *adj.* 2 *g.* eloquent.
Eloquentemente, *adv.* eloquently.
El-rei, *sm.* the king.
Elucidação, *sf.* elucidation.
Elucidar, *va.* to elucidate.
Elucidario, *sm.* V. *Dilucidario*.
Elucubração, *sf.* elucubration.
Eludir, *va.* to elude, to waive.
Elyseos or **Elysios**, *sm. pl.* (*myth.*) Elysium, Elysian fields.
Em, *prep.* in, at; to, into. — *cima*, above, up stairs. — *baixo*, below, down. *De mais* — *mais*, more and more. — *quanto*, while.
Ema, *sf.* an ostrich.
Emaciado, a, *pp. adj.* emaciated.
Emalhar, *va.* V. *Emmalhar*.
Emanação, *sf.* emanation.
Emanado, a, *pp. adj.* emanated.
Emanante, *adj.* 2 *g.* emanant.
Emanar, *vn.* to emanate, to flow.
Emancipação, *sf.* emancipation.
Emancipado, a, *pp. adj.* emancipated.
Emancipar, *va.* to emancipate.
Embabacar, *va.* to deceive, to allure, to cajole.
Embaçado, a, *pp. adj.* astonished, stunned.
Embaçador, a, *adj* and *s.* that stuns or amazes.
Embaçar, *va.* to stun, to astonish, to make dull to strike dumb.
Embacellado, a, *pp adj* planted with young vines
Embacellar, *va.* (*agric.*) to plant young vines.
Embaciado, a, *pp. adj.* deadened; tarnished.
Embaciar, *va.* to tarnish, to sully a looking glass or a polished metallic surface.
Embaido, a, *pp. adj.* coaxed, deceived.
Embaidor, a, *sm.* or *f.* deceiver.
Embaimento, *sm.* deceit, coaxing.
Embainhado, a, *pp. adj.* sheathed.
Embainhar, *va.* to sheathe, to hem.
Embair, *va.* to deceive, to cheat, to coax.
Embaixada, *sf.* embassy.

Embaixador, *sm.* ambassador; (*fig. fam.*) messenger.
Embaixatriz and **Embaixadora**, *sf.* ambassadress.
Embalado, a, *pp. adj.* rocked, lulled; (*fig.*) amused; packed up.
Embalador, a, *sm.* or *f.* rocker.
Embalançado, a, *pp. adj.* weighed with a balance.
Embalançar, *va.* to swing, to shake to and fro. *Embalançar-se*, *vr.* to swing.
Embalar, *va.* to lull asleep, to rock. — *um menino*, to rock a child.
Embalde, *adv. loc.* in vain.
Embalo, *sm.* the act of rocking.
Embalsamado, a, *pp. adj.* embalmed.
Embalsamador, *sm.* embalmer.
Embalsamar, *va.* to embalm.
Embalsamento, *sm.* embalming.
Embandeirado, a, *pp. adj.* adorned with flags.
Embandeirar, *va.* to adorn with flags.
Embaraçadamente, *adv.* intricately.
Embaraçado, a, *pp. adj.* embarrassed, encumbered.
Embaraçador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who embarrasses.
Embaraçar, *va.* to embarrass, to encumber.
Embaraço, *sm.* embarrassment, incumberance.
Embaraçoso, a, *adj.* troublesome.
Embaralhado, a, *pp. adj.* mingled, confounded.
Embaralhar, *va.* — *as cartas*, to shuffle cards; (*fig.*) to mingle, to confound.
Embarbascar, *vn.* to stick in the ground, to stumble or trip.
Embarcação, *sf.* embarkation.
Embarcadiço, a, *adj.* and *s.* sea man, that is accustomed to embark.
Embarcado, a, *pp. adj.* embarked.
Embarcadoiro, *sm.* small port or bight on the sea-coast.
Embarcamento, *sm.* embarkation.
Embarcar, *va.* to embark, to ship. *Embarcar-se*, *vr.* to go aboard ship. — *sem biscouto*, to undertake a thing rashly.
Embargado, a, *pp. adj.* that has an embargo, arrested.
Embargador, *sm.* he who lays an embargo.
Embargante, *adj.* 2 *g.* and *s.* one who brings an exception at law, he who stops progress.
Embargar, *va.* to lay an embargo, to arrest.
Embargavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may have an embargo.
Embargo, *sm.* embargo, objection. *Sem* —, nevertheless, notwithstanding. *Embargos*, *sm. pl.* an exception at law.
Embarque, *sm.* embarking, embarkation.
Embarrado, a, *pp. adj.* daubed with clay.
Embarrancado, a, *pp. adj.* embarrassed.
Embarrancar, *vn.* to hesitate, to doubt, to be embarrassed.
Embarrar, *va.* to daub with clay.
Embarrelado, a, *pp. adj.* liewashed.
Embarrelar, *va.* to wash in lie.
Embarricado, a, *pp. adj.* that is put in a cask.
Embarricar, *va.* to put in a cask.
Embarrilado, a, *pp. adj.* barrelled.
Embarrilar, *va.* to barrel.
Embasbacado, a, *pp. adj.* astonished.
Embasbacar, *vn.* to gaze like a fool, to be astonished.
Embastar, *va.* to quilt.
Embastecer, *va.* to thicken, to make thick.
Embastecido, a, *pp. adj.* thickened.
Embate, *sm.* knocking, beating against a thing, shock.
Embaucador, *sm.* deceiver, kidnapper.
Embaucar, va. to deceive, to cheat.
Embebedado, a, *pp. adj.* saddled, made drunk.
Embebedar, va. to make or

fuddled, to inebriate. *Embebedar-se, vr.* to get drunk.
Embeber, *va.* to imbibe, to soak.
Embeberado, a, *pp.adj.* watered, drunk; (*fig*) consumed.
Embeberar-se, *vr.* to imbibe by degrees.
Embebido, a, *pp. adj.* imbibed, soaked; (*fig.*) ravished.
Embelecar, *va.* to cheat, to deceive, to illude.
Embeleco, *sm.* fraud, deceit, imposition.
Embellecer, *va.* to embellish, to beautify.
Embellecido, a, *pp. adj.* embellished, adorned.
Embellezado, a, *pp. adj.* ravished, charmed.
Embellezamento, *sm.* rapture, transport.
Embellezar, *va.* to charm, to adorn, to attract. *Embellezar-se, vr.* to be wrapt up in admiration.
Embellezo, *sm.* rapture, transport.
Embespinhar-se, *vr.* to be angry.
Embéstado, a, *adj.* prepared for fight.
Embetesgar, *va.* to drive one into a narrow lane.
Embevecer, *va.* to charm, to ravish.
Embezerrado, a, *pp. adj.* frowning.
Embezerrar-se, *vr.* to frown.
Embicar, *vn.* to stumble. — *va.* — *o chapéo*, to cock the hat.
Embigo, *sm.* navel.
Embiocar-se, *vr.* to hide the face.
Embirrado, a, *pp. adj.* obstinate.
Embirrante, *s.* and *adj.* 2 *g.* an obstinate person.
Embirrar, *va.* and *n.* to be obstinate.
Embiscar, *vn.* to make signs with the eyes.
Emblema, *sf.* emblem.
Emblemar, *va.* to emblem.
Emblematicamente, *adv.* emblematically.
***Emblematico*, a**, *adj.* emblematical.
Emboccadura, *sf.* the mouth or *passage into* a place.
Emboccar, *va.* to get into the mouth of a passage.
Emboçar, *va.* to lay on the first plaster on a wall.
Emboço, *sm.* the first plaster or parget.
Embolar, *va.* to put balls on the horns of oxen.
Emboldrear-se, *vr.* to foul one's self. V. *Sujar-se.*
Embolismal, *adj.* 2 *g.* embolismal, embolismic.
Embolismo, *sm.* embolism.
Embolsado, a, *pp adj.* pursed up, reimbursed.
Embolsar, *va.* to put into a purse, to reimburse, to pay.
Embolso, *sm.* the putting of money in a purse, reimbursement, recovery of a debt.
Embonado, a, *pp. adj.* doubled.
Embonar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to double, to add some planks to the bilge of a ship.
Embonecado, a, *pp. adj.* adorned with too much affectedness.
Embonecar, *va.* to adorn too much. *Embonecar-se, vr.* to trick one's self out (as women).
Embono, *sm.* doubling, adding some planks to a ship.
Emboque, *sm.* playing the ball at billiards into the port.
Embora, *adv.* be it so, let it be so. *Vai-te* —, go away. —, *seja como queres*, let it be as you will; prosperously, in good time.
Emborcação, *sf.* embrocation.
Emborcado, a, *pp. adj.* whelmed.
Emborcar, *va* to whelm.
Embornal, *sm.* a kind of bag for the horse eating barley.
Embornaes, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) the scupper holes in a ship.
Emborrachado, a, *pp. adj.* fuddled.
Emborrachar, *va.* to fuddle. *Emborrachar-se*, *vr.* to fuddle one's self.
Emborralhado, a, *pp. adj.* covered with ashes.
Emborralhar, *va.* to cover with ashes.

Emborrar, *va.* to give the first carding to the wool.
Emboscada, *sf.* ambuscade, ambush.
Emboscado, **a**, *pp. adj.* ambus- [caded.
Emboscar, *va.* to ambuscade. *Emboscar-se*, *vr.* to lay in ambush.
Embostado, **a**, *pp. adj.* daubed with cow dung.
Embostar, *va.* to daub, to soil with cow dung.
Embostellar, *va.* to fill, to cover with pushes, blisters.
Embotadeiras, *sf. pl.* knee-pieces.
Embotado, **a**, *pp. adj.* blunted, [dull.
Embotadura, *sf.* or **Embotamento**, *sm.* blunting, dullness. — *do entendimento*, stupidity.
Embotar, *va.* to dull, to blunt.
Embotelhar, *va.* to bottle.
Embraçadeira, *sf.* the hold of a shield.
Embraçado, **a**, *pp. adj.* fixed to [the arm.
Embraçar, *va.* — *o escudo*, to fix the buckler to the arm.
Embrandecer, *va.* to soften, to loosen. —, *vn.* to grow soft.
Embrandecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* made soft; (*fig.*) softened.
Embranquecer, *va.* to whiten, to make white. —, *vn.* to grow white.
Embravecer, *va.* to enrage.
Embravecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* enraged. [rage.
Embravecimento, *sm.* fury,
Embreado, **a**, *pp. adj.* pitched, tarred.
Embrear, *va.* to pitch, to tar.
Embrechado, **a**, *pp. adj.* adorned with rock-work *Embrechados*, *sm. pl* little stones for a grotto.
Embrechar, *va* to adorn with little stones
Embrenhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* hidden into the rocks.
Embrenhar, *va* to hide into the briars or rocks. *Embrenhar-se*, *vr. to hide one's self* into the *rocks.*
Embriagadamente, *adv.* with [enthusiam.
Embriagado, **a**, *pp. adj.* drunk; (*fig.*) intoxicated.
Embriagante, *adj. 2 g.* that fuddles, intoxicating.
Embriagar, *va.* to make drunk; to intoxicate, to transport.
Embriaguez, *sf.* drunkenness.
Embridado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bridled; (*fig*) proud.
Embridar, *va.* to bridle. —, *vn.* and *Embridar-se*, *vr* to lift up the head (horse); (*fig.*) to grow haughty.
Embrulhada, *sf.* mixture; con- [fusion.
Embrulhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* involved, wrapped up.
Embrulhador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* cheater, disturber
Embrulhamento, *sm.* nausea.
Embrulhar, *va.* to wrap up; to intricate, to perplex. *Embrulhar-se*, *vr.* to be perplexed. — *o estomago*, to feel nausea, to be ready to vomit.
Embrulho, *sm.* packet, parcel, bundle.
Embruscado, **a**, *pp. adj.* darken- [ed.
Embruscar, *vn.* or **Embruscar-se**, *vr.* to grow dark, cloudy; (*fig.*) to be sad.
Embrutecer, *va.* to make one brutish. *Embrutecer-se*, *vr.* to become stupid.
Embrutecido, **a**, *pp adj.* brutified, stupified.
Embrutecimento, *sm.* brutish- [ness.
Embruxado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bewitched.
Embruxar, *va.* to bewitch.
Embryão, *sm.* embryo.
Embriographia, *sf.* embryography.
Embriologia, *sf.* embryology.
Embuçadamente, *adv.* dissemblingly.
Embuçado, **a**, *pp. adj* muffled [up.
Embuçar, *va.* to cover the face with a cloak; (*fig.*) to conceal.
Embuchado, **a**, *pp adj.* full fed; (*fig.*) tired.
Embuchar, *va.* to fill, to satiate, (*fig.*) to tire
Embuço, *sm.* a muffle.
Embuizar, *va.* to bow, to mak crooked.

Emburrar, *vn.* to be obstinate.
Emburricar. *va.* to make an ass of one.
Embuste. *sm* artifice. cheat. stratagem, trick, an imposition. ceived.
Embusteado. a. *pp. adj.* de-
Embustear. *va.* to deceive, to cheat.
Embusteiro. a. *sm.* or *f.* a lying prating person; an hypocrite.
Embutideira. *sf.* (*goldsmith*) a piece of metal for making imbossed buttons.
Embutideira, *sf.* the act of inlaying. inlay.
Embutido. a, *pp. adj.* inlaid, incrustated.
Embutidor, *sm.* inlayer.
Embutir, *va.* to inlay wood or stone. [tion.
Emenda. *sf.* amendment, correc-
Emendadamente. *adv.* correctly. [corrected.
Emendado. a. *pp. adj.* correct,
Emendador. a. *sm.* or *f.* corrector; amender. [rect.
Emendar, *va.* to amend, to cor-
Emendavel, *adj.* amendable.
Ementa, *sf.* a sort of memorandum-book. [ed.
Ementado, a, *pp. adj* mention-
Ementar, *va.* to mention, to note. [book.
Ementario, *sm.* memorandum-
Emergencia, *sf.* emergence.
Emergente, *adj.* 2 *g.* emergent.
Emerger. *vn* to happen.
Emergido, a, *pp. adj.* emerged.
Emergir, *va.* to emerge.
Emerito, a. *adj.* emerited, worthy of esteem.
Emersão, *sf.* emersion.
Emetico, a, *adj.* and *s.* emetic; emetical.
Emetina. *sf.* emetin.
Emetisado, a, *pp. adj.* mixed with an emetic. [emetic.
Emetisar, *va.* to mix with an
Emfim, *adv.* in fine, finally, at lenght, at last.
Emigração, *sf.* emigration.
Emigrado, a, *pp. adj.* emigrated, *emigrant.*
Emigrante. s. and *adj.* 2 *g.* emigrant.
Emigrar. *va.* to emigrate.
Eminencia. *sf.* eminency. (*fig.*) distinction: title eminence.
Eminente. *adj.* 2 *g.* eminent.
Eminentemente. *adv.* eminently.
Emir. *sm.* emir.
Emissão. *sf.* emission.
Emissario. *sm.* emissary.
Emissario, a, *adj.* expulsed.
Emittido. a. *pp. adj.* emitted.
Emittir. *va.* to emit.
Emmadeiramento. *sm* the act of covering with timber
Emmadeirar, *vt.* to plank, to timber.
Emmadeixado. a. *pp. adj.* made in skeins of thread.
Emmadeixar. *va* to make skeins of thread.
Emmagrecer. *va.* to emaciate. —, *vn.* and *Emmagrecer-se*, *vr.* to grow thin.
Emmagrecido. a, *pp. adj.* made lean. emaciated. [tion.
Emmagrecimento. *sm.* emacia-
Emmalhar, *va.* to weave, to make nets; to cover with mail or armour.
Emmalhetar. *va.* to enchase.
Emmanquecer, *vn.* to grow lame. [with us).
Emmanuel, *sm.* Emmanuel (God
Emmarado, a. *pp. adj.* (*a sea term*) that goes far off from the land. [tangled.
Emmaranhado. a. *pp. adj.* en-
Emmaranhamento, *sm.* entanglement. [to embarrass.
Emmaranhar, *va.* to entangle,
Emmarar, *vn.* and **Emmararse**, *vr.* to be entangled.
Emmareado, a, *pp. adj.* corrupt at sea. [yellow.
Emmarellecer, *vn.* to grow
Emmastreado, a, *pp. adj.* fitted with masts.
Emmastrear, *va.* (*a sea term*) to fit a ship with masts.
Emmedado, a, pp. adj. piled.
Emmedar, *va.* to pile hay or corn into ricks.

Enamelar, *va.* to sweeten with honey.
Emmeninecer, *vn.* to become childish.
Emmentes, *adv* whilst.
Emmentres, *adv.* in the mean time.
Emmoldurar, *va.* to frame.
Emmordaçar, *va.* to gag; (*fig.*) to make silent.
Emmostado, a, *pp. adj.* wet, moist with must.
Emmostar, *va.* to sweeten with must. [—, *va.* to deaf
Emmouquecer, *vn.* to grow deaf.
Emmudecer, *vn.* to be silent —, *va.* to silence.
Emmudecido, a, *pp. adj.* silent, that is silent.
Emmurchecer, *va.* to wither. — *vn.* and *vr.* to fade.
Emnoitar, *vn.* and *vr.* to darken or grow dark.
Emoção, *sf.* emotion.
Emollecido, a, *pp. adj.* mollified.
Emollição, *sf.* emollition.
Emolliente, *adj.* 2 *g.* emollient.
Emollir, *va.* (*med.*) to mollify.
Emolumento, *sm.* emolument.
Empa, *sf.* the propping of vines.
Empachado, a, *pp. adj.* obstructed; overloaded, encumbered.
Empachamento, *sm.* overload, encumbrance. — *do estomago*, surfeit, crop-sick.
Empachar, *va.* to overload, to encumber. — *o estomago*, to surfeit.
Empacho, *sm.* encumbrance, cumber, embarrassment.
Empachoso, a, *adj.* that obstructs.
Empacotamento, *sm.* packing.
Empacotar, *va.* to pack, to pack up.
Empada, *sf.* pie of meat or fish.
Empadezar, *va.* to arm with a shield. [propped.
Empado, a, *pp. adj.* that is
Empadroar, *va.* to register, to record.
Empalação, *sf.* empalement.
Empalado, a, *pp. adj.* empaled.
Empalamado, a, *adj* covered with sores.
Empalar, *va.* to empale.
Empalhação, *sf.* delay; stuffing.
Empalhar, *va.* to pack any thing with straw; to defer.
Empalheirar, *va.* to put the straw into the barn.
Empallidecer, *vn.* to grow pale.
Empalmado, a, *pp. adj.* palmed, concealed in the palm of the hand.
Empalmar, *va.* to palm, to conceal in the palm of the hand.
Empampanar-se, *vr.* to be covered with vine-leaves.
Empanada, *sf.* sash-window made of linen or paper.
Empanadilha, *sf.* a little pie.
Empanamento, *sm.* tarnishing, dimness. [dim.
Empanar, *va.* to tarnish, to
Empandeirar-se, *vr.* to swell.
Empandilhar, *va.* to cheat, to steal one in a plot.
Empandinado, a, *adj.* let loose, opened.
Empannar, *va.* to cover, to wrap into a cloth.
Empantanado, a, *pp adj.* boggy, swampy. [self into a bog.
Empantanar-se, *vr.* to put one's
Empantufar-se, *vr.* to to put on one's slippers.
Empanturrado, a, *pp. adj.* stuffed, crammed with meat.
Empanturrar-se, *vr.* to eat one's belly full.
Empanzinado, a, *pp. adj.* having the belly full.
Empanzinar, *va.* to cram, to stuff with meat. [soaked.
Empapado, a, *pp. adj.* imbibed,
Empapar, *va.* to soak
Empapelado, a, *pp. adj.* wrapped in a paper. [per.
Empapelar, *va.* to wrap in pa-
Empar, *va.* to prop a vine.
Emparaisar, *va.* to imparadize.
Emparedado, a, *pp adj.* that is shut up between walls.
Emparedamento, *sm.* an enclosure. [twixt walls.
Emparedar, *va.* to shut up be

Emparelhado, a. *pp adj.* abreast.
Emparelhamento, *sm* the act of matching.
Emparelhar, *va.* to match
Emparrar-se, *vr.* to be covered with vine-leaves.
Emparreirado, a. *adj.* covered with vine arbours.
Emparvoecer, *n.* to rave, to be silly.
Emparvoecido, a. *pp. adj.* raved.
Empascoar, *va.* to keep Easter.
Empastado, a, *pp. adj.* pasted, made clammy.
Empastamento, *sm.* pasting, clamminess.
Empastar *va.* to paste, to impaste; to board books.
Empatado, a, *pp. adj.* suspended, stopped.
Empatar, *va.* to arrest, to stop, to lay an embargo. — *os votos*, to make the votes equal. — *as vasas* (*play*), to make as many tricks as the other player; (*fig*) to outdo one, to check.
Empate, *sm.* delay, stop, stagnation. — *de votos*, *de vasas*, equality of votes, of tricks at play.
Empavezado, a. *pp adj.* adorned, dressed.
Empavezar, *va.* to adorn a ship (with flags); to put the nettings on the side of a ship.
Empavonar-se, *vr.* to strut.
Empear, *va.* to let the oxen into the thrashing-floor.
Empeçado, a, *pp. adj* hindered, perplexed, confused.
Empeçar, *va.* to hinder, to entangle, to stumble.
Empecer, *va.* to hurt, to damage.
Empecido, a, *pp. adj.* hurted, damaged.
Empecilho, *sm.* any let or impediment.
Empeço, *sm.* impediment.
Empeçonhentado, a, *pp. adj.* poisoned.
Empeçonhentar, *va.* to poison.
Empedernecer, *va.* (*anc.*) to petrify.
Empedernido, a, *pp adj* turned into stone, (*fig.*) insensible.
Empedernir, *va.* to petrify. ***Empedernir-se***, *vr.* to be petrified.
Empedrado, a. *pp. adj.* paved with stones.
Empedrador, *sm.* a paver with stones.
Empedradura, *sf.* the act of paving with stones: a disorder in a horse's hoof.
Empedrar, *va.* to pave ***Empedrar-se***, *vr.* to be petrified.
Empegado, a. *pp. adj.* plunged into a pit.
Empegar-se, *vr.* (*a sea term*) to be plunged into a pit.
Empeiorado, a, *pp. adj.* made worse.
Empeiorar, *va* to make worse. *Empeiorar-se*, *vr.* to make one's self worse.
Empellamado, a, *pp. adj.* put for tanning; covered with sores.
Empellamar, *va.* to lay skins in the tan pit.
Empellicado, a, *pp. adj* enclosed in a bag or skin. *Nascer* —, to be born with the head envolved in a caul; (*fig.*) to be fortunate.
Empellicar, *va.* to prepare kid leather for gloves, to cover with leather
Empena, *s.* V. *Empeno.*
Empenado, a, *pp. adj.* bent, warped.
Empenar, *vn.* to warp, to bend.
Empenha, *sf.* a vamp, the upper leather of a shoe.
Empenhadamente, *adv.* earnestly.
Empenhado, a, *pp. adj.* pawned, pledged; full of debts.
Empenhamento, *sm.* pawning.
Empenhar, *va.* to pawn, to lay; to pledge; to persuade, to engage. *Empenhar-se*, *vr.* to engage one's self, to pass one's word; to protect one; to run into debt.
Empenho, *sm.* pawning, pledge.
Empenhorado, a, *pp adj.* pledged, mortgaged.
Empenhoramento, *sm* pawning, mortgaging.
Empenhorar, *va.* to pawn, to mortgage.
Empennado, a, pp. adj. feathered.

Empennar, *va.* to feather. —, *vn.* and *vr.* to be fledged,
Empeno, *sm.* curvity, bend, warping. [stiff.
Empepinado, a, *adj.* strong,
Empequetado, a, *adj.* chequered.
Emperador, *sm.* V. *Imperador* and derivated.
Emperlado, a, *pp. adj.* pearled.
Emperlar, *va.* to pearl.
Emperradamente, *adv.* obstinately, stubbornly.
Emperrado, a, *pp. adj.* that is hard for opening (a door); (*fig.*) stubborn. [stubbornness.
Emperramento, *sm.* obstinacy,
Emperrar, *va.* to make hard for opening and shutting (a door). *Emperrar-se*, *vr.* to grow obstinate. [necked.
Empertigado, a, *pp. adj.* stiff-
Empertigar, *va.* to stiffen. *Empertigar-se*, *vr.* to grow stiff.
Empesgadura, *sf.* the act of pitching.
Empesgar, *va.* to pitch.
Empestado, a, *pp. adj.* infected.
Empestar, *va.* to infect.
Empezado, a, *pp. adj.* covered with pitch.
Empezar, *va.* to cover with pitch; to preserve from corruption.
Empezinhado, a, *adj.* pitched.
Emphase or **Emphasis**, *sm.* emphasis. [tically.
Emphaticamente, *adv.* empha-
Emphatico, a, *adj.* emphatic, emphatical.
Emphyteusis, *sm.* a long or perpetual lease for a modical rent.
Emphyteuta, *sm.* or *f.* one who rents land from another, on a long or perpetual lease.
Emphyteuticado, a, *pp. adj.* given by long lease.
Emphyteuticar, *va.* to give land on a long or perpetual lease.
Emphyteutico, a, *adj.* emphyteutic.
Empicotar, *va.* to pillory.
Empigem, *sf.* ring-worm, tetter. V. *Impigem.*

Empilhado, a, *pp. adj.* piled up, heaped up.
Empilhamento, *sm.* piling up.
Empilhar, *va.* to pile, to heap up.
Empinado, a, *pp. adj.* raised, craggy.
Empinar, *va.* to raise, to lift up. *Empinar-se*, *vr.* to prance.
Empino, *sm.* the act of lifting or raising up. [cally.
Empiricamente, *adv.* empiri-
Empirico, a, *adj.* empiric, empirical.
Empirismo, *sm.* empiricism.
Empiscar, *va.* to wink.
Emplastação, *sf.* (*pharm.*) plastering. [viscous.
Emplastico, a, *adj.* emplastic,
Emplastrado, a, *pp. adj.* plastered.
Emplastrar, *va.* to plaster.
Emplastro or **Emplasto**, *sm.* a plaster. [ed.
Emplumado, a, *pp. adj* feather-
Emplumar, *va.* to feather.
Empoado, a, *pp. adj.* full of dust, dusty.
Empoamento, *sm.* powdering.
Empoar, *va.* to dust, to powder.
Empobrecer, *va.* to impoverish.
Empobrecido, a, *pp. adj.* impoverished. [rishment.
Empobrecimento, *sm* impove-
Empoçado, a, *pp. adj.* sunk in a well, bemired, stuck in the mire.
Empoçar, *va.* to put or sink in a well, to bemire. —, *vn.* and *Empoçar-se*, *vr.* to form plashes or puddles of water.
Empoderar, *va.* to empower.
Empoeirado, a, *pp. adj.* dusted.
Empoeirar, *va.* to dust.
Empola, *sf.* blister, bubble.
Empolado, a, *pp adj.* swollen, puffed, blistered. *Estylo* —, a high-flown style.
Empolar, *vn.* to bubble, to rise in blisters, (*fig*) to make proud.
Empoleirado, a, *pp. adj.* perched.
Empoleirar, va. to perch, to put on a roost. Empoleirar-se, vr. to perch as birds do.

Empolgadeira, *sf.* the notch in the butt of end of a bow

Empolgado, a, *pp.* of, grappled, seized

Empolgadura, *sf.* grasping, seizing

Empolgar, *va.* to grapple, to seize, to take hold of

Empolhar, *va.* to put on eggs.

Empoleirar-se, *vr.* to grow proud, to domineer.

Empoleirar, *va.* to charge, to impose.

Empora, *sm.* the *fopa*.

Emporcalhar, *va.* to foul, to dirty. *Emporcalhar-se*, *vr.* to foul one's self

Emporetico, a. *adj.* emporetic.

Emporio, *sm.* emporium, emporium.

Empossado, a. *pp. adj.* seized, put in possession.

Empossar, *va.* to put in possession. *Empossar-se*, *vr.* to seize, to possess.

Imposta, *sf.* impost; any thing interposed; rising ground, a hill. ed.

Empotrado, a, *pp. adj.* hardened.

Empotrar, *va.* to grow hard.

Empastar, *va.* to lay on a plaster.

Emprazamento, *sm.* summons; the lease by which lands are let on a long or perpetual lease.

Emprazar, *va.* to summon, to assign. —*a caça*, to beat bushes, to surround the game

Empregado, a, *pp. adj.* employed. ; *sm.* one who has an employment.

Empregar, *va.* to employ, to use; to spend. *Empregar-se*, *vr.* to apply one's self.

Emprego, *sm.* use; employment, business.

Emprehendedor, a, *sm.* or *f.* enterprizer.

Emprehender, *va.* to enterprize, to undertake.

Emprehendido, a, *pp. adj.* undertaken, enterprized.

Empreitada, *sf.* job, work.

Empreiteiro, *sm.* jobber, undertaker of work.

Emprender, *va.* to undertake.

Empremhar, *va.* to impregnate — *vr.* to conceive.

Empresa, *sf.* enterprise.

Empresario, *sm.* he that undertakes the direction of some establishment

Emprestado a, *pp.* borrowed. *To-mar* — to borrow.

Emprestador, *sm.* lender.

Emprestar, *va.* to lend, to help. *Emprestar-se*, *vr.* to help one another

Emprestimo, *sm.* a borrowing

Emprir, *va.* to *Encher*.

Emproado a, *pp.* [illegible] that turns the prow straight to another ship or place; (*fig.*) proud. *Caminho* —, a horse that keeps his head raised.

Emprocar, *va.* [illegible] to steer right forward. *Emprocar-se*, *vr.* to grow proud

Empulhar, *va.* to rail, to jeer.

Empunhado, a. *pp. adj.* grasped.

Empunhadura, *sf.* hilt.

Empunhar, *va.* to grasp, to lay hold of.

Empurra, *sf.* trouble, importunity.

Empurração, *sf.* trouble.

Empurrado, a, *pp. adj.* thrusted, pushed.

Empurrão, *sm.* thrusting.

Empurrar, *va.* to thrust, to push.

Empuxado, a. *pp. adj.* repulsed.

Empuxador, a. *sm* or *f.* he or she that thrusts.

Empuxão, *sf.* thrusting.

Empuxar, *va* to thrust, to push.

Empuxo, *sm.* arch. buttress.

Empyema, *sm.* empyema.

Empyematico, a, *adj.* affected with empyema.

Empyreo, *sm.* the empyrean

Emulação, *sf.* emulation.

Emulado, a, *pp. adj.* emulated.

Emulador, *sm.* emulator, competitor.

Emular, *va.* to emulate.

Emulgente, *adj.* 2 *g.* emulgent.

Emulo, a, *adj* emulous. —, *sm.* competitor.

Emulsão, *sf.* emulsion.

Emulsivo, a, *adj.* emulsive.

Emunctorios, *sm.* pl. (*anat.*) emunctories.

Emundação, *sf.* clearness, purity, purification.
Emvolta, *sf.* wrapper.
Enadir, *va.* to add.
Enagenação, *sf.* V. *Alienação.*
Enamorar-se, *vr.* to fall in love. V. *Namorar.*
Enantiopathia, *sf.* (*med.*) system of medicine opposed to allopathy and homœopathy.
Enarthrose, *sf.* enarthrosis.
Encabar, *va.* to helve, to set a haft.
Encabeçado, a, *pp. adj.* made chief.
Encabeçamento, *sm.* a registering or recording.
Encabeçar, *va.* to register.
Encabellado, a, *pp. adj.* that has hair. *Mal* —, that has an ill temper.
Encabellar, *va.* to cover with hair.
Encabrestadura, *sf.* (*farriers*) cut, cutting.
Encabrestamento, *sm.* the act of haltering
Encabrestar, *va.* to halter a beast.
Encabritar-se, *vr.* to raise one's self.
Encabruado, a, *adj.* pertinacious.
Encachado, a, *pp. adj.* covered with the *Encacho.*
Encachar-se, *vr.* to cover one's self with encacho.
Encacho, *sm.* piece of cloth used in Asia for covering the privy parts.
Encadeação, *sf.* chain, union, concatenation.
Encadeado, a, *pp. adj.* chained, linked, (*fig.*) coherent.
Encadeamento, *sm* union, connexion.
Encadear, *va.* to chain, to link; to connect. *Encadear-se*, *vr.* to be linked, to be connected.
Encadeirado, a, *pp. adj.* placed in a chair.
Encadeirar, *va.* to put in a chair.
Encadernação, *sf.* a binding of books.
Encadernador, *sm.* book-binder.
Encadernar, *va.* to bind books.
Encafuado, a, *pp. adj.* that is in a dark place.
Encafuar-se, *vr.* to be in a dark and loathsome place.
Encafurnado, a, *adj.* shut up in a cave.
Encafurnar, *va.* to shut up in a cave.
Encaibrar, *va.* to place the four pieces of the timber at the top of the four corners of a house.
Encaixado, a, *pp. adj.* chested.
Encaixar, *va.* to chest. *Encaixar-se*, *vr.* to intrude one's self.
Encaixe, *sm* the act of chesting; knuckle, mortise.
Encaixilhado, a, *pp. adj.* framed.
Encaixilhar, *va.* to frame, to put in a frame.
Encaixotado, a, *pp. adj.* that is put in a chest.
Encaixotar, *va.* to put in a chest.
Encalamoucar, *va.* to cheat.
Encalçado, a, *pp. adj.* followed.
Encalçar, *va.* to follow, to go after one.
Encalço, *sm.* pursuit, track, following.
Encaldeirar, *va.* (*agric.*) to dig round the roots of trees.
Encalhado, a, *pp. adj.* run a ground, stranded.
Encalhar, *va* to run a ship a ground. —, *vn.* to run a ground, to stick.
Encalhe, *sm.* stranding; (*fig.*) obstacle.
Encalho, *sm.* the place where a ship runs a ground; stranding.
Encallecer, *vn.* to be callous.
Encallecido, a, *pp. adj.* that is callous.
Encalmadiço, a, *adj.* that is easily stifled with heat.
Encalmado, a, *pp adj.* that is in a great heat.
Encalmar, *va.* to warm. —, *vn.* to be in a great heat.
Encamarado, a, *adj.* (*gunnery*) that has a small breech. —, *sm.* V. *Pedreiro.*
Encambar, *va.* to thread small fishes in a thin rod.
Encambulhado, a, *pp. adj.* entangled.
Encambulhar, *va.* to entangle *Encambulhar-se*, *vr.* to hold fast on another.
Encame, sm. the lair of a boar.
Encamerado, a, adj. small-breeched. V. Encamarado.

Encaminhado, a, *pp. adj.* directed. [she who directs.
Encaminhador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or
Encaminhamento, *sm.* directing, conducting
Encaminhar, *va.* to direct, to conduct.
Encamisada, *sf.* (*mil.*) camisade, surprising an enemy by night.
Encamisado, a, *pp. adj.* covered with a shirt.
Encamisar-se, *vr.* to be covered with a shirt.
Encampação, *sf.* the act of making void an agreement or lease.
Encampado, a, *pp. adj.* rescinded.
Encampador, a, *sm* or *f.* he who rescinds or annuls.
Encampanado, a, *adj.* (*gunnery*) made like a bell.
Encampar, *va.* to rescind, to make void an agreement.
Encanado, a, *pp. adj* conveyed.
Encanamento, *sm.* conduit, canal to convey water.
Encanar, *va.* to convey water by a canal.
Encanastrado, a, *pp adj.* that is put into a large basket.
Encanastrar, *va* to put into a large basket.
Encancerado a, *pp. adj.* afflicted with the canker.
Encancerar-se *vr.* to be afflicted with a canker
Encandeado, a, *pp adj* dazzled.
Encandear, *va* to dazzle
Encandilado, a, *pp. adj.* candied.
Encandilar-se, *vr.* to candy.
Encanecer, *va.* to make one grey-haired. —, *vn* to grow grey-haired.
Encanecido, a, *pp. adj.* grey-haired, hoary, (*fig.*) worn out.
Encanelado, a, *pp adj.* that has weaver's quills.
Encanelar, *va.* to wind, to make an ill woven work.
Encangalhado, a, *pp. adj.* tied.
Encangalhar-se, *vr.* to be tied.
Encangar, *va.* to yoke
Encanho, *sm.* hinderance, impediment.

Encaniçado, a, *pp. adj.* hemmed in with canes
Encaniçar *va.* to hem in with canes or reeds.
Encantação, *sf.* an enchantment.
Encantado, a, *pp. adj.* enchanted.
Encantador, a, *adj.* charming, that enchants. [chanter.
Encantador, a, *sm.* or *f.* an en-
Encantamento, *sm.* enchantment. [charm.
Encantar *va.* to enchant to
Encanteirado, a, *pp. adj.* disposed, divided in beds or borders.
Encanteirar, *va.* to put barrels upon the stands to lay in a quarter or bed in a garden.
Encanto, *sm.* wonder, enchantment, rapture; any thing wonderful, marvellous, admirable.
Encantoado, a, *pp. adj.* driven into a corner, removed from office forsaken.
Encantoar, *va.* to put or thrust into a corner. *Encantoar-se*, *vr.* to live private.
Encanudado, a, *pp. adj.* put into a tube or pipe.
Encanudar, *va.* to put into a tube or pipe.
Encanutado, a. *adj.* like a reed.
Encanzinado, a. *pp. adj.* soured, provoked to anger.
Encanzinar-se, *vr.* to stand obstinately bent on a thing.
Encapar, *va.* to put a cloak, (*fig.*) to protect. [(sea).
Encapellado, a, *pp. adj.* swollen
Encapellar, *vn.* to swell. —, *va.* to rig a ship. *Encapellar-se*, *vr.* to grow rough and stormy.
Encapoeirar-se, *vr.* to keep one's self up close in place of arms.
Encapotado, a, *pp. adj.* covered with a cloak.
Encapotar-se, *vr.* to cloak one's self. [a thing.
Encaprichar, *va.* to boast of
Encapuzado, a, *pp. adj.* hooded
Encapuzar-se, *vr.* to be capuched or covered with a hood.
Encaracolar-se, *vr.* to curl, to wind, to twine.

Encarado, a, *pp. adj.* looked upon. *Bem* —, good-looking.
Encaramelado, a, *pp. adj.* frozen.
Encaramelar. *va.* to congeal or [freeze.
Encaramonado, a, *pp. adj.* melancolic, sad.
Encaramonar-se, *vr.* to shew one's self sad.
Encarapellar-se, *vr.* V. *Encapel-* [*lar-se.*
Encarapinhado, a, *pp. adj.* crisped, wool-pated, crispy; congealed like ice-cream.
Encarapinhar, *va.* to crisp, to frizzle.
Encarapitado, a, *pp. adj.* perch- [ed on the top.
Encarapitar-se, *vr.* to perch on the top of a tree.
Encarapuçado, a, *pp. adj.* covered with a cap.
Encarapuçar, *va.* to cover with [a cap.
Encarar, *va.* to face, to defy.—, *vn.* to look one's face.
Encarcerado, a, *pp. adj.* incarcerated.
Encarceramento, *sm.* incar- [cerating.
Encarcerar, *va.* to incarcerate.
Encardir, *va.* to stain, to foul the linen so as to make painful to wash it.
Encarecedor, a, *sm.* or *f.* amplifier, exaggerator.
Encarecer, *va.* to exaggerate. —, *vn.* to grow dear.
Encarecidamente, *adv.* earnes- [tly.
Encarecido, a, *pp. adj.* exaggerated.
Encarecimento, *sm.* exagger- [ation.
Encarentar, *va.* (*anc.*] to make dear.
Encaretado, a, *pp. adj.* masked.
Encaretar-se, *vr.* to put on a mask.
Encargo, *sm.* charge, care, duty.
Encarnação, *sf.* incarnation.
Encarnado, a, *pp. adj.* incarnated; flesh-coloured, rosy, red.
Encarnar, *vn.* to incarnate; (*fig.*) to penetrate.
Encarnas, *sf. pl.* notch, nick; the setting of stones.
Encarnativo, a, *adj.* (*surg.*) that *causes the flesh to* grow healing.
Encarne, *sm.* carnage.

Encarniçado, a, *pp. adj.* raging, furious, blood-thirsty, relentless.
Encarniçamento, *sm.* fury, rage.
Encarniçar, *va.* to give carnage to the hounds. *Encarniçar-se*, *vr.* to grow cruel.
Encarochar, *va.* to put the *caro-* [*cha.*
Encarouchar, *va.* to bewitch.
Encarquilhado, a, *pp. adj.* wrinkled.
Encarquilhar, *va.* to wrinkle. *Encarquilhar-se*, *vr.* to become wrinkled.
Encarrascado, a, *pp. adj.* fuddled or drunk.
Encarrascar-se, *vr.* to get fuddled or drunk.
Encarregadamente, *adv.* earnestly.
Encarregado, a, *pp. adj.* charged, [trusted.
Encarregar, *va.* to charge, to command. *Encarregar-se*, *vr.* to undertake the care of a thing, to take charge.
Encarrego, *sm.* charge, burden.
Encarretado, a, *pp. adj.* put in a cart; mounted (cannon).
Encarretar, *va.* to mount a cannon.
Encarrilhado, a, *pp. adj.* put in [the track.
Encarrilhar, *va.* to lay in the track of a chariot: to forward.
Encartação, *sf.* registering.
Encartado, a, *pp. adj.* banished, outlawed.
Encartar, *va.* to proclaim an outlaw, to banish, to put in possession of an office.
Encarte, *sm.* the act of taking possession.
Encartuchar, *va.* to put or lay into a cartridge.
Encarvoado, a, *pp. adj.* blackened with coal.
Encarvoar, *va.* to blacken with [coal.
Encarvoiçar-se, *vr.* to blacken one's self with coal.
Encasado, a, *pp. adj.* enchased.
Encasar, *va.* to enchase; to set a bone that has been dislocated.
Encascar, *va.* to rough-cast.—, *vn.* to grow again (the hoof of horses); to get a crust; to get new bark (trees).

Encasquetado, a, *pp. adj.* persuaded.
Encasquetar, *va.* to convince, to persuade. *Encasquetar-se*, *vr.* to fancy.
Encasquilhado, a, *pp. adj.* enchased with a plated metal.
Encasquilhar, *va.* to enchase with a plated metal.
Encastellado, a, *pp. adj.* incastellated; incastled.
Encastelladura, *sf.* (*farriers*) the state of being hoof-bound.
Encastellamento, *sm.* the act and effect of being castellated.
Encastellar-se, *vr.* to fortify one'self into a castle; (*farriers*) to become hoof-bound or narrowheeled.
Encastoado, a, *pp. adj.* enchased.
Encastoar, *va.* to enchase.
Encatarroado, a, *pp. adj.* catarrhed, heavy-headed. [cold.
Encatarroar-se, *vr.* to catch a
Encaustico, a, *adj.* (*paint.*) encaustic.
Encavado, a, *pp. adj.* hafted.
Encavalgado, a, *pp. adj.* horsed.
Encavalgadura, *sf.* any beast for the saddle. [back.
Encavalgar, *va.* to ride a horse-
Encavar, *va.* to haft; to helve.
Encaxar, *va.* V. *Encaixar* and derivated. [into a basket.
Enceirado, a, *pp. adj.* that is put
Enceirar, *va.* to put a thing into a basket. [a cell.
Encellado, a, *pp. adj.* shut up in
Encellar, *va.* to shut up in a cell.
Encelleirado, a, *pp. adj.* laid up into a barn.
Encelleirar, *va.* to lay up; (*fig.*) to heap, up riches.
Encender, *va.* V. *Acender* and derivated. [purged.
Encendrado, a, *pp. adj.* cleansed,
Encendrar, *va.* to cleanse, to purify. [cense.
Encensoriar, *va.* to establish
Encentrar, *va.* to put in the centre of any thing.
Encepado, a, *pp. adj.* put or laid *on a block.*
Encephalico, a, *adj.* encephalic.
Encephalite or **Encephalitis**, *sf.* (*med.*) inflammation in the pia mater. [lon.
Encephalo, *sm.* (*anat.*) encepha-
Encerado, a, *pp. adj.* waxed, covered with wax. —, *sm.* oil-cloth.
Encerar, *va.* to wax any thing.
Encercar, *va.* to walk round, to enclose. [locked up.
Encerrado, a, *pp. adj.* shut,
Encerrador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who shuts. [ting up.
Encerradura, *sf.* the act of shut-
Encerramento, *sm.* the act of shutting up.
Encerrar, *va.* to shut or lock up, to enclose. [or closing up.
Encerro, *sm* the act of shutting
Encetado, a, *pp. adj.* cut on the first time; (*fig.*) begun.
Encetadura, *sf.* the first cut; the beginning.
Encetar, *va.* to cut, to broach, to try; (*fig.*) to begin.
Enchacotar, *va.* to kilndry.
Enchamel, *sm.* (*carp.*) a timberwork.
Enchapinado, a, *adj.* (*farriers*) hoof-bound or narrow-heeled.
Encharcado, a, *pp. adj.* thrown into a puddle of standing water.
Encharcar, *va.* to throw into a puddle of standing water.
Enchemão, *adv. loc. Homem de—*, a man of great repute.
Enchente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*a sea term*) flood; overflowing.
Encher, *va.* to fill, to fulfill. *Enche a maré*, the tide goes up.
Enchido, a, *pp. adj.* filled, full.
Enchimento, *sm.* act and effect of filling; shear-wool. hair used in stuffing cushions; burden of the stomach. [a wattle.
Enchiqueirar, *vn.* to be taken in
Enchoçado, a, *pp. adj.* sheltered, received in a cottage.
Enchoçar-se, *vr.* to be sheltered in a cottage.
Enchouriçar-se, *vr.* to be bristled as some animals; (*fig.*) to grow proud. [permost.
Encima, adv. upon, on, up-

Encimado, a, *pp. adj.* raised higher.
Encimar, *va.* to raise higher.
Encintado, a, *pp. adj.* girded.
Encintar, *va.* to gird.
Enclaustrado, a, *pp. adj.* cloistered.
Enclaustrar, *va.* to cloister.
Enclavinhar, *va.* to twist to interlace the fingers.
Enclíticas, *sf. pl.* enclitics.
Enclítico, a, *adj.* enclitic.
Encoberta, *sf.* hiding-place; (*fig.*) a shelter.
Encobertado, a, *pp. adj.* de *Encobertar*. V. *Acobertar*.
Encoberto, a, *pp. adj.* hidden, concealed. [conceals.
Encobrideira, *sf.* a woman that
Encobridiço, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) that may be concealed.
Encobridor, a, *sm.* or *f.* receiver, concealer of stolen things.
Encobrimento, *sm.* the act of concealing.
Encobrir, *va.* to conceal.
Encodeado, a, *pp. adj.* crusted, crusty.
Encodeamento, *sm.* a crusting.
Encodear, *va.* to set a crust. —, *vn.* to crust.
Encoifar, *va.* to set a coif; (*art.*) to cover the mouth of a cannon.
Encoimado, a, *pp. adj.* fined, mulcted.
Encoiraçado, a, *pp. adj.* armed with a cuirass.
Encoiraçar, *va.* to arm with a cuirass.
Encoirado, a, *pp. adj.* leathered.
Encoirar, *va.* to leather.
Encolar, *va.* to cover with glue.
Encolerisado, a, *pp. adj.* provoked; angry, hasty.
Encolerisar, *va.* to provoke.
Encolhedella, *sf.* shrinking.
Encolher, *va.* to shrink. — *os hombros*, to shrug up the shoulders. *Encolher-se*, *vr.* to shrink, to grow less.
Encolhidamente, *adv.* fearfully.
Encolhido, a, *pp. adj.* contracted, shrunk. [bashfulness.
Encolhimento, *sm.* shrinking,
Encollado, a, *pp. adj.* glued, covered. [glazing.
Encollamento, *sm.* gumming,
Encollar, *va.* to glue, to gum.
Encomiar, *va.* to praise, to commend. [miastic.
Encomiastico, a, *adj.* encomio, *sm.* encomium, praise.
Encommenda, *sf.* a thing recommended to one's care; commission, order for goods.
Encommendação, *sf.* commission, charge.
Encommendado, a, *pp. adj.* recommended.
Encommendamento, *sm.* recommending, command.
Encommendar, *va.* to recommend, to bespeak.
Encommendeiro, *sm.* an agent.
Encomoroçar-se, *vr.* to be put on the top of the highest pitch of any thing.
Encommunhar, *va.* (*in law*) to let a house for a yearly rent.
Enconchado, a, *pp. adj.* covered with shells.
Enconchar, *va.* furnished with shells.
Enconchousado, a, *adj.* scaly, that is close in a shell.
Encontrada, *sf.* the act of rushing against one.
Encontradiço, a, *adj.* *Fazer-se — com alguem*, to go to meet one on purpose.
Encontrado, a, *pp. adj.* encountered; contrary.
Encontrão, *sm.* encounter, shove.
Encontrar, *va.* to encounter, to meet; to oppose. *Encontrar-se*, *vr.* to meet each other.
Encontro, *sm.* meeting.
Encopado, a, *pp. adj.* tufted, swelled. [swell.
Encopar, *va.* to top; (*fig.*) to
Encoquinado, a, *adj.* that is always in the kitchen.
Encordio, *sm.* a bubo, a swelling in the groin.
Encordoação, *sf.* the whole of the strings of an instrument.
Encordoado, a, *pp. adj.* stretched, stringed.

Encordoamento, *sm.* the stringed musical instruments.
Encordoar, *va.* to string a musical instrument or a bow; to stiffen. —, *vn.* to grow stiff, hard, to be sulky, cross.
Encornelhado, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) gored with a horn.
Encoroçado, a, *adj. Benefício* —, a benefice annexed to a bishopric.
Encorpado, a, *pp. adj.* that has [body or thickness.
Encorpadura, *sf.* thickness.
Encorpamento, *sm.* thickness.
Encorpar, *va.* to thicken. —, *vn.* to grow fat.
Encorporação, *sf.* incorporation.
Encorporar, *va.* to incorporate.
Encorreado, a, *pp. adj.* wrinkled, hardened.
Encorreadura, *sf.* arming of leather. — *das esporas*, spur-leather.
Encorrear, *vn.* to wrinkle.
Encorrer, *vn.* V. *Incorrer* and derivated.
Encorrilhar, *va.* to involve.
Encortiçado, a, *pp. adj.* rough like bark or cork.
Encortiçar, *va.* to put into a bee-hive; to bark; to cover with cork. —, *vn.* and *Encortiçar-se*, *vr.* to acquire rind, to grow rough as cork.
Encospas, *sf. pl.* a boot-last.
Encosta, *sf.* declivity, slope, little hill.
Encostado, a, *pp. adj.* leaned, inclined; (*fig.*) favoured.
Encostamento, *sm.* leaning, prop
Encostar, *va.* to prop. —, *vr.* to lean, to rest; to lie down, to go to bed. — *a alguem*, to rely upon a man's protection. — *a uma opinião*, to embrace an opinion.
Encostes, *sm. pl.* the piers of a bridge.
Encosto, *sm.* prop, stay.
Encostrado, a, *adj.* scabbed, covered with scabs.
Encouchado, a, *pp. adj.* shrunk, *bashful*, shrivelled.
Encouchar, *va.* to shrink, to shorten. *Encouchar-se*, *vr.* to cower, to squat.
Encoutar, *va.* to seize a thing prohibited by a law.
Encouto, *sm.* a pecuniary mulct.
Encovado, a, *pp. adj.* sunk; deep seated; retired.
Encovar, *va.* to shut up in a cave.
Encravação, *sf.* enclosure; false report, idle story.
Encravado, a, *pp. adj.* cheated.
Encravadura, *sf.* a prick in a horse's foot.
Encravar, *va.* to nail. — *um cavallo*, to prick a horse in the shoeing; to cheat. — *a artilheria*, to nail the pieces. *Encravar-se no lodo*, to stick in the mud. *Encravar-se*, (*fig.*) to pronounce one's own condemnation.
Encrenque, *sm.* unbeliever.
Encreo, a. *adj.* incredulous.
Encrescimento, *sm.* augmentation.
Encrespado, a, *pp. adj.* [frizzled curled,
Encrespador, *sm.* curling-iron.
Encrespadura, *sf.* curling, crisping.
Encrespar, *va.* to curl, to crisp, [to frizzle.
Encristado, a, *pp. adj.* tufted, crested.
Encristar-se, *vr.* to raise the [crest.
Encruamento, *sm.* crudity, hardness; cruelty.
Encruar, *va.* to harden, to make tough; to make cruel; to exasperate, to irritate; (speaking of diseases) to exacerbate.
Encruar-se and **Encruecer-se**, *vr.* to become hard, tough, indigestible; to grow cruel, hardened, unmerciful, exasperated.
Encruecido, a, *pp. adj.* made cruel, hard.
Encruelecer-se, *vr.* to grow cruel, to rage.
Encruzado, a, *pp. adj.* crossed.
Encruzar, *va.* to cross, to set across.
Encruzilhada, *sf.* a cross-way.
Encruzilhado, a, *pp. adj.* de *Encruzilhar*. V. *Encruzar*.
Encubado, a, pp. adj. put into a tub, butt or vat.

Encubar, *va.* to put into a tub or vat.
Encubrir. V. *Encobrir* and derivated.
Encumear, *va.* to put in the top or highest pitch of any thing.
Encurralado, *pp. adj.* stabled.
Encurralar, *va.* to stable, to house cattle in a stable; to confine.
Encurtado, a. *pp. adj.* retrenched, shortened.
Encurtador, *sm.* he who diminishes.
Encurtamento, *sm.* retrenchment.
Encurtar, *va.* to retrench. to shorten. [bowed.
Encurvado, a, *pp. adj.* crooked,
Encurvadura, *sf.* bowing, bending, incurvation. [bend.
Encurvar, *va.* to crook. —, *vn.* to
Encyclico, a, *adj.* encyclical, circular.
Encyclopedia, *sf.* encyclopedia.
Encyclopedico, a, *adj.* encyclopedic. [pedist.
Encyclopedista, *sm.* encyclo-
Endecagono, *sm.* (*geom.*) endecagon.
Endecha, *sf.* complaint, lament.
Endechador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she that sings laments.
Endechar, *va.* to sing a dirge or lament.
Endechas, *sf. pl.* dirges.
Endemico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) endemial, endemic.
Endemoninhado, a, *pp. adj.* devilish, demoniac.
Endemoninhar, *va.* to put the devil into one.
Endentação, *sf.* indentation.
Endentado, a, *pp. adj.* indented.
Endentar, *va.* to indent.
Endentecer, *vn.* to bring forth teeth.
Endeosado, a, *pp. adj.* made God, deified; (*fig.*) proud.
Endeosamento, *sm.* deification.
Endeosar, *va.* to deify. *Endeosar-se*, *vr.* to arrogate the attributes of God.
Endereçado, a, *pp. adj.* directed.
Endereçamento, *sm.* direction.
Endereçar, *va.* to direct. *Endereçar-se*, *vr.* to direct one's self.
Endereço, *sm.* direction, address.
Endez, *sm.* a nest-egg.
Endiabradamente, *adv.* diabolically.
Endiabrado, a, *adj.* diabolical, devilish.
Endiaço, *sm.* wild dill. V. *Endro.*
Endinheirado, a, *adj.* rich, full of money.
Endireitado, a, *pp. adj.* made straight, rectified.
Endireitar, *va.* to make straight, to reform, to set right or to set to rights. *Endireitar-se*, *vr.* to stand up, to raise.
Endivia, *sf.* (*bot.*) endive.
Endividado, a, *pp. adj.* indebted.
Endividar, *va.* to contract debts, to run into debts.
Endivilha, *sf.* a particular way of staking vines.
Endoenças, *sf. pl.* pains, afflictions. *Quinta-feira de* —, Maundy-Thursday.
Endoidecer, *va.* to make mad. — *vn.* to become mad, insane.
Endoidecido, a, *pp. adj.* maddened.
Endossado, a, *pp. adj.* endorsed.
Endossador, *sm.* endorser.
Endossamento, *sm.* endorsement.
Endossante, *sm.* he who endorses a bill of exchange.
Endossar, *va.* to endorse.
Endossatario, *sm.* the bearer of a draft, endorsee.
Endosso, *sm.* endorsement.
Endro, *sm.* (*bot.*) the herb dill. — *bravo*, wild dill.
Enduramento, *sm.* hardness, obstinacy.
Endurar, and **Endurecer**, *va.* to harden. *Endurecer-se*, *vr.* to grow hard.
Endurecido, a, *pp. adj.* hardened.
Endurecimento, *sm.* hardness.
Enequim, *s.* signs of puberty. V. Tosquia.
Energia, *sf.* energy.

Energicamente, *adv.* energetically.
Energico, a, *adj.* energetic.
Energisar, *va.* to energize.
Energumeno, *sm.* energumen; one possessed by the devil, a demoniac. [minacy.
Enervação, *sf.* enervation, effe-
Enervado, a, *pp. adj.* enervated.
Enervar, *va.* to enervate.
Enfadadiço, a, *adj.* peevish, susceptible.
Enfadado, a, *pp. adj.* irritated, disgusted.
Enfadamento, *sm.* uneasiness.
Enfadar, *va.* to put out of humour, to disgust.
Enfado, *sm.* weariness, distaste.
Enfadonho, a, *adj.* troublesome, uneasy. [risome.
Enfadoso, a, *adj.* tiresome, wea-
Enfaixado, a, *pp. adj* swaddled.
Enfaixar, *va.* to swaddle.
Enfarar, *va.* to see food with dislike. [up.
Enfardado, a, *pp. adj.* packed
Enfardador, *sm.* packer.
Enfardamento, *sm.* the act of packing.
Enfardar, *va.* to pack up.
Enfardelado, a, *pp. adj.* packed up.
Enfardelar, *va.* to pack up; to make up into a bundle.
Enfarelado, a, *pp. adj.* full of bran. [bran.
Enfarelar, *va.* to cover with
Enfarinhadamente, *adv.* dissemblingly. [led.
Enfarinhado, a, *pp. adj.* sprink-
Enfarinhamento, *sm.* tincture, smattering. [meal.
Enfarinhar, *va.* to powder with
Enfaro, *sm.* loathing.
Enfarrapado, a, *adj.* ragged.
Enfarruscar, *va.* to blacken.
Enfastiadamente, *adv.* with tediousness.
Enfastiado, a, *pp. adj.* that loaths meat.
Enfastiar, *va.* to cause loathing, to loath, to tire, to weary, to *disgust.* — *Enfastiar se*, *vr.* to *be tired.*

Enfeirar, *va.* to buy in a fair.
Enfeitado, a, *pp. adj.* trimmed, attired.
Enfeitador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who attires.
Enfeitar, *va.* to trim, to attire; to colour, to palliate, to excuse. *Enfeitar-se*, *vr.* to trim one's self.
Enfeite, *sm.* dress, ornaments.
Enfeitiçado, a, *pp. adj.* bewitched. [charm.
Enfeitiçar, *va.* to bewitch or
Enfeixado, a, *pp. adj.* bundled up.
Enfeixar, *va.* to bundle.
Enfelujar, *va.* to singe, to black.
Enfermado, a, *pp. adj.* fallen sick.
Enfermar, *va.* to make one sick.
Enfermaria, *sf.* infirmary, hospital.
Enfermeiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who waits upon the sick.
Enfermiço, a, *adj.* sickly.
Enfermidade, *sf.* sickness, illness, disease.
Enfermo, a, *adj.* infirm, sickly.
Enferno, *sm.* V. *Inferno* and derivated.
Enferrujado, a, *pp. adj.* rusty.
Enferrujar, *va.* to make rusty.
Enfesta, *sf.* a high hill, a high place.
Enfestado, a, *adj.* folded in the middle of its wideness.
Enfesto, *sm.* a rising ground.
Enfeudação, *sf.* infeodation.
Enfeudado, a, *pp. adj.* infeoffed.
Enfeudar, *va.* to infeoff.
Enfezado, a, *pp. adj.* dreggy, full of dregs, corrupt, spoiled, pitiful.
Enfezar, *va.* to fill with dregs; to prevent the growth.
Enfiação, *sf.* the act of threading.
Enfiada, *sf.* enfilade.
Enfiado, a, *adj.* threaded; that has changed colour for fear, anger, etc.
Enfiadura, *sf.* a needle-full.
Enfiamento, *sm.* the act of threading.

Enfiar, *va.* to thread, to string; to go or run through; to dart in right line; to be within the range of a battery; to range in a file; to link or connect; to strike fear. *Enfiar*, *vn.* and *Enfiar-se*, *vr.* to change colour.
Enfileirado, a, *pp. adj.* ranked.
Enfileirar, *va.* to range in a file.
Enfim, *adv.* finally. V. *Emfim*.
Enfistular-se, *vr.* to grow into a fistula.
Enfitado, a, *pp. adj.* ribboned, adorned.
Enfitar, *va.* to ribbon, to deck with ribbons.
Enfivelado, a, *pp. adj.* buckled.
Enfivelamento, *sm.* the act of buckling.
Enfivelar, *va.* to buckle.
Enflorecer, *vn.* to blossom, to flourish.
Enflorecido, a, *pp. adj.* flourished, blossomed.
Enfogado, a, *pp. adj.* burning hot. *Ballas enfogadas*, red-hot balls. [lets).
Enfogar, *va.* to make red-hot (bul-
Enfolhar-se, *vr.* to grow covered with leaves.
Enforcado, a, *pp. adj.* hanged, hung. — *sm.* he who dies hanged.
Enforcar, *va.* to hang. *Enforcar-se*, *vr.* to hang one's self.
Enformar, *va.* to put into a form. [oven.
Enfornar, *va.* to set into the
Enfraquecer, *va.* to enfeeble. — *vn.* to grow week. *Enfraquecer-se*, *vr.* to grow weak.
Enfraquecido, a, *pp. adj.* enfeebled, weakened.
Enfraquecimento, *sm.* weakning, enfeebling. [*cer.*
Enfraquentar, *va.* V. *Enfraque-*
Enfrascado, a, *pp. adj.* that is put in a bottle.
Enfrascar, *va.* to bottle, to enclose in bottles.
Enfreado, a, *pp. adj.* bridled.
Enfrear, *va.* to bridle.
Enfrechadura, *sf.* (*a sea term*) a *ship-ladder.*
Enfrestado, a, *adj.* that has cracks. *Dentes enfrestados*, teeth that do not join close.
Enfriado, a, *pp. adj.* made cold.
Enfriar, *va.* to make cold.
Enfronhado, a, *pp. adj.* wrapt up. — *em alguma materia*, that has a smattering.
Enfronhar, *va.* to put the pillow into the pillow-bear.
Enfueirada, *sf.* a full cart-load.
Enfueirar, *va.* to put sticks fastened in the sides of a cart.
Enfunado, a, *pp. adj.* full of wind, puffed up. *Velas enfunadas*, sails full stretched; (*fig.*) haughty, proud.
Enfunar, *va.* to fill, to swell, to puff of; (*fig.*) to make proud. *Enfunar-se*, *vr.* to grow proud.
Enfunilado, a, *pp. adj.* like a funnel.
Enfunilar, *va.* to pour liquor through a funnel.
Enfurecer, *va.* to enrage. *Enfurecer-se*, *vr.* to be enraged.
Enfurecido, a, *pp. adj.* enraged.
Enfuriar, *va.* to enrage.
Engaçado, a, *pp. adj.* harrowed.
Engaçar, *va.* (*agric.*) to harrow.
Engaço, *sm.* a rape.
Engafecer, *va.* to make leprous. — *vn.* to grow leprous.
Engafecido, a, *pp. adj.* infected with leprosy. [cage.
Engaiolado, a, *pp. adj.* put in a
Engaiolar, *vn.* to put in a cage.
Engalfinhar-se, *vr.* to hold fast one another. [wall.
Engalgar, *va.* (*anc.*) to raise a
Engalhar, *va.* to deceive.
Engalla, *sf.* a sort of wild boar.
Engallar, *va.* to set up the neck as a cock (horse).
Enganadiço, a, *adj.* that is easily deceived.
Enganado, a, *pp. adj.* deceived, cheated.
Enganador, a, *adj.* deceitful, delusive. — *sm.* or *f.* deceiver, impostor. [lude.
Enganar, va. to deceive, to de-
Enganchado, a, pp. adj. hooked, hasped.
Enganchar, va. to hook, to has

Enganido, a, *pp. adj.* grown stiff with cold. [cold.
Enganir, *vn.* to grow stiff with
Engano, *sm.* deceit, mistake.
Enganosamente, *adv.* deceitfully.
Enganoso, a, *adj.* deceitful.
Engar, *vn.* — *com alguem*, to favour one; to vex, to persecute.
Engaramponar, *va.* (*anc.*) to deceive.
Engaranhado, a, *pp.* V. *Embaraçado.*
Engaravitado, a, *adj.* grown stiff with cold.
Engargantar, *va.* (*horsem.*) — *o pé*, to run the foot up to the instep in the stirrup.
Engarrafado, a, *pp. adj.* bottled.
Engarrafar, *va.* to bottle.
Engasgado, a, *pp. adj.* suffocated, that has someting stuck in the throat.
Engasgalhar-se, *vr.* to entangle one's self.
Engasgar, *va.* to have something sticking in the throat. *Engasgar-se, vr.* to be suffocated.
Engastado, a, *pp. adj* enchased.
Engastador, *sm.* stone setter, jeweller.
Engastar, *va.* to enchase.
Engaste, *sm.* the bezel or collet of a ring the setting o stones in rings. [*gastado.*
Engastoado, a, *pp. adj.* V. *En-*
Engatar, *va.* to cramp.
Engatinhar, *vn.* to creep on all four like a cat.
Engavelar, *va.* to bind corn in bundles.
Engeitado, a, *pp. adj.* exposed, rejected, despised.
Engeitador, a, *adj.* that rejects.
Engeitamento, *sm.* rejecting, rejection. [to despise.
Engeitar, *va.* to reject, to slight;
Engelhado, a, *pp. adj.* wrinkled.
Engelhar, *va.* to wrinkle. — *vn.* or *vr.* to shrivel.
Engendrado, a, *pp adj.* engendered, produced.
Engendrar, *va.* to engender, to *produce.*

Engenhador, *sm.* he or she who contrives, invents.
Engenhar, *va.* to conceive, to contrive.
Engenharia, *sf.* engineering, the science of engineers.
Engenheiro, *sm.* engineer.
Engenho, *sm.* wit, art, skill; an engine. — *de assucar*, a sugar-mill. [ously.
Engenhosamente, *adv.* ingeni-
Engenhoso, a, *adj.* ingenious.
Engessador, a, *sm.* or *f.* pargeter.
Engessadura, *sf.* pargeting.
Engessar, *va.* to parget.
Englobado, a, *pp. adj.* united, agglomerated.
Englobar, *va.* to unite, to agglomerate.
Englobadamente, *adv.* hastily. *Comer* —, to eat very hastily, without chewing.
Engodado, a, *pp. adj.* allured, wheedled. [allurer.
Engodador, a, *adj.* wheedler,
Engodar, *va.* to wheedle.
Engodativo, a, *adj.* wheedling.
Engodo, *sm.* allurement, wheedle.
Engoiado, a, *adj.* ill-fed.
Engolfado, a, *pp. adj.* engulphed; (*fig.*) plunged.
Engolfar, *va.* to get into narrow sea room; (*fig.*) *Engolfar-se, vr.* to plunge into any business.
Engolozinar, *va.* (*falcon.*) to train up a hawk. *Engolozinar-se, vr.* to eat greedily.
Engommadeira, *sf.* starcher, a woman who irons linen.
Engommado, a, *pp. adj* starched, ironed, smoothed with a flat iron.
Engommadura, *sf.* the act of starching or ironing.
Engommar, *va.* to starch, to iron. [hinges.
Engonçar, *va.* to fasten with
Engonces, *sm. pl.* hinges, iron hooks.
Engonço, *sm.* hinge, iron hook.
Engordado, a, pp. adj. fattened.
Engordar, va. to fatten.
Engordurar, va. to grease.

Engorgitamento, *sm.* stoppage; (*med.*) obstruction.
Engorgitar, *va.* to obstruct.
Engorlador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who parboils.
Engorlar, *va.* to parboil.
Engorovinhar, *va.* to wrinkle.
Engos, *sm.* (*bot.*) danewort, dwarf-elder.
Engra, *sf.* angle. V. *Angulo.*
Engraçadamente, *adv.* prettily.
Engraçado, a, *adj.* pretty, pleasant, witty.
Engraçar, *vn.* to make gracious. *Engraçar-se*, *vr.* to become pleased with.
Engradar, *va.* (*artill.*) to mount a gun carriage.
Engradecer, *vn.* to seed, to run to seed.
Engradecido, a, *pp. adj.* that runs to seed.
Engramponar-se, *vr.* to grow proud.
Engrandecer, *va.* to augment; to magnify, to aggrandize.
Engrandecido, a, *pp. adj.* magnified.
Engrandecimento, *sm.* augmentation, rise, growth.
Engravescer, *vn.* to become worse (sickness).
Engravescido, a, *pp. adj.* made worse.
Engravitar-se, *vr.* — *em ramo*, is for a branch to turn itself upward.
Engraxado, a, *pp. adj.* blacked.
Engraxamento, *sm.* the act of blacking shoes.
Engraxar, *va.* to black boots or shoes.
Engrazado, a, *pp. adj.* that is strung on wire.
Engrazador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he who strings beads on a wire.
Engrazar, *va.* to string beads on wire.
Engrecer, *vn.* (*agric.*) to grow [ripe.
Engrenhado, a, *pp. adj.* tied up (hair).
Engrenhar, *va.* to tie up the [hair.
Engrilado, a, *pp. adj.* angry, *saucy.*
Engrilar-se, *vr.* to be saucy or angry.
Engrimanço, *sm.* tedious stories; mysterious sayings; affectation.
Emgrimpar-se, *vr.* to come up on the top of a mountain.
Engrinaldar, *va.* to garland.
Engrossado, a, *pp. adj.* enlarged, increased.
Engrossar, *va.* to enlarge. *Engrossar-se*, *vr.* to grow bigger.
Engrotar, *vn.* to stop, to obstruct.
Engrovinhado, a, *pp. adj.* and **Engrovinhar**, *vn.* V. *Embicar.*
Enguia, *sf.* eel.
Enguiçador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he who ominates sadly.
Enguiçar, *va.* to ominate sadly.
Engulhado, a, *pp. adj.* heaved.
Engulhamento, *sm.* the act of being heaved.
Engulhar, *vn.* to heave, to keck.
Engulho, *sm.* heave, nausea.
Engulido, a, *pp. adj.* swallowed.
Engulidor, a, *s.* and *adj.* swallower.
Engulipar, *va.* to swallow.
Engulir, *va.* to swallow, to absorb.
Engurria, *sf.* V. *Angurria.*
Engurunhido, a, *adj.* — *com frio*, shrunk with cold.
Enharmonico, a, *adj.* inharmonic.
Enhastado, a, *adj.* that is tied to the point of a pole, hoisted.
Enho, *sm.* a fawn. [drus.
Enhydro, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) enhy-
Enigma, *sm.* enigma.
Enigmaticamente, *adv.* enigmatically.
Enigmatico, a, *adj.* enigmatical.
Enigmatista, *sm.* enigmatist.
Enjaezado, a, *pp. adj.* trapped.
Enjaezar, *va.* to trap.
Enjangado, a, *adj.* joined together as a float.
Enjaular, *va.* to encage.
Enjoado, a, pp. adj. afflicted with nausea.
Enjoamento, sm. nausea, qualm. V. *Enjóo.*

Enjoar, *vn.* to make **nausea**. — *no mar*, to be sea sick; (*fig.*) to tire.
Enjoativo, a, *adj.* nauseous.
Enjojo, *sm.* V. *Gacho*.
Enjôo, *sm.* nausea, qualm.
Enkistado, a, *adj.* (*med.*) encysted.
Enlabusado, a, *pp. adj.* fouled, [soiled.
Enlabusador, *sm.* he who soils or fouls.
Enlabusar, *va.* to foul, to soil.
Enlaçado, a, *pp. adj.* snared, entangled.
Enlaçadura, *sf.* entangling.
Enlaçar, *va.* to entangle, to snare, to bind, to captivate. *Enlaçar-se*, *vr.* to form an alliance, to bind or connect one's self.
Enlace, *sm.* union, conjunction [of interest.
Enlaivar, *va.* to foul or stain.
Enlameado, a, *pp. adj.* mired, splashed, covered with mud.
Enlameadura, *sf.* the act of being mired or soiled.
Enlamear, *va.* to mire, to splash, to dirt, to cover with mud.
Enlaminado, a, *pp. adj.* plated.
Enlaminar, *va.* to line with plates, to plate.
Enlapado, a, *pp. adj.* retired, hidden in a den or cave.
Enlapar-se, *vr.* to shut one's self, to retire to the hole or cave.
Enlatado, a, *adj.* that is put as an arbour.
Enleado, a, *pp. adj.* perplexed, embarrassed.
Enlear, *va.* to entangle, to involve, to embarrass; to charm; to allure, to ensnare. *Enlear-se*, *vr.* — *em um negocio*, to entangle one's self in a business.
Enleio, *sm.* hesitation, doubting. *Enleios de amor*, intrigues.
Enlevação, *sf.* admiration, rapture, ecstasy.
Enlevado, a, *pp. adj.* affected with delight; charmed.
Enlevamento, *sm.* ravishment, *ecstasy*.
Enlevar, *va.* to charm, to ravish.
Enlevo, *sm.* transport, ecstasy, rapture.
Enlheado, a, *pp. adj.* alienated.
Enlheamento, *sm.* alienation.
Enlhear, *va.* to alien, to alienate.
Enliçado, a, *pp. adj.* woven.
Enliçador, *sm.* he who weaves.
Enliçar, *va.* to weave.
Enlodado, a, *pp. adj.* bedaggled, bemired. [mire.
Enlodar, *va.* to bedaggle, to be-
Enloirar or **Enlourar**, *va.* to crown with laurels.
Enloirecer, *vn.* to grow fair.
Enloirecido, a, *pp. adj.* made fair or light.
Enlouquecer, *va.* to make mad. —, *vn.* to grow mad.
Enlouzado, a, *pp. adj.* covered with a grave-stone.
Enlouzar, *va.* to cover with a grave-stone.
Enlutado, a, *pp. adj.* clad in mourning.
Enlutar, *va.* to sadden to cloth in mourning.
Enmanquecer, *va.* to make lame. —, *vn.* to grow lame.
Enmentres, *adv.* (*anc.*) in the mean-time.
Ennastrado, a, *pp. adj.* plaited.
Ennastrar, *va.* to plait the hair; to weave the hair and a ribbon together.
Ennatar, *va.* to cover with mud. —, *vn.* to be covered with mud or slime left by the overflowing of rivers.
Enneagono, *sm.* (*geom.*) enneagon, a figure of nine angles.
Ennegrecer, *va.* to black; (*fig.*) to denigrate. *Ennegrecer-se*, *vr.* to grow black. [ed.
Ennegrecido, a, *pp. adj.* blacken-
Ennervar, *va.* to strengthen.
Ennesgar, *va.* to give the form of a *nesga* (gore).
Ennevoado, a, *pp. adj.* cloudy, darkened.
Ennevoar, *va.* to darken, to cover with clouds.
Ennobrecedor, a, *adj.* he or she that ennobles.
Ennobrecer, *va.* to ennoble. —,

vn. and *Ennobrecer-se*, *vr.* to grow noble. [nobled.

Ennobrecido, a, *pp. adj.* en-

Ennobrecimento, *sm.* ennoblement, ennobling.

Ennodado, a, *pp. adj.* knotted.

Ennodar, *va.* to make a knot.

Ennodoado, a, *pp. adj.* stained, maculated. [late.

Ennodoar, *va.* to stain, to macu-

Ennoitar, *va.* to shade, to darken.

Ennoitecer, *va.* to shade, to benight.

Ennovelado, a, *pp. adj.* that is formed in a ball.

Ennovelar, *va.* to form in a ball, to wind silk into bottoms or clews. *Ennovelar-se*, *vr.* to be thronged together.

Ennublar, *va.* to cloud.

Ennuvear, *va.* to cloud.

Enojado, a, *pp. adj.* displeased, angry. [tiresome.

Enojador, a, *adj.* troublesome,

Enojamento, *sm.* trouble, grief.

Enojar, *va.* to anger, to weary; to make sick.

Enojo, *sm.* dulness, vexation, sorrow, weariness. [ness.

Enojosamente, *adv.* with weari-

Enojoso, a, *adv.* tedious, troublesome.

Enologia, *sf.* œnology.

Enorme, *adj.* 2 *g.* enormous, heinous, grievous. [ly.

Enormemente, *adv.* enormous-

Enormidade, *sf.* enormity.

Enouriçar, *va.* to make rough. *Enouriçar-se*, *vr.* to harden, to shiver. [a pack.

Enpacotar, *va.* to pack, to make

Enqueijado, a, *adj.* that is like a cheese.

Enquilhar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to build a keel.

Enraiar, *va.* to put the spokes to a wheel; to trig a wheel.

Enraivecer, *va.* to enrage.

Enraivecido, a, *pp. adj.* enraged. [inveterate.

Enraizado, a, *pp. adj.* rooted,

Enraizar, *va.* to take root, to *root.* [with boughs.

Enramada, *sf.* cottage covered

Enramado, a, *pp. adj.* covered with boughs.

Enramamento, *sm.* covering with boughs. [boughs.

Enramar, *va.* to cover with

Enrançar-se, *vr.* to grow rancid.

Enredado, a, *pp. adj.* entangled.

Enredador, a, *sm.* or *f.* an intriguer.

Enredar, *va.* to entangle.

Enredo, *sm.* wrapping, entangling; intricacy; an intricate lie or story; intrigue, cabal, plot, sly dealings; the plot of a play. [tangles.

Enredoso, a, *pp. adj.* that en-

Enredouçar, *va.* to swing.

Enregelado, a, *pp. adj.* frozen, chilled.

Enregelamento, *sm.* congelation, freezing.

Enregelar, *va.* to freeze, to congeal.

Enresinado, a, *pp. adj.* resinous, smeared with resin.

Enresinar, *va.* to resin.

Enrestar, *va.* to put in a rope (onions, etc.).

Enrevezado, a, *adj.* contrary, in the wrong way.

Enricar, *va.* to grow rich.

Enrijado, a, *pp. adj.* made strong.

Enrijar, *va.* to make strong. —, *vn.* to grow strong.

Enrilhar, *va.* to constipate.

Enriquecer, *va.* to enrich. —, *vn.* to grow rich, to thrive.

Enriquecido, a, *pp. adj.* enriched.

Enristado, a, *pp. adj.* couched upon the rest (spear).

Enristar, *va.* (chevalry) to couch the spear upon the rest.

Enriste, *sm.* the act of couching the spear upon the rest.

Enrizamento, *sm.* the act of putting in the reefs.

Enrizar *va.* to reef.

Enrocado, a, pp. adj. plaited.

Enrocar, va. to plait.

Enrodilhar, va. to wrap.

Enroladamente, adv. privately

Enrolado, a, pp. adj. rolled u

winded. —, *sm.* sort of woollen cloth.

Enrolar, *va.* to roll, to tie round; (*fig.*) to conceal. *Enrolar-se*, *vr.* to move as waves, to roll.

Enroscado, a, *pp. adj.* twined. —, *sm.* the folds of a snake.

Enroscadura, *sf.* winding about, twining.

Enroscar, *va.* to wrap. *Enroscar-se*, *vr.* to wind like a snake; to wriggle.

Enroupado, a, *pp. adj.* furnished with clothes. [self.

Enroupar-se, *vr.* to clothe one's

Enrouquecer, *va.* to make hoarse. —, *vn.* to grow hoarse.

Enrouquecido, a, *pp. adj.* hoarse.

Enrouquecimento, *sm.* hoarseness.

Enrubecer, *vn.* to redden.

Enrugado, a, *pp. adj.* wrinkled.

Enrugar, *va.* to wrinkle.

Enrutado, a, *adj.* proud, haughty.

Ensaboado, a, *pp. adj.* soaped. —*s*, *sm. pl.* linen which has been washed with soap.

Ensaboamento, *sm.* washing with soap.

Ensaboar, *va.* to soap.

Ensaburrar-se, *vr.* to be soiled with humours (tongue).

Ensacar, *va.* to put in a sack or bag. [tried.

Ensaiado, a, *pp. adj.* essayed,

Ensaiador, *sm.* essayer.

Ensaiar, *va.* to essay; to rehearse, to try.

Ensaio, *sm.* essay, rehearsal.

Ensalmar, *va.* to attempt to cure by saying superstitious prayers.

Ensalmo, *sm.* magic, superstitious charms; prayer.

Ensalmoirar, *va.* to season with brine.

Ensambenitado, a, *pp. adj.* that has a badge put on.

Ensanchar, *va.* to widen a garment with widening pieces.

Ensanchas, *sf. pl.* a widening piece. *Dar* —, to prolong.

Ensandalar, *va.* to rub the body ***with sandal-oil.***

Ensandecer, *va.* to make mad.

Ensanguentado, a, *pp. adj.* blooded, bloody. [bloody.

Ensanguentar, *va.* to make

Ensapreamento, *sm.* the act of putting into a bag.

Ensaque, *sm.* the act of putting into a bag.

Ensartar, *va.* to string beads.

Enseada, *sf.* a bay in the sea.

Ensebar, *va.* to grease.

Enseccar, *va.* to dry, to exhaust.

Ensejar, *va.* to await a good opportunity. [sion.

Ensejo, *sm.* opportunity, occa-

Ensembra, *adv.* (*anc.*) jointly, together. [*Apoderar-se.*

Ensenhorear-se, *vr.* to seize. V.

Ensevar, *va.* to tallow.

Ensifero, a, *adj.* ensiferous, that carries a sword.

Ensinado, a, *pp. adj.* taught, instructed.

Ensinador, a, *sm.* or *f.* teacher.

Ensinamento, *sm.* instruction, learning. [struct.

Ensinar, *va.* to teach, to in-

Ensinho, *sm.* (*agric.*) a rake.

Ensino, *sm.* instruction, teaching.

Ensipo, *sm.* (*pharm.*) æsypus.

Ensoado, a, *pp. adj.* growing weak on account of the heat, sultry.

Ensoar-se, *vr.* to be spoiled by too long exposure to the sun; to grow languid.

Ensoberbecer, *va.* to make proud. *Ensoberbecer-se*, *vr.* to grow proud. [proud.

Ensoberbecido, a, *pp. adj.* made

Ensobradado, a, *adj.* enclosed in the floor.

Ensofregado, a, *pp. adj.* made greedy, gluttonous.

Ensofregar, *va.* to make greedy, gluttonous.

Ensolvado, a, *adj.* (*artil.*) cannon that cannot be shot off on account of the powder being wet.

Ensolvar, *va.* to prevent the shooting of a cannon by wetting the powder.

Ensombrar, va. to shadow.

Ensopado, a, *pp. adj.* sopped, soaked.
Ensopar, *va.* to sop, to soak.
Ensossar, *va.* to make unsavoury. [insulse.
Ensosso, a, *adj.* unsavoury; (*fig.*)
Ensumagrar, *va.* to curry leather with sumach.
Ensurdecer, *va.* to make deaf, to deafen. —, *vn.* to grow deaf. *Ensurdecer-se, vr.* to grow deaf.
Ensurdecido, a, *pp. adj.* deafened, deaf.
Ensurdecimento, *sm.* deafness.
Entaboado, a, *pp. adj.* boarded, made stiff.
Entaboar, *va.* to board. *Entaboar-se, vr.* to become stiff and hard.
Entabolar, *va.* to dispose tables. — *um negocio,* to dispose business into method. *Entabolar-se, vr.* to thrust one's self into a station in life; to get or acquire credit, authority, rank.
Entaipar, *va.* to wall, to shut up. [cy; collision.
Entalação, *sf.* pressure, urgen-
Entaladamente, *adv.* intricately.
Entalado, a, *pp. adj.* squeezed between two bodies.
Entaladura, *sf.* squeezing.
Entalar, *va.* to squeeze; (*fig.*) to perplex.
Entaleigar, *va.* to put in sacks.
Entalha, *sf.* notch, nick.
Entalhado, a, *pp. adj.* carved, engraved. [graver.
Entalhador, *sm.* carver, en-
Entalhadura, *sf.* carving, engraving. [graving.
Entalhamento, *sm.* carving, en-
Entalhar, *va.* to carve, to engrave. [ing.
Entalho, *sm.* carving, engrav-
Entaliscado, a, *pp. adj.* incumbered. [bered.
Entaliscar-se, *vr.* to be incum-
Entanguecer, *vn.* to be chilled.
Entanguecido or **Entanguido,** *pp. adj. benumbed, stiff with cold.*
Então, *adv. then, in that time.* *Até* —, till then. *Desde* —, since. *De* — or *dés* —, thenceforth. —, *interj.* how so? what?
Entapizado, a, *pp. adj.* covered with tapestry. [pestry.
Entapizar, *va.* to hung with ta-
Ente, *sm.* being.
Enteada, *sf.* daughter-in-law; step-daughter. [son.
Enteado, *sm.* son-in-law; step-
Entelar, *va.* to weave.
Entejado, a, *pp. adj.* loathed.
Entejar, *va.* (*anc.*) to loath.
Entençar, *va.* to sue at law.
Entendedor, *sm.* one that understands, a connoisseur, critic.
Entendente, *adj.* 2 *g.* intelligent. —, *sm.* V. *Intendente.*
Entender, *va.* to understand, to conceive; to apprehend, to have a knowledge of; to mean, to intend. —, *vn.* to be acquainted, versed or skilled in any matter. — *com,* to meddle with; to trouble, to vex. *Dar a* —, to insinuate. *Entender-se, vr.* — *com alguem,* to agree with one.
Entender, *sm.* meaning, conception. [ingly.
Entendidamente, *adv.* know-
Entendido, a, *pp. adj.* understood.
Entendimento, *sm.* understanding, mind; conception; meaning, signification.
Entenebrecer, *va.* to darken.
Entenebrecido, a, *pp. adj.* darkened, clouded.
Entenrecer, *va.* to soften.
Entenrecido, a, *pp. adj,* softened. [the intestines.
Enteralgia, *sf.* (*med.*) a pain in
Enterite or **Enteritis,** *sf.* (*med.*) intestinal inflammation.
Enternecer, *va.* to make tender; to move to compassion; (*fig.*) to soften. *Enternecer-se, vr.* to be compassionate. [ly.
Enternecidamente, *adv.* tender-
Enternecido, a, *pp.* adj. moved, affected. [sion, pity.
Enternecimento, *sm.* compas-
Enterrado, a, pp. adj. interred, buried.

Enterrador, *sm.* burier.
Enterramento, *sm.* burial.
Enterrar, *va.* to bury, to inter.
Enterreirado, **a**, *pp. adj.* (*agric.*) that has been cut as herbs, bushes.
Enterreirar, *va.* to level and clear the ground round the trees of herbs, etc.
Enterro, *sm.* burial, funeral.
Enterturbado, **a**, *pp. adj.* disturbed. [to disturb.
Enterturbar, *va.* (*anc.*) to trouble,
Entesado, **a**, *pp. adj.* stretched; stiffened.
Entesadura, *sf.* stiffening.
Entesar, *va.* to stretch, to stiffen. *Entesar-se*, *vr.* to become stiff, to grow strong, violent (wind, etc.). *Entesar-se*, *vr.* — *com alguem*, to withstand, to oppose one. [confined.
Entestado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bordered,
Entestar, *va.* to put a cover. —, *vn.* to stand opposite, to border upon. [sured, hoarded.
Enthesoirado, **a**, *pp. adj.* trea-
Enthesoirador, *sm.* treasurer.
Enthesoirar, *va.* to treasure, to hoard, to lay up money.
Enthronisação, *sf.* enthroning.
Enthronisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* enthronized. [thronizer.
Enthronisador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* en-
Enthronisar, *va.* to enthrone.
Enthusiasmado, **a**, *pp. adj.* put in rapture. [rapture.
Enthusiasmar, *va.* to put in
Enthusiasmo, *sm.* enthusiasm.
Enthusiasta, *sm.* or *f.* enthusiast.
Enthusiastico, **a**, *adj.* enthusiastic. [meme.
Enthymema, *sm.* (*log.*) enthy-
Entibiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* cooled; (*fig.*) slack.
Entibiamento, *sm.* coldness.
Entibiar, *vn.* to cool. *Entibiar-se*, *vr.* to grow cool.
Entidade, *sf.* entity, value, estimation. [like.
Entijolar, *va.* to make brick-
Entisicado. **a**, *pp. adj.* that is *grown consumptive.*
Entisicar, *va.* to cause consumption. —, *vn.* to grow consumptive.
Entitular, *va.* or *n.* to entitle.
Entoação, *sf.* intonation, tuning, chant.
Entoado, **a**, *pp. adj.* tuned.
Entoar, *va.* to tune, to raise the voice, to lead the chant.
Entojar, *va.* **Entolhar**, *va.* V. *Antojar*, *Antolhar* and derivated.
Entomologia, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) entomology. [insects.
Entomophago, *sm.* he who eats
Entonado, **a**, *pp. adj.* made proud, proud.
Entonar-se, *vr.* to be proud.
Entono, *sm.* pride, haughtiness.
Entontecer, *va.* to make dull, to stupify. —, *vn.* to dote.
Entontecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* stupid, doted. [on, shed.
Entornado, **a**, *pp. adj.* poured
Entornar, *va.* to pour on, to shed.
Entorpecer, *va.* to benumb, to numb. *Entorpecer-se*, *vr.* to grow torpid. [heavy.
Entorpecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* torpid,
Entorpecimento, *sm.* numbness, torpor. [crooked.
Entortado, **a**, *pp. adj.* made
Entortadura, *sf.* bending, effect of being crooked.
Entortar, *va.* to crook, to wry.
Entoutiçar-se, *vr.* to be swelled.
Entoxicar, *va.* to intoxicate, to poison. [favour.
Entrada, *sf.* entrance, entry,
Entrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* entered.
Entralhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* woven in knots made in the threads of a net.
Entralhar, *va.* to make knots in the threads of a net between the meshes; to squeeze.
Entr'ambos, **as**, *pron.* (a contraction of *entre ambos*) both, amongst them.
Entramento, *sm.* (*anc.*) the act of entering, entrance.
Entrançado, **a**, *pp. adj.* braided, tressed. [braids.
Entrançador, *sm.* one who
Entrançadura, *sf.* the act of braiding hair.

Entrançar, *va.* to braid, to interlace, to make into tresses.
Entrancia, *sf.* entrance, beginning. *Lugar de primeira* —, the lowest in the order of magistracy in Portugal. [ly.
Entranhadamente, *adv.* inward-
Entranhado, a, *pp. adj.* that penetrates.
Entranhar, *va.* to pierce, to penetrate, to drive in. *Entranhar-se*, *vr.* to get into, the thickest of a wood; to search deeply; to have a rooted, deep sentiment.
Entranhas, *sf. pl.* entrails, bowels.
Entranhavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* hearty, sincere; deadly, spiteful.
Entranhavelmente, *adv.* sincerely. [trenched.
Entranqueirado, a, *pp. adj.* in-
Entranqueirar, *va.* to intrench.
Entrapado, a, *pp. adj.* wrapped up in clouts.
Entrapar, *va.* to wrap in clouts.
Entrar, *va.* to enter, to go or come in. —, *vn.* to go into, to come, step or get in; to pierce, to run into, to take one's turn (at play). — *em si*, to reflect, to consider within one's self. *Fazer* —, to drive in. *Esta droga entra na composição do remedio*, that drug is part of that composition.
Entravar, *va.* to interweave.
Entre, *prep.* among, between, betwixt.
Entreacto, *sm.* interact.
Entrebranco, a, *adj.* whitish.
Entrecambado, a, *adj.* entangled.
Entrecasca, *sm.* or **Entrecasco**, *sm.* the thin skin that is between the bark and wood of a tree.
Entrecho, *sm.* intrigue, plot of a play.
Entrechocar-se, *vr.* to knock, to clash one against another.
Entrecolumnio, *sm.* (*arch.*) intercolumniation.
Entreconhecer, *va.* to know imperfectly. [versed, crossed.
***Entrecortado, a**, pp. adj.* tra-
Entrecortar, *va.* to traverse, to interrupt.
Entrecostado, *sm.* (*a sea term*) work for strengthening a ship.
Entrecosto, *sm.* a sparerib.
Entredentes (*fam. loc.*). *Tomar alguem* —, to find fault with one.
Entredia, *adv.* by day, in the day-time.
Entredizer, *va.* to interdict.
Entrefino, a, *adj. Panno* —, cloth of a middling quality.
Entreforro, *sm.* a false roof.
Entrega, *sf.* delivery.
Entregadamente, *adv.* completely, faithfully.
Entregado, a, *pp. adj.* delivered, returned.
Entregador, *sm.* betrayer; he who delivers up.
Entregar, *va.* to deliver, to entrust; to betray. *Entregar-se*, *vr.* to give one's self up, to abandon one's self, to surrender.
Entregue, *adj.* 2 *g.* and *pp. irreg.* of *Entregar*, delivered up. *Fico — da carta*, I received this letter. [laced.
Entrelaçado, a, *pp. adj.* inter-
Entrelaçamento, *sm.* weaving.
Entrelaçar, *va.* to interlace.
Entrelinha, *sm.* interline.
Entrelinhado, a, *pp. adj.* interlined.
Entrelinhar, *va.* to interline.
Entrelopo, a, *adj.* interloping, interlope.
Entreluzir, *va.* to glimmer.
Entremedio, a, *adj.* that is put between.
Entremeiado, a, *pp. adj.* intermingled.
Entremeiar, *va.* to intermingle.
Entremeio, *sm.* interlacing; intermedium; space between two things. *N'este* —, mean while.
Entrementes, *adv.* (*anc.*) in the mean-time. V. *Entretanto.*
Entremesa, *adv.* during the time of eating.
Entremetter, va. to interpose. *Entremetter-se*, vr. to intrude one's self.
Entremettido, a, pp. adj. inter

posed, intermeddled. *Homem*—, a busy-body. [sition.
Entremettimento, *sm.* interpo-
Entremez, *sm.* a farce, an after-piece.
Entremontano, a, *adj.* placed among mountains.
Entrepanno, *sm.* speaking of a shelf for books, the board that separates the shelves.
Entrepausa, *sf.* intermedial pause, stop or rest.
Entrepôr, *va.* to put between, to interpose.
Entreportas, *adv. loc.* between two doors. *Tomaram-no* —, he could not escape. [posed.
Entreposto, a, *pp. adj.* inter-
Entreposto, *sm.* interposit, mart. [*der.*
Entreprender, *va.* V. *Empren-*
Entrepreza, *sf.* (*mil.*) surprise. *Tomar por* —, to take by surprise.
Entresachar, *va.* to put between, to intertwine.
Entrescolher, *va.* to choose among different objects.
Entreseio, *sm.* cavity.
Entresemear, *va.* to sow between; to intersperse.
Entresola, *sf.* a piece between the foot and sole of a shoe.
Entresolho, *sm.* entre-sole.
Entretalhado, a, *pp. adj.* carved, cut. [in.
Entretalhar, *va.* to cut or chop
Entretalho, *sm.* the act of cutting paper, skin, etc.
Entretanto, *adv.* in the meanwhile or time.
Entretecedor, *sm.* a weaver.
Entretecer, *va.* to interweave.
Entretecido, a, *pp. adj.* interwoven.
Entretela, *sf.* buckram put between the lining and the cloth.
Entretelar, *va.* to put buckram between the lining and the cloth. [subterfuge.
Entretenida, *sf.* tergiversation,
Entretenido, a, *adj.* diverting; *occupied, busy.*
Entretenimento, *sm.* diversion.
Entreter, *va.* to divert, to amuse, to stop. *Entreter-se*, *vr.* to pass the time pleasantly, to sojourn; to converse.
Entretido, a, *pp. adj.* amused.
Entretimento, *sm.* diversion.
Entretinho, *sm.* food for birds.
Entrevado, a, *pp. adj.* impotent, benumbed; covered with darkness.
Entrevar, *vn.* to be impotent; to cover with darkness.
Entrever, *va.* to have but a glimpse of. [val.
Entrevinda, *sf.* a sudden arri-
Entrevisto, a, *pp. adj.* that has a glimpse of; acute of mind.
Entrincheirado, a, *pp. adj.* intrenched. [trenchment.
Entrincheiramento, *sm.* in-
Entrincheirar, *va.* to intrench. *Entrincheirar-se*, *vr.* to intrench, to fortify one's self with intrenchments.
Entristecer, *va.* to make sad. *Entristecer-se*, *vr.* to grow sad.
Entrita, *sf.* panada, caudle.
Entroncamento, *sm.* the act of proceeding of the same stock.
Entroncar, *va.* to spring from the same stock.
Entronchar, *vn.* to grow with a great stalk (cabbage).
Entronquecido, a, *adj.* that has a trunk stalk (plant).
Entropeçar, *va.* to stumble.
Entrosa, *sf.* a dented wheel in a press. [into another.
Entrosar, *va.* to indent a wheel
Entr'ouvir, *va.* to overhear.
Entrouxado, a, *pp. adj.* packed up.
Entrouxar, *va.* to pack up.
Entrudar, *va.* to play tricks, to make merry in the carnival.
Entrudo, *sm.* shrove-tide, carnival.
Entufar, *va.* to swell.
Entulhado, a, *pp. adj.* filled, heaped up.
Entulhar, *va.* to heap up, to fill up a ditch with rubbish.
Entulho, *sm.* rubbish.
Entumecer, *vn.* V. Intumecer.

Entuna, *sf.* a hunting-match.
Entupido, **a**, *pp. adj.* stopped, closed.
Entupimento, *sm.* the act of stopping, shutting.
Entupir, *va.* to stop, to shut. *Entupir-se*, *vr.* to be stopped.
Enturbado, **a**, *pp. adj.* troubled.
Enturbar, *va.* to trouble.
Enucleação, *sf.* enucleation.
Enula campana, *sf.* (*bot.*) elicampane.
Enumeração, *sf.* enumeration.
Enumeradamente, *adv.* by enumeration. [rated.
Enumerado, **a**, *pp. adj.* enume-
Enumerar, *va.* to enumerate.
Enunciação, *sf.* enunciation.
Enunciado, **a**, *pp. adj.* enunciated.
Enunciador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* he or she that enunciates.
Enunciar, *va.* to enunciate, to express. [preposition.
Enunciativa, *sf.* an enunciative
Enunciativo, **a**, *adj.* enunciative. [ed.
Envallado, **a**, *pp. adj.* intrench-
Envallar, *va.* to intrench.
Envasado, **a**, *pp. adj.* put into vessels.
Envasadura, *sf.* (with shipwrights) the stocks. *Largar a* —, to be launched (ship).
Envasamento, *sm.* the foot or base of a pillar. [sels.
Envasar, *va.* to pour into ves-
Envasilhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* put into a vessel. [vessels.
Envasilhar, *va.* to put into
Envelhacar, *va.* to make one a knave. [*vn.* to grow old.
Envelhecer, *va.* to make old. —,
Envelhecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* made old. [old.
Envelhentado, **a**, *pp. adj.* made
Envelhentar, *va.* to make old.
Envencilhar, *va.* to embarass.
Envenenado, **a**, *pp. adj.* poisoned. [soner.
Envenenador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* poi-
Envenenamento, *sm.* poisoning.
Envenenar, *va.* to poison, to *envenom.*

Enverdecer, *va.* to make green or flourishing. —, *vn.* to grow green. [green.
Enverdecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* made
Envergado, **a**, *pp. adj.* (*a sea term*) tied to the yard.
Envergadura, *sf.* the bending of the sails; (*nat. hist.*) spread of wings.
Envergamento, *sm.* the bending of the sails.
Envergar, *va.* to bow or bend. — *as velas*, (*a sea term*) to tie the sails to the yards.
Envergonhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* ashamed.
Envergonhar, *va.* to ashame.
Envergues, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) earings, head-lines.
Envermelhar, *va.* to make red, to redden. [colour.
Envermelhecer, *vn.* to blush, to
Envermelhecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* blushed, reddened. [ed.
Envernizado, **a**, *pp. adj.* varnish-
Envernizar, *va.* to varnish.
Enverrugado, **a**, *pp. adj.* wrinkled.
Enverrugar, *va.* to wrinkle. *Enverrugar-se*, *vr.* to be wrinkled.
Envesgado, **a**, *pp. adj.* squinted.
Envesgar, *va.* to squint.
Envessadamente, *adv.* in the wrong side.
Envessar, *va.* to fold, to put in the wrong side.
Envestida, *sf.* V. *Investida.*
Envestido, **a**, *pp. adj.* folded in, involved.
Envestidoiro, *sm.* a suit of clothes.
Envestir, *va.* to cloth.
Envez, *sm.* the wrong side.
Envezado, **a**, *pp. adj.* put out of the way.
Envezar, *va.* to put out of the way, to trouble.
Enviado, *sm.* an envoy.
Enviado, **a**, *pp. adj.* sent.
Enviamento, *sm.* sending.
Enviar, *va.* to send, to emit. *Enviar-se*, *vr.* to throw one's self. [bassy.
Enviatura, *sf.* legation or em

Envidador, a, *adj.* or *s.* he or she that vies at cards.
Envidar, *va.* to vie at cards.
Envidilhar, *va.* (*agric.*) to bend the young shoots of a vine.
Envidraçado, a, *pp. adj.* glazed, glassy.
Envidraçar, *va.* to glaze.
Enviezadamente, *adv.* slopingly, obliquely.
Enviezado, a, *pp. adj.* that is cut obliquely.
Enviezar, *va.* to cut or place obliquely.—, *vn.* to go slanting.
Envilecer, *va.* to abase, to vilify.—, *vn.* and *Envilecer-se*, *vr.* to grow vile, to undervalue, to degrade, to disgrace or vilify one's self.
Envilecido, a, *pp. adj.* grown [vile.
Envilecimento, *sm.* abasement.
Envinagrar, *va.* to vinegar.
Enviolado, a, *pp. adj.* violated.
Enviolar, *va.* to violate.
Enviperar-se, *vr.* to grow angry.
Enviscado, a, *pp. adj.* limed.
Enviscar, *va.* to lime, to inviscate. *Enviscar-se*, *vr.* to be caught with bird-lime.
Envite, *sm.* vying (at cards).
Enviuvado, a, *pp. adj.* widowed.
Enviuvar, *vn.* to be made a widow or widower.
Envolta, *sf.* confusion. *De* —, promiscuously.
Envolto, a, *pp. adj.* wrapped up, involved, entangled. *Água* — *a*, muddy water.
Envoltorio, *sm.* cover of a bundle or parcel.
Envolvedoiro, *sm.* a swathing-[band.
Envolvedor, *sm.* an intriguer; wrapper.
Envolver, *va.* to wrap, to involve. *Envolver-se*, *vr.* to intrude one's self.
Envolvido, a, *pp. adj.* involved, wrapped up.
Envolvimento, *sm.* involving, wrapping.
Enxabido, a, *adj.* unsavoury.
Enxabimento, *sm.* insipidity.
Enxaca, *sf.* one side of a great *basket.*

Enxacoco, a, *adj.* one that speaks a broken language.
Enxada, *sf.* (*agric.*) mattock, hoe.
Enxadada, *sf.* a stroke with a hoe.
Enxadrez, *sm.* V. *Xadrez.*
Enxadrezado, a, *pp. adj.* checquered.
Enxadrezar, *va.* to checquer.
Enxaguado, a, *pp. adj.* full of waterish matter, rinsed.
Enxaguadura, *sf.* rinsing.
Enxaguar, *va.* to rinse.
Enxalmar, *va.* to put *enxalmos* (V. that word.).
Enxalmos, *sm. pl.* — *da besta*, the pannels of a pack-saddle.
Enxambrado, a, *pp. adj.* half wet.
Enxambrar, *va.* to half-dry linen to be ironed afterwards.
Enxame, *sm.* — *de abelhas*, swarm of bees. — *de peixes*, a shoal of fishes.
Enxameado, a, *pp. adj.* swarmed.
Enxamear, *va.* and *n.* to swarm as bees do.
Enxaqueca, *sf.* megrim.
Enxaravia, *sf.* woman's head-dress; wooden shoe.
Enxarcia, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the shrouds of a ship.
Enxarciar, *va.* to rig a ship.
Enxaropar, *va.* to give a syrup. *Enxaropar-se*, *vr.* (*fig.*) to drink a great quantity of liquor.
Enxarroco, *sm.* frog-fish.
Enxeco, *sm.* prejudice, damage.
Enxequetado, a, *adj.* (*herald.*) checkered.
Enxercar, *va.* to dry fresh-meat in the sun.
Enxerga, *sf.* a sort of straw-bed to put upon a pack-saddle.
Enxergadamente, *adv.* clearly.
Enxergado, a, *pp. adj.* discovered.
Enxergão, *sm.* a straw-bed.
Enxergar, *va.* to discover, to descry.
Enxerir, *va.* to insert.
Enxertadeira, *sf.* (*agric.*) a grafting-knife.
Enxertado, a, pp. adj. grafted.

Enxertador, *sm.* grafter.
Enxertar, *va.* to graft.
Enxertario, *sm.* (*a sea term*) parrel.
Enxertia, *sf.* the act of grafting: trees engrafted.
Enxerto, *sm.* a grafted tree.
Enxido, *sm.* a little farm.
Enxirir, *va.* to insert.
Enxó, *sf.* addice.
Enxofrado, a, *pp. adj.* sulphured.
Enxofrar, *va.* to sulphur, to dress with brimstone.
Enxofre, *sm.* brimstone, sulphur.
Enxofrento, a, *adj.* sulphureous.
Enxotacães, *sm.* beadle whose business is to prevent dogs from coming into a church.
Enxotado, a, *pp. adj.* scared, expelled.
Enxotador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who scares away.
Enxotar, *va.* to scare, to expel.
Enxova, *sf.* anchovy.
Enxoval, *sm.* the new linen clothes of the bride.
Enxovalhado, a, *pp. adj.* defiled, stained.
Enxovalhamento, *sm.* the act of befouling or staining.
Enxovalhar, *va.* to befoul, to stain.
Enxovalho, *sm.* insult, affront, injury.
Enxovia, *sf.* a dungeon.
Enxugado, a, *pp. adj.* dried, dry.
Enxugador, *sm.* dryer; a board to dry things upon.
Enxugar, *va.* to dry, to air, to sun.
Enxugo, *sm.* the act of drying. *Tomar* —, to grow dry.
Enxundia, *sf.* axunge, fat, suet; the fat in a fowl's belly.
Enxurdar-se, *vr.* to wallow.
Enxurdeiro, *sm.* mire.
Enxurrada, *sf.* torrent; heavy shower of rain.
Enxurrar, *vn.* to flow as a torrent; (*fig.*) to inundate.
Enxurro, *sm.* a torrent or sudden stream.
Enxuto, a, *pp.* of *Enxugar* and *adj.* dry, dried.
Enzena, *sf.* hatred, hate.
Enzinheira, *sf.* holm, scarlet oak.
Enzol, *sm.* V. *Anzol.*

Eolipyla, *sf.* æolipyle.
Eoo, *adj. m.* (*poetry*) eastern.
Epacta, *sf.* epact.
Epanaphora, *sf.* (*rhet.*) relation, an account of any thing.
Epatica, *sf.* (*bot.*) liver-wort.
Ephebo, *sm.* a youth, a lad.
Ephelides, *s.* (*med.*) ephelis, sunburn.
Ephemerides, *sf. pl.* ephemerides.
Ephemero, a, *adj.* ephemeral. *Febre* —*a*, ephemeral fever, a day's ague.
Ephialta, *sf.* (*med.*) ephialtes.
Ephidrosis, *sf.* (*med.*) a morbific sweat.
Ephod, *sm.* ephod.
Ephora, *sm.* ephorus.
Epiala, *adj. Febre* —, continual fever.
Epicamente, *adv.* in an epic manner.
Epicedio, *sm.* epicedium.
Epicheia, *sf.* (*in law*) a mitigation of law according to equity.
Epice, a, *adj.* epic.
Epicureo, a, *adj.* epicurean.
Epicurismo, *sm.* epicurism.
Epicyclo, *sm.* (*astron.*) epicycle.
Epicycloide, *sf.* (*geom.*) epicycloid.
Epidemia, *sf.* epidemy.
Epidemico, a, *adj.* epidemical.
Epiderme, *sm.* epidermis.
Epidermico, a, *adj.* epidermic.
Epidictico, a, *adj.* demonstrative.
Epigastrico, a, *adj.* (*anat.*) epigastric.
Epigastrio, *sm.* (*anat.*) epigastrium.
Epigramma, *sm.* an epigram.
Epigrammatico, a, *adj.* epigrammatic.
Epigrammatista, *sm.* epigrammatist.
Epigraphe, *sf.* epigraph.
Epigraphico, a, *adj.* belonging to an epigraph.
Epilepsia, *sf.* epilepsy.
Epileptico, a, *adj.* epileptic, epileptical.
Epilogar, *va.* to epiloguize.
Epilogo, *sm.* epilogue.
Epiphania, *sf.* Epiphany.
Epiphora, *sf.* (*med.*) epiphora.
Epiploon, *sm.* (*anat.*) epiploon.

Episcopado, *sm.* episcopacy, episcopate.
Episcopaes, *sm. pl.* episcopalians.
Episcopal, *adj.* 2 *g.* episcopal.
Episodiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* episodized.
Episodiador, *sm.* an author that introduces many episodes.
Episodiar, *va.* to episodize.
Episodico, **a**, *adj.* episodic, episodical.
Episodio, *sm.* episode.
Epistola. *sf.* epistle, letter.
Epistolar, *adj.* 2 *g.* epistolary.
Epistoleiro, *sm.* epistler.
Epistolico, **a**. *adj.* epistolic.
Epitaphio, *sm.* epitaph.
Epithalamico, **a**, *adj.* epithalamic. [mium.
Epithalamio, *sm.* an epithala-
Epitheto, *sm.* epithet.
Epitomar, *va.* to epitomise.
Epitome, *sm.* epitome, compendium.
Epizootia, *sf.* epizooty.
Epizootico, **a**, *adj.* epizootic.
Epoca, *sf.* epoch.
Epodo, *sm.* epode.
Epopéa, *sf.* epopee. [salts.
Epsom (*sal de*), *sf.* (*chem.*) epsom-
Eptacordo, *sm.* heptachord.
Eptagono, *sm.* (*geom.* and *fort.*) heptagon.
Epulida, *sf.* (*med.*) epulis.
Equabilidade, *sf.* equability.
Equação, *sf.* equation.
Equador, *sm.* equator.
Equanimidade, *sf.* equanimity.
Equatorial, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*astr.*) equatorial. —, *sm.* instrument to follow the diurnal motions of the stars. [uniform.
Equavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* equable,
Equestre, *adj.* 2 *g.* equestrian.
Equevo, **a**, *adj.* contemporary.
Equiangulo, **a**, *adj.* (*geom.*) equiangular.
Equidade. *sf.* equity, justice.
Equidilatado, **a**, *adj.* equidilated.
Equidistancia, *sf.* equidistance.
Equidistante, *adj.* 2 *g.* equidistant.
Equilateral, *adj.* 2 *g.* equilateral.
Equilatero, *adj.* 2 *g.* equilateral.
Equilibração, *sf.* equilibration.
Equilibrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* equilibrated.
Equilibrar, *va.* to equilibrate.
Equilibrio, *sm.* equilibrium, equipoise.
Equilibrista, *sm.* equilibrist.
Equino, **a**, *adj.* equine, belonging to a horse.
Equinoccial or **Equinoxial**, *adj.* 2 *g.* equinoctial. [equinox.
Equinoccio or **Equinoxio**, *sm.*
Equipagem, *sf.* equipage.
Equiparação, *sf.* equalization.
Equiparado, **a**, *pp. adj.* equalized. [make equal.
Equiparar, *va.* to compare, to
Equipendencia, *sf.* equiponderance, equipendency.
Equipollencia, *sf.* equipollence.
Equipollente, *adj.* 2 *g.* equipollent. [rance.
Equiponderancia, *sf.* equiponde-
Equiponderante, *adj.* 2 *g.* equiponderant.
Equiponderar, *vn.* to equiponderate.
Equitação, *sf.* equitation.
Equitativo, **a**, *adj.* equitable.
Equivalencia, *sf.* equivalency.
Equivalente, *adj.* 2 *g.* equivalent. [valently.
Equivalentemente, *adv.* equi-
Equivaler, *vn.* to be equal.
Equivocação, *sf.* equivocation.
Equivocado, **a**, *pp. adj.* equivocated. [cally.
Equivocamente, *adv.* equivo-
Equivocar, *va.* to equivocate. ***Equivocar-se***, *vr.* to equivocate, to mistake.
Equivoco, *sm.* equivocal, equivoque, ambiguity.
Equivoco, **a**, *adj.* equivocal.
Equoreo, **a**, *adj.* (*poet.*) equorean.
Equuleo, *sm.* an instrument of tortura made like a horse.
Era, *sf.* era.
Erario, *sm.* the exchequer.
Erebo, *sm.* (*myth.*) Erebus.
Erecção, *sf.* erection.
Erecto, **a**, *pp. adj.* de ***Erigir***. erect. [founder.
Erector, *sm.*, or *adj.* erector,

Eregir, *va.* V. *Erigir.*
Eremita, *sm.* hermit.
Eremitagem, *sf.* hermitage.
Eremiterio, *sm.* hermitage.
Eremitico, **a**, *adj.* eremetical.
Ereo, **a**, *adj.* bronzed, made of copper or brass.
Erethismo, *sm.* (*med.*) erethismus.
Ergastulo, *sm.* a prison.
Erguer, *va.* to raise up.
Erguido, **a**, *adj.* raised.
Erigido, **a**, *pp. adj.* erected, raised.
Erigir, *va.* to erect, to raise.
Ermado, **a**, *pp. adj.* depopulated.
Ermar, *va.* to depopulate.
Ermida, *sf.* hermitage.
Ermitão, *sm.* hermit.
Ermitoa, *sf.* hermitess.
Ermo, **a**, *adj.* solitary, gloomy.
Erogado, **a**, *pp. adj.* distributed, divided. [bute.
Erogar, *va.* to erogate, to distri-
Erosão, *sf.* erosion.
Erotico, **a**, *adj.* erotic.
Erotomania, *sf.* (*med.*) erotomania.
Errada, *sf.* error, mistake.
Erradamente, *adv.* erroneously.
Erradicação, *sf.* the act of rooting out.
Erradicante, *adj.* (*med.*) that roots out.
Erradicar, *va.* to root out.
Erradicativamente, *adv.* radically.
Erradicativo, **a**, *adj.* eradicative.
Erradio, **a**, *adj.* errant, wandering.
Errado, **a**, *pp. adj.* mistaken.
Errante, *adj.* 2 *g.* erring, wandering.
Errar, *va.* to miss, to mis'ake.—, *vn.* to err, to mistake, to wander. *Errar-se*, *vr.* to dissent.
Erratas, *sf. pl.* the errata of a book.
Erratico, **a**, *adj.* erratic.
Errhino, **a**. *adj.* errhine.
Erriçar, *va.* to make the hair rise on end. *Erriçar-se*, *vr.* to stand on end, *to stare.*
Erro, *sm.* error.
***Erronea* or Erronia**, *sf.* an error.
Erroneamente, *adv.* erroneously.
Erroneo, **a**, *adj.* erroneous, false.
Error, *sm.* sin, fault; wildness.
Eructação, *sf.* eructation.
Erudição, *sf.* erudition.
Eruditamente, *adv.* learnedly.
Erudito, **a**, *adj.* learned.
Eruginoso, **a**, *adj.* rusty; eruginous.
Erupção, *sf.* eruption.
Erva, *sf.* herb. V. *Herva* and derivated.
Erysipela, *sf.* (*med.*) erysipelas.
Erysipelar-se, *vr.* to grow erysipelatous. [pelatous.
Erysipelatoso, **a**, *adj.* erysi-
Erysipeloso, **a**, *adj.* that has erysipelas. tion, redness.
Erythema, *s.* (*med.*) inflamma-
Esbaforido, **a**, *adj.* busy, hasty, panting. [breath.
Esbaforimento, *sm.* want of
Esbaforir-se, *vr.* to be put out of breath.
Esbagoar, *va.* V. *Desbagoar.*
Esbagulhar, *va.* to take out the grape-stones or kernels.
Esbandalhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* pulled in pieces.
Esbandalhar, *va.* to break or pull in pieces. [dissipated.
Esbanjado, **a**, *pp. adj.* wasted,
Esbanjador, *sm.* a prodigal.
Esbanjar, *va.* to waste, to consume. [entangle.
Esbaralhar, *va.* to confound, to
Esbarrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* thrown against any thing.
Esbarrar, *va.* to dash, to throw any thing against another.
Esbarrocar-se, *vr.* to throw one's self head-long. [place.
Esbarrondadeiro, *sm.* a slippery
Esbarrondado, **a**, *pp. adj.* cast down.
Esbarrondamento, *sm.* the act of casting down.
Esbarrondar, *vn.* to fall in a precipice, to pull down.
Esbelto, **a**, adj. tall and thin; elegant.
Esbirro, *sm.* sbirro; bailiff.
Esboçado, **a**, pp. adj. sketche

Esboçar, *va.* to **sketch.**
Esboço. *sm.* sketch.
Esbofado, **a**, *pp. adj.* **short-winded.**
Esbofeteado. **a**, *pp. adj.* **slapped,** buffeted.
Esbofetear, *va.* to slap, to **buffet.**
Esbombardeado, **a**, *pp. adj.* battered. bombarded.
Esbombardear, *va.* to batter, to bombard. [**corners.**
Esborcinar, *va.* to break the
Esboroado. **a**, *pp. adj.* made into a powder.
Esboroamento, *sm.* **the act of** bringing a thing to powder.
Esboroar, *va.* to **reduce**, to powder. *Esboroar-se*, *vr.* to crumble into powder.
Esborrachado, **a**, *pp. adj.* **burst,** broken.
Esborrachar, *va.* to burst, to crush, to squash. ***Esborrachar-se***, *vr.* to burst. [**embers.**
Esborralhar, *va.* to scatter the
Esborrar, *va.* to cast or put out the dregs or grounds.
Esbraguilhado. **a**, *adj.* that has the small clothes unbuttoned.
Esbranquiçado, **a**, *adj.* whitish.
Esbravejar, *vn.* to **rage.**
Esbraseado, **a**, *pp. adj.* made into a live coal.
Esbrazear, *va.* to **make into a** live coal.
Esbugalhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* prominent. *Olhos —s*, full eyes.
Esbugalhar, *va.* — *os olhos*, to put the eyes out of the sockets.
Esbulhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* spoiled, dispossessed.
Esbulhador, *sm.* spoiler.
Esbulhar, *va.* to dispossess.
Esbulho, *sm.* usurpation; booty.
Esburacado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bored.
Esburacar. *va.* to bore.
Esburgado, **a**, *pp. adj.* shelled.
Esburgar, *va.* to shell, to skin.
Escabeche. *sm.* sauce for fish; (*fig.*) artifice. [velled.
Escabellado, **a**, *pp. adj.* dishe-
Escabellar, *va.* to dishevel.
Escabello, *sm.* a joint-stool.
Escabiosa, *sf.* (*bot.*) scabious.
Escabioso. **a**. *adj.* scabby, **itchy.**
Escabrosamente. *adv.* **hardly,** sharply.
Escabrosidade. *sf.* **harshness.** roughness. craggedness.
Escabroso. **a**. *adj.* sharp. **rugged;** craggy; untractable, **churlish.**
Escabujar. *vn.* to **struggle.**
Escachapernas, *adv. loc.* ***Andar a cavallo de —***, to ride **straddling.** [**asunder.**
Escachar. *va.* to cleave, **to part**
Escada, *sf.* ladder. **staircase.** stairs. — *de caracol*, **winding stairs.**— *de mão*. a **hand-ladder.**
Escadaria. *sf.* a great **staircase.**
Escadeado. **a**. *adj.* **ladderwise.**
Escadelecer, *vn.* to **nod,** to slumber. [**cretly.**
Escafeder-se. *vr.* to slip **out se-**
Escaimbo or **Escambo**, *sm.* V. *Troca.*
Escair, *vn.* to expire, to **lapse.**
Escala, *sf.* scale; (*a sea term*) stay.
Escalada, *sf.* a scaling **with** ladders.
Escalado. **a**. *pp. adj.* scaled.
Escalador, *sm.* one **who attacks** by open force, he who **scales.**
Escalafavaes. *s.* V. *Maroto.*
Escalamento, *sm.* **the act of** scaling.
Escalamocar, *va.* V. ***Escalavrar.***
Escalão, *sm.* round, step; (*mil.*) echelon; (*fig.*) step.
Escalar, *va.* to scale: to cleave, to part; to embowel; (*fig.*) **to** defame. to taunt.
Escalavrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* **slightly** wounded.
Escalavradura, *sf.* a **slight** wound.
Escalavrar. *va.* to make a slight wound.
Escaldado, **a**, *pp. adj.* **scalded.**
Escaldador, *sm.* a warming-pan.
Escaldadura, *sf.* scalding.
Escaldar, *va.* to scald. to burn.
Escaleno, *adj.* scalene; (*anat.*) *sm.* scalenus.
Escaler, sm. barge. boat.
Escaleta, sf. intrenchment.
Escalfado, **a**, pp. adj. **poached,**

warmed. *Ovos —s*, poached eggs.

Escalfador, *sm.* boiler; a vessel used to warm water in.

Escalfar, *va.* to poach, to boil slightly.

Escalho, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) shad-fish.

Escalpello, *sm.* scalpel.

Escalvado, a, *pp. adj.* made bald.

Escalvar, *va.* to make bald; to make barren (fields).

Escama, *sf.* scale, small shell or crust. [scales the fish.

Escamadeira, *sf.* woman that

Escamado, a, *pp. adj.* scaled.

Escamador, *sm.* he who scales.

Escamadura, *sf.* the act of scaling. [make ridges.

Escamalhoar, *va.* (*agric.*) to

Escamar, *va.* to scale fish.

Escameado, a, *adj.* scaly, covered with scales.

Escamel, *sm.* the frame of a harness-scowerer.

Escamento, a, *adj.* scaly.

Escameo, a, *adj.* scaly.

Escamiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* having the form of scales.

Escamigero, a, *adj.* scaly.

Escamonea, *sf.* (*bot.*) scammony.

Escamonear-se, *vr.* to grow angry. [mous.

Escamoso, a, *adj.* scaly, squa-

Escampar, *vn.* to cease from rain.

Escampo, a, *pp. irreg.* of *Escampar*; clear of clouds.

Escançado, a, *pp. adj.* lucky.

Escanção, *sm.* a cup-bearer.

Escançar, *vn.* to serve wine at table. [open.

Escancarado, a, *pp. adj.* wide

Escancarar, *va.* to open widely. — *a porta*, to set a door wide open. [openly.

Escancaras, *adv. loc. Ás —*,

Escançaria, *sf.* the king's wine-cellar.

Escancear, *va.* to fill or pour out wine in the cups. [dled.

***Escanchado*, a**, *pp. adj.* straddle.

***Escanchar*, *va.* to straddle. *Escanchar-se*, *vr.* to set a straddle.**

Escandalisado, a, *pp. adj.* scandalized. [scandalizes.

Escandalisador, *sm.* he who

Escandalisar, *va.* to scandalize. *Escandalisar-se*, *vr.* to take offence.

Escandalo, *sm.* scandal.

Escandalosamente, *adv.* scandalously.

Escandaloso, a, *adj.* scandalous.

Escandea or **Escandia**, *sf.* sort of large wheat.

Escandecencia, *sf.* heating; anger.

Escandecente, *adj.* 2 *g.* heating.

Escandecer, *vn.* to grow warm. — *de ira*, to be very angry.

Escandecido, a, *pp. adj.* burning hot. [order, broken.

Escangalhado, a, *pp. adj.* out of

Escangalhar, *va.* to break, to put out of order: *Escangalhar-se*, *vr.* to be taken to pieces. — *com riso*, to split with laughing.

Escanganhar, *va.* to take off the grapes from the bunch.

Escanganho, *sm.* the act of taking off the grapes from the bunch. [close.

Escanhoar, *va.* to shave very

Escanifrado, a, *adj.* very thin or lean. [tion.

Escaninho, *sm.* a small parti-

Escano, *sm.* small bench or form.

Escapada, *sf.* escape, flight.

Escapadella, *sf.* escape, evasion.

Escapado, a, *pp. adj.* escaped.

Escapar, *vn.* to escape, to fly. *Deixar — uma occasião*, to slip an occasion. *Escapou-lhe uma palavra*, he dropped a word.

Escaparate, *sm.* a show glass.

Escapatorio, *sm.* shift, evasion.

Escapola, *sm.* a tenter-hook; a sea-port.

Escapula, *sf.* subterfuge, shift.

Escapulario, *sm.* scapulary.

Escapulir, *vn.* to sneak, to creep slily.

Escaques, *sm. pl.* the little squares of a chessboard.

Escara, *sf.* scab, crust of an ulcer.

Escarabeo, *sm.* scarabee.

Escarafunchado, a, *pp. adj.* scratched, picked.
Escarafunchador, *sm.* he who scratches. [to pick.
Escarafunchar, *va.* to scratch,
Escaramuça, *sf.* skirmish.
Escaramuçador, *sm.* skirmisher.
Escaramuçar, *vn.* to skirmish.
Escarapela, *sf.* a fray among women, and low people.
Escarapelado, a, *pp. adj.* tugged by the hair. [to quarrel.
Escarapelar, *va.* to make a fray,
Escaravalhado, a, *adj.* (*art.*) honey-combed. comb.
Escaravalho, *sm.* (*art.*) honey-
Escaravelho, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) beetle, scarabeous. [ing.
Escarcalhada, *sf.* a loud laugh-
Escarçar, *va.* to take the honey from the hives. *Escarçar-se*, *vr.* to be ripped. [leather,
Escarcella, *sf.* a large purse of
Escarcéo, *sm.* a great wave or billow. *Fazer —s*, to make a great noise, bustle.
Escarchar, *va.* to make rough.
Escarço, *sm.* the act of taking the honey away from the hives.
Escardeado, a, *pp. adj.* cleared of thistles.
Escardear, *va.* to clear of thistles.
Escardilhar, *va.* to clear with the weeding-hook.
Escardilho, *sm.* weed-hook.
Escarduçado, a, *pp. adj.* carded (wool).
Escarduçador, a, *sm.* or *f.* carder, wool-comber.
Escarduçar, *va.* to card (wool).
Escareador, *sm.* turn-screw.
Escarias, *sf. pl.* V. *Iguarias*.
Escarificação, *sf.* scarification.
Escarificado, a, *pp. adj.* scarified. [fier.
Escarificador, *sm.* (*surg.*) scari-
Escarificar, *va.* to scarify.
Escarioso, a, *adj.* scarious.
Escarlate, *adj.* 2 *g.* scarlet.
Escarlatina, *sf.* (*med.*) scarlatina.
Escarmentado, a, *pp. adj.* punished, warned.
Escarmentar, *vn.* to take warning by experience. — *va.* to punish, to reprehend harshly.
Escarmento, *sm.* punishment; warning by experience.
Escarnação, *sf.* the act of stripping off the flesh.
Escarnado, a. *pp. adj.* that has stripped off the flesh.
Escarnador, *sm.* a dentist's instrument to cut the gum with.
Escarnar, *va.* (*surg.*) to part the gum from the teeth; to lay bare the root of trees.
Escarnecedor, a, *sm.* or *f.* jester, scoffer.
Escarnecer, *va.* to scoff, to rail.
Escarnecido, a. *pp. adj.* scoffed, mocked.
Escarnecimento, *sm.* mockery; contempt; reproach.
Escarnecivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be scoffed.
Escarneo, *sm.* mockery, raillery.
Escarnicadeira, *sf.* a woman who scoffs.
Escarnicar, *va.* to scoff.
Escarola, *sf.* endive.
Escarotico, a, *adj.* caustic, escharotic.
Escarpa, *sf.* (*fort.*) the scarp (in fortification).
Escarpado, a, *pp. adj.* sloped, craggy, steep.
Escarpamento, *sm.* scarpment.
Escarpar, *va.* to slope. — *um fosso*, to make a ditch with a slope. [bread.
Escarpeada, *sf.* a sort of brown
Escarpes, *sm. pl.* iron-shoes.
Escarpim, *sm.* a linen or woollen sock.
Escarradeira, *sf.* a spitting-box.
Escarrado, a, *pp. adj.* expectorated.
Escarrador, *sm.* spitting-box.
Escarradura, *sf.* spitting, expectoration. [pie.
Escarramão, *sm.* a small mutton
Escarranchado, a, *pp. adj.* that is set astradle. [astradle.
Escarranchar-se, *vr.* to set
Escarrapiçar, *va.* to unravel.
Escarrar, *va.* to spit, to expectorate.
Escarro, *sm.* phlegm.

Escarva, *sf.* (*carp.*) the joining of wooden pieces.
Escarvado, **a**, *pp. adj.* made hollow. [who makes hollow.
Escarvador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* he or she
Escarvar, *va.* to sap, to make hollow.
Escascar, *va.* to peel.
Escassamente, *adv.* straitly.
Escasseado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that is given stingily. [slacken.
Escassear, *vn.* to diminish, to
Escassez or **Escasseza**, *sf.* niggardliness, covetousness.
Escasso, **a**, *adj.* stingy.
Escatel, *sm.* (*a sea term*) a little hole in the points of the bolts.
Escatimar, *va.* to diminish.
Escava, *sf.* the laying open of vines.
Escavação, *sf.* excavation.
Escavacar, *va.* to chip wood.
Escavado, **a**, *pp. adj.* excavated.
Escavador, *sm.* excavator.
Escavadura, *sf.* furrow or trench for a drain.
Escavar, *va.* to lay open the roots of trees.
Escaveirado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that has a wan look.
Escaveirar, *va.* to make a face as a skull.
Esclarecer, *va.* to clear, to brighten, to make bright, to enlighten, to illustrate. *Esclarecer-se*, *vr.* to become illustrious, to acquire reputation.
Esclarecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* grown bright. [tion, elucidation.
Esclarecimento, *sm.* explana-
Esclavagem, *sf.* collar, sort of ornament for the neck.
Esclavina, *sf.* a sort of mantle.
Escoado, **a**, *pp. adj.* strained.
Escoadoiro, *sm.* a water-pipe.
Escoadura, *sf.* draining, flowing.
Escoamento, *sm.* draining, dropping.
Escoar, *vn.* to pour out, to slip away. —, *va.* to pour, to separate a liquor from its sediment. *Escoar-se*, *vr.* to drop.
Escoas, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) — *da borda*, rung-heads.

Escocez, **a**, *adj.* or *s.* Scotch, belonging to Scotland.
Escocia, *sf.* Scotland.
Escoda, *sf.* a mason's chisel.
Escodado, **a**, *pp. adj.* smoothed.
Escodar, *va.* to turn a skin and smooth the outside; to hew stones. [cut off the crust.
Escodeado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that has
Escodear, *va.* to chip bread; to peel. [*Coima.* V. *Coima.*
Escoimado, **a**, *pp. adj.* free from
Escoimar, *va.* to declare one free from *Coima*.
Escola, *sf.* school.
Escolar, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to school. [lastically.
Escolasticamente, *adv.* scho-
Escolastico, **a**, *adj.* scholastic.
Escolha, *sf.* choice, selection.
Escolhedor, *sm.* he who chooses.
Escolher, *va.* to choose.
Escolhidamente, *adv.* choicely.
Escolhido, **a**, *pp. adj.* chosen, selected. [under water.
Escolho, *sm.* a cliff or rock
Escoliar, *va.* to scholy.
Escoliaste, *sm.* scholiast.
Escolio, *sm.* annotation.
Escolmar, *va.* to cut stubble.
Escolopendra, *sf.* scolopendra.
Escolta, *sf.* escort, guard.
Escoltado, **a**, *pp. adj.* guarded.
Escoltar, *va.* to escort, to guard.
Escondedoiro, *sm.* a lucking-hole.
Escondedor, *sm.* a concealer.
Escondedura, *sf.* the act of concealing. [ceal.
Esconder, *va.* to hide, to con-
Escondidamente, *adv.* secretly.
Escondido, **a**, *pp. adj.* concealed.
Escondrijo, *sm.* a hiding-place.
Esconjuração, *sf.* adjuration.
Esconjurado, **a**, *pp. adj.* adjured.
Esconjurador, *sm.* adjurer.
Esconjuro, *sm.* adjuration.
Esconso, **a**, *adj.* that bends, steep.
Escopeta, *sf.* a sort of petronel.
Escopetada, *sf.* a shot of a petronel. [with petronel.
Escopetaria, *sf.* soldiers ar

Escopetear. *va.* to shoot with a petronel.
Escopeteiro. *sm.* a soldier armed with a petronel.
Escopo. *sm.* scope, aim.
Escopro. *sm.* a sort of chisel.
Escora. *sf.* prop, stay.
Escorado. a. *pp. adj.* propped.
Escorar. *va.* to bear up, to prop.
Escorbutico. a. *adj.* scorbutical.
Escorbuto. *sm.* scurvy.
Escorçar. *va.* (*paint.*) to shorten, to fore-shorten.
Escorchamento. *sm.* the act of skinning.
Escorchar. *va.* to skin, to flay; to take out what was concealed.
Escorcioneira. *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb viper's grass.
Escorço. *sm.* (*paint.*) the foreshortening of the body. *Escorços*, *sm. pl.* figures smaller than the natural ones.
Escoria. *sf.* scoria, dross of any metal, scum.
Escoriação. *sf.* excoriation.
Escoriar-se, *vr.* V. *Esfolar-se.*
Escorificar, *va.* to reduce to scoria.
Escorjamento, *sm.* a swoon, a fainting fit.
Escorjar, *va.* to wrest, to wrench.
Escornadamente, *adv.* scornfully.
Escornado, a, *pp. adj.* punched with a horn.
Escornar, *va.* to punch, to gore with the horns; (*fig.*) to despise.
Escorneador, a, *adj.* that punches with the horns.
Escornichar, *va.* to punch with the horns.
Escorpião, *sm.* scorpion.
Escorralhas, *sf. pl.* dregs, settlements of any liquor.
Escorredura, *sf.* the sediment of liquors.
Escorregadiço, a, *adj.* slippery.
Escorregado, a, *pp. adj.* slipped.
Escorregadoiro, *sm.* slippery place.
Escorregadura, *sf.* the act of slipping.
Escorregar. *va.* to slip, to slide.
Escorreito. a. *adj.* and *pp. irreg.* of *Escorrer*: sound, healthy.
Escorrer. *va.* to drop, to drain in a vessel: *a sea term*) to go beyond.
Escorrido. a. *pp. adj.* dropped.
Escorrimento. *sm.* dropping.
Escorropichado. a. *pp. adj.* that was drunk to the last draught.
Escorropichar. *va.* to drink the last draught.
Escortinado. a. *pp. adj.* (*fort.*) curtained.
Escortinar. *va.* (*fort.*) to curtain.
Escorva. *sf.* the pan of a gun; prime.
Escorvado, a, *pp. adj.* primed.
Escorvador. *sm.* an instrument to prime cannons.
Escorvar. *va.* to prime.
Escoser. *va.* to wound.
Escosido. a. *pp. adj.* wounded.
Escosimento. *sm.* damage by wounding.
Escota, *sf.* (*a sea term*) sheet.
Escote, *sm.* club, share of a reckoning.
Escoteiro, a, *adj.* free, that carries no bagage.
Escotilha. *sf.* (*a sea term*) hatchway; scuttles.
Escotilhão, *sm.* a room by the hatches.
Escotomia, *sf.* (*med.*) scotomy.
Escoucinhar, *va.* to kick.
Escouvens, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) the hawses.
Escova, *sf.* a brush.
Escovadella, *sf.* brushing.
Escovado, a, *pp. adj.* brushed.
Escovar, *va.* to brush.
Escovilha, *sf.* the place where the goldsmith's sweepings are gathered.
Escovinha, *sf.* (*bot.*) flower called blue bottle; a little brush.
Escoxar, *va.* V. *Alimpar.*
Escrava, *sf.* a woman slave.
Escravaria, *sf.* a number of slaves, slave trade.
Escravatura, sf. slave trade; a number of slaves.
Escravidão, sf. slavery.

Escravisado, a, *pp. adj.* made slave. [slave.
Escravisar, *va.* to make one
Escravo, *sm.* a slave.
Escrevedor, *sm.* a bad writer.
Escrevente, *sm.* a clerk.
Escrever, *va.* to write, to compose, to pen. *Escrever-se*, *vr.* to write one another.
Escrevinhador, *sm.* scrawler.
Escrevinhar, *va.* to write, to scrawl; to write inelegantly.
Escriba, *sm.* a scribe.
Escrinio, *sm.* bureau, desk.
Escripta, *sf.* writing.
Escripto, a, *pp. adj.* written.
Escripto, *sm.* a writing, a bill for lodgings. — *de amor*, a love letter.
Escriptor, *sm.* writer, author.
Escriptorio, *sm.* a writing desk; office, counting-house. — *de lettrado*, a lawyer's office.
Escriptura, *sf.* writing, bond, writing of obligation. — *publica*, record or instrument made before a notary. [ing.
Escripturação, *sf.* book-keep-
Escripturado, a, *pp. adj.* kept in the book of accounts.
Escripturar, *va.* to keep a merchant's books. *Escripturar-se*, *vr.* to engage one's self.
Escripturario, *sm.* book-keeper.
Escrivania; *sf.* the business of a scrivener.
Escrivaninha, *sf.* a standish.
Escrivão, *sm.* scrivener. — *de notas*, a public notary.
Escrofularia, *sm.* (*bot.*) scrofularia, fig-wort.
Escrofulas, *sf. pl.* scrofula, king's evil.
Escrofuloso, a, *adj.* scrofulous.
Escropulo, *sm.* scruple.
Escroto, *sm.* (*anat.*) the scrotum.
Escrotecele, *sm.* (*surg.*) scrotocele. [scruple.
Escrupulear, *va.* to make a
Escrupulizado, a, *pp. adj.* scrupled. [hesitate.
Escrupulizar, *vn.* *to scruple*, to
Escrupulo, *sm.* *scruple*, ***scrupulosity.***
Escrupulosamente, *adv.* scrupulously.
Escrupulosidade, *sf.* scrupulousness. [lous.
Escrupuloso, a, *adj.* scrupu-
Escrutado, a, *pp. adj.* inquired, scrutinized.
Escrutador, *sm.* an examiner.
Escrutar, *va.* to scrutinize.
Escrutinio, *sm.* scrutiny.
Escudada, *sf.* defence with shields or bucklers.
Escudar, *va.* to shield.
Escudeirado, a, *pp. adj.* that serves as an *escudeiro*.
Escudeirar, *va.* to serve as an *escudeiro*.
Escudeiratico, a, *adj.* that belongs to an *escudeiro*.
Escudeiro, *sm.* an usher, an esquire; a valet.
Escudella, *sf.* a porringer.
Escudellar, *va.* to take out pottage in porringers.
Escudete, *sm.* a small escutcheon. [coin.
Escudo, *sm.* shield, buckler;
Esculapio, *sm.* (*poes.*) *Æsculapius*, a physician.
Esculento, a, *adj.* esculent.
Esculpido, a, *pp. adj.* sculptured, carved. [carve.
Esculpir, *va.* to sculpture, to
Esculptor, *sm.* a sculptor, a carver. [ing.
Esculptura, *sf.* sculpture; carv-
Escuma, *sf.* scum, froth, foam.
Escumadeira, *sf.* skimmer.
Escumado, a, *pp. adj.* skimmed.
Escumador, a, *adj.* that makes foam. [metal.
Escumalho, *sm.* dross of any
Escumar, *va.* to skim, to scum.
Escumilha, *sf.* a small shot; crape. [frothy.
Escumoso, a, *adj.* foaming,
Escuna, *sf.* (*a sea term*) schooner.
Escuramente, *adv.* darkly.
Escuras (A's), *adv. loc.* in the dark. [adj. darkening.
Escurecedor, a, sm. or f. and
Escurecer, va. to darken.
Escurecido, a, pp. adj. darkened.
Escurentar, va. V. Escurecer.

Escureza, *sf.* darkness, obscurity.
Escuridade, *sf.* darkness.
Escuridão, *sf.* darkness, obscurity.
Escuro, *sm.* darkness.
Escuro, a, *adj.* dark, obscure.
Escurrilidade, *sf.* jesting, playing.
Escusa, *sf.* excuse. [tion.
Escusação, *sf.* excuse; exemp-
Escusadamente, *adj.* vainly.
Escusado, a. *pp. adj.* excused; repulsed; main.
Escusador, *sm.* (*in law*) excuser.
Escusamente, *adv.* secretly.
Escusar, *va.* to excuse. — *alguma cousa*, to make shift with a thing; to spare, to save.
Escusavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* excusable.
Escuso, a, *adj.* free; solitary, remote, superfluous.
Escuta, *sf.* a nun that stands by to hear all that is said; spy listener; sentinel; the act of listening. —, *sm.* listener.
Escutado, a, *pp. adj.* listened.
Escutador, a, *sm.* or *f.* a listener.
Escutar, *va.* to listen, to hearken. *Escutar-se*, *vr.* to have a formal slow way of speaking.
Esdruxularia, *sf.* singularity, whim.
Esdruxulo, a, *adj.* singular, whimsical. *Verso* —, that has twelve syllables instead of eleven.
Esfaimado, a, *pp. adj.* starved.
Esfaimar, *va.* to starve, to famish.
Esfaldado, a, *pp. adj.* quite wearied or out of breath.
Esfalfamento, *sm.* weariness; a disease from exhaustion.
Esfalfar, *va.* to weary, to overtire, to put out of breath.
Esfarelado, a, *pp. adj.* reduced into bran. [into bran.
Esfarelar-se, *vr.* to be reduced
Esfarrapado, a, *pp. adj.* torn, *ragged.* [to pieces.
Esfarrapar, *va.* to rend, to pull
Esfatiar, *va*, to slice.
Esfemença, *sf.* V. *Vehemencia.*
Esfolado, a, *pp. adj.* flayed, skinned.
Esfolador, *sm.* a flayer.
Esfoladura, *sf.* flaying; excoriation.
Esfolagato, *sm.* reprimand.
Esfolamento, *sm.* flaying.
Esfolar, *va.* to flay, to skin. *Esfolar-se*, *vr.* to tear off one's skin.
Esfolegar, *vn.* to breathe.
Esfolhada, *sf.* the act of stripping off millet. [leaves.
Esfolhado, a, *pp. adj.* stript of
Esfolhador, *sm.* he who strips off the shell of the millet.
Esfolhar, *va.* to strip from husks or from leaves.
Esfolinhado, a, *pp. adj.* sweeped of the dust.
Esfolinhador, a, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* he or she that sweeps the dust. [dust.
Esfolinhar, *va.* to sweep away
Esfomeado, a, *pp. adj.* hunger-starved.
Esfomear, *va.* to starve.
Esforçadamente, *adv.* valiantly. [ed, vigorous.
Esforçado, a, *pp. adj.* strengthen-
Esforçador, *sm.* he who strengthens.
Esforçar, *va.* to strengthen, to encourage. *Esforçar-se*, *vr.* to grow strong.
Esforço, *sm.* endeavour, struggle.
Esfrangalhado, a, *pp. adj.* pulled in pieces. [pieces.
Esfrangalhar, *va.* to pull in
Esfrega, *sf.* reprimand; punishment.
Esfregação, *sf.* rubbing.
Esfregado, a, *pp. adj.* rubbed.
Esfregador, *sm.* rubber.
Esfregadura, *sf.* rub, friction.
Esfregalho or **Esfregão**, *sm.* rubber.
Esfregamento, *sm.* friction.
Esfregar, *va.* to rub.
Esfriado, a, *pp. adj.* cooled.
Esfriador, a, *adj.* that cools.
Esfriamento, *sm.* refreshing, cooling.
Esfriar, *va.* to cool, to allay.

Esfumação, *sf.* the act of shading with the stomp.
Esfumado, *sm.* (*paint.*) shaded with the stomp. [stomp.
Esfumar, *va.* to shade with the
Esfuminho, *sm.* stomp.
Esfuracado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bored.
Esfuracar, *va.* to bore.
Esfusiada, *sf.* (*artil.*) a volley of cannon-shot. [non-shot.
Esfusiar, *vn.* to hiss as a can-
Esfusilar, *vn.* to lighten.
Esfusiote, *sm. Dar um — a alguem*, to make one run away.
Esgaivotado, **a**, *adj.* lean.
Esgalgado, **a**, *adj.* lank as a grey-hound. [shoots.
Esgalhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* full of
Esgalhar-se, *vr.* to be full of shoots.
Esgalho, *sm.* shoot.
Esgalracho, *sm.* (*bot.*) a sort of weed or noxious plant.
Esganado, **a**, *pp. adj.* strangled.
Esganadura, *sf.* the act of strangling.
Esganar, *va.* to strangle.
Esganiçar-se, *vr.* to howl, to screak, to grow hoarse with crying out.
Esgarabulhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that does not spin steadily (a top).
Esgarabulhar, *vn.* not to spin steadily.
Esgaravatado, **a**, *pp. adj.* raked.
Esgaravatador, *sm.* a picker.
Esgaravatar, *va.* to rake.
Esgaravatil, *sm.* a joiner's tool or instrument.
Esgaravunhar, *vn.* to scrawl.
Esgarçado, **a**, *pp. adj.* torn, broken.
Esgarçar, *va.* to break, to chap. *Esgarçar-se*, *vr.* to be chapped.
Esgares, *sm. pl.* V. *Visagem.*
Esgarrão, *sm. Tempo —*, (*a sea term*) contrary winds.
Esgarrar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to part company in a storm.
Esgorjar, *vn.* to desire very earnestly. [the last drop.
Esgotado, **a**, *pp. adj.* drained to
Esgotador*, *a*, *adj. *that drains to the last drop.*
Esgotadura, *sf.* the act of draining.
Esgotamento, *sm.* draining.
Esgotar, *va.* to drain to the last drop.
Esgoto, *sm.* draining.
Esgrafiar, *va.* (*paint.*) to paint in fresco.
Esgrima, *sf.* fencing.
Esgrimidor, *sm.* a fencer.
Esgrimir, *va.* to fence, to tilt; (*fig.*) to shake, to brandish.
Esgrouviado, **a**, *adj.* tall and thin. [garded.
Esguardado, **a**, *pp. adj.* re-
Esguardador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* regarder.
Esguardar, *va.* to regard.
Esguardo, *sm.* regard.
Esguasar, *va.* to ford.
Esgueirar, *va.* to steal artfully.
Esguelha, *sf.* obliquity. [ly.
Esguelhadamente, *adv.* oblique-
Esguelhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* oblique.
Esguelhar, *va.* to go obliquely.
Esguião, *sm.* fine linen.
Esguichado, **a**, *pp. adj.* gushed out; spurted.
Esguichar, *va.* to gush out. — *vn.* to spirt, to squirt.
Esguicho, *sm.* a squirt.
Esguio, **a**, *adj.* tall and thin or slender. [shovel.
Esguncho, *sm.* a hollow wooden
Eslabão, *sm.* a tumour in the inside of a horse's knee.
Esladroar, *va.* (*agric.*) to cut off the useless suckers of a tree.
Eslagartador, *sm.* he who rids trees of caterpillars.
Eslagartar, *va.* — *a vinha*, to pull out the leaves of a vine infected with a vine-fretter.
Esmadrigado, **a**, *pp. adj.* separated of a flock.
Esmadrigar, *va.* to separate of a flock. one's self.
Esmaecer, *vn.* to retire within
Esmagado, **a**, *pp. adj.* squashed, crushed.
Esmagador, **a**, *adj.* he that squashes. [ing.
Esmagadura, *sf.* a bruise, crush-
Esmagar, *va.* to squash.

Esmalhar, *va.* to break the rings of a coat of mail.
Esmaltado, a, *pp. adj.* enamelled.
Esmaltador, *sm.* enameller.
Esmaltar, *va.* to enamel.
Esmalte, *sm.* enamel.
Esmaniar, *vn.* to rave.
Esmar, *va.* to guess by sight.
Esmarellido, a, *adj.* yellowish.
Esmarrido a, *adj.* dry.
Esmechada, *sf.* a wound in the head
Esmechado, a, *pp. adj.* wounded in the head.
Esmechar, *va.* to wound the head with a stick or stone.
Esmeradamente, *adv.* very nicely.
Esmerado, a, *pp. adj.* performed with care; neat, spruce.
Esmeralda, *sf.* emerald.
Esmeraldino, a, *adj.* of the colour of the emerald.
Esmerar, *va.* to perfect, to perfection.
Esmeril, *sm.* emery.
Esmerilhação, *sf.* the act of smoothing with emery.
Esmerilhado, a, *pp. adj.* smoothed with emery.
Esmerilhador, *sm.* indagator, searcher.
Esmerilhão, *sm.* (*zool.*) a merlin.
Esmerilhar, *va.* to smooth with the emery; to seek diligently.
Esmero, *sm.* care, diligence.
Esmigalhado, a, *pp. adj.* crumbled.
Esmigalhar, *va* to crumble.
Esmiolado, a, *pp. adj.* that has no crumb.
Esmiolar, *va* to take out the crumb [minutely.
Esmiuçadamente, *adv.* strictly,
Esmiuçado, a, *pp. adj.* pounded to dust. [quirer.
Esmiuçador, *sm.* a minute in-
Esmiuçamento, *sm.* scrutiny, detail
Esmiuçar, *va.* to pound to dust.
Esmo, *sm.* conjecture. *A* —, *adv.* *by sight*; rashly, at random.
Esmoer, *va.* to digest.
Esmoido, a, *pp. adj.* digested, concocted.
Esmola, *sf.* alms, charity.
Esmolado, a, *pp. adj.* given by alms. [charitable.
Esmolador, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.*
Esmolar, *vn.* to give alms.
Esmolaria, *sf.* the almoner's office; an alms-house.
Esmoleira, *sf.* alms-box.
Esmoleiro, *sm.* a begging friar.
Esmoler, *sm.* an alms-giver; almoner. [table.
Esmoler, *adj.* 2 *g.* very charitable.
Esmoncar, *va.* to take away the snot of the nose.
Esmondado, a, *pp. adj.* weeded.
Esmondar, *va.* to weed.
Esmorecer, *va.* to discourage. — *vn.* to dismay, to faint, to despond. *Esmorecer-se*, *vr.* to be disheartened. [dismay.
Esmorecidamente, *adv.* with
Esmorecido, a, *pp. adj.* heartless.
Esmorecimento, *sm.* dismay.
Esmoutar, *va.* to cut brambles.
Esmurraçar, *va.* to snuff the lamp.
Esmurrar, *va.* to snuff the candle. V. *Espivitar*.
Esnocar, *va.* to break, to cut off a shoot.
Esophago, *sm.* (*anat.*) œsophagus.
Espaçado, a, *pp. adj.* delayed.
Espaçamento, *sm.* prorogation.
Espaçar, *va.* to delay, to prolong.
Espaço, *sm.* space. [ly.
Espaçosamente, *adv.* spacious-
Espaçoso, a, *adj.* spacious.
Espada, *sf.* sword. *Copo da* —, the shell of a sword, hilt. *Maçã da* —, the pommel of a sword. *Espadas* (at cards) spades.
Espadachim, *sm.* a bully.
Espadado, a. *adj.* beaten.
Espadador, *sm.* a sort of leaning-stock.
Espadana, *sf.* (*bot.*) the common flags that grow in watery places.
Espadanado, a, *pp adj.* strewed with corn-flags.

Espadanal, *sm.* the place where corn-flags grow. [flags.
Espadanar, *va.* to strew with
Espadaneo, **a**, *adj.* that is like corn-flags.
Espadar, *va.* — *o linho*, to peel hemp or flax. [fish.
Espadarte, *sm.* a kind of whale-
Espadaudo, **a**, *adj.* broad-shouldered.
Espadeiro, *sm.* a sword-cutler.
Espadella, *sf.* the brake for flax or hemp; a sort of heavy oar.
Espadellar, *va.* to brake.
Espadilha, *sf.* the ace of spades.
Espadim, *sm.* a dress-sword.
Espadoa, *sf.* (*anat.*) blade-bone.
Espadoado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that is put out of a shoulder-blade.
Espadoar, *va.* to put out of a shoulder-blade.
Espagiria, *sf.* spagiry.
Espairecer, *vn.* to amuse one's self.
Espairecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* that is amused in a walk, etc.
Espalda, *sf.* shoulder.
Espaldar, *sm.* the back of a chair; a shoulder-piece.
Espaldeado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that is drawn back.
Espaldear, *va.* to draw back.
Espaldeira, *sf.* cloth that covers the back of a chair. — *do corsolete*, an armour for the back.
Espaldeirada, *sf.* a blow with the flat part of the sword.
Espaldeta, *sf. Fazer* —, to distort the shoulders in riding.
Espalhadamente, *adv.* dispersedly. [dispersed.
Espalhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* scattered,
Espalhador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* disperser.
Espalhafato, *sm.* a sort of cannon. *Fazer* —, to make a great bustle.
Espalhagar, *va.* to separate the straw from the corn.
Espalhamento, *sm.* dissemination.
Espalhar, *va.* to scatter. *Espalhar-se*, *vr.* to be spread.
Espalmado, **a**, *pp. adj.* flat.
Espalmar, *va.* to lay flat.
Espalto, *sm.* spalt.
Espanação, *sf.* the act of cleaning from dust.
Espanado, **a**, *pp. adj.* cleaned from the dust.
Espanador, *sm.* a feather-broom.
Espanar, *va.* to clean from dust.
Espancado, **a**, *pp. adj.* cudgelled.
Espancar, *va.* to cudgel, to beat.
Espanejar, *va.* to dust off.
Espantadiço, **a**, *adj.* subject to be frighted.
Espantado, **a**, *pp. adj.* frighted.
Espantador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* he who frights.
Espantalho, *sm.* a scare-crow.
Espanta-lobos, *sm.* (*bot.*) bladder-nut-tree.
Espantar, *va.* to fright, to cause admiration, to astonish. *Espantar-se*, *vr.* to be frighted, surprized.
Espantavel, *adj. 2 g.* horrid.
Espanto, *sm.* fright, admiration, surprise.
Espantosamente, *adv.* frightfully, strangely.
Espantoso, **a**, *adj.* horrid, strange, marvellous.
Esparavão, *sm.* spavin.
Esparavel, *sm.* a sort of barrack.
Esparcel, *sm.* a ford, a shelf.
Esparcelado, **a**, *adj.* that has many parcels. *Terra* —*a*, very level ground.
Esparecer, *vn.* to walk.
Espargido, **a**, *pp. adj.* spilled, scattered. [effusion.
Espargimento, *sm.* scattering,
Espargir, *va.* to scatter, to diffuse, to spread.
Espargo, *sm.* asparagus.
Esparragão, *sm.* a sort of silk stuff.
Esparregado, *pp. adj.* boiled and seasoned with vinegar, oil, etc. (pot-herbs).
Esparregar, *va.* to boil and season pot-herbs with oil and vinegar.
Esparrela, *sf.* snare, cheat. Cahir na —, (*fig.*) to run one's self into a noose.

Esparrinhar, *va.* to sprinkle water about.
Esparsa, *sf.* the less roundelay.
Esparso, a, *adj.* scattered, dispersed.
Espartano, a, *s.* and *adj.* Spartan, belonging to Sparta.
Espartaria, *sf.* a manufactory of mats made of spartium.
Esparteiro, *sm.* one that makes mats of mat-weed.
Espartenhas, *sf. pl.* sort of sandals made of mat-weed.
Espartilhado, a, *pp. adj.* tight with a stays. [on stays.
Espartilhar, *va.* to dress, to put
Espartilheiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* a stays-maker.
Espartilho, *sm.* stays, corset.
Espartir, *va.* to separate.
Esparto, *sm.* spartium, mat-weed.
Esparzido, a, *pp. adj.* scattered, dispersed.
Esparzir, *va.* to scatter, to spread.
Espasmado, a, *pp. adj.* that suffers spasms.
Espasmar, *va.* to cause spasms.
Espasmo, *sm.* (*med.*) spasm, cramp.
Espasmodico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) spasmodic.
Espatifar, *va.* to break to pieces.
Espate, *sm.* spar, spalt.
Espato, *sm.* the colour of mirrh that serves to paint dead bodies.
Espatula, *sf.* spatula, slice.
Espaventar, *va.* to terrify, to fright.
Espavento, *sm.* fright, surprize.
Espavorido, a, *pp. adj.* frightened, terrified. [terrify.
Espavorir, *va.* to frighten, to
Especado, a, *pp. adj.* propped.
Especar, *va.* to prop.
Especia, *sf.* spice.
Especial, *adj.* 2 *g.* special.
Especialidade, *sf.* speciality.
Especialisado, a, *pp. adj.* specialized.
Especialisar, *va.* to specialize. *Especialisar-se*, *vr.* to be specialized. [particularly.
Especialmente, *adv.* specially,
Especiaria, *sm.* spicery.

Especie, *sf.* species, **sort, kind.** *Especies*, *s. pl.* circulating money.
Especieiro, *sm.* a grocer, **spicer.**
Especificação, *sf.* specification.
Especificadamente, *adv.* particularly. [ficated.
Especificado, a, *pp. adj.* speci-
Especificamente, *adv.* specifically.
Especificar, *va.* to specificate.
Especificativo, a, *adj.* specificating.
Especificidade, *sf.* a quality that specificates. [specific.
Especifico, a, *adj.* specifical,
Especifico, *sm.* specific, remedy.
Especillo, *sm.* (*surg.*) probe, tent.
Especiosamente, *adv.* speciously.
Especiosidade, *sf.* speciousness.
Especioso, a, *adj.* specious.
Espectaculo, *sm.* spectacle.
Espectador, a, *sm.* or *f.* spectator.
Espectativa, *sf.* expectation.
Espectavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* remarkable.
Espectro, *sm.* spectre.
Especulação, *sf.* speculation.
Especulado, a, *pp. adj.* speculated.
Especulador, *sm.* speculator.
Especular, *va.* to speculate.
Especularia, *sf.* that part of optics that treats of vision by reflexion.
Especulativa, *sf.* speculation.
Especulativamente, *adv.* speculatively. [tive.
Especulativo, a, *adj.* specula-
Especulo, *sm.* (*surg.*) speculum.
Espedaçado, a, *pp. adj.* dashed in pieces. [tearing.
Espedaçamento, *sm.* the act of
Espedaçar, *va.* to tear or dash in pieces. *Espedaçar-se*, *vr.* to be dashed in pieces.
Espedido, a, *pp. adj.* dismissed, despatched.
Espedimento, *sm.* farewell.
Espedir or **Despedir**, *va.* to dismiss, to despatch.
Espedregar, va. (agric.) to take away the stones.

Espelhado, a, *pp. adj.* smoothed, polished as a looking-glass.
Espelhar, *va.* to smooth, to make polished as a looking-glass.
Espelhim, *sm.* gypse, parget.
Espelho, *sm.* a looking-glass, mirror, speculum; (*fig.*) patern, model.
Espelta, *sf.* (*bot.*) spelt.
Espelunca, *sf.* den, cavern.
Espeque, *sm.* prop, stay; handspike.
Espera, *sf.* stay, waiting, delay; pause; (*in law*) demurrer.
Esperadamente, *adv.* with hope.
Esperado, a, *pp. adj.* expected, hoped for.
Esperador, a, *adj.* that hopes, that waits.
Esperança, *sf.* hope.
Esperançado, a, *pp. adj.* that has given hopes.
Esperançar, *va.* to give hopes.
Esperançoso, a, *adj.* hopeful.
Esperar, *va.* to hope; to wait, to expect; to watch for a thing or person. — *vn.* to hope, to expect. *Esperar-se,* *vr.* to be expected.
Esperavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* expectable.
Esperdiçadamente, *adv.* lavishly. [vished.
Esperdiçado, a, *pp. adj.* la-
Esperdiçador, a, *sm.* or *f.* spendthrift.
Esperdiçamento, *sm.* lavishness.
Esperdiçar, *va.* to lavish.
Esperdicio, *sm.* lavishness.
Espergula, *sf.* spurry.
Esperjurar, *vn.* to forswear, to commit perjury.
Esperma, *sm.* sperm.
Espermacete or **Espermaceti,** *sm.* spermaceti.
Espermatico, a, *adj.* spermatic.
Espernear, *va.* to shake the legs.
Espernegar, *va.* to part the legs asunder by violence.
Espertador, *sm.* he that wakes others; exciter.
Espertadura, *sf.* separation, division.—*do cabello,* the parting *of the hair.*
Espertamente, *adv.* briskly, courageously. [waking.
Espertamento, *sm.* the act of
Espertar, *va.* to wake, to excite. *Espertar-se,* *vr.* to inflame one's self.
Esperteza, *sf.* alacrity, courage.
Esperto, a. *adj.* sprightly, quick, brisk, active.
Epescoçar, *va.* (*agric.*) to open a tree at the root.
Espesinhado, a, *pp. adj.* trampled under foot. [foot.
Espesinhar, *va.* to trample under
Espessado, a. *pp. adj.* thickened.
Espessamente, *adv.* thickly.
Espessar, *va.* to thicken.
Espessidão or **Espessura,** *sf.* thickness, density.
Espetada, *sf.* a spit-full. — *de carne,* great quantity of meat put on the spit. [spit; (*fig.*) stiff.
Espetado, a, *pp. adj.* put on the
Espetão, *sm.* an iron spit used by the founders.
Espetar, *va.* to spit, to put on the spit. *Espetar-se,* *vr.* to run upon one's adversary's sword.
Espeto, *sm.* spit, a long prong.
Espezinhar, *va.* to foul with pitch.
Esphacelo, *sm.* gangrene.
Esphera, *sf.* sphere.
Esphericamente, *adv.* spherically. [ness.
Esphericidade, *sf.* spherical-
Espherico, a, *adj.* spherical.
Espheristerio, *sm.* (*anc.*) sphæristerium; tennis-court.
Espheristico, a, *adj.* pertaining to the sphæristerium.
Espheroidal, *adj.* 2 *g.* spheroidal.
Espheroide, *sm.* (*geom.*) spheroid.
Espheroideo, a, *adj.* spheroidic.
Esphincter, *sm.* (*anat.*) sphincter.
Esphinge, *sm.* sphinx.
Espia, *sm.* or *f.* a spy.
Espiado, a, *pp. adj.* watched, observed.
Espiador, sm. spy.
Espiagem, sf. espionage.
Espiar, va. to spy, to watch.

Espicaçado, a, *pp. adj.* pecked.
Espicaçar, *va.* to peck.
Espicha, *sf.* the threading (of a needle).
Espichado, a, *pp. adj.* threaded.
Espichar, *va.* to run through: to pierce, to tap, to broach.
Espicho, *sm.* a spigot.
Espiga. *sf.* ear of corn, spike; a tenon.
Espigado, a, *pp. adj.* eared, grown to an ear, grown up.
Espigame, *sm.* gleaning.
Espigar, *vn.* to grow to an ear, to run to seed; to grow up.
Espigas, *sf. pl.* whiskers.
Espiguilha, *sf.* a sort of bobbin-work.
Espiguilhar, *va.* to trim with a narrow lace or galloon.
Espim or **Espinho**, *sm.* porcupine.
Espina. *sf.* (*bot.*) way-thorn.
Espinafre, *sm.* spinach.
Espinça, *sf.* pincers.
Espinçar, *va.* to clear; to root up the herbs from the salt pits.
Espinella, *sf.* a kind of pale red ruby; spinet.
Espineta, *sf.* a spinet.
Espingarda. *sf.* a musket.
Espingardada, *sf.* a musket-shot.
Espingardão, *sm.* a sort of [musket.
Espingardaria, *sf.* musketeers; a volley of musket-shot.
Espingardeado, a, *pp. adj.* shot with a musket.
Espingardear, *va.* to shoot with [a musket.
Espingardeira, *sf.* a loop-hole for shooting with guns, etc.
Espingardeiro, *sm.* gunsmith; musketeer.
Espinha, *sf.* fish-bone; (*fig.*) obstacle, trouble. — *carnal*, a sort of pimple.
Espinhaço, *sm.* the spine or [back-bone.
Espinhado, a, *pp. adj.* pricked with a thorn.
Espinhal, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anat.*) spinal.
Espinhal, *sm.* a thorn-bush.
Espinhar, *va.* to prick; to sting, *to irritate*.
Espinheiro, *sm.* (*bot.*) a [tree.
Espinhela, *sf.* (*anat.*) the lower extremity of the sternum.
Espinho, *sm.* thorn; (*fig.*) difficulty, obstacle.
Espinhoso, a. *adj.* thorny.
Espinicado, a, *pp. adj.* superfluously exact; peevish.
Espinicar, *va.* to perfect too much.
Espinula, *sf.* pin. V. *Alfinete*.
Espiolhar, *va.* to clean from lice.
Espique, *sm.* (*bot.*) the ear of spikenard,
Espira, *sf.* (*astron.*) spire, a curve-[line.
Espiraculo, *sm.* spiracle.
Espiral, *adj.* 2 *g.* spiral.
Espiralmente, *adv.* spirally.
Espirante, *adj.* 2 *g.* breathing.
Espirar, *va.* to take breath, to exhale.
Espiritado, a, *pp. adj.* spirited.
Espiritar, *va.* to spirit; to inspire.
Espirito, *sm.* spirit, ghost.
Espiritoso, a, *adj.* spirituous.
Espiritual. *adj.* 2 *g* spiritual.
Espiritualidade, *sf.* spirituality.
Espiritualisação, *sm.* (*chem.*) spiritualization.
Espiritualisado, a, *pp. adj.* spiritualized.
Espiritualisar, *va.* to spiritua-[lize.
Espiritualismo, *sm.* spiritualism.
Espiritualista, *sm.* spiritualist.
Espiritualmente, *adv.* spiritually.
Espirituosamente, *adv.* wittily.
Espirituoso. a, *adj.* spirituous.
Espirracanivetes, *sm.* an ill-tempered man.
Espirradeira, *sf.* (*bot.*) yarrow.
Espirrado, a, *pp. adj.* sneezed.
Espirrador. a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who sneezes.
Espirrar, *vn.* to sneeze.
Espirro, *sm.* sneeze.
Espivitadamente, *adv.* very distinctly.
Espivitadeira, *sf.* snuffers.
Espivitado, a, *pp. adj.* snuffed.
Espivitador, *sm.* snuffers.
Espivitar, *va.* — *a vela*, to snuff the candle.
Esplanar, *va.* V. *Explanar* and derivated.

Esplandecente, *adj.* 2 *g.* illustrious.
Esplendecencia, *sf.* shining.
Esplendidamente, *adv.* splendidly.
Esplendidez, *sf.* magnificence.
Esplendido, a, *adj.* splendid.
Esplendor, *sm.* splendour, lustre.
Esplenico, a, *adj.* (*anat.*) splenetic, splenic.
Espoar, *va.* to sift again.
Espodio, *sm.* spodium.
Espojado, a, *pp. adj.* wallowed.
Espojadura, *sf.* the act of wallowing.
Espojar, *va.* to wallow. *Espojar-se*, *vr.* is said for a beast to roll in the dust.
Espoleta, *sf.* (*artil.*) quick-match [of a cannon.
Espoliação, *sf.* spoliation.
Espoliado, a, *pp. adj.* spoliated.
Espoliador, a, *sm.* or *f.* spoliator.
Espoliar, *va.* to spoliate, to strip, to rob.
Espoliativamente, *adv.* with [spoliation.
Espoliativo, a, *adj.* (*in law*) that spoliates.
Espolio, *sm.* booty, spoil.
Espondaico, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) spondaic.
Espondeo, *sm.* spondee.
Espondyl or **Espondila**, *sf.* spondyl, a vertebra.
Espongioso, a, *adj.* spongious.
Esponja, *sf.* sponge.
Esponjeira, *sf.* (*bot.*) acacia-tree.
Esponjoso, a, *adj.* spongious.
Esponsaes, *sm. pl.* sponsals.
Esponsal, *adj.* 2 *g.* sponsal.
Esponsalicio, a, *adj.* sponsal
Espontaneamente, *adv.* spontaneously.
Espontaneidade, *sf.* spontaneousness,
Espontaneo, a, *adj.* spontaneous.
Espontão, *sm.* half-pike.
Espontar, *va.* to cut, to take away the points.
Esponte, *adv.* spontaneously.
Espora, *sf.* spur.
Esporada, *sf.* a stroke with a spur.
Esporão, *sm.* spur. — *do navio*, the beak or beak-head. *Esporões de aço, prata*, etc., false spurs, for *fighting cocks*; gaffles.
Esporeado, a, *pp. adj.* spurred.
Esporear, *va.* to spur.
Esportula, *sf.* sportula.
Esportular, *va.* to give money as a *sportula*.
Esposa, *sf.* bride, spouse.
Esposado, a, *pp. adj.* married.
Esposar, *va.* to marry.
Esposo, *sm.* husband, spouse, bridegroom.
Esponsorio, *sm.* sponsals.
Espostejar, *va.* to slice.
Espraiado, a, *pp. adj.* overflowed, thrown by the sea.
Espraiamento, *sm.* overflowing.
Espraiar, *vn.* to overflow; to throw to the shore.
Espreguiçador, *sm.* sofa, day-bed.
Espreguiçamento, *sm.* the act of stretching.
Espreguiçar, *va.* to stretch the members. —, *vn.* to live in idleness. *Espreguiçar-se*, *vr.* to stretch one's self.
Espreguiceiro, *sm.* day-bed.
Espreita or **Espreitadella**, *sf.* a peep, a sly look.
Espreitado, a, *pp. adj.* spied.
Espreitador, *sm.* observer, listener.
Espreitança, *sf.* the act of peeping, listening.
Espreitante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*herald.*) beasts represented as peeping.
Espreitar, *va.* to listen, to spy.
Espremedor, *sm.* he who squeezes.
Espremedura, *sf.* the act of squeezing.
Espremer, *va.* to squeeze, to press; (*fig.*) to vex.
Espremido, a, *pp. adj.* squeezed.
Espremidura, *sf.* pressing, pressure.
Espresso, a, *pp. irreg.* of *Espremer*.
Espulgar, *va.* to take away the fleas; to rummage. *Espulgar-se*, *vr.* to flea one's self.
Espuma, *sf.* scum, froth, foam.
Espumante, *adj.* 2 *g.* frothy.
Espumar, *va.* V. *Escumar*.
Espumeo, a, or **Espumoso**, a, *adj.* foamy, frothy.
Espumifero, a, adj. foamy.
Espurio, a, adj. spurious, base born.

Esputação, *sf.* (*med.*) sputation.
Esputo, *sm.* (*med.*) spit.
Esquadra, *sf.* a squadron; a flect. [set in array.
Esquadrado, a, *pp. adj.* squared,
Esquadrão, *sm.* squadron of horses.
Esquadrar, *va.* to square, to set an army in array.
Esquadria, *sf.* square, rule.
Esquadrilhado, a, *pp. adj.* hipped.
Esquadrilhar, *va.* to hip.
Esquadrinhado, a, *pp. adj.* indagated, searched.
Esquadrinhador, *sm.* a diligent searcher.
Esquadrinhamento, *sm.* the act of measuring the angles.
Esquadrinhar, *va.* to measure geometrically; (*fig.*) to speculate, to consider attentively.
Esquadro, *sm.* square; a right angle drawn upon a board.
Esqualido, a, *adj.* squalid, nasty.
Esquaquellado, a, *adj.* (*herald.*) checkered.
Esquaques, *sm.pl.* chess; (*herald.*) little squares in the manner of a chess board. [tered.
Esquartejado, a, *pp. adj.* quar-
Esquartejar, *va.* to quarter.
Esquartelado, a, *pp. adj.* quartered.
Esquarteladura, *sf.* (*herald.*) counter quartering.
Esquartelar, *va.* to quarter.
Esquecediço, a, *adj.* forgetful, oblivious. [forget.
Esquecedor a, *adj.* that makes
Esquecer, *va.* to cause a thing to die in oblivion. —, *vn.* to forget, to neglect. *Esquecer-se*, *vr.* to forget, to lose memory; to grow proud. [forgetful.
Esquecido, a, *pp. adj.* forgot;
Esquecimento, *sm.* forgetfulness.
Esqueleto, *sm.* skeleton.
Esquentação, *sm.* heating, over heating.
Esquentada, *sf.* the hour of the greater heat. *Pela* —, *adv.* loc. *in haste.*
Esquentado, a, *pp. adj.* warmed, heated, *fig.*) angry. —, *sm.* a disease a horse's hoof.
Esquentador, *sm.* a warming-pan. [ing; gonorrhœa.
Esquentamento, *sm.* over-heat-
Esquentar, *va.* to warm, to heat. *Esquentar-se*, *vr.* to over-heat one's self, to grow angry.
Esquerda, *sf.* the left hand.
Esquerdeado, a, *pp. adj.* swerved from reason. [reason.
Esquerdear, *va.* to swerve from
Esquerdo, a, *adj.* left, the contrary to right.
Esquifado, a, *adj.* skiff-shaped.
Esquife, *sm.* skiff. [bone.
Esquilla, *sf.* the fragment of a
Esquilo, *sm.* (*zool.*). squirrel.
Esquina, *sf.* corner
Esquinado, a, *adj.* cornered.
Esquinencia, *sf.* the quinsey, squinancy [red-sparrow.
Esquinian or **Esquinião**, *sm.* a
Esquipação, *sf.* the crew of a ship; fashion, form, equipment.
Esquipado, a, *pp. adj.* equiped.
Esquipamento, *sm.* equipment.
Esquipar, *va.* to equip.
Esquipatico, a, *adj.* extravagant, singular.
Esquirola, *sf.* (*surg.*) the fragment of a bone. [account.
Esquitar, *va.* to receive on
Esquivado, a, *pp. adj.* repelled, avoided. [coyly.
Esquivamente, *adv.* scornfully,
Esquivança, *sf.* disdain, contempt, scorn. [to dodge.
Esquivar, *va.* to avoid, to disdain,
Esquivo, a, *adj.* coy, disdainful; inconsolable.
Esse, **Essa**, *pron. dem.* that.
Essencia, *sf.* essence.
Essencial, *adj.* 2 *g.* essential.
Essencialmente, *adv.* essentially.
Essora, *adv.* (*anc.*) then.
Ess'outro, a, *adj.* that other.
Esta, *pron. dem. f.* this.
Estabanado, a, *adj.* heedless, giddy.
Estabelecedor, *sm.* establisher.
Estabelecer, *va.* to establish.

Estabelecido, a, *pp. adj.* established.
Estabelecimento, *sm.* establishment, settlement.
Estabil, *adj.* V. *Estavel.*
Estabilidade, *sf.* stability.
Estabulo, *sm.* inn, lodging, stable.
Estaca, *sf.* stake, palisade.
Estacada, *sf.*, or **Estacado,** *sm.* a place palisaded.
Estacado, a, *pp. adj.* stopped.
Estação, *sf.* station; catechism. *Fazer a —,* to catechize.
Estacar, *vn.* to stop.
Estacionario, a, *adj.* stationary.
Estada, *sf.* abode, stay.
Estadeador, *sm.* boaster; one fond of show.
Estadear-se, *vr.* to show one's self with ostentation.
Estadela, *sf.* a chaise of state.
Estadio, *sm.* stadium.
Estadista, *sm.* statesman.
Estado, *sm.* estate, general interest; state, condition of life, dominion.
Estadulho, *sm.* club (of a cart).
Estaes, *sf. pl.* the stays of a ship.
Estafa, *sf.* fatigue, labour. *Dar uma — a alguem,* to beat, to cudgel; to tire one; to cheat, to swindle.
Estafado, a, *pp. adj.* tired.
Estafador, *sm.* shifter, cozener.
Estafamento, *sm.* weariness, fatigue.
Estafar, *va.* to tire, to harass with toil; to cheat.
Estafeiro, *sm.* footman.
Estafermo, *sm.* a wooden statue to run a tilt; (*fig.*) a stupified man.
Estafeta or **Estafete,** *sm.* courier, express.
Estafim, *sm.* whip, scourge.
Estagnação, *sf.* stagnation.
Estagnado, a, *pp. adj.* stagnated, stagnant.
Estagnar, *va.* to stagnate. *Estagnar-se, vr.* to be stagnant.
Estagno, *sm.* lake, tank, large basoп.
Estalactita, *sf.* stalactite.
Estalada, *sf.* the sound of a broken thing.
Estalado, a, *pp. adj.* broken, cracked.
Estalagem, *sf.* inn, hotel.
Estalajadeira, *sf.* innkeeper, hostess.
Estalajadeiro, *sm.* host, innkeeper.
Estalão, *sm.* rule, standard.
Estalar, *vn.* to crack, to split, to burst.
Estaleiro, *sm.* stocks for shipbuilding.
Estalido, *sm.* noise, cracking. V. *Estalo.*
Estalla, *sf.* V. *Estrebaria.*
Estalo, *sm.* noise, crack. *Dar — com os dedos,* to snap the fingers.
Estambrar, *va.* to twist the wool for reducing it to be thread for warping.
Estambre, *sm.* the thread for warping of wool or silk.
Estamenha, *sf.* stamin; (*a sea term*) buntine.
Estames, *sm. pl.* stamina, stamens.
Estaminaceo, a, *adj.* having stamina.
Estaminoso, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) stamineous.
Estampa, *sf.* stamp, impression, print.
Estampado, a, *pp adj.* stamped, impressed.
Estampador, *sm.* he who impresses or prints with copper-plates.
Estampar, *va.* to impress, to print, to stamp.
Estamparia, *sf.* printing or impressing manufacture.
Estampeiro, *sm.* a print-seller, he who prints.
Estampido, *sm.* noise, crash, explosion.
Estança, *sf.* abode, stay. V. *Estada.*
Estancação, *sf.* stanching.
Estancadeira, *sf.* sea-thirst.
Estancado, a, *pp. adj.* stanched, exhausted.
Estancar, *va.* to stanch, to stop. —, *vn.* to be over-tired, to be stanched, to stop.
Estanceiro, *sm.* a wood and coal merchant.
Estancia, sf. a dwelling place; a station; a stanza; a timber yard.

Estanciar, *vn.* to stop in a journey. *Estanciar-se, vr.* to take lodging.
Estandarte, *sm.* standard.
Estanhado, a, *pp. adj.* tinned; (*fig.*) calm.
Estanhador, *sm.* tinman.
Estenhadura, *sf.* tinning.
Estanhar, *va.* to tin, to tin over.
Estanho, *sm.* tin, pewter. — *liquido*, (*fig.*) the sea.
Estanque, *sm.* an authorized, monopoly. —, *adj.* 2 *g.* sound.
Estanqueiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* a licensed and privileged shopkeeper or seller of commodities belonging to a monopoly.
Estante, *sf.* shelf, desk.
Estante, *adj.* 2 *g.* V. *Estavel.*
Estaphisagria, *sf.* V. *Piolheira.*
Estar, *vn.* to be, to stand; to live, to dwell. *Como está?* how do you do? *A onde estais de casa?* where do you live? *Está em pé*, he is up. *Estou para ir*, I am ready to go.
Estarcão, *sm.* arms or blazon of princes, etc. [stirrups.
Estardiota, *sf.* saddle with long
Estarna, *sf.* a sort of small partridge. [be still.
Estar-se, *vr.* to stand, to stop, to
Estatelado, a, *adj.* unmoveable.
Estatica, *sf.* statics.
Estatistica, *sf.* statistics.
Estatistico, a, *adj.* statistic.
Estatua, *sf.* statue.
Estatuado, a. *adj.* set, placed.
Estatuaria, *sf.* statuary.
Estatuario, *sm.* statuary.
Estatuario, a, *adj.* statuary.
Estatuido, a, *pp. adj.* determined, resolved. [resolve.
Estatuir, *va.* to determine, to
Estatura, *sf.* stature.
Estatuta, *sf.* V. *Instituta.*
Estatuto, *sm.* statute, law.
Estavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* stable, firm.
Estay or **Estai**, *sm.* (*a sea term*) stay.
Estazado, a, *pp. adj.* over-tired.
Estazador, *sm.* he who over-tires.
Estazamento, *sm.* weariness.
Estazar, *va.* to over-tire.
Este. *pron. m.* this.
Este, *sm.* east.
Esteiado, a, *pp. adj.* stayed, propped.
Esteiar, *va.* to stay, to prop.
Esteio, *sm.* prop, shore.
Esteira, *sf.* mat, hassock.
Esteirado, a, *pp. adj.* matted.
Esteirão, *sm.* a coarse mat.
Esteirar, *va.* to mat. —, *vn.* to navigate by some rhumb.
Esteireiro, *sm.* mat-maker.
Esteiro, *sm.* a salt marsh, a creek. [with stars.
Estellante, *adj.* 2 *g.* studded
Estellião, *sm.* stellion.
Estellifero, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) stelliferous.
Estellionario, *sm.* (*in law*) he who is guilty of stellionate.
Estellionato, *sm.* (*in law*) stellionate; deceitful selling of a thing.
Estemma, *sf.* race, lineage.
Estendal, *sm.* a place in which they shear sheep.
Estendalhos, *sm. pl.* places where all sorts of grain are put for being sold.
Estendedor, a, *adj.* that spreads.
Estendedoiro, *sm.* place where they dry linen.
Estendedura, *sf.* extension, dilatation.
Estender, *va.* to spread, to extend, to stretch. *Estender-se, vr.* to stretch one's self; to enlarge.
Estenderete, *sm.* play at cards.
Estendidamente, *adv.* extensively.
Estendido, a, *pp. adj.* spread, stretched, extended.
Estenographia, *sf.* stenography.
Estenographicamente, *adv.* stenographically.
Estenographico, a, *adj.* stenographic, stenographically.
Estenographo, *sm.* stenographer. [derivated.
Estensão, *sf.* V. *Extensão* and
Estercar, *va.* to dung the ground.
Esterco, *sm.* dung.

Esteril, *adj.* 2 *g.* sterile.
Esterilecer, *va.* to make barren.
Esterilidade, *sf.* sterility, barrenness.
Esterilisado, a, *pp adj.* sterilized.
Esterilisador, a, *adj.* that causes sterility.
Esterilisar, *va.* to make barren.
Esterilmente, *adv.* unfruitfully.
Esterlina, *adj. f.* sterling.
Esternutação, *sf.* sternutation.
Esternutatorio, a, *adj.* sternutatory.
Esterqueira, *sf.* a dunghill.
Esterquilinio, *sm.* V. *Esterqueira.*
Estertor, *sm.* snore, caused by shortness of breath.
Esteva, *sf.* the ploughtail; (*bot.*) cistus ledon.
Esteval, *sm.* the place where the cistus grows.
Esthesia or Esthetica, *sf.* science of sensations.
Estiado, a, *pp. adj.* cleared up (weather).
Estiar, *vn.* to clear up (weather).
Estibio, *sm.* V. *Stibio.*
Estibordo, *sm.* starboard.
Estigma, *sm.* stigma; (*bot.*) stigma, the summit of the pistil.
Estigmatisado, a, *pp. adj.* stigmatized.
Estigmatisar, *va.* to stigmatize.
Estilar-se, *vr.* (*in law*) to be the practice of the court.
Estilete, *sm.* (*surg.*) stylet.
Estilha, *sf.* fragment; chip, splinter.
Estilhaço, *sm.* splinter.
Estilheira, *sf.* piece of wood used by goldsmiths.
Estillação, *sf.* distilling, distillation.
Estillado, a, *adj.* distilled. *O* —, *sm.* the finest.
Estillador, *sm.* a distiller.
Estillar, *va.* to distil.
Estillicidio, *sm.* distillation.
Estilo, *sm.* style. V. *Estylo.*
Estima, *sf.* esteem, value.
Estimação, *sf.* esteem, value, estimation.
Estimadamente, *adv.* with esteem or value.
Estimado, a, *pp. adj.* esteemed, valued.
Estimador, *sm.* esteemer.
Estimar, *va.* to esteem, to value, to prize. *Estimar-se*, *vr.* to prise one's self.
Estimativa, *sf.* the power or faculty of judging.
Estimativo, a, *adj.* estimative.
Estimavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* estimable.
Estimo, *sm.* estimation, calculation.
Estimulação, *sf.* stimulation.
Estimuladamente, *adv.* with stimulation.
Estimulado, a, *pp. adj.* stimulated, excited.
Estimulador, a, *adj.* stimulating.
Estimulante, *adj.* 2 *g.* stimulating.
Estimular, *va.* to stimulate.
Estimulo, *sm.* stimulation; (*med.*) stimulus.
Estingar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to reef, to haul up.
Estingues, *sm. pl.* ropes to coil the sails.
Estinhar, *va.* to take the honey a second time from the hives.
Estio, *sm.* summer.
Estiomenar, *va.* to gnaw and consume.
Estiomene, *sm.* (*med.*) inflammation; gangrene.
Estiomeno, a, *adj.* corroded, corrosivo.
Estipendiado, a, *pp. adj.* kept in pay.
Estipendiar, *va.* to pay wages.
Estipendiario, *sm.* and *adj.* stipendiary.
Estipendio, *sm.* a stipend.
Estipulação, *sf.* stipulation.
Estipulado, a, *pp. adj.* stipulated.
Estipulante, *adj.* and *s.* 2 *g.* [stipulating.
Estipulador, a, *sm.* or *f.* stipulator.
Estipular, *va.* to stipulate. *Estipular-se*, *vr.* to be stipulated.
Estirado, a, *pp. adj.* stretched, extended.
Estiramento, *sm.* the act of stretching one's self after sleep.

Estirão, *sm.* journey, long way,
Estirar, *va.* to stretch, to extend.
Estirpação, *sf.* V. *Extirpação* and derivated.
Estirpe, *sf.* stock, race.
Estitico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) styptic, styptical.
Estiva, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the trimming of a ship.
Estivado, a, *pp. adj.* (*a sea term*) stowed, trimmed. [man.
Estivador, *sm.* a ballast lighter-
Estivagem, *sf.* the act of trimming a ship.
Estival, *adj.* 2 *g.* estival.
Estivar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to trim a ship. [summer.
Estivo, a, *adj.* pertaining to the
Esto, *sm.* overflowing. V. *Enchente.*
Estocada, *sf.* thrust, pass.
Estofa, *sf.* stuff; (*fig.*) quality, kind.
Estofado, a, *pp. adj.* quilted, stuffed. —, *sm.* a stewed dish.
Estofador, *sm.* he who quilts.
Estofar, *va.* to quilt, to stuff.
Estofo, *sm.* any cloth made of wool, silk, etc. — *de Lille*, bombazette.
Estofo, a, *adj.* calm, smooth.
Estoica, *sf.* philosophy of the stoics.
Estoicamente, *adv.* stoically.
Estoicismo, *sm.* stoicism.
Estoico, a, *adj.* stoical, stoic.
Estojo, *sm.* case, box, tweezer-case.
Estola, *sm.* stole, robe.
Estolidamente, *adv.* foolishly.
Estolidez, *sf.* stolidity, stupidity.
Estolido, a, *adj.* foolish, stupid.
Estomacal, *adj.* 2 *g.* stomachic.
Estomachico, a, *adj.* stomachic.
Estomagado, a, *pp. adj.* angry.
Estomagar-se, *vr.* to be angry at.
Estomago, *sm.* stomach. *Isto não me faz bom* —, I do not like this.
Estomatico, a, *adj.* stomachic.
Estomatite or **Estomatitis**, *sf.* (*med.*) inflammation in the mucous membrane.

Estonar, *va.* to skin, to flay.
Estonteado, a, *pp. adj.* stunned, giddy. [giddy.
Estontear, *va.* to stun, to make
Estopa, *sf.* tow.
Estopada, *sf.* a tow dipped in some liquid.
Estopar, *adj.* 2 *g. Prego* —, a sort of scupper-nail.
Estopento, a, *adj.* fibrous, like tow.
Estopilha, *sf.* Silesia lawn.
Estoque, *sm.* long sword, rapier. *Bengala de* —, a sword-stick.
Estoqueado, a, *pp. adj.* wounded with an *estoque.*
Estoqueadura, *sf.* thrust with a sword.
Estoquear, *va.* to thrust, to wound with the sword or *estoque.*
Estoraque, *sm.* storax.
Estorcer, *va.* to twist.
Estorço, *sm.* (*paint.*) a forced posture or attitude.
Estornar, *va.* (*comm.*) to transfer an article from an account to another. [ling.
Estorninho, *sm.* (*ornith.*) a star-
Estorno, *sm.* the act of transferring an article from an account to another. [clods.
Estorroar, *va.* to break the
Estortegada, *sf.* nip with the fingers. [with the fingers.
Estortegado, a, *pp. adj.* writhed
Estortegar, *va.* to writhe with the fingers.
Estorva, *sf.* hinderance.
Estorvado, a, *pp. adj.* hindered.
Estorvador, a, *adj.* and *s.* hinderer. [turb.
Estorvar, *va.* to hinder, to dis-
Estorvilho, *sm.* a little hinderance. [tion.
Estorvo, *sm.* hinderance, obstruc-
Estourada, *sf.* creaking, bursting.
Estourado, a, *pp. adj.* burst.
Estourar, *vn.* to burst with great noise. [noise.
Estouraz, *adj.* 2 *g.* bursting with
Estouro, *sm.* burst or bursting.
Est'outro, a, *adj.* this other.

Estouvado, **a**, *adj.* heedless, rash, blunderer, giddy.
Estrada, *sf.* high way; (*fig.*) rule, method. *Bater a* —, to beat up the country.
Estradado, **a**, *pp. adj.* covered with carpets. [pets; to floor.
Estradar, *va.* to cover with car-
Estrado, *sm.* estrade; a place raised a step higher than the floor. [ously.
Estragadamente, *adv.* licenti-
Estragado, **a**, *pp. adj.* spoiled, wasted, squandered; licentious, profligate; impaired in health. —, *sm.* a spendthrift.
Estragador, **a**, *adj.* squanderer; spendthrift.
Estragamento, *sm.* devastation.
Estragão, *sm.* tarragon.
Estragar, *va.* to waste, to rend, to spoil, to squander. *Estragar-se*, *vr.* to grow corrupt and vicious.
Estrago, *sm.* devastation.
Estralada, *sf.* noise, rumour.
Estralo, *sm.* V. *Estalo.*
Estramboticamente, *adv.* extravagantly.
Estrambotico, **a**, *adj.* extravagant, strange.
Estrame, *sm.* litter, straw.
Estramonia, *sf.* (*bot.*) stramonium, thorn-apple. [guage.
Estrangeirismo, *sm.* vice of lan-
Estrangeiro, **a**, *adj.* strange, foreign. —, *sm.* or *f.* a stranger, a foreigner. [tion.
Estrangulação, *sf.* strangula-
Estrangular, *va.* to strangle.
Estranhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* blamed, censured.
Estranhamente, *adv.* strangely.
Estranhamento, *sm.* blame, the act of censuring.
Estranhão, **ona**, *adj. m.* or *f.* coy, shy; savage (child).
Estranhar, *va.* and *n.* to wonder, to blame. [sible, blamable.
Estranhavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* reprehen-
Estranheza, *sf.* admiration, surprize, disdain.
Estranho, **a**, *adj.* contrary, inconsistent; strange, queer.
Estranho, *sm.* a stranger, a foreigner.
Estratagema, *sm.* stratagem.
Estratagematico, **a**, *adj.* tricklish.
Estrategia, *sf.* strategy.
Estrategico, **a**, *adj.* strategic, strategical.
Estratificação, *sf.* stratification.
Estratificar, *va.* to stratify.
Estratocracia, *sf.* stratocracy.
Estratographia, *sf.* stratography. [horses, etc.).
Estravada, *sf.* looseness (of
Estravar, *va.* to dung, to have looseness (horses).
Estravo, *sm.* dung. [gift.
Estrea, *sf.* handsel; new year's
Estreado, **a**, *adj.* handselled. *Bem* —, handsome, well-favoured.
Estrear, *va.* to handsel; to put on or to make use of for the first time. — *um vestido*, to put on a new gown. — *uma carruagem*, to display a new coach.
Estrebaria, *sf.* stables.
Estrebuxado, **a**, *pp. adj.* struggled.
Estrebuxamento, *sm.* struggle.
Estrebuxar, *vn.* to struggle.
Estrecer-se, *vr.* to diminish, to decrease. [against a thing.
Estregar-se, *vr.* to rub one's self
Estreita, *sf.* straitness.
Estreitado, **a**, *pp. adj.* straitened.
Estreitador, *sm.* he that straitens. [closely.
Estreitamente, *adv.* narrowly,
Estreitar, *va.* to straiten, to prosecute. [poverty.
Estreiteza, *sf.* narrowness;
Estreito, **a**, *adj.* narrow, strait, close; strict; inferior.
Estreito, *sm.* streight or strait.
Estreitura, *sf.* narrowness.
Estrella, *sf.* star.
Estrellada, *sf.* (*bot.*) liver-wort.
Estrellado, **a**, *pp. adj.* starry.
Estrellamim, *sm.* V. *Aristolochia.*
Estrellante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that shines as a star.
Estrellar, *va.* to star; to make a thing that is frying look brown.
Estrelleiro, **a**, *adj.* that holds up

the head as if star-gazing (horse). [cable.
Estrem, *sm.* (*a sea term*) an anchor
Estrêma. *sf.* landmark.
Estremadamente, *adv.* distinctly. [distinguished.
Estremado, a, *pp. adj.* bounded,
Estremadura, *sf.* bound, limit.
Estremança, *sf.* division, bounding.
Estremar, *va.* to bound, to limit.
Estreme, *adj.* 2 *g.* pure, unmixed.
Estremecer, *va.* and *n.* to tremble, to shake, to quake.
Estremecido, a, *pp. adj.* shaken, trembled; amorous.
Estremecimento, *sm.* start, shake; ardency of love.
Estremenho, a, *adj.* bordering upon.
Estremo, *sm.* limit, bound.
Estremosamente, *adv.* earnestly. [was waked suddenly.
Estremunhado, a, *pp. adj.* that
Estremunhar, *va.* to awake or wake suddenly. [brave.
Estrenuo, a, *adj.* strenuous,
Estrepada. *sf.* a wound made with a caltrop.
Estrepado, a, *pp. adj.* wounded with a caltrop.
Estrepar, *va.* to put caltrops.
Estrepes, *sm. pl.* caltrops, pointed stakes.
Estrepitado, a, *pp. adj.* that sounds with noise.
Estrepitante, *adj.* 2 *g.* noisy.
Estrepitar, *va.* to make noise.
Estrepito, *sm.* noise, sound.
Estrepitoso, a, *adj.* noisy, clamorous.
Estrepolia, *sf.* noise, tumult.
Estrezir, *va.* (*paint.*) to pounce a print, to rub with pumice stone.
Estria, *sf.* (*arch.*) the channels in the shells of cockles, columns.
Estriado, a, *pp. adj.* striated.
Estriar, *va.* to form in strise.
Estribado, a, *pp. adj.* firmed in the stirrup; (*fig.*) propped, confiding.
Estribamento, *sm.* prop, stay.
Estribar, *va.* to put or firm a *foot in* the stirrup.
Estribeira, *sf.* a stirrup to a saddle.
Estribeiro, *sm.* a master of the horse.
Estribilha, *sf.* a sewing-press.
Estribilho, *sm.* the burthen of a song, strain.
Estribo, *sm.* a stirrup to a saddle. *Fazer perder os —s a alguem*, (*fig.*) to confound one.
Estricote, *sm. Ao —*, *adv. loc.* confusedly. [rigorous.
Estricto, a, *adj.* strict, exact,
Estridente, *adj.* 2 *g.* noisy, roaring.
Estridor, *sm.* noise, buzz, din of people, gnashing, creaking; clang, piercing, sharp, shrill voice or sound. [ling.
Estridulo, a, *adj.* roaring, shril-
Estriga, *sf.* distaff full.—*de linho*, a strike of flax.
Estrigado, a, *adj.* made as a strike of flax.
Estrige, *sf.* V. *Strige.*
Estrinca, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the hatchway of a ship.
Estrincado, a, *pp. adj.* wrested.
Estrincar, *va.* to wrest.
Estrinque, *sm.* rope, cable.
Estrinqueiro, *sm.* a rope-maker.
Estripação, *sf.* the act of unbowelling. [led.
Estripado, a, *pp. adj.* unbowel-
Estripar, *va.* to unbowel, to unrip.
Estro, *sm.* rapture, inspired fury.
Estrompar, *va.* to waste.
Estrondado, a, *pp. adj.* made noisy. [bluster.
Estrondar, *vn.* to storm, to
Estrondo, *sm.* noise, buzz, creaking, clash, clatter, thundering noise, loud applause, fame, renown; ostentation, pomp, great show.
Estrondosamente, *adv.* noisily.
Estrondoso, a, *adj.* noisy, famed, costly. [a dirty rag.
Estropajo or **Estropalho**, *sm.*
Estropeada, *sf.* stamping of the feet.
Estropeado, a, pp. adj. maimed.
Estropear, va. to maim.

Estrophe, *sf.* strophe.
Estropo, *sm.* (*a sea term*) strop.
Estroso, **a**, *adj.* foolish, stupid.
Estrotegar, *vn.* to trot, to run.
Estrovar, *va.* to make bad rhymes. [*somno*, half asleep.
Estrovinhado, **a**. *adj.* rash.—*de*
Estrovo, *sm.* the piece of rope that fastens the oars to the tholes when they row.
Estructura, *sf.* structure.
Estrugimento, *sm.* stunning.
Estrugir, *va.* to stun.
Estrumação, *sf.* the act of littering the ground with dung.
Estrumado, **a**, *pp. adj.* littered, dunged. [to dung.
Estrumar, *va.* to litter, to manure;
Estrume, *sm.* litter, straw, manure.
Estrumeira, *sf.* muck-hill.
Estrumoso, **a**, *adj.* scrofulous.
Estrupada, *sf.* puff; force, violence.
Estrupido, *sm.* noise, outcry.
Estrupo, *sm.* the noise made by many horses running together.
Estuação, *sf.* (*med.*) estuation.
Estuante, *adj.* 2 *g.* burning-hot.
Estuar, *vn.* to burn, to estuate.
Estucado, **a**, *pp. adj.* overlaid with a fine plaster.
Estucador, *sm.* a plasterer.
Estucar, *va.* to plaster.
Estudadamente, *adv.* studiously.
Estudado, **a**, *pp. adj.* studied.
Estudante, *sm.* student.
Estudar, *va.* to study. [ly.
Estudiosamente, *adv.* studious-
Estudiosidade, *sf.* studiousness.
Estudioso, **a**, *adj.* studious.
Estudo, *sm.* study.
Estufa, *sf.* stove, hot-house; a sort of coach. [ing meat.
Estufadeira, *sf.* a vessel for stew-
Estufado, *sm.* stewed meat.
Estufado, **a**, *pp. adj.* stewed.
Estufar, *va.* to stew, to dry into a stove; to put in a hot-house.
Estufeiro, *sm.* he who makes stoves.
Estugar, *va.* V. *Apressar.*
Estultamente, *adv.* foolishly.
Estultícia, *sf.* foolishness.

Estultiloquio, *sm.* simplicities.
Estulto, **a**, *adj.* foolish, unwise.
Estuoso, **a**, *adj.* (*poet.*) tempestuous.
Estupefacção, *sf.* stupefaction.
Estupefaciente, *adj.* 2 *g.* stupefactive. [tive.
Estupefactivo, **a**, *adj.* stupefac-
Estupefacto, **a**, *adj.* stupefied, astonished. [ously.
Estupendamente, *adv.* stupend-
Estupendo, **a**. *adj.* stupendous.
Estupidamente, *adv.* stupidly.
Estupidez, *sf.* stupidity.
Estupido, **a**, *adj.* stupid.
Estupor, *sm.* stupor; an apoplexy, a fit of apoplexy.
Estuporado, **a**, *adj.* seized with apoplexy, paralytic.
Estuporar, *vn.* to benumb, to produce apoplexy.
Estuprado, **a**, *pp. adj.* ravished, violated. [a woman.
Estuprador, *sm.* he who ravishes
Estuprar, *va.* to ravish, to violate.
Estupro, *sm.* ravishing.
Estuque, *sm.* stucco.
Esturdia, *sf.* frolic, giddiness.
Esturdiar, *vn.* to frolic.
Esturdio, **a**, *adj.* heedless, giddy.
Esturjão, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) sturgeon.
Esturrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* roasted. *Cabeça — a*, (*fig.*) a hot-headed man.
Esturrar, *va.* or *n.* to roast meat, etc., so as to make it smell of burning. *Esturrar-se*, *vr.* to burn up.
Esturro, *sm.* the burning of meat; half burnt tobacco.
Estyge, *sm.* (*mythol.*) Stix.
Estylo, *sm.* style; manner.
Esula, *sm.* (*bot.*) esula, spurge.
Esurino, **a**, *adj.* esurine.
Esvaecer, *va.* to annihilate. *Esvaecer-se*, *vr.* to disappear, to decay; to grow proud.
Esvaecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* dissipated; proud, vain.
Esvaecimento, *sm.* evaporation.
Esvaido, **a**, pp. adj. evaporated; faint, vain, fading.
Esvaimento, *sm.* evaporation.

Esvair, *vn.* to evaporate, to cause giddiness.
Esvalteiros, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) timbers where the tacks are fastened.
Esvanecer, *va.* to make a person faint away. [away.
Esvanecido, a, *pp. adj.* fainted
Esvelto, a, *adj.* light, easy.
Esventar, *va.* (*artil.*) to burn powder into a cannon for cleaning it.
Esverdados, *sm. pl.* the potherbs and fruits on which a kind of duty was paid.
Esverdeado, a, *pp. adj.* greenish.
Esvergonçado, a, *adj.* contemptible.
Esvidigado, a, *pp. adj.* that is gathered of the vine branches after dressing.
Esvidigador, *sm.* he who gathers the vine branches after dressing.
Esvidigar, *va.* to gather the vine branches after dressing.
Esviscerado, a, *pp. adj.* eviscerated.
Esviscerar, *va.* to eviscerate.
Esvoaçar, *va.* to flutter.
Esvurmar, *va.* to squeeze pus.
Etapa, *sf.* (*mil.*) rations, allowance; halting-place. [etc.
Etcetera, *sm.* and so on or forth;
Etego, *adj.* V. *Ethico.*
Eternamente, *adv.* eternally.
Eternar, *va.* (*poet.*) to eternize.
Eternidade, *sf.* eternity.
Eternizado, a, *pp. adj.* eternized.
Eternizar, *va.* to eternize. *Eternizar-se*, *vr.* to be everlasting.
Eterno, a, *adj.* eternal.
Ether, *sm.* ether.
Ethereo, a, *adj.* ethereal.
Etherificação, *sf.* (*chem.*) etherification.
Etherificar, *va.* to etherize.
Ethica, *sf.* ethics, moral.
Ethico, a, *adj.* ethic, ethical.
Ethiope, *sm.* or *f.* Ethiopian, pertaining to Ethiopia.
Ethiopia, *sf.* (*geog.*) Ethiopia.
Ethiopico, a, *adj.* Ethiopian.
Ethmoide, *sm.* the ethmoid.
Ethmoideo, a, *adj.* ethmoidal.
Ethnarcha, *sm.* ethnarch.
Ethnarchia, *sf.* ethnarchy.
Ethnicamente, *adv.* heathenishly.
Ethnicismo, *sm.* ethnicism.
Ethnico, a, *adj.* ethnic.
Ethnogenia, *sf.* ethnogeny.
Ethnographia, *sf.* ethnography.
Ethnographico, a, *adj.* ethnographical.
Ethnographo, *sm.* ethnographer.
Ethocracia, *sf.* ethocracy.
Ethologia, *sf.* ethology.
Ethologicamente, *adv.* ethologically.
Ethologico, a, *adj.* ethological.
Ethologo, *sm.* ethologist.
Etiguidade, *sf.* consumptiveness.
Etiologia, *sf.* etiology.
Etiologico, a, *adj.* etiological.
Etiqueta, *sf.* etiquette.
Etites, *sm.* aetites, eagle stone.
Etna, *sm.* Ætna.
Etymologia, *sf.* etymology.
Etymologicamente, *adv.* etymologically. [cal.
Etymologico, a, *adj.* etymologi-
Etymologista, *sm.* or *f.* etymologist.
Eu, *pron.* I. — *mesmo*, myself. — **!** *interj.* wo! alas!
Eucharistia, *sf.* Eucharist.
Eucharistico, a, *adj.* eucharistical.
Eucharisticon, *sm.* an eucharistical discourse.
Euchologio, *sm.* euchology, prayer-book.
Euchologo, *sm.* euchology.
Eucrasia, *sf.* (*med.*) eucrasy.
Eucratico, a, *adj.* that has a good temperament. [tric.
Eudiometrico, a, *adj.* eudiome-
Eudiometro, *sm.* eudiometer.
Eulogia, *sf.* Eucharist.
Eumenides, *sf. pl.* (*myth.*) eumenides.
Eunucho, *sm.* eunuch.
Eupatorio, *sm.* agrimony, sweet maudlin.
Eupepsia, *sf.* (*med.*) eupepsy.
Euphemismo, *sm.* euphemism.
Euphonia, *sf.* euphony.

Euphonico, a, *adj.* euphonical, euphonic.
Euphorbio, *sm.* (*bot.*) euphorbium.
Euphrasia, *sf.* (*bot.*) euphrasy.
Eupnea, *sf.* (*med.*) eupnea.
Euro, *sm.* eurus, the east wind.
Europa, *sf.* Europe.
Europeo, a, *adj.* and *s.* European, of Europe.
Europense, *adj.* and *s.* European, of Europe.
Eutrapelia, *sf.* harmless jesting.
Eutrophia, *sf.* (*med.*) obeseness, obesity.
Evacuação, *sf.* evacuation.
Evacuado, a, *pp. adj.* evacuated.
Evacuante, *adj.* 2 *g.* evacuant.
Evacuar, *va.* to evacuate, to void.
Evacuativo, a, or **Evacuatorio, a,** *adj.* evacuant.
Evadido, a, *pp. adj.* evaded, escaped.
Evadir, *va.* to evade, to elude.
Evangelho, *sm.* the Gospel.
Evangelico, a, *adj.* evangelical.
Evangelisador, *sm.* one who evangelizes.
Evangelisante, *sm.* and *adj.* one who preaches the Gospel.
Evangelisar, *va.* to evangelize.
Evangelista, *sm.* evangelic.
Evano, *sm.* V. *Ebano.*
Evaporação, *sf.* evaporation.
Evaporado, a, *pp. adj.* evaporated.
Evaporar, *va.* to evaporate. *Evaporar-se, vr.* to evaporate, to fly away.
Evaporativo, a, *adj.* evaporating.
Evaporatorio, a, *adj.* evaporating. —, *sm.* evaporating apparatus.
Evaporavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* evaporable.
Evaporisar, *va.* V. *Evaporar.*
Evasão, *sf.* evasion.
Evasivo, a, *adj.* evasive.
Evento, *sm.* event, success.
Eventual, *adj.* 2 *g.* eventual.
Eventualidade, *sf.* state of what is eventual.
Eversão, *sf.* eversion.
Eversivo, a, *adj.* subversive.
Eversor, *sm.* destroyer.
Evicção, *sf.* (*in law*) eviction.
Evidencia, *sf.* evidence, demonstration.
Evidenciado, a, *pp. adj.* evidenced.
Evidenciar, *va.* to evidence. *Evidenciar-se, vr.* to be evidenced.
Evidente, *adj.* 2 *g.* evident, manifest.
Evidentemente, *adv.* evidently.
Evitação, *sf.* avoidance.
Evitado, a, *pp. adj.* avoided.
Evitar, *va.* to avoid, to shun.
Evitavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* avoidable.
Eviternidade, *sf* eternity.
Eviterno, a, *adj.* eternal.
Evo, *sm.* an age or century; (*poet.*) eternity.
Evocação, *sf.* evocation.
Evocado, a, *pp. adj.* evoked.
Evocar, *va.* to evoke.
Evocatorio, a, *adj.* that has the power of evoking.
Evolar-se, *vr.* to evaporate.
Evolução, *sf.* evolution.
Evoluta, *sf.* (*geom.*) evolute.
Evolvente, *adj.* 2 *g.* and *s.* evolvent.
Evulsão, *sf.* evulsion.
Ex-abrupto, *adv. loc.* abruptly.
Exabundancia, *sf.* superabundance.
Exacção, *sf.* exaction; exactness.
Exacerbação, *sf.* exacerbation.
Exacerbado, a, *pp. adj.* exacerbated.
Exacerbador, a, *adj.* that exacerbates.
Exacerbar, *va.* to exacerbate.
Exactamente, *adv.* exactly.
Exactidão, *sf.* exactness, accuracy.
Exacto, a, *adj.* exact, accurate.
Exactor, *sm.* exactor.
Exaggeração, *sf.* exaggeration.
Exaggerado, a, *pp. adj.* exaggerated.
Exagerador, a, *sm.* or *f.* amplifier.
Exaggerar, *va.* to exaggerate.
Exaggerativamente, *adv.* in an exaggeratory manner.
Exaggerativo, a, *adj.* exaggeratory.
Exagitar-se, *vr.* to be over-agitated.
Exalçado, a, *pp. adj.* exalted.
Exalçador, a, *adj.* one who exalts.
Exalçamento, *sm.* exalting.

Exalçar, *va.* to exalt.
Exaltação *sf.* exaltation.
Exaltado, a, *pp. adj.* exalted.
Exaltamento, *sm.* exaltation.
Exaltar, *va.* to exalt, to elevate.
Exalviçado, a, *adj.* whitish.
Exalviçar, *vn.* to be white.
Exame, *sm.* examination **examen**, essay, proof.
Examinação, *sm.* examination. *Carta de* —, letters patent.
Examinado, a, *pp. adj.* examined.
Examinador, a, *sm.* or *f.* examiner. examinator.
Examinando, *sm.* examinant.
Examinar, *va.* to examine.
Exangue or **Exsangue**, *adj.* 2 *g.* bloodless.
Exanime, *adj.* *g.* lifeless.
Exanthema, *sf.* (*med.*) exanthema.
Exanthematico, a, or **Exanthematoso, a**, *adj.* (*med.*) exanthematic. [graved.
Exarado, a, *pp. adj.* engraved,
Exarar, *va.* to engrave, to grave.
Exarchado, *sm.* exarchate, exarchy.
Exarcho, *sm.* exarch.
Exasperação, *sf.* exasperation.
Exasperado, a, *pp. adj.* exasperated.
Exasperador, a, *adj.* and *s.* that exasperates.
Exasperar, *va.* to exasperate.
Exautoração, *sf.* exauctoration.
Exautorado, a, *pp. adj.* exauctorated.
Exauctorar, *va.* to exauctorate.
Excandecer, *va.* V. *Escandecer* and derivated.
Excarcerar, *va.* to set at liberty.
Excarnificação, *sf.* excarnification.
Excavação, *sf.* excavation.
Excavado, a, *pp. adj.* excavated. [hollow.
Excavar, *va.* to excavate, to
Excedente, *adj.* 2 *g.* excedent, exceeding.
Exceder, *va.* to exceed.
Excellencia, *sf.* excellence, excellency.
Excellente, *adj.* 2 *g.* excellent.
Excellentemente, *adv.* excellently.
Exceller, *vn.* to excel, to surpass.
Excelsamente, *adv.* haughtily, highly.
Excelsitude, *sf.* eminency.
Excelso, a, *adj.* high, sublime, lofty. [centrical manner.
Excentricamente, *adv.* of an ec-
Excentricidade, *sf.* excentricity.
Excentrico, a, *adj.* eccentrical, eccentric.
Excepção, *sf.* exception.
Excepcional, *adj.* 2 *g.* exceptional. [except.
Excepcionar, *vn.* (*in law*) to
Exceptivo, a, *adj.* exceptive.
Excepto, *adv.* except.
Exceptuadamente, *adv.* exceptionally.
Exceptuado, a, *pp. adj* excepted.
Exceptuador, a, *sm.* or *f.* exceptor. [exclude.
Exceptuar, *va.* to except, to
Excerptos, *sm. pl.* extracts.
Excessivamente, *adv.* excessively. [ceeding.
Excessivo, a, *adj.* excessive, ex-
Excesso, *sm.* excess.
Excidio, *sm.* ruin, destruction.
Excipiente, *sm.* (*pharm*) excipient.
Excisão, *sf.* (*surg.*) excision.
Excitabilidade, *sf.* excitability.
Excitação, *sf.* excitation.
Excitado, a, *pp. adj.* excited.
Excitador, a, *sm.* or *f.* exciter.
Excitamento, *sm.* excitement.
Excitante, *adj.* 2 *g.* exciting, stimulating.
Excitar, *va.* to excite, to animate.
Excitativo, a, *adj.* exciting, provoking.
Excitatorio, a, *adj* excitatory.
Exclamação, *sf.* exclamation.
Exclamado, a, *pp. adj.* exclaimed, [claimer.
Exclamador, a, *sm.* or *f.* ex-
Exclamar, *vn.* to exclaim.
Exclamatorio, a, *adj.* exclamatory.
Excluido, a, *pp. adj.* excluded.
Excluir, *va.* to exclude.
Exclusão, *sf.* exclusion.

Exclusiva, *sf.* exclusion.
Exclusivamente, *adv.* exclusively.
Exclusivè, *adv.* exclusively.
Exclusivo, **a**, *adj.* exclusive.
Excluso, **a**, *adj.* excluded.
Excogitação, *sf.* excogitation, inquiry. [ches.
Excogitador, *sm.* one who searExcogitar, *va.* to excogitate, to invent. [be excogitated.
Excogitavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may
Excommungado, **a**, *pp. adj.* an excommunicated person.
Excommungar, *va.* to excommunicate. [cation.
Excommunhão, *sf.* excommuni-
Excoriação, *sf.* excoriation.
Excoriado, **a**, *pp. adj.* excoriated.
Excoriar, *va.* to excoriate.
Excreção, *sf.* excretion.
Excrementicio, **a**, *adj.* excremental, excrementitious.
Excremento, *sm.* excrement.
Excrementoso, **a**, *adj.* excremental. [cency.
Excrescencia, *sf.* (*med.*) excres-
Excrescente, *adj.* 2 *g.* excrescent.
Excrescer, *vn.* to make an excrescency.
Excretar, *va.* to excrete.
Excreto, **a**, *adj.* excreted.—, *sm.* the matter that is separated from the animal substance.
Excretorio, **a**, *adj.* excretory.
Excursão, *sf.* excursion, walk.
Excurso, *sm.* digression.
Excutir, *va.* (*in law*) to excuss.
Execração, *sf.* execration.
Execrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* execrated.
Execrando, **a**, *adj.* execrable.
Execrante, *adj.* 2 *g.* execrating.
Execrar, *va.* to execrate.
Execratorio, **a**, *adj.* execratory. *Juramento* —, execration.
Execravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* execrable.
Execravelmente, *adv.* execrably.
Execução, *sf.* execution.
Executado, **a**, *pp. adj.* executed.
Executador, *sm.* V. *Executor.*
Executante, *sm.* or *f.* performer.
Executar, *va.* to execute.
Executivamente, *adv.* in an executive manner.
Executivo, **a**, *adj.* executive, resolute.
Executor, *sm.* **Executora**, *sf.* he or she who executes; executioner.
Executor, **a**, *adj.* that executes.
Executorio, **a**, *adj.* (*in law*) executory.
Exedra, *sf.* a by-place for study.
Exegetico, **a**, *adj.* exegetical.
Exempção, *sf.* exemption.
Exemplado, **a**, *pp. adj.* exampled.
Exemplador, *sm.* one who examples.
Exemplar, *sm.* exemplar; copy.
Exemplar, *adj.* 2 *g.* exemplary.
Exemplaridade, *sf.* exemplariness. [exemplars.
Exemplario, *sm.* collection of
Exemplarmente, *adv.* exemplarily. [fication.
Exemplificação, *sf.* exempli-
Exemplificado, **a**, *pp. adj.* exemplified.
Exemplificar, *va.* to exemplify.
Exemplificativo, **a**, *adj.* exemplifying. [model.
Exemplo, *sm.* example, pattern,
Exemptamente, *adv.* with exemption.
Exemptar, *va.* to exempt. *Exemptar-se*, *vr.* to be exempted.
Exempto, **a**, *adj.* exempt.
Exequias, *sf. pl.* exequies, funeral obsequies. [executed.
Exequivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be
Exercer, *va.* to exercise.
Exercicio, *sm.* exercice.
Exercido, **a**, *pp. adj.* exercised.
Exercitação, *sf.* exercitation.
Exercitado, **a**, *pp. adj.* exercised.
Exercitador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* exerciser.
Exercitante, *adj.* 2 *g.* exercising.
Exercitar, *va.* to exercise.
Exercito, *sm.* army; (*fig.*) multitude.
Exerese, *sm.* (*surg.*) exeresis.
Exergo, *sm.* exergue.
Exfoliação, *sf.* (*surg.*) exfoliation.
Exfoliado, **a**, *pp. adj.* exfoliated.
Exfoliar-se, *vr.* to exfoliate.

Exfoliativo, a, *adj.* exfoliative.
Exhalação, *sf.* exhalation.
Exhalado, a, *pp. adj.* exhaled.
Exhalante, *adj.* 2 *g.* exhaling.
Exhalar, *va.* to exhale. —*a alma*, to die.
Exhaurido, a, *pp. adj.* exhausted.
Exhaurir, *va.* to exhaust.
Exhaustação, *sf.* exhaustion.
Exhausto, a, *pp adj.* exhausted.
Exherdação, *sf.* exheredation.
Exherdar, *va.* to exheredate, to disinherit.
Exhibição, *sf.* exhibition.
Exhibido, a, *pp. adj.* exhibited.
Exhibir, *va.* to exhibit.
Exhibitorio, a, *adj.* exhibitory.
Exhortação, *sf.* exhortation.
Exhortado, a, *pp. adj.* exhorted.
Exhortador, a, *sm.* or *f.* exhorter.
Exhortar, *va.* to exhort.
Exhortativo, a, *adj.* exhortative.
Exhortatorio, a, *adj* exhortatory.
Exhumação, *sf.* exhumation.
Exicial, *adj.* 2 *g* exitious.
Exicio, *sm.* ruin, destruction.
Exido, *sm.* a common piece of ground.
Exigencia, *sf.* exigence.
Exigente, *adj.* 2 *g.* exigent, necessary. [required.
Exigido, a, *pp. adj.* exacted,
Exigir, *va.* to exact, to require.
Exigivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* exigible.
Exiguidade, *sf.* exiguity.
Exiguo, a, *adj.* exiguous, small, little.
Exilar, *va.* to exile.
Exilio, *sm.* exile, banishment.
Eximido, a, *pp. adj.* exempt.
Eximio, a, *adj.* eximious, famous, eminent.
Eximir, *va.* to exempt.
Exinanição, *sf.* exinanition, inanition.
Exinanido, a, *pp. adj.* weakened.
Exinanir, *va.* to exhaust *Exinanir-se*, *vr.* to lose one's strength.
Exir, *vn.* to descend.
Existabilidade, *sf.* possibility of existing.
Existencia, *sf.* existence.
Existente, *adj.* 2 *g.* existent.
Existir, *vn.* to exist.
Exito, *sm.* issue, departure, result, end.
Exodo, *sm.* exodus, exody.
Ex-official, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*in law*) made by office.
Ex-officio, *adv. loc.* ex-officio.
Exoneração, *sf.* exoneration.
Exonerado, a, *pp. adj.* exonerated.
Exonerar, *va.* to exonerate, to disburden, to discharge. ***Exonerar-se***, *vr.* to resign, to disburden one's self
Exorar, *va.* to entreat.
Exoravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* exorable.
Exorbitancia, *sf.* exorbitance.
Exorbitante, *adj.* 2 *g.* exorbitant.
Exorbitantemente, *adv.* exorbitantly.
Exorbitar, *va.* to exorbitate.
Exorcismo, *sm.* exorcism.
Exorcista, *sm.* exorcist.
Exorcizado, a, *pp. adj.* exorcised.
Exorcizar, *va.* to exorcise.
Exordiado, a, *pp. adj.* preambled.
Exordial, *adj.* 2 *g.* exordial.
Exordiar, *va.* to make an exordium.
Exordio, *sm.* exordium
Exornação, *sf.* an adorning.
Exornado, a, *pp. adj.* adorned.
Exornar, *va.* to adorn, to deck.
Exornativo, a, *adj.* admitting all ornaments.
Exotico, a, *adj.* exotic. [tion.
Exouvir, *va.* to listen with atten-
Expandir, *va.* to expand.
Expansão, *sf.* expansion.
Expansibilidade, *sf.* expansibility.
Expansivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* expansible.
Expansivo, a, *adj.* expansive.
Expanso, a, *adj.* expanded.
Expatriação, *sf.* expatriation.
Expatriado, a, *pp. adj.* expatriated.
Expatriar, *va.* to expatriate.
Expectação, *sf.* expectation.
Expectador, *sm.* spectator.
Expectante, *adj.* 2 *g.* expectant.
Expectantismo, *sm.* expectantism.

Expectativa, *sf.* expectative.
Expectatorio, a, *adj.* expectative. *Acto* —, a solemn disputation in the universities.
Expectavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* expectable.
Expectoração, *sf.* expectoration.
Expectorante, *adj.* 2 *g.* expectorant.
Expectorar, *va.* to expectorate.
Expedição, *sf.* expedition.
Expedicionario, a, *adj.* expeditionary.
Expedido, a, *pp. adj.* despatched.
Expediencia, *sf.* expedition.
Expediente, *adj.* 2 *g.* expedient. —, *sm.* the royal and supreme council; an expedient.
Expedimento, *sm.* taking leave.
Expedir, *va.* to expedite. *Expedir-se*, *vr.* to get rid of.
Expeditamente, *adv.* expeditely.
Expedito, a, *adj.* expedite, disengaged.
Expellido, a, *pp. adj.* expelled.
Expellir, *va.* to expel.
Expender, *va.* to weigh, to consider. [expended.
Expendido, a, *pp. adj.* examined,
Expensão, *sf.* the act of examining.
Expensas, *sf. pl.* the expenses.
Experiencia, *sf.* experience. *Falta de* —, inexperience.
Experiente, *adj.* 2 *g.* expert, skilful.
Experimentado, a, *pp. adj.* experienced. [experiences.
Experimentador, a, *adj.* that
Experimental, *adj.* 2 *g.* experimental. [perimentally.
Experimentalmente, *adv.* ex-
Experimentar, *va.* to experience.
Experto, a, *adj.* experienced.
Expiação, *sf.* expiation.
Expiado, a, *pp. adj.* expiated.
Expiar, *va.* to expiate.
Expiatoriamente, *adv.* in an expiatory manner.
Expiatorio, a, *adj.* expiatory.
Expilado, a, *pp. adj.* plundered, robbed. [to rob.
Expilar, *va.* (*in law*) to plunder,
Expiração, *sf.* expiration.

Expirado, a, *pp. adj.* expired.
Expirar, *vn.* and *va.* to expire, to breath out.
Explanação, *sf.* explanation.
Explanada or **Esplanada**, *sf.* esplanade.
Explanado, a, *pp. adj.* explained.
Explanador, *sm.* explainer.
Explanar, *va.* to explain.
Expletivo, a, *adj.* expletive.
Explicação, *sf.* explication.
Explicado, a, *pp. adj.* explicated.
Explicador, a, *sm.* or *f.* expounder, explainer. [plain.
Explicar, *va.* to explicate, to ex-
Explicativo, a, *adj.* explicative.
Explicavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* explicable.
Explicitamente, *adv.* explicitly.
Explicito, a, *adj.* explicit.
Exploração, *sf.* exploration.
Explorado, a, *pp. adj.* explored.
Explorador, *sm.* explorer.
Explorar, *va.* to explore.
Explosão, *sf.* explosion.
Explosivo, a, *adj.* explosive.
Expoente, *sm.* (*in law*) petitioner.
Expoer, *va.* to expose.
Exponencial, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*math.*) exponential. [nent.
Exponente, *sm.* (*arithm.*) expo-
Expôr, *va.* to expose, to exhibit. *Expôr-se*, *vr.* to be exposed, to venture.
Exportação, *sf.* exportation.
Exportar, *va.* to export.
Exportavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* exportable.
Exposição, *sf.* exposition.
Expositivo, a, *adj.* expositive.
Expositor, *sm.* expositor, explainer.
Exposto, a, *pp. adj.* exposed.
Expressado, a, *pp. adj.* expressed.
Expressamente, *adv.* expressly.
Expressão, *sf.* expression.
Expressar, *va.* to express.
Expressiva, *sf.* expression.
Expressivo, a, *adj.* expressive.
Expresso, a, *adj.* express.
Exprimir, *va.* to express.
Exprobração, *sf.* exprobration.
Exprobrado, a, *pp. adj.* exprobrated. [probrates.
Exprobrador, a, adj. that ex-

Exprobrante, *adj.* 2 *g.* exprobrating.
Exprobrar, *va.* to exprobrate.
Exprobratorio, a, *adj.* exprobrative.
Ex-professo, *adv.* [completely. as a professor,
Expropriação, *sf.* expropriation.
Expropriar, *va.* to expropriate.
Expugnação, *sf.* expugnation.
Expugnado, a, *pp. adj.* expugned.
Expugnador, *sm.* expugner.
Expugnar, *va.* to expugn.
Expugnavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* expugnable.
Expulsado, a, *pp. adj.* [expelled. expulsed,
Expulsão, *sf.* expulsion.
Expulsar, *va.* to expulse, to expel.
Expulsivo, a, *adj.* expulsive.
Expulso, a, *pp. adj.* expelled.
Expulsoria, *sf.* expulsion.
Expulsorio, a, *adj.* containing an order for expulsing.
Expultriz, *adj. f.* expulsive.
Expurgação, *sf.* expurgation; emersion.
Expurgador, *sm.* expurgator.
Expurgar, *va.* (*med.*) to purge.
Expurgatorio, a, *adj.* expurgatory. — *sm.* an expurgatory.
Exquisitamente, *adv.* exquisitely.
Exquisito, a, *adj.* exquisite.
Exsangue, *adj.* 2 *g.* bloodless.
Exsiccação, *sf.* exsiccation.
Exsiccante, *p. a.* and *adj.* exsiccant.
Exsiccar, *va.* to exsiccate.
Exsicativo, a, *adj.* exsiccative.
Exsudação, *sf.* exudation; (*med.*) perspiration.
Extasiado, a, *pp. adj.* extasied.
Extasiar, *va.* to ecstasy. ***Extasiar-se***, *vr.* to be in raptures.
Extasis or **Extasi**, *sm.* an ecstasy.
Extaticamente, *adv.* in an ecstatical manner.
Extatico, a, *adj.* ecstatic.
Extemporaneamente, *adv.* extemporarily.
Extemporaneidade, *sf.* [poriness.
Extemporaneo, a, *adj.* extemporaneous.

Extender, *va.* to extend.
Extendido, a, *pp. adj.* extended.
Extensamente, *adv.* largely, amply, extensively.
Extensão, *sf.* extension.
Extensibilidade, *sf.* extensibility.
Extensivamente. *adv.* [sively.
Extensivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* extensible.
Extensivo, a, *adj.* extensive.
Extenso, a, *adj.* extent, extended. *Por —*, *adv. loc.* at length, at large.
Extensor, *sm.* and *adj.* [extensor. (*anat.*)
Extenuação, *sf.* extenuation; leanness.
Extenuadamente, *adv.* [extenuation. with
Extenuado, a, *pp. adj.* extenuated.
Extenuador, *sm.* or *adj.* [nuating. exte-
Extenuante, *adj.* 2 *g.* extenuating.
Extenuar, *va.* to extenuate.
Extenuativo, a, *adj.* that extenuates.
Extergente, *adj.* 2 *g.* [by rubbing. that cleans
Exterior, *adj.* 2 *g.* exterior; external.
Exterior, *sm.* the outside.
Exterioridade, *sf.* outward appearance.
Exteriormente, *adv.* exteriorly.
Exterminação, *sf.* extermination.
Exterminado, a, *pp. adj.* exterminated.
Exterminador, a, *adj.* that exterminates. — *sm.* an exterminator.
Exterminar, *va.* to exterminate.
Exterminio, *sm.* extermination; destruction.
Externamente, *adv.* externally.
Externo, a, *adj.* external, extern.
Exterrecer, *va.* to frighten.
Extincção, *sf.* extinction.
Extincto, a, *pp. adj.* extinct.
Extinguido, a, *pp. adj.* extinguished.
Extinguir, *va.* to extinguish; to suppress, to destroy.
Extinguivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* extinguishable.

Extirpação, *sf.* extirpation.
Extirpado, a, *pp. adj.* extirpated.
Extirpador, *sm.* extirpator.
Extirpar, *va.* to extirpate, to eradicate.
Extorquido, a, *pp. adj.* extorted.
Extorquir, *va.* to extort.
Extorsão, *sf.* extortion.
Extorsionario, a, *adj.* that practises extortion.
Extracção, *sf.* extraction.
Extracrescente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) growing outwardly.
Extractado, a, *pp. adj.* extracted.
Extractar, *va.* to extract.
Extractivo, a, *adj.* extractive.
Extracto, *sm.* (*chem.*) extract.
Extractor, *sm.* extractor.
Extrahido, a, *pp. adj.* extracted.
Extrahir, *va.* to extract.
Extrahivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be extracted.
Extrafoliaceo, a, *adj.* extrafoliaceous.
Extrajudicial, *adj.* 2 *g.* extrajudicial.
Extrajudicialmente, *adv.* extrajudicially.
Extramundano, a, *adj.* extramundane.
Extramural, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is without the walls.
Extramuros, *adv. loc.* without the walls.
Extranatural, *adj.* 2 *g.* contrary to nature.
Extraneo, a, *adj.* extraneous.
Extranumeral, *adj.* 2 *g.* supernumerary.
Extranumerario, a, *adj.* beyond the fixed number.
Extraordinariamente, *adv.* extraordinarily.
Extraordinario, a, *adj.* extraordinary.
Extravagancia, *sf.* extravagancy.
Extravaganciar, *vn.* to extravagate, to live extravagantly.
Extravagante, *adj.* 2 *g.* extravagant.
Extravagante, *sm.* or *f.* an extravagant; a prodigal.
Extravagantemente, *adv.* extravagantly.
Extravasação, *sf.* extravasation.
Extravasado, a, *pp. adj.* extravasated.
Extravasamento, *sm.* (*med.*) the act of forcing out of the proper vessels.
Extravasar, *va.* to extravasate. *Extravasar-se*, *vr.* to be extravasated.
Extravenado, a, *adj.* extravenate.
Extraviadamente, *adv.* with embezzlement.
Extraviado, a, *pp. adj.* embezzled.
Extraviar, *va.* to embezzle; to put out of the way, to lead astray.
Extravio, *sm.* embezzlement, straying.
Extremadamente, *adv.* extremely.
Extremado, a, *pp. adj.* extreme.
Extremamente, *adv.* extremely.
Extremar-se, *vr.* to become famous.
Extrema-uncção, *sf.* extreme unction.
Extremidade, *sf.* extremity.
Extremo, *sm.* the extreme; excess. *Por* —, intemperately.
Extremo, a, *adj.* extreme, utmost, last.
Extremosamente, *adv.* excessively.
Extremoso, a, *adj.* excessive.
Extrinseco, a, *adj.* extrinsic.
Extumescencia, *sf.* (*surg.*) extumescence.
Exuberancia, *sf.* exuberance.
Exuberante, *adj.* 2 *g.* exuberant.
Exuberantemente, *adv.* exuberantly.
Exuberar, *vn.* to exuberate.
Exular, *vn.* to be banished.
Exulceração, *sf.* exulceration.
Exulcerado, a, *pp. adj.* exulcerated.
Exulcerante, *adj.* 2 *g.* exulcerating.
Exulcerar, *va.* to exulcerate.
Exulcerativo, a, *adj.* exulcerating.
Exultação, *sf.* exultation.
Exultado, a, *pp. adj.* exulted.
Exultante, *adj.* 2 *g.* exultant.
Exultar, *vn.* to exult.
Exvoto, *sm.* ex-voto.
Eychão, *sm.* V. *Uchão*, *Despenseiro*.

F

F, *sm.* is the sixth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.
Fa, *sm.* (*music.*) fa, a musical note.
Fabordão, *sm.* a kind of grave music.
Fabrica, *sf.* fabric, manufacture; workhouse; structure, organisation. — *de egreja*, fabric lands, the revenue destined for repairs and maintenance of a church. — *de louça*, pottery. — *de papel*, paper-mill. — *de fiação de algodão, seda*, silk, cotton mills.
Fabricação, *sf.* fabrication, manufacturing.
Fabricado, a, *pp. adj.* fabricated.
Fabricador, *sm.* maker, builder.
Fabricante, *sm.* manufacturer.
Fabricar, *va.* to fabricate, to build, to manufacture; to frame, to cultivate.
Fabrico, *sm.* tillage; fabricating.
Fabril, *adj.* 2 *g.* mechanic.
Fabriqueiro, *sm.* church-warden.
Fabula, *sf.* fable, fiction.
Fabulação, *sf.* fiction.
Fabulado, a, *pp. adj.* feigned.
Fabulador, *sm.* fabulator.
Fabular, *va.* to fable, to feign.
Fabulisar, *va.* to fabulize, to invent.
Fabulista, *sm.* fabulist.
Fabulosamente, *adv.* fabulously.
Fabuloso, a, *adj.* fabulous.
Faca, *sf.* knife. — *de mato*, a hanger. — *de trinchar*, a carving knife; — a young mare; a nag.
Facada, *sf.* a thrust with a knife; [stab.
Facalhão, *sm.* a great knife.
Facanéa, *sf.* a hackney.
Façanha, *sf.* exploit, feat, great action.
Façanhadeiro, a, *adj.* vain, glorious. [ron.
Façanheiro, *sm.* boaster, fanfa-
Façanhosamente, *adv.* heroically, bravely. [enormous.
Façanhoso, a, *adj.* famous,
Facção, *sf.* faction, cabal, party.
Faccionario, *sm.* factionary, a party-man.
Faccioso, a, *adj.* factious, seditious.
Face, *sf.* face, cheek; sight, view. *A* —, in the sight of. *Fazer* —, to oppose.
Faceado, a, *adj.* faced.
Facecia, *sf.* facetiousness.
Faceira, *sf.* the flesh that covers the cheek bone of an ox; a fop. a ruined coxcomb.
Faceiro, a, *adj.* ridiculously adorned.
Facejar, *va.* to face.
Faceta, *sf.* a small surface; superficies cut into several angles.
Facetado, a, *pp. adj.* cut with facets.
Facetamente, *adv.* facetiously.
Facetar, *va.* to cut with facets.
Facetear, *vn.* to play, to jest.
Faceto, a, *adj.* facetious, cheerful.
Facha, *sf.* torch.
Fachada, *sf.* front, frontispiece, portal; a blow with a battle-axe.
Facheiro, *sm.* torch-bearer.
Fachina, *sf.* fascine.
Fachinar, *va.* to make fascines.
Fachineiro, *sm.* he who makes fascines.
Facho, *sm.* faggot kindled upon a high place as a signal to take arms; a torch, watch-light.
Facial, *adj.* (*anat.*) facial.
Facil, *adj.* 2 *g.* easy, facile.
Facilidade, *sf.* facility, ease.
Facilitado, a, *pp. adj.* facilitated.
Facilitador, *sm.* or *adj.* he who facilitates.
Facilitar, *va.* to facilitate. *Facilitar-se*, *vr.* to grow easy of access.
Facilmente, *adv.* easily.
Facinora, *sm.* a criminal.
Facinoroso, a, *adj.* facinorous, criminal.
Facistol, *sm.* a reading desk.
Facticio, a, *adj.* factitious.
Factivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* practicable.
Facto, *sm.* fact, success, event.

Factor, *sm.* (*arithm.*) factor.
Factura, *sf.* facture, invoice, bill.
Façudo, a, *adj.* broad-faced.
Faculdade, *sf.* faculty, leave; power, quality.
Facultativo, a, *adj.* optional, technical. — *sm.* a physician.
Facultoso, a, *adj.* magnificent, rich. [quence.
Facundia, *sf.* facundity, elo-
Facundo, a, *adj.* eloquent.
Fada, *sf.* fairy, elf; enchantress.
Fadado, a, *pp. adj.* fated.
Fadar, *va.* to tell fortunes.
Fadario, *sm.* fatality; bad habit.
Fadiga, *sf.* care, trouble, fatigue.
Fadigador, *sm.* one who fatigues or tires.
Fadigar, *va.* V. *Fatigar.*
Fadigoso, a, *adj.* fatiguing, tiresome.
Fado, *sm.* fate, destiny.
Fagote, *sm.* a bassoon.
Fagueiro, a, *adj.* fawning.
Fagulha, *sf.* a spark of fire.
Faia, *sf.* the beech-tree.
Faial, *sm.* a wood or plantation of beech-tree.
Faianca, *sf.* delft ware.
Faim, *s.* the point of a spear.
Faina, *sf.* the shout of sailors: ho-up!
Faisão, *sm.* pheasant.
Faisca, *sf.* a spark of fire.
Faiscar, *vn.* to spark.
Faisqueira, *sf.* a place where gold sand is found.
Faisqueiro, *sm.* he who searches the gold sand.
Falaca, *sf.* bastinado.
Falacha, *sf.* a sort of cake made of chestnuts. [flounce.
Falbalas, *sm.* a furbelow, a
Falca, *sf.* square piece of timber fit to be sawed.
Falcão, *sm.* hawk, falcon; a piece of ordnance.
Falcato, a, *adj.* falcated.
Falcatrua, *sf.* cheat, trick.
Falcatruar, *va.* to cheat.
Falciforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* falciform.
Falcoada, *sf.* the shooting of a piece called *falcão.*
Falcoaria, *sf.* falconry.
Falcoeiro, *sm.* falconer.
Falconete, *sm.* falcon; a great gun.
Falda, *sf.* V. *Fralda.*
Faldistorio, *sm.* faldstool (a bishop's seat).
Falecer, *vn.* V. *Fallecer* and derivated.
Falerno, *sm.* muscadine (wine).
Falha, *sf.* crack, flaw; delay in a journey. [cracked.
Falhado, a, *pp. adj.* failed,
Falhar, *vn.* to crack; to mistake, to fail; to be disappointed.
Falija, *sf.* weapon formerly used in war.
Falla, *sf.* speech, talk.
Fallacia, *sf.* deceit, falsehood, fallacy. [silly woman.
Falladeira, *sf.* babbler, a prating
Fallado, a, *pp. adj.* spoken.
Fallador, *sm.* talker; a talkative person.
Falladora, *sf.* a tattling woman.
Fallante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that can speak.
Fallar, *va.* to speak, to talk, to tell. *Fallar-se*, *vr.* to converse; to consult with one. *Falla-se*, it is said, they say.
Fallar, *sm.* speech.
Fallatorio, *sm.* babbling.
Fallaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* fallacious.
Fallecer, *vn.* to die; to be deficient; to want. [ing.
Fallecido, a, *pp. adj.* died; want-
Fallecimento, *sm.* death; want, need.
Fallencia, *sf.* fault, error; failure.
Fallido, a, *pp. adj.* failed. *Negociante* —, a bankrupt. —, *sm.* a bankrupt.
Fallimento, *sm.* the act of failing; omission; death.
Fallir, *va.* to break, to fail.
Fallivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* fallible.
Falqueado, a, *pp. adj.* squared, rough-hewn.
Falqueador, *sm.* one who squares or chips.
Falquear, *va.* and *n.* to rough-hew, to chip.
Falquejadura, *sf.* squareness.

Falqueta, *sf.* a term of the play of billiards.
Falripas, *sf. pl.* thin hair
Falsa, *sf.* (*mus.*) dissonance, discord. [brey.
Falsa-braga, *sf.* (*fort.*) false
Falsado, a, *pp. adj.* falsified.
Falsador, *sm.* falsifier.
Falsamente, *adv.* falsely.
Falsaposição, *sf.* the rule of false position.
Falsar, *va.* to falsify.
Falsario, *sm.* falsary, falsifier, counterfeiter.
Falsear, *va.* to bend. —, *vn.* (*mus.*) to be discordant.
Falsete, *sm.* a false treble, falsetto.
Falsetear, *va.* to sing in falsetto.
Falsia, *sf.* falsity,
Falsidade, *sf.* falsity.
Falsidico, a, *adj.* that lies or tells a falsehood. [forgery.
Falsificação, *sf.* falsification,
Falsificado, a, *pp. adj.* falsified, counterfeited.
Falsificador, *sm.* falsifier, forger.
Falsificar, *va.* to falsify, to counterfeit, to adulterate, to forge. [feits.
Falsifico, a, *adj.* that counter-
Falso, a, *adj.* false, deceitful. *Porta —a*, a backdoor, a postern gate.
Falsura, *sf.* falsity.
Falta, *sf.* want, need. *Sem —*, without fail. [failed.
Faltado, a, *pp. adj.* wanted,
Faltar, *va.* and *n.* to want; to need; to omit, to be wanting.
Falto, a. *adj.* deficient, wanting.
Falua. *sf.* barge.
Falucho, *sm.* felucca.
Falueiro, *sm.* bargeman.
Fama, *sf.* fame, renown, celebrity, report, news.
Famelico, a, *adj.* hungry.
Famigerado, a, *adj.* renowned.
Famigerador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who spreads the fame.
Familia, *sf.* family. *Pae de familias*, a housekeeper. *Filho —, minor.*
Familiar, *sm.* domestic, servant.
Familiar, *adj.* 2 *g.* familiar, domestic, intimate.
Familiaridade, *sf.* familiarity.
Familiarisado, a, *pp. adj.* familiarized.
Familiarisar, *va.* to familiarize. *Familiarisar-se*, *vr.* to familiarize one's self.
Familiarmente, *adv.* familiarly.
Familiatura, *sf.* the office of the familiars of the inquisition.
Faminto, a, *adj.* hungry; covetous.
Famosamente, *adv.* famously.
Famoso, a, *adj.* famous, renowned. [attendance.
Famulado, *sm.* serviceable
Famulento, a, *adj.* hungry,
Famulo, *sm.* domestic, servant; in colleges, a poor student, a bishop's attendant. [cut.
Fanado, a, *pp. adj.* circumcised,
Fanal, *sm.* a ship's lantern, light house.
Fanar, *va.* to circumcise; to cheat one of his money.
Fanatico, a, *adj.* fanatic.
Fanatisado, a, *pp. adj.* made fanatic.
Fanatisar, *va.* to fanaticize, to make fanatic.
Fanatismo, *sm.* fanaticism.
Fancaria, *sf.* ready made clothes. *Obra de —*, badly made work.
Fanchonice, *sf.* unnatural pleasures, lust, concupiscence, lewdness.
Fanchono, a, *adj.* lewd, given to unnatural pleasures.
Fandango, *sm.* fandango.
Faneca, *sf.* a sort of sea-fish.
Fanfarrão, *sm.* bully, fanfaron; a fop. [glory.
Fanfarrear, *vn.* to boast of, to
Fanfarrice, *sf.* swaggering, ostentation, foppery.
Fanfurria, *sf.* swaggering.
Fanga, *sf.* a corn measure.
Fanhoso, a, *adj.* nasal. —, *sm.* a snuffer.
Fanico, *sm.* small pieces or bits.
Faniqueiro, a, *adj.* that makes a small gain.
Fano, *sm.* a temple.

Fanqueiro, *sm.* a seller of linen or cotton stuffs.
Fantasia, *sf.* fantasy. V. *Phantasia* and derivated.
Fantasma, *sf.* phantom. V. *Phantasma* and derivated.
Fantastico, a, *adj.* fantastic. V. *Phantastico* and derivated.
Faqueiro, *sm.* a knife-case.
Faracóla, *sf.* the weight of about 18 Portuguese pounds.
Farandula, *sf.* a trifle.
Faraute, *sm.* V. *Arauto*.
Farça, *sf.* farce, mockery.
Farçante, *sm.* a player.
Farçantear, *vn.* to act farces.
Farcista, *sm.* a player.
Farçola, *sm.* a jester.
Farda, *sf.* soldier's dress, uniform; livery of servants.
Fardado, a, *pp. adj.* clothed as a soldier. [dress.
Fardamento, *sm.* a soldier's
Fardar, *va.* to clothe the soldiers.
Fardel, *sm.* truss, pack.
Fardelagem, *sf.* baggage.
Fardeta, *sf.* a soldier's jacket.
Fardo, *sm.* bale, pack; 42 Portuguese pounds.
Farejar, *va.* to smell, to scent.
Farelaceo, a, *adj.* that pertains to the bran. [of bran.
Farelagem, *sf.* great quantity
Farelento, a, *adj.* full of bran.
Farelo, *sm.* bran.
Farelorio, *sm.* sweet-meats; a trifle.
Faretrado, a, *adj.* quivered.
Faretrar, *va.* to quiver.
Farfalha, *sf.* the whispering of trees shaken by the wind.
Farfalhada, *sf.* rustling of trees.
Farfalhador, *sm.* a stammerer.
Farfalhar, *vn.* to stammer or stutter. [words.
Farfalharias, *sf. pl.* foolish
Farfante, *adj.* 2 *g.* boastful, vanglorious.
Farinaceo, a, *adj.* farinaceous.
Farinha, *sf.* flour, meal.
Farinheiro, *sm.* mealman.
Farinhento, a, *adj.* farinaceous.
Farisear, *va.* to smell, to scent.
Farmacia, *sf.* V. *Pharmacia* and derivated.
Farmento, *sm.* a sort of black grapes so called. [dogs.
Faro, *sm.* the smelling or nose of
Farol, *sm.* watch-light, light-house.
Farpa, *sf.* rag or rent. — *da setta, anzol*, etc., barb of an arrow, fishing-hook, etc.
Farpado, a, *pp. adj.* ragged, cut like streamers; barbed.
Farpante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that tires in pieces. [arrow.
Farpão, *sm.* a grappling-iron;
Farpar, *va.* to cut like streamers. — *o anzol*, to barb a fishing-hook.
Farpeado, a, *pp. adj.* struck with a dart or arrow.
Farpear, *va.* to wound with a dart or arrow.
Farragem, *sf.* farrago.
Farrapão, *sm.* a ragged fellow.
Farraparia, *sf.* quantity of rags.
Farrapo, *sm.* rag.
Farregoulo, *sm.* V. *Ferragoulo*.
Farricoco, *sm.* undertaker's man; a penitent dressed with a kind of domino. [husk taken off.
Farro, *sm.* barley that has the
Farroma, *sf.* swaggering.
Farroupilha, *sm.* a ragged fellow.
Farroupo, *sm.* a hog, a year old.
Farrusco, a, *adj* sooted, blacked.
Fartação, *sf.* satiety.
Fartadella, *sf.* a belly-full.
Fartado, a, *pp. adj.* filled, satiated.
Fartalejo, *sm.* a sort of cake.
Fartar, *va.* to fill, to satiate, to glut. *Fartar-se*, *vr.* to eat one's belly full. [satiated.
Fartavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be
Fartavelhaco, *sm.* a plum so called. cake.
Fartem or **Farte**, *sm.* a little
Farto, a, *pp. irreg.* of *Fartar*.
Fartura, sf. satiety, abundance.
Fascal, sm. a pile of sheaves of corn. [culated.
Fasciculado, a, adj. (bot.) fasci

Fascicular, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) fascicular.
Fasciculo, *sm.* (*bot.*) bundle, sheaf. bunch.
Fascinação, *sf.* fascination.
Fascinado, a, *pp. adj.* fascinated.
Fascinador, a, *sm.* or *f.* fascinator.
Fascinar, *va.* to fascinate.
Fasquia, *sf.* a lath. [laths.
Fasquiar, *va.* to fit up with
Fastidiosamente, *adv.* fastidiously.
Fastidioso, a, *adj.* fastidious.
Fastiento, a, *adj.* fastidious, loathsome.
Fastigio, *sm.* summit, top.
Fastio, *sm.* a loathing. *O que tem* —, a loather.
Fasto, *sm.* pride; pomp, state.
Fasto, a, *adj.* happy. V. *Fausto.*
Fastosamente, *adv.* pompously, proudly.
Fastoso, a, *adj.* pompous, ostentatious, splendid.
Fataça, *sf.* a sort of mullet.
Fatacaz, *sm.* a large piece of bread, cheese, etc.
Fatadico, a, *adj.* depending of the fate.
Fatal, *adj.* 2 *g.* fatal, necessary.
Fatalidade, *sf.* fatality, misfortune.
Fatalismo, *sm.* fatalism.
Fatalista, *sm.* fatalist.
Fatalmente, *adv.* fatally.
Fateixa, *sf.* grapnel.
Fateosim, *sm.* V. *Emphyteosis.*
Fatia, *sf.* a slice. [cally.
Fatidicamente, *adv.* prognosti-
Fatidico, a, *adj.* fatidical.
Fatifero, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) fatiferous.
Fatigar, *va.* to fatigue, to weary, to tire. —, *vn.* and *Fatigar-se*, *vr.* to fatigue one's self.
Fatiota, *sf.* V. *Fato. Levar o* —, to go away.
Fato, *sm.* clothes, goods.
Fatuamente, *adv.* with fatuity, foolishly.
Fatuidade, *sf.* fatuity.
Fatuo, a, *adj.* fatuous.
Fatuosamente, *adv.* foolishly.

Fauces, *sm. pl.* the gorge, gullet pipe, the fauces.
Faula, *sf.* V. *Faisca.*
Faulha, *sf.* the lightest and thinnest part of the flour; a trifling.
Faulhento, a, *adj.* that has dust; trifling.
Fauno, *sm.* (*mythol.*) faun.
Fausto, *sm.* ostentation, pomp.
Fausto, a, *adj.* prosperous, happy, lucky.
Faustoso, a, *adj.* pompous.
Fautor, *sm.* fautor, favourer, abettor. [ing.
Fautoria, *sf.* the act of favour-
Fautorisar, *va.* to favour.
Fautriz, *sf.* fautress.
Fava, *sf.* bean.
Faval, *sm.* a field of beans.
Faveira, *sf.* a plant that bears beans.
Favo, *sm.* honey comb; (*med.*) achor crusted scab.
Favonear *va.* to favour.
Favonio, *sm.* Favonius (wind).
Favor, *sm.* favour. *Carta de* —, letter of recommendation. *A meu* —, in my behalf.
Favoravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* favourable.
Favoravelmente, *adv.* favourably.
Favorecedor, a, *sm.* or *f.* a favourer.
Favorecer, *va.* to favour, to help, to assist.
Favorecido, a, *pp. adj.* favoured.
Favorita, *sf.* a favourite woman the turn-up card that fixes the trump; (*at ombre*) the suit of hearts; a sort of ancient ornament. [loved.
Favorito, a, *adj.* favourite, be-
Favorisado, a, *pp. adj.* favoured.
Favorisar *va.* to favour.
Favoso, a, *adj.* resembling a honey-comb.
Faxa, *sf.* swathing band, diadem. *Faxas*, (*herald.*) bars.
Faxado, a, *pp. adj.* swathed.
Faxar, *va.* to swathe.
Faya, *sf.* a beech-tree.
Fayal, *sm.* the place where beech trees grow.
Fazedoiro, a, *adj.* feasible.

Fazedor, a, *sm.* or *f.* maker, doer, performer.
Fazedura, *sf.* a thing that is made at once.
Fazenda, *sf.* an estate, farm, land; fortune, wealth, goods. — *real*, king's revenue. *Conselho da* —, exchequer-court. *Entrar na* —, to fight.
Fazendeiro, *sm.* a cultivator.
Fazente, *p. a.* of *Fazer*, making, doing.
Fazer, *va.* to do, to make, to create, to cause. (Prefixed to a noun, substantive or adjective, takes its signification in English.) — *caso*, to mind. — *pausa*, to stop, to pause. — *tenção*, to intend. — *vida*, to live, to cohabit. — *feio*, to disfigure. — *meia*, to knit. — *festa*, to endear, to fondle. — *fé*, to attest, testify. — *lenha*, to fell wood. — *das suas*, to play one's usual tricks, to play the fool. *Faz frio*, it is cold, the weather is cold. — *calma*, the weather is very hot. *Fazer de bobo*, to play the buffoon. *Tornar a* —, to make again. *Ter que — com alguem*, to deal with one. — *das tripas coração*, to make the guts heart. *Fazer-se*, *vr.* to become, to grow, to turn, to be made or done. — *ver*, to show one's self. — *rogar*, to be very hard, to be prevailed upon, to require many supplications. — *de novas*, to play the ignorant, to affect ignorance. — *na volta*, to tack about (*a sea term*); (at cards) to play against the others after having fixed the suit. — *só*, to play without taking any cards.
Fazimento, *sm.* doing or making an act.
Fé, *sf.* faith, belief; trust, reliance, confidence, credit; opinion, idea, conception; certificate, testimony, proof; fidelity; veracity, word, promise. *Boa fé*, honesty; sincerity, plain dealing, good faith. *Má fé*, dishonesty, knavery, perfidiousness. *A falsa* — or *com má fé*, treacherously. *Homem digno de* —, a credible man. *Guardar* —, to be faithful. *Estar na* —, to believe. *Em — de*, in testimony of. *Portar por* —, to attest or certify. *Dar* —, to give credit. — *Dar — de*, to take notice, to perceive, to discover. *Ter — em alguem*, to trust, to rely. *De boa* —, honestly.
Fealdade, *sf.* deformity, enormity.
Feanchão, *sm.* or *adj.* a very ugly man. [woman.
Feanohona, *sf.* or *adj.* an ugly
Febra, *sf.* the fleshy part of the meat.
Febre, *sf.* fever, ague.
Febricitante, *adj.* 2 *g.* feverish.
Febricitar, *vn.* to febricitate.
Febrifugo, a, *adj.* febrifuge.
Febril, *adj.* 2 *g.* febrile, feverish.
Febrilogia, *sf.* a treatise on the fevers.
Februo, a, *adj.* infernal.
Fecal, *adj.* 2 *g.* fecal.
Fecha, *sf.* conclusion of a letter.
Fechado, a, *pp. adj.* shut, close, enclosed.
Fechadura, *sf.* lock.
Fechar, *va.* to shut, to close, to stop the way to. *Fechar-se*, *vr.* to be shut. — *á chave*, to lock one's self in.
Fecho, *sm.* the bolt of a lock. — *da abobada*, key of a vault. — *de assucar*, a small case of sugar. —*s da espingarda* or *pistola*, the lock of a musquet, of a pistol. — *da campainha*, belt bolts. — *de tranqueta*, cupboard turns; (*fig.*) issue, conclusion. *Homem duro dos fechos*, an inflexible man.
Fecial, *sm.* a herald at arms
Fecula, *sf.* fecula.
Feculencia, *sf.* feculence.
Feculento, a, *adj.* feculent.
Fecundação, *sf.* fecundation.
Fecundado, a, *pp. adj.* fecundified.
Fecundador, *sm.* and *adj.* fecundifying.

hold, to seize with the nails. — *as velas, o panno* (*a sea term*) to furl the sails. *Ferrar*, *vn.* to cast anchor.

Ferraria, *sf.* a smith's shop.

Ferregial, *sm.* a field sowed with barley for pasture.

Ferreiro, *sm.* a black-smith.

Ferrejar, *vn.* to forage.

Ferrenho, **a**, *adj.* hard as iron.

Ferreo, **a**. *adj.* of iron; (*fig.*) hard.

Ferrete, *sm.* brand mark of infamy; (*fig.*) shame. — *adj.* 2 *g.* of a dark colour. *Azul ferrete*, deep blue.

Ferretear, *va.* to brand.

Ferretoada, *sf.* a puncture, small prick. *Dar uma* —, to sting.

Ferretoar, *va.* to sting.

Ferricoque, *sm.* a little man.

Ferro, *sm.* iron; sword, dagger, spear. — *do arado*, a coulter. — *de engommar*, smoothing iron, goose. *Malhar em* — *frio*, to labour in vain. *A* — *e fogo*, fire and sword.

Ferrolhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bolted.

Ferrolhar, *va.* to bolt.

Ferrolho, *sm.* a bolt.

Ferropear, *va.* to fetter.

Ferros, *sm. pl.* fetters, chains.

Ferrugem, *sf.* rust.

Ferrugento, **a**, *adj.* rusty.

Ferrugineo, **a**, *adj.* ferruginous.

Ferruginoso, **a**, *adj.* ferruginous.

Ferrumpea, *sf.* V. *Farrusca.*

Fertil, *adj.* 2 *g.* fruitful, fertil.

Fertilidade, *sf.* fertility.

Fertilisação, *sf.* fertilizing.

Fertilisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* fertilized.

Fertilisador, **a**, *adj.* that fertilizes.

Fertilisante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that fertilizes.

Fertilisar, *va.* to fertilize.

Ferula, *sf.* ferula; (*bot.*) ferula, fennel giant.

Fervedoiro, *sm.* swarm; philter.

Fervencia, *sf.* fervency.

Fervente, *adj.* 2 *g.* fervent, hot.

Ferventemente, *adv.* fervently.

Ferver, *vn.* and *a.* to boil, to *swarm*, to crowd. ***Ferver-se***, *vr. to be boiled.*

Fervescente, *adj.* 2 *g.* fervent.

Fervido, **a**. *pp. adj.* boiled.

Fervido, **a**, *adj.* fervid, vehement, eager, restless.

Fervor, *sm.* fervour, vivacity, warmth.

Fervorosamente, *adv.* earnestly, eagerly, zealously.

Fervoroso, **a**, *adj.* earnest, eager, fervorous.

Fervura, *sf.* seething, bubbling. *Levantar* —, to boil, to bubble.

Fescenino, **a**, *adj.* wanton.

Festa, *sf.* feast, festival. *A* — *do Natal*, Christmas-day. **Festa**, caresses. *Fazer* —, to caress, to coax, to fondle; to fawn, to wag the tail (speaking of dogs, etc.).

Festal, *adj.* 2 *g.* festal.

Festança, *sf.* revel, noisy feast.

Festão, *sm.* festoon.

Festeiro, *sm.* he who prepares a festival.

Festejado, **a**, *pp. adj.* feasted.

Festejador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* welcomer.

Festejar, *va.* to feast, to welcome; to fawn, to cringe.

Festejo, *sm.* an entertainment.

Festim, *sm.* feast, entertainment, banquet.

Festinar, *vn.* to be hurry.

Festinosamente, *adv.* festinately.

Festival, *adj.* 2 *g.* festival, joyous.

Festivalmente, *adv.* handsomely.

Festivamente, *adv.* in a festive manner.

Festividade, *sf.* feast.

Festivo, **a**, *adj.* festive, joyous.

Festo, *sm.* the border or edge of woollen cloth; top ridge, height.

Fetal, *sm.* a fern field.

Fetal, *adj.* 2 *g.* portaining to a fœtus.

Fetão, *sm.* fern.

Fetichismo, *sm.* fetichism.

Fetido, **a**, *adj.* fetid.

Feto, *sm.* fœtus.

Feudal, *adj.* 2 *g.* feudal.

Feudalidade, *sf.* feudality.

Feudalismo, *sm.* feudalism.

Feudatario, **a**, *adj.* feudary. — *sm.* feudatory.

Feudista, *sm.* feudist.
Feudo, *sm.* feud, fief, fee.
Fevera, *sf.* a small sprout at the roots of herbs, filament; the pulp, fleshy part of brawn or meat. *Homem de* —, a stout and brave man.
Fevereiro, *sm.* February.
Feveroso, a, *adj.* fibrous.
Fez, *sm.* **Fezes**, *sm. pl.* dregs, lees, sediment, dross; (*fig.*) the scum of society.
Fiação, *sf.* spinning.
Fiada, *sf.* row, rank, file.
Fiado, a, *pp. adj.* trusted, trusting in; spun.
Fiado, *sm.* thread.
Fiador, *sm.* surety, bail.
Fiadoria, *sf.* the act of being bail.
Fiambre, *sm.* cold meat.
Fiança, *sf.* security of bailing.
Fiandeiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* spinster.
Fiar, *va.* to trust, to confide, to commit to the care of; to spin. — *vn.* to trust. — *muito de si*, to be self-conceited. *Fiar-se*, *vr.* to trust, to confide in.
Fiavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be spun.
Fibra, *sf.* (*anat.*) fibre.
Fibrina, *sf.* (*chem.*) fibrine.
Fibrino, a, *adj.* pertaining to fibres.
Fibrinoso, a, *adj.* pertaining to fibres.
Fibroso, a, *adj.* fibrous.
Fibula, *sf.* fibula, buckle.
Ficada, *sf.* an abiding.
Ficado, a, *pp. adj.* remained.
Ficar, *vn.* to remain, to stay, to rest, to abide. — *por alguem*, to bail one. — *de* or *em*, to agree, to resolve, to acquiesce. — *com alguma cousa*, to keep, to retain. *Ficar-se*, *vr.* to keep to himself. *Adeus, fique-se embora*, adieu farewell. — *com alguma cousa*, to purloin.
Ficção, *sf.* fiction.
Fichú, *sm.* a neck handkerchief.
Fictício, a, *adj.* fictitious.
Ficto, a, *pp. irreg. of Fingir* and *adj.* feigned.

Fidalga, *sf.* a gentlewoman, a lady of quality.
Fidalgamente, *adv.* genteely, nobly.
Fidalgo, *sm.* a noble-man.
Fidalgote, *sm.* a nobleman of inferior degree.
Fidalguia, *sf.* nobility, gentry.
Fidedigno, a, *adj.* credible.
Fideicommisso, *sm.* (*in law*) fideicommissum.
Fideicommissorio, a, *adj.* (*in law*) trusted in fideicommissum.
Fideijussorio, a, *adj.* (*in law*) belonging to fidejussion.
Fidelidade, *sf.* fidelity, faithfulness.
Fideos, *sm. pl.* vermicelli.
Fido, a, *adj.* faithful.
Fiducia, *sf.* boldness, conceit.
Fiducial, *adj.* 2 *g.* fiducial.
Fiduciario, a, *adj.* (*in law*) fiduciary.
Fiego, a, *adj.* faithful, loyal.
Fieira, *sf.* a wine drawing iron; a draw-plate. *Tomar contas pela* —, to take an exact account.
Fiel, *adj.* 2 *g.* faithful, loyal. — *sm.* a christian, a new vine-sprig; a clerk, assistant, a keeper, warden. — *da balança*, the tongue or needle of a balance; — an officer who has the inspection over the weights and measures. *Fieis de Deus*, a heap of stones in a desert place wherein some body has been killed.
Fieldade, *sf.* fidelity, loyalty.
Fielmente, *adv.* faithfully.
Figa, *sf.* fico.
Figadal, *adj.* 2 *g.* hearty, intimate.
Figadalmente, *adv.* heartily, sincerely.
Figadela, *sf.* a sort of disease in the animals.
Figado, *sm.* liver.
Figo, *sm.* a fig. — (among farriers) sort of disease in horses.
Figueira, *sf.* the fig-tree. — *douda* or *do Egypto*, sycomore. — *do inferno*, thorn-apple.
Figueiral, *sm.* an orchard of fig-trees.
Figura, *sf.* figure; appearance

eminence; (at cards) court-card. *Fazer* —, to personate.
Figurabilidade, *sf.* figurability.
Figuração, *sf.* (*astr.*) figuration.
Figuradamente, *adv.* figuratively.
Figurado, a, *pp. adj.* figured; figurative. allusive.
Figural, *adj.* 2 *g.* figural, symbolic.
Figurante, *sm.* figurant. — *p. a.* of *Figurar*, figuring.
Figurar, *va.* to figure.
Figurarias, *sf. pl.* grimaces or mummeries for amusing children.
Figurativamente, *adv.* typically, figuratively.
Figurativo, a, *adj.* figurative.
Figurilha, *sf.* a ridiculous figure.
Figurino, *sm.* a picture with a little figure of man or woman for showing a fashionable dress.
Figurista, *sm.* figurist.
Fiir, *va.* to finish, to end.
Fila, *sf.* file, row. *Cão de* —, a mastiff-dog. [thread.
Filaça, *sf.* any thick uneven
Filado, a, *pp. adj.* caught.
Filame, *s.* (*a sea term*) that part of a cable that is between a ring and the cross-piece of the bits.
Filamento, *sm.* (*anat.*) filament.
Filamentoso, a, *adj.* filaceous.
Filandras, *sf. pl.* filanders.
Filandroso, a, *adj.* stringy.
Filar, *vn.* to catch, to lay hold (speaking of a dog). *va.* — *o cão a alguem*, to set a dog at one.
Filastica, *sf.* (*a sea term*) rope-yarn. [—, filatory.
Filatorio, *sm.* spining. *Machina*
Fileira, *sf.* row, rank.
Filele, *sf.* a thin stuff made in Barbary.
Filerete, *sm.* a plane; the nettings of a ship.
Filete, *sm.* the inner part of a *pic*ture frame; listel, fillet, edging.
Filha, *sf.* daughter.
Filhado, a, *pp. adj.* budded.
Filhador, *sm.* taker.
Filhamento, *sm.* the honour of being made a nobleman; the act of adopting.
Filhar, *va.* to adopt, to bud. — *alguem*, to make one a nobleman.
Filho, *sm.* son; the young of all beasts or birds, a foal; a young sprout or shoot of a tree; (*fig.*) offspring, effect. [fritter.
Filhó, *sm.* omelet, pancake,
Filhote, *sm.* a native.
Filiação, *sf.* filial descent; filiation.
Filial, *adj.* 2 *g.* filial.
Filiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* filiform.
Filigrana, *sf.* filigrane, filligree. —*s*, quirks, subtilities.
Filistría, *sf.* trick, prank.
Filó, *sm.* lace, sort of silk network.
Filtração, *sf.* filtration.
Filtrado, a, *pp. adj.* filtered.
Filtrar, *va.* to filter, to strain.
Filtreira, *sf.* filter, drainer.
Filtro, *sm.* a filter.
Fim, *sm.* end, intention, conclusion, term. *Ter* —, to end. *Em* —, in fine, at last. *Sem* —, endless, everlasting.
Fimbria, *sf.* fringe.
Finado, a, *pp. adj.* decayed, dead. — *sm.* a dead body.
Final, *adj.* 2 *g.* final.
Finalisado, a, *pp. adj.* finished, ended.
Finalisar, *va.* to finish, to end.
Finalmente, *adv.* finally.
Finamente, *adv.* artfully; ingeniously.
Finança, *sf.* finance.
Financeiro, *sm.* financier.
Finar-se, *vr.* to consume, to decay, to pine away; to expire.
Finca, *sf.* stay, prop. [in.
Fincado, a, *pp. adj.* fixed, driven
Fincapé, *sm.* a thing to rest against. [in.
Fincar, *va.* to thrust in, to drive
Findado, a, pp. adj. finished, ended.
Findador, adj. m. that finishes. — sm. he who ends.

Findar, *va.* to finish, to end.
Findo, **a**, *pp. irreg.* of **Findar** and *adj.* finished, ended.
Fineza, *sf.* curiousness, fineness; obliging act. *Render finezas*, to play the gallant.
Fingidamente, *adv.* feignedly.
Fingido, **a**, *pp. adj.* feigned, counterfeited.
Fingidor, *sm.* deceiver, feigner.
Fingimento, *sm.* dissembling, counterfeiting.
Fingir, *va.* to feign, to invent.
Finidade, *sf.* finiteness, finitude.
Finito, **a**, *adj.* finite, limited.
Fino, **a**, *adj.* fine, thin; curious, sly, sharp, subtle.
Finta, *sf.* tax, impost.
Fintado, **a**, *pp. adj.* imposed with a tax.
Fintar, *va.* to impose, to tax. — *vn.* to leaven, to ferment. *Fintar-se*, *vr.* to club, to contribute, to a common expense.
Finto, **a**, *pp. adj.* leavened, fermented.
Fio, *sm.* thread, string, wire; sharp edge; small stream. — *de algodão*, cotton twist. — *do lombo*, *do espinhaço*, the ridge along the back-bone or spine. *A* —, *adv.* uninterruptedly. *Correr em* —, to rill or run in a small stream. *Estar por um* —, to be within an hair's breadth. *Passar ao* — *da espada*, to put to the sword. *Ouro e* —, an equal number. *Fios*, *pl.* filaments, lint. *Dar os* — *á teia*, to finish a web.
Firma, *sf.* signature, firm, a man's hand to a writing.
Firmação, *sf.* firmness.
Firmado, **a**, *pp. adj.* firmed, fixed.
Firmador, *sm.* he who firms.
Firmal, *sm.* a sort of clasp.
Firmamento, *sm.* firmament.
Firmar, *va.* to firm, to settle, to make steady; to sign. *Firmar-se*, *vr.* to be fixed. [fast.
Firme, *adj. 2 g.* firm, steady,
Firmemente, *adv.* firmly, strongly.
Firmeza, *sf.* firmness, certainty.
Firmidão, *sf.* stability, firmness
Fiscal, *adj. 2 g.* fiscal, belonging to the fisc.
Fiscal, *sm.* fiscal the king's solicitor; censurer.
Fiscalisação, *sf.* the act of watching matters belonging to the fisc. [observed.
Fiscalisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* watched,
Fiscalisar, *va.* to watch, to debate matters belonging to the fisc. — *vn.* to superintend the accounts; to censure.
Fisco, *sm.* fisc, the exchequer.
Fisga, *sf.* a kind of harpoon.
Fisgado, **a**, *pp. adj.* struck with a harpoon.
Fisgador, *sm.* harpooner.
Fisgar, *va.* to harpoon.
Fissipede, *adj. 2 g.* (*zool.*) cloven-footed.
Fissura, *sf.* fissura, cleft.
Fistico, *sm.* (*bot.*) fistinut, pistachio-nut.
Fistula, *sf.* fistula. [fistula.
Fistulado, **a**, *adj.* that has a
Fistuloso, **a**, *adj.* fistulous.
Fita, *sf.* ribbon, riband; bandage.
Fitado, **a**, *pp. adj.* fixed.
Fitamente, *adv.* fixedly, firmly.
Fitar, *va.* to fix, to direct without variation.
Fiteiro, *sm.* or **Fiteira**, *sf.* a ribbon weaver.
Fito, **a**, *adj.* fixed.
Fito, *sm.* aim, purpose, view. *Dar no* —, to hit the mark. *Tirar a dois* — *s*, to have two strings to a bow. *Pôr a sua no* —, to compass one's ends.
Fivela, *sf.* buckle. *Prender com* —, to buckle.
Fivelado, **a**, *pp. adj.* buckled.
Fivelar, *va.* to buckle.
Fixa, *sf.* (*de macha femea*) tenon.
Fixação, *sf.* fixation, posting up a bill.
Fixado, **a**, *pp. adj.* fixed.
Fixamente, *adv.* attentively.
Fixante, adj. 2 g. (fort.) damning (fire).
Fixar, va. to fix, to make fast.
Fixidade, sf. fixedness.
Fixo, **a**, adj. fixed, firm, steady

established; certain, determined. [a fan.
Flabellado, a, *adj.* resembling
Flaccidez, *sf.* flaccidity.
Flaccido, a, *adj.* flaccid.
Flagellação, *sf.* flagellation.
Flagellado, a, *pp. adj.* scourged.
Flagellador, *sm.* scourger.
Flagellar, *va.* to flagellate, to scourge.
Flagellativo, a, *adj.* fit to scourge.
Flagelliforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* long, having the form of a whip.
Flagello, *sm.* scourge, whip.
Flagicio, *sm.* a base action.
Flagicioso, a, *adj.* flagitious.
Flagrante, *adj.* 2 *g.* flagrant.
Flame, *sm.* fleam.
Flamengo, a, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* Flemish, native of Flanders.
Flamines, *sm. pl.* the flamens.
Flamma, *sf.* flame.
Flammancia, *sf.* blazing, brightness; splendour, pomp.
Flammante, *adj.* 2 *g.* flaming, sparkling; bright, shining.
Flammejar, *vn.* to blaze.
Flammeo, a, *adj.* flammeous.
Flammifero, a, *adj.* flammiferous.
Flammivomo, a, *adj.* vomiting flames, flammivomous.
Flammula, *sf.* a streamer.
Flanco, *sm.* flank.
Flandres, *s.* (*geog.*) Flanders.
Flandrisco, a, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* of or pertaining to Flanders.
Flanella, *sf.* flannel.
Flanqueado, a, *pp. adj.* flanked.
Flanqueador, a, *adj.* he who flanks.
Flanqueante, *adj.* 2 *g.* flanking.
Flanquear *va.* to flank.
Flato, *sm.* wind, flatulence; (*fig.*) vanity.
Flatoso, a, *adj.* flatuous.
Flatulencia, *sf.* flatulency.
Flatulento, a, *adj.* flatulent.
Flatuloso, a, *adj.* flatuous.
Flauta, *sf.* flute. [yellow.
Flavecer, *vn.* to grow flaxen, or
Flavo, a, *adj.* flaxen, a bright *yellow.*
Flebotomano, a, *adj.* phebotomist. [choly.
Flebil, *adj.* 2 *g.* mournful, melan-
Fleimão, *sm.* a swelling with inflammation.
Fleuma or **Flegma,** *sf.* phlegm.
Fleumaticamente, *adv.* phlegmatically.
Fleumatico, a, *adj.* phlegmatic.
Fleumoso, a, *adj.* phlegmatic.
Flexibilidade, *sf.* flexibility.
Flexil, *adj.* 2 g. flexile.
Flexipede, *adj.* 2 *g.* having crooked feet.
Flexivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* flexible.
Flexivelmente, *adv.* with flexibility. [flexor.
Flexor, ***adj.*** *m.* and *s.* (*anat.*)
Flexuoso, a, *adj.* flexuous.
Flexura, *sf.* (*anat.*) flexure.
Flocoso, a, *adj.* flaky.
Flor, *sf.* flower, bloom, blossom. — *de liz,* (*herald.*) flower of luce. *A — de,* even with, close to. ***A—*** *da agua.* betwixt wind and water.
Flora. *sf.* (*myth.*) Flora; an herbal.
Florada, *sf.* a confiture made of orange flowers.
Floral, *adj.* 2 *g.* floral.
Florão, *sm.* flower-work.
Floreado, a, *pp. adj.* flourished.
Floreante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that bears flowers. [to adorn.
Florear, *vn.* to flourish. —, *va.*
Florecimento, *sm.* floweriness.
Floreio, *sm.* a flourish.
Florente, *adj.* 2 *g.* flourishing.
Florentina, *sf.* a stuff.
Floreo, a, *adj.* pertaining to flowers.
Florescencia, *sf.* (*bot.*) florescence, flourishing.
Florescente, *adj.* 2 *g.* flourishing.
Florescer, *vn.* to flourish, to blossom. [ished, prosperous.
Florescido, a, *pp. adj.* flour-
Floresta, *sf.* forest, great wood.
Florestal, *adj.* 2 *g.* forest, sylvan.
Florete, *sm.* a sword for fencers.
Floreteado, a, *adj.* (*herald.*) adorned with flowers.
Floridamente, *adv.* flourishingly.

Florido, a, *adj.* florid, covered with flowers.
Florifero, a, *adj.* floriferous.
Florigero, a, *adj.* that bears flowers.
Florim, *sm.* a florin.
Floriparo, *adj. m.* (*bot.*) is said of buds which produce only flowers.
Florista, *sm.* florist.
Flosculoso, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) floscu-lous.
Flotilha, *sf.* flotilla.
Fluato, *sm.* (*chem.*) fluate.
Fluctuação, *sf.* fluctuation.
Fluctuado, a, *pp. adj.* that fluctuates. [floating.
Fluctuante, *adj.* 2 *g.* fluctuating;
Fluctuar, *vn.* to fluctuate, to float.
Fluctuoso, a, *adj.* fluctuous.
Fluencia, *sf.* fluency.
Fluente, *adj.* 2 *g.* fluent, flowing.
Fluidez, *sf.* fluidity.
Fluido, a, *adj.* fluid; washy; weak. —, *sm.* a fluid.
Fluir, *vn.* to flow, to stream.
Fluminense, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or pertaining to a river.
Fluor, *sm.* (*chem.*) fluor.
Fluorico, a, *adj.* fluoric.
Fluvial, *adj.* 2 *g.* fluvial, belonging to a river.
Fluviatil, *adj.* 2 *g.* fluviatic.
Flux, *sm.* flush, cards all of a sort.
Fluxão, *sf.* (*med.*) fluxion, defluxion.
Fluxibilidade, *sf.* fluxibility.
Fluxivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* fluxible, fluxive. [bloody flux.
Fluxo, *sm.* flux. — *de sangue*,
Foçador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who roots up. [swine do).
Foçar, *va.* to root; to rout (as
Focile, *sm.* (*anat.*) focil.
Focinhada, *sf.* a dashing with the face; a blow with the snout.
Focinheira, *sf.* snout; a horse-bit.
Focinho, *sm.* muzzle, snout.
Focinhudo, a, *adj.* that has a muzzle or snout.
Foco, *sm.* focus.
Fofa, *sf.* a sort of tune played on the violin.
Fofice, *sf.* the quality of a thing that is soft and puffy; vain talking.
Fofo, a, *adj.* soft and puffy.
Fogaça, *sf.* a cake.
Fogagem, *sf.* inflamed pimples.
Fogal, *sm.* hearth-money, hearth-penny. [of a gun.
Fogão, *sm.* stove; the touch hole
Fogareiro, *sm.* a chafing-dish.
Fogir, *va.* V. *Fugir*.
Fogo, *sm.* fire : flame; passion, anger; brightness. *Queimar um homem a — lento*, (*fig.*) to kill a man by inches.
Fogosamente, *adv.* passionately.
Fogosidade, *sf.* passion, flame.
Fogoso, a, *adj.* fiery, vehement.
Fogueira, *sf.* bonfire.
Foguete, *sm.* rocket; (*fig.*) a sharp reprimand. [maker.
Fogueteiro, *sm.* a firework-
Fojo, *sm.* a pitfall.
Folar, *sm.* Easter's gift, present.
Folego, *sm.* breath; repose, leisure.
Folga, *sf.* intermission. *Estar de —*, to be at leisure. *Dia de —*, a play-day.
Folgadamente, *adv.* easily.
Folgado, a, *adj.* free from business, toil or cares.
Folgador, a, *adj. m.* or *f.* playful.
Folgança, *sf.* rest, ease; joy.
Folgar, *va.* to rejoice. —, *vn.* to spend the time at one's own pleasure. [playful; jovial.
Folgazão, ona, *adj. m.* or *f.* idle,
Folguedo, *sm.* entertainment.
Folha, *sf.* leaf; lamina; blade.— *de papel*, a sheet of paper; a thin board; a piece of ground that is sowed, or fit to be sowed. *Em —*, spick and span; fallow ground, land laid up.— *de arado*, ploughshare. — *de Flandres*, tin foil. [leaves.
Folhada, *sf.* a great deal of
Folhado, a, *pp. adj.* leafy.
Folhagem, *sf.* foliage, leaves.
Folhão, ona, adj. Cavallo —, an unquiet horse.
Folhar, va. to put forth leaves. *Folhar-se*, vr. to be covered with leaves.

Folharia, *sf.* a great deal of leaves
Folheaceo, a, *adj.* foliaceous.
Folheado, a. *pp.adj.* turned over; decked with leaves.
Folhear, *va.* to turn over the leaves of a book with slight attention.
Folheatura, *sf.* (*bot.*) foliation.
Folheca, *sf.* a flake of snow.
Folhelho, *sm.* husk, shell; hiding-place.
Folheta, *sf.* a small thin plate.
Folhetear, *va.* to set foil under precious stones.
Folheto, *sm.* pamphlet.
Folhinha, *sf.* a church calendar.
Folho, *sm.* the horny excrescence under a hoof; flounce, frill.
Folhoso, a, *adj.* leafy.
Folia, *sf.* a sort of mad dance; frolic.
Foliada. *sf.* amusement.
Foliado, a, *adj.* that has danced in the *folia.*
Foliador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who dances in the *folia.*
Foliar, *vn.* to dance as in the *folia.*
Foliforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) that has the form of a leaf.
Foliiparo, *adj.* (*bot.*) foliferous.
Folio. *sm.* folio.
Foliolo, *sm.* (*bot.*) foliole.
Folle, *sm.* bellow *Cano do* —, the nozzle of the bellows.
Folleiro, *sm.* he who makes bellows.
Follicular, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) producing follicles.
Folliculario, *sm.* pamphleteer.
Folliculiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) having the form of a follicle.
Folliculo, *sm.* follicle.
Folosa, *sf.* a sort of little bird.
Fome, *sf.* hunger, appetite; (*fig.*) famine. *Matar á* —, to starve, to famish.
Fomentação, *sf.* fomentation.
Fomentado, a, *pp.adj* fomented.
Fomentador, a, *sm.* or *f.* fomenter.
Fomentar, *va.* to foment; (*fig.*) to encourage.
Fomentativo, a, *adj.* that foments.
Fomento, *sm.* fomentation.
Fona, *s.* stingy, avaricious man.
Fonas, *sf. pl.* the ashes of sparks.
Fontal, *adj.* 2 *g.* fontal.
Fontanal, *adj.* 2 *g.* original.
Fontanella, *sf.* a cautery; an issue.
Fonte, *sf.* fountain, spring, source. *As fontes da cabeça*, the temples.
Fóra, *dv.* and *prep.* out, without; abroad, except. *O de* —, the outside. *Deixar de*—, to exclude, to reject, to refuse, to omit. *Para* — outwardly *Todas as velas* —, al sails up
Fóra, *interj.* hey-day off.
Foragem, *sf.* minute tithes.
Foragido, a, *adj.* fugitive, vagrant.
Foral, *sm.* a register.
Forame, *sm.* foramen.
Foraminoso, a, *adj.* foraminous.
Foraneo, a, *adj.* foreign, outlandish.
Forão, *sm.* ferret.
Forasteiro, a, *adj.* or *sm.* or *f.* a guest, a stranger.
Forca, *sf.* gallows, gibbet.
Força, *sf.* force, strength *Á* —, by strength, by dint. *Por* —, forcibly. *Dar — de alguem*, to inform against one; a fortress.
Forçadamente, *adv.* forcedly.
Forcado, *sm.* a pitch-fork, a prong.
Forcado, a, *pp. adj.* forked.
Forçado, *sm.* a galley slave.
Forçado, a, *pp. adj.* forced.
Forçador, *sm* ravisher.
Forçadura, *sf.* the space between the two points of a pitch-fork.
Forçamento, *sm* violence.
Forçante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that forces.
Forcar, *va.* to fork, to lay down the corn with a pitch-fork
Forçar, *va.* to force, to compel, to constrain.
Forcejar, *vn.* to struggle.
Forcejo, *sm.* the act of struggling.
Forceps, *sm.* (*surg.*) forceps.

Forçosamente, *adv.* forcibly.
Forçoso, a, *adj.* necessary, inevitable; urgent, strong.
Forçura, *sf.* a box in the first row in a theatre.
Forçureiro, a, *sm.* or *f.*, one who sells pluck.
Foreca, *sf.* agenda.
Foreiro, a, *adj.* tributary, that pays quitrent. *Prazo* —, lands paying quitrent. *Um* —, a tenant who pays quitrent.
Forense, *adj.* 2 *g.* forensic.
Forja, *sf.* forge. *Anda o negocio na* —, (*fig.*) the business is in agitation.
Forjado, a, *pp. adj.* forged; (*fig.*) invented.
Forjador, *sm.* smith, forger.
Forjadura, *sf.* forging; forgery.
Forjar, *va.* to forge or frame; to contrive, to imagine.
Forma, *sf.* form, manner, way, formality, fashion; a printer's form; (*mil.*) rank, line; external appearance, mould. — *de sapateiro*, a last. — *de chapéo*, a block for a hat. — *de assucar*, a loaf of sugar.
Formação, *sf.* formation.
Formado, a, *pp. adj.* formed.
Formador, *sm.* former, one that forms.
Formal, *adj.* 2 *g.* formal, plain, express.
Formalidade, *sf.* formality, form, ceremony.
Formalisado, a, *pp. adj.* formalized.
Formalisar, *va.* to formalize. *Formalisar-se*, *vr.* to take offence at any thing.
Formalista, *sm.* formalist.
Formão, *sm.* a chisel.
Formar, *va.* to form.
Formativo, a, *adj.* formative.
Formato, *sm.* form or size.
Formatura, *sf.* form, shape; the act of taking a university degree; array or order.
Formeiro, *sm.* a last-maker.
Formidando, a, *adj.* formidable.
Formidavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* formidable.
Formidoloso, a, *adj.* formidable.
Formiga, *sf.* ant. *A formiga*, by little and little.
Formigado, a, *pp. adj.* that has felt a pricking like the stinging of ants.
Formigão, *sm. Muro de* —, a wall made of very small stones.
Formigar, *vn.* to prick as the blood does, like the stinging of ants; to swarm, to crowd.
Formigueiro, *sm.* ant-hill. — *de gente*, a swarm, a crowd; — a disease that wastes a horse's hoof.
Formosa, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the main-top stay-sail.
Formosamente, *adv.* beautifully.
Formosear, *va.* to beautify.
Formosentar, *va.* to make beautiful.
Formoso, a, *adj.* beautiful, handsome.
Formosura, *sf.* beauty.
Formula, *sf.* form, manner; (*med.*) formula.
Formulação, *sf.* formule.
Formulado, a, *pp. adj.* written or made in due form.
Formular, *va.* to write a prescription in form.
Formulario, *sm.* formulary.
Formulista, *sm.* formalist.
Fornaça, *sf.* the furnace of a mint.
Fornaceiro, *sm.* an officer of the mint.
Fornada, *sf.* one baking, a batch.
Fornalha, *sf.* a furnace.
Fornalheiro, *sm.* furnace-maker.
Fornear, *vn.* to put bread in the oven.
Fornecedor, a, *sm.* or *f.* furnisher.
Fornecer, *va.* to furnish, to provide.
Fornecido, a, *pp. adj.* furnished, provided.
Fornecimento, *sm.* furnishing, storing.
Forneiro, *sm.* oven-keeper, oven-tender.
Fornicação, *sf.* fornication.
Fornicador, *sm.* fornicator.
Fornicadora, *sf.* fornicatress.
Fornicar, *va.* to fornicate.
Fornicario, a, *adj. m.* or *f.* and *s.* fornicator, lewd.
Fornice, *sf.* arch, vault.
Fornido, a, *pp. adj.* furnished. — *de pennas*, feathered.
Fornimento, *sm.* timber for the building of ships.

Fornir, *va.* to furnish, to provide.
Forno, *sm.* oven. — *de cal*, a lime-kiln. — *para vidros*, a glass-house.
Foro, *sm.* court of justice; Forum; [quitrent.
Forqueado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) forky, forked.
Forquilha, *sf.* a pitch-fork.
Forra, *sf.* (*a sea term*) puddening of the anchor.
Forrado, a, *pp. adj.* lined.
Forrador, *sm.* he who manumits a slave.
Forrageado, a, *pp. adj.* foraged.
Forrageador, *sm.* forager.
Forrageal, *sm.* a place having forage.
Forragear, *va.* to forage.
Forrageiro, *sm.* forager.
Forragem, *sf.* forage.
Forramento, *sm.* infranchisement.
Forrar, *va.* to line, to overlay. *Forrar-se*, *vr.* to win one's money back again.
Forrejar, *va.* to waste, to ruin.
Forreta, *sm.* a stingy fellow, a miser.
Forriel, *sm.* a quarter-master.
Forro, *sm.* lining.
Forro, a, *adj.* free. *Escravo* —, a slave made free; free from ground-rent.
Fortalecedor, a, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* he or she who fortifies.
Fortalecer, *va.* to fortify, to strengthen.
Fortalecido, a, *pp. adj.* strengthened, fortified. [tion.
Fortalecimento, *sm.* fortifica-
Fortaleza, *sf.* fortress; (*fig.*) strength, fortitude.
Fortalezar, *va.* to fortify.
Forte, *sm.* fort; coin rather above weight.
Forte, *adj.* 2 *g.* strong, stout, vigorous; able.
Fortemente, *adv.* strongly, bravely.
Fortidão, *sf.* thickness, firmness; sourness.
Fortificação, *sf.* fortification.
Fortificado, a, *pp. adj.* fortified.
Fortificador, *sm.* fortifier.
Fortificamento, *sm.* fortification.
Fortificante, *adj.* and *s.* 2 *g.* fortifying, corrobative.
Fortificar, *va.* to fortify; to strengthen; to encourage.
Fortificativo, a, *adj.* fortifying.
Fortim, *sm.* a little fort, fortin.
Fortuitamente, *adv.* fortuitously, casually. [casual.
Fortuito, a, *adj.* fortuitous,
Fortum, *sm.* a strong smell.
Fortuna, *sf.* fortune, fate, destiny, chance. *Boa ou má* — *no jogo*, good or ill run at play. *Ter* —, to prosper. *Por* —, *adv. loc.* by chance.
Fortunado, a, *adj.* fortunate.
Fortunoso, a, *adj.* fortunate, happy.
Fosca, *sf.* threat, menace, false show, illusion. *Fazer* —*s*, to menace.
Fosquinhas, *sf. pl. Fazer* —, to provoke, to anger.
Fossa, *sf.* hole, pit; ditch, trench.
Fossado, a, *adj.* deep like a ditch.
Fossete, *sm.* a little ditch or trench.
Fossil, *adj.* 2 *g.* fossil. — *sm. Sal* —, rock-salt.
Fosso, *sm.* ditch, trench.
Fouçada, *sf.* a blow with a scythe.
Fouce, *sf.* scythe.
Fouteza, *sf.* boldness.
Fouveiro, a, *adj.* 2 *g.* fallow, of the colour of the bustard.
Fovente, *adj.* 2 *g.* favouring.
Foz, *sf.* the mouth of a river.
Fracalhão, ona, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* he or she that is most weak.
Fracamente, *adv.* weakly, cowardly. [ruin.
Fracassar, *va.* to destroy, to
Fracasso, *sm.* great noise, rattling of arms; unexpected misfortune.
Fracção, *sf.* fraction.
Fraccionado, a, *pp. adj.* divided into fractions. [fractions.
Fraccionar, va. to divide into
Fraccionario, a, adj. fractional.
Fraco, a, adj. weak, feeble, in-

significant; poor, flaccid. *Ingenho* —, a heavy wit. *O — de uma pessoa*, the weak or blind side.
Fractura, *sf.* (*surg.*) fracture.
Fracturado, a, *pp. adj.* fractured.
Fracturar, *va.* (*surg.*) to fracture.
Fradaria, *sf.* a quantity of friars assembled together.
Frade, *sm.* friar, monk; a stone-post set at the corners of streets. — *leigo*, a lay-brother.
Fradeiro, a, *adj.* that loves the friars.
Fradejar, *vn.* to behave one's self with the cunning of some friars.
Fradesco, a, *adj.* belonging to a friar, friar-like.
Fraga, *sf.* crag.
Fragalheiro, a, *adj.* ragged.
Fragalho, *sm.* rag.
Fragante, *adj.* 2 *g.* flagrant.
Fragaria, *sf.* a straw-berry bush.
Fragata, *sf.* frigate; a little boat; (*ornith.*) hirundo.
Fragateiro, *sm.* a waterman that rows in a frigate.
Fragil, *adj.* 2 *g.* fragil, weak.
Fragilidade, *sf.* fragility.
Fragilmente, *adv.* with fragility.
Fragmento, *sm.* fragment, scrap.
Frago, *sm.* dung of a rabbit, wolf, etc.
Fragoa, *sf.* forge; (*fig.*) flame, passion.
Fragoar, *va.* to heat the iron in the forge to work afterwards; to flame.
Fragor, *sm.* noise, crash, crack.
Fragosidade, *sf.* cragginess, crag.
Fragoso, a, *adj.* craggy, rugged.
Fragrancia, *sf.* fragrance.
Fragrante, *adj.* 2 *g.* fragrant.
Fragua, *sf.* crag.
Fragueiro, a, *adj.* that lives upon cragged and steep places. *Fragueira companhia*, the Muses.
Fragura, *sf.* cragginess.
Fralda, *sf.* the skirt; train. *Mulher em — de camisa*, a woman in her smock.
Fraldado, a, *pp. adj.* that has a great many folds.
Fraldar, *va.* to sew on a flap or skirt.
Fraldeiro, a, *adj. Cão* —, a lap-dog.
Fraldejar, *vn.* to skirt, to walk along the skirt of a mountain.
Fraldelim, *sm.* V. *Guardapé*.
Fraldido, a, *adj.* having a wide skirt.
Fraldilha, *sf.* a little skirt.
Fraldisqueiro, *sm.* a lap-dog.
Fraldoso, a, *adj.* that has a very long skirt.
Framea, *sf.* framea.
França, *sf.* (*geog.*) France.
Francalête, *sm.* a holster-cap.
Francamente, *adv.* frankly.
Franças, *sf. pl.* the tops of trees.
Francear, *va.* to prune the tops of trees.
Francelho, *sm.* (*nat. hist*) a sparrow hawk.
Francez, a, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* Frenchman, of or relative to France.
Francezia, *sf.* an affectation of French manners.
Francezismo, *sm.* language and fashion of Frenchmen.
Franchado, a, *adj.* (*herald.*) *Escudo* —, an escutcheon divided into two.
Franciscano, a, *adj.* franciscan.
Franco, *sm.* frank, a French silver coin.
Franco, a, *adj.* free, frank, sincere; free from duties or taxes.
Francolim, *sm.* heath cock or rail.
Frandulage, *sf.* trifles.
Franduleiro, a, *adj.* strange, foreign.
Franga, *sf.* a pullet.
Frangão, Frango, *sm.* a cockrel, a chicken.
Franger, *va.* to break, to violate.
Frangido, a, *pp. adj.* broken.
Frangipana, *sf.* a sweet-scented confection. *Luvas — s*, perfumed gloves.
Frangir-se, *vr.* to be contracted.
Frangivel, adj. 2 g. frangible brittle.
Frangula, sf. or **Frangulina**, (bot.) black alder.

Franja, *sf.* fringe.
Franjado, **a**, *pp. adj.* fringed.
Franjar, *va.* to fringe.
Franqueado, **a**, *pp. adj.* opened, free, franked.
Franquear, *va.* to clear; to facilitate; to free from taxes; to frank.
Franqueza, *sf.* freedom, liberty, [frankness.
Franquia, *sf.* liberty.
Franzido, **a**, *pp. adj.* gathered into plaits; shrunk. *Olhos* —, twinkling eyes. — *sm. pl.* plaits, folds.
Franzimento, *sm.* gather.
Franzino, **a**, *adj.* thin, slender.
Franzir, *va.* to gather into plaits, to wrinkle. — *as sobrancelhas*, to frown.
Fraque, *sm.* a close coat.
Fraquear, *vn.* to fail, to faint, to yield.
Fraqueiro, **a**, *adj.* light, weak. *Terra — a*, unfruitful land.
Fraqueza, *sf.* weakness; frailty.
Frasca, *sf.* dishes, plates, etc.; baggage.
Frascagem, *sf.* baggage.
Frascaria, *sf.* fornication, lewdness. [tious.
Frascario, **a**, *adj.* lewd, licen-
Frasco, *sm.* flaggon, flask, powder-horn. [vated.
Frase, *sf.* V. *Phrase* and deri-
Frasqueira, *sf.* liquor-case.
Frasqueta, *sf.* (*print.*) frisket.
Fraterna, *sf.* rebuke, reprimand. *Fazer uma* —, to reprove.
Fraternal, *adj.* 2 *g.* fraternal.
Fraternalmente, *adv.* fraternally.
Fraternidade, *sf.* fraternity.
Fraterno, **a**, *adj.* fraternal.
Fratricida, *sm.* or *f.* a fratricide.
Fratricidio, *sm.* fratricide, the murder of a brother.
Fraudado, **a**, *pp. adj.* defrauded.
Fraudador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* defrauder.
Fraudar, *va.* to defraud.
Fraudavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be defrauded. [gling.
Fraude, *sf.* fraud, cheat; smug-
Fraudulencia, *sf.* fraudulence.
Fraudulentamente, *adv.* fraudulently.
Fraudulento, **a**, *adj.* fraudulent.
Fraduloso, **a**, *adj.* fraudful, fraudulent. [german flute.
Frauta, *sf.* flute. — *traversa*, a
Frautado, **a**, *pp. adj.* shrill, high; soft and sweet.
Frautar, *va.* to produce a soft sweet sound or voice. — *o orgão*, to pull out the flute stop of an organ.
Frauteiro, *sm.* a flute-player.
Frautista, *sm.* flute-player.
Fraxineo, **a**, *adj.* ashen.
Freama, *s.* (*anc.*) a ham.
Frecha, *sf.* an arrow. *De* —, directly. [arrow.
Frechada, *sf.* the wound of an
Frechado, **a**, *pp. adj.* shot by an arrow.
Frechal, *sm.* a beam upon the walls of a building.
Frechar, *va.* to shoot an arrow.
Frecharia, *sf.* a multitude of arrows. [man.
Frecheiro, *sm.* an archer, bow-
Freguez, *sm.* or *f.* parishioner; customer.
Freguezia, *sf.* parish, parochial church; custom.
Frei, *sm.* brother (a title given to friars).
Freieiro, *sm.* one who makes horse-bits, bridle-maker.
Freima, *sm.* V. *Fleima*.
Freio, *sm.* bit, bridle. *Tomar o* — *na bocca*, (*fig.*) to resist.
Freira, *sf.* a nun.
Freirar-se, *vr.* to make one's self a nun or friar.
Freiratico, *sm.* one given too much to the love of nuns.
Freire, *sm.* a brother of some order of knighthood.
Freiria, *sf.* nunnery.
Freirice, *sf.* an habitual intercourse with nuns; fancy of nuns.
Freixal, *sm.* an ash-grove.
Freixo, *sm.* an ash-tree; (*fig.*) a ship.
Fremente, adj. 2 g. quivering, roaring.

Fremir, *vn.* to tremble, to shudder.
Fremito, *sm.* a great noise.
Frenesi. *sf.* frenzy.
Frenesiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* frenzied.
Frenesiar, *vn.* to be frenzied.
Freneticamente, *adv.* frantically.
Frenetico, **a**, *adj.* frantic.
Frente, *sf.* front, fore-part, face. — *do exercito*, the front of an army.
Freoso, a, *adj.* furious, angry.
Frequencia, *sf.* frequency, frequence.
Frequentação, *sf.* frequenting.
Frequentadamente, *adv.* frequently. [quented.
Frequentado, **a**, *pp. adj.* fre-
Frequentador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* frequenter.
Frequentar, *va.* to frequent.
Frequentativo, **a**, *adj.* frequentative. [familiar.
Frequente, *adj.* 2 *g.* frequent,
Frequentemente, *adv.* frequently.
Fresca, *sf.* coolness, cool.
Frescal, *adj.* 2 *g.* fresh, new.
Frescamente, *adv.* lately, newly.
Fresco, **a**, *adj.* fresh, cool, sweet; new. — *sm.* cool, coolness.
Frescura, *sf.* coolness.
Fresquidão, *sf.* freshness, coolness.
Fressura, *sf.* pluck, lights.
Fressureiro, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* one who sells pluck.
Fresta, *sf.* a little window.
Frestado, **a**, *adj.* having little windows; (*herald.*) fretty.
Fretado, **a**, *pp. adj.* freighted.
Fretador, *sm.* freighter.
Fretage, *sf.* agency of freighting. [ship.
Fretamento, *sm.* freighting of a
Fretar, *va.* to freight.
Frete, *sm.* freight.
Fretejador, *sm.* freighter.
Fretejar, *va.* to freight.
Freto, *sm.* a strait.
Friacho, **a**, *adj.* indifferent, cold.
Friagem, *sf.* cold, frigidity.
Frialdade, *sf.* coldness, frigidity.
Friamente, *adv.* coldly.
Friavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* friable.
Fricassé, *sm.* fricassee.
Fricção, *sf.* friction.
Frieira, *sf.* chilblain.
Frieirão, **ona**, *adj.* insipid, dull.
Friesa, *sf.* coldness, negligence, frigidity.
Frigideira, *sf.* a frying-pan. — *de apanhar o pingo*, a dripping-pan.
Frigido, **a**, *adj.* frigid, cold.
Frigido, **a**, *pp. adj.* fryed.
Frigir, *va.* to fry. [cold.
Frigorifero, **a**, *adj.* producing
Frigorifico, **a**, *adj.* frigorific.
Frio, *sm.* cold, coldness, chill.
Frio, **a**, *adj.* cold; (*fig.*) unconcerned, slack, indifferent; lifeless.
Frioleira, *sf.* a nonsensical expression; frivolity.
Friorento, **a**, *adj.* chilly.
Frisa, *sf.* frize. — *do panno*, the nap of cloth. *Cavallos de* —, caltrops.
Frisada, *sf.* frize.
Frisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* curled, crisped.
Frisante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that fits well.
Frisar, *va.* to nap cloth; to curl. — *vn.* to agree, to consent.
Friso, *sm.* (*arch.*) frieze or frize.
Fritada, *sf.* fritter, fry.
Frito, **a**, *pp. irreg.* of *Frigir* and *adj.* fryed.
Fritura, *sf.* frying.
Friura, *sf.* coldness.
Frivolamente, *adv.* frivolously.
Frivolidade, *sf.* frivolity.
Frivolo, **a**, *adj.* frivolous.
Frocadura, *sf.* a sort of label hanging down in garments.
Froco, *sm.* flock. — *de neve*, a flake of snow. [plaited.
Froncil, *adj.* 2 *g.* gathered,
Frondear, *vn.* to be full of leaves.
Frondente, *adj.* 2 *g.* leafy.
Frondes, *s. pl.* (*bot.*) the leafy branches of a tree.
Frondifero, **a**, *adj.* frondiferous.
Frondoso, **a**, *adj.* leafy.
Fronha, *sf.* a pillow-case.
Fronta, *sf.* declaration, reque

Front'aberto, a, *adj. Cavallo* —, a horse that has a great white spot on the forehead.
Frontal, *adj.* 2 *g.* frontal.
Frontar, *va.* to denounce; to propose something.
Frontaria, *sf.* front, fore front, frontispiece.
Fronte, *sf.* front, forehead, brow. *De* — over-against, opposite.
Fronteiro, a, *adj* over-against, frontier. [fort.
Fronteiro, *sm* a governor of a
Frontino, a, *adj* that has a white spot on the fore head (horse).
Frontispicio, *sm.* frontispiece.
Frota, *sf.* fleet; ships that keep company together.
Frouva, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) bird like a magpie. [gligently.
Frouxamente, *adv.* faintly, ne-
Frouxel, *sm* down, soft feathers, eider down.
Frouxelado, a, *adj.* downed.
Frouxeza, *sf.* lukewarmness.
Frouxidade, *sf.* lukewarmness.
Frouxidão, *sf.* slackness: lukewarmness, inattention.
Frouxo, a, *adj.* slack, loose: remiss.
Frouxo, *sm.* flux. [cence.
Fructescencia, *sf.* (*bot.*) fructes-
Fructifero a, *adj.* fructiferous.
Fructificação, *sf.* (*bot.*) fructification. [fied.
Fructificado, a, *pp. adj.* fructi-
Fructificar *va* to fructify.
Fructificativo, a, *adj.* fructifying.
Fructiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* having the form of a fruit.
Fructo or **Fruto**, *sm.* fruit; (*fig.*) result (*in law*) fruits, rent, revenue. *Que não dá* — fruitless.
Fructuosamente, *adv.* commodiously. [fructuous.
Fructuoso, a, *adj.* profitable,
Frugal, *adj.* 2 *g.* frugal.
Frugalidade, *sf.* frugality.
Frugalmente, *adv.* frugally.
Frugifero, a, *adj.* frugiferous.
Frugivoro, a, *adj.* frugivorous.
Fruição, *sf.* fruition.
Fruir, *va.* and *n.* to enjoy.
Fruitivo, a, *adj.* fruitive, enjoying. [ceous.
Frumentaceo, a, *adj.* frumenta-
Frumento, *sm.* the best wheat.
Frumentoso, a, *adj* abundant with wheat. [felon, bile.
Fruncho or **Furunculo**, *sm.*
Frustradamente, *adv.* in vain, to no purpose.
Frustrado, a, *pp. adj.* frustrated, disappointed. [trates.
Frustrador, *sm* one who frus-
Frustraneamente *adv* in vain, to no purpose.
Frustraneo, a, *adj.* vain, useless.
Frustrar, *va.* to frustrate.
Frustratorio, a, *adj.* frustratory.
Fruta or **Fructa**, *sf.* fruitage.
Frutar or **Fructar**, *va.* to gather fruits. *vn.* to fruit or fructify.
Fruteiro, a, *sm* or *f.* fruiterer; a fruit-dish.
Frutice, *sm.* (*bot.*) frutex, a shrub.
Fruto, *sm.* fruit.
Fruxo, *sm.* V *Fluxo.*
Fuão. *sm.* such a one. V. ***Fulano.***
Fuga, *sf.* flight, escape; (*music.*) fugue.
Fugacidade. *sf.* fugacity.
Fugalaça. *sf.* time, leisure. ***Dar*** —, to let a rope run out of itself.
Fugaz. *adj.* 2 *g.* fugacious.
Fugente, *adj.* 2 *g.* flying.
Fugida, *sf.* flight.
Fugidiço, a, *adj* fugitive.
Fugidio, a, *adj.* fugitive.
Fugido, a, *pp. adj* run away.
Fugir *vn.* to fly or flee: to shun or void to do any thing. ***Deixar*** — *a occasião*, to slip the occasion. ***Fugir-se***, *vr.* to fly from one's self.
Fugitivo, a, *adj.* fugitive.
Fuinho, *sm.* a wood-pecker.
Fujão, *sm.* fugitive (slave).
Fula. *sf.* V. *Empola.* ***Fula fula***, hurry, great haste.
Fulano, a, *sm.* or *f.* such a one.
Fulcro, *sm.* fulcrum, fulcra.
Fulgente. *adj.* 2 *g.* fulgent.
Fulgido, a, *adj.* fulgid, fulgent.
Fulgir, *vn.* to shine, to glitter.
Fulgor, *sm.* splendour, fulgour.

Fulgurado, a, *pp. adj.* that has flashed as a lightning.
Fulgurante, *adj.* 2 *g.* fulgurant.
Fulgurar, *va.* to fulgurate, to dazzle, to sparkle.
Fulguroso, a, *adj.* shining.
Fulheira, *sf.* cheating at play.
Fulheiro, *sm.* a sharper at play.
Fuligem, *sf.* fuliginosity.
Fuliginosidade, *sf.* fuliginosity.
Fuliginoso, a, *adj.* fuliginous.
Fulminação, *sf.* fulmination.
Fulminado, a, *pp. adj.* fulminated.
Fulminador, *sm.* fulminator.
Fulminante, *adj.* 2 *g.* fulminating.
Fulminar, *va. and n.* to fulminate, to blast; to plot, to contrive.
Fulmineo, a, *adj.* fulminating.
Fulminoso, a, *adj.* fulminating, fulminatory. [black; a moor.
Fulo, a, *adj.* tawny: a sort of
Fulvo, a, *adj.* of a sallow colour.
Fumaça, *sf.* smoke; smoke that rises from powder as a signal. — *s do vinho,* (*fig.*) fumes.
Fumada, *sf.* a fire to give a signal.
Fumado, a, *pp. adj.* smoked.
Fumagem, *sf.* tax or tribute paid by the vassals to the lord of the manor.
Fumante, *adj.* 2 *g.* smoking.
Fumar, *vn.* to smoke.
Fumarada, *sf.* smoke. V. *Orgulho.*
Fumaria, *sf.* (*bot.*), fumatory, fumiter.
Fumegar, *vr.* to fume, to smoke.
Fumeiro, *sm.* the tunnel of a chimney, the place where they smoke bacon, etc.
Fumifero, a, *adj.* fumous.
Fumifico, a, *sf.* fumy.
Fumigação, *sf.* fumigation.
Fumigar, *vn.* to fumigate.
Fumigatorio, a, *adj.* that serves to fumigate.
Fumo, *sm.* smoke, vapour: wind, vain hope. — *do chapeo,* a mourning hat-band. *Arenque de* —, a *red herring.* [pride, vanity.
Fumosidade, *sf.* the fumes of
Fumoso, a, *adj.* smoky; vaporous. [rope-dancer.
Funambulo, *sm.* funambulist,
Funcção, *sf.* function; occupation; feast, entertainment.
Funccionalismo, *sm.* the act of performing one's functions.
Funccionar, *va.* to act, to go, to work.
Funccionario, *sm.* functionary.
Funce, *sm.* an Indian ship.
Funchal, *sm.* a place set with fennel.
Funcho, *sm.* (*bot.*) fennel.
Funda, *sf.* sling; a truss for ruptures.
Fundação, *sf.* foundation. [ly.
Fundadamente, *adv.* grounded-
Fundado, a, *pp. adj.* grounded, founded.
Fundador, *sm.* founder, builder.
Fundadora, *sf.* foundress.
Fundagem, *sf.* dregs, settlement of any liquor. [mental.
Fundamental, *adj.* 2 *g.* funda-
Fundamentalmente, *adv.* fundamentally. [to ground.
Fundamentar, *va.* to establish,
Fundamente, *adv.* profoundly.
Fundamento, *sm.* foundation; (*fig.*) ground, cause, reason.
Fundar, *va.* to found, to lay a foundation, to ground, to institute, to endow. *Fundar-se, vr.* to rely.
Fundeado, a, *pp. adj.* dived.
Fundear, *vn.* to dive, to anchor.
Fundeiro, *sm.* he who makes trusses. [solvent.
Fundente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*med.*) dis-
Fundibulario, *sm.* a slinger.
Fundibulo, *sm.* a sling.
Fundição, *sf.* founding, melting foundry, casting-house.
Fundido, a, *pp. adj.* melted, cast.
Fundidor, *sm.* founder.
Fundilho, *sm.* a gore to widen breeches. [ding, casting,
Fundimento, *sm.* melting, foun-
Fundir, *va.* to melt, to cast; to dissolve. *Fundir-se, vr.* to become liquid.
Fundivel, adj. 2 g. that may be cast or melted.

Fundo, *sm.* bottom, the further end, the ground, the heart or centre; dregs, sediment; fund, stock. — *da agulha*, the eye of a needle. *Elle possue esta sciencia a* —, he is thoroughly master of that science.
Fundo, a, *adj.* 2 *g.* deep, profound.
Fundura, *sf.* deepness, profundity.
Funebre, *adj.* 2 *g.* funeral.
Funeral, *adj.* 2 *g.* funeral. —, *sm.* funeral, burial. [funeral.
Funereo, a, *adj.* belonging to a
Funero, a, *adj.* funeral.
Funestação, *sf.* the act of saddening. [lute.
Funestar, *va.* to sadden, to pol-
Funesto, a, *adj.* fatal, unlucky.
Fungão, *sm.* a sort of mushroom.
Fungar, *vn.* to snuff up one's nose.
Fungo, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) mushroom; (*surg.*) fungus, fungosity.
Fungoso, a, *adj.* fungous, spongy.
Funicular, *adj.* 2 *g.* funicular.
Funil, *sm.* funnel. [tinman.
Funileiro, *sm.* funnel-maker,
Furacão, *sm.* whirlwind, hurricane. [ced.
Furado, a, *pp. adj.* bored, pier-
Furador, *sm.* borer.
Furão, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) ferret; (*fig.*) ferreter, curious.
Furar, *va.* to bore, to pierce.
Furcula, *sf.* upper part of the breast-bone. [netic.
Furente, *adj.* 2 *g.* furious, fre-
Furfuraceo, a, *adj.* scurfy, furfuraceous. [druff.
Furfuracio, *sm.* furfures, dan-
Furia, *sf.* fury, rashness. —*s*, (*mytho.*) Furies.
Furial, *adj.* belonging to furies.
Furibundo, a, *adj.* enraged.
Furiosamente, *adv.* furiously.
Furiosidade, *sf.* furiousness.
Furioso, a, *adj.* furious.
Furna, *sf.* cavern, den.
Furnimento, *sm.* the timber of a sort of northern oak like a fir-tree. [to a head (imposthume).
Furo, *sm.* bore. *Vir a* —, to draw
Furor, *sf.* fury, frenzy.
Furtacor, *sm.* and *adj.* changeable. *Seda* —, shot-coloured silk.
Furtadamente, *adv.* by stealth.
Furtadelas, *sf. pl.* loc. adv. *As*—, by stealth. [bed.
Furtado, a, *pp. adj.* stolen, rob-
Furtafogo, *sm. Lanterna de* —, a dark lantern.
Furtapasso, *sm.* amble. *Cavallo que anda de* —, a horse that goes very easy, a pacer.
Furtar, *va.* to thieve, to steal, to rob. *Furtar-se*, *vr.* to subtract one's self, to get shelter.
Furtivamente, *adv.* in secret, privily, by stealth.
Furtivo, a, *adj.* private, secret,
Furto, *sm.* theft. [quaver.
Fusa, *sf.* (*mus.*) a demi semi-
Fusada, *sf.* a spindleful of thread.
Fusão, *sf.* fusion. [dusky.
Fusco, a, *adj.* brown, tawny,
Fuseiro, *sm.* a spindle-maker.
Fusellos, *sm. pl.* spaves of a trundle.
Fusil, *sm.* musket, gun.
Fusilado, a, *pp. adj.* wounded by shooting,
Fusilante, *pp. adj.* that shoots.
Fusilar, *va.* to shoot.
Fusileiro, *sm.* fusileer.
Fusivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* fusible.
Fuso, *sm.* spindle.
Fusorio, a, *adj.* belonging to fusibility. *Obra* —*a de ferro*, cast iron.
Fusta, *sf.* foist, pinnace.
Fustalha, *sf.* a number of pinnaces or foists.
Fustão, *sm.* fustian. — *branco de riscas*, dimity. — *acolchoado*, quiltings.
Fuste, *sm.* stick, club.
Fustete, *sm.* fustet.
Fustigação, *sf.* fustigation.
Fustigado, a, *pp. adj.* fustigated.
Fustigar, *va.* to fustigate.
Futil, *adj.* 2 *g.* futile, frivolous.
Futilidade, *sf.* futility.
Futilisar, *vn.* to tell futilities.
Futilmente, *adv.* with futility.

Futuridade, *sf.* futurity.
Futuro, *sm.* future. *Para o* —, henceforth, in future.
Futuro, a, *adj.* future, coming. *Sua* —*a esposa*, his intended wife.
Fuzaro, *sm.* bastard saffron.
Fuzil, *sm.* a steel to strike fire with. [musket, etc.
Fuzilação, *sf.* the light of a steel,
Fuzilada, *sf.* lightning; voley of musketry.
Fuzilado, a, *pp. adj.* lightened; flashed with a lightning.
Fuzilante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that lightens.
Fuzilar, *vn.* to lighten, to shine; —, *va.* to inflict death by shooting.
Fyzica, V. *Physica* and derivated.

G

G, *sm.* the seventh letter of the Portuguese alphabet.
Gaançar, *va.* to win at play.
Gabado, a, *pp. adj.* praised.
Gabador, a, *sm.* or *f.* praiser.
Gabamento, *sm.* compliments.
Gabão, *sm.* gabardine, smock-frock; praiser.
Gabar, *va.* to praise, to commend. *Gabar-se*, *vr.* to boast, to glory.
Gabarra, *sf.* a flat-bottomed barge.
Gabazola, *sm.* boaster, bragger.
Gabella, *sf.* money deposited by appellants in the court of chancery; excise duty on salt.
Gabião, *sm.* (*fort.*) gabion.
Gabinardo, *sm.* gabardine.
Gabinete, *sm.* cabinet the king's cabinet council; closet.
Gabio, *sm.* a hat.
Gabionada, *sf.* gabionade.
Gabionar, *va.* to make intrenchments with gabions.
Gabo, *sm.* praise, encomium.
Gabolas, *sm.* or *f.* a boaster.
Gabrito, *sm.* a sort of net.
Gacho, *sm.* the nape of a bull's neck.
Gadanho, *sm.* a crooked claw.
Gado, *sm.* cattle of any sort.
Gafa, *sf.* the bender of a cross-bow; gaff, hook.
Gafado, a, *pp. adj.* snatched away with a gaff.
Gafanhão, *sm.* a sort of locust.
Gafanhoto, *sm.* locust, grass-hopper.
Gafar, *va.* to snatch or hook away. *Gafar-se*, *vr.* to be infected with the itch or leprosy; to rot.
Gafaria, *sf.* an hospital for lepers.
Gafeira, *sf.* a sort of leprosy that attacks man and beast; mange, scab, scurf, rot.
Gafeirento, a, *adj.* itchy, scaby.
Gafento, a, *adj.* sick with a sort of leprosy.
Gafidade, *sf.* sort of leprosy.
Gafo, a, *adj.* infected with leprosy, mange, rot. [dice.
Gagão, *sm.* a sort of game with
Gagata, *sf.* (*min.*) gagates.
Gage, *sf.* pledge, token. —*s*, wages, pay.
Gageiro, *sm.* a seaman that keeps watch in the round-top. *Vinho* —, heady wine.
Gago, a, *adj.* stammering.
Gagosa, *sf. A* —, *adv. loc.* without risk or pain.
Gagueira, *sf.* stammering.
Gaguejado, a, *pp. adj.* stammered.
Gaguejar, *va.* to stammer.
Gaguez, *sf.* stammering.
Gaiato, *sm.* a naughty lad or boy.
Gaichete, *sm.* (*a sea term*) quilting.
Gaifonas, *sf. pl.* grimaces.
Gaio, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) jay.
Gaio, a, *adj.* gay, merry, bright. *Verde* —, light green.
Gaiola, *sf.* cage.
Gaioleiro, *sm.* cage-maker.
Gaita, *sf.* pipe. — *de folles*, a bagpipe. *Gaitas*, *pl.* the most dainty part of a lamprey. *Sabe como* —, it is very savoury, dainty meat.
Gaitada, sf. a little touch upon a flute.
Gaitear, va. to play upon a flute

Gaiteiro, a. *adj.* of gaudy colour. pleasant, merry. — *sm.* bag-piper; a gallant.
Gaiva. *sf.* (*a sea term*) notch, channel.
Gaivão. *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) martinet.
Gaivota. *sf.* a sea-mew.
Gajaderopa. *sf.* a kind of shell fish.
Gajas, *sf. pl.* perquisites.
Gala. *sf.* ornament, splendid dress, feasting; gracefulness. *Fazer* —. to pride one's self. *Dia de* —. court-day.
Galactologia. *sf.* galactology.
Galactophago. *sm.* that is only nourished with milk.
Galactorrea. *sf* (*med.*) the superabounding flowing of blood in a woman that suckles a child.
Galactose. *s.* (*med.*) the act of changing the chyle into milk.
Galan. *sm.* the actor who acts the part of a young lover.
Galanga, *sf.* (*bot.*) galangal.
Galanice. *sf.* fineness, elegance.
Galante. *adj.* 2 *g.* gallant, handsome; polite.
Galanteado, a, *pp. adj.* courted, enamoured.
Galanteador, *sm.* gallant, joker.
Galantear, *va.* to court, to gallant. [ship.
Galanteio. *sm.* gallantry, court-
Galantemente, *adv.* gallantly, pleasantly.
Galanteria, *sf.* gallantry, courteous behaviour. —*s.* curious works, toys.
Galantina, *sf.* (*bot.*) plant resembling a narcissus.
Galão, *sm.* galloon; bound, start; gallon.
Galapo, *sm.* pillion, pad.
Galardão, *sm.* reward, recompense. [ed.
Galardoado, a. *pp. adj.* rewarded.
Galardoador, *sm.* rewarder.
Galardoar, *va.* to reward, to recompense.
Galarim, *sm.* a multiplication of *numbers.*
Galasia, *sf.* fraud, deceit.
Galatico, *adj.* lactic.
Galaxia. *sf.* galaxy; (*astr.*) the milky way.
Galbaneo, a, *adj.* pertaining to galbanum.
Galé, *sf.* galley.
Galea, *sf.* a leather head-piece or helmet.
Galeaça. *sf.* galeas.
Galeado, a, *adj.* galeated.
Galeão. *sm.* galleon
Galear, *vn.* to be dressed fine and gay.
Galeato, a. *adj.* galeated.
Galeiforme. *adj.* 2 *g.* galeated, having the form of a helmet.
Galeirão, *sm.* a kind of water-fowl.
Galena, *sf.* galena.
Galenismo, *sm.* galenism.
Galenista, *sm.* (*med.*) galenist.
Galeota, *sf.* galiot.
Galeote, *sm.* a galley-slave.
Galeoto, *sm.* galiot.
Galera, *sf.* galley, row-galley; a three masted ship.
Galeria, *sf.* gallery.
Galerno, *sm.* the northeast wind.
Galerno, a, *adj.* belonging to the north-east wind.
Galero, *sm.* a sort of helmet.
Galfarro, *sm.* a proud stout fellow; a baillif's follower.
Galga, *sf.* a grey-hound bitch; upper mill stone.
Galgado, a, *pp. adj.* raised, lifted.
Galgar, *va.* to raise, to lift. — *uma parede,* to build a wall to a certain height and to level its top. [hound.
Galgaz. *adj.* 2 *g.* lean as a grey-
Galgo, *sm.* a greyhound, a harrier. [ditch.
Galgueira, *sf.* a long and narrow
Galha, *sf.* gall, gallnut.
Galhada, *sf.* shoots of a stag's horn.
Galharda, *sf.* galhard (dance).
Galhardamente, *adv.* bravely, briskly.
Galhardete, *sm.* (*a sea term*) flag of the foremast.
Galhardia, sf. bravery, gallantry.
Galhardo, a, adj. gallant, brave, bold.

Galheta, *sf.* cruet, phial.
Galheteiro, *sm.* cruet-stand.
Galhico, *sm.* gall-nut acid.
Galho, *sm.* shoot, set.
Galhofa, *sf.* mirth, good cheer.
Galhofear, *vn.* to jest, to frolick.
Galhofeiro, **a**, *adj.* frolicksome, jesting.
Galhudo, **a**, *adj.* that has shoots or branches. — *sm.* a fish of whose skin waterglue is made.
Galia, *sf.* (*bot.*) gallium.
Galilé, *sf.* V. *Alpendre.*
Galipo, *sm.* a white resinous juice flowing. [fied.
Gallado, **a**, *pp. adj.* trod, fecundi-
Galladura, *sf.* the cock's tread, the sperm of an egg.
Gallar, *va.* to tread as a cock.
Gallegada, *sf.* a great many of galicians; (*bot.*) galega.
Gallego, **a**, *s.* and *adj.* Galician; a porter.
Gallicado, **a**, *pp. adj.* poxed.
Gallicano, **a**, *adj.* gallican.
Gallicanto, *sm.* cock-crowing.
Gallicar, *va.* to pox, to infect with venereal disease.
Gallicismo, *sm.* gallicism.
Gallico, *sm.* venereal disease, pox. [litic.
Gallico, **a**, *adj.* venereal, syphi-
Gallinaceo, **a**, *adj.* gallinaceous.
Gallinha, *sf.* hen.
Gallinhaça, *sf.* hen's dung.
Gallinheiro, *sm.* poulterer; a keeper of poultry; hen-roost.
Gallinhola, *sf.* a wood-cock.
Gallitrico or **Gallitricum**, *sm.* the herb clary.
Galliziano, **a**, *s.* or *adj.* Gallician.
Gallo, *sm.* cock; gold-fish; contusion, bile.
Gallo, **a**, *adj.* gallic, French.
Gallocrista, *sf.* (*bot.*) louse-wort.
Galochas, *sf. pl.* wooden shoes; galloshes.
Galonado, **a**, *adj.* laced.
Galopada, *sf.* galloping, gallop.
Galopador, **a**, *adj.* and *s.* galloper, that gallops.
Galopar, *vn.* and *a.* to gallop.
Galope, *sm.* gallop. *A —*, *adv. loc.* ***hastily.***
Galopear, *vn.* to gallop.
Galradeira, *sf.* the tongue.
Galrador, *sm.* a prattler.
Galrar, *va.* to talk. to prattle.
Galrejar, *va.* to prattle.
Galrito, *sm.* a sweep-net.
Galucho, *sm.* a new raised soldier.
Galvanico, **a**, *adj.* galvanic.
Galvanisar, *va.* to galvanize.
Galvanismo, *sm.* galvanism.
Galvanometro, *sm.* galvanometer.
Galveta, *sf.* a sort of Indian ship.
Gama, *sf.* doe, fallow-deer.
Gamão, *sm.* backgammon; (*bot.*) asphodel. [of leather.
Gamarra, *sf.* martingal, a thong
Gamberria, *sf.* trick, cheat.
Gambias, *sf. pl.* legs. *Dar ás —*, to fly at full speed.
Gamboa, *sf.* a sort of sweet quince. [tree.
Gamboeira, *sf.* a sweet quince-
Gambota, *sf.* centre.
Gamella, *sf.* trough; a large wooden bowl.
Gamellada, *sf.* all things contained in a *gamella.*
Gamenho, **a**, *adj.* and *s.* foppish, gallant. woer.
Gamma, *sf.* gamut.
Gamo, *sm.* fallow-deer.
Gamonitos, *sm. pl.* (*bot.*) asphodel. [bowl.
Gamote, *sm.* (*a sea term*) a wooden
Gana, *sf.* hunger, spite.
Ganancia, *sf.* profit, gain.
Ganancioso, **a**, *adj.* profitable.
Ganapão, *sm.* one who lives of wages and labour.
Ganaperde, *sm.* a game at cards.
Gançar, *va.* to profit.
Gancheado, **a**, *pp. adj.* hooked, shaped like a hook.
Gancho, *sm.* any sort of hook.
Ganchorra, *sf.* a claw; the hand; a pole with a hook.
Ganchoso, **a**, *adj.* crooked like a hook.
Ganço, *sm.* gain, profit.
Ganda, *sf.* V. Rhinoceronte.
Gandaiar, *va.* to go about the streets.

Gandaieiro, *sm.* a rag-picker.
Gandara, *s.* sandy or gravelly ground.
Ganga, *sf.* a water-fowl.
Gangão (de), *adv. loc. Levar alguem de —*, to carry one too fast. [bold.
Gangento, a, *adj.* quarrelsome.
Ganglião or **Ganglio**, *sm.* ganglion.
Gangoso, a, *adj.* snuffler.
Gangrena, *sf.* gangrene; mortification.
Gangrenado, a, *pp. adj.* gangrened, corrupted.
Gangrenar-se. *vr.* to gangrene.
Gangrenoso, a, *adj.* gangrenous.
Ganhadeiro, a, *adj.* winning.
Ganhadinheiro, *sm.* labourer, labouring man.
Ganhado, a, *pp. adj.* gained, obtained.
Ganhador, *sm.* winner, gainer.
Ganhão, *sm.* a herdsman.
Ganhar, *va.* to gain, to get, to conquer, to obtain, to win. — *o barlavento*, (*a sea term*) to gain the wind.
Ganhavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* gainable.
Ganho, *sm.* gain, lucre, profit.
Ganhoso, a, *adj.* gainful, lucrative.
Ganiços, *sm. pl.* the dice.
Ganido, *sm.* the cry of a dog or wolf.
Ganir, *vn.* to howl as a dog.
Ganiz, *sm.* a small bone used by boys when they play at cockal.
Ganso, *sm.* drake.
Ganta, *sf.* sort of measure.
Ganzepe, *sm.* (*carp.*) *Furo de —*, a hole made in one piece of wood to receive the tenon.
Garabulha, *sf.* scrawl, disorder, quarrel. [uneven.
Garabulhento, a, *adj.* rough,
Garanhão, *sm.* stallion.
Garanjão, *sm.* a very tall man.
Garante, *sm.* guaranty, guarantee.
Garantia, *sf.* warrant, guaranty.
Garantido, a, *pp. adj.* guaran*tied*, warranted.
Garantir, *va.* to guarantee.
Garatuja, *sf.* scrawl, dash with a pen; a grin.
Garatuza, *sf.* game at cards.
Garavanço, *sm.* (*agric.*) a sort of rake. [spavin.
Garavansuelo, *sm.* a sort of
Garavato, *sm.* hook. —*s*, *sm. pl.* — *seccos*, dry brushwood to kindle the fire.
Garayo, *sm.* water-fowl.
Garbo, *sm.* garb, countenance, demeanour, elegance of manners; gallantry, bravery.
Garboso, a, *adj.* graceful.
Garça, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) a heron.
Garção, *sm.* a boy.
Garceiro, *adj. m. Falcão —*, hawk that preys upon herons.
Garço, a, *adj.* blue.
Garçoa, *sf.* a girl.
Garçotas, *sf. pl.* plumes of heron's feathers.
Garela, *sf.* a sort of partridge.
Garfada, *sf.* a fork-full.
Garfila, *sf.* the edging of a coin.
Garfo, *sm.* fork, graft.
Gargalhada, *sf.* loud-laughing.
Gargalhar, *vn.* to laugh aloud.
Gargalheira, *sf.* the chain used for binding the slaves by the neck.
Gargalho, *sm.* tough phlegm.
Gargalo, *sm.* the neck of a bottle; superior part of the throat.
Garganta, *sf.* the throat; a woman's breast.
Gargantão, *sm.* a voracious beast, a glutton.
Garganteado, a, *pp. adj.* quavered.
Gargantear, *vn.* to quaver, to warble.
Garganteo, *sm.* warbling, quavering.
Gargantilha, *sf.* necklace.
Gargarejar, *va.* to gargle, to gargarize. [rism.
Gargarejo, *sm.* gargle, garga-
Gariteiro, *sm.* a gaming-house keeper.
Garito, *sm.* gaming-house.
Garlindeo, *sm.* (*a sea term*) block, moor's head.
Garlopa, *sf.* a long plane.

Garnacha, *sf.* the gown worn by judges. [leather.
Garnear, *va.*— *o couro*, to smooth
Garotice, *sf.* a blackguard boy's trick.
Garoto, *sm.* a blackguard boy.
Garra, *sf.* claw, fang, talon.
Garrafa, *sf.* bottle.
Garrafal, *adj.* 2 *g.* having the shape of a bottle. *Ginja* —, a large sort of cherry. *Letra* —, round letter.
Garraio, *sm.* a little ox. — *adj. m.* novice. *Pregador* —, a novice in preaching.
Garrana, *sf.* a young mare.
Garrancho, *sm.* a disease in a horse's hoof.
Garrar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to drive; to drag the anchor.
Garrida, *sf.* a little bell.
Garridice, *sf.* elegance, gallantry. [nice.
Garrido, a, *adj.* amorous, jocose,
Garrir, *vn.* to play the fop, to joke.
Garrocha, *sf.* dart; goad.
Garrochão, *sm.* the spear used in bull-feasts.
Garrochar, *va.* to strike with a *garrocha.*
Garrotar, *va.* to strangle.
Garrote, *sm.* strangling.
Garrotéa, *sf.* garter.
Garrotilho, *sm.* a very violent quinsy. [criminals.
Garrucha, *sf.* pulley to torture
Garrulo, a, *adj.* garrulous, chattering. [horse.
Garupa, *sf.* the buttocks of a
Gasalhado, *sm.* shelter.
Gasalhos, *sm. pl.* (*bot.*) mushrooms. [kind.
Gasalhoso, a, *adj.* hospitable,
Gascão, *adj.* and *s.* Gascon, of Gascony; (*fig.*) a bragger.
Gasnada, *sf.* clacking; any loud and shrill noise of birds.
Gasnar, *vn.* to cackle.
Gasnate, *sm.* the larynx.
Gaspa, *sf. a piece of leather.*
Gaspear, *va. to put an upper-leather on a boot.*
Gastado, a, *pp. adj.* spent, worn.
Gastador, a, *sm.* or *f.* spendthrift, waster; a pioneer.
Gastador, a, *adj.* expensive.
Gastão, *sm.* the head of a cane.
Gastar, *va.* to expend, to spend, to wear, to waste. — *Gastar-se*, *vr.* to be spent. [spent.
Gastavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be
Gasto, a, *adj.* spent, worn; old, decayed.
Gasto, *sm.* expense, cost, charge.
Gastralgia, *sf.* (*med.*) gastralgy.
Gastrico, a, *adj.* gastric.
Gastritis, *sf.* gastritis.
Gastro-enterites, *sf.* (*med.*) inflammation in the stomach and intestines.
Gastro-hepatico, a, *adj.* belonging to the stomach and liver.
Gastro-hepatite, *sf.* inflammation in the stomach and liver.
Gastrologia, *sf.* gastrology.
Gastrologo, *sm.* he who speaks on a good cheer.
Gastronomia, *sf.* gastronomy.
Gastronomico, a, *adj.* gastronomic.
Gastronomo, *sm.* he who writes on gastronomy.
Gata, *sf.* a she-cat. [cheat.
Gatazio, *sm.* a scratching;
Gatear, *va.* to scratch; to cramp, to fasten with a cramp-iron. — *vn.* to creep like a cat.
Gateira, *sf.* a hole for a cat.
Gateiro, a, *adj.* he or she who takes care of a cat.
Gatilho, *sm.* trigger, tumbler.
Gatimanhos, *sm. pl.* grimaces, dumb motions.
Gato, *sm.* cat; cramp-iron. *Olho de* —, cat's eye (precious stone).
Gatunar, *va.* to cheat, to defraud at play; to pick pockets.
Gatunice, *sf.* cheating at play, stealing.
Gatuno, *sm.* a thief.
Gauda, *sf.* weld. [se's pastern.
Gavarro, *sm.* a swelling in a hor-
Gavea, sf. (a sea term) the round-top.
Gavela, sf. a sheaf of corn.
Gaveta, sf. a drawer. [hawk
Gavião, sm. (nat. hist.) a sparro

Gavinhoso. a. *adj.* having claspers.
Gaz. *sm. chem.* gas.
Gazeador. *sm.* student that plays the rogue.
Gazeante, *p.a* and *adj.* that plays the rogue, instead of going to school.
Gazear, *vn.* to play the rogue.
Gazeificavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be gasified.
Gazeificação. *sf.* gasification.
Gazeificar, *va.* (*chem.*) to gasify.
Gazeiforme. *adj.* 2 *g.* gazeous.
Gazeio. *sm.* truanting, truantship.
Gazella. *sf.* gazel.
Gazeo, a. *adj.* light blue.
Gazeta. *sf.* a gazette.
Gazeteiro, *sm.* gazetteer.
Gazil. *adj.* 2 *g.* very gay.
Gazolitro. *sm.* (*chem.*) an instrument to make known the quantity of gas.
Gazometria, *sf.* gasometry.
Gazometro, *sm.* (*chem.*) gasometer.
Gazophylacio, *sm.* treasury.
Gazoso, a, *adj.* gaseous.
Gazua. *sf.* a pick-lock.
Geada, *sf* frost — *branca*, hoar frost.
Gear, *vn.* to freeze.
Geba, *sf.* a bunch in the back.
Gebo, a, *adj.* old-fashioned in one's dress and manners.
Geira, *sf.* an acre of ground.
Geito, *sm.* rule, course, way; likeness, form, appearance. *Por* —, by fair means. *De* — *que*, so that, in so much that. *Não faz as cousas com* —, he goes the wrong way to work.
Geitosamente, *adv.* aptly, in the right way.
Geitoso, a, *adj.* fit, apt; goggle-eyed.
Gelado. a. *pp. adj.* congealed, frozen, iced.
Gelador a, *adj* that congeals.
Gelados, *sm. pl.* ice, ice-cream.
Geladura. *sf.* sickness in the plants or trees.
Gelar, *va.* to freeze, to congeal; —, *vn.* to freeze, to be frozen. *Gelar-se*, *vr.* to be frozen.
Gelatina, *sf.* gelatin, gelly.
Gelatinoso. a, *adj.* gelatinous.
Gelea, *sf.* gelly.
Geleira, *sf.* glacier.
Gelhas *sf. pl* withered corn; wrinkles.
Gelido, a. *adj.* frozen.
Gelo. *sm* frost.
Gelosia, *sf.* lattice
Gelva. *sf.* a sort of small boat.
Gema, *sf.* the yolk of an egg.
Gemada. *sf.* the yelk of an egg beat up with warm water and sugar. — *de ovos*.
Gemar. *vn.* to prepare with yelks of eggs.
Gemea. *sf.* female twin *Pôr-se em* — *s* (said of a horse), to prance.
Gemedor, a, *adj.* mournful.
Gemente, *adj.* 2 *g.* groaning, lamenting.
Gemeo, a. *adj.* twin. *Tres irmãos* — *s*, three children at a birth.
Gemeo. *sm.* a twin; — *s*, (*astr.*) Gemini.
Gemer, *vn.* to groan, to moan.
Gemido, a, *pp. adj.* that has groaned or lamented.
Gemido, *sm.* groan.
Geminado, a, *adj.* geminated.
Gemini. *sm. pl.* (*astron.*) Gemini.
Gemma, *sf.* gem, precious stone.
Gemmado. a, *pp. adj.* germinated. [bright.
Gemmante. *adj.* 2 *g.* gemmy,
Gemmar, *va.* to graft, to germinate. [gems.
Gemmifero, a, *adj.* producing
Gemmiparo, *adj. m.* (*bot.*) gemmiparous.
Genciana, *sf.* (*bot.*) gentian.
Geneal, *adj.* 2 *g.* genial.
Genealogia, *sf.* genealogy.
Genealogico, a. *adj.* genealogical.
Genealogista, *sm.* genealogist.
Genebra, *sf.* gin.
General, *sm.* general.
Generala. *sf.* the general.
Generalado or **Generalato**, *sm.* generalship, the dignity of a general.
Generalidade, *sf.* generality.
Generalisar, *va.* to generalize.
Generante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that has a productive power.
Generativo, a, *adj.* generative.

Genericamente, *adv.* generically.
Generico, a, *adj.* generical.
Genero, *sm.* genus, gender.
Generos, *sm. pl.* provisions, merchandises. [ly.
Generosamente, *adv.* generous-
Generosidade, *sf.* generosity.
Generoso, a, *adj.* generous, noble.
Genesis, *sm.* genesis.
Genethliaco, a, *adj.* genethliac.
Gengibre, *sm.* (*bot.*) ginger.
Gengiva, *sf.* gum.
Genial, *adj.* 2 *g.* genial.
Geniculado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) geniculate.
Genio, *sm.* genius, faculty, talent.
Genital, *adj.* 2 *g.* genital.
Genitivo, *sm.* genitive.
Genito, a, *adj.* begotten.
Genitor, *sm.* genitor, father.
Genitoria or **Genitura**, *sf.* procreation.
Genovez, a, *s.* and *adj.* Genoese or pertaining to Genoa.
Genro, *sm.* son-in-law.
Gentalha, *sf.* mob, low people.
Gente, *sf.* people, men. — *de cavallo*, the cavalry. *Ser* —, to be a man above the vulgar.
Gentil, *adj.* 2 *g.* genteel, pretty, comely.
Gentileza, *sf.* genteelness, beauty. —*s*, *pl.* great actions, curious works.
Gentilhomem, *sm.* a nobleman, a gentleman. [ishly.
Gentilicamente, *adv.* heathen-
Gentilico, a, *adj.* gentile.
Gentilidade, *sf.* gentility.
Gentilisar, *va.* to gentilize.
Gentilismo, *sm.* gentilism, heathenism. [prettily.
Gentilmente, *adv.* genteelly,
Gentio, a, *adj.* gentile, heathen.
Genuflectir, *vn.* to kneel.
Genuflexão, *sf.* genuflexion.
Genuflexorio, *sm.* a stool to kneel upon. [plainly.
Genuinamente, *adv.* genuinely,
Genuino, a, *adj.* genuine.
Geocentrico, a, *adj.* geocentric.
Geodesia, *sf.* geodæsia.
Geodesico, a, *adj.* geodetical, geodæsical.
Geognosia, *sf.* geognosy.
Geognostico, a, *adj.* geognostic.
Geogenia, *sf.* geogeny.
Geographia, *sf.* geography.
Geographicamente, *adv.* geographically.
Geographico, a, *adj.* geographic.
Geographo, *sm.* geographer.
Geologia, *sf.* geology.
Geologico, a, *adj.* geological.
Geologo, *sm.* geologist.
Geomancia, *sf.* geomancy.
Geomantico, a, *adj.* geomantic.
Geometra, *sm.* geometrician.
Geometria, *sf.* geometry.
Geometricamente, *adv.* geometrically. [geometrical.
Geometrico, a, *adj.* geometric,
Georama, *sm.* georama.
Georgiano, a, *s.* and *adj.* Georgian, belonging to Georgia.
Geoscopia, *sf.* geoscopy.
Geoso, a, *adj.* snowy, frozen.
Geração, *sf.* generation.
Gerado, a, *pp. adj.* generated, begotten.
Gerador, a, *s.* and *adj.* generator, generative.
Geral, *sm.* general of a religious order.
Geral, *adj.* 2 *g.* general, universal. *Geraes* or *ventos de monção*, trade-winds.
Geralmente, *adv.* generally.
Geranio, *sm.* (*bot.*) geranium.
Gerar, *va.* to engender, to generate.
Gerebita, *sf.* an extract from the dregs of sugar-canes.
Gerencia, *sf.* administration.
Gergelim, *sm.* (*bot.*) sesame.
Gerifalte, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) gerfalcon.
Geringonça, *sf.* gibberish.
Germanar-se, *vr.* V. *Unir-se.*
Germania, *sf.* (*geog.*) Germany.
Germanico, a, *adj.* of or belonging to Germany; German.
Germano, a, *adj.* German; related, german; proper, true.
Germe or **Germen**, *sm.* germ.
Germinação, *sf.* germination.

Germinado, a, *pp. adj.* germinated.
Germinal, *adj.* 2 *g.* germinal.
Germinante, *adj.* 2 *g.* germinant.
Germinar, *vn.* to germinate.
Germinativo, a, *adj.* that has the power of germinating.
Geroglifico, a, *adj.* V. *Hieroglifico.*
Geropiga, *sf.* liquor made with must and brandy.
Gerundio, *sm.* (*gram.*) gerund.
Gessal, *sm.* chalk-pit.
Gessar, *va.* to parget, to plaster.
Gesso, *sm.* parget, plaster of Paris.
Gestação, *sf.* gestation.
Gestão, *sf.* administration, management.
Gestatorio, a, *adj.* gestatory.
Gesticulação, *sf.* gesticulation.
Gesticulador, *sm.* gesticulator.
Gesticular, *vn.* to gesticulate.
Gesto, *sm.* gesture.
Geta, *sm.* a wild, cruel or ignorant man.
Giba, *sf.* bunch, hump.
Gibão, *sm.* doublet — *de açoutes*, a whipping.
Gibosidade, *sf.* gibosity.
Giboso, a, *adj.* gibous, protuberant.
Giboya, *sf.* jiboya, largo water snake.
Giesta, *sf.* (*bot.*) broom.
Giga, *sf.* a jig.
Gigajoja, *sf.* a game at cards.
Giganta, *sf.* giantess.
Gigante, *sm.* giant.
Giganteo, a, *adj.* gigantic.
Gigantescamente, *adv.* giantly.
Gigantesco, a, *adj.* gigantic.
Gigote, *sm.* a dish of minced meat.
Gilbarbeira, *sf.* (*bot.*) butcher's broom.
Gilboa, *sf.* a moor fen or marsh.
Gilla, *sf.* (*chem.*) emetic vitriol.
Gilvaz, *sm.* a great cut over the face.
Gineta, *sf.* (*bot.*) genet.
Ginetario, *sm.* one skilled in riding short.
Ginete, *sm.* jennet (horse).
Gingão, *sm.* gingham.
Ginja, *sf.* agriot, cherry.
Ginjal, *sm.* a place where cherry-trees grow.
Ginjeira, *sf.* cherry-tree.
Ginsão, *sm.* (*bot.*) ginseng.
Gira or **Giria**, *sf.* gibberish, cant.
Giraçal *adj. m. Arroz* —, the best Indian rice.
Girafa, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) giraffe.
Giralva, *sf.* a flower so called.
Girammonte, *sm.* giraumont.
Girandola, *sf.* a wheel full of fire works.
Girante, *adj.* 2 *g.* turning round.
Girão, *sm.* a tape of different colour for a woman's gown.
Girar, *va.* to turn round.
Girasol, *sm.* (*bot.*) heliotrope.
Giria, *sf.* turn or act of malice; cant.
Girigote, *sm.* a knave.
Giro, *sm.* a circular motion, turn.
Giropa, *sf.* broth.
Girovagos, *sm. pl.* a sort of ancient wandering monks.
Gis, *sm.* a sort of chalk.
Gisar, *va.* to chalk cloth.
Gitano, *sm.* V. *Cigano.*
Gito, *sm.* a pipe through which the melted metal runs.
Glacial, *adj.* 2 *g.* glacial, frozen.
Glaciz, *sm.* (*fort.*) glacis.
Gladiado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) gladiate.
Gladiador, *sm.* gladiator.
Gladiar, *vn.* to fight with the sword.
Gladiatorio, a, *adj.* belonging to sword players.
Gladio, *sm.* sword. — *temporal*, the laity or temporal power. — *espiritual*, the clergy. A sort of geometrical instrument.
Glandifero, a, *adj.* glandiferous.
Glandiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* glandiform.
Glandula, *sf.* a gland.
Glandulação, *sf.* glandulation.
Glandular, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anat.*) glandular.
Glandulifero, a, *adj.* (bot.) glanduliferous.
Glanduliforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* glandulous.
Glanduloso, a, *adj.* glandulous.
Glasto, *sm.* (*bot.*) woad.
Glauco, a, *adj.* glaucous; — *sm.* a sort of fish.

Gleba, *sf.* glebe; a clod of earth.
Globifero, a, *adj.* that bears a globe.
Globo, *sm.* globe, sphere, ball.
Globosidade, *sf.* globosity.
Globoso, a, *adj.* globous.
Globulo, *sm.* globule.
Globuloso, a, *adj.* globulous.
Glomerado, a, *pp. adj.* glomerated.
Glomerar, *va.* to glomerate.
Gloria, *sf.* glory.
Gloriar, *va.* to make glorious. — *vn.* and —*se*, *vr.* to glory in, to boast.
Glorificação, *sf.* glorification.
Glorificado, a, *pp. adj.* glorified, praised.
Glorificador, a, *pp. adj.* that glorifies.
Glorificar, *va.* to glorify.
Glorioso, a, *adj.* glorious.
Glosa or **Glossa**, *sf.* gloss, exposition, comment; a sort of poetical composition.
Glossalgia, *sf.* sore in the tongue.
Glossario, *sm.* glossary.
Glossographia, *sf.* glossography.
Glotão, *sm.* glutton.
Glote, *sf.* glottis.
Glotona, *sf.* a gluttonous woman.
Glotonamente, *adv.* gluttonously.
Glotonaria, *sf.* gluttony.
Glotonico, a, *adj.* gluttonous.
Gluma, *sf.* (*bot.*) glume.
Gluten, *sm.* (*chem.*) gluten.
Glutinação, *sf.* glutination.
Glutinar, *va.* to glutinate, to cement.
Glutinativo, a, *adj.* glutinative.
Glutinoso, a, *adj.* glutinous.
Glycerina, *sf.* (*chem.*) a saccharine matter.
Glycina, *sf.* (*chem.*) sweet and cristallized matter of the cocoanut.
Glypho, *sm.* glyph.
Glyptica, *sf.* glyptic.
Gnomon, *sm.* gnomon.
Gnomonica, *sf.* gnomonics, dialling.
Gnomonico, a, *adj.* gnomonic, gnomonical.
Gnomos, *sm. pl.* gnomes.
Gnosticismo, *sm.* gnosticism.
Gnostico, a, *adj.* gnostic.
Gnosticos, *sm. pl.* gnostics.
Godos, *sm.* Goths.
Godrim or **Godorim**, *sm.* sort of blanquet or quilt.
Gogo, *sm.* the pip.
Goiaba, *sf.* a fruit in the Brazil.
Goiabeira, *sf.* a sort of tree in the Brazil.
Goiar, *vn.* to groan.
Goiva, *sf.* gouge, chisel.
Goivo, *sm.* a clove-gilly-flower.
Gola, *sf.* gorget, neck piece of an armour; (*fort.*) entrance of a bastion. — *da casaca*, the collar of the coat.
Gole, *sm.* draught. [œsophagus.
Golelha, *sf.* much babbling; the
Golelhar, *vn.* to prate.
Goles, *sm. pl.* (*herald.*) gules; the red or vermilion colour.
Goleta, *sf.* a sort of ship.
Golfada, *sf.* spout; water falling in a body. *Correr as golfadas*, to spout. [phar.
Golfão, *sm.* (*bot.*) water-lily, nenu-
Golfar, *va.* to spout.
Golfim, *sm.* a sort of play.
Golfinho, *sm.* dolphin.
Golfo, *sm.* gulf, bay.
Golhelheiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* a prattler. [drunkard.
Goliardo, a, *adj.* an eater or
Golilha, *sf.* a little band worn under the chin like a ruff; an iron-collar; a punishment much like the pillory. [bits.
Golodice, *sf.* sweet-meats dainty
Goloso, a, *adj.* V. *Guloso* and derivated.
Golpada, *sf.* quantity.
Golpe, *sm.* blow, stroke, cut, gash; throw; sudden event. — *de gente*, a strong and sudden reinforcement of people. — *de agua*, a spout of water. — *de vinho*, a small quantity of wine. *De* —, suddenly.
Golpeado, a, *pp. adj.* struck.
Golpear, *va.* to strike or cut.
Golpelha, *sf.* a flag-basket.
Gomar, *vn.* (*agric.*) to bud, to bloom. [or scion.
Gomeleiras, *sf. pl.* (*agric.*) a shoot.
Gomia, *sf.* a dagger.

Gomil. *sm.* jar, jug.
Gomma. *sf.* gum. — *de ergo.* maiz, starch; — *gata*, gamboge. — *de pedra*, isinglass. — *graxa*, gum sandarach. — *resinosa*, resinous gum. starch.
Gommado, a. *adj.* stiffened with
Gommão. *sm.* a kind of stag.
Gommifero, a, *adj.* that produces gum.
Gommoso, a. *adj.* gummy.
Gomo. *sm.* bud, germ; the internal division of oranges, etc. *Lançar gomos*, to bud.
Gonagra, *sf.* (*med.*) gonagra.
Gondola. *sf.* gondola.
Gondoleiro, *sm.* gondolier.
Gonete. *sm.* (*carp.*) a tool of carpenter.
Gonfalão, *sm.* gonfalon.
Gonfaloneiro, *sm.* gonfalonier.
Goniometria, *sf.* (*math.*) goniometry. rhœa.
Gonorrhea, *sf.* (*med.*) gonor-
Gonorrhoico, a. *adj.* (*med.*) pertaining to gonorrhœa.
Gonzo, *sm.* hinge.
Gorar, *va.*, or **Gorar-se**, *vr.* (speaking of eggs) to grow addled; (*fig.*) to miscarry, not to succeed.
Goraz, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a roach.
Gordãa, *sf.* (speaking of stags). *Estar na* —, to be fat.
Gordal, *adj.* 2 *g.* *Uva* —, a sort of grapes. [big or fat.
Gordalhudo, a, *adj.* exceedingly
Gordanchudo, a, *adj.* somewhat fat. [knot.
Gordiano, *adj. m.* *Nó*—, gordiano
Gordião, *sm.* (*bot.*) euphorbium.
Gordo, a, *adj.* fat, fleshy. *Terra* — *a*, fruitful ground. *Domingo* —, Shrove-sunday. *Vinho* —, wine when it grows thick.
Gordura, *sf.* fat, fatness.
Gordurento, a, *adj.* greasy.
Gorduroso, a, *adj.* greasy.
Gorgear, *vn.* to warble, to quaver.
Gorgeiador, a, *sm.* or *f.* warbler.
Gorgeio, *sm.* warbling.
Gorgeta, *sf.* gratification, vails, money given to servants, to *chaise* and coach drivers.
Gorgolão. *s.* a water-spout.
Gorgolejar. *va.* V. *Gargarejar*.
Gorgoleta, *sf.* a narrow-mouthed vessel.
Gorgomilo, *sm.* the narrowest part of the mouth of a leather bottle. — *s*, the entrance of the œsophagus.
Gorgona. *sf.* Gorgon.
Gorgorão, *sm.* grogram, Indian silk stuff. [of stuff.
Gorgueira. *sf.* neck-lace; a sort
Gorita, *sf.* (*a sea term*) hind-castle; a sentry-box; turret.
Gorja. *sf.* throat; the narrowest part of a ship.
Gorjal, *sm.* gorget.
Goro. a. *adj.* addled, corrupted.
Gorra. *sf.* a cap. a sort of small hat with a narrow brim.
Gorrião, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) the name of a bird.
Gorvião. *sm.* euphorbium.
Gós. *sm.* an itinerary measure containing 25,000 feet.
Gosma, *sf.* a disease in horse and hawks; thick phlegm.
Gosmar, *vn.* to throw off thick phlegm.
Gosmento, a. *adj.* troubled with thick phlegm. [relished.
Gostado, a, *pp.* *adj.* tasted.
Gostador, a, *adj.* relishing, that tastes.
Gostar, *va.* to taste. to be pleased with, to choose. —, *vn.* to be pleased with, to choose.
Gostavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* relishable, gustable.
Gosto, *sm.* taste; savour, relish. *De bom* —, elegant, genteel. *Viver a* —, to live at ease.
Gostosamente. *adv.* pleasingly, to one's liking.
Gostoso, a, *adj.* relishing, pleasant, welcome.
Gota, *sf.* gout (disease). — *serena*, drop serene; a drop. a gout.
Gotado, a, *adj.* (*herald.*) spotted with drops.
Goteira, *sf.* gutter-tile.
Gotejar or **Gotear**, *vn.* to drop.
Gothico, a, *adj.* gothic; ancient, rude.

Goto, *sm.* wind-pipe.
Gotoso, a, *adj.* gouty.
Goulão, *sm.* V. *Glotão.*
Gouvete, *sm.* a moulding plane.
Governação, *sf.* government.
Governadeira, *sf.* a house-wife.
Governado, a, *pp. adj.* governed, ruled.
Governador, *sm.* governor.
Governadora, *sf.* the governor's lady.
Governança, *sf.* government.
Governante, *sf.* governess.
Governar, *va.* to govern, to rule. *Governar-se*, *vr.* to govern one's self. [vern.
Governatriz, *adj. f.* fit to go-
Governo, *sm.* government.
Gozado, a, *pp. adj.* enjoyed, obtained. [to gladden.
Gozar, *va.* to enjoy, to please,
Gozaria, *sf.* currishness.
Gozo, *sm.* joy, enjoying.
Gozoso, a, *adj.* full of joy, pleased.
Grã, *adj.* 2 *g.* (abreviation of *Grande*) great, grand. V. *Gran.*
Grã, *sf.* grain for dyeing; kermes, scarlet dye.
Graça, *sf.* grace, favour. *De* —, gratis. *Ter* —, to have a good air or carriage, to be pleasant, witty. *Com*—, pleasantly. *Má* —, raillery; awkwardness, ∽ *ridicula*, poor jest. *Graças*, thanks. *As* —*s*, the graces. *Graças pesadas*, offensive jests. *Como é a sua* —*?* what is your name? *Que não tem* —, unpleasant.
Gracejador, *sm.* jester.
Gracejar, *vn.* to jest, to joke.
Gracejo, *sm.* joking, jest.
Graciadei, *sf.* (*bot.*) storkbill; a plaster so called.
Gracil, *adj.* 2 *g.* gracile, small.
Gracilidade, *sf.* gracility.
Graciosamente, *adv.* graciously, kindly.
Graciosidade, *sf.* graciousness.
Gracioso, a, *adj.* gracious.
Gracioso, *sm.* buffoon, jester; clown.
Graçola, *sf.* an insipid saying.
Gradação, *sf.* gradation.

Gradado, a, *pp. adj.* harrowed; (*herald.*) with a herse.
Gradador, *sm.* harrower.
Gradar, *va.* to harrow. —, *vn.* to grow to perfect maturity.
Gradaria, *sf.* railing, a quantity of rails.
Grade, *sf.* harrow; grate or partition made with bars; an easel, a rack. [zado.
Gradeado, a, *pp. adj.* cauteri-
Gradear, *va.* (*farriers*) to cauterize a horse.
Gradecer, *vn.* to grow to perfect maturity.
Gradeira, *sf.* so is called the nun that comes to talk at the grate.
Gradelhas, *sf. pl.* a piece of ancient armour. [balusters.
Gradinata, *sf.* (*arch.*) a series of
Gradivo, *adj.* a name of Mars.
Grado, *sm.* will, agreement. *Mão* —, *adv.* in spite of. *De* —, in good will. *Grados*, grants made by the Cortes to the king. —, *a*, *adj.* well kerned, matured.
Graduação, *sf.* graduation.
Graduadamente, *adv.* gradually.
Graduado, a, *pp. adj.* graduated.
Gradual, *adj.* 2 *g.* gradual. —, *sm.* a part of the mass.
Gradualmente, *adv.* gradually.
Graduar, *va.* to graduate, to temper; to find out the longitude or latitude of a place.
Grafilado, a, *adj.* engraved.
Grafilha, *sf.* engraving, filigrane work. [comfits.
Grageia, *sf.* a sort of little
Grainha, *sf.* kernel.
Gral, *sm.* a wooden mortar. *Mão do* —, a wooden pestle.
Gralha, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) crow, rook. [crows.
Gralhada, *sf.* the chattering of
Gralhador, a, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* one who gaggles; babbler.
Gralhar, *vn.* to gaggle; to cackle; to talk idly.
Gralho, *sm.* a jackdaw.
Grama, *sf.* (*bot.*) quick-grass.
Gramadeira, *sf.* a brake for flax or hemp. [a brake.
Gramado, a, pp. adj. beaten with

Gramar, *va.* to beat flax with a brake.
Gramata, *sf.* (*bot.*) kali.
Gramineo, a. *adj.* (*bot.*) gramineous. *Gramineas*, *sf. pl.* grass
Graminho, *sm.* (*carp.*) gage.
Graminoso, a. *adj.* graminiverous.
Gramma, *sf.* gram.
Grammatica, *sf.* grammar.
Grammaticado, a., *pp. adj.* spoken according to the rules of grammar.
Grammatical, *adj.* 2 *g.* grammatical.
Grammaticalmente, *adv.* grammatically.
Grammaticar, *vn.* to teach grammar.
Grammatico, *sm.* grammarian.
Grammatite, *sf.* (*miner.*) grammatite.
Grampa, *sf.* (*a sea term*) an instrument to straight several things by a screw.
Gran, *adj.* 2 *g.* great, grand. *C.* [illegible] the grand seignior. *A* — *B* [illegible] Great Britain.
Granada, *sf.* grenade.
Granadeiro, *sm.* grenadier.
Granadilho, *sm.* a fine sort of [illegible]
Granadina, *sf.* a kind of silk.
Granado, a. *adj.* grown up of the best sort.
Granal, *adj.* 2 *g.* perfect, learned, wise, well kerned.
Granar, *vn.* to granulate.
Granate, *sf.* a granate or garnet.
Grança, *sf.* [illegible] *Granças*, *sf. pl.* the husks that remain after [illegible] winnowing corn.
Gran-cruz, *sm.* grand-cross, [illegible] the chief dignities of a [illegible]
Grande, *adj.* 2 *g.* great, grand, large, [illegible] *F.* [illegible] has had his [illegible] at full length.
Grande, *sm.* grandee.
Grandeferente, *adj.* 2 *g.* an [illegible] tech. of [illegible]
Grandemente, *adv.* greatly.
Grandeza, *sf.* greatness, grandeur, state.

Grandiloco, a. *adj.* grandiloquous.
Grandiloquencia, *sf.* grandiloqueneca.
Grandiosamente, *adv.* with greatness.
Grandiosidade, *sf.* grandeur, state, majesty.
Grandioso, a. *adj.* grand, imposing, magnificent.
Grandura, *sf.* greatness, grandeur.
Granel, *sm.* granary. *Trigo a* —, *adv.* plenty of corn.
Grangea, *sf.* small comfits, sugar plum.
Grangeado, a. *pp. adj.* cultivated, acquired.
Grangeador, *sm.* a farmer.
Grangear, *va.* to cultivate; to get wealth, to procure, to obtain. *Grangear-se*, *vr.* to prosper, to bring on one's self.
Grangearia, *sf.* husbandry.
Grangeiro, *sm.* farmer.
Grangeio, *sm.* the act of cultivating; profit, gain.
Granilito, *sm.* (*min.*) granilite.
Granisada, *sf.* hail.
Granisar, *vn.* to hail.
Graniso, *sm.* hail.
Granitado, a. *pp. adj.* reduced to small grains.
Granitar, *vn.* to reduce to small grains.
Granito, *sm.* (*miner.*) granite.
Granito, a. *adj.* reduced to small grains.
Granitico, a. *adj.* granitic.
Granivoro, a. *adj.* graniverous.
Granja, *sf.* grange, barn.
Granjaria, *sf.* grange, farmhouse.
Granjeiro, *sm.* farmer.
Granulação, *sf.* granulation.
Granulado, a. *pp. adj.* granulated.
Granular, *vn.* to granulate.
Granular, *adj.* 2 *g.* granular, granulary.
Granuliforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* resembling or formed into small grains.
Granuloso, a. *adj.* granulous.
Granzal, *sm.* a place sowed with grains.
Grão, *sm.* degree, dignity, preferment.

Grão, *sm.* grain.
Grapa, *sf.* arrests, mangy (a horse's disease).
Graphia, *sf.* graphy.
Graphicamente, *adv.* graphically.
Graphico, a, *adj.* graphic, graphical.
Graphita, *sf.* (*miner.*) graphite.
Graphometro, *sm.* graphometer.
Grasnada, *sf.* a crying out of several birds.
Grasnado, a, *pp. adj.* cried out.
Grasnador, a, *adj.* that cries out.
Grasnar, *vn.* to cry like an eagle or such birds : to croak.
Grasnido, *sm.* V. *Grasnada.*
Grassento, a, *adj.* thick gross.
Gratamente, *adv.* gratefully.
Gratidão, *sf.* gratitude.
Gratificação, *sf.* gratification, reward; thanks-giving.
Gratificado, a, *pp. adj.* gratified.
Gratificador, a, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* gratifier.
Gratificar, *va.* to gratify, to remunerate, to reward.
Gratificio, *sm.* gratification.
Gratis, *adv.* gratis.
Grato, a, *adj.* grateful.
Gratuidade, *sf.* gratuity.
Gratuitamente, *adv.* gratuitously.
Gratuito, a, *adj.* gratuitous.
Gratulação, *sf.* gratulation.
Gratular, *va.* to gratulate, to reward. *Gratular-se*, *vr.* to congratulate.
Gratulatorio, a, *adj.* gratulatory. —, *sm.* a congrulatory speech.
Graudo, a, *adj.* grainy, matured; full of grains.
Graulho, *sm.* kernel.
Gravação, *sf.* grievance, wrong.
Gravado, a, *adj.* troubled, oppressed; engraved.
Gravador, *sm.* engraver.
Gravadura, *sf.* engraving.
Gravame, *sm.* grievance.
Gravar, *va.* to engrave.
Gravata, *sf.* cravat.
Gravatilho, *sm.* (*artil.*) a sort of needle.
Gravato, *sm.* a small dry faggot.
Grave, *adj.* 2 *g.* serious, grave. *Doença* —, a dangerous sickness. *Os corpos* —*s*, heavy bodies.
Gravella, *sf.* (*med.*) gravel.
Gravemente, *adv.* gravely, seriously.
Graveolencia, *sf.* strong-scent or bad smell.
Gravetar or **Garavetar**, *va.* to make small sticks to kindle the fire.
Gravetos, *sm. pl.* small sticks.
Graveza, *sf.* grievousness, heaviness.
Gravidação, *sf.* pregnancy.
Gravidade, *sf.* gravity; authority. majesty.
Gravidar, *va.* to get with child.
Gravidez, *sf.* pregnancy.
Gravido, a, *adj.* pregnant.
Gravitação, *sf.* (*phys.*) gravitation.
Gravitante, *adj.* 2 *g.* gravitating.
Gravitar, *vn.* to gravitate.
Gravoso, a, *adj.* oppressive, vexacious.
Gravura, *sf.* engraving; cut; [print.
Graxa, *sf.* blacking for shoes; grease in the axle-tree of a wheel.
Graxo, a, *adj. Oleo* —, the oil that is made thick after being sunned. *Gomma* — *a*, sandarac.
Grecismo, *sm.* grecism.
Greda, *sf.* fuller's earth, loam.
Gredoso, a, *adj.* pertaining to fuller's earth.
Gregal, *adj.* 2 *g.* gregal.
Grege, *sf.* flock, herd. V. *Grei.*
Grego, a, *s.* and *adj.* Greek, Grecian, belonging to Greece.
Gregorian, *adj.* 2 *g.* gregorian.
Gregotil, *sm.* a little dash, the last thing in the Greek alphabet.
Gregotins, *sm. pl.* scrawling, inelegant writing.
Greguejar, *va.* to give a Greek form to a word.
Grei, *sf.* flock, herd.
Grelado, a, *pp. adj.* sprouted.
Grelar, *va.* to sprout.
Grelhar, *va.* to grill.
Grelhas, *sf. pl.* a gridiron.
Grelo, *sm.* a sprout.
Gremio, *sm.* lap; a body, corpo-

[illegible]

Grinaldado, a, *adj.* garlanded.

Grippado, a, *adj.* attacked by the epidemical catarrh.

Grippe, *sf.* epidemical catarrh.

Gris, *adj.* *v.g.* gray or grey.

Grisalhar-se, *vn.* to grow grey-headed.

Grisalho, a, *adj.* gray, hoary.

Grise, *sm.* a sort of gray cloth or white with black.

Griseu, a, *adj.* gray or grey.

Grisões, *sm. pl.* the Grisons.

Grita, *sf.* crying out, shrieking.

Gritada, *sf.* any confused noise.

Gritadeira, *sf.* a bawling woman.

Gritador, *sm.* a bawling fellow.

Gritadora, *sf.* a bawling woman.

Gritar, *va.* to cry, to bawl, to halloo, to wail.

Gritaria, *sf.* crying out, bawling.

Grito, *sm.* cry, shout, wailing.

Griz, *s.* a kind of fur.

Grizeta, *sf.* the copper wire that supports the wick of a lamp.

Gromenar, *sm.* a low bow.

Gronho, *sm.* a sort of apple or pear.

Grosa, *sf.* a gross; a rasp.

Groselha, *sf.* currant.

Groselheira, *sf.* currant tree.

[illegible]

Grossura, *sf.* grossness.

Grou, *sm.* crane fowl.

Grua, *sf.* the pulley of a crane.

Gru-gru, *sm.* the guggling of a narrow-mouthed pot; the crowing of a turkey.

Grudado, a, *pp.* *adj.* glued.

Grudador, *sm.* glizer.

Grudadura, *sf.* glueness.

Grudar, *va.* to glue.

Grude, *sf.* glue.

Grudo, *adj.* *m.* — *e mudo*, promiscuously.

Grueiro, a, *adj.* *Falcão* —, a sort of hawk.

Gruin, *sm.* the snout of a hog.

Grulha, *sm.* and *adj.* talkative fellow.

Grulhada, *sf.* bawling, halloo-ing.

Grulhar, *va.* and *n.* to cry as crows.

Grumado, a, *pp.* and *adj.* changed into grumes.

Grumar, *vn.* to be changed into a grum.

Grumecencia, *sf.* grumousness, coagulation.

Grumeloso, a, *adj.* grumous.

Grumete, *sm.* the meanest sort of sailor.

Grumo, *sm.* grume, coagulation, clot.

Grumoso, a, *adj.* grumous.

Grunhido, *sm.* grunt, grunting.

Grunhidor, a, *adj.* grunter.

Grunhir, *vn.* to grunt.

Grupado, a, *pp.* *adj.* formed into groups.

Grupar, *va.* to group. *Grupar-se*, *vr.* to form into groups.

Grupo, *sm.* group; crowd, huddle.
Gruta, *sf.* grotto, den, cave.
Grutesco, a, *adj.* grotesque.
Gryphico, a, *adj.* belonging to griphin.
Grypho, *sm.* gryphus, griphy.—, *a*, *adj. lettra* —*a*, italic letter.
Guadamecim, *sm.* a sort of gilt leather for hanging or such use.
Guadanha, *sf.* a scythe.
Guai, *interj.* — *de ti!* woe to you!
Guaia, *sf.* moan.
Guaiaco, *sm.* guaiacum.
Guaiado, a, *pp. adj.* lamented.
Guaiar, *va.* and *n.* to lament, to bewail.
Guaiva, *sf.* moats, ditches.
Gualde, *adj.* 2 *g.* a sort of yellow colour.
Gualdido, a, *adj.* eaten.
Gualdrapa, *sf.* a covering, a housing cloth.
Gualdripar or **Gualdipar**, *va.* [to rob.
Gualteira, *sf.* a sort of cap. V. *Carapuça.*
Gualtespa, *sf.* a sort of helmet.
Guano, *sm.* guano.
Guantes, *sm. pl.* gloves; iron-gloves, a part of armour.
Guapice, *sf.* valour; foppery.
Guapo, a, *adj.* brave; foppish. *Moço* —, a beau.
Guarda, *sm.* guard, keeper, warden, watchman. —*s*, custom-house waiters, officers to receive toll.
Guarda, *sf.* custody, charge; guard; (*agric.*) a young branch with which a plant may be repaired. *Dar de* — *alguma cousa*, to assure or affirm a thing, to assert. — *da espada*, sword-hilt. *Anjo da* —, a guardian angel. *Guardas da ponte*, rails. *Dia de* —, a kept holyday. *Um bom cão de* —, a good house-dog. *Guardas da fechadura*, the wards of a lock.
Guarda, *interj.* no, no, I will not do it; take care!
Guardabarreira, *sm.* the keeper of a toll-gate.
Guardachaves, *sm.* a turnkey.
Guardachuva, *s.* an umbrella.
Guardacosta, *sm.* guard-ship, cruiser.
Guardadamas, *sm.* a gentleman-usher.
Guardadamente, *adv.* guardedly.
Guardadeira, *sf.* guarder, keeper.
Guardado, a, *pp. adj.* guarded; cautious.
Guardador, *sm.* keeper.
Guardafechos, *sm. pl.* a spanner-keeper.
Guardafogo, *sm.* fire-keeper, [screen, fender.
Guarda-infante, *sm.* farthingale.
Guardajoias, *sm.* the master of the jewel-house in the king's family.
Guardaleme, *sm.* a rudder pendant.
Guardalivros, *sm.* a cashier; book-keeper.
Guardaloiça, *sm.* a cupboard.
Guardamaior, *sm.* the elderly lady, superintendant of the ladies of honour to the queen.
Guardamanobos, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) two ropes on which the sailors lay their hands.
Guardamão, *sm.* the bow of a sword-hilt.
Guardamarinha, *sm.* a midshipman.
Guardamór, *sm.* the chief esquire of the king's body.
Guardanapo, *sm.* napkin.
Guardapé, *sm.* an under petticoat.
Guardapó, *sm.* any cloth that is spread to keep off the dust.
Guardaporta, *sm.* a door-curtain.
Guardaportão, *sm.* a door-keeper.
Guardapuxa, *interj.* indeed.
Guardaquedas, *sm.* a parachute.
Guardar, *va.* to keep or preserve, to watch, to guard or defend; to lay by or up. *Guarde Deus a V. M.!* God bless you! *Guardar-se*, *vr.* to keep from, to avoid or forbear.
Guardaraio, *sm.* electric conductor.
Guardareposte, *sm.* he that looks after the carpets, coverlets, etc.
Guardaroupa, *sm.* the keeper of the wardrobe. — *sf.* wardrobe.
Guardasellos, *sm.* the Lord chancellor.

Guardasol. *sm.* a parasol.
Guardavento. *sm.* a screen to keep the wind off.
Guardavinho. *sm.* wine-cellar.
Guardavolante. *sm.* a watch's piece.
Guardiana. *sf.* guardianship.
Guardião. *sm* guardian. — *do nau* a boatswain.
Guardonho, a, or **Guardoso, a**. *adj.* saving, frugal.
Guarecedor, a, *adj.* healer; that cures.
Guarecer. *va.* to cure, to heal.
Guarecido, a, *pp. adj.* cured, recovered.
Guarente, *sm.* a taylor's work when he cuts about. [shelter.
Guarida. *sf.* a place of refuge,
Guarido, a, *adj.* cured recovered.
Guariteiro, *sm.* one that keeps a gaming-house.
Guarito, *sm.* a gaming-house.
Guarnecedor, *sm.* provider, furnisher.
Guarnecer. *va.* to furnish, to garnish, to supply, to provide.
Guarnecido, a. *pp. adj.* furnished, garnished.
Guarnecimento, *sm.* garnishment, garniture, ornament.
Guarnição, *sf.* garnish, ornament, decoration.
Guarnicioneiro, *sm.* garnisher, trimmer.
Guarnido, a. *pp. adj.* garnished.
Guarnimentos, *sm. pl.* garnish, ornament. [vide.
Guarnir, *va.* to garnish, to pro-
Guar-te, *adv. loc.* for *guarda-te*, take care. [sea-town.
Guazil, *sm.* the governor of a
Gudilhão, *sm.* a lock of wool: tumour. [field.
Gudinha, *sf.* a small farm, a little
Guedelha, *sf.* lock of hair.
Guedre. *sf.* elder-flower.
Guela, *sf.* the throat.
Guelras *sf. pl.* the gills of a fish.
Guerra. *sf.* war, hostility. *Nome de —*, a nickname.
Guerreado, a, *pp. adj.* fought.
Guerreador, a, *adj.* and *s. martial*, warrior.
Guerrear, *va.* to war, to wage war.
Guerreiro, a. *adj.* warlike. — *sm.* a warrior.
Guerrilha, *sf.* a party of irregular soldiers to wage war.
Guete, [illegible] a bill of divorcement (among the jews).
Guia, *sf.* guide; leader, director. — *da dansa*, the leader of a dance. *Carta de —* a pass, a safe-conduct: a way of pursuing any thing. *Carneiro de —*, a bell-wether: a frame wherein vines are joined.
Guiabella. *sf.* (*bot.*) buck's horn.
Guiado, a. *pp. adj.* guided, conducted.
Guiador. *sm.* guide, leader.
Guiamento *sm.* guidance, guiding.
Guião. *sm.* banner.
Guiar. *va.* to guide, to lead, to direct.
Guieiro. *sm.* guider, guide.
Guilherme. *sm.* jack-plane.
Guilhote. *sm.* he that has the use of a thing, but not the right: an idle spunging fellow.
Guilhotina. *sf.* guillotin.
Guilhotinar *va.* to guillotin.
Guinada, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the motion of a ship that yaws.
Guinar *vn* (*a sea term*) to yaw.
Guinchado, a. *pp. adj.* cried.
Guinchar *vn.* to cry out inarticulately.
Guincho. *sm.* an inarticulate cry; a sea-gull.
Guinda. *sf.* the rope of a crane.
Guindal, *sm.* crane, to raise great weights.
Guindaleta, *sf.* the tackle to hoist goods aboard.
Guindamaina, *sf.* (*a sea term*) *Abater a bandeira por —*, to strike the flag and then hoist it up immediately
Guindar *vn* to crane up.
Guindaste. *sm.* a crane.
Guinde, sm. a hoisting up.
Guineo, sm. or **Guinea**, sf. guinea.
Guingão, *sm.* gingham; a kind

of coarse silk; the excrement of the silk-worm.
Guirlanda, *sf.* V. *Grinalda.*
Guirnalda, *sf.* (*a sea term*) a sort of net. — *para as balas*, shot-garland.
Guisa, *sf.* guise, quality.
Guisado, *pp. adj.* dressed, armed.
Guisado, *sm.* meat dressed. *Um mau* —, a crime, a fault.
Guisamento, *sm.* accoutrement.
Guisar, *va.* to dress or season meat. *O modo de* —, seasoning sauce.
Guiso, *sm.* a small bell.
Guisso, *sm.* a chip or little piece of wood.
Guita, *sf.* packthread.
Guitarra, *sf.* guitar.
Gula, *sf.* gluttony; throat.
Guloso, a, *adj.* gluttonous.
Gume, *sm.* the sharp edge of a sword, knife, etc.
Gumena, *sf.* a cable.
Guncho, *sm.* a sort of aquatic fowl. [called.
Gune, *sm.* a coarse cloth so
Gurgulhar, *vn.* to gush out, to boil fast, to bubble.
Gurgulhão, *sm.* bubbling.
Gurgulho, *sm.* mite or weevil.
Gurgulhoso, a, *adj.* mity.
Gurgumelas, *sf. pl.* the entrance or upper part of the œsophagus.
Gurgutuó, *interj.* it cannot be helped.
Gurupés, *sm.* (*a sea term*) bowsprit.
Gusa, *sf.* a long piece of iron or long beam.
Gusanilho, *sm.* a small worm.
Gusano, *sm.* a worm.
Gustação, *sf.* gustation.
Gustativo, a, *adj.* gustatorious.
Gutta, *sf.* gutta, gamboge.
Guttural, *adj.* 2 *g.* guttural.
Gutturalmente, *adv.* gutturally.
Gymnasiarca, *sm.* gymnasiarch.
Gymnasio, *sm.* gymnasium.
Gymnastica, *sf.* gymnastics.
Gymnasticamente, *adv.* gymnastically.
Gymnastico, a, *adj.* gymnastic.
Gymnica, *sf.* gymnics.
Gymnico, a, *adj.* gymnic, gymnical.
Gymnosophia, *sf.* gymnosophy.
Gynarchia, *sf.* gynarchy.
Gynecographia, *sf.* gynæcography.
Gynologia, *sf.* gynology.
Gypseo, a, *adj.* gypseous.
Gypso, *sm.* gypsum.
Gyrão, *sm.* (*herald.*) gyron.
Gyrar, *va.* to gyre.
Gyro, *sm.* gyration, gyre.
Gyrofe, *sm.* clove.
Gyrofeiro, *sm.* clove-tree.
Gyromancia, *sf.* gyromancy.

H

H, *sm.* the eighth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.
Habil, *adj.* 2 *g.* able, capable, fit; dexterous, active.
Habilidade, *sf.* ability, capacity, dexterity.
Habilidosamente, *adv.* ably, skilfully, artfully.
Habilidoso, a, *adj.* ingenious, clever, inventive.
Habilitação, *sf.* habilitation, qualification. [qualified.
Habilitado, a, *pp. adj.* enabled,
Habilitando, a, *adj.* (*in law*) that must be habilitated.
Habilitante, *sm.* (*in law*) he who habilitates.
Habilitar, *va.* or *n.* to make able, to capacitate. *Habilitar-se*, *vr.* to enable one's self. [ly.
Habilmente, *adv.* cleverly, quick-
Habitação, *sf.* habitation.
Habitado, a, *pp. adj.* inhabited.
Habitador, a, *sm.* or *f.* an inhabitant, dweller.
Habitante, *adj.* 2 *g.* and *sm.* or *f.* inhabitant.
Habitar, *va.* to inhabit.
Habitavel, adj. 2 g. habitable.
Habito, sm. habit, custom.
Habituado, a, pp. adj. habituated
Habitual, adj. 2 g. habitual.
Habitualmente, adv. habitually

Habituar, *va.* to habituate. *Habituar-se, vr.* to use, to accustom one's self.
Habitude, *sf.* custom.
Hacanea, *sf.* an ambling nag.
Halieto, *sm.* a kind of eagle.
Halito, *sm.* breath, vapour.
Halituoso, a, *adj.* halituous, vaporous.
Hallabarda, *sf* halberd.
Hallabardeiro, *sm.* halberdeer.
Halluoinar, *vn.* to allucinate. V. *Allucinar* and derivated.
Haque, *sm.* a weight used in Africa; 16 haques to the ounce.
Harda, *sf.* a squirrel.
Hardimento, *sm.* hardiness, boldness.
Harem, *sm* harem.
Harenque, *sm* herring.
Harmale, *sf.* (*bot.*) wild rue.
Harmonia, *sf.* harmony.
Harmonicamente, *adv.* harmonically.
Harmonico, a, *adj.* harmonious.
Harmoniosamente, *adv.* harmoniously.
Harmonioso, a, *adj.* harmonious, harmonical.
Harmonisar, *va.* to harmonize.
Harmonista, *sm.* harmonist.
Harpa, *sf.* harp.
Harpão, *sm.* a grapnel.
Harpar, *va.* to harp, to play on the harp.
Harpeo, *sm.* a grappling-iron.
Harpia, *sf.* harpy.
Harpista, *sm.* harper, harpist.
Harpoado, a, *pp. adj.* harpooned.
Harpoador, *sm.* harpooner.
Harpoar, *va.* to harpoon.
Harpoeira, *sf.* the string fastened to the handle of the harpoon.
Harto, *adv.* enough, too.
Hasta, *sf.* spear, pike.
Hastato, *sm.* soldier fighting with spear; (*bot.*) spear-shaped.
Haste or **Hastea**, *sf.* the staff of a spear; a standard.
Hastear, *va.* to raise up the staff of a standard.
Hastim, *sm.* a land measure; a *small* spear.
Haurir, *va.* to draw out.
Hausto, *sm.* a draught of any liquor.
Haver, *va.* and *aux.* to have. With the particle *de*, it is often rendered into English by the verb *to be* and *must*. *Se eu houver de ir*, if I shall be obliged to go. *Tu has de ir*, you must go. *Livros de deve e ha de* —, journals, books of debtor and creditor. When impersonal, it is rendered into English by the verb to be preceded by *there;* as *Ha*, there is, or there are. *Ha homens tão malvados*, there are men so wicked. *Ha um anno*, a year ago.
Haver-se, *vr.* to carry or behave one's self. *Elle sabe como se ha de* —, he knows how to behave himself or how to act.
Haveres, *sm. pl.* wealth, substance, riches.
Havido, a, *pp. adj.* had, reputed. *Tem — homens*, there have been men.
Hebdomada, *sf.* a week.
Hebdomadario, a, *adj.* hebdomadary. — *sm.* the priest who presides at divine service for the week.
Hebdomatico, a. *adj.* hebdomatical.
Hebetar, *va.* to numb, to hebetate.
Hebetismo, *sm.* dullness, bluntness.
Hebraico, a, *adj.* hebraic. — *sm.* the Hebrew language.
Hebraismo, *sm.* hebraism.
Hebraista. *sm.* hebraist.
Hebraisante. *sm.* hebrician; one that follows the Jewish text.
Hebreu, a, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* Hebrew or Jew.
Hecatombe, *sf.* hecatomb.
Hectar, *sm.* hectare.
Hectica, *sf.* hectic fever.
Hectico, a, *adj.* hectic, hectical.
Hectogramma, *sf.* hectogram.
Hectolitro, *sm.* hectoliter.
Hectometro, *sm.* hectometer.
Hederoso, a, *adj.* hederaceous.
Hediondez, *sf.* hideousness.
Hediondo, a, adj. hideous, horrid, dreadful.

Hegira, *sf.* (*chron.*) hegira.
Heliaco, a, *adj.* (*astr.*) heliacal.
Helice, *sf.* (*astron.*) helix; (*anat.*) the whole circuit of the auricle; the Great Bear, constellation.
Heliocentrico, a, *adj.* heliocentric.
Helioscopo, *sm.* helioscope.
Heliotropia, *sf.* a precious stone so called.
Heliotropo, *sm.* (*bot.*) heliotrope.
Helleboro, *sm.* (*bot.*) hellebore.
Hellenico, a, *adj.* hellenian, hellenic.
Hellenismo, *sm.* hellenism.
Hellenista, *sm.* hellenist.
Helleno, a, *adj.* and *s.* hellenian.
Helminthico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) helminthic.
Helminthologista, *sm.* helminthologist.
Hematitis or **Hematites**, *sf.* bloodstone.
Hematologia, *sf.* (*med.*) a treatise upon the blood.
Hematose, *s.* (*med.*) hematosis.
Hematuria, *sf.* evacuation of blood by the urinary passage
Hemerologio, *sm.* calendar.
Hemiciclo, *sm.* hemicycle, a half-round.
Hemicrania, *sf.* hemicrany.
Hemicylindro, *sm.* hemicylinder.
Hemina, *sf.* hemina; a measure [of nine ounces.
Hemiplegia, *sf.* (*med.*) hemiplegy.
Hemispherico, a, *adj.* hemispheric, hemispherical.
Hemispherio, *sm.* hemisphere.
Hemispheroidal, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*geom.*) hemispheroidal.
Hemistichio, *sm.* hemistich.
Hemitriteo, *sm.* (*med.*) a semi tertian fever.
Hemitropo, *adj.* and *s.* hemitrope.
Hemoptico, a, *adj.* suffering of [hemoptysis.
Hemoptysis, *sf.* (*med.*) hemoptysis.
Hemorrhagia, *sf.* hemorrhagy.
Hemorrhagiaco, a, *adj.* belonging to hemorrhagy.
Hemorrhoes, *sf.* blood-snake.
Hemorrhoidal, *adj.* 2 *g.* hemorrhoidal.
Hemorrhoidas, *sf. pl.* hemorrhoids; the piles.
Hemorrhoidoso, a, *adj.* hemorrhoidal.
Hendecagono, *sm.* (*geom.*) hendecagon.
Hepatica, *sf.* (*bot.*) liver-wort.
Hepatico, a, *adj.* hepatical.
Hepatitis or **Hepatite**, *sf.* (*med.*) inflammation of the liver.
Heptachordo, *sm.* heptachord.
Heptagono, *sm.* (*geom.*) heptagon.
Heptagynio, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) heptagynian.
Heptandro, *sm.* (*bot.*) a plant having seven stamens.
Heptarchia, *sf.* heptarchy.
Hera, *sf.* ivy.
Heraldico, a, *adj.* heraldic.
Heraldo, *sm.* herald.
Herança, *sf.* inheritance, patrimony, estate.
Herbaceo, a, *adj.* herbaceous.
Herbario, *sm.* herbarium.
Herbatico, a, *adj.* herbal.
Herbifero, a, *adj.* herbiferous.
Herbivoro, a, *adj.* herbivorous.
Herbolaria, *sf.* a woman skilled in herbs.
Herbolario, *sm* an herbalist; a man skilled in herbs.
Herboreo, a, *adj.* herbous.
Herborisação, *sf.* herborization.
Herborisar, *va.* to herborize.
Herboso, a, *adj.* herby.
Hercules, *sm.* (*mythol.*) Hercules.
Herdade, *sf.* inheritance, estate; great farm or field.
Herdado, a, *pp. adj.* inherited.
Herdamento, *sm.* inheritance.
Herdar, *va.* to inherit.
Herdeiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* heir, inheritor; heiress.
Hereditariamente, *adv.* heredi- [tarily.
Hereditario, a, *adj.* hereditary.
Herege, *sm.* heretic.
Heremita, *sm.* hermit. V. *Eremita* and derivated.
Hereo, *sm.* a tenant who rents [land.
Heresia, *sf.* heresy.
Heresiarca, *s.* heresiarch.

[illegible]

Herva, *sf.* herb, herbage, grass wort, [illegible] *ervas*, greens, [illegible] *Herva doce*, [illegible] *V. Cidreira*, etc.
Hervaçal, *sm.* pasture ground.
Hervaceo, a, *adj.* herbaceous.
Hervado, a, *pp. adj.* envenomed, poisoned.
Hervagem, *sf.* herbage, grass, pasture ground. *Hervagens*, *sf. pl.* greens.
Hervar, *va.* to envenom, to poison with poisonous herbs.
Hervario, *sm.* herbarium.
Herverer, *va.* to cover with herbs.
Hervilha, *sf.* pea [illegible] with peas.
Hervilhal, *sm.* a place sowed [illegible]
Hervoso, a, *adj.* herbous.
Hesitação, *sf.* hesitation, doubt.
[illegible]
Hespanha, [illegible] Spain.
Hespanhol, a, [illegible] Spa[illegible]
Hespanholismo, [illegible] a Span[illegible]

[illegible]
Hexagono, a, [illegible] *geom.* hexa-[illegible] meter.
Hexametro, a, [illegible] hexa-[illegible]
Hexapodo, a, [illegible] having [illegible]
[illegible]
Hiante, [illegible] open, [illegible]
Hiato, [illegible]
Hibernar, [illegible] hibernate.
Hiberno, a, [illegible] hibernal.
Hiemal, *adj.* 2 *g.* hyemal.
Hierarchia, *sf.* hierarchy.
Hierarchico, a, *adj.* hierarchic, [illegible]
[illegible] hieroglyphically.
Hieroglyphicamente, *adv.* hie-[illegible]
Hieroglyphico, a, *adj.* hieroglyphical.
Hieroglypho, *sm.* hieroglyph.
Hierographia, *sf.* hierography.
Hilariante, *adj.* 2 *g.* rejoicing.
Himpar, *vn.* to sob.
Hippocampo, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) hyppocampus.
Hippocentauro, *sm.* hippocentaur.
Hippocras, *s.* (*med.*) hippocras.
Hippocratico, a, *adj.* hippocratic.
Hippodromo, *sm.* hippodrome.
Hippoglosso, *sm.* (*bot.*) the herb horse-tongue.
Hippomanes, *sm.* a kind of poison used in philters.
Hippophagia, *sf.* hippophagy.
Hippophago, a, *adj.* hippophagous.
Hippopodo, *sm.* hippopodous.
Hippopotamo, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) hippopotamus.
Hirsuto, a, [illegible] hairy.
Hirto, a, [illegible] [illegible] of hairs [illegible]
Hirundina, [illegible]

Hirundinaria, *sf.* (*bot.*) swallow-wort.
Hirundino, **a**, *adj.* pertaining to a swallow.
Hispanico, **a**. *adj.* Spanish.
Historia, *sf.* history; tale
Historiado, **a**. *pp. adj.* historied.
Historiador. *sm.* historian.
Historial, *adj.* 2 *g.* historical.
Historiar, *va.* to historify, to relate, to compose or write histories; to paint historical pieces.
Historicamente, *adv.* historically. [toric.
Historico, **a**, *adj.* historical, his-
Historiographia. *sf.* historiography. [pher.
Historiographo. *sm.* historiogra-
Historiologia. *sf.* historiology.
Histrião, *sm.* player, actor, buffoon.
Hodierno, **a**, *adj.* hodiernal.
Hodometro, *sm.* hodometer.
Hoje, *adv.* to-day, this day; — *em dia* or *no dia de* —, now-a-days, in our days. *Até o dia de* —, to this day. *Faz — oito dias*, this day sennight (or a week ago). *De — a oito dias*, this day sennight (or a week hence).
Holá, *interj.* ho! ho there!
Hollanda, *sf.* (*geog.*) Holland.
Hollandez, **a**, *s.* and *adj.* Hollander, belonging to Holland.
Holocaustar, *va.* to offer in sacrifice.
Holocausto, *sm.* holocaust.
Holographo, **a**, *adj* (*law*) holographic.
Hombrear, *vn.* to compare one's self: — *va.* to shoulder.
Hombreiras, *sf. pl.* shoulder-straps. [courage,
Hombridade, *sf.* manliness,
Hombro, *sm.* shoulder. *Olhar sobre o — para alguem*, to look down on one with contempt. — *com* —, shoulder by shoulder.
Homem, *sm.* man; — *de bem*, — *honrado*, an honest man, a gentleman. *Chegar á idade de* —, *to come to man's estate.*
Homemzarrão, *sm.* a big man.
Homemzinho, *sm.* a little man.
Homenagem, *sf.* homage.
Homeopathia, *sf.* homeopathy.
Homeopathicamente, *adv.* homeopathically. [pathical.
Homeopathico, **a**, *adj.* homeo-
Homeopathista, *sm.* homeopathist.
Homerico, **a**, *adj.* homeric.
Homicida, *sm.* homicide, manslayer.
Homicidio, *sm.* murder, manslaugter. [or kills.
Homicido, **a**. *adj.* that murders
Homilia. *sf.* homily. [milies.
Homiliar, *va.* to pronounce ho-
Homiliasta, *sf.* homilist.
Homiziado, **a**, *pp. adj.* refuged, sheltered.
Homiziado, *sm.* a refugee.
Homizial, *sm.* a refugee.
Homiziar, *va.* to conceal, to shelter. *Homiziar-se*, *vr.* to fly to a place for shelter.
Homizio, *sm.* a flying for shelter, the state of being sheltered; homicide. [trical.
Homocentrico, **a**, *adj.* homocen-
Homogeneidade, *sf.* homogenealness. [geneous.
Homogeneisar, *va.* to do homo-
Homogeneo, **a**, *adj.* homogeneal.
Homologação, *sf.* homologation.
Homologar, *va.* (*in law*) to homologate, to ratify by public authority. [logous.
Homologo, **a**, *adj.* (*geom.*) homo-
Homonymamente, *adv.* homonymously.
Homonymia, *sf.* homonymy.
Homonymo, **a**, *adj.* homonymous.
Homophago, **a**, *adj.* homophagous. [a dwarf.
Homunculo, *sm.* a little man,
Honestador, *sm.* he who colours or palliates, an excuser.
Honestamente, *adv.* honestly.
Honestar, *va.* to honour, to palliate, to cloak.
Honestidade, *sf.* honesty, chastity, purity.
Honesto, **a**, *adj.* honest, chaste sincere; competent, suitable just, proportionate.

Hospedaria. *sf.* hospital, a place to entertain strangers.

Hospedavelmente, *adv.* hospitably.

Hospede, *sm.* host, guest, stranger. Estar — em uma materia, to

be ignorant. *Fazer-se* —, to affect ignorance.
Hospedeiro, *sm.* host, the landlord of an inn.
Hospicio, *sm.* hospital; a little house of any religious order.
Hospita, *sf.* V. *Hospeda.*
Hospital, *sm.* hospital.
Hospitalarios, *sm. pl.* hospitallers.
Hospitaleiro, *sm.* one who has the care of an hospital.
Hospitaleiro, **a**, *adj.* hospitable.
Hospitalidade, *sf.* hospitality.
Hospodar, *sm.* hospodar.
Hoste, *sf.* (*poet.*) an host, army.
Hostia, *sf.* host; the sacrifice offered.
Hostil, *adj.* 2 *g.* hostile.
Hostilidade, *sf.* hostility.
Hostilisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* hostilized.
Hostilisar, *va.* to hostilize.
Hostilmente, *adv.* in an hostile manner.
Houri, *sf.* houri.
Hu, *adv.* where.
Huguenote, *sm.* huguenote, calvinist.
Hui! *interj.* ho! alas!
Huivador, **a**, *adj.* that howls like a wolf.
Huivar, *va.* to howl.
Huivo, *sm.* howl.
Hum ! *interj.* oh! alas!
Hum, **a**, *adj. num.* one. V. *Um.*
Humanado, **a**, *pp. adj.* humanized.
Humanal, *adj.* 2 *g.* human.
Humanamente, *adv.* humanly, humanely.
Humanar, *va.* to humanize. *Humanar-se*, *vr.* to humble one's self.
Humanidade, *sf.* humanity; benevolence, kindness.
Humanidades, *sf. pl.* humanities; philology.
Humanisar, *va.* to humanize.
Humanista, *sm.* humanist.
Humano, **a**, *adj.* human, kind; civil, courteous, humane.
Hume or Pedra hume, *sf.* alum-*stone, alum.*
Humectação, *sf.* humectation.

Humectado, **a**, *pp. adj.* humected. [ing.
Humectante, *adj.* 2 *g.* humect-
Humectar, *va.* to humect.
Humectativo, **a**, *adj.* humective.
Humedecente, *adj.* 2 *g.* having the power to moisten.
Humedecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* humected. [tates.
Humente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that humec-
Humeral, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anat.*) humeral.
Humero, *sm.* (*anat.*) humerus.
Humidade, *sf.* humidity.
Humido, **a**, *adj.* humid, wet.
Humildade, *sf.* humility.
Humildado, **a**, *pp. adj.* humbled.
Humildar, *va.* to humiliate, to humble. [dest, poor.
Humilde, *adj.* 2 *g.* humble. mo-
Humildemente, *adv.* humbly.
Humildoso, **a**, *adj.* humble.
Humilhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* humbled.
Humilhante, *adj.* 2 *g.* humiliating.
Humilhar, *va.* to humiliate. *Humilhar-se*, *vr.* to humble one's self. [humility.
Humiliação, *sf.* humiliation,
Humilmente, *adv.* humbly.
Humor, *sm.* humour, moisture. *Bello* —, good nature. *Mau* —, ill nature.
Humoral, *adj.* 2 *g.* humoral.
Humus, *sm.* mould, earth, soil.
Hussard or **Hussar**, *sm.* hussar.
Huy or **Hui**, *interj.* oh! alas!
Hyacintho, *sm.* (*bot.*) hyacinth.
Hyalurgia, *sf.* hialurgy.
Hybrido, **a**, *adj.* hybridous. —, *sm.* hybrid. [tros.
Hydarthrose, *sf.* (*med.*) hydar-
Hydra, *sf.* hydra.
Hydracido, *sm.* (*chem.*) hydracid.
Hydrargyro, *sm.* hydrargyrum; quick-silver. [dratic.
Hydratado, **a**, *adj.* (*chem.*) hy-
Hydrato, *sm.* (*chem.*) hydrate.
Hydraulica, *sf.* hydraulics.
Hydraulico, **a**, adj. hydraulical, hydraulic.
Hydreleo, sm. (med.) water mixed with oil.
Hydria, sf. a water-pot.

Hydriodato, *sm.* (*chem.*) hydriodate.
Hydriodico, a, *adj.* (*chem.*) hydriodic.
Hydrocarbonato, *sm.* (*chem.*) hydrocarbonate.
Hydrocele, *s.* (*med.*) hydrocele.
Hydrocephalo, *sm.* (*med.*) hydrocephalus.
Hydrochlorico, a, *adj.* (*chem.*) hydrochloric.
Hydrocyanato, *sm.* (*chem.*) hydrocianate.
Hydrocyanico, a, *adj.* (*chem.*) hydrocianic.
Hydrodynamica, *sf.* hydrodynamics.
Hydrogenado, a, *adj.* (*chem.*) hydrogenated.
Hydrogeneo, *sm.* (*chem.*) hydrogen.
Hydrographia, *sf.* hydrography.
Hydrographico, a, *adj.* hydrographic.
Hydrographo, *sm.* hydrographer.
Hydrolito, *sm.* (*miner.*) hydrolite.
Hydrologia, *sf.* hydrology.
Hydrologico, a, *adj.* hydrological.
Hydromancia, *sf.* hydromancy.
Hydromantico, a, *adj.* hydromantic.
Hydromel, *sm.* hydromel.
Hydrometria, *sf.* hydrometry.
Hydrometrico, a, *adj.* hydrometric.
Hydrometro, *sm.* hydrometer.
Hydropathia, *sf.* (*med.*) hydropathy.
Hydropisia, *sf.* (*med.*) dropsy.
Hydrophobia, *sf.* (*med.*) hydrophoby.
Hydrophobico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) hydrophobic.
Hydrophobo, *sm.* (*med.*) hydrophobe.
Hydrophtalmia, *sf.* (*med.*) hydrophtalmy.
Hydropico, a, *adj.* and *s.* (*med.*) hydropic, dropsical.
Hydroscopo, *sm.* hydroscope.
Hydrostatica, *sf.* (*math.*) hydrostatics.
Hydrostatico, a, *adj.* hydrostatic.
Hydrosulphato, *sm.* (*chem.*) hydrosulphate.
Hydrotico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) hydrotic.
Hydrureto, *sm.* (*chem.*) hydruret.

Hyemal, *adj.* 2 *g.* hyemal, winterly.
Hyena, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) hyena or hyena.
Hygiene, *sf.* (*med.*) hygiena.
Hygienico, a, *adj.* hygienic.
Hygrometro, *sm.* hygrometer.
Hymeneu, *sm.* hymen.
Hymno, *sm.* hymn.
Hymnographo, *sm.* hymnographer.
Hyoide, *sm.* (*anat.*) hyoides.
Hypant, *sf.* hypante; the purification.
Hyperbato, *sm.* (*gram.*) hyperbaton.
Hyperbole, *sf.* (*rhet.*) hyperbole.
Hyperbolicamente, *adv.* hyperbolically.
Hyperbolico, a, *adj.* hyperbolic.
Hyperbolista, *sm.* hyperbolist.
Hyperboreo, *sm.* and *adj.* hyperborean.
Hypercrise, *sf.* (*med.*) hypercrisis.
Hypercritico, *sm.* hypercritic.
Hyperico or **Hypericão**, *sm.* (*bot.*) Saint John's wort.
Hypertrophia, *sf.* (*med.*) hypertrophy.
Hyphen, *sm.* (*gram.*) hyphen.
Hypocondria, *sf.* (*med.*) hypochondria.
Hypocondriaco, a, *adj.* hypochondriac.
Hypocondrios, *sm. pl.* hypochondria.
Hypocrisy, *sf.* hypocrisy.
Hypocrita, *sf.* hypocrite.
Hypocritamente, *adv.* hypocritically.
Hypogastrico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) hypogastric.
Hypogastro, *sm.* (*med.*) hypogastrium.
Hypoglottis, *sf.* (*anat.*) hypoglottis.
Hypostase or **Hypostasis**, *sf.* hypostasis.
Hyposulphurico, a, *adj.* hyposulphuric.
Hypotheca, *sf.* (*in law*) mortgage.
Hypothecado, a, *pp. adj.* mortgaged.
Hypothecar, *va.* to mortgage.
Hypothenusa, *sf.* (*geom.*) hypothenuse.
Hypothese, *sf.* hypothesis.

Hypotheticamente, *adv.* hypothetically.
Hypothetico, a, *adj.* hypothetical.
Hyson, *sm.* hyson.
Hysopada, *sf.* sprinkling.
Hysopar, *va.* to sprinkle.
Hysope, *sm.* an instrument to sprinkle with holy-water.
Hyssopo, *sm.* (*bot.*) hyssop.
Hysteralgia, *sf.* (*med.*) hysteralgy.
Hysteria, *sf.* (*med.*) hysterics.
Hysterico, a, *adj.* hysteric, hysterical.
Hysterismo, *sm.* (*med.*) hysteric disorders.
Hysterologia, *sf.* hysterology.

I

I, *sm.* is the ninth letter of the Portuguese alphabet and the third of the vowels.
Iatraleptica, *sf.* (*med.*) the method of curing by frictions.
Iberico, a, *adj.* or *s.* pertaining to Iberia.
Ibis, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) ibis.
Iça, *interj.* a term used by seamen when hauling a rope.
Içar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to hoist.
Ichão, *sm.* itinerary measure used in China.
Ichneumon, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) ichneumon.
Ichnographia, *sf.* ichnography.
Ichnographico, a, *adj.* ichnographic.
Ichó or **Ichoz**, *sm.* trap or snare to catch rabbits.
Ichor, *sm.* a thin humour.
Ichthyologia, *sf.* ichthyology.
Ichthyomancia, *sf.* (*antiq.*) ichthyomancy.
Ichthyophagia, *sf.* ichthyophagy.
Ichthyophago, a, *adj.* ichthyophagous.
Iconico, a, *adj.* belonging to an image.
Iconoclasta, *sm.* *iconoclast.*
Iconoclastico, a, *adj.* *iconoclastic.*
Iconographia, *sf.* iconography.
Iconographico, a, *adj.* belonging to iconography.
Iconographo, *sm.* iconographer.
Iconolatria, *sf.* iconolatry.
Iconologia, *sf.* iconology.
Iconologico, a, *adj.* relating to iconology.
Iconomaco, *sm.* V. *Iconoclasta.*
Ictericia, *sf.* the yellow jaundice.
Ictericiar, *va.* to afflict with the jaundice.
Icterico, a, *adj.* icteric, icterical.
Ida, *sf.* departure. *Idas e vindas*, going backward and forward.
Idade, *sf.* age; time; (genealogy) the space of thirty-four years.
Idéa or **Ideia**, *sf.* idea, image; a model.
Ideado, a, *pp. adj.* imagined.
Ideal, *adj.* 2 *g.* ideal, imaginary.
Idealisar, *va.* to idealize.
Idealismo, *sm.* idealism.
Idealista, *sm.* idealist.
Idealmente, *adv.* ideally.
Idear, *va.* to form ideas.
Identicamente, *adv.* identically.
Identico, a, *adj.* identical, identic.
Identidade, *sf.* identicalness.
Identificação, *sf.* identification.
Identificado, a, *pp. adj.* identified.
Identificar, *va.* to identify. *Identificar-se*, *va.* to become the same.
Ideographia, *sf.* ideography.
Ideologia, *sf.* ideology.
Ideologico, a, *adj.* ideologic.
Ideologo, *sm.* ideologist.
Idioma, *sm.* idiom.
Idiopathia, *sf.* (*med.*) idiopathy.
Idiopathico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) idiopathic.
Idiota, *sm.* idiot.
Idiotico, a, *adj.* idiotic.
Idiotismo, *sm.* idiotism.
Ido, a, *pp.* of the verb *Ir*; that is gone.
Idolatra, *sm.* idolater.
Idolatradamente, *adv.* idolatrously.
Idolatrado, a, *pp. adj.* idolized.
Idolatrar, *va.* to idolize.
Idolatria, *sf.* idolatry.

Ignavia, *sf.* idleness. [ly.
Ignavo, a, *adj.* idle, slothful-
Ignavamente, *adv.* slothfully.
Ignavidade, *sf.* sloth, idleness.
Ignavo, a, *adj.* idle, lazy, slothful.
Ignes Fatuus, *sm. pl.* ignis fatui.
Ignes, a, *adj.* aged, old.
Ignilio, *sm.* *adj.*
Ignio or **Ilo**, *sm.* the pewter-tree.
Igueaba, *sf.* a large jar.
Ignaro, a, *adj.* ignorant.
Ignavia, *sf.* idleness. [ted.
Ignavo, a, *adj.* vile, faint-hearted.
Igneo, a, *adj.* fiery, igneous.
Ignição, *sf.* (*chem.*) ignition.
Igniféro, a, *adj.* igniferous, bearing fire.
Ignipotente, *adj.* 2 *g.* ignipotent, presiding over the fire.
Ignito, a *adj.* glowing hot.
Ignivomo, a, *adj.* ignivomous, vomiting fire.
Ignizar-se, *vr.* to ignite, to be on fire.
Ignobil, *adj.* 2 *g.* ignoble.
Ignobilidade, *sf.* ignobleness.
Ignobilmente, *adv.* ignobly.
Ignominia, *sf.* ignominy.
Ignominiar, *va.* to treat one with ignominy.
Ignominiosamente, *adv.* ignominiously.
Ignominioso, a, *adj.* ignominious.
Ignorado, a, *pp.* *adj.* unknown.
Ignorancia, *sf.* ignorance.
Ignorante, *adj.* 2 *g.* ignorant.
Ignorantemente, *adv.* ignorantly.
Ignorar, *va.* to be ignorant.
Ignoto, a, *adj.* unknown.
Igreja, *sf.* church. V. *Egreja* and derivated.
Igual, *adj.* 2 *g.* equal, even, level; like, constant — *sm.* one not inferior or superior to another. V. *Egual* and derivated.
Igualação, *sf.* equalization.
Igualado, a, *pp.* *adj.* equalled.
Igualamento, *sm.* equalization; the act of making equal.
Igualar, *va.* to make equal, to level. *Igualar-se*, *vr.* to be equal.
Igualdade, *sf.* equality, uniformity.
Igualha, *sf.* *Pessoa da sua* —, a person of the same condition or rank.
Igualmente, *adv.* equally.
Iguaria, *sf.* a mess, a dish served up at table.
Ileon, *sm.* (*anat.*) ileum.
Ilha, *sf.* an island.
Ilhal, *sm.* the hip; the flank of any beast.
Ilhar, *va.* to isolate, to separate.
Ilharga, *sf.* the flank, side. *De* —, side-long, laterally.
Ilheo, *sm.* a sea-holm. — *sm.* and *Ilhea*, *sf.* islander.
Ilhó, *sm.* an eyelet-hole.
Iliaco, a, *adj.* iliac. — *s.* (*anat.*) iliac.
Ilio, *sm.* (*anat.*) ilium intestinum.
Illação, *sf.* (*logic.*) illation; inference.
Illacerado, a, *adj.* that is not lacerated.
Illaceravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* illacerable.
Illapse, *s.* illapse, influx.
Illaqueação, *sf.* illaqueation.
Illaquear, *va.* to illaqueate. — *vn.* to insnare one's self.
Illativamente, *adv.* illatively.
Illativo, a, *adj.* illative.
Illegal, *adj.* 2 *g.* illegal.
Illegalidade, *sf.* illegality.
Illegalmente, *adv.* illegally.
Illegitimamente, *adv.* illegitimately, unlawfully.
Illegitimidade, *sf.* illegitimacy.
Illegitimo, a, *adj.* illegal, illegitimate.
Illeso, a, *adj.* unhurt.
Illibado, a, *adj.* unhurt, untouched.
Illiberal, *adj.* 2 *g.* illiberal.
Illiberalidade, *sf.* illiberality.
Illiçador, *sm.* he who mortgages or sells fraudulently; a fraudulent borrower.
Illiçar, *va.* to mortgage, to sell or borrow fraudulently.
Illicio, *sm.* deceit, fraud.
Illicitamente, *adv.* illegally.
Illicito, a, *adj.* illicit.

Illidimo, a, *adj.* unlawful.
Illidir, *va.* to destroy any argument by refuting it.
Illimitado, a, *adj.* illimited.
Illimitavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* illimitable.
Illimitavelmente, *adv.* illimitably.
Illocavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*theol.*) immense.
Illogicamente, *adv.* illogically.
Illogiço, a, *adj.* illogical.
Iludente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that illudes or deceives.
Iludido, a, *pp. adj.* illuded.
Iludir, *va.* to illude, to mock.
Iluminação, *sf.* illumination.
Iluminado, a, *pp. adj.* illuminated; coloured or set off with leaf or shell-gold or silver.
Iluminador, *sm.* illuminator; one that adorns prints with leaf or shell-gold or silver.
Iluminar, *va.* to illuminate, to adorn prints.
Iluminativo, a, *adj.* illuminative.
Iluminismo, *sm.* illuminism.
Iluminura, *sf.* illumination, illuminism.
Ilusão, *sf.* illusion.
Ilusivo, a, *adj.* illusive.
Iluso, a, *adj.* deceived, deluded.
Ilusor, *sm.* one who deceives.
Ilusoriamente, *adv.* illusively.
Ilusorio, a, *adj.* illusory.
Illustração, *sf.* illustration.
Illustradamente, *adv.* illustriously.
Illustrado, a, *pp. adj.* illustrated.
Illustrador, *sm.* illustrator.
Illustrante, *adj.* 2 *g.* illustrative.
Illustrar, *va.* to illustrate. *Illustrar-se, vr.* to become illustrious.
Illustre, *adj.* 2 *g.* illustrious.
Illustremente, *adv.* illustriously.
Ilotas, *sm. pl.* helotes.
Imagem, *sf.* image; idea.
Imaginação, *sf.* imagination, fancy; image, thought.
Imaginado, a, *pp. adj.* imagined.
Imaginador, *sm.* imaginer.
Imaginar, *va.* to imagine, to fancy.
Imaginaria, *sf.* imagery.
Imaginariamente, *adv.* in an *imaginative manner.*
Imaginario, a, *adj.* imaginary, fancied.—*sm.* a carver, an image-maker.
Imaginativa, *sf.* the imaginative power.
Imaginativo, a, *adj.* imaginative, fanciful. — *sm.* one that is troubled with strange fancies.
Imaginavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* imaginable.
Iman, *sm.* iman (musulman priest); the load-stone.
Imbecil, *adj.* 2 *g.* imbecile.
Imbecilidade, *sf.* imbecility.
Imbecilitado, a, *adj.* weakened.
Imbelle, *adj.* 2 *g.* imbellic, not warlike.
Imberbe, *adj.* 2 *g.* beardless.
Imbibição, *sf.* imbibition.
Imbrifero, a, *adj.* rainy.
Imbuido, a, *pp. adj.* imbued.
Imbuir, *va.* to imbue, to soak.
Imigavelmente, *adv.* enemy-like.
Imigo, a, *adj.* e *s.* enemy. V. *Inimigo.*
Imitação, *sf.* imitation.
Imitado, a, *pp. adj.* imitated.
Imitador, a, *sm.* or *f.* an imitator.
Imitante, *adj.* 2 *g.* imitating, that imitates.
Imitar, *va.* to imitate.
Imitativo, a, *adj.* imitative.
Imitavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* imitable.
Imizade, *sf.* V. *Inimizade.*
Immaculadamente, *adv.* immaculately.
Immaculado, a, *adj.* immaculate.
Immaculidade, *sf.* immaculateness, purity.
Immaleavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* immalleable.
Immanente, *adj.* 2 *g.* immanent.
Immanidade, *sf.* immanity.
Immano, a, *adj.* inhuman, cruel.
Immarcessivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* immarcessible.
Immaterial, *adj.* 2 *g.* immaterial.
Immaterialidade, *sf.* immateriality.
Immaterialismo, *sm.* immaterialist.
Immaterialmente, *adv.* immaterially.
Immaturação, *sf.* immaturenessa.
Immaturamente, *adv.* immaturely.
Immaturo, a, *adj.* immature.

Immediação, *sf.* immediacy.
Immediatamente, *adv.* immediately. — *depois*, next after.
Immediato, **a**, *adj.* immediate.
Immedicavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* immedicable, incurable.
Immemoravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* immemorable. [rial.
Immemorial, *adj.* 2 *g.* immemo-
Immensamente, *adv.* immensely. [immensity.
Immensidade, *sf.* immenseness,
Immenso, **a**, *adj.* immense.
Immensuravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* immensurable.
Immerger, *va.* to immerge.
Immeritamente, *adv.* undeservedly.
Immerito, **a**, *adj.* immerited.
Immersão, *sf.* immersion.
Immersivamente, *adv.* by immersion.
Immerso, **a**, *adj.* immersed.
Immersor, *sm.* a baptizer.
Imminencia, *sf.* imminence.
Imminente, *adj.* 2 *g.* imminent.
Immisericordioso, **a**, *adj.* unmerciful.
Immobilidade, *sf.* immobility.
Immoderação, *sf.* immoderation.
Immoderadamente, *adv.* immoderately. [ate.
Immoderado, **a**, *adj.* immoder-
Immodestamente, *adv.* immodestly.
Immodestia, *sf.* immodesty.
Immodesto, **a**, *adj.* immodest.
Immodico, **a**, *adj.* superfluous.
Immolação, *sf.* immolation.
Immolado, **a**, *pp. adj.* immolated.
Immolador, *sm.* immolator.
Immolar, *va.* to immolate.
Immoral, *adj.* 2 *g.* immoral.
Immoralidade, *sf.* immorality.
Immoralmente, *adv.* immoraly.
Immortal, *adj.* 2 *g.* immortal.
Immortalidade, *sf.* immortality.
Immortalisação, *sf.* immortalization. [mortalized.
Immortalisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* im-
Immortalisar, *va.* to immortalize. *Immortalisar-se*, *vr.* to become immortal.
Immortalmente, *adv.* immortally.
Immortificação, *sf.* immortification.
Immortificado, **a**, *adj.* unmortified, immoderate.
Immoveis, *adj.* and *s. pl.* immovables.
Immovel, *adj.* 2 *g.* immovable.
Immovelmente, *adv.* immovably.
Immovilidade, *sf.* immovability.
Immudavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* immovable.
Immundicia, *sf.* dirt, filth.
Immundo, **a**, *adj.* filthy, unclean.
Immune, *adj.* 2 *g.* exempt, free.
Immunidade, *sf.* immunity.
Immutabilidade, *sf.* immutability.
Immutar, *va.* to immute.
Immutavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* immutable. [tably.
Immutavelmente, *adv.* immu-
Imo, **a**, *adj.* lowest, meanest.
Impação, *sf.* dropsy (speaking of hawks).
Impaciencia, *sf.* impatience.
Impacientar, *va.* to make impatient. *Impacientar-se*, *vr.* to be impatient.
Impaciente, *adj.* 2 *g.* impatient.
Impacientemente, *adv.* impatiently.
Impacto, **a**, *adj.* impacted.
Impagavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* unpayable.
Impalpabilidade, *sf.* impalpability.
Impalpavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* impalpable.
Impar, *adj.* 2 *g.* odd, uneven.
Impar, *va.* and *n.* to hickup, to hiccough.
Imparcial, *adj.* 2 *g.* impartial.
Imparcialidade, *sf.* impartiality.
Imparcialmente, *adv.* impartially.
Impartivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* impartible.
Impassibilidade, *sf.* impassibility.
Impassivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* impassible.
Impassivelmente, *adv.* impassively.
Impastar, va. to knead, (paint.) to lay in colours thick.

Impavidamente, *adv.* undauntedly.
Impavidez, *sf.* boldness.
Impavido, a, *adj.* undaunted.
Impeccabilidade, *sf.* impeccability.
Impecavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* impeccable.
Impeccavelmente, *adv.* in an impeccable manner.
Impedernecer, *va.* to harden.
Impedernir, *va.* to harden.
Impedição, *sf.* hindering; (in divinity) the act of keeping from evil.
Impedido, a, *pp. adj.* hindered.
Impedidor, *sm.* he who hinders.
Impediente, *adj.* 2 *g.* hindering.
Impedimento, *sm.* impediment.
Impedir, *va.* to impede, to hinder.
Impeditivo, a, *adj.* impeditive.
Impellente, *adj.* 2 *g.* impellent.
Impellido, a, *pp. adj.* impelled.
Impellir, *va.* to impel, to force on.
Impendente, *adj.* 2 *g.* impendent, hanging over.
Impender, *vn.* to impend, to hang over.
Impenetrabilidade, *sf.* impenetrability.
Impenetravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* impenetrable.
Impenetravelmente, *adv.* impenetrably.
Impenitencia, *sf.* impenitency.
Impenitente, *adj.* 2 *g.* impenitent.
Impenitentemente, *adv.* impenitently.
Impensadamente, *adv.* unexpectedly.
Impensado, a, *adj.* unexpected.
Imperado, a, *pp. adj.* commanded.
Imperador, *sm.* imperator.
Imperante, *adj.* 2 *g.* ruling, reigning.
Imperar, *va.* to command, to reign.
Imperativamente, *adv.* imperatively.
Imperativo, a, *adj.* imperative.
Imperatoria, *sf.* (*bot.*) masterwort.
Imperatorio, a, *adj.* imperative.
Imperatriz, *sf.* empress.
Imperceptivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* imperceptible.
Imperceptivelmente, *adv.* imperceptibly.
Imperdoavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* unpardonable.
Imperfectibilidade, *sf.* imperfectibleness.
Imperfeição, *sf.* imperfection.
Imperfeitamente, *adv.* imperfectly.
Imperfeito, a, *adj.* imperfect, defective. *O modo* —, (*gram.*) the imperfect tense.
Imperforavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* imperforable.
Imperial, *adj.* 2 *g.* imperial.
Imperialismo, *sm.* imperialism.
Imperialista, *sm.* imperialist.
Imperialmente, *adv.* imperially.
Impericia, *sf.* unskilfulness.
Imperio, *sm.* empire; imperiousness. *Com* —, imperiously.
Imperiosamente, *adv.* imperiously.
Imperiosidade, *sf.* imperiousness.
Imperioso, a, *adj.* imperious.
Imperitamente, *adv.* unskilfully.
Imperito, a, *adj.* unskilful.
Impermanencia, *sf.* impermanence.
Impermanente, *adj.* 2 *g.* impermanent.
Impermanentemente, *adv.* inconstantly.
Impermeabilidade, *sf.* impermeability.
Impermeavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* impermeable.
Impermixto, a, *adj.* not mixed.
Impertinencia, *sf.* impertinence, troublesomeness; moroseness, superfluous delicacy.
Impertinente, *adj.* 2 *g.* morose, testy; troublesome, superfluously exact. — *sm.* or *f.* a silly person.
Impertinentemente, *adv.* impertinently, morosely.
Imperturbabilidade, *sf.* imperturbability, steadiness, constancy, serenity.
Imperturbado, a, *adj.* imperturbed.
Imperturbavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* undisperturbably.
Imperturbavelmente, adv. imperturbably.
Impervio, a, adj. impervious, impenetrable.
Impessoal, adj. 2 g. impersonal

Impessoalidade, *sf.* impersonality.
Impetiginoso, **a**, *adj.* impetiginous.
Impetigo, *sm.* (*med.*) impetigo.
Impeto, *sm.* force, fury. *Com* —, impetuously. [taining.
Impetração, *sf.* impetration, ob-
Impetrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* impetrated.
Impetrante, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who impetrates.
Impetrar, *va.* to impetrate.
Impetrativo, **a**, *adj.* impetrative.
Impetratorio, **a**, *adj.* impetratory.
Impetravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* impetrable.
Impetuosamente, *adv.* impetuously.
Impetuosidade, *sf.* impetuosity.
Impetuoso, **a**, *adj.* impetuous.
Impiamente, *adv.* impiously.
Impiedade, *sf.* impiety.
Impiedosamente, *adv.* cruelly, barbarously. [barous.
Impiedoso, **a**, *adj.* cruel, bar-
Impigem, *sf.* impetigo, tetter.
Impiginoso, **a**, *adj.* impetiginous.
Impinar, *va.* V. *Empinar*.
Impingir, *va.* to thrust upon one. — *alguma cousa a alguem*, to weary a person with a discourse.
Impio, **a**, *adj.* impious.
Implacabilidade, *sf.* implacability.
Implacavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* implacable.
Implacavelmente, *adv.* implacably.
Implantado, **a**, *pp. adj.* implanted; inserted.
Implantar, *va.* to implant, to insert, to place, to ingraft.
Implemento, *sm.* implement.
Implexo, **a**, *adj.* iinplex, complicated. [tradiction.
Implicação, *sf.* implication, con-
Implicado, **a**, *pp. adj.* implicated, contradictious.
Implicador, *sm.* he who implicates.
Implicancia, *sf.* implication.
Implicante, *adj.* 2 *g.* he that implicates.
Implicar, *va.* to implicate, to entangle, to involve. — *vn.* to imply contradiction. ***Implicar-se***, *vr.* to be contradictory.
Implicativo, **a**, *adj.* he that implicates.
Implicitamente, *adv.* implicitly.
Implicito, **a**, *adj.* implicit, inferred, not expressed.
Imploração, *sf.* imploration.
Implorado, **a**, *pp. adj.* implored.
Implorador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* implorer.
Implorar, *va.* to implore, to beg.
Imploravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that can be implored. [feathers.
Implumado, **a**, *pp. adj.* having
Implumar, *va.* to adorn with feathers.
Implume, *adj.* 2 *g.* unfeathered.
Impolido, **a**, *adj.* impolite.
Impolitica, *sf.* impoliteness, incivility; impolicy.
Impolitico, **a**, *adj.* impolite; impolitic.
Impolluto, **a**, *adj.* unpolluted.
Imponderado, **a**, *adj.* imponderable. [derous.
Imponderavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* impon-
Impontual, *adj.* 2 *g.* unpunctual, not exact.
Impopular, *adj.* 2 *g.* unpopular.
Impopularmente, *adv.* unpopularly. [rity.
Impopularidade, *sf.* impopula-
Impôr, *va.* to impose, to enjoin; to accuse falsely. *Impôr-se*, *vr.* to attribute to one's self, to be imposed.
Importação, *sf.* importation.
Importado, **a**, *pp. adj.* imported.
Importador, *sm.* importer.
Importancia, *sf.* import, importance; cost, charge.
Importante, *adj.* 2 *g.* important.
Importantemente, *adv.* with importance.
Importar, *va.* to import, to carry into any country from abroad. — *vn.* to amount (in casting accounts). — *v. imp.* to import. *Que importa* what matter is it!
Importavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* importable.
Importe, *sm.* cost, expense, value. [trouble.
Importunação, *sf.* importunity,

Importunado, a, *pp. adj.* importuned.
Importunador, a, *adj.* or *s.* an importunate person.
Importunamente, *adv.* importunately.
Importunar, *va.* to importune.
Importunidade, *sf.* importunity.
Importuno, a, *adj.* importune, troublesome, vexatious.
Imposição, *sf.* imposition.
Impossibilidade, *sf.* impossibility.
Impossibilitado, a, *pp. adj.* disabled, made impossible.
Impossibilitar, *va.* to disable, to render impossible.
Impossivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* impossible.
Impossivelmente, *adv.* impossibly.
Impostas, *sf. pl.* (*arch.*) imposts.
Imposto, a, *pp. adj.* imposed. — *sm.* a tax, a toll.
Impostor, *sm.* an impostor.
Impostura, *sf.* imposture.
Impotencia, *sf.* impotency.
Impotente, *adj.* 2 *g.* impotent.
Impotentemente, *adv.* impotently.
Impraticabilidade, *sf.* impracticability.
Impraticado, a, *adj.* unusual.
Impraticavelmente, *adv.* impracticably.
Imprecação, *sf.* imprecation.
Imprecado, a, *pp. adj.* imprecated.
Imprecar, *va.* to imprecate.
Imprecativo, a, *adj.* imprecatory.
Imprecivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inestimable.
Impregnação, *sf.* impregnation.
Impregnado, a, *pp. adj.* impregnated.
Impregnar, *va.* to impregnate.
Impremeditado, a, *adj.* unpremeditated.
Imprender, *va.* to take, to adhere. V. *Pegar.*
Imprensa, *sf.* press. *Livro que está na —,* a book in the press.
Imprensado, a, *pp. adj.* impressed.
Imprensador, *sm.* presser.
Imprensadura, *sf.* impression.
Imprensar, *va.* to press, to impress.
Imprescriptibilidade, *sf.* imprescriptibility.
Imprescriptivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* imprescriptible.
Impressão, *sf.* impression; print.
Impressionado, a, *pp. adj.* impressed.
Impressionar, *va.* to impress, to affect. *Impressionar-se,* *vr.* to move one's self.
Impressionavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* impressive.
Impressivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* impressible.
Impressivo, a, *adj.* impressive.
Impresso, a, *pp. adj.* printed; stamped; impressed, noted.
Impressor, *sm.* a printer.
Impretendente, *adj.* 2 *g.* disinterested.
Impreterivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* indispensable.
Impreterivelmente, *adv.* absolutely.
Imprevisão, *sf.* improvidence.
Imprevistamente, *adv.* unexpectedly.
Imprevisto, a, *adj.* unforeseen.
Imprimadura, *sf.* (*paint.*) the first sketch of painters.
Imprimar, *va.* to put the canvass in order for painting.
Imprimido, a, *pp. adj.* printed, stamped.
Imprimir, *va.* to print, to stamp.
Improbabilidade, *sf.* improbability.
Improbidade, *sf.* improbity.
Improbo, a, *adj.* bad.
Improcedencia, *sf.* (*in law*) when the act cannot proceed in juridical process.
Improcedente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is not proceeding.
Improcedentemente, *adv.* without a result or issue.
Improperar, *va.* to reproach, to nickname.
Improperio, *sm.* reproach.
Improporção, *sf.* disproportion.
Improporcionado, a, *adj.* disproportioned.
Improporcional, *adj.* 2 *g.* disproportional.

Improporcionar, *va.* to make unproportionate.
Improporcionavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* unproportionable.
Impropriação, *sf.* (*in can. law*) impropriation.
Impropriador, *sm.* impropriator.
Impropriamente, *adv.* improperly.
Impropriar, *va.* (*in can. law*) to impropriate.
Impropriedade, *sf.* impropriety.
Improprio, a, *adj.* improper, unfit.
Improrogavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be prorogued.
Improspero, a, *adj.* unprosperous.
Improvação, *sf.* disapprobation.
Improvado, a, *adj*, disallowed.
Improvar, *va.* to disallow.
Improvavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* improbable.
Improvidamente, *adv.* improvidently.
Improvidencia, *sf.* improvidence.
Improvidente, *adj.* 2 *g.* improvident.
Improvido, a, *adj.* improvident, unwary.
Improvisação, *sf.* improvisation.
Improvisado, a, *pp. adj.* suddenly done.
Improvisador, *sm.* improvisatore, one who makes impromptus.
Improvisamente, *adv.* unexpectedly.
Improvisar, *va.* to improvise, to make impromptus.
Improviso, a. *va.* unexpected, sudden, unforeseen. — *sm.* an impromptu.
Imprudencia, *sf.* imprudence.
Imprudente. *adj.* 2 *g.* imprudent.
Imprudentemente, *adv.* imprudently.
Impuberdade, *sf* impuberty, adolescency.
Impubere, *adj.* 2 *g.* impubescent, adolescent.
Impubescencia, *sf.* impuberty.
Impudencia, *sf.* impudence.
Impudente, *adj.* 2 *g.* impudent.
Impudentemente, *adv.* impudently.
Impudicamente, *adv.* unchastely, obscenely.
Impudicicia, *sf.* impudicity.
Impudico, a, *adj.* obscene, unchaste.
Impudor, *sm.* immodesty, indecency.
Impugnação, *sf.* opposition.
Impugnado, a, *pp. adj.* impugned.
Impugnador, *sm.* impugner.
Impugnar, *va.* to impugn, to attack; to oppose.
Impulsão, *sf.* impulse.
Impulsar, *va.* to impel, to force on.
Impulsivamente, *adv.* impulsively.
Impulsivo, a, *adj.* impulsive.
Impulso, *sm.* an impulse.
Impulsor, *sm.* a pusher on.
Impune, *adj.* 2 *g.* unpunished.
Impunemente, *adv.* impunely.
Impunidade, *sf.* impunity.
Impunido, a, *adj.* unpunished.
Impunivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* unpunishable.
Impuramente, *adv.* impurely.
Impureza, *sf.* impurity.
Impuridade, *sf.* impurity, impureness.
Impurificar, *va.* to impure, to defile.
Impuro, a, *adj.* impure.
Imputabilidade, *sf.* imputableness.
Imputação, *sf.* imputation.
Imputado, a, *pp. adj.* imputed.
Imputador, *sm.* imputer.
Imputar, *va.* to impute, to charge upon.
Imputativo, a, *adj.* imputative.
Imputavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* imputable.
Imputrescivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*pharm*). imputrescible.
In, *prep.* (noting the place where any thing is present).
Inabalavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* immovable.
Inabdicavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be abdicated.
Inabordavel. *adj.* 2 *g.* inaccessible.
Inacabavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be finished, endless.
Inacção, *sf.* inaction.
Inaccessivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inaccessible.
Inacessivelmente, *adv.* inac-

Inactivamente, *adv.* inactively.
Inactividade, *sf.* inactivity.
Inactivo, **a**, *adj.* inactive.
Inadherente, *adj.* 2 *g.* unprotected.
Inadmissivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inadmissible.
Inadvertencia, *sf.* inadvertence.
Inadvertidamente, *adv.* inconsiderately, inadvertently.
Inadvertido, **a**, *pp. adj.* inadvertent, inconsiderate.
Inadvertir, *vn.* not to warn.
Inalado, a, *adj.* unwinged.
Inalienabilidade, *sf.* inalienableness.
Inalienavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inalienable.
Inalienavelmente, *adv.* inalienably.
Inalliavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*chem.*) that cannot be mixed.
Inalteradamente, *adv.* unalterably.
Inalterado, **a**, *adj.* unchanged.
Inalteravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inalterable.
Inamovibilidade, *sf.* irrevocableness.
Inamovivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irrevocable.
Inane, *adj.* and *s.* 2 *g.* inane, empty.
Inanição, *sf.* inanition.
Inanimado, **a**, *adj.* inanimated.
Inanir, *va.* to spend, to waste.
Inappetencia, *sf.* inappetency.
Inapplicação, *sf.* inapplication.
Inapplicavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* not applicable.
Inapreciavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inappreciable.
Inaptidão, *sf.* inaptitude.
Inarticuladamente, *adv.* inarticulately.
Inarticulado, **a**, *adj.* inarticulate.
Inassimilavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* unassimilated.
Inatacavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inexpugnable.
Inattendivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is not worthy of attention.
Inattingivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be obtained.
Inaturavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* insufferable.
Inaudito, **a**, *adj.* unheard of, strange.
Inauferivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be taken away.
Inauguração, *sf.* inauguration.
Inaugurado, **a**, *pp. adj.* inaugurated.
Inaugurador, *sm.* one who inaugurates.
Inaugural, *adj.* 2 *g.* inaugural.
Inaugurar, *va.* to inaugurate.
Inauguratorio, **a**, *adj.* inauguratory.
Inaveriguavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be examined.
Inca, *sm.* inca (the title of the kings of Peru).
Inçado, **a**, *pp. adj.* crowded.
Incalculavel, *adj.* 2 g. incalculable.
Incalculavelmente, *adv.* incalculably.
Incançavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* indefatigable.
Incançavelmente, *adv.* indefatigably.
Incandescencia, *sf.* incandescence.
Incandescente, *adj.* 2 *g.* incandescent.
Incantavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be sung.
Incapacidade, *sf.* incapacity.
Incapacitado, **a**, *pp. adj.* incapacitated.
Incapacitar, *va.* to incapacitate, to disable.
Incapacitavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be persuaded.
Incapaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* incapable, unable.
Incapillato, **a**, *adj.* without hair, bald.
Inçar, *va.* (speaking of insects) to crowd or fill with multitudes.
Incasto, **a**, *adj.* lewd.
Incautamente, *adv.* incautiously.
Incauto, **a**, *adj.* incautious.
Incendiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* burnt.
Incendiar, *va.* to burn; to inflame. *Incendiar-se*, *vr.* to catch fire.
Incendiario, *sm.* incendiary.
Incendimento, *sm.* conflagration, fire; (*fig.*) fury.
Incendio, *sm.* conflagration, fire.
Incensado, **a**, *pp. adj.* perfumed; (*fig.*) praised, flattered.
Incensador, *sm.* incensor.
Incensar, *va.* to incense, to perfume; (*fig.*) to flatter, to praise.
Incenso, *sm.* incense, adoration.
Incensorio, *sm.* the censer.
Incensuravel, adj. 2 g. that cannot be censured.

Incentivo, *sm.* incentive. —, *adj.* incentive.
Inceração, *sf.* inceration.
Incertamente, *adv.* uncertainly.
Incerteza, *sf.* uncertitude.
Incerto, a, *adj.* uncertain.
Incessante, *adj.* 2 *g.* incessant, continual.
Incessantemente, *adv.* incessantly. [be resigned.
Incessivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot
Incestar, *va.* to commit incest.
Incesto. *sm.* incest.
Incestuosamente, *adv.* incestuously.
Incestuoso, a, *adj.* incestuous.
Incha, *sf.* ill-will.
Inchação, *sf.* swelling; tumour; (*fig.*) pride.
Inchado, a, *pp. adj.* swelled; (*fig.*) proud, elate; arrived at full growth but not ripe.
Inchar, *va.* to swell. *Inchar-se*, *vr.* to swell; to be inflated with pride. [begun.
Inchoado, a, *adj.* inchoated,
Inchoativo, a, *adj.* inchoative.
Incidencia, *sf.* incidence, accident. [casual.
Incidental, *adj.* 2 *g.* incidental,
Incidente, *adj.* 2 *g.* incident, casual. —, *sm.* incident. [ly.
Incidentemente, *adv.* incidental-
Incidir, *va.* to incide.
Incineração, *sf.* (*chem.*) incineration. [rated.
Incinerado, a, *pp. adj.* incine-
Incinerar, *va.* (*chem.*) to incinerate. [ginning.
Incipiente, *adj.* 2 *g.* incipient, be-
Incircumciso, a, *adj.* uncircumcized. [uncircumscribed.
Incircumscripto, a, *adj.* that is
Incisão, *sf.* incision, cut.
Incisivo, a, *adj.* incisive.
Inciso, a, *adj.* incised, cut.
Incisor, *sm.* incisor, cutter.
Incisorio, a, *adj.* incisory.
Incisura, *sf.* incisure.
Incitabilidade, *sf.* incitability.
Incitação, *sf.* incitation.
Incitado, a, *pp. adj.* incited.
Incitador, a, *adj.* inciting. —, *sm.* *inciter.*

Incitamento, *sm.* incitement.
Incitar, *va.* to incite.
Incitativamente, *adv.* in an incitative manner.
Incitativo, a, *adj.* inciting.
Incivil, *adj.* 2 *g.* incivil or uncivil.
Incivilidade. *sf.* incivility.
Incivilmente, *adv.* incivilly.
Incivismo. *sm.* incivism.
Inclemencia, *sf.* inclemency.
Inclemente, *adj.* 2 *g.* inclement.
Inclementemente, *adv.* in an unmerciful manner.
Inclinação, *sf.* inclination, tendency. [nation.
Inclinadamente, *adv.* with incli-
Inclinado, a, *pp. adj.* inclined.
Inclinar, *va.* and *n.* to incline, to tend. *Inclinar-se*, *vr.* to incline, to have a propension.
Inclitamente, *adv.* renownedly.
Inclito, a, *adj.* renowned, famous, noble.
Incluido, a, *pp. adj.* included.
Incluir, *va.* to include, to comprehend.
Inclusa, *sf.* a lattice.
Inclusão, *sf.* inclusion. [ly.
Inclusivamente, *adv.* inclusive-
Inclusivo, a, *adj.* inclusive.
Incluso, a, *adj.* included, including, enclosed. [rable.
Incobravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* unrecove-
Incogitante, *adj.* 2 *g.* incogitant.
Incognita, *sf.* (*math.*) a quantity whose unknown worth is searched.
Incognito, *adv.* incognito.
Incognito, a, *adj.* unknown. —, *sm.* incognito. [nizable.
Incognoscivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* incog-
Incoherencia, *sf.* incoherence.
Incoherente, *adj.* 2 *g.* incoherent. [rently.
Incoherentemente, *adv.* incohe-
Incola, *sm.* inhabitant, dweller.
Incolor, *adj.* 2 *g.* incolour.
Incolume, *adj.* 2 *g.* safe, unhurt.
Incolumidade, *sf.* incolumity.
Incombustibilidade, *sf.* incombustibility. [bustible.
Incombustivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* incom-
Incombusto, a, *adj.* not burnt.

Incommensuravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*geom.*) incommensurable.
Incommensuravelmente, *adv.* incommensurately.
Incommodado, a, *pp. adj.* incommoded. [some fellow.
Incommodador, *sm.* a trouble-
Incommodamente, *adv.* incommodiously, inconveniently.
Incommodar, *va.* to incommodate, to incommode, to hurt, to damage.
Incommodidade, *sf.* inconveniency, trouble.
Incommodo, a, *adj.* incommodious, troublesome.
Incommunicabilidade, *sf.* incommunicableness.
Incommunicavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* incommunicable.
Incommunicavelmente, *adv.* incommunicably.
Incommutabilidade, *sf.* incommutability. [mutable.
Incommutavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* incom-
Incomparabilidade, *sf.* incomparableness. [parable.
Incomparavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* incom-
Incomparavelmente, *adv.* incomparably.
Incompassivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* incompassionate. [sionate.
Incompassivo, a, *adj.* incompas-
Incompatibilidade, *sf.* incompatibility. [patible.
Incompativel, *adj.* 2 *g.* incom-
Incompativelmente, *adv.* incompatibly.
Incompetencia, *sf.* incompetence, incompetency.
Incompetente, *adj.* 2 *g.* incompetent.
Incompetentemente, *adv.* incompetently. [pletely.
Incompletamente, *adv.* incom-
Incompleto, a, *adj.* incomplete.
Incomplexo, a, *adj.* incomplex.
Incomportavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* intolerable. [possible together.
Incompossivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* not
Incomposto, a, *adj.* uncompounded, *incomposed.*
Incomprehendido, **a**, *adj.* *uncomprehended.*

Incomprehensibilidade, *sf.* incomprehensibility.
Incomprehensivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* incomprehensible.
Incompressibilidade, *sf.* incompressibility.
Incompressivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* incompressible. [vable.
Inconcebivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inconcei-
Inconcesso, a, *adj.* prohibited, forbidden. [variance.
Inconciliabilidade, *sf.* discord,
Inconciliavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irreconcilable.
Inconcordavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* incompatible. [unshaken.
Inconcusso, a, *adj.* unmoved,
Inconfesso, a, *adj.* not confessed.
Inconfidencia, *sf.* treachery, perfidiousness.
Inconfidente, *sm.* a traitor.
Incongruamente, *adv.* incongruously.
Incongruencia, *sf.* incongruity.
Incongruente, *adj.* 2 *g.* incongruous.
Incongruidade, *sf.* incongruity.
Incongruo, a, *adj.* incongruous.
Inconnexão, *sf.* want of connection.
Inconnexo, a, *adj.* unconnected.
Inconquistado, a, *adj.* unconquered. [querable.
Inconquistavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* uncon-
Inconsequencia, *sf.* inconsequence.
Inconsequente, *adj.* 2 *g.* inconsequent.
Inconsequentemente, *adv.* inconsequently. [ateness.
Inconsideração, *sf.* inconsider-
Inconsideradamente, *adv.* inconsiderately. [derate.
Inconsiderado, a, *adj.* inconsi-
Inconsideravel, *adj.* inconsiderable.
Inconsistencia, *sf.* inconsistence, inconsistency.
Inconsistente, *adj.* 2 *g.* inconsistent. [lable.
Inconsolado, a, adj. inconso-
Inconsolavel, adj. 2 g. inconsolable. [solably
Inconsolavelmente, adv. incon

Inconsonancia, *sf.* inconsonancy. [sonant.
Inconsonante, *adj.* 2 *g.* inconsonant.
Inconstancia, *sf.* inconstancy.
Inconstante, *adj.* 2 *g.* inconstant.
Inconstitucional. *adj.* 2 *g.* unconstitutional.
Inconstitucionalidade, *sf.* unconstitutionality.
Inconstitucionalmente, *adv.* unconstitutionally.
Inconsulto, **a**, *ad.* uncounselled, unconsulted.
Inconsumptivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inconsumable.
Inconsutil, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is made without seam. [luted.
Incontaminado, **a**. *adj.* unpol-
Incontestavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* incontestable. [contestably.
Incontestavelmente, *adv.* in-
Incontinencia, *sf.* incontinence, incontinency. [nent.
Incontinente, *adj.* 2 *g.* inconti-
Incontrastavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* firm, stable. [table.
Incontroverso, **a**, *adj.* indispu-
Incontrovertivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* incontrovertible. [discord.
Inconveniencia, *sf.* variance,
Inconveniente, *adj.* 2 *g.* inconvenient. — *sm.* inconvenience.
Inconvenientemente, *adv.* inconveniently.
Inconvertivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inconvertible.
Incordio, *sm.* bubo.
Incorporação, *sf.* incorporation.
Incorporado, **a**, *pp. adj.* incorporated.
Incorporar, *va.* to incorporate. *Incorporar-se*, *vr.* to incorporate.
Incorporeidade, *sf.* incorporeity.
Incorporeo, **a**, *adj.* incorporeal.
Incorrecção, *sf.* incorrectness.
Incorrecto, **a**, *adj.* incorrect.
Incorrer, *vn.* to incur.
Incorrido, **a**, *pp. adj.* incurred.
Incorrigibilidade, *sf.* incorrigibleness. [gible.
Incorrigivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* incorri-
Incorrigivelmente, *adv.* *incorrigibly.* [integrity.
Incorrupção, *sf.* **incorruption**,
Incorruptamente, *adv.* incorruptibly. [ruptible.
Incorruptivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* incor-
Incorrupto, **a**, *adj.* incorrupt.
Incrassado, **a**, *pp. adj.* incrassated. [tion.
Incrassamento, *sm.* incrassa-
Incrassante, *adj.* and *s.* (*med.*) incrassative.
Incrassar, *va.* and *n.* to incrassate, to make thick.
Increado, **a**, *adj.* increated.
Incredibilidade, *sf.* incredibility.
Incredivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* incredible.
Incredulidade, *sf.* incredulity.
Incredulo, **a**, *adj.* incredulous.
Incremento, *sm.* increment; (*gramm.*) augmentation.
Increpação, *sf.* increpation.
Increpado, **a**, *pp. adj.* increpated.
Increpar, *va.* to increpate.
Incrivel. *adj.* 2 *g.* incredible.
Incrivelmente, *adv.* incredibly.
Incruentamente, *adv.* unbloodily.
Incruento, **a**, *adj.* not bloody.
Incrustação, *sf.* incrustation.
Incrustado, **a**, *pp. adj.* incrustated.
Incrustante, *p. a.* incrusting.
Incrustar, *va.* to incrust.
Incubação, *sf.* incubation.
Incubador, **a**, *adj.* that hatches eggs. [hatch eggs.
Incubar, *va.* to incubate, to
Incubo, *sm.* incubus. *Diabo* —, a devil who takes the form of a man.
Incude, *sf.* a smith's anvil.
Inculca, *sf.* inculcation.
Inculcado, **a**, *pp. adj.* inculcated.
Inculcador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* one who recommends any thing.
Inculcar, *va.* to inculcate. ***Inculcar-se***, *vr.* to make one's self known; to boast. [ness.
Inculpabilidade, *sf.* inculpable-
Inculpado, **a**, *adj.* blameless, inculpable.
Inculpavel, adj. 2 g. inculpable.
Inculpavelmente, adv. inculpably.

Inculto, a, *adj.* incult, untilled; undressed, undecked; lawless, wild.
Incultura, *sf.* inculture; want of cultivation.
Incumbencia, *sf.* charge, duty.
Incumbido, a, *pp. adj.* charged, belonged.
Incumbir, *va.* to charge with, to trust with. —, *vn.* to belong; to be one's duty to do something.
Incurabilidade, *sf.* incurability.
Incuravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* incurable.
Incuravelmente, *adv* incurably.
Incuria, *sf.* negligence.
Incurial, *adj.* 2 *g.* irregular.
Incurioso, a, *adj.* negligent, inattentive.
Incursão, *sf.* incursion.
Incurso, a, *adj.* and *p. irreg.* of *Incorrer*, incurred.
Incutir, *va.* to shake.
Inda, *adv.* or *conj.* yet, still. V. *Ainda*.
Indagação, *sf.* indagation.
Indagado, a, *pp. adj.* indagated.
Indagador, a, *sm.* or *f.* indagator, inquirer. [search.
Indagar, *va.* to indagate, to
Indebito, a, *adj.* undue.
Indecencia, *sf.* indecency.
Indecente, *adj.* 2 *g.* indecent.
Indecentemente, *adv.* indecently. [pherable.
Indeciffravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* undeci-
Indecisamente, *adv.* indecisively, irresolutely.
Indecisão, *sf.* indecision.
Indeciso, a, *adj.* indecisive, undecided. [rable.
Indeclaravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* unutte-
Indeclinavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* indeclinable. [clinably.
Indeclinavelmente, *adv.* inde-
Indecomponivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* undecomposable.
Indecomposto, a, *adj.* that is decompounded.
Indecorado, a, *adj.* disparaged, disgraced.
Indecoro, *sm.* indecorum. — a, *adj. indecent.* [corously.
Indecorosamente, *adv.* inde-
Indecoroso, a, *adj.* indecorous, indecent. [bility.
Indefectibilidade, *sf.* indefecti-
Indefectivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* indefectible.
Indefectivo, a, *adj.* indefective.
Indefensavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* indefensible. [indefensive.
Indefenso, a, *adj.* undefended,
Indeferido, a, *adj.* undeferred.
Indeferir, *va.* to neglect, to refuse.
Indeferivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be attended.
Indefesso, a, *adj.* indefatigable.
Indeficiente, *adj.* 2 *g.* everlasting, indefectible. [nitely.
Indefinidamente, *adv.* indefi-
Indefinido, a, *adj.* indefinite. — *Tempo* —, (*gram.*) undefined.
Indefinito, a, *adj.* indefinite.
Indefinivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be defined.
Indelevel, *adj.* 2 *g.* indelible.
Indelevelmente, *adv.* indelibly.
Indeliberação, *sf.* inadvertency, inadvertence. [rate.
Indeliberado, a, *adj.* indelibe-
Indeminuto, a, *adj.* undiminished. [liable to loss.
Indemne, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is not
Indemnidade, *sf.* indemnity.
Indemnisação, *sf.* indemnification. [nified.
Indemnisado, a, *pp. adj.* indem-
Indemnisador, *sm.* one who secures a thing.
Indemnisar, *va.* to indemnify.
Indemnisavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be indemnified. [cy.
Independencia, *sf.* independen-
Independente, *adj.* 2 *g.* independent. [pendently.
Independentemente, *adv.* inde-
Indesatavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be untied or loosed.
Indesculpavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inexcusable, void of excuse.
Indestructibilidade, *sf.* indestructibility. [tructible.
Indestructivel, adj. 2 g. indes-
Indeterminação, sf. indetermination. [determinately.
Indeterminadamente, adv. in-

Indeterminado, a, *adj.* indeterminate, irresolute.
Indeterminavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* indeterminable.
Indevidamente, *adv.* unduly.
Indevido, a, *adj.* undue.
Indevoção, *sf.* indevotion.
Indevotamente, *adv.* indevoutly.
Indevoto, a, *adj.* indevout.
Index, *sm.* the fore-finger; index of a book.
Indiano, a, *s.* or *adj.* Indian or belonging to India.
Indiatico, a, *adj.* Indian.
Indicação, *sf.* indication.
Indicado, a, *pp. adj.* indicated.
Indicador, *sm.* (*anat.*) indicator.
Indicante, *adj.* 2 *g.* indicant
Indicativo, a, *adj.* indicative.—*sm.* (*gram.*) indicative.
Indicatorio, a, *adj.* indicatory.
Indicção, *sf.* indiction.
Indice, *sm.* index of a book; the needle of a dial.
Indiciador, *sm.* one who gives tokens or signs.
Indiciar, *va.* to give a token.
Indicio, *sm.* token, circumstantial proof.
Indico, a, *adj.* Indian.
Indifferença, *sf.* indifferency.
Indifferente, *adj.* 2 *g.* indifferent.
Indifferentemente, *adv.* indifferently. [rence.
Indifferentismo, *sm.* indiffe-
Indifferentista, *sm.* one who is indifferent to every thing.
Indigena, *sm.* indigene.
Indigencia, *sf.* indigence.
Indigeno, a, *adj.* indigenous.
Indigente, *adj.* 2 *g.* indigent.
Indigentemente, *adv.* with indigency.
Indigestão, *sf.* indigestion.
Indigesto, a, *adj.* indigested; confused, out of order.
Indigete, *sm.* demi-god, hero.
Indigitação, *sf.* indigitation.
Indigitar, *va.* to indigitate.
Indignação, *sf.* indignation.
Indignado, a, *pp. adj.* provoked; *indignant.*
Indignamente, *adv.* indignly.
Indignar, *va.* to provoke, to offend. *Indignar-se*, *vr.* to be exasperated or provoked.
Indignidade, *sf.* indignity, violation of right accompanied with insult.
Indigno, a, *adj.* unworthy, mean.
Indigo, *sm.* (*bot.*) indigo.
Indiligencia, *sf.* indiligence.
Indiligente, *adj.* 2 *g.* indiligent.
Indiminuto, a, *adj.* undiminished. [of money.
Indinheirado, a, *adj.* rich, full
Indio, a, *s.* or *adj.* Indian.
Indirectamente, *adv.* indirectly.
Indirecto, a, *adj.* indirect.
Indiscernivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* indiscernible. [pline.
Indisciplina, *sf.* want of disci-
Indisciplinadamente, *adv.* irregularly. [plined.
Indisciplinado, a, *adj.* undisci-
Indisciplinavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be disciplined, unruly.
Indisciplinar, *va.* to break the discipline. [creetly.
Indiscretamente, *adv.* indis-
Indiscreto, a, *adj.* indiscreet.
Indiscrição, *sf.* indiscretion.
Indispensabilidade, *sf.* indispensableness. [pensable.
Indispensavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* indis-
Indispensavelmente, *adv.* indispensably.
Indisperso, a, *adj.* indispersed.
Indispôr, *va.* to indispose.
Indisposição, *sf.* indisposition, indisposedness.
Indisposto, a, *adj.* indisposed.
Indisputado, a, *adj.* indisputed.
Indisputavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* indisputable. [putably.
Indisputavelmente, *adv.* indis-
Indissolubilidade, *sf.* indissolubility. [luble.
Indissoluvel, *adj.* 2 *g.* indisso-
Indissoluvelmente, *adv.* indissolubly.
Indistincção, *sf.* indistinctness
Indistinctamente, *adv.* indistinctly.
Indistincto, a, *adj.* indistinct.
Indistinguivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* undistinguishable.

Individuação, *sf.* individuation, individuality, detail.
Individual, *adj.* 2 *g.* individual.
Individualidade, *sf.* individuality.
Individualismo, *sm.* individuity.
Individualisação, *sf.* individualisation. [lize.
Individualisar, *va.* to individua-
Individualmente, *adv.* individually.
Individuar, *va.* to individuate, to treat of any thing in particular.
Individuo, *sm.* individual; individuum (*logic*).
Indivisamente, *adv.* indivisibly.
Indivisibilidade, *sf.* indivisibility.
Indivisivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* indivisible.
Indivisivelmente, *adv.* indivisibly.
Indiviso, a, *adj.* undivided.
Indizivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* unutterable.
Indocil, *adj.* 2 *g.* indocible, indocile.
Indocilidade, *sf.* indocility.
Indocilisar, *va.* to make indocible. [cility.
Indocilmente, *adv.* with indo-
Indole, *sf.* disposition.
Indolencia, *sf.* indolence.
Indolente, *adj.* 2 *g.* indolent; lazy. [ly.
Indolentemente, *adv.* indolent-
Indomado, a, *adj.* untamed.
Indomavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* untameable.
Indomavelmente, *adv.* wildly, fiercely.
Indomesticavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* untameable.
Indomestico, a, *adj.* untamed.
Indomito, a, *adj.* untamed, fierce.
Indouto, a, *adj.* unlearned.
Indubitavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* indubitable. [bitably.
Indubitavelmente, *adv.* indu-
Inducção, *sf.* induction, persuasion; reference.
Inducias, *sf. pl.* (*in law*) the respite given to debtors.
Inductil, *adj.* 2 *g.* inductile.
Inductilidade, *sf.* inductility.
Inductivo, a, *adj.* inductive.
Inductor, a, *sm.* or *f.* inducer, persuader.
Indulgencia, *sf.* indulgence; remission, moderation; remission of sins. [favour.
Indulgenciar, *va.* to indulge, to
Indulgente, *adj.* 2 *g.* indulgent.
Indulgentemente, *adv.* indulgently, without severity or censure. [or exemption.
Indultar, *va.* to grant an indult
Indultario, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she that has got an exemption.
Indulto, *sm.* exemption, privilege.
Induração, *sf.* induration.
Indurecer, *va.* and *n.* to indurate. V. *Endurecer*.
Industria, *sf.* industry.
Industriado, a, *pp. adj.* instructed. [structs.
Industriador, *sm.* one that in-
Industrial, *adj.* 2 *g.* industrious.
Industriar, *va.* to instruct, to teach. [triously.
Industriosamente, *adv.* indus-
Industrioso, a, *adj.* industrious.
Induvidado, a, *adj.* undoubted.
Induzido, a, *pp. adj.* induced.
Induzidor, a, *sm.* or *adj.* instigator.
Induzimento, *sm.* inducement.
Induzir, *va.* to induce.
Inebriado, a, *pp. adj.* inebriated.
Inebriante, *adj.* 2 *g.* inebriant.
Inebriar, *va.* to inebriate. *Inebriar-se*, *vr.* to get drunk.
Inedia, *sf.* hunger.
Inedito, a, *adj.* inedited.
Ineffabilidade, *sf.* ineffability.
Ineffavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* ineffable.
Ineffavelmente, *adv.* ineffably.
Inefficacia, *sf.* inefficacy.
Inefficaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* inefficacious.
Inelegivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* ineligible.
Ineloquente, *adj.* 2 *g.* ineloquent.
Ineluctavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irresistible, unavoidable. [rable.
Inenarravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inenar-
Inencetavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be begun. [imbecility.
Inepcia, *sf.* unfitness, foolishness,
Ineptamente, *adv.* ineptly.
Ineptidão, *sf.* ineptitude.

Inepto, a, *adj.* inept, unfit, unapt.
Inercia, *sf.* sloth.
Inerme, *adj.* 2 *g.* unarmed.
Inerrante, *adj.* 2 *g.* inerratic, fixed.
Inerte, *adj.* 2 *g.* inert.
Inescrutavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inscrutable.
Inescusavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inexcusable.
Inesgotavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inexhaustible.
Inesperadamente, *adv.* unexpectedly.
Inesperado, a, *adj.* unexpected.
Inestimavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inestimable.
Inestimavelmente, *adv.* inestimably.
Inevidencia, *sf.* inevidence.
Inevidente, *adj.* 2 *g.* inevident, obscure.
Inevitavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inevitable.
Inevitavelmente, *adv.* inevitably.
Inexactidão, *sf.* inexactitude.
Inexacto, a, *adj.* inexact.
Inexgotavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be exhausted.
Inexhaurivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inexhaustible.
Inexhausto, a, *adj.* inexhausted.
Inexigivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* insoluble, insolvable.
Inexistente, *adj. g.* inexistent.
Inexorabilidade, *sf.* inexorability.
Inexoravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inexorable.
Inexoravelmente, *adv.* inexorably.
Inexperiencia, *sf.* inexperience.
Inexperiente, *adj.* 2 *g.* inexperienced.
Inexperto, a, *adj.* inexpert.
Inexpiado, a, *adj.* not expiated.
Inexpiavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inexpiable.
Inexplicavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inexplicable.
Inexplicavelmente, *adv.* inexplicably.
Inexplivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* insatiable.
Inexploravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inexplorable.
Inexprimivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inexpressible.
Inexpressivo, a, *adj.* inexpressive.
Inexpugnavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inexpugnable.
Inextensivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be extended.
Inextenso, a, *adj.* inextended.
Inextinguivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inextinguishable, not extinct.
Inextirpavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inextirpable.
Inextricavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inextricable.
Infallibilidade, *sf.* infallibility.
Infallivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* infallible.
Infallivelmente, *adv.* infallibly.
Infamação, *sf.* defamation.
Infamado, a, *pp. adj.* infamed, defamed.
Infamador, a, *sm.* or *f.* defamer, calumniator.
Infamante, *pa.* of **Infamar** and *adj.* infaming.
Infamar, *va.* to infame. *Infamar-se*, *vr.* to lose one's reputation.
Infamatorio, a, *adj.* defamatory.
Infame, *adj.* 2 *g.* infamous, shameful, dishonourable.
Infamemente, *adv.* infamously.
Infamia, *sf.* infamy.
Infanção, *sm.* one of the king's pages.
Infancia, *sf.* infancy.
Infançoas, *sf. pl.* ladies of the highest quality.
Infançono, a, *adj.* belonging to the king's pages.
Infanta, *sf.* infanta, a king's daughter.
Infantado, *sm.* the estate belonging to the king's second son.
Infante, *sm.* a foot soldier; an infant or babe; the title of all the king's sons except the eldest.
Infanteria, *sf.* infantry.
Infanticida, *sm.* the murderer of an infant.
Infanticidio, *sm.* infanticide.
Infantil, *adj.* 2 *g.* infantile.
Infartar, *va.* to infarce, to stuff. *Infartar-se*, *vr.* to eat one's belly full.
Infatigavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* indefatigable.
Infatuação, *sf.* infatuation.
Infatuado, a, *adj.* infatuated.
Infatuar, *va.* to infatuate.
Infaustamente, *adv.* unhappily, unluckily.
Infausto, a, *adj.* unlucky.

Infecção, *sf.* infection.
Infecto, a, *adj.* infected, infectious.
Infectuoso, a, *adj.* infectious.
Infecundidade, *sf.* infecundity.
Infecundo, a, *adj.* unfruitful.
Infelicidade, *sf.* infelicity.
Infelicitado, a, *pp. adj.* made unhappy.
Infelicitar, *va.* to cause unhappiness.
Infeliz or **Infelice**, *adj.* 2 *g.* unhappy, unfortunate.
Infelizmente, *adv.* unhappily.
Infenso, a, *adj.* hostile, averse, unfriendly.
Inferencia, *sf.* inference.
Inferido, a, *pp. adj.* infered.
Inferior, *adj* 2 *g.* inferior, lower.
Inferioridade, *sf.* inferiority.
Inferiormente, *adv.* in a lower place.
Inferir, *va.* to infer, to deduce.
Infermidade, *sf.* infirmity. V. *Enfermidade* and derivated.
Infernal, *adj.* 2 *g.* infernal.
Infernalidade, *sf.* a storm of musquet-shot.
Infernalmente, *adv.* infernally.
Infernar, *va.* to condemn, to cast into hell. *Infernar-se*, *vr.* to be enormously wicked.
Inferno, *sm.* hell; in a water-mill the hole wherein the wheel turns.
Infero, a, *adj.* inferior.
Infertil, *adj.* 2 *g.* infertile.
Infertilidade, *sf.* infertileness.
Infestação, *sf.* infestation.
Infestado, a, *pp. adj.* infested.
Infestante, *adj.* 2 *g.* infesting.
Infestar, *va.* to infest; to trouble.
Infestivo, a, *adj.* infestive.
Infesto, *sm.* a troubler, offender.
Infesto, a, *adj.* infestous, offensive.
Infibulação, *sf.* (*antiq.*) infibulation.
Inficionador, a, *adj.* and *s.* infecting.
Inficionar, *va.* to infect.
Infidelidade, *sf.* infidelity.
Infiel, *adj.* 2 *g.* faithless, unfaithful. — *sm.* or *f.* a false, unfaithful man or woman; an infidel.
Infielmente, *adv.* unfaithfully.
Infiltração, *sf.* infiltration.
Infiltrado, a, *pp. adj.* instilled, incorporated.
Infiltrar, *va.* to infiltrate. *Infiltrar-se*, *vr.* to penetrate by infiltration.
Infimo, a, *adj.* lowest, meanest.
Infindo, a, *adj.* endless.
Infinidade, *sf.* infinity.
Infinitamente, *adv.* infinitely.
Infinitesima, *s.* and *adj.* infinitesimal.
Infinitivo, a, *adj.* infinitive. — *sm.* infinitive.
Infinito, a, *adj.* and *s.* infinite, endless.
Infinto, a, *adj.* feigned, false.
Infirmado, a, *pp. adj.* infirmed.
Infirmar, *va.* to weaken, to lessen.
Infistular, *va.* (*med.*) to convert into a fistula.
Inflação, *sf.* inflation.
Inflado, a, *adj.* inflated; (*fig.*) proud.
Inflar, *va.* to inflate.
Inflammabilidade, *sf.* inflammability.
Inflammação, *sf.* inflammation.
Inflammado, a, *pp. adj.* inflamed.
Inflammador, a, *adj.* inflamer.
Inflammar, *va.* to inflame.
Inflammativo, a, *adj.* inflammative.
Inflammatorio, a, *adj.* inflammatory.
Inflammavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inflammable.
Inflatorio, a, *adj.* that swells with wind.
Inflexão, *sf.* inflection.
Inflexibilidade, *sf.* inflexibility.
Inflexivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inflexible.
Inflexo, a, *adj.* inflexed.
Inflicção, *sf.* infliction.
Inflictivo, a, *adj.* inflictive.
Inflicto, a, *pp. adj.* inflicted
Infligir, *va.* to inflict.
Inflorescencia, *sf.* (*bot.*) inflorescence.
Influencia, *sf.* influence.
Influente, *adj.* 2 *g.* influential.
Influido, a, *pp. adj.* influenced.
Influidor, a, adj. he who has an influence.
Influir, va. to influence.
Influxo, sm. influence, power.

Informação, *sf.* information, notice.
Informado, a, *pp. adj.* informed.
Informador *sm.* informer.
Informante, *adj* 2 *g.* informing.
Informar, *va.* to inform, to give information. *Informar-se*, *vr.* to inquire.
Informe, *adj.* 2 *g.* inform, informous.
Informemente, *adv.* informally
Infortuna, *sf.* infortune.
Infortunado, a, *adj.* unfortunate.
Infortunio, *sm* misfortu
Infortunoso, a, *adj.* misfortuned.
Infracção, *sf.* infraction.
Infractor, a, *adj.* infractor, violator. [ten.
Infrascripto, a, *adj.* under writ-
Infrene, *adj.* 2 *g.* unbridled.
Infrequencia, *sf.* infrequency.
Infrequente, *adj.* 2 *g.* unfrequent.
Infrigidante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*med.*) that infrigidates.
Infringir, *va.* to infringe.
Infructifero, a, *adj.* unfruitful, fruitless. [fully.
Infructuosamente, *adv.* unfruit-
Infructuoso, a, *adj.* unfruitful.
Infulado, *sm.* a bishop or mitred prelate.
Infundiça, *sf.* urine and other matters used in washing.
Infundido, a, *pp. adj.* infused.
Infundir, *va.* to infuse.
Infusa, *sf.* a pitcher, a waterpot.
Infusão, *sf.* infusion, a steeping of leaves, etc., to extract their virtue.
Infusibilidade, *sf.* infusibility.
Infusivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* infusible.
Infuso, a, *adj.* infused, inspired.
Infustamento, *sm.* bad smell in pipes, casks, etc. [ral.
Ingenito, a, *adj.* ingenite, natu-
Ingente, *adj.* 2 *g.* vast, large.
Ingenuamente, *adv.* ingenuously.
Ingenuidade, *sf.* ingenuity.
Ingenuo, a, *adj.* ingenuous, real, natural, free.
Ingerencia, *sf.* nterposition, *meddling* with things.
Ingerido, a, *pp. adj.* intromitted, introduced.
Ingerir, *va.* to intromit. *Ingerir-se*, *vr.* to meddle, to interpose.
Inglaterra, *sf.* (*geog.*) England.
Inglez, a, *adj.* and *s.* English, belonging to England.
Ingloriosamente, *adv.* ingloriously.
Inglorioso, a, *adj.* inglorious.
Ingovernavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* ungovernable. [fully.
Ingratamente, *adv.* ungrate-
Ingratidão, *sf.* ingratitude.
Ingratitude, *sf.* ingratitude, ungratefulness.
Ingrato, a, *adj.* or *s.* ungrateful; an ingrate.
Ingrediente, *sm.* ingredient.
Ingreme, *adj.* 2 *g.* steep, of difficult ascent.
Ingremidade, *sf.* steepness.
Ingresso, *sm.* ingress, entrance.
Ingua, *sf.* a bubo in the groin.
Inguinal, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*surg.*) inguinal. [pable.
Inhabil, *adj.* 2 *g.* unapt, incapable.
Inhabilidade, *sf.* inability.
Inhabilitado, a, *pp. adj.* disabled.
Inhabilitar, *va.* to disable. *Inhabilitar-se*, *vr.* to grow incapable.
Inhabitado, a, *pp. adj.* uninhabited. [table.
Inhabitavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* uninhabi-
Inhalação, *sf.* inhalation
Inhalar, *va.* to inhale, to inspire.
Inharmonico, a, *adj.* inharmonic. [V. *Tonto*.
Inhenho, a, *adj.* decrepit.
Inherencia, *sf.* inherence.
Inherente, *adj.* 2 *g.* inherent.
Inherir, *vn.* to inhere.
Inhibição, *sf.* inhibition.
Inhibido, a, *pp. adj.* inhibited.
Inhibir, *va.* to inhibit.
Inhibitoria, *sf.* inhibition.
Inhibitorio, a, *adj.* that prohibits.
Inhonestamente, *adv* dishonestly.
Inhonesto, a, *adj.* dishonest, indecent. [ity.
Inhospitalidade, *sf.* inhospital-
Inhospito, a, *adj.* inhospitable.

Inhumanamente, *adv.* inhumanly.
Inhumanidade, *sf.* inhumanity.
Inhumano, a, *adj.* inhuman, cruel.
Iniciação, *sf.* initiation.
Iniciado, a, *pp. adj.* initiated.
Inicial, *adj.* 2 *g.* initial.
Iniciar, *va.* to initiate.
Iniciativa, *sf.* initiative.
Inimicicia, *sf.* enmity.
Inimigamente, *adv.* inimically.
Inimigo, a, *adj.* inimical, hostile.
Inimigo, a, *sm.* or *f.* an enemy.
Inimistado, a, *pp. adj.* that is at enmity with another.
Inimistar, *va.* to cause enmity.
Inimitavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inimitable.
Inimitavelmente, *adv.* inimitably.
Inimizade, *sf.* enmity.
Inimizar-se, *vr.* to attract enmity. [gible.
Inintelligivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* unintelli-
Inintelligivelmente, *adv.* unintelligibly. [vestigable.
Ininvestigavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* unin-
Iniquamente, *adv.* wickedly.
Iniquidade, *sf.* iniquity.
Iniquo, a, *adj.* wicked, iniquitous.
Injecção, *sf.* injection.
Injectado, a, *pp. adj.* injected.
Injectar, *va.* to inject.
Injuria, *sf.* injury.
Injuriado, a, *pp. adj.* injured.
Injuriador, *sm.* injurer.
Injuriante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that injures.
Injuriar, *va.* to injure.
Injuriosamente, *adv.* injuriously.
Injurioso, a, *adj.* injurious.
Injustado, a, *adj.* treated with injustice.
Injustamente, *adv.* unjustly.
Injustiça, *sf.* injustice.
Injusto, a, *adj.* unjust.
Inlegivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* illegible.
Innascivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*theol.*) that cannot be born.
Innato, a, *adj.* innate.
Innavegavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* innavigable.
Innegavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* undeniable.
Innervar, *va.* to put a string to a bow.
Innocencia, *sf.* innocency, innocence.
Innocente, *adj.* 2 *g.* innocent.
Innocente, *sm.* or *f.* innocent; a child, a babe.
Innocentemente, *adv.* innocently. [volved.
Innodado, a, *adj.* plunged, in-
Innodar, *va.* to involve; to knot.
Innominado, a, *adj.* innominate.
Innovação, *sf.* innovation.
Innovado, a, *pp. adj.* innovated.
Innovador, *sm.* innovator.
Innovar, *va.* to innovate.
Innoxio, a, *adj.* innoxious.
Innumerabilidade, *sf.* innumerability. [rable.
Innumeravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* innume-
Innumeravelmente, *adv.* innumerably.
Innumero, a, *adj.* innumerous.
Innumeroso, a, *adj.* innumerous.
Innupto, a, *adj.* unmarried.
Inobediencia, *sf.* inobedience.
Inobediente, *adj.* 2 *g.* inobedient.
Inobservado, a, *adj.* unobserved.
Inobservancia, *sf.* inobservance. [servant.
Inobservante, *adj.* 2 *g.* inob-
Inoculação, *sf.* (*med.*) inoculation.
Inoculado, a, *pp. adj.* inoculated.
Inoculador, *sm.* inoculator.
Inoculista, *sm.* a partisan of inoculation.
Inodoro, a, *adj.* inodorous.
Inoffensivo, a, *adj.* inoffensive.
Inoffensivamente, *adv.* inoffensively. [teously.
Inofficiosamente, *adv.* uncour-
Inofficiosidade, *sf.* inofficiousness.
Inofficioso, a, *adj.* inofficious.
Inopia, *sf.* want, poverty.
Inopinadamente, *adv.* unexpectedly.
Inopinado, a, adj. inopinate.
Inopinavel, adj. 2 g. that cannot be expected.
Inopino, a, adj. inopinate.

Inopportuno, a, *adj.* inopportune.
Inorganico, a, *adj.* inorganic.
Inqualificavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* unqualifiable.
Inquestionavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* unquestionable.
Inquietação, *sf.* inquietude, uneasiness.
Inquietador, *sm.* he who disquiets.
Inquietamente, *adv.* unquietly.
Inquietar, *va.* to disquiet, to molest.
Inquieto, a, *adj.* unquiet, anxious.
Inquilino, *sm.* a tenant.
Inquinar, *va.* to inquinate, to pollute, to corrupt.
Inquirição, *sf.* inquiry, inquest.
Inquirições, *sf. pl.* papers belonging to a judicial inquiry.
Inquirideira, *sf.* a rope to tie a burthen.
Inquirido, a, *pp. adj.* inquired.
Inquiridor, *sm.* inquirer.
Inquiridoria, *sf.* the office of an inquirer.
Inquirir, *va.* to inquire; to equilibrate a burthen on the back of a mule. *Corda de* —, a rope to tie a burthen after it has been balanced.
Inquisição, *sf.* the Inquisition.
Inquisidor, *sm.* an inquisitor.
Inquisitorial, *adj.* inquisitorial.
Insaciabilidade, *sf.* unsatiableness.
Insaciado, a, *adj.* insatiate, not satiated.
Insaciavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* insatiable.
Insaciavelmente, *adv.* insatiably.
Insalubre, *adj.* 2 *g.* unwholesome, insalubrious.
Insalubridade, *sf.* insalubrity.
Insalutifero, a, *adj.* insalutary.
Insanabilidade, *sf.* the quality of being insanable.
Insanamente, *adv.* insanely.
Insanavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* insanable.
Insania, *sf.* madness, insanity.
Insano, a, *adj.* insane, mad.
Insciencia, *sf.* ignorance.
Insciente, *adj.* 2 *g.* ignorant.
Inscio, a, *adj.* ignorant.
Inscrever, *va.* to inscribe.
Inscripção, *sf.* inscription; entering.
Inscripto, a, *pp. adj.* engraved.
Inscrutavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inscrutable.
Insculpido, a, *pp. adj.* insculped, engraved.
Insculpir, *va.* to insculp; to engrave.
Insculptor, *sm.* he who insculps.
Insculptura, *sf.* insculpture.
Inseccavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* insecable.
Insectivoro, a, *adj.* insectivorous.
Insecto, *sm.* insect.
Insectologia, *sf.* entomology.
Insectologista, *sm.* entomologist.
Insensatez, *sf.* madness.
Insensato, a, *adj.* insensate.
Insensibilidade, *sf.* insensibility.
Insensivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* insensible.
Insensivelmente, *adv.* insensibly.
Insensivo, a, *adj.* insensible.
Inseparabilidade, *sf.* inseparability.
Inseparavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inseparable.
Inseparavelmente, *adv.* inseparably.
Insepulto, a, *adj.* unburied.
Inserção, *sf.* insertion.
Inserido, a, *pp. adj.* inserted.
Inserir, *va.* to insert.
Inserto, a, *pp. irreg.* of *Inserir* and *adj.* inserted.
Insidia, *sf.* insidiousness. **V.** *Cilada.*
Insidiador, *sm.* insidiator.
Insidiar, *va.* to lay snares, to insidiate.
Insidiosamente, *adv.* insidiously.
Insidioso, a, *adj.* insidious.
Insigne, *adj.* 2 *g.* notable, famous.
Insignemente, *adv.* in a notorious manner.
Insignia, *sf.* sign, token, whereby any thing is known; coats of arms, crowns, sceptres, etc.
Insigniar, *va.* to decorate.
Insignificancia, *sf.* insignificance.
Insignificante, *adj.* 2 *g.* insignificant.
Insignificativo, a, *adj.* insignificative.
Insinuação, *sf.* insinuation, intimation; (*in law*) a registering.
Insinuado, a, *pp. adj.* insinuated.

Insinuador, a, *sm.* or *f.* insinuator.
Insinuante, *adj.* 2 *g.* insinuating.
Insinuar, *va.* to insinuate, to instil, to register. *Insinuar-se*, *vr.* to insinuate one's self.
Insinuativa, *sf.* insinuative.
Insipidamente, *adv.* insipidly.
Insipidez, *sf.* insipidity.
Insipido, a, *adj.* insipid.
Insipiencia, *sf.* insipience, want of understanding.
Insipiente, *adj* 2 *g.* witless, foolish.
Insistencia, *sf.* the act of insisting.
Insistente, *adj.* 2 *g.* persistent.
Insistido, a, *pp. adj.* insisted, urged.
Insistir, *va.* to insist.
Insobriedade, *sf.* insobriety.
Insobrio, a, *adj.* that is not sober.
Insociabilidade, *sf.* insociableness.
Insocial, *adj.* 2 *g.* insociable.
Insociavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* insociable.
Insoffridamente, *adv.* unpatiently.
Insoffrido, a, *adj.* stormy, passionate.
Insoffrivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* insufferable.
Insoffrivelmente, *adv.* insufferably.
Insolação, *sf.* insolation; digestion by exposing to sun beams.
Insolar, *va.* to insolate.
Insolencia, *sf.* insolence, insolency.
Insolente, *adj.* 2 *g.* insolent; unusual.
Insolentemente, *adv.* insolently.
Insolito, a, *adj.* unusual.
Insolubilidade, *sf.* insolubility.
Insoluvel, *adj.* 2 *g.* insoluble.
Insolvencia or **Insolvabilidade**, *sf.* insolvency.
Insolvente, *adj.* 2 *g.* insolvent.
Insomnia, *sf.* want of sleep.
Insomnolencia, *sf.* watching, lying awake.
Insondado, a, *adj.* unsounded; not tried by the plummet.
Insondavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* unfathomable.
Inspecção, *sf.* inspection.
Inspeccionado, a, *pp. adj.* inspected.
Inspeccionar, *va.* to inspect.
Inspectado, a, *pp. adj.* inspected.
Inspectar, *va.* to inspect.
Inspector, *sm.* inspector.
Inspiração, *sf.* inspiration.
Inspirado, a, *pp. adj.* inspired.
Inspirador, *sm.* inspirer.
Inspirar, *va.* to inspire.
Inspiratorio, a, *adj.* inspiring, inspiratory.
Inspiravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inspirable.
Inspissar, *va.* to inspissate.
Instabilidade, *sf.* instability.
Instado, a, *pp. adj.* insisted, pressed, urged.
Installado, a, *pp. adj.* installed.
Installar, *va.* to install.
Instancia, *sf.* instance; earnestness, urging; process of a suit.
Instantaneamente, *adv.* instantaneously.
Instantaneo, a, *adj.* instantaneous.
Instante, *sm.* instant, moment.
Instante, *adj.* 2 *g.* urgent, urging, pressing.
Instantemente, *adv.* instantly.
Instar, *va.* to insist, to urge. — *vn.* to be imminent.
Instauração, *sf.* instauration, renewing, repairing.
Instaurado, a, *pp. adj.* renewed, repaired.
Instaurador, *sm.* instaurator, one who renews.
Instaurar, *va.* to renew, to repair.
Instavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* unstable.
Instigação, *sf.* instigation, suggestion.
Instigado, a, *pp. adj.* instigated.
Instigador, *sm.* instigator.
Instigar, *va.* to instigate.
Instillação, *sf.* instillation,
Instillar, *va.* to instil drop by drop; to insinuate any thing.
Instinctivo, a, *adj.* instinctive.
Instincto, *sm.* instinct.
Instituição, *sf.* institution, instruction.
Instituido, a, *pp. adj.* instituted, established.
Instituidor, *sm.* institutor, establisher.
Instituidora, *sf.* instructress.
Instituir, *va.* to institute.

Instituto, *sm.* institute; order; rule.
Instrucção, *sf.* instruction.
Instructivo, a, *adj.* instructive.
Instructo, a, *adj.* instructed.
Instructor, *sm.* instructor, teacher.
Instructura, *sf.* structure.
Instruido, a, *pp. adj.* instructed, taught.
Instruidor, *sm.* instructor.
Instruir, *va.* to instruct.
Instrumentação, *sf.* (*mus.*) instrumentation.
Instrumental, *adj.* 2 *g.* instrumental.
Instrumentista, *sm.* instrumental performer.
Instrumento, *sm.* instrument; tool; (*in law*) instrument.
Insua, *sf.* a small island in the middle of a river.
Insuave, *adj.* 2 *g.* unpleasing, offensive.
Insuavidade, *sf.* insuavity, disagreableness.
Insubordinação, *sf.* insubordination.
Insubordinado, a, *pp. adj.* insubordinate, mutinous.
Insubordinar, *va.* to cause insubordination. *Insubordinar-se*, *vr.* to be insubordinate.
Insubornavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be suborned.
Insubsistencia, *sf.* vanity.
Insubsistente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is not subsistent.
Insuccessivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot succeed.
Insueto, a, *adj.* unusual.
Insufficiencia, *sf.* insufficience, insufficiency.
Insufficiente, *adj.* 2 *g.* insufficient.
Insufficientemente, *adv.* insufficiently.
Insufflação, *sf.* (*med.*) insufflation; the act of breathing upon.
Insufflar, *va.* (*med.*) to breath upon.
Insula, *sf.* island.
Insulado, a, *adj.* insulate.
Insulano, a, *s.* or *adj.* islander, insular.
Insular, *adj.* 2 *g.* insular.
Insulsamente, *adv.* insipidly.
Insulso, a, *adj.* insulse, insipid.
Insultado, a, *pp. adj.* insulted.
Insultante, *adj.* 2 *g.* insulting.
Insultar, *va.* to insult.
Insulto, *sm.* insult, affront.
Insultuoso, a, *adj.* ready to insult.
Insuperavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* insuperable.
Insupportavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* insupportable.
Insupprivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be supplied.
Insurdecencia, *sf.* deafness.
Insurgente, *adj.* 2 *g.* and *s.* insurgent.
Insurgir, *va.* to rouse to insurrection.
Insurreição, *sf.* insurrection.
Insuspeito, a, *adj.* unsuspect.
Insustentavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be maintained, insustainable.
Intacto, a, *adj.* intact, untouched.
Integra, *sf.* the textual words.
Integração, *sf.* (*math.*) integration.
Integral, *adj.* 2 *g.* integral.
Integralmente, *adv.* integrally.
Integrante, *adj.* 2 *g.* integrant, integral.
Integrar, *va.* to integrate; to find the integral.
Integravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*math.*) the integral of which can be found.
Integridade, *sf.* integrity; entireness.
Inteirado, a, *pp. adj.* that is perfectly informed.
Inteiramente, *adv.* entirely; justly.
Inteirar, *va.* to entegrate, to make whole, to renew; to inform perfectly.
Inteireza, *sf.* entireness.
Inteiriçado, a, *pp. adj.* grown stiff with cold.
Inteiriçar, *va.* to stiffen with cold.
Inteiriço, a, *adj.* whole, compact.
Inteiro, a, *adj.* entire, complete.
Intellecção, *sf.* intellection.
Intellectivamente, *adv.* with intelligence.
Intellectivo, a, *adj.* intellective.
Intellecto, *sm.* intellect.

Intellectual, *adj.* 2 *g.* intellectual. [tuality.
Intellectualidade, *sf.* intellec-
Intellectualmente, *adv.* intellectually.
Intelligencia, *sf.* intelligence.
Intelligente, *adj.* 2 *g.* intelligent.
Intelligivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* intelligible.
Intelligivelmente, *adv.* intelligibly.
Intemerato, a, *adj.* intemerate.
Intemperado, a, *adj.* intemperate, diseased.
Intemperamento, *sm.* intemperatura. [rance.
Intemperança, *sf.* intempe-
Intemperante, *adj.* 2 *g.* intemperate.
Intemperie, *sf.* intemperature.
Intempestivamente, *adv.* unseasonably. [less.
Intempestividade, *sf.* untime-
Intempestivo, a, *adj.* intempestive.
Intenção, *sf.* intention, intent.
Intencionado, a, *adj.* intentioned, affected.
Intencional, *adj* 2 *g.* intentional.
Intendencia, *sf.* intendancy.
Intendente, *sm.* intendant.
Intender, *va.* to intend; to give intensity, to increase.
Intensamente, *adv.* intensely.
Intensão, *sf.* intensity, intensiveness. *A maior* —, the highest degree.
Intensidade, *sf.* intensity, intenseness.
Intensivamente, *adv.* intensively. [excessive.
Intenso, a, *adj.* intense, ardent,
Intentado, a, *pp. adj.* attempted.
Intentar, *va.* to attempt, to intend. [diligent.
Intento, a, *adj.* intent, anxious,
Intento, *sm.* design, intention.
Intercadencia, *sf.* the intermission or unequal beating of the pulse. — *no discurso*, an interruption in the middle of a discourse.
Intercadente, *adj.* 2 *g.* intercedent. *Pulso* —, intermitting *pulse.*
Intercalação, *sf.* intercalation.

Intercalado, a, *pp. adj.* intercalated.
Intercalar, *va.* to intercalate, to insert. [intercalary.
Intercalar, *adj.* 2 *g.* intercalar,
Interceder, *va.* to intercede.
Intercedido, a, *pp. adj.* interceded.
Intercepção, *sf.* interception.
Interceptado, a, *pp. adj.* intercepted.
Interceptar, *va.* to intercept.
Intercepto, a, *adj.* intercepted.
Interceptorio, *sm.* interception.
Intercessor, a, *sm.* or *f.* intercessor. [pieces.
Interciso, *sm.* one that is cut into
Intercolumnar, *adj.* 2 *g.* pertaining to the intercolumniation. [niation.
Intercolumnio, *sm.* intercolum-
Intercorrente, *adj.* 2 *g.* intercurrent. [tercostal.
Intercostal, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anat.*) in-
Intercutaneo, a, *adj.* intercutaneous.
Interdicção, *sf.* (*in law*) interdiction or prohibition of trade.
Interdicto, a, *adj.* interdicted.
Interdicto, *sm.* interdict, interdiction.
Interdizer, *va.* to interdict.
Interessado, a, *pp. adj.* interested. [interested.
Interessal, *adj.* 2 *g.* selfish, self-
Interessante, *adj.* 2 *g.* interesting. *Livro* —, a valuable book.
Interessar, *va.* to interest, to concern. — *vn.* to gain a part or interest in a thing. *Que interessais vós n'isso?* what benefit do you reap thence?
Interesse, *sm.* interest, concern.
Interesseiro, a, *adj.* covetous, selfish.
Interfemineo, *sm.* the perinæum.
Interferencia, *sf.* interference.
Interim, *sm.* interim.
Interinar, *va.* to govern in the interim.
Interino, a, *adj.* provisional.
Interior, *adj.* 2 *g.* interior, internal. — *sm.* interior, inside.

Interiormente, *adv.* interiorly.
Interjacente, *adj.* 2 *g.* interjacent.
Interjeição, *sf.* interjection.
Interlineal, *adj.* 2 *g.* interlinear, interlined.
Interlocução, *sf.* interlocution, dialogue.
Interlocutor, a, *sm.* or *f.* interlocutor, prolocutor.
Interlocutoria, *sf.* interlocution.
Interlocutorio, a, *adj.* (*in law*) interlocutory.
Interlunar, *adj.* 2 *g.* interlunar.
Interlunio, *sm.* the time when the moon is invisible.
Intermeado, a, *adj.* intermixed, intermediate.
Intermear, *va.* to intermingle, to interpose.
Intermedio, a, *adj.* intermediate.
Interminavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* interminable.
Intermissão, *sf.* intermission.
Intermittencia, *sf.* (*med.* intermission.
Intermittente *adj* 2 *g.* intermittent.
Intermittido, a, *pp. adj.* intermitted.
Intermittir, *vn.* to intermit.
Intermural, *adj.* 2 *g.* intermural.
Internacional, *adj.* 2 *g.* international.
Internado, a, *pp. adj.* that is put in the interior part of a country.
Internamente, *adv.* internally.
Internar, *va.* to put in the interior part of a country.
Interno, a, *adj.* internal.
Internuncio, *sm.* internuncio.
Interpellação, *sf.* (*in law*) interpellation.
Interpellado, a, *pp. adj.* summoned, interrupted.
Interpellante, *p. a.* and *adj.* that summons.
Interpellar, *va.* to summon, to interpel, to interrupt.
Interpolação, *sf.* interpolation, interval, pause, respite.
Interpolado, a, *pp. adj.* interpolated.
Interpolador, *sm.* interpolator.
Interpolar, *va.* to interpolate; to interrupt, to carry on with intermissions.
Interpôr, *va.* to interpose. **Interpôr-se**, *vr.* to intervene.
Interposição, *sf.* interposition, intervention.
Interposto, a, *pp. adj.* interposed.
Interprender, *va.* (*mil.*) to surprise.
Interpresa, *sf.* a surprisal.
Interpretação, *sf.* interpretation.
Interpretado, a, *pp. adj.* interpreted.
Interpretador, *sm.* interpreter.
Interpretar, *va.* to interpret, to explain, to expound.
Interpretativamente, *adv.* interpretatively.
Interpretativo, a, *adj.* interpretative.
Interprete, *sm.* interpreter.
Interregno, *sm.* interregnum.
Interrogação, *sf.* interrogation.
Interrogado, a, *pp. adj.* interrogated, questioned.
Interrogante, *sm.* interrogator.
Interrogar, *va.* to interrogate.
Interrogativo, a, *adj.* interrogative.
Interrogatorio, a, *adj.* interrogatory, interrogative. — *sm.* an interrogatory.
Interrompedor, *sm.* interrupter.
Interromper, *va.* to interrupt.
Interrompidamente, *adv.* interruptedly.
Interrompido, a, *pp. adj.* interrupted.
Interrupção, *sf.* interruption.
Interruptamente, *adv.* interruptedly.
Interrupto, a, *adj.* interrupted.
Interruptor, *sm.* interrupter.
Intersecção, *sf.* intersection.
Intersticio, *sm.* interstice.
Intertropical, *adj.* 2 *g.* intertropical.
Intervallado, a, *pp. adj.* that comes between.
Intervallar, *va.* to put between.
Intervallo, *sm.* interval, distance.
Intervenção, *sf.* intervention.
Intervenideira, *sf.* a bevel.

Interveniente, *adj.* 2 *g.* intervenient.
Interventor, a, *sm.* or *f.* interposer; umpire.
Intervindo, a, *pp. adj.* of *Intervir*, intervened.
Intervir, *vn.* to intervene, (*in law*) to interpose.
Intestado, a, *adj.* (*in law*) intestate. [make a will.
Intestavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot
Intestinal, *adj.* 2 *g.* intestinal.
Intestino, a. *adj.* intestine, inward; deadly, spiteful, long borne in mind.
Intestino, *sm.* intestine, bowel.
Intibiado, a, *pp. adj.* relented, cold.
Intibiamento, *sm.* want of fervour or earnestness.
Intibiar, *va.* to cause to be remiss, cold, to relent, to lessen. *Intibiar-se*, *vr.* to grow remiss, cold. [fication.
Intimação, *sf.* intimation, noti-
Intimado, a, *pp. adj.* notified, summoned.
Intimador, *sm.* summoner.
Intimamente, *adv.* intimately, affectionately, from the heart.
Intimar, *va.* and *n.* to notify, to summon.
Intimativo, a, *adj.* that has the power to notify.
Intimidação, *sf.* intimidation.
Intimidade, *sf.* intimacy.
Intimidado, a, *pp. adj.* intimidated. [intimidates.
Intimidador, a, *adj*, and *s.* that
Intimidar, *va.* to intimidate, to frighten. [tionate.
Intimo, a, *adj.* intimate, affec-
Intimorado, a, *adj.* V. *Destemido*. [tion.
Intitulação, *sf.* title, entitula-
Intitulado, a, *pp. adj.* entitled.
Intitular, *va.* to entitle.
Intolerancia, *sf.* intolerancy.
Intolerante, *adj.* 2 *g.* intolerant.
Intoleravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* intolerable.
Intoleravelmente, *adv.* intolerably.
Intonso, a, *adj.* unshaven.
Intorsão, *sf.* (*bot.*) intorsion.
Intraduzivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* untranslated.
Intrancia, *sf.* entrance.
Intransitavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* impracticable.
Intransitivo, a, *adj.* intransitive.
Intransmissivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* intransmissible.
Intratado, a, *adj.* deprived of intercourse.
Intratavel, *adj.* 2 *g*, intractable, stubborn; rough, difficult to be trodden.
Intrecho or **Entrecho**, *sm.* the plot of a dramatic piece.
Intremulo, a, *adj.* motionless, steady. [ly.
Intrepidamente, *adv.* intrepid-
Intrepidez, *sf.* intrepidity,
Intrepido, a, *adj.* intrepid.
Intricado, a, *pp. adj.* V. *Intrincado*.
Intricar, *va.* to intricate.
Intricavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* intricable.
Intriga, *sf.* intrigue, scrape, cabal. [perplexed.
Intrigado, a, *pp. adj.* intrigued,
Intrigante, *adj.* 2 *g.* and *s.* intriguer.
Intrigar, *va.* and *n.* to intrigue, to plot; to embroil.
Intrincadamente, *adv.* intricately. [entangled.
Intrincado, a, *pp. adj.* intricate,
Intrincar, *va.* to intricate, to entangle. [cally.
Intrinsecamente, *adv.* intrinsi-
Intrinseco, a, *adj.* intrinsical.
Introducção, *sf.* introduction.
Introductor, *sm.* introductor.
Introduzido, a, *pp. adj.* introduced.
Introduzir, *va.* to introduce.
Introito, *sm.* introit; beginning of the mass.
Intrometter, *va.* to intromit. *Intrometter-se*, *vr*, to creep in; to meddle; to interpose; to become to be made.
Intromettido, a, *pp. adj.* intermeddled with; bold.
Intromissão, *sf.* intromission.
Introversão, *sf.* introversion.
Intrusão, *sf.* intrusion.

Intruso, a, *adj.* intruded, intrusive.
Intuição, *sf.* intuition.
Intuitivo, a, *adj.* intuitive.
Intuito, *sm.* intuition, immediate knowledge.
Intumecencia, *sf.* intumescence.
Intumecer, *va.* to intumesce, to tumify, to puff up. — *vn.* to grow proud. *Intumecer-se*, *vr.* to swell.
Intumecido, a, *pp. adj.* tumefied.
Inturvar, *va.* to trouble, to make thick.
Inulto, a, *adj.* unrevenged.
Inundação, *sf.* inundation.
Inundado, a, *pp. adj.* overflowed.
Inundante, *adj.* 2 *g.* inundant, overflowing. [overflow.
Inundar, *va.* to inundate, to
Inurbano, a, *adj.* uncourteous, uncivil.
Inusitado, a, *adj.* inusitate, not used. [unuseful.
Inutil, *adj.* 2 *g.* inutile, useless,
Inutilidade, *sf.* inutility.
Inutilisado, a, *pp. adj.* made useless.
Inutilisar, *va.* to render useless.
Inutilmente, *adv.* uselessly.
Invadeavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be waded. [attacked.
Invadido, a, *pp. adj.* invaded,
Invadir, *va.* to invade, to attack.
Invalescer, *va.* to acquire strength.
Invalidação, *sf.* invalidness.
Invalidade, *sf.* invalidity.
Invalidado, a, *pp. adj.* invalidated. [force.
Invalidamente, *adv.* without
Invalidar, *va.* to invalidate.
Invalido, a, *adj.* invalid. — *sm.* an invalid. [ness.
Invariabilidade, *sf.* invariable-
Invariavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* invariable.
Invariavelmente, *adv.* invariably.
Invasão, *sf.* invasion.
Invasivo, a, *adj.* invasive.
Invasor, *sm.* invader.
Invectiva, *sf.* invective.
Invectivado, a, *pp.* adj. inveighed.
Invectivador, *sm.* inveigher.
Invectivar, *va.* to inveigh.
Inveja, *sf.* envy.
Invejado, a, *pp. adj.* envied.
Invejar, *va.* to envy.
Invejavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* enviable.
Invejoso, a, *adj.* envious, invidious.
Invenção, *sf.* invention, discovery; tale, fiction; artifice, cunning. *Invenções*, affectation, squeamishness. [ness.
Invencibilidade, *sf.* invincible-
Invencionar, *va.* to adorn with inventions.
Invencioneiro, a, *adj.* affected, squeamish; cunning.
Invencioneiro, *sm.* an affected person; a cunning fellow.
Invencivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* invincible.
Invencivelmente, *adv.* invincibly. [not be sold.
Invendavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that can-
Inventado, a, *pp. adj.* invented.
Inventar, *va.* to invent, to discover, to devise.
Inventariação, *sf.* the act of making an inventory.
Inventariado, a, *pp. adj.* inventoried.
Inventariar, *va.* to inventory.
Inventario, *sm.* inventory.
Inventativo, a, *adj.* that invents or discovers.
Inventiva, *sf.* the inventive art, invention.
Inventivo, a, *adj.* inventive.
Invento, *sm.* an invention.
Inventor, *sm.* an inventer.
Inventora, *sf.* inventress.
Invernada, *sf.* the winter season; boisterous weather.
Invernal, *adj.* 2 *g.* winterly.
Invernar, *vn.* to winter.
Inverno, *sm.* winter. — *chuvoso*, a wet winter.
Invernoso, a, *adj.* winterly.
Inverosimil, *adj.* 2 *g.* unlike, improbable.
Inverosimilhança, *sf.* unlikeness, improbability.
Inversão, *sf.* inversion.
Inverso, a, adj. inversed, inverted.

Inverter, *va.* to invert.
Invertido, a, *pp. adj.* inverted.
Investida, *sf.* investing; an assault in battle; in the universities of Portugal, a sporting insult.
Investido, a, *pp. adj.* invested.
Investidura, *sf.* investiture.
Investigação, *sf.* investigation.
Investigado, a, *pp. adj.* investigated.
Investigador, *sm.* investigator.
Investigar, *va.* to investigate.
Investigavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* investigable. [to ridicule.
Investir, *va.* to invest, to attack; to
Inveterado, a, *pp. adj.* inveterate, inveterated.
Inveterar-se, *vr.* to grow inveterate. *Inveterar*, *va.* to inveterate. [vanquished.
Invicto, a, *adj.* invincible, un-
Inviotoso, a, *adj.* invincible
Invigilancia, *sf.* want of vigilance.
Invigilante, *adj.* 2 *g.* careless, inattentive. [untrodden.
Invio, a, *adj.* invious, impassable,
Inviolabilidade, *sf.* inviolableness, inviolability.
Inviolado, a, *adj.* inviolate.
Inviolavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* inviolable.
Inviolavelmente, *adv.* inviolably. [trained.
Inviolentado, a, *adj.* uncons-
Inviperar-se, *vr.* to grow furious like a viper.
Inviscado, a, *adj.* intangled with bird-lime; that sticks like bird-lime. [lime.
Inviscar, *va.* to inviscate, to
Invisibilidade, *sf.* invisibility.
Invisivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* invisible.
Invisivelmente, *adv.* invisibly.
Invitar, *va.* to invite. luntary.
Invito, a, *adj.* unwilling, invo-
Invocação, *sf.* invocation.
Invocado, a, *pp. adj.* invocated.
Invocador, *sm.* invocator.
Invocar, *va.* to invocate, to invoke. [vocation.
Invocativamente, *adv.* by in-
Invocativo, a, *or* **Invocatorio**, a, *adj. that invocates.*

Invocavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be invocated.
Involto, a, *adj.* involved.
Involuntariamente, *adv.* involuntarily, unwillingly.
Involuntario, a, *adj.* involuntary. [*volver.*
Involver, *va.* to involve. V. *En-*
Invulneravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* invulnerable.
Inxidro, *sm.* a little orchard.
Ipecacuanha, *s.* ipecacuanha.
Ir, *vn.* and *irreg.* to go, to be going, to **walk**, to march, to depart from a place; to grow; to proceed to any place or state gradually; to draw near, to approach. — *por diante*, to go on. — *ao encontro*, to go to meet. — *ao fundo*, to sink. — *atraz de*, to pursue. — *ter*, to lead; to go into. — *ter com alguem*, to apply to one. — *buscar*, to go for. *O vento, o tempo vae abrandando*, the wind, the weather grows mild. *O doente vae a peior*, the disease grows worse. *Vae para tres annos*, it is near or almost three years since. *Vamos*, come, come on; let us make an end. *Não faço mais que ir e voltar*, I shall be back again presently. *Isso já lá vae*, it is a thing past. *Como vae?* how are you going on? *Ir*, followed by a gerund, implies continuance of action. *Vae fazendo frio*, it grows cold.
Ir-se, *vr.* — *embora*, to go away. *de uma carta* (at play), to throw away a card. — *acabando*, to draw to a conclusion. *Ir-se*, to leak, to run, to boil over (a pot). *Vae-se fazendo tarde*, it grows late. *Vae-se chegando a noite*, the night is fast approaching. *Ir-se escapulindo*, to sneak away.
Ira, *sf.* anger, ire. [per.
Iracundia, *sf.* hastiness of tem-
Iracundo, a, *adj.* ireful, pettish.
Irado, a, *pp.* and *adj.* angry, troubled.
Irar, *va.* to make angry. **Irar-se**, *vr.* to be angry.

Irascibilidade, *sf.* irascibility.
Irascivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irascible.
Iriar, *va.* to have the colours of a rainbow. — *vn.* to shine as a rainbow.
Iris, *sf.* the rainbow.
Irmã, *sf.* sister; a nun. *As nove —s.* the nine Muses.
Irmãmente, *adv.* sisterly or brotherly.
Irmanado, a, *pp. adj.* matched.
Irmanar, *va.* to match, to pair.
Irmandade. *sf.* brotherhood, society; sisterhood; fraternity.
Irmão, *sm.* brother. *Meio —*, a brother by the father's or the mother's side. — *gemeo*, a twin brother. — *adj.* matchable, exactly like, similar.
Ironia, *sf.* irony.
Ironicamente, *adv.* ironically.
Ironico, a, *adj.* ironical.
Irosamente, *adv.* irefully.
Iroso, a, *adj.* ireful, angry.
Irra, *interj.* away! fy!
Irracionabilidade, *sf.* unreasonableness.
Irracional, *adj.* 2 *g.* irrational.
Irracionalidade, *sf.* irrationality.
Irracionavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irrational.
Irradiação, *sf.* irradiation.
Irradiado, a, *pp. adj.* irradiated.
Irradiar, *va.* and *n.* to irradiate.
Irradioso, a, *adj.* deprived of sensible beams.
Irrealisavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be realized.
Irreclamavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irreclaimable.
Irreconciliação, *sf.* irreconciliation.
Irreconciliado, a, *adj.* irreconciled.
Irreconciliavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irreconcilable.
Irreconciliavelmente, *adv.* irreconcilably.
Irrecuperavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irrecoverable.
Irrecusavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be refused.
Irredimivel. *adj.* 2 *g.* unredeemable.
Irreduzivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irreducible.
Irreflexivo, a, *adj.* unreflexive.
Irreflexo, a, *adj.* unreflexive.
Irreformavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* unreformable.
Irrefragavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irrefragable.
Irrefutavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irrefutable.
Irregular, *adj.* 2 *g.* irregular.
Irregularidade, *sf.* irregularity.
Irregularmente, *adv.* irregularly.
Irreligião, *sf.* irreligion.
Irreligiosamente, *adv.* irreligiously.
Irreligioso. a. *adj.* irreligious.
Irremeavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irremeable.
Irremediavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irremediable.
Irremediavelmente, *adv.* irremediably.
Irremissivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irremissible.
Irremissivelmente, *adv.* irremissibly.
Irremivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be ransomed or redeemed out of pawn.
Irreparado, a, *adj.* unrepaired.
Irreparavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irreparable.
Irreparavelmente, *adv.* irreparably.
Irreprehensibilidade, *sf.* irreprehensibleness.
Irreprehensivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irreprehensible.
Irreprehensivelmente, *adv.* irreprehensibly.
Irresistente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot resist.
Irresistivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irresistible.
Irresistivelmente, *adv.* irresistibly.
Irresolução, *sf.* irresolution.
Irresolutamente, *adv.* irresolutely.
Irresoluto, a, *adj.* irresolute.
Irresoluvel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irresoluble.
Irrestricto, a, *adj.* unrestrained.
Irrestringivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that cannot be restrained.
Irreverencia, *sf.* irreverence.
Com —, irreverently.
Irreverenciar, *va.* to disrespect, to treat with irreverence.
Irreverente. *adj.* 2 *g.* irreverent.
Irreverentemente, *adv.* irreverently.
Irreversivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irreversible.

Irrevocabilidade, *sf.* irrevocability.
Irrevocavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irrevocable.
Irrevogavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irrevocable.
Irrevogavelmente, *adv.* irrevocably.
Irrigação, *sf.* irrigation.
Irrigado, **a**, *pp. adj.* irrigated.
Irrigar, *va.* to irrigate.
Irrisão, *sf.* irrision.
Irrisor, *sm.* a scoffing person, a derider.
Irrisoriamente, *adv.* by mockery, by derision.
Irrisorio, **a**, *adj.* jesting, in a sportive manner.
Irritabilidade, *sf.* irritability.
Irritação, *sf.* irritation.
Irritado, **a**, *pp. adj.* irritated.
Irritador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* that irritates or provokes.
Irritamento, *sm.* irritation.
Irritante, *adj.* and *s.* 2 *g.* (*med.*) irritant, irritating.
Irritar, *va.* to irritate.
Irritativo, **a**, *adj.* irritative.
Irritavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* irritable.
Irrito, **a**, *adj.* annulled. V. *Nullo.*
Irrogação, *sf.* a setting or imposing of.
Irrogar, *va.* to impose, to set upon, to cause.
Irrupção, *sf.* irruption, inroad.
Irruptivo, **a**, *adj.* irruptive.
Isabel, *adj.* and *s.* 2 *g.* isabel or isabella (colour).
Isagoge, *sf.* isagoge, an introduction.
Isca, *sf.* a bait to catch fishes with; (*fig.*) enticement. — *de ferir fogo*, tinder.
Iscado, **a**, *adj.* baited, tainted.
Iscar, *va.* to bait. — *o anzol*, to bait a hook; to infect.
Ischiadico, **a**, or **ischiatico**, **a**, *adj.* (*anat.*) ischiadic, sciatic.
Ischion, *sm.* (*anat.*) the ischium or huckle-bone.
Ischuria, *sf.* (*med.*) ischury.
Isenção, *sf.* exemption; reservedness.
Isentado, **a**, *pp. adj.* exempt, free from.
Isentar, *va.* to exempt, to discharge, to privilege.
Isentamente, *adv.* independently.
Isento, **a**, *adj.* exempt; disdain ful, scornful.
Islamismo, *sm.* islamism.
Islenho, **a**, *adj.* and *s.* islander.
Isochronismo, *sm.* isochronism.
Isochrono, **a**, *adj.* isochronous, isochronal.
Isogono, *sm.* (*geom.*) an equiangular figure.
Isoladamente, *adv.* alone, only.
Isolado, **a**, *pp. adj.* isolated.
Isolamento, *sm.* retirement; separation.
Isolar, *va.* to isolate.
Isoperimetro, **a**, *adj.* isoperimetrical.
Isopleuro, *sm.* (*geom.*) an equilateral triangle.
Isosceles, *s.* (*geom.*) isosceles. *Um triangulo* —, an isosceles.
Isothermal, *adj.* 2 *g.* isothermal.
Israelita, *s.* or *adj.* 2 *g.* Israelite, Jew.
Isso, *pron. neut.* that. *Por* —, therefore, for that cause.
Isthmo, *sm.* isthmus.
Isto, *pron. dem.* this (a variation of *Este*).
Istrião, *sm.* stage-player. V. *Histrião.*
Italia, *sf.* (*geog.*) Italy.
Italiano, **a**, *s.* and *adj.* Italian, belonging to Italy.
Italico, **a**, *adj.* italic.
Item, *adv.* also, item. —*s*, a new article.
Iterar, *va.* to iterate, to repeat.
Itinerario, *sm.* itinerary; prayers for travellers. —, *a*, *adj.* itinerary.
Iva, *sf.* (*bot.*) herb-ivy.
Izentar, *va.* to exempt. V. *Isentar.*

J

J, *sm.* the tenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.
Já, *adv.* already. — *ha muito tempo*, a long while ago. — *para já*, immediately. — que, since, seeing that. — desde, ever since. — *agora*, even now; now, since

things are so. — *então*. even then.
Jaboticaba. *sf.* jaboticaba tree.
Jacá, *sf.* a tree in India.
Jaça. *sf.* any spot in precious stones.
Jacal, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a jackall.
Jacara, *sf.* a sort of song.
Jacarandá, *sm.* jacarandá (a tree in Brazil).
Jacaré or **Jacareo**, *sm.* alligator or crocodile. [*jacara*.
Jacaro, a. *adj.* belonging to the
Jacente, *adj.* 2 *g.* jacent, lying at length. [mail.
Jacerina (cota), *adj. f.* a coat of
Jacinthino, a, *adj* jacinthine.
Jacintho. *sm.* (*bot.*) jacinth.
Jacobeu, a, *sm.* or *f.* a bigot or hypocrite.
Jacobice. *sf.* hypocrisy.
Jactancia, *sf.* boasting, pride.
Jactanciosamente, *adv.* boastingly. [boasting of.
Jactancioso, a, *adj.* boastful,
Jactar-se, *vr.* to boast of. to brag.
Jacto, *sm.* throw, hurl, cast.
Jactura, *sf.* detriment. loss.
Jaculação, *sf.* jaculation. V *Tiro*.
Jacular. *va.* to jaculate.
Jaculatoria. *sf.* ejaculatory, ejaculation.
Jaculatorio, a, *adj.* ejaculatory.
Jaez *sm.* harness, furniture for a horse.
Jaezar, *va.* V. *Ajaezar*.
Jagara or **Jagra**, *sf.* jagra: the water that runs from the cocoa-tree.
Jagonça, *sf.* a precious stone.
Jaguar, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) jaguar.
Jalapa. *sf.* jalap.
Jalde, *adj.* 2 *g.* bright yellow. — *sm.* a sort of yellow realgar.
Jalea, *sf.* a sort of Indian ship.
Jaleco, *sm.* a sort of winter doublet.
Jalofo, a, *adj.* ignorant. V. *Rude*.
Jamais, *adv.* never, at no time.
Jambeiro, *sm.* the tree jambo.
Jambico, a, *adj.* iambic.
Jambo, *sm.* jambo.
Jampanão, *sm.* a ragged fellow.
Jan da cruz, *sm.* money.
Janeiras. *sf. pl.* a new year's gift new year's carol.
Janeiro. *sm.* January.
Janella, *sf.* window: a blank in writing
Janelleiro, a. *adj.* man or woman that is always gazing at the window.
Jangada. *sf.* raft: floats for conveying burthens down a river.
Jangadeiro, *sm.* the master of a raft.
Jangaz. *sm.* a very tall fellow.
Janianes, **Janistroques**, *sm.* a little sorry fellow.
Janizaro. *sm.* janizary.
Jantado. a. *p. adj.* that has dined.
Jantar, *va.* and *n.* to dine.
Jantar, *sm.* dinner. *Hora do* —. inner-time.
Jao, *sm.* an itinerary measure in India: a Javanese.
Japão, *sm.* (*geog.*) Japan.
Japão, **Japoa**, *sm.* or *f.* belonging to Japan.
Japinabeiro, *sm.* a tree in Brazil.
Japonez, a, *s.* or *adj.* Japanese. belonging to Japan.
Jaqueta, *sf.* jacket, a sort of short coat; a corslet.
Jarda, *sf.* yard. [garden.
Jardim *sm.* garden, flower-
Jardineira *sf.* the gardener's wife a flower stand.
Jardineiro. *sm.* gardener.
Jaro, *sm.* (*bot.*) the herb wake-robin.
Jarra, *sf.* a water-jar.
Jarrear, *vn.* to take out often water with a jug.
Jarreta, *sm.* a man who dresses in the old fashion.
Jarretar, *va.* to hough, to hamstring.
Jarrete. *sm.* ham, hough (the part of the fore leg between the knee and the shoulder; speaking of oxen, sheep, etc).
Jarreteira. *sf.* garter.
Jarro, *sm.* pot, pitcher, jar.
Jarzana, *sf.* a sort of grapes.
Jasmim, *sm.* jasmine.

Jasmineiro, *sm.* jessamine.
Jaspe, *sm.* jasper.
Jaspeado, a, *pp. adj.* speckled, coloured like jasper.
Jaspear, *va.* to speckle like jasper; to sprinkle with green and vermilion.
Jataiba, *sf.* fustick.
Jaula, *sf.* cage for wild beasts.
Javali, *sm.* a wild boar.
Javaneira, *sf.* an impudent woman.
Javrar, *va.* to notch.
Javre, *sf.* the uppermost hoop of a cask.
Jazeda, *sf.* a bay, a creek.
Jazedor, a, *s.* or *adj.* one that lies.
Jazer, *vn.* to lie, to be extended.
Jazida, *sf.* a den where beasts lie.
Jazigo, *sm.* a place where one lies. — *de mortos,* a grave, a sepulchre. — *de caça,* a den where beasts lie.
Jehova, *sm.* Jehovah.
Jejuador or **Jejuadeiro,** *sm.* one who fasts much.
Jejuar, *vn.* to fast; to be ignorant.
Jejum, *sm.* a fast.
Jejuno, *sm.* (*anat.*) jejunum.
Jerarchia, *sf.* hierarchy.
Jerarchico, a, *adj.* hierarchical.
Jerepemonga, *sf.* a sort of sea-snake.
Jeroglyphico, a, *adj.* hieroglyphical.
Jeropiga, *sf.* hiera-picra; preparation of aloes; any medicinal draught.
Jesuita, *sm.* jesuit.
Jesuitico, a, *adj.* jesuitic, jesuitical.
Jesuitismo, *sm.* jesuitism.
Jesus, *sm.* Jesus.
Joalheiro, *sm.* jeweller.
Joanete, *sm.* (*a sea term*) the top-gallant mast; the knuckle bone of the great toes when it sticks out more than ordinary.
Joanga, *sf.* a ship of Asia.
Jocosamente, *adv.* jocosely.
Jocoseria, a, *adj.* jocose.
Jocosidade, *sf.* jocoseness.
Jocoso, a, *adj.* jocose, facetious.
Jocundo, a, *adj.* jocund.
Joeira, *sf.* a fan, an instrument for winnowing corn.
Joeiradeira, *sf.* a woman who winnows.
Joeirado, a, *pp. adj.* winnowed.
Joeirador, *sm.* winnower.
Joeirar, *va.* to winnow.
Joeireiro, *sm.* a winnower.
Joelheira, *sf.* a pulley piece; the upper part of a boot which covers the knee; knee-piece.
Joelheiro, a, *adj.* that comes to the knee.
Joelho, *sm.* the knee. *De —s,* upon the knees, kneeling.
Joelhudo, a, *sm.* or *f.* that has big knees.
Jogado, *pp. adj.* played.
Jogador, a, *sm.* or *f.* player, gamester. — *de armas,* fencer.
Jogar, *va.* and *n.* to play any game, to game. — *o soco,* to box. — *a espada,* to fence. — *de fóra,* to keep clear of.
Jogo, *sm.* play, game, sport; the place in which people play; conflict, combat; a suit of things suited to each other. *Casa de —,* a gaming house. *Ter bom —,* to have good cards. *Ter mau —,* to have bad cards. — *de sege, coche,* train. — *dianteiro,* the fore wheels. *Jogos de palavra,* jests, puns, quibbles.
Jogral, *adj.* V. *Chocarreiro.*
Jogralidade, *sf.* jocoseness.
Joguete, *sm.* a child's play thing jest, sport.
Joguetear, *va.* to play, to jest.
Joia, *sf.* jewel; the muzzle ring of a cannon.
Joialheiro, *sm.* jeweller. V. *Joalheiro.*
Joina, *sf.* (*bot.*) gold-flower.
Joio, *sm.* cockle, darnel.
Jomo, *sm.* an itinerary measure in Persia.
Jonico, a, *adj.* ionic.
Jorna, *s.* leisure. V. Vagar.
Jornada, *sf.* journey, travel; march, expedition; battle; an act in a play.

Jornal, *sm.* journal, day wages, day-book. [a journeyman.
Jornaleiro, *sm.* a day-labourer.
Jorra, *sf.* a sort of pitch. — *de ferreiro*, the dross of iron.
Jorrado, a, *adj.* pitched.
Jorrão, *sm.* sled or sledge.
Jorrar, *va.* to pitch, to do over with pitch. — *vn.* to belly out, to batter. [bulges.
Jorro, *sm.* the side of a wall that
Jota, *sm.* iota, jot, point.
Jotacismo, *sm.* iotacism, a running much upon the letter iota or I. [V. *Moço*.
Joven, *s.* or *adj.* 2 *g.* young.
Jovial, *adj.* 2 *g.* jovial, merry.
Jovialidade, *sf.* jovialness, joviality.
Jovialisar, *vn.* to be jovial. — *va.* to treat jovially.
Juba, *sf.* a lion's mane.
Jubado, a, *adj.* maned.
Jubetaria, *sf.* the street or place where live those who sell clothes ready made.
Jubeteiro, *sm.* a person who sells clothes ready made.
Jubilação, *sf.* jubilation; the act of exempting one from the duties of his profession.
Jubilado, a, *pp. adj.* pleased, satisfied.
Jubilar, *va.* to exempt from the duties of a profession. — *vn.* to rejoice, to be exempted from the duties of a profession on account of long services.
Jubileu, *sm.* a jubilee. [faction.
Jubilo, *sm.* joy, content, satis-
Jubiteria, *sf.* the streets where the doublet-makers live.
Jucundidade, *sf.* waggery, merriment. [sant.
Jucundo, a, *adj.* jocund, plea-
Judaico, a, *adj.* jewish, judaical.
Judaisar, *vn.* to judaize.
Judaismo, *sm.* judaism.
Juderego, a, *adj.* of Jew, pertaining to Jews.
Judeu, *sm.* a Jew.
Judia, *sf.* Jewess.
Judiado, a, *pp. adj.* judaized; (*fig.*) scoffed.
Judiar, *vn.* to judaize; (*fig.*) to scoff.
Judiaria, *sf.* jewry; the quarter of a town where the Jews lived anciently in Portugal; mockery, derision.
Judicativo, a, *adj.* judicative.
Judicatorio, a, *adj.* judicatory.
Judicatura, *sf.* judicature.
Judicial, *adj.* 2 *g.* judicial.
Judicialmente, *adv.* judicially.
Judiciar, *vn.* to judge judicially.
Judiciario, a, *adj.* judiciary.
Judiciosamente, *adv.* judiciously. [prudent.
Judicioso, a, *adj.* judicious, wise,
Jugada, *sf.* a sort of tax on an acre of ground; an acre of ground. *Por jugadas*, acre by acre. [corn.
Jugadar, *va.* to measure the
Jugadeiro, a, *adj.* that is loaded with the impost called *jugada*.
Jugal, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to the yoke. [Gordian knot.
Jugo, *sm.* yoke. — *Gordiano*, the
Jugulado, *pp. adj.* jugulated.
Jugular, *adj.* 2 *g.* jugular. *Veia* —, the jugular vein.
Jugular, *va.* to jugulate, to cut the throat.
Juiz, *sm.* judge. [a judge.
Juizado, *sm.* the jurisdiction of
Juizo, *sm.* judgment, reason, opinion; tribunal, court of justice.
Jula or **Julia**, *sf.* cuttle-fish.
Julepo, *sm.* julap or julep.
Julgado, a, *pp. adj.* judged, decided. [judgment.
Julgado, *sm.* a village: sentence,
Julgador, *sm.* judge. V. *Juiz*.
Julgamento, *sm.* judgment, determination.
Julgar, *va.* to judge, to try. — *vn.* to form an opinion, to think, to believe, to suppose.
Julho, *sm.* July.
Juliano, a, *adj.* Julian.
Julio, *sm.* italian coin, value sixpence. [—, ass's milk.
Jumenta, *sf.* a she-ass. *Leite de*
Jumento, *sm.* an ass; (*fig.*) stupid person.
Junça, *sf.* a sort of bulrush.

Juncada, *sf.* herbs or branches strewed. [covered.
Juncado, a, *pp. adj.* strewed,
Juncal, *sm.* a place where rushes grow.
Junção, *sf.* junction.
Juncar, *va.* to strew with rushes.
Junco, *sm.* rush; a sort of Indian ship.
Junço, *sm.* (in a ship) the junk.
Juncoso, a, *adj.* juncous, full of rushes.
Jungido, a, *pp. adj.* yoked.
Jungir, *va.* to yoke.
Junho, *sm.* June.
Junqueira, *sf.* marshy ground full of rushes.
Junquilho, *sm.* (*bot.*) jonquil.
Junta, *sf.* assembly, congress; a joint or juncture. [ted.
Juntado, a, *pp. adj.* joined, uni-
Juntamente, *adv.* jointly, together.
Juntar, *va.* to join, to assemble. — *Juntar-se*, *vr.* to meet together.
Junto, a, *adj.* joined.
Juntura, *sf.* joint, juncture.
Jupiter, *sm.* (*myth.*) Jupiter.
Jura, *sf.* V. *Juramento*.
Jurado, a, *pp. adj.* sworn.
Jurado, *sm.* a sworn magistrate, a juror, a juryman.
Jurador, *sm.* swearer.
Juramentado, a, *pp. adj.* sworn, that has been put to his oath.
Juramentar, *va.* to swear in.
Juramento, *sm.* an oath, protestation.
Jurar, *va.* to swear, to make oath. — *vn.* to take an oath.
Juridicamente, *adv.* juridically, legally.
Juridico, a, *adj.* legal, juridical.
Jurisconsulto, *sm.* a lawyer.
Jurisdicção, *sf.* jurisdiction.
Jurisdiccional, *adj.* 2 *g.* jurisdictional.
Jurisperito, *sm.* one skilful in the law; jurist. [dence.
Jurisprudencia, *sf.* jurispru-
Jurisprudente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is versed in jurisprudence.
Jurista, *sm.* jurist, lawyer.
Juro, *sm.* right, interest, use-money paid for loan; justice. *A* — or *a razão de* —, at interest. *Dar dinheiro a* —, to put out money at interest.
Jurubaco, *sm.* interpreter (in India).
Jurupanga, *sf.* Indian ship
Jury, *sm.* jury.
Jus, *sm.* jus, law, right.
Jusano or **Jusão**, *adj.* under, from under.
Jusante, *sm.* V. *Vasante*.
Juso, *adv.* V. *Debaixo*.
Justa, *sf.* joust, just, tilt; tilting.
Justador, *sm.* a tilter.
Justamente, *adv.* justly, rightfully.
Justar, *va.* and *n.* to tilt, to just.
Justeza, *sf.* exactness, accuracy.
Justiça, *sf.* justice, right equity.
Justiçado, a, *pp. adj.* executed, put to death by authority.
Justiçador, a, *adj.* severe.
Justiçar, *va.* to execute, to put to death by authority.
Justiceiro, a, *adj.* severe, that executes. [nishment,
Justiçoso, a, *adj.* severe in pu-
Justificação, *sf.* justification.
Justificado, a, *pp. adj.* justified, vindicated.
Justificador, *sm.* justificator.
Justificante, *adj.* 2 *g.* justifying.
Justificar, *va.* to justify, to clear from imputed guilt. [tory.
Justificativo, a, *adj.* justifica-
Justificavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* justifiable.
Justilho, *sm.* a small short waistcoat without sleeves.
Justo, a, *adj.* just, righteous, equitable, upright; sinless; right, proper, fit, reasonable; tight, close, exact. *Sapatos* —*s*, tight shoes. *E'* —, it is right. *O* — *e o injusto*, right and wrong. — *sm. um* —, a righteous man.
Juvenca, *sf.* a young heifer.
Juvenil, *adj.* 2 *g.* youthful, juvenile. [youth.
Juvenilidade, *sf.* juvenility,
Juvenilmente, *adv.* youthfully.
Juventude, *sf.* juvenility.
Juxtaposição, *sf.* juxtaposition.

K

K, *s.* is not properly a letter of the Portuguese alphabet and is only used in a few foreign words.
Kaatif-sherif, *sm.* hati-sheriff.
Kaju, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) kajou (a monkey).
Kalendas, *sf. pl.* V. *Calendas*, *Calendario*, etc.
Kali, *sm.* (*bot.*) kali, saltwort.
Kan or **Khan**, *sm.* khan, tartar chief.
Kaolim, *sm.* kaolin.
Keratotomo, *sm.* so are called several surgical instruments.
Kilo, *sm.* kilo.
Kilogramma, *sf.* kilogram.
Kilolitro, *sm.* kilolitre.
Kilometro, *sm.* kilometer.
Kiosco, *sm.* kiosk.
Kirsch, *sm.* kirsch, cherry brandy.
Knout, *sm.* knout.
Kystico, a, *adj.* cystic.
Kysto, *sm.* cyst or kyst.

L

L, *sm.* a consonant and the twelfth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.
La, *s.* the sixth musical note.
La, *pron. rel. fem. contraction* of *Ella*, her, it. *Eil-a aqui*, here she is, here it is.
Lá, *adv.* there, yonder. *Para* —, thither. — *onde*, where. — *em cima*, up there. *De* —, thence. *Por* —, that way. — *vai tudo*, all is lost or ruined.
Lã, *sf.* wool. — *churda* or *churra*, coarse wool. *Fazendas de* —, woollen stuffs.
Labaça, *sf.* monk's rhubarb.
Labareda, *sf.* flame, blaze; vehemency, ardour.
Labaro, *sm.* labarum; the standard on which Constantine embroidered the cross and name of Christ; any standard.
Labe, *s.* a spot or blemish.
Labefactado, a, *adj.* V. *Corrupto*.
Labeo, *sm.* shame, blot, blemish.
Labia, *sf.* handiness. *Homem que tem muita* —, a cunning prattler.
Labiado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) labiated, labiate.
Labial, *adj.* 2 *g.* labial.
Labio, *sm.* lip.
Laboração, *sf.* labour, pain.
Laborar, *vn.* to labour, to toil.
Laboratorio, *sm.* laboratory.
Laboriosamente, *adv.* laboriously.
Laborioso, a, *adj.* laborious.
Labrego, a, *sm.* or *f.* a countryman or woman.
Labresto, *sm.* wild cole-wort.
Labrusco, a, *adj.* wild.
Laburno, *sm.* laburnum, trefoil.
Labutação, *sf.* the action of labouring.
Labutar, *vn.* to labour, to toil.
Labyrintho, *sm.* labyrinth; (*fig.*) intricate business.
Laca, *sf. Gomma* —, gum lack.
Laçada, *sf.* a slip-knot.
Lacaia, *sf.* woman-servant.
Lacaiada, *sf.* low words and actions.
Lacaio, *sm.* a footman, lackey.
Laçaria, *sf.* flourish, any ornament made by intersecting lines curiously drawn.
Laceração, *sf.* laceration.
Lacerado, a, *pp. adj.* lacerated, destroyed.
Lacerante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that lacerates.
Lacerar, *va.* to lacerate.
Laço, *sm.* a snare, trick; device, cockade.
Laconicamente, *adv.* laconically.
Laconico, a, *adj.* laconic.
Laconisar, *vn.* to be laconic.
Laconismo, *sm.* laconism.
Lacrado, a, *pp. adj.* sealed with sealing-wax.
Lacráo, *sm.* a scorpion.
Lacrar, *va.* to seal with sealing-wax.

Lacre, *sm.* sealing-wax. *Um pau de* —, a stick of sealing-wax.
Lacreado, a, *adj.* adorned with sealing-wax.
Lacrimante, *adj.* 2 *g.* weeping.
Lacrimatorio, a, *adj.* lachrymatory.
Lacrimavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* weeping.
Lacrimoso, a, *adj.* lachrymose.
Lactação, *sf.* lactation.
Lactante, *adj.* 2 *g.* lactant.
Lactar, *va.* to nurse, to bring up.
Lacteo, a, *adj.* lacteous, milky.
Lactescente, *adj.* 2 *g.* lactescent, lactiferous.
Lacticinios, *sm. pl.* any food made of milk.
Lactometro, *sm.* lactometer.
Lacuna, *sf.* hiatus, interruption.
Lacunoso, a, *adj.* having hiatus or interruptions.
Ladainha, *sf.* litany, supplication; long narration.
Ladano, *sm.* gum cistus, labdanum or ladanum.
Ladeado, a, *pp. adj.* side by side.
Ladear, *va.* to go side by side.
Ladeira, *sf.* declivity, the side of a hill. — *a baixo*, the descent of a hill. — *a cima*, the ascent of a hill. [steep.
Ladeirento, a, *adj.* bending,
Ladilha, *sf.* a crab-louse.
Ladinho, a, *adj.* legitimate, legal.
Ladino, a, *adj.* cunning, sly.
Ledo, *sm.* side.
Lado, a, *adj.* — *do pé*, splay-footed. V. *Largo*.
Ladra, *sf.* a woman thief; a pole with a hook to gather fruit.
Ladrado, *sm.* the barking of a dog.
Ladrador, *sm.* barker; a dog that barks much.
Ladrante, *adj.* 2 *g.* latrant, that barks.
Ladrão, *sm.* thief, robber, rogue. — *de estrada*, a highway-man, a foot-pad; a vessel to save oil or wine thay may run from the tuns.
Ladrar, *va.* and *n.* to bark; to vociferate, to threaten.

Ladravaz, *sm.* a great thief; a large pear. [dog.
Ladrido, *sm.* the barking of a
Ladrilhador, *sm.* a bricklayer.
Ladrilhar, *va.* to brick, to pave with bricks.
Ladrilheiro, *sm.* a brick-maker.
Ladrilho, *sm.* brick. *Pedaço de* —, brickbat.
Ladro, a, *adj.* thievish; leprous. *Piolho* —, a crab-louse.
Ladroeira, *sf.* theft.
Ladroice, *sf.* thievery.
Lagão, *sm.* a sort of Indian galley.
Lagar, *sm.* a press. — *de vinho*, wine-press, the press-room. — *de azeite*, an oil-press.
Lagaragem, *sf.* the office of a press-man.
Lagareiro, *sm.* presser, press-man.
Lagariça, *sf.* the place that receives the wine as it runs out of the press.
Lagarta, *sf.* palmer-worm.
Lagarteiro, a, *adj.* fraudulent; cunning. [lizard.
Lagartixa, *sf.* eft, newt; small
Lagarto, *sm.* a lizard.
Lage, *sf.* slab, flag, free-stone; a broad stone for pavements.
Lageado, a, *pp. adj.* paved with free-stones.
Lageador, *sm.* a paver.
Lageamento, *sm.* pavement.
Lagear, *va.* to pave with free-stones. [stones.
Lagedo, *sm.* pavement of free-
Lago, *sm.* lake. [marsh.
Lagoa, *sf.* lagoon, moor, fen,
Lagoeiro, *sm.* a great quantity of standing water.
Lagophtalmia, *sf.* the hare's eye.
Lagosta, *sf.* lobster.
Lagostim, *sm.* a small sea-lobster.
Lagria, *sf.* sugar produced by the palm-tree.
Lagrima, *sf.* tear.
Lagrimal, *adj.* 2 *g.* lachrymal. — *sm.* (*anat.*) the lachrymal point.
Lagrimejado, a, *pp. adj.* weeped, lamented.
Lagrimejar, *vn.* to shed tears.

Lagrimoso, a, *adj.* full of tears; sorrowful.
Laia, *sf.* kind, sort. *Laia* —, so, so, not quite good.
Laical, *adj.* 2 *g.* laic, laical.
Laidado, a, *pp. adj.* disfigured.
Laidar, *va.* to disfigure.
Laivo, *sm.* filthiness, sluttishness, a spot of dirt. —*s*, spots, stains, stripes. *Ter* —, to have a smattering.
Laiz, *sm.* the yard-arms in a ship.
Lama, *sf.* mud, mire; a sort of unwrought silk.
Lama, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) lama.
Lamaçal, *sm.* a puddle, a slough.
Lamação or **Lamaceiro**, *sm.* puddle, slough.
Lamacento, a, *adj.* muddy, miry.
Lambada, *sf.* a blow, a stroke.
Lambão, *sm.* **Lambona**, *sf.* a glutton. [shaped fellow.
Lambaz, *sm.* a glutton; an ill-
Lambdacismo, *sm.* a fault in pronouncing the letter *l*.
Lambear, *va.* to eat, to devour.
Lambedor, *sm.* a syrup.
Lambedura, *sf.* licking.
Lambel, *sm.* a sort of coarse woollen cloth.
Lamber, *va.* to lick up, to spend riotously in eating and drinking; to flow gently by.
Lambida, *sf.* a licking.
Lambido, a, *pp. adj.* licked.
Lambique, *sm.* alembic.
Lambiscado, a, *pp. adj.* tasted, touched lightly.
Lambiscar, *va.* to taste dainties.
Lambisco, *sm.* a little portion of a thing.
Lambisqueiro, *sm.* a glutton; a dainty feeder.
Lambrequim, *sm.* (*herald.*) mantle.
Lambuçada, *sf.* a belly full.
Lambugeiro, *sm.* a glutton.
Lambugem, *sf.* dainties; a bait to catch fish.
Lambujar, *va.* to glutton.
Lambuzar, *va.* to hanker after dainties.
Lameda, *sf.* a poplar grove.
Lamegueiro, *sm.* a tree so called.

Lameira, *sf.* or **Lameir** moor, a fen.
Lamellado, a, *adj.* la lamellated.
Lamellar, *adj.* 2 *g.* dis thin plates or scales.
Lamelliforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* form.
Lamentação, *sf.* lament
Lamentado, a, *adj.* 2 *g.* ed.
Lamentador, a, *sm.* or *f.*
Lamentar, *va.* to lamen wail.
Lamentavel, *adj.* 2 *g.*
Lamentavelmente, *adv* tably.
Lamento, *sm.* lament, la
Lamentoso, a, *adj.* la mournful.
Lamia, *sf.* witch.
Lamina, *sf.* lamina, la picture painted on plate; an ancient sor mour.
Laminação, *sf.* laminati
Laminado, a, *pp. adj.* la
Laminador, *sm.* an ins to laminate.
Laminar, *va.* to laminat
Laminar, *adj.* 2 *g.* lamin
Laminoso, a, *adj.* lamin
Lampada, *sf.* lamp.
Lampadario, *sm.* a gre ched candlestick.
Lampadeiro, *sm.* a lamp
Lampão or **Lampo**, *sm.* fig.
Lamparina, *sf.* a little
Lampas, *sf. pl.* advantag *as* —, to surmount.
Lampeão, *sm.* a lamp.
Lampedejar, *vn.* to appe denly as a flash.
Lampeiro, a, *adj.* hasty,
Lampeiar, *vn.* to shine. to
Lampinho, a, *adj.* be smooth.
Lamprea, *sf.* lamprey.
Lamprear, *va.* (at the nine-pins) to take out th pin with the left hand.
Lamuria, *sf.* lamentatio
Lanada, *sf.* a rammer;

Lança, *sf.* lance, long spear; a frame whereon vines are joined.
Lançada, *sf.* a blow with a lance.
Lançadeira, *sf.* a weaver's shuttle.
Lançadiço, a, *adj.* false, treacherous.
Lançado, a, *pp. adj.* thrown, cast.
Lançador, *sm.* a bidder.
Lançadura, *sf.* a shot or reach.
Lançaluz, *sm.* a glow-worm.
Lançamento, *sm.* extent from one side to the other; local position; tax. *Cavallo de* —, a stallion.
Lançante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that throws, casts.
Lançar, *va.* to throw, to cast, to hurl, (speaking of plants and trees) to shoot; to bid (at an auction). — *por escripto*, to write. — *conta*, to cast an account. — *em conta*, to reckon. — *fóra*, to cast out, to turn away. — *um navio ao mar*, to launch a ship. — *por terra*, to throw down. *Lançar-se*, *vr.* to cast one's self, to rush on; to stretch.
Lance, *sm.* action, event, occasion, conjuncture. — *forçoso*, an unavoidable accident.
Lancear, *va.* to wound with a lance.
Lanceiro, *sm.* lancer; a rack to lay spears on.
Lanceolado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) lanceolate.
Lanceta, *sf.* a lancet.
Lancetada, *sf.* a prick with a lancet.
Lancetado, a, *pp. adj.* lanced.
Lancetar, *va.* to open with a lancet.
Lanceteira, *sf.* a sort of file.
Lancha, *sf.* the pinnace of a ship.
Lanchada, *sf.* a load with which a pinnace is burdened.
Lanchara, *sf.* a sort of Indian ship.
Lancho, *sm.* a stone.
Lanço, *sm.* throw, hurl, cast: a cast of dices.—*de rede*, a cast of a net; a wall erected in the side of an edifice; tract, space; (*at auction*) the act of bidding, an out-bidding; the price bidden; trick, practice, manner of doing any thing. — *de amizade* a courtesy, a service. — *de politica*, a great stroke of policy. — *de urbanidade*, a great piece of civility. *Cousa de bom* —, a thing which may be easily seized.
Lançol, *sm.* V. *Lençol.*
Lande or **Landea**, *sf.* an acorn.
Landeira, *sf.* a wood of acorns, etc.
Landel, *sm.* a quilted garment.
Landgrave, *sm.* landgrave.
Landgraviato, *sm.* landgraviate the dignity of a landgrave.
Languidamente, *adv.* languidly.
Languidez, *sf.* languidness.
Languido, a, *adj.* languid.
Languir, *va.* and *n.* to languish, to grow feeble, to grow dull.
Languor, *sm.* weakness.
Lanha, *sf.* the fruit of the cocoa-tree when it is tender and green.
Lanhada or **Lanada**, *sf.* the spunge for scowering the cannon after firing, rammer.
Lanifero, a, *adj.* woolly, clothed with wool.
Lanificio, *sm.* working of wool, spunning, carding, making cloth; woollen manufacture.
Lanigero, a, *adj.* lanigerous.
Lanoso, a, *adj.* woolly.
Lansquenete, *sm.* (*game*) lansquenet; a German foot-soldier.
Lanterna, *sf.* lantern.
Lanterneiro, *sm.* a lantern-maker.
Lantor, *sm.* a sort of cocoa-tree.
Lanudo, a, *adj.* woolly.
Lanugem, *sf.* the soft wool upon fruits; the down feathers in birds.
Lapa, *sf.* a small cave, grot or den. a kind of shell-fish
Laparo, *sm.* a leveret.
Lapes, *sm. pl.* (in Asia) a mixture of lime, train-oil, etc., to sheath a ship: the planks with which they sheath a ship.

Lapida, *sf.* sepulchral stone, flat stone on which inscriptions are written.
Lapidação, *sf.* lapidation.
Lapidado, a, *pp. adj.* lapidated.
Lapidar, *va.* to lapidate.
Lapidar or **Lapidario**, *sm.* a lapidary.
Lapidaria, *sf.* the art of cutting precious stones.
Lapideo, a, *adj.* lapideous, stony.
Lapidificar, *va.* (*chem.*) to lapidificate. *Lapidificar-se*, *vr.* to be formed into stones.
Lapidoso, a, *adj.* belonging to stones; hard as a stone.
Lapis, *sm.* black lead used for drawing. *Penna de* —, black lead pencil.
Lapiseiro, *sm.* a port crayon.
Lapso, *sm.* lapse, course, process, tract.
Lapuz, *sm.* a clown, a churl; glutton.
Laqueação, *sf.* (*surg.*) ligature of arteries.
Laquear, *va.* to tie the arteries in surgical operations.
Laqueca or **Alaqueca**, *sf.* a shining stone which has the virtue of stopping the blood.
Lar, *sm.* the earth. *Ao pé do* —, by the fire-side.
Larada, *sf.* a multitude. V. *Multidão.*
Laral, *sm.* a cross-beam.
Laranja, *sf.* an orange. *Casca da* —, orange-peel.
Laranjada, *sf.* orangeade : a beverage made of orange-juice, sugar and water.
Laranjado, a, *adj.* orange-colour.
Laranjal, *sm.* a plantation of oranges.
Laranjeira, *sf.* an orange-tree.
Lardeadeira, *sf.* a larding-pin.
Lardeado, a, *pp. adj.* larded.
Lardear, *vn.* to lard.
Lardo, *sm.* lard.
Lareira, *sf.* a fire-place where there is no chimney.
Lares, *s. pl.* **lares, house-gods;** *house.*
Larga, *sf.* (*a sea term*) *Ir o navio uma* —, is for a ship to large; liberty.
Largado, a, *pp. adj.* loosed, forsaken.
Largamente, *adv.* largely, amply.
Largar, *va.* to let go, to loose; to forsake, to leave. — *o panno* or *as velas*, to set sail. — *um officio*, to leave an office : to yield up.
Largas, *sf. pl.* liberty, libertinism. *Dar — a alguem*, to give too much liberty to any one.
Larghetto, *sm.* (*mus.*) somewhat slow.
Largo, *sm.* a little square. V. *Largura.*
Largo, *adv. Ao* —, at large. *Pôr-se ao* —, to get more room.
Largo, a, *adj.* broad, large in breadth; liberal, undefined, unlimited.
Largueado, a, *pp. adj.* given liberally.
Largueador, *sm.* a liberal giver.
Larguear, *va.* to give liberally.
Largueza, *sf.* largess, bounty, liberality; present.
Largura, *sf.* breadth, wideness.
Lari or **Larim**, *sm.* a Persian coin (about six-pence).
Larico, *sm.* the larch tree.
Larva, *sf.* larva, larve.
Larvado, a, *adj.* disguised. hidden.
Larvas, *sf. pl.* the souls of the wicked (among the heathen); hobgoblins.
Larynge, *sf.* (*anat.*) larynx.
Laryngeo, a, *adj.* laryngean.
Laryngologia, *sf.* laryngology.
Lasca, *sf.* fragment, scrap, slice, splinter. — *de lenha*, a chip of wood.
Lascado, a, *pp. adj.* splinted or
Lascar, *vn.* to splinter; to sneak, to slink.
Lascivamente, *adv.* lasciviously.
Lascivia, *sf.* lasciviousness.
Lascivo, a, *adj.* lascivious, loose : sportive.
Lassidão, *sf.* lassitude, weari-

Lasso, a, *adj.* weary : loose, slack.
Lastar, *vn.* to be oppressed. — *va.* to ballast a ship, to strew.
Lastima, *sf.* compassion, pity.
Lastimadamente, *adv.* pitifully.
Lastimado, a, *adj.* *Ser* —, to move to compassion.
Lastimar, *va.* to hurt, to wound; to deplore. *Lastimar-se*, *vr.* to pity one, to mourn, to be lamenting.
Lastimavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* pitiful, deplorable.
Lastimavelmente, *adv.* pitifully.
Lastimosamente, *adv.* pitifully.
Lastimoso, a, *adj.* pitiful, moving compassion.
Lasto, *sm.* ballast for a ship.
Lastração, *sf.* ballasting, lastage.
Lastrado, a, *pp. adj.* that has ballast enough on board.
Lastrador, *sm.* a ballast-lighterman.
Lastrar, *va.* to ballast a vessel.
Lastro, *sm.* ballast.
Lata, *sf.* thin plate of hammered brass or latten. *Pôr* —*s*, to lath.
Latada, *sf.* a bower, arbour.
Latagão, *sm.* a stout and rough man.
Latamente, *adv.* largely, amply.
Latão, *sm.* brass.
Late, *sm.* a machine to draw water out of a pond.
Latego, *sm.* scourge, punishment; vindictive affliction.
Latejado, a, *pp adj.* throbbed.
Latejar, *vn.* to throb, to palpitate, to beat.
Latejo, *sm.* throbbing.
Latente, *adj.* 2 *g.* latent, hid, concealed.
Later, *vn.* to lie hid, to lurk.
Lateral, *adj.* 2 *g.* lateral.
Lateralmente, *adv.* laterally.
Latibulo, *sm.* den, cave.
Latidão, *sf.* latitude, breadth.
Latido, *sm.* the barking or yelping of hounds.
Latidor, a, *sm.* or *f.* barker; (*nat. hist.*) a sort of wood-cock.
Latim, *sm.* Latin.
Latinado, a, *pp. adj.* latinized.
Latinamente, *adv.* according to the Latin tongue.
Latinar or **Latinisar**, *va.* to latinize.
Latinidade, *sf.* latinity.
Latinismo, *sm.* latinism.
Latinista, *sm.* latinist.
Latino, a, *adj.* Latin.
Latinorio, *sm.* bad Latin.
Latir, *vn.* to bark, to yelp.
Latitude, *sf.* latitude.
Lato, a, *adj.* large in breadth, wide, broad.
Latoeiro, *sm.* brazier.
Latria, *sf.* latria, the highest kind of worship.
Latrina, *sf.* a necessary house; water-closet.
Latrocinio, *sm.* theft, robbery.
Lauda, *sf.* a page.
Laudano, *sm.* laudanum.
Laudaticio or **Laudatorio**, *adj.* laudatory; commendatory.
Laudativo, a, *adj.* laudatory.
Laudatorio, a. *adj.* laudatory.
Laude or **Alaude**, *sm.* lute. **V.** *Alaude.*
Laudes, *sf. pl.* the lauds.
Laule, *sm.* a kind of Asiatic ship.
Laurea, *sf.* the laurel.
Laureado, a, *pp. adj.* laureate: that has taken the degrees in the university.
Laurear, *va.* to laureate.
Laureo, a, *adj.* laurelled.
Laureola, *sf.* the degree of glory of the saints in heaven; (*bot.*) spurge-laurel.
Laurifero, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) laurierous.
Laurigero, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) crowned with laurel.
Lauro, *sm.* laurel.
Lautamente, *adv.* splendidly.
Lauto, a, *adj.* splendid, plentiful.
Lava, *sf.* lava.
Lavacro, *sm.* font or baptistery.
Lavadeira, *sf.* laundress, washer-woman.
Lavadeiro, *sm.* washer-man.
Lavadella, **Lavadura** or **Lavagem**, *sf.* washing.

Lavadente, *sm.* a reprimand.
Lavado, a, *pp. adj.* washed.
Lavadoiro, *sm.* a washing-place.
Lavamento, *sm.* washing.
Lavanca, *sf.* hand-spike.
Lavanco, *sm.* a kind of wild duck.
Lavanda, *sf.* lavender.
Lavandeira, *sf.* laundress.
Lavanderia, *sf.* wash-machine.
Lava-pés, *sm.* the washing of the feet.
Lavar, *va.* to wash, to cleanse.
Lavareda, *sf.* V. *Labareda.*
Lavatico, *sm.* clyster; laxative.
Lavatorio, *sm.* a washing.
Lavego or **Lamego**, *sm.* a great plough.
Lavoira, *sf.* tillage, husbandry.
Lavor, *sm.* work, workmanship as sewing, embroidering. — *de buril*, engraving.
Lavoso, a, *adj.* containing the [lava.
Lavra, *sf.* tillage, husbandry.
Lavradio, a, *adj.* arable.
Lavrado, a, *pp. adj.* tilled, furrowed, ploughed.
Lavrador, *sm.* husbandman, ploughman.
Lavradora, *sf.* husbandman's wife.
Lavrage or **Lavragem**, *sf.* tillage, husbandry.
Lavramento, *sm.* working, engraving, embroidering.
Lavrante, *sm.* a silver-engraver; a stone-mason.
Lavrar, *va.* to plough, to till, to sow, to build; to work at any trade. — *vr.* to spread itself, to increase by little and little.
Laxado, a, *pp. adj.* loosened.
Laxamente, *adv.* loosely.
Laxante, *adj.* 2 *g* (*med.*) laxative.
Laxar, *va.* (*med.*) to loosen, to open.
Laxativo, a, *adj.* laxative, loo[sening.
Laxidão, *sf.* laxation.
Laxo, a, *adj.* loose.
Laya, *sf.* worsted.
Lazanha, *sf.* riband vermicelli.
Lazarar, *va.* to beg, to ask alms.
Lazarento, a, *adj.* leprous.
Lazareto, *sm.* lazaret.
Lazaro, *sm.* or *adj.* lazar.
Lazeira, *sf.* poverty, misery.
Lazeirado, a, *adj.* poor, miser[zar.
able.
Lazeirento, a, *adj.* leprous, la-
Lazer, *sm.* leisure. V. *Vagar.*
Lazuli, *sm.* lapis-lazuli.
Lé, *sm.* used in this phrase. — *com* —, *cré com cré*, like with [fair.
like.
Leal, *adj.* 2 *g.* faithful, loyal,
Lealdação, *sf.* a sort of oath.
Lealdade, *sf.* loyalty, fidelity.
Lealdado, a, *pp. adj.* manifested in the custom-house. *Assucar* —, refined sugar.
Lealdamento, *sm.* manifesting in the custom-house.
Lealdar, *va.* to manifest, to swear to goods in the custom house; to purify sugar. *Lealdar-se*, *vr.* to become a citizen of [true.
Lisbon.
Lealdoso, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) faithful,
Lealmente, *adv.* loyally, faithfully.
Leão, *sm.* lion; (*astr.*) leo.
Leborada, *sf.* a particular way of stewing a hare.
Leboreiro, a, *adj.* *Cão* —, har[rier.
Lebracho, *sm.* a leveret.
Lebrada, *sf.* a particular way of stewing a hare.
Lebre, *sf.* hare. *Covil da* —, the bed of a hare.
Lebreiro, a, *adj.* a hare's hun[ter.
Lebrel, *sm.* a large Irish grey-hound.
Leccionar, *vn.* to lesson, to [teach one.
Leccionario, *sm.* lectionary.
Leccionista, *sm.* he who lessons, lecturer.
Lectivo, a, *adj.* *dias* —*s*, the days on which a professor teaches.
Lectorato, *sm.* (*theol.*) lecture-[ship.
Ledamente, *adv* cheerfully, gladly.
Ledice, *sf.* gladness, joy.
Ledo, a, *adj.* cheerful.
Ledor, a, *sm.* or *f.* reader.
Legação, *sf.* legation, deputation, mission, embassy.

Legacia, *sf.* legateship; legation.
Legado, *sm.* legate, deputy, ambassador.
Legado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bequeathed.
Legal, *adj.* 2 *g.* legal.
Legalidade, *sf.* legality.
Legalisação, *sf.* legalization, authentication.
Legalisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* legalized.
Legalisar, *va.* to legalize.
Legalmente, *adv.* legally, lawfully.
Legar, *va.* to bequeath.
Legatario, *sm.* a legatee, a legate. [stuff.
Legatura, *sf.* a sort of woollen
Legenda, *sf.* legend.
Legendario, **a**, *adj.* legendary. — *sm.* legendary, book of legends.
Legião, *sf.* legion. [nary.
Legionario, **a**, *adj.* and *s.* legio-
Legislação, *sf.* legislation.
Legislado, **a**, *pp. adj.* legislated.
Legislador, *sm.* legislator.
Legisladora, *sf.* legislatress.
Legislar, *va.* to legislate.
Legislativo, **a**, *adj.* legislative.
Legislatorio, **a**, *adj.* legislative.
Legislatura, *sf.* legislature.
Legista, *sm.* legist, lawyer.
Legitima, *sf.* the son's share of the inheritance of his father's goods.
Legitimação, *sf.* legitimation.
Legitimado, **a**, *pp. adj.* legitimated. [timates.
Legitimador, *sm.* one who legi-
Legitimamente *adv.* legitimately.
Legitimar, *va.* to legitimate.
Legitimidade, *s.* legitimacy.
Legitimista, *s. and adj.* 2 *g.* legitimist.
Legitimo, **a**, *adj.* legitimate, genuine, real.
Legivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* legible.
Legra, *sf.* (*surg.*) trepan.
Legração, *sf.* (*surg.*) the act of opening the scull.
Legrar *va.* (*surg.*) to open the scull, to trepan.
Legua, *sf.* league.
Legume, *sm.* any sort of pulse.
Leguminoso, **a**, *adj* leguminous.
Lei, *sf.* law. *Moeda de* —, money coined according to the standard of the coinage.
Leiçoeco, *sm.* boil, furoncle.
Leigaco, **a**, *adj.* very ignorant.
Leigal, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to a lay-man; secular.
Leigar-se, *vr.* is said of a clergyman who becomes a lay-man.
Leigo, **a**, *adj. and s.* lay, secular, temporal. *Irmão* —, a lay brother.
Leiguice, *sf.* ignorance.
Leilão, *sm.* auction.
Leira, *sf.* a quarter or bed in a garden.
Leirão, *sm.* a dormouse.
Leiroia, *sf.* a sort of apple so called.
Leitão, *sm.* a sucking-pig.
Leitar, *vn.* to pour out milk.
Leite, *sm.* milk. *Irmão de* —, a foster brother. *Mar de*—, a calm sea.
Leiteira, *sf.* a milk-woman.
Leiteiro, **a**, *adj.* milky: that yields a milky juice. *Herva* —**a**, (*bot.*) milk weed, lithymal or spurge.
Leiteiro, *sm.* a milk-man.
Leito, *sm.* a bedstead. *armado*, a furnished bed; (*fig.*) marriage. *Do primeiro* or *segundo* —, of the first or second marriage. — *do carro*, the planks or boards of a cart or waggon. — *do barco*, the stern-deck of a boat. *O* — *da maré*, a tide-way stream of a current.
Leitoa. *sf.* a female sucking-pig.
Leitoado, **a**, *adj.* fat, well suckled.
Leitor, *sm.* reader, lecturer.
Leitorado, *sm.* lectureship.
Leitoria, *sf.* a lecturer's office.
Leituado, **a**, *adj.* milky.
Leitura, *sf.* lecture, the act of reading; (print) types of a certain size.
Leiva, *sf.* balk, ridge of land between two furrows.

Leixar, *va.* V. *Deixar.*
Lema, *sf.* lemma.
Lembrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* remembered, mindful. [berer.
Lembrador, *s.* and *adj.* remem-
Lembrança, *sf.* remembrance.
Lembrar, *va.* and *n.* to remind, to remember. *Lembrar-se*, *vr.* to remember, to have in the mind. [mand.
Lembrete, *sm.* a warning, repri-
Leme, *sm.* helm; rudder; hinge.
Lemiste, *sm.* a sort of superfine black cloth. [ghosts.
Lemures, *sm. pl.* hobgoblins,
Lençaria, *sf.* linen.
Lenço, *sm.* handkerchief. — *do pescoço*, neckcloth.
Lençol, *sm.* a sheet for a bed.
Lenda, *sf.* legend.
Lendea, *sf.* a nit. [grown.
Lendeaço, *sm.* a nit already
Lendeoso, **a**, *adj.* nitty.
Lenha, *sf.* wood, fire-wood. *Cortar* —, to fell wood.
Lenhador, *sm.* wood-cutter.
Lenhar, *va.* to purvey and get wood.
Lenheiro, *sm.* wood-cutter.
Lenho, *sm.* a block, the trunk of a tree. [chy.
Lenhoso, **a**, *adj.* ligneous, bran-
Lenidade, *sf.* lenity.
Leniente, *adj.* 2 *g.* lenitive.
Lenimento, *sm.* leniment, lenitive.
Lenir, *va.* to lenify.
Lenitivo, **a**, *adj.* lenitive. — *sm.* ease, comfort; a disburthening of grief or trouble.
Lenocicio, *sm.* pandering; enticement, inveiglement.
Lentamente, *adv.* slowly.
Lentar, *va.* to humect, to wet. — *vn.* to grow moist.
Lente, *sm.* professor, lecturer.
Lenteiro, *sm.* a marsh. [ed.
Lentejado, **a**, *pp. adj.* wet, moist-
Lentejar, *va.* to humect; — *o trigo*, to wet the corn before sending it to the mill.
Lentejoilas, *sf. pl.* spangles.
Lenteza, *sf.* slowness.
Lenticular, *adj.* 2 *g.* **lenticular.**
Lentidão, *sf.* slowness.
Lentilha, *sf.* lentil. — or *lente de oculo*, lens. [lentisks.
Lentiscal, *sm.* land planted with
Lentisco, *sm.* mastich-tree, lentisk. [lazy; moist, wet.
Lento, **a**, *adj.* slow, backward,
Lentor, *sm.* slowness.
Lentura, *sf.* moisture, dampness.
Leôa, *sf.* a lioness. [rey.
Leonado, **a**, *adj.* tawny or mur-
Leoneira, *sf.* a lion's den.
Leoneza, *sf.* a lioness.
Leonino, **a**, *adj.* leonine.
Leopardo, *sm.* leopard.
Lepidice, *sf.* lepidity.
Lepido, **a**, *adj.* pleasant, gallant, agreeable, elegant.
Lepra, *sf.* (*med.*) leprosy.
Leproso, **a**, *adj.* a leper.
Leque, *sm.* fan.
Ler, *va.* to read. *Continuar a* —, to read on. *Reler*, to read over again.
Lerdo, **a**, *adj.* slow, lazy, dull.
Leria, *sf.* a foolish jest, a jest without any wit. [judiced.
Lesado, **a**, *pp. adj.* damaged, pre-
Lesão, *sf.* damage, hurt; (*in law*) wrong. [to wrong.
Lesar, *va.* to damage, to hurt;
Lesma, *sf.* a slug.
Lesnordeste, *sm.* east-north-east.
Leso, **a**, *adj.* hurt, wounded.
Lessueste, *sm.* east-south-east.
Leste, *sm.* east.
Lesto, **a**, *adj.* ready prepared.
Lestras or **Lestres**, *sf. pl.* a sort of rush used in thatching houses.
Lethal, *adj.* 2 *g.* lethal, mortal.
Lethargia, *sf.* lethargy.
Lethargicamente, *adv.* lethargically.
Lethargico, **a**, *adj.* lethargic. — *sm.* one that has a lethargy.
Lethargo, *sm.* lethargy.
Letheo, **a**, *adj.* (*poet.*) of or belonging to Lethe.
Lethes, *sm.* (*myth.*) Lethe.
Lethifero, **a**, *adj.* (*poet.*) lethiferous.
Lettra, *sf.* letter, type. — *de cambio*, a bill of exchange; the motto of a device. —*s*, learning,

literature. — *divinas*, the holy scriptures. *Bellas* —, belles-lettres. *Protestar uma — de cambio*, to protest a bill of exchange. *Apontar uma — de cambio*, to note a bill of exchange. *Tomar alguma cousa a péda* —, to take a thing literally.

Lettradamente, *adv.* learnedly.

Lettradice, *sf.* (*anc.*) erudition.

Lettrado, *sm.* lawyer; a learned man.

Lettradura, *sf.* learning, literature.

Lettreiro, *sm.* an inscription.

Lettria, *sf.* vermicelli. V. *Aletria*.

Leva, *sf.* the act of weighing anchor. *Peça de* —, the sailing gun. — *da gente*, a levy of soldiers.

Levação, *sf.* a tumour.

Levada, *sf.* water conveyed through a trench or furrow into the fields, mills, etc. — *de cabeça*, a rebuke.

Levadente, *sm.* a reprimand.

Levadia, *sf.* (*a sea term*). *Andar o mar de* —, is for the sea to break so boisterously as to oblige to weigh anchor.

Levadiça, *sf.* a draw-bridge.

Levadiço, **a**, *adj.* that may be lifted up, portable.

Levado, **a**, *pp. adj.* carried away from one place to another; prompted, incited, instigated; leavened, puffed up.

Levadoira, *sf.* a bark or great boat.

Levador, *sm.* a ravisher.

Levadura, *sf.* leaven or ferment.

Levamento, *sm.* robing, thieving.

Levantadiço, **a**, *adj.* revolted, rebellious.

Levantado, **a**, *pp. adj.* lifted, raised, high; rebellious.

Levantador, *sm.* levator, levatory.

Levantadura, *sf.* the act of lifting.

Levantamento, *sm.* the act of raising or lifting; insurrection.

Levantar, *va.* to raise, to lift, to heave; to built, to erect. — *um monumento*, to raise a monument. — *as cartas*, to cut the cards; to take away. — *ferro*, to weigh anchor. — *grande riso*, to laugh aloud. — *o povo*, to stir up the people. — *os espiritos*, to raise, to cheer up. — *rei*, to proclaim a king. — *testemunhos*, to slander, to calumniate. — *gente*, to levy men. — *uma lebre*, to start a hare. — *uma perdiz*, to spring a partridge. — *a cabeça*, to retrieve one's fortune. — *o preço*, to increase the price. — *cerco*, to raise the siege. — *mão*, to cease, to leave off. — *vn.* to begin to settle, to grow fair; to rise, to increase in price. *Levantar-se*, *vr.* to rise, to get up. — *de uma doença*, to recover out of a disease.

Levante, *adj.* 2 *g.* rising. *Estar de* —, to be unsettled.

Levante, *sm.* the levant, east, the east wind.

Levantino, **a**, *adj.* levantine.

Levantisco, **a**, *adj.* levantine.

Levar, *va.* to carry, to bear, to remove from a place, to snatch away. — *pela mão*, to lead one by the hand; to expel, to carry off. — *a mal*, to take offence. — *em conta alguma quantia*, to set a sum down, as laid out or received. — *em conta*, to discount, to abate. — *de vencida*, to overcome; to contain. — *pancadas*, to be cudgelled. — *mão de*, to cease, to leave off. — *açoutes*, to be whipped, flogged. *A bala me levou um braço*, the ball carried away my arm. *Levar comsigo*, to bring along with one. — *vantagem*, to exceed. *Levar-se*, *vr.* to be prevailed upon, to give way to.

Leve, *adj.* 2 *g.* light, nimble; quick, small, trifling, slight; innocent, free from care.

Levedado, **a**, *pp. adj.* leavened.

Levedar, *va.* to leaven the dough. — *vn.* to heave, to swell or rise as dough does.

Levedo, **a**, *adj.* leavened.

Levemente, *adv.* lightly, superficially.

Leves, *sm. pl.* the lights of a beast.
Leveza, *sf.* lightness, levity.
Leviandade, *sf.* lightness, foolery.
Leviano, a, *adj.* foolish.
Leviathan, *sm.* leviathan.
Levidade, *sf.* lightness, swiftness, nimbleness.
Levidão, *sf.* lightness, brevity.
Levigado, a, *pp. adj.* levigated.
Levigar, *va.* to levigate, to polish. [footed.
Levipede, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*poet.*) light-
Levita, *sm.* levite.
Leviticо, *sm.* leviticus.
Lexico or **Lexicon**, *sm.* lexicon, dictionary.
Lexicographia, *sf.* lexicography. [graphic.
Lexicographico, a, *adj.* lexico-
Lexicographo, *sm.* lexicographer.
Lexicologia, *sf.* lexicology.
Lha (lhe a), *pron.* to her, to him, of it. *Eu dei-lha*, I gave it to him or to her. [cerely.
Lhanamente, *adv.* plainly, sin-
Lhaneza, *sf.* plainness, sincerity.
Lhano, a, *adj.* plain, sincere.
Lhanura, *sf.* a plain, flat ground.
Lhe, *pron. conj.* to him, or him, to her or her, to it. *Eu lhe direi*, I will tell him or her. *Lhe*, is sometimes rendered in English by you. *Que lhe parece aquillo?* what do you think of that?
Lho (lhe o), *pron.* to him or to her, of it.
Lia, *sf.* mother of wine, lees, dregs. *Criar* —, is for the wine to cast up a mother.
Liaça, *sf.* a bundle.
Liação, *sf.* the ribs of a ship.
Liado, a, *pp. adj.* tied, united, bound.
Liadoiro, *sm.* (masonry) one of these long stones that stand out farther than the rest.
Liage, *sf.* coarse linen to wrap up a pack of merchandise.
Liame, *sm.* the ribs of a ship.
Liança, *sf.* union, tie, ligature. *Faser* —, to match.
Liar, *va.* to bind, to alligate. *Liar-se*, *vr.* to make or enter into an alliance.
Libação, *sf.* libation.
Líbado, a, *pp. adj.* offered.
Libanato or **Libamoto**, *sm.* (*bot.*) rosemary.
Libar, *va.* to sacrifice, to offer; to touch lightly; to taste or sip.
Libellista, *sm.* libeller, diffamer.
Libello, *sm.* a libel. — *diffamatorio* or *infamatorio*, a lampoon, libellous pamphlet.
Liberação, *sf.* acquitance, liberation. [generous.
Liberal, *adj.* 2 *g.* liberal, free;
Liberalidade, *sf.* liberality.
Liberalisado, a, *pp. adj.* liberalized.
Liberalisar, *va.* to liberalize, to give liberally.
Liberalmente, *adv.* liberally; easily.
Liberativo, a, *adj.* liberating.
Liberdade, *sf.* liberty, freedom. *Demasiada* —, licentiousness. *Tomar* —*s*, to take liberties.
Libertação, *sf.* liberation.
Libertado, a, *pp. adj.* liberated, enfranchised.
Libertador, a, *sm.* or *f.* deliverer.
Libertar, *va.* to enfranchise.
Libertinagem, *sf.* libertinism, licentiousness. [tiously.
Libertinamente, *adv.* licen-
Libertino, a, *adj.* libertine.
Liberto, a, *s.* and *adj.* a freedman.
Libidinosamente, *adv.* lustfully.
Libidinoso, a, *adj.* lustful, luxurious.
Libitina, *sf.* (*myth.*) death.
Libra, *sf.* a pound weight; a sort of ancient coin in Portugal. — *de França*, a French livre. — *esterlina*, a pound sterling.
Libração, *sf.* libration.
Librado, a, *pp. adj.* swang or swung.
Librar, *va.* — *e corpo*, to hover, to ground as upon cause or principle. *Librar-se*, *vr.* to swing to and fro; to vibrate; to depend on; to hover.

Libré, *sf.* livery; particular dress as a token of office.
Libreo, *sm.* a large greyhound.
Liça or **Liçada**, *sf.* list; enclosed ground in which tilts are run and combats fought.
Lição, *sf.* reading, lesson.
Licença, *sf.* licence, permission, liberty, leave; excess of liberty; licentiousness; a licentiate's degree.
Licenceado, **a**, *pp. adj.* disband-[ed, licensed.
Licenceado, *sm.* licentiate.
Licenceamento, *sm.* the act of disbanding; the taking a licenciate's degree.
Licenciar, *va.* to disband, to li-[centiate.
Licenciar-se, *vr.* to take great licence.
Licenciatura, *sf.* the act of confering a degree in university.
Licenciosamente, *adv.* licentiously.
Licenciosidade, *sf.* licentious-[ness.
Licencioso, **a**, *adj.* licentious, profligate.
Lichen, *sm.* (*bot.*) lichen, liver-[wort.
Lichinação, *sf.* (surg.) *Curaruma ferida por* —, to cure a wound by putting *lichino* into it.
Lichino, *sm.* fine linen scraped to threads to be put into a wound.
Licitação, *sf.* a public auction.
Licitamente, *adv.* lawfully, legally.
Licitar, *va.* to bid.
Lícito, **a**, *adj.* lawful, legal.
Licor, *sm.* liquor.
Lioranço, *sm.* a sloe-worm or blind-worm.
Lictor, *sm.* a lictor.
Lida, *sf.* fatigue, toil, trouble.
Lidado, **a**, *pp. adj.* laboured.
Lidador, **a**, *s.* or *adj.* fighting, fit for battle; laborious.
Lidar, *vn.* to labour, to take pains. — *com a morte*, to struggle with or against death.
Lide, *sf.* fight, battle.
Lidimar, *va.* to legitimate.
Lidimo, **a**, *adj.* lawful, legitimate.
Lido, **a**, *pp. adj.* read. *Homem muito* —, a very erudite man.
Lidroso, **a**, *adj.* greasy.
Liga, *sf.* garter; alliance; an allying of metals; a sling, a hanging bandage for the arm when hurt.
Ligação, *sf.* binding, fastening; union, friendship, familiarity.
Ligado, **a**, *pp. adj.* tied, bound, fast.
Ligadura, *sm.* bandage, ligature.
Ligagamba, *sf.* (*print.*) the copulation of two or more words by a hyphen.
Ligamen, *sf.* (*in law*) a matrimonial impediment.
Ligamento, *sm.* ligament.
Ligamentoso, **a**, *adj.* ligamental, ligamentous.
Ligar, *va.* to tie, to bind, to fasten. — *metaes*, to allay metals; (*fig.*) to charm please or delight.
Ligeiramente, *adv.* lightly.
Ligeireza, *sf.* lightness, swiftness. —*s de mãos*, slight of hands, juggle.
Ligeiro, **a**, *adj.* light, swift.
Ligeira (á).*adv.* lightly.
Ligio, **a**, *adj. Homem* —, a man that has professed full homage to his superior lord.
Ligneo, **a**, *adj.* ligneous.
Lignificação, *sf.* lignification.
Lignificar-se, *vr.* to lignify.
Lignoso, **a**, *adj.* lignous, wooden.
Ligurite, *s*, (*min.*) ligurite.
Lila, *sf.* a fine black woollen stuff.
Lilaz, *sm.* (*bot.*) lilach, lilac.
Liliaceo, **a**, *adj.* (*bot.*) liliaceous.
Lima, *sf.* a file; (*fig.*) the correct ing of a book; a citron.
Limadamente, *adv.* in a correct, polished manner.
Limado, **a**, *pp. adj.* filed; corrected; polished.
Limador, *sm.* a filer.
Limadura, *sf.* file-dust, filings.
Limalha, *sf.* file-dust.
Limão, *sm.* lemon.
Limar, *va.* to file; (*fig.*) to correct, to polish.
Limatão, *sm.* a kind of large file.
Limbo, *sm.* limbo; utmost edge of the disc of the sun or moon.
Limeira, *sf.* citron tree.

Limiar, *sm.* threshold, door-step.
Liminar, *adj.* 2 *g.* preliminary.
Limitação, *sf.* limitation, restriction.
Limitadamente, *adv.* restrictively.
Limitado, a, *pp. adj.* limited.
Limitar, *va.* to limit, to appoint. *Limitar-se*, *vr.* to be restrained.
Limitativo, a, *adj.* that sets bounds.
Limite, *sm.* limite, bound, border.
Limitrophe, *adj.* 2 *g.* frontier, bordering upon.
Limo, *sm.* herb or weed growing in pools.
Limoada or **Limonada**, *sf.* lemonade.
Limoal, *sm.* a place set with lemon-trees.
Limoeiro, *sm.* a lemon-tree.
Limonadeiro, *sm.* one who makes and sells lemonade.
Limoso, a, *adj.* full of weed, slimy.
Limpado, *pp.* V. *Alimpado.*
Limpamente, *adv.* cleanly, neatly.
Limpar, *va.* to clean.
Limpeza, *sf.* cleanliness, neatness.
Limpidão, *sf.* cleanliness.
Limpido, a, *adj.* clear, bright, transparent.
Limpo, a, *adj.* clean, neat; clear; fair, not fraudulent. *Pôr em* or *a* —, to write fair, to transcribe from a first draught. *Consciencia* —*a*, a clear conscience. *Costa* —*a*, a clear coast.
Linaria, *sf.* (*bot.*) toad-flax.
Lince or **Lynce**, *sm.* a lynx.
Linceo or **Lynceo**, a, *adj.* quick-sighted.
Linda, *sf.* bound, boundary, limit.
Lindado, a, *pp. adj.* confined.
Lindamente, *adv.* finely, fairly, prettily; curious.
Lindar, *vn.* to confine, to border on.
Lindeiro, a, *adj.* bordering upon, confine.
Lindeza, *sf.* fineness, beauty, curiousness.
Lindo, a, *adj.* fine, beautiful, pretty; curious.
Lineal, *adj.* 2 *g.* lineal. *Desenhos lineaes* —, lineal designs.
Lineamentos, *sm. pl.* lineaments.
Linear, *adj.* 2 *g.* linear.
Lineo, a, *adj.* linen, made of linen.
Lingar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to sling.
Lingua, *sf.* tongue; language. — *de serpente*, an ill tongue, *Pôr a — em alguem*, to suspect one of a crime, to talk of him mistrustfully. — *de terra*, a cape. — *de agua or das ondas*, the edge of the sea. — *de fogo.* V. *Labareda.* — *da balança.* V. *Fiel*, *sm.* — *do sapato.* V. *Calçador.* — *cerdina*, heart's tongue. — *de vacca*, (*bot.*) bugloss. — *de trapos*, a stammerer. *Má* —, a backbiter, a slanderer.
Lingua, *sm.* an interpreter.
Linguado, *sm.* the fish called a sole.
Linguagem, *sf.* language. *Linguagens*, the conjugations of the verbs. — *commum*, a saying.
Linguajar, *va.* to express in vulgar tongue.
Lingual, *adj.* 2 *g.* lingual,
Linguaraz, *adj.* and *s.* blab, prating fellow, babbler.
Linguareiro, a, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* a prattling man or woman.
Linguaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* talkative.
Lingueirão, *sm.* a great talker.
Lingueta, *sf.* a piece of wood to stop the capstan of a ship.
Linguiça, *sf.* a sausage
Linguista, *sm.* linguist.
Linguistica, *sf.* science of languages.
Linguistico, a, *adj.* belonging to the study of languages.
Linha, *sf.* thread for sewing; line, the posture of an army drawn up for battle; a trench or rampart. *Nau de* —, line of battle ship. — *de circumvallação*, line of circumvallation. *Lançar as* —*s*, to intrench, to plan. *Um tiro de canhão á* — *d'agua*, a shot between wind and water. — *cerrada*, close line. — *estendida*, straggling line. — *da frente*, line abreast. — *do vento*, lee line, race; the Equator. *Pescar á* —, to angle. *Pôr em* —, to lay out by a line.
Linhaça, *sf.* linseed.

Linhagem, *sf.* race, lineage, extraction.
Linhagista, *sm.* V. *Genealogista.*
Linhajudo, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* genealogist.
Linhal or **Linhar**, *sm.* a flax pot.
Linheiro, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* a flax-man or dealer.
Linho, *sm.* flax. *Panno de* —, linen. — *galego*, the finest sort of flax. — *canamo*, hemp. — *mourisco*, a middling sort of flax.
Linho, *sm.* the black thread which shoemakers use. [linen.
Linigero, **a**, *adj.* that beareth
Linimento, *sm.* (*pharm.*) liniment, ointment.
Lio, *sm.* a bundle.
Liobato, *sm.* a sort of ray with a smooth back.
Lioneira, *sf.* a lion's den or cage.
Lioz, *sf.* a sort of very white sand-stone or marble.
Lipes, *s.* or *Pedra* —, blue vitriol.
Liquefação, *sf.* liquefaction.
Liquefazer-se, *vr.* to liquefy.
Liquescer, *vn.* to dissolve.
Liquida, *s.* (*gram.*) a liquid letter as L, M, R.
Liquidação, *sf.* liquidation.
Liquidado, **a**, *pp. adj.* liquidated.
Liquidador, *sm.* one who liquidates accounts.
Liquidambar, *sm.* liquid-amber.
Liquidamente, *adv.* plainly, cleverly.
Liquidar, *va.* to liquidate.
Liquidatario, *s.* and *adj.* liquidator.
Liquidez, *sf.* liquidity, fluency.
Liquido, **a**, *adj.* liquid.
Lira, *sm. Vinho que tem* —, dreggy wine.
Lirio, *sm.* (*bot.*) lily. — *azul*, lily-hyacinth. — *do campo*, lily of the valley. [de luce.
Lis or **Liz**, *sm.* (*herald.*) flower
Lisamente, *adv.* downright, plainly. [bon.
Lisboeta, *s.* the natural of Lis-
Lisboense or **Lisbonense**, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or belonging to Lisbon.
Lisbonina, *sf.* a piece of 6 $ 400 reis.
Lisim, *sm.* a cleft, a crack in a quarry.
Liso, **a**, *adj.* smooth, lank, not curled; plain. [lozenge.
Lisonja, *sf.* flattery; (*herald.*)
Lisonjaria, *sf.* the act of flattering.
Lisonjeado, **a**, *pp. adj.* flattered.
Lisonjeador, *sm.* a flatterer.
Lisonjear, *va.* to flatter, to praise falsely, to cajole. *Lisonjear-se*, *vr.* to flatter one's self with a thing.
Lisonjeiro, **a**, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* a flatterer.
Lista, *sf.* list of names, roll, catalogue; the wake of a ship.
Listão, *sm.* a broad ribband.
Listar, *va.* to enroll, to list.
Listra, *sf.* a stripe or streak in silk or cloth.
Listrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* striped.
Listrar, *va.* to stripe.
Lisura, *sf.* smoothness; (*fig.*) sincerity.
Lite, *sf.* a suit of law, litigation.
Liteira, *sf.* a little litter.
Liteireiro, *sm.* he who takes care of a litter. [cloth.
Liteiro, *sm.* a sort of coarse
Lithargyrio, *sm.* (*min.*) litharge.
Lithiase or **Lithiasis**, *s.* (*med.*) lithiasis.
Lithico, **a**, *adj.* lithic.
Lithocolla, *sf.* lithocolla (stone glue). [thogenesy.
Lithogenesia, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) li-
Lithographado, **a**, *pp. adj.* lithographed.
Lithographar, *va.* to lithograph.
Lithographia, *sf.* lithography.
Lithographicamente, *adv.* lithographically.
Lithographico, **a**, *adj.* lithographic, lithographical.
Lithographo, *sm.* lithographer.
Lithologico, **a**, *adj.* lithologic, lithological.
Lithologista, *sm.* lithologist.
Lithologo, *sm.* lithologist.
Lithomancia, *sf.* lithomancy.
Lithophago, **a**, *adj.* lithophagous. [coral.
Lithophite, *sm.* lithophyte, stone

Lithotomia, *sf.* lithotomy.
Litigado, a, *pp. adj.* litigated.
Litigante, *sm.* litigant.
Litigar, *va.* to litigate, to contend.
Litigio, *sm.* litigation.
Litigiosamente, *adv.* litigiously.
Litigioso, a, *adj.* litigious.
Litoral, *adj.* 2 *g.* littoral.
Litro, *sm.* liter.
Litteral, *adj.* 2 *g.* literal.
Litteralmente, *adv.* literally.
Litterariamente, *adv.* in a literary point of view.
Litterario, a, *adj.* literary.
Litterato, *sm.* a learned man.
Litteratura, *sf.* literature.
Liturgia, *sf.* liturgy.
Liturgicamente, *adv.* according to the rules of liturgy.
Liturgico, a, *adj.* liturgical.
Liturgista, *sm.* liturgist.
Livel, *sm.* a level.
Livelação, *sf.* levelling.
Livelado, a, *pp. adj.* levelled.
Livelar, *va.* to level, to make level.
Lividez, *sf.* lividity.
Lívido, a, *adj.* livid.
Livor, *sm.* (*surg.*) livor.
Livrado, a, *pp. adj.* delivered.
Livramento, *sm.* delivrance, release.
Livrança, *sm.* an order for payment.
Livrar, *va.* to deliver, to reserve. *Livrar-se*, *vr.* to get rid.
Livraria, *sf.* library.
Livre, *adj.* 2 *g.* free; void of; bold, licentious.
Livreiro, *sm.* bookseller; bookbinder.
Livremente, *adv.* freely, boldly.
Livro, *sm.* book. — *de contas*, a book of accounts. — *mestre* or *grande*, ledger. — *diario*, daybook. — *da caixa*, cash-book. — *de facturas*, invoice-book. *Passar do — or jornal ao livro mestre*, to post from the journal to the ledger. — *de razão*, ledger. — *de lettras*, bill-book. — *de lembranças*, memorandum-book.
Livruxada, *sf.* quantity of books.
Lixa, *sf.* a sea-calf. *Pelle de —*, shagreen.
Lixar, *va.* to polish.
Lixivia, *sf.* lixivium, lie.
Lixiviação, *sf.* lixiviation.
Lixiviado, a, *pp. adj.* lixiviated.
Lixiviar, *va.* to lixiviate.
Lixivioso, a, *adj.* lixivial, lixivious.
Lixo, *sm.* filth, dirth.
Lixoso, a, *adj.* unclean, filthy.
Liz, *sm.* (*bot.*) lily.
Lo, *relat. pron.* him or it. *Eu fi-lo*, I made it. *Para vê-lo*, to see him or it.
Ló, *sm.* (in a ship) loof. *Metter de —*, to loof.
Loa, *sf.* a prologue.
Loba, *sf.* a she-wolf; a harlot, a bawd; wide cassock.
Lobado, a, *adj.* lobed.
Lobagante, *sm.* a kind of lobster or sea-crab.
Lobaz, *sm.* a large wolf.
Lobinho, *sm.* little wolf; a wen, sort of hard swelling.
Lobishomem, *sf.* werewolf; owl.
Lobo, *sm.* wolf. *Entre — e cão*, at twilight, betwixt hawk and buzzard. *Fallai no — ver-lhe-heis a pelle*, talk of the devil and he will appear; (*med.*) a malignant ulcer in the legs; (*anat.*) a lobe or division, a distinct part.
Lobrego, a, *adj.* dark, dismal.
Lobrigado, a, *pp. adj.* discovered.
Lobrigador, *sm.* explorator.
Lobrigar, *va.* to descry, to see at a distance.
Lobulo, *sm.* (*bot.*) lobe.
Locação, *sf.* the act of hiring; (*surg.*) the act of setting a bone.
Locador, *sm.* hirer.
Local, *adj.* 2 *g.* local.
Localidade, *sf.* locality.
Localmente, *adv.* locally.
Loção, *sf.* washing, ablution.
Locar, *va.* (*surg.*) to set a bone.
Locatario, *sm.* lodger, tenant.
Lochios, *sm. pl.* (*med.*) monthly courses.
Locomoção, *sf.* locomotion.

Locomotivo, **a**, *adj.* locomotive. *Machina —a*, a steam engine.
Locomotor, *sm.* or **Locomotriz**, *sf.* a locomotive engine.
Locotenente, *sm.* a deputy.
Locução, *sf.* locution.
Locupletar, *va.* to make rich.
Locusta, *sf.* locust.
Locutorio, *sm.* locutory.
Lodaçal, *sm.* a puddle.
Lodo, *sm.* clay, loam, dirt, mire, mud.
Lodoso, **a**, *adj.* miry, muddy.
Loendro, *sm.* rosebay.
Loessuduoeste, *sm.* west-south-west.
Logar, *sm.* place or space; a village; quotation; opportunity; leisure; way occasion. *Assim não haverá — para queixas*; thus there will be no room left for complaints; place or employment. *Em logar de*, instead. *Em todo o —*, every where. *Em nenhum —*, no where. *Em qualquer — que seja*, wheresoever V. *Lugar*.
Logarithmico, **a**, *adj.* logarithmic.
Logartenente, *sm.* one who is in place of another.
Logarithmo, *sm.* logarithm.
Logica, *sf.* logic.
Logicamente, *adv.* logically.
Logical, *adj.* 2 *g.* logical.
Logico, **a**, *adj.* logical.
Logico, *sm.* a logician.
Logo, *adv.* presently, by and by. *Aqui —*, hard by. *— desde*, ever since. *Desde —*, the very instant. *Logo —*, forthwith, by and by, immediately. *— que* or *— depois que*, as soon as. *— no principio*, first of all, in the first place.
Logo, *conj.* therefore, then.
Logogripho, *sm.* logogriph.
Logração, *sf.* banter, cheat, trick.
Logradeira, *sf.* a female cheater.
Logradella, *sf.* a cheat, a trick.
Logrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* cheated.
Logradoiro, *sm.* a common pasture ground.
Logrador, *sm.* a cheater.
Logramento, *sm.* enjoying.
Lograr, *va.* to enjoy, to obtain, to rally, to jeer; to cheat, to trick. — *vn.* to succeed, to fall out according to wish. *Lograr-se*, *vr.* — *da occasião*, to embrace the occasion.
Logrativo, **a**, *adj.* that cheats or jeers.
Logro, *sm.* enjoyment; cheat, trick.
Loio, **a**, *adj.* of blue colour.
Loirar, *va.* to make yellow. — *vn.* to grow yellow.
Loirecer, *va.* to make yellow.
Loireira, *sf.* a coquette, a flirt.
Loireiro, **a**, *adj.* troublesome, importunate.
Loirejar, *va.* to make yellow. — *vn.* to grow yellow.
Loiro, **a**, *adj.* bright, yellow. *Cabello —*, fair hair.
Loisa, *sf.* flat-stone; grave-stone; pit-fall, bird trap.
Loisado, **a**, *adj.* made of flat-stones.
Loja, *sf.* shop. *Pôr —*, to set up a shop. *Ter —*, to keep shop.
Lojista, *sm.* a shop-keeper.
Lomba, *sf.* level ground upon a hill.
Lombada, *sf.* a continuation of a plain in the top of a hill; the back of a book.
Lombar, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anat.*) lumbar, lumbary.
Lombeiro, **a**, *adj.* (*anat.*) lumbar.
Lombo, *sm.* loin, loins or reins; any protuberance. *— de livro*, the back of a book.
Lombrical, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anat.*) lumbrical.
Lombriga, *sf.* a maw-worm.
Lombrigueira, *sf.* abrotanum.
Lombudo, *adj. m.* having a large loin or back.
Lona, *sf.* sail-cloth.
Londrino, **a**, *adj.* of or pertaining to London.
Longa, *sf.* (*mus.*) a long note.
Longal, *adj.* 2 *g. Castanheiro —*, a sort of chestnut-tree.
Longamente, *adv.* long.

Longamira, *sf. Oculo de —*, a perspective glass. [mity.
Longanimidade, *sf.* longani-
Longarella, *sf.* a very tall person.
Longe, *adv.* far, far off. *De —*, from far. *Mais —*, farther. — *da vista, longe do coração*, out of sight, out of mind. *Longe d'aqui!* away! *Longes*, *sm. pl.* the deepenings of a picture; hints. *Dar uns — de alguma cousa*, to hint, to give a short notice of any thing.
Longevidade, *sf.* longevity.
Longevo, a, *adj.* longevous.
Longimano, a, *adj.* long-handed.
Longimetria, *sf.* longimetry.
Longinquo, a, *adj.* remote, far off.
Longipede, *adj.* 2 *g.* long-footed.
Longitude, *sf.* longitude, length.
Longo, a, *adj.* long. *De —*, or *ao —*, along, all along.
Longor, *sm.* length.
Longura, *sf.* length.
Lontra, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) an otter.
Looch, *sm.* loch.
Loquacidade, *sf.* loquacity.
Loquaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* loquacious.
Loquela, *sf.* speech, discourse, language.
Loquete, *sm.* padlock.
Lord, *sm.* lord, nobleman.
Loro, *sm.* the stirrup leather.
Losna, *sf.* wormwood.
Lota, *sf.* the place where they carry the fish for rating the tax.
Lotação, *sf.* calculation of the number of people or things. — *de um navio*, tonnage.
Lotado, a, *pp. adj.* fixed with regard to quantity.
Lotador, *sm.* one who fixes the quantity.
Lotar, *va.* to fix the quantity.
Lote, *sm.* rate, quantity; any number assignable; a prize in a lotery. *De —*, worth or equal in value to; sort, kind.
Loteria, *sf.* lottery.
Loto, *sm.* (*bot.*) nettle tree; loto, a game.
Louça or **Loiça**, *sf.* dishes, plates, pots. — *de barro*, earthen ware. — *de barro e vidrada*, glazed earthen ware. — *de estanho*, pewter. — *da India*, China-ware. — *da cozinha*, saucepans, dripping-pans, kitchen furniture.
Louçainha, *sf.* finery, gaiety.
Loucamente, *adv.* foolishly.
Louçania, *sf.* the beauty of plants.
Loução, *adj. m.* gay, fine, beautiful, showy.
Louceira, *sf.* a woman who sells earthen ware.
Louceiro, *sm.* potter. [vised.
Louco, a, *adj.* mad, rash; unad-
Loucura, *sf.* madness, foolishness. [extravagate.
Louquejar, *va.* to talk idly, to
Louquice, *sf.* foolish, nonsense.
Loura, *s.* a simpleton. [tree.
Loureiro, *sm.* (*bot.*) laurel: bay-
Loureola, *s.* (*bot.*) laureola.
Louro, *sm.* (*bot.*) laurel.
Louvadamente, *adv.* with praise.
Louvadeus, *sm.* a sort of small fish, a sort of worm; grasshopper.
Louvado, a, *pp. adj.* praised —, *sm.* an umpire. *Juiz —*, an arbitrator.
Louvador, *sm.* praiser.
Louvamento, *sm.* arbitration.
Louvaminha, *sf.* a coaxing, flattery, fair words.
Louvaminhar, *va.* to flatter,
Louvaminheiro, a, *adj.* flatterer, coaxer.
Louvar, *va.* to praise. *Louvar-se*, *vr.* to praise one's self.
Louvavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* praisable.
Louvavelmente, *adv.* laudably.
Louvor, *sm.* praise, commendation.
Lovana, *sf.* a sort of sweet meats.
Loxa, *sf.* (*pharm.*) metheglin or mead.
Loxodromia, *sf.* loxodromy.
Loxodromico, a, *adj.* loxodromic.
Lua, *sf.* the moon. — *nova*, new moon. — *cheia*, full moon. — *crescente*, the moon in crescent. — *mingoante*, the moon in her wain. — *crise*, the moon in her eclipse. *Meia —*, (*fort.*) half-

moon. *A — de mel*, the honey-moon; (*chem.*) silver.
Luar, *sm.* moonlight.
Lubricado, **a**, *pp. adj.* let loose.
Lubricar, *va.* to loosen, to lubricate.
Lubrico, **a**, *adj.* lubricous, slippery; loose, lax of body.
Lução, *sm.* a sort of fishing net.
Lucas, *sm.* a green frog.
Lucerna, *sf.* a fish called the lanthorn of the sea.
Lucidamente, *adv.* openly, lucidly.
Lucidez, *sf.* lucidity, perspicuity.
Lucido, **a**, *adj.* lucid, clear, bright.
Lucifer, *sm.* (*astron.*) lucifer; (*fig.*) Lucifer, the devil.
Luciferino, **a**, *adj.* of or pertaining to Lucifer.
Lucifero, **a**, *adj.* luciferous.
Lucifugo, **a**, *adj.* light-shunning.
Luco, *sm.* wood, forest.
Lucrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* obtained.
Lucrar, *va.* to obtain, to gain, to get.
Lucrativo, **a**, *adj.* lucrative, profitable.
Lucro, *sm.* gain, profit.
Luctifico, **a**, *adj.* mournful, causing sorrow.
Luctifero, **a**, *adj.* mournful.
Luto, *sm.* mourning, a suit of mourning clothes. — *alliviado*, second mourning. — *pesado* or *rigoroso*, deep mourning.
Luctuoso, **a**, *adj.* luctuous, mournful, sorrowful.
Lucubração, *sf.* lucubration.
Ludibriar, *va.* to mock, to deride.
Ludibrio, *sm.* mockery, scorn.
Ludibrioso, **a**, *adj.* that mocks or derides.
Ludrico, **a**, *adj.* ludicrous.
Ludroso, **a**, *adj.* nasty, greasy, foul.
Lufada, *sf.* gust, violent blast.
Lufa-lufa, *sf.* great haste.
Lugar, *sm.* place; space. V. *Logar*.
Lugubre, *adj.* 2 *g.* mournful, lamentable.
Lula, *sf.* a sort of fish like the cuttle fish.
Lumbago, *sm.* lumbago.
Lume, *sm.* fire, flame; (*fig.*) light, knowledge; inspiration. — *do espelho*, the surface of a looking-glass. *Ao — d'agua* —, between wind and water.
Lumiar, *sm.* the lintel of a door.
Lumieira, *sf.* great branched candlestick.
Luminar, *sm.* luminary; (*fig.*) one who instructs mankind; any illustrious man.
Luminaria, *sf.* small lamp; candle or any light. —*s*, an illumination.
Luminosamente, *adv.* luminously.
Luminoso, **a**, *adj.* luminous.
Luna, *sf.* (*mythol.*) the moon. Diana.
Lunação, *sf.* lunation.
Lunar, *adj.* 2 *g.* lunar or lunary.
Lunar, *sm.* a mole on the skin.
Lunaria, *sf.* moon-wort.
Lunario, *sm.* an almanack that shews the changes of the moon.
Lunatico, **a**, *adj.* lunatic, moon-struck. — *sm.* lunatic, mad.
Lundú, *sm.* dance used by the negroes.
Luneta, *sf.* spy-glass; a small round or half round window; a glass to help the sight.
Lupanar, *sm.* a brothel.
Luparo or **Lupulo**, *sm.* (*bot.*) hop or hops for beer.
Lupia, *sf.* (*surg.*) lupia; ganglion.
Lupino, **a**, *adj.* pertaining to a wolf.
Lusbel, *sm.* Lucifer.
Lusco, *sm. Entre — e fusco*, at twilight, between hawk and buzzard. *Ir entre o — e fusco*, to speak confusedly.
Lusiadas, *sm. pl.* the title of the famous poem written by Camoens.
Lusitania, *sf.* (*geog.*) Lusitania, Portugal.
Lusitano, **a**, *adj.* pertaining to Lusitania.
Luso, **a**, *adj.* of or belonging to Portugal.
Lusorio, **a**, *adj.* lusorious.
Lustração, *sf.* lustration.
Lustrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* purified, made clear.
Lustrador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* a person or thing that lustrates.
Lustral, *adj.* 2 *g.* lustral.
Lustrar, *va.* to purify, to lustrate;

to set a gloss upon. — *vn.* to be notable, eminent, renowned; to shine. [pomp, honour.

Lustre, *sm.* lustre, gloss; glitter,

Lustrilho, *sm.* lustring.

Lustrim, *sm.* lustring

Lustrino, **a**, *adj.* glossy, lustruous.

Lustro, *sm.* lustre, the space of five years among the ancients.

Lustrosamente, *adv.* brightly, shiningly.

Lustroso, **a**, *adj.* lustrous, glossy, bright; illustrious, glorious.

Luta, *sf.* a wrestling.

Lutador, *sm.* wrestler.

Lutar, *va.* to wrestle, to contend; to struggle, to strive; (*chem.*) to lute, to cover or stop vessels with chemist's clay.

Lutheranismo, *sm.* lutheranism.

Lutherano, **a**, *adj.* and *s.* lutheran.

Luto, *sm.* mourning; a suit of mourning clothes. V. *Lucto*.

Lutoso, **a**, *adj.* luted, in mourning. [diness.

Lutulencia, *sf.* lutulence, mud-

Lutulento, **a**, *adj.* lutulent, muddy.

Luva, *sf.* glove. *São unidos como a — e a mão*, they are hand and glove.

Luveiro, *sm.* a glover.

Luxar, *va.* to dislocate.

Luxo, *sm.* luxury; excess, extravagance. [civiousness.

Luxuria, *sf.* luxuriousness, las-

Luxuriar, *vn.* to excite lust; to luxuriate. [riously.

Luxuriosamente, *adv.* luxu-

Luxurioso, **a**, *adj.* luxurious, lustful, wanton.

Luz, *sf.* light, brightness; a candle. *Dar um livro a —*, to publish a book; (in painting) light, point of view, situation.

Luzeira, *sf.* lamp.

Luzeiro, *sm.* luminary.

Luzente, *adj.* 2 *g.* bright, shining.

Luzerna, *sf.* lucern-seed; a sort of glow worm without wings.

Luzidamente, *adv.* brightly, gloriously.

Luzidio, **a**, *adj.* that is very smooth and somewhat shining.

Luzido, **a**, *adj.* sumptuous; noble; splendid; glittering, specious.

Luzimento, *sm.* magnificence; sumptuousness; dexterity.

Luzir, *vn.* to give light, to shine; to become famous; to avail, to be serviceable.

Ly, *sm.* a Chinese furlong.

Lyceu, *sm.* Lyceum, school.

Lycio, *sm.* (*poet.*) the sun.

Lympha, *sf.* lymph. [ted.

Lymphado, **a**, *pp. adj.* lympha-

Lymphar, *va.* to wash with water. [phatic.

Lymphatico, **a**, *adj.* (*anat.*) lym-

Lynce, *sm.* a lynx.

Lyra, *sf.* lyre, harp.

Lyrico, **a**, *adj.* lyric.

Lyrista, *sm.* lyrist.

Lysimachia, *sf.* (*bot.*) loose-strife, water-willow.

Lyssa, *sf.* (*med.*) lyssa, the madness of the dog.

Lyterio, **a**, *adj.* (*med.*) lyterian.

Lythrum, *sm.* (*bot.*) lythrum, salicaria.

M

M, *sm.* a consonant and the thirteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.

M'a, contract (a pronoun mixed *me a*) me of it, or it, or her to me. *Mandai-m'a*, send it or her to me. *Dizei-m'a*, tell me of it.

Má, *adj. f.* V. *Mau*.

Maca, *sf.* a hammock.

Maça, *sf.* mace, club, bat. — *de calceteiro*, a rammer, a beetle.

Maçã, *sf.* an apple. — *do rosto*, the ball of the cheek.

Macaca, *sf.* a female monkey. *Morte —*, accidental death.

Macaco, *sm.* monkey; commander, machine to drive stakes.

Macacoa, *sf.* a slight attack of disease, a tendency to sickness.

Macaçote, *sm.* glass-wort, barilla.
Maçada, *sf.* a blow with a club; importunity. [portune.
Maçador, *sm.* one that is im-
Maçadura, *sf.* bruise or contusion.
Maçame, *sm.* (*sea term*) the rigging of a ship; a kind of plaster.
Maçamorda, *sf.* crumbs of biscuit.
Maçaneta, *sf.* a knob.
Mação, *sm.* a large mallet.
Maçapão, *sm.* marchpane.
Maçapé, *sm.* laser-wort.
Maçar, *va.* to beat, to strike, to thump; to tire, to importune.
Macareo, *sm.* flux and reflux of sea.
Maçarico, *sm.* a sort of rabbit; a king's fisher: a blow pipe.
Maçaroca, *sf.* a spindle-full; the whole fruit of the maize plant.
Macaquear, *va.* to ape.
Macaquices, *sm. pl.* apish tricks.
Macarrão, *sm.* macaroni.
Macarronico, a, *adj.* macaronic. *Latim* —, burlesque latin.
Macayo, *sm.* a sort of stuff made of wool or silk.
Maceira, *sf.* an apple-tree.
Maceiro, *sm.* a mace-bearer.
Macella, *sf.* camomile.
Macenaria, *sf.* V. *Marcenaria*.
Maceração, *sf.* maceration.
Macerado, a, *adj.* macerated.
Maceramento, *sm.* maceration.
Macerar, *va.* to macerate, to mollify, to soften; to mortify, to harass with corporal severities.
Maceta, *sf.* a sort of iron mallet; a billiard stick longer than the rest.
Macete, *sm.* a wooden mallet.
Machacaz, *sm.* a bulky, ill-shaped man.
Machacetas, *sf. pl.* scoffs, jests. V. *Dichote*.
Machada, *sf.* an axe.
Machadada, *sf.* a cut with an axe.
Machado, *sm.* axe.
Machafemea, *sf.* the hinges of a gate or door.
Machão, *sm.* a virago, an heroine.
Macheiro, *sm.* a young cork-tree in its second growth.
Machete, *sm.* a peasant's knife; short sword; a little guitar.
Machiar, *vn.* (*agric.*) to become barren. [velian.
Machiavelico, a, *adj.* machia-
Machiavelismo, *sm.* machiavelism. [lian.
Machiavelista, *sm.* machiave-
Machieira, *sf.* a young cork-tree.
Machina, *sf.* machine, engine.
Machinação, *sf.* machination.
Machinado, a, *pp. adj.* contrived, plotted.
Machinador, *sm.* machinator.
Machinal, *adj.* 2 *g.* mechanical.
Machinar, *va.* to contrive, to plot.
Machinismo, *sm.* machinery.
Machinista, *sm.* machinist.
Machira, *sf.* a sort of cloak.
Macho, a, *adj.* male; stout, vigorous. *Vinho* —, strong wine. *Incenso* —, the best sort of frank incense. *Feto* —, male fœtus.
Macho, *sm.* the male of any creature. *Machos e femeas*, hooks and eyes, mortises and tenons, spigots and faucets. — *do leme*, hooks by which the rudder hangs to the stern post. *Macho das encospias*, the wedge of a boot-tree.
Machoa, *sf.* a masculine woman tom-boy, romp.
Machoca, *sf.* — *de trigo*, an early threshing of corn.
Machorra, *sf.* a barren ewe.
Machucação, *sf.* bruise, bruising.
Machucado, a, *pp. adj.* bruised, crushed.
Machucador, a, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* he or she who bruises.
Machucar, *va.* to bruise, to squash, to crush: to pound with a pestle.
Machucho, a, *adj.* virtuous, rich; powerful; steady, constant. [calcined.
Macicote, *sm.* massicot, ceruse
Macilento, a, *adj.* lean, thin, lank.
Macio, a, adj. smooth, sleek,

soft to the hand; mild to the taste.

Macis, *sf.* *bot.* mace.

Maço *sm.* mallet, a sort of wooden hammer: a small parcel. — *da porta* a door-knocker.

Macoomeira, *sf.* a sort of palm-tree.

Maçonaria, *sf.* masonry.

Macone *sm.* a fish like a lamprey. [fellow.

Maçorral, *sm.* a misshapen

Macrocosmo, *sm.* macrocosm, the whole universe or visible system.

Macuaria, *sf.* a fisher-town.

Macula, *sf.* spot, stain, taint of guilt.

Maculado, **a**, *pp. adj.* stained.

Macular, *va.* to stain. [ted.

Maculoso, **a**, *adj.* stained, spot-

Macuma, *sf.* a woman slave.

Madama, *sf.* madam; lady.

Madeira, *sf.* timber, wood. — *de construcção*, timber. — *torta*, a horn of any beast; (*geog.*) Madeira island.

Madeirado, **a**, *pp. adj.* timbered.

Madeiramento, *sm.* the act of covering with timber; the timber of the top of a house.

Madeirar, *va.* to timber, to plank.

Madeiro, *sm.* the trunk of a tree: a block, a log.

Madeixa, *sf.* a skein of thread, silk, etc. — *de cabellos*, a lock of hairs.

Madido, **a**, *adj.* wet.

Madona, *sf.* madona. [ship.

Madraçaria, *sf.* idleness, truant-

Madraceador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* he or she who idles, or loiters about.

Madracear, *vn.* to truant, to loiter at a distance from duty.

Madraço, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* an idle rascal, a truant, a loiterer.

Madrasta, *sf.* a step-mother; mother-in-law.

Madre, *sf.* mother; the womb, *uterus*, *matrix*. — *d'um rio*, *channel of a river*. *Sahir da* —, *to for a river* to overflow. *Mal da* —, *the hysteric passion*.

Madreperola, *sf.* mother of pearl.

Madrepora, *sf.* *nat. hist.* madrepora.

Madresilva, *sf.* woodbine, honey-suckle. [sea.

Madria, *s.* *Mar de* —, a swollen

Madrigal, *sm.* madrigal.

Madrigaz, *sm.* macilent, lean.

Madrigueiras, *sf.* burrow or rabbit-hole.

Madrinha, *sf.* god-mother: the woman who protects any child. — *da boda*, bride-maid.

Madrugada, *sf.* dayspring, dawn. *De* —, at break of day. *Muito de* —, very early in the morning. [riser.

Madrugador, **a**, *adj.* an early

Madrugar, *vn.* to rise early. *Madruga e verás, trabalha e terás* —, rise early and you will see, take pains, and you will have wealth. [ness.

Maduração, *sf.* maturation, ripe-

Madurado, **a**, *pp. adj.* maturated.

Maduramente, *adv.* maturely, seasonably.

Madurar, *va.* and *n.* to maturate.

Madurecer, *va.* to mature, to make ripe. — *vn.* to grow ripe.

Madurecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* ripened, matured.

Madureza, *sf.* maturity, ripeness.

Maduro, **a**, *adj.* ripe, mature; (*med.*) fit for suppuration.

Mãe, *sf.* mother. — *d'agua*, a spring, a source. — *do rio*, the channel of a river.

Mafamede, *sm.* Mahomet, Mohammed.

Maga, *sf.* witch. [man.

Magana, *sf.* a harlot, a base wo-

Maganão, *sm.* a rogue; a witty sarcastic man.

Maganar, *va.* to barter.

Maganear, *vn.* to rogue, to play the vagrant, to haunt gaming-houses, etc.

Maganeira or **Maganice**, *sf.* roguery, villainy.

Magano, **a**, adj. base, roguish, dishonourable. Olhos —s, speaking eyes, lewd eyes.

Magano, *sm.* a scoundrel, a base fellow.
Magarefe, *sm.* a slaughter-man.
Magestade, *sf.* majesty; dignity, elevation. [majestical.
Magestatico, a, *adj.* majestic,
Magestosamente, *adv.* majestically. [jestical.
Magestoso, a, *adj.* majestic, ma-
Magia, *sf.* magic. — *diabolica*, sorcery, witchcraft.
Magica, *sf.* magic.
Magico, a, *adj.* magic, magical.
Magico, a, *sm.* or *f.* a magician or sorcerer.
Magismo, *sm.* magianism.
Magisterio, *sm.* mastership.; (*fig.*) gravity, seriousness; the degree of doctor; (*chem.*) magistery.
Magistrado, *sm.* magistrate.
Magistral, *adj.* 2 *g.* magisterial.
Magistralidade, *sf.* masterliness.
Magistralmente, *adv.* masterly.
Magistrando, *sm.* one who is to take the degree of doctor.
Magistratico, a, *adj.* magistratic.
Magistratura, *sf.* magistracy.
Magnanimidade, *sf.* magnanimity. [mous.
Magnanimo, a, *adj.* magnani-
Magna ordinaria, *sf.* (in the universities) an act or solemn disputation so called.
Magnate, *sf.* a lord, a nobleman.
Magnesia, *sf.* magnesia. — *negra*, manganese.
Magnesiano, a, *adj.* magnesian.
Magnesio, *sm.* magnesium.
Magnete, *sf.* magnet.
Magnetico, a, *adj.* magnetic.
Magnetisado, a, *pp. adj.* magnetized.
Magnetisar, *va.* to magnetize.
Magnetismo, *sm.* magnetism.
Magnificação, *sf.* magnifying, commending highly.
Magnificado, a, *adj.* magnified.
Magnificador, *sm.* one who *magnifies.*
Magnificamente, *adv.* magnificently.
Magnificar, *va.* to magnify.
Magnificatorio, a, *adj.* that magnifies.
Magnificencia, *sf.* magnificence, stateliness.
Magnifico, a, *adj.* magnificent.
Magnitude, *sf.* magnitude.
Magno, a, *adj.* great, grand.
Magnolia, *sf.* (*bot.*) magnolia.
Mago, *sm.* sorcerer. *Os magos*, magi, philosophers.
Magoa, *sf.* heart-breaking, overpowering grief; black or blue made with a stroke; a bruise.
Magoado, a, *pp. adj.* bruised, beaten black and blue; overpowered with grief.
Magoar, *va.* to grieve one at his heart, to vex grievously; to hurt, to bruise. *Magoar-se*, *vr.*, to be grievously vexed, to be bruised.
Magote, *sm.* band or number of persons or things. *Em —s*, in bands, or great parties.
Magreira, *sf.* leanness, meagerness.
Magreza, *sf.* leanness.
Magro, a, *adj.* lean, thin.
Maguer, *adv.* (*anc.*) although.
Magusto, *sm.* — *de castanhas*, chestnuts roasted under the embers.
Mahamude, *s.* (*bot.*) scammony.
Mahometano, a, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* Mahometan.
Mahometismo, *sm.* Mahometanism.
Mãi. *sf.* mother. V. *Mãe.*
Maia, *sf.* maid, lady. V. *Dama.*
Mainel, *sm.* the top of a staircase.
Maio, *sm.* May; a May-pole.
Maior or **Mayor**, *adj.* 2 *g.* greater, larger; more intense; higher; elder, senior.—, (*mus.*) major. *Por* —, promiscuously. *Alguma cousa* —, somewhat greater. —, *sm.* (*in law*) major.
Maioral, *sm.* superior, chief.
Maiorana, sf. V. Mangerona.
Maiordomo, sm. a steward. V. *Mordomo.*
Maiores, sm. pl. the fore fa

thers, ancestors; the elders; the head men of a town.
Maioria, *sf.* chiefness, principalness; majority.
Maioridade, *sf.* majority.
Maiormente, *adv.* principally, chiefly.
Mais, *adv.* more. *De* —, too much. *Não* —, no more. *Cada vez* —, more and more. *Outro tanto* —, as much more; the most. *Ao* —, at most, at furthest. *E'o mais mau homem de quantos ha no mundo*, he is the most wicked man in the world. *Por* — *que*, whatever (you may say or do).— *Por* — *que digais*, say what you will. *Sem* — *nem* —, rashly, without due consideration. *Elle não faz* — *que jogar*, he does nothing but play. — *adj.* more. — *pão*, more bread. *Nada* —, no more.
Mais, *sm.* rest, remnant, residue. *Em quanto ao* —, as for the rest. *Os de mais*, other people.
Maisquerer, *va.* to prefer.
Maiusculo, a, *adj.* capital. *Maiuscula*, *sf.* a capital letter.
Maiz, *sm.* maize. [grows.
Maizal, *sm.* a place where maize
Major, *sm.* (*mil.*) major.
Mal, *adv.* ill, not well, not rightly, not easily, scarcely, hardly. *Pôr-se* — *com alguem*, to fall out with one. *Está* — *a um pobre o ser soberbo*, it does not become a beggar to be proud. — *hajas tu*, the deuce take you! *Elles querem se* —, they have a pique one against other. *Estar* — (*doente*), to be ill.
Mal, *sm.* evil, ill, mischief. *De* — *para peior*, worse and worse; sickness, disease, pain, ache; misfortune; inconvenience; harm, wickedness. *Do* — *o menos*, of two evils choose the least.
Mala, *sf.* portmanteau; the mail. *A* — *de França*, the French mail.
Malachite, *s.* malachite.
Malacia, *sf.* calm. V. *Calmaria.*
Malacondicionado, a, *adj.* ill-conditioned.
Malafeiçoado, a, *adj.* ugly, ill-shaped; ill-inclined.
Malafortunado, a, *adj.* unfortunate, unlucky.
Malagueiro, *sm.* a linen-draper.
Malagueta, *sf.* grains of paradise. [taining to Malaca.
Malaio, a, *adj.* and *s.* of or per-
Malandrim, *sm.* a vagrant.
Malandrino, a, *adj.* pertaining to a vagrant. [coin.
Malaques, *sm.* a sort of Indian
Malaqueta, *sf.* (*a sea term*) a kevil.
Malascaras, *sm.* a man that has a sour countenance.
Malassada, *sf.* an omelet.
Malato, a, *adj.* sick. V. *Indisposto.* [ky.
Malaventurado, a, *adj.* unluc-
Malavindo, a, *adj.* discordant, discontented,
Malavinhado, a, *adj.* that sours a wine; (*fig.*) that corrupts all things.
Malaxar, *va.* (*pharm.*) to soften.
Malbaratado, a, *pp. adj.* dilapidated. [er.
Malbaratador, *sm.* a squander-
Malbaratar, *va.* to dilapidate, to squander. [beard.
Malbarbado, *adj.* that has little
Malcasar, *va.* to disparage.
Malcheirante, *adj.* 2 *g.* stinking.
Malcontente, *adj.* 2 *g.* displeased, discontented.
Malcorrente, *adj.* 2 *g.* silly, foolish.
Malcozinhado, *sm.* a place where cooks keep their shops.
Malcozinhar, *va.* not to cook meat well. [kind.
Malcriado, a, *adj.* ill-bred, un-
Maldade, *sf.* wickedness, malice; a roguish trick. [handy.
Maldestro, a, *adj.* awkward, un-
Maldição, *sf.* malediction.
Maldita, *sf.* a ring-worm. V. *Empigem.*
Maldito, a, *pp.* of *Maldizer* and *adj.* cursed. — *sm.* a cursed villain. [fortunate.
Malditoso, a, *adj.* unhappy, un-

Maldizente, *adj.* 2 *g.* and *p. ac.* of *Maldizer*, maledicent.
Maldizer, *va.* to curse, to slander. — *vn.* to curse.
Maledicencia, *sf.* slander, ill-report. [maledicent.
Maledico, a, *adj.* slanderous,
Maleficiado, a, *pp. adj.* bewitched, fascinated.
Maleficiar, *va.* to bewitch.
Maleficio, *sm.* malefice, an ill action; witchcraft. [hurtful.
Malefico, a, *adj.* mischievous,
Maleitas, *sf. pl.* tertian fever, an ague intermitting but one day.
Maleiteira, *sf.* (*bot.*) milk-thistle.
Maleitoso, a, *adj.* that is diseased with a tertian.
Malencarado, a, *adj.* ugly.
Malengraçado, a, *adj.* dull, heavy, insipid. [uncivil.
Malensinado, a, *adj.* ill-bred,
Malentendido, a, *adj.* misunderstood. [ill-boding.
Malestreado, a, *adj.* ominous,
Malevolencia, *sf.* malevolence, ill-will.
Malevolo, a, *adj.* malevolent.
Maleza, *sf.* wickedness.
Malfadadamente, *adv.* unfortunately. [unfortunate.
Malfadado, a, *pp. adj.* ill-fated,
Malfadar, *va.* to vaticinate ill fortune. [maledicent.
Malfallante, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.*
Malfario, *sm.* V. *Adulterio.*
Malfazejo, a, *adj.* mischievous.
Malfazente, *adj.* 2 *g.* mischievous.
Malfazer, *va.* to do mischief.
Malfeito, a, *pp. adj.* ill made. — *sm.* an ill-deed.
Malfeitor, *sm.* a malefactor.
Malfeitoria, *sm.* a mischievousness, maleficence.
Malferido, a, *adj.* seriously wounded.
Malfurada, *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb saint John's wort.
Malgastar, *va.* to dissipate.
Malgrado, *s.* (*anc.*) *A teu* —, in spite of you.
Malha, *sf. mash or mesh of a net*; a stitch in knitting; a mail; a natural spot on the feathers of birds or furs of wild beasts, etc. — *de relva*, a glass-plot.
Malhada, *sf.* the act of thrashing corn; a sheep-fold.
Malhadeiro, *sm.* a wooden pestle; an ignorant fellow.
Malhado, a, *pp. adj.* thrashed with a flail; hammered; spotted or speckled.
Malhador, *sm.* a thrasher.
Malhadoiro, *sm.* a thrashing-floor.
Malhão, *sm.* (at nine-pins and pitching the bar.) a cast or throw. *De* —, at one throw.
Malhar, *va.* to thrash, to hammer, to beat.
Malheirão, *sm.* a sort of play among boys.
Malheiro, *sm.* hammerer.
Malhetar, *va.* to chest, to put in a chest. [joint.
Malhete, *sm.* (*among joiners*) a
Malho, *sm.* a sledge hammer.
Malice, *sf.* malignancy, infectiousness.
Malicia, *sf.* malice, ill-will.
Maliciar, *va.* to malice. [ly.
Maliciosamente, *adv.* malicious-
Malicioso, a, *adj.* malicious.
Maligna or **Malina**, *sf.* a malignant fever. [nant.
Malignado, a, *pp. adj.* malig-
Malignamente, *adv.* malignantly. [rupt, to vitiate.
Malignar, *va.* to malign, to cor-
Malignidade, *sf.* malignity; ill-will.
Maligno, a, *adj.* ill-inclined, perverse; malign, infectious.
Malina, *sf.* (*a sea term*) spring-tides.
Malleabilidade, *sf.* malleability.
Malleador, *sm.* one who malleates or forges. [forge.
Mallear, *va.* to malleate, to
Malleavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* malleable.
Malleolo, *sm.* (*anat.*) malleolus, the ankle bone.
Mallogradamente, *adv.* in vain, to no purpose.

Mallogrado, a, *pp. adj.* that has miscarried; untimely dead.
Mallograr-se, *vr.* to come to an ill end, to miscarry; to die untimely.
Malmequeres, *sm. pl.* (*bot.*) [marygold.
Malnascido, a, *adj.* of a low extraction.
Malo, *adj. Alto e* —, without [distinction.
Malparado, a, *adj.* unrecoverable.
Malparida, *s.* and *adj. f.* a woman who has miscarried.
Malparir, *vn.* to miscarry, to bring forth a child before the time.
Mal-que, *adv.* (*anc.*) although, [in spite of.
Malquerença, *sf.* malevolence, ill-will.
Malquerente, *adj.* 2 *g.* malevo- [lent.
Malquerer, *va.* to wish ill, to hate.
Malquerido, a, *pp. adj.* hated.
Malquistado, a, *pp. adj.* set at variance, hated.
Malquistar, *va.* to set at variance, to hate.
Malquisto, a, *adj.* hated. [ned.
Malregido, a, *adj.* ill-gover-
Malsão, ã, *adj.* unwholesome, noisome, pestilent.
Malsentido, a, *adj.* diseased; having bad feelings or erroneous notions. [*Malsisudo.*
Malsesudo, a, *adj.* insane. V.
Malsim, *sm.* a setter, an informer, a spy.
Malsinação, *sf.* information against any one.
Malsinado, a, *pp. adj.* informed against any one.
Malsinadura, *sf.* information against any one.
Malsinar, *va.* to inform against any one.
Malsisudo, a, *adj.* insane.
Malsoante. *adj.* 2 *g.* ill-sounding.
Malsoffrido, a, *adj.* impatient.
Maltrapilho, *sm.* a ragged fellow.
Maltratado, a, *pp. adj.* ill-reated, abused.
Maltratar, *va.* to maltreat, to *treat ill, to abuse*, to hurt, to damage. *Um navio maltratado*, a damaged ship.
Malucar, *va.* to madden.
Maluco, a, *s.* or *adj.* he or she that is half mad, unadvised.
Malusar, *va.* to ill-use. [lows.
Malva, *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb mal-
Malvaceas, *sf. pl.* (*bot.*) the malvaceous plants.
Malvaceo, a, *adj.* malvaceous.
Malvadamente, *adv.* wickedly.
Malvado, a, *adj.* wicked, mischievious. [low.
Malvaisco, *sm.* (*bot.*) marshmal-
Malvar, *sm.* a place where mallows grow.
Malvasia, *sf.* malmsey.
Malversação, *sf.* misdemeanour, malversation.
Malversado, a, *adj.* that is guilty of malversation.
Malversador, *sm.* he who is guilty of malversation.
Malvisto, a, *adj.* short-sighted; disliked, regarded without affection.
Mama, *sf.* dug, teat, breast of a woman, pap. *O bico da* —, the nipple of a woman's breast. *Menino de* —, a sucking child.— *de terra*, a hillock.
Mamadeira, *sf.* a capsule of elastic gum to take out the milk of a woman's breast.
Mamado, a, *pp. adj.* sucked. *Ficar* —, to be astonished, to be put to a stand. [ing.
Mamadura, *sf.* the act of suck-
Mamãe, *sf.* mamma.
Mamamoeira, *sf.* a tree in Brazil.
Mamão, *sm.* the fruit of the tree called *mamamoeira*.
Mamão, **ona**, *adj. m.* or *f.* that suçks, sucking.
Mamar, *va.* and *n.* to suck. *Dar de* —, to suckle. — *a alguem todo o seu cabedal*, to cheat one of his money.
Mamario, a, *adj.* mammary.
Mameluco, *sm.* (in Brazil) one begotten of an European and a negro woman; a fool.
Mamentado, a, *pp. adj.* suckled.

Mamentar, *va.* to suckle.
Mamente, *adv.* *De* —, unwillingly.
Mamillar, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anat.*) mammillary.
Mamillo, *sm.* wattles.
Maminha, *sf.* a little dug or teat.
Mammalogia, *sf.* mammalogy.
Mammalogista, *sm.* mammalogist.
Mammifero, **a**, *adj.* (*nat. hist.*) mammiferous.
Mammiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* mammiform.
Mammiloso, **a**, *adj.* mammillated.
Mamoa, *sf.* the fruit of the *Mamoeira*.
Mamoeira, *sf.* a tree in Brazil.
Mamona, *sf.* mammon, riches; (*bot.*) ricinus.
Mamote, *adj.* 2 *g.* simple, silly.
Mamposta, *sf.* a body of troops ready at a call. *De* —, *adv.* on set purpose.
Mamposteiro, *sm.* gatherer, collector.
Mamposteria, *sf.* the office of gatherer.
Mamude, *sm.* a Persian coin (value a shilling).
Mamudo, **a**, *adj.* that has large breasts.
Mana, *sf.* sister (a word of endearment), dear sister. *Mano*, brother, dear brother.
Maná, *sm.* manna.
Manação, *sf.* emanation.
Manada, *sf.* a herd of black cattle.
Manadeiro, *sm.* a spring.
Manado, **a**, *pp.* *adj.* that flowed, run.
Manalha, *sf.* company.
Manalvo, **a**, *adj.* (among farriers) *Cavallo* —, a horse with his off foot white and no other white about him.
Manancial, *sm.* spring, source, fountain.
Manancialmente, *adv.* continually.
Manante, *adj.* 2 *g.* flowing.
Manar, *va.* to shed, to pour out — *vn.* to flow, to derive, to proceed from.
Mancado, **a**, *pp.* and *adj.* lamed.
Mancal, *sm.* a pike-staff used as a mark in a sort of play.
Mancar, *va.* to lame, to make lame. *Mancar-se*, *vr.* to become lame.
Manceba, *sf.* a married man's mistress; a concubine.
Mancebia, *sf.* youth; concubination.
Mancebo, *sm.* a youth; a shipboy. — *adj.* young, juvenile.
Mancha, *sf.* spot, stain; disgrace, reproach; (*geogr.*) the British-Channel.
Manchado, **a**, *pp.* *adj.* spotted, stained.
Manchar, *va.* to spot, to stain, to dirty. *Manchar-se*, *vr.* to defile one's self, to follow ill courses.
Mancheia, *sf.* handful. — *de palha*, a wisp of hay or straw. *Homem de* —, a very virtuous man.
Manchil, *sm.* a cleaver.
Manchua, *sf.* a sort of small ship.
Manco, **a**, *adj.* crippled, lame; deficient.
Mancommunar, *va.* to agree together.
Manda, *sf.* legacy, a note of reference. —*s*, command, authority, power.
Mandacarres, *sm.* *pl.* men ready to lift up the divers and fishers for pearls.
Mandadeiro, **a**, *adj.* *carta* —*a*, letter missive.
Mandado, **a**, *pp.* *adj.* sent; commanded.
Mandado, *sm.* command, errand, message.
Mandador, *sm.* a person that is always commanding.
Mandamento, *sm.* commandment. *Os Dez* —*s*, the ten Commandments.
Mandão, *sm.* commander.
Mandar, *va.* to command, to order. — *dizer*, to send word.
Mandarim, *sm.* mandarin.
Mandarinado, *sm.* the dignity of mandarin.
Mandatorio, *sm.* an executor; mandatory; he who comes into a benefice by mandamus.
Mandato, *sm.* a pope's mandate, a command.
Mandil, *sm.* a hair-cloth; a course apron.

Mandinga, *sf.* a sort of charm.
Mandingueiro, *sm.* charmer.
Mandioca, *sf.* manioc.
Mando, *sm.* command, authority, power.
Mandobre, *sm.* a large cut of a sword.
Mandragora, *sf.* (*bot.*) mandrake.
Mandrião, ona, *sm.* or *f.* a vagabond, a lazy fellow.
Mandriar, *vn.* to live in idleness, to idle, to truant.
Manducar, *va.* to manducate, to eat.
Maneado, a, *pp. adj.* handled.
Manear, *va.* to handle.
Maneavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* easy to be handled.
Maneio, *sm.* touching or handling; earning, any thing got by labour.
Maneira, *sf.* manner, fashion, way, rate. *De — que*, so that, insomuch. *A' — de*, like, like as. — a slit in a woman's upper petticoat to put the hand through.
Maneiro, a, *adj.* brought up by hand.
Manejado, a, *pp. adj.* managed.
Manejar, *va.* to manage, to train a horse; to handle, to treat with caution or decency.
Manejo, *sm.* the manage, government of a horse; the place where horses are managed. — *de um negocio*, the management of a concern; conduct.
Manelo, *sm.* a handful or little bundle of wool, or hards of flax. [anger.
Manencoria, *sf.* wrath, fury,
Manencorio, a, *adj.* wrathful, angry, furious.
Manente, *sm.* a lazy student kept in the same form above the usual time. [mannequin.
Manequim, *sm.* (with painters)
Manes, *s. pl.* (*mythol.*) manes.
Maneta, *s.* he or she that is lame of a hand.
Manga, *sf.* sleeve. — *de nuvem*, a water spout. — *de arcabuzeiros*, a small body of musqueteers. — *de rainha*, a sort of thick sausage; mango (*fruit.*)
Mangaba, *sf.* a fruit of Brasil.
Mangação, *sf.* mockery, derision. [jested.
Mangado, a, *pp. adj.* mocked,
Mangador, a, *sm.* or *f.* mocker, jester.
Mangalaça, *sf.* a bawdy-house.
Manganesio, *sm.* manganese.
Manganilha, *sf.* a trick, a fraud.
Mangativo, a, *adj.* scoffing.
Mangaz, *sm* a great rogue.
Mangelim, *sm.* carat. V. *Quilate.*
Mangerição, *sm.* (*bot.*) basil-gentle.
Mangerona, *sf.* (*bot.*) sweet marjoram: (*fig.*) delight, pleasure.
Mango, *sm.* the handle of a flail.
Mangoal, *sm.* a frail.
Mangonear, *vn.* to idle, to truant.
Mangote, *sm.* an ancient piece of armour for the arms.
Mangra, *sf.* blastings, blight, mildew. [ed, smutted.
Mangrado, a, *pp. adj.* blight-
Mangrar, *va.* to blight the corn.
Mangue, *sf.* a tree of Brazil.
Mangueira, *sf.* (*bot.*) a tree of Africa. [*tos*, false sleeves.
Manguito, *sm.* a muff. *Manguitos*,
Mangulho, *sm.* a great sleeve.
Manha, *sf.* handiness, dexterity; habit, custom; cunning stratagem.
Manhã, *sf.* the morning. *Pela —*, in the morning. *A —*, to-morrow. *Depois de á —*, after to-morrow. *Muito de —*, very early in the morning.
Manhosamente, *adv.* handily, craftily.
Manhoso, a, *adj.* wise, circumspect, crafty.
Mania, *sf.* madness, fancy.
Maniaco, a, *adj.* maniacal, mad.
Maniatado, a, *pp. adj.* having the hands tied.
Maniatar, *va.* to tie one's hands.
Manicaca, *sm.* a cowardly fellow.
Manicheos, *sm. pl.* Manichees.
Manicheismo, *sm.* manicheism.
Manicordio, *sm.* manichord.

Manifestação, *sf.* manifestation.
Manifestado, a, *pp. adj.* manifested.
Manifestador, *sm.* a manifestor.
Manifestamente, *adv.* manifestly.
Manifestar, *va.* to manifest.
Manifesto, a, *adj.* manifest.
Manifesto, *sm.* a manifest, declaration.
Manilha, *sf.* manil or bracelet.
Manilhado, a, *adj.* adorned with bracelets. [bracelets.
Manilheiro, *sm.* one who makes
Maninelo, *sm.* and *adj.* foolish, simple: effeminate.
Maninhar, *va.* to let a piece of ground lie fallow.
Maninhez, *sf.* sterility, infecundity. [wild.
Maninho, a, *adj.* barren, desert,
Maninho, *sm.* a wilderness.
Manio, *adj.* barren, steril.
Maniota, *sf.* the rope with which the forelegs of beasts are tied.
Manipulação, *sf.* manipulation.
Manipulado, a, *pp. adj.* manipulated. [pulates.
Manipulador, *sm.* he who mani-
Manipular, *va.* (*pharm.*) to manipulate, to prepare.
Manipulo, *sm.* a handful; a sort of ornament like a scarf, worn about the wrists by Romish priests.
Mani-roto, a, *adj.* prodigal.
Manistergio, *sm.* a little altar cloth.
Manita, *sf.* V. *Maneta*.
Manivella, *sf.* handle, crank. *A — do leme*, the whipstaff of a helm.
Manja, *sf.* a thing that is enjoyed without pain.
Manjadoira, *sf.* manger, crib.
Manjal, *sm.* a place where the ford is found.
Manjaleguas, *sm.* one that walks very fast.
Manjar, *sm.* eating, food.
Manjar, *va.* to eat, to feed, to *mess*.
Manjarutada, *sf.* a mixture.
Manjua, *sf.* food.

Mano, *sm.* (a word of endearment) brother. [nœuvre.
Manobra, *sf.* management, ma-
Manobrado, a, *pp. adj.* manœuvred, worked.
Manobrar, *va.* to manœuvre, to work, to manage.
Manobreiro, *s.* and *adj.* he who manœuvres or works well.
Manobrista, *sm.* one that is skilled in working.
Manolho, *sm.* a sheaf of corn.
Manometro, *sm.* manometer.
Manopla, *sf.* gauntlet.
Manqueira, *sf.* halting, lameness; a vice or habitual fault.
Manquejado, a, *pp. adj.* halt, limp.
Manquejar, *vn.* to halt, to limp.
Mansamente, *adv.* tamely, meekly, slowly.
Mansão, *sf.* mansion, habitation.
Mansarda, *sf.* garret, loft.
Mansidão, *sf.* tameness, lenity, meekness.
Mansilha, *sf.* scourge. V. *Açoute*.
Mansinho, *adj. dim.* de Manso; mild. *De —*, very softly.
Manso, a, *adj.* meek, mild; tame; gentle. *Fazer-se —*, to grow tame. *— e —*, by degrees. — *interj.* peace! no more!
Mansueto, a, *adj.* gentle, kind.
Mansuetude, *sf.* docility, gentleness.
Manta, *sf.* a coarse blanket. —*s*, mantelets or great planks used at sieges to cover the men from the enemy's fire; a deep furrow. — *de toucinho*, a flitch of bacon.
Mantado, a, *pp. adj.* dug on deep furrows (vines).
Mantar, *va.* to make deep furrows (in planting vines).
Mantaz, *sm.* a sort of cloth.
Manteado, a, *pp. adj.* tossed in a blanket.
Manteador, *sm.* one who tosses.
Mantear, *va.* to blanket, to toss in a blanket.
Mantedor, *sm.* one who maintains or supports.
Manteiga, *sf.* butter. — *de porco*, hog's grease.

Manteigueira, *sf.* butter-crock.
Manteigueiro, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* a butter-man or butter-woman.
Manteiguento, **a**, *adj.* butyraceous, buttered.
Manteiguilha, *sf.* a sort of odoriferous ointment.
Manteiria, *sf.* the room wherein table-cloths, napkins, etc., are kept.
Manteiro, *sm.* blanket-maker.
Mantelado, **a**, *adj.* (*herald.*) mantled.
Manteler, *sm.* (*herald.*) mantle.
Mantelete, *sm.* a short purple mantle which bishops wear.
Mantença, *sf.* maintenance, nourishment.
Mantenedor, *sm.* (in tilting) the principal challenger.
Mantenimento, *sm.* (*anc.*) maintenance, sustenance.
Mantens, *sm.* a sort of table-cloth formerly used.
Manteo, *sm.* a woman's under petticoat.
Manter, *va.* to maintain, to support, to feed. — *os olhos*, to entertain the eyes.
Manteudo, **a**, *pp. adj.* maintained.
Manticora, *sf.* a beast in India.
Mantido, **a**, *pp. adj* maintained.
Mantieiro, *sm.* an officer whose business is to take care of the covering of the table.
Mantilha, *sf.* mantle, a kind of cloak worn by women on their heads. —*s*, children's clouts, or swaddling clothes; (*fig.*) first principles of things; infancy.
Mantimento, *sm.* provision, victuals provender.
Manto, *sm.* veil, mantle; a mantua.
Manual, *adj.* 2 *g.* handy, manual.
Manual, *sm.* manual.
Manualmente, *adv.* manually; with the hands.
Manubrio, *sm.* manubrium.
Manucodiata, *sf.* the bird of Paradise.
Manuducção, *sf.* manuduction, *guidance by* the hand.
Manufactor, **a**, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* a manufacturer.
Manufactura, *sf.* **manufactory.**
Manufacturado, **a**, *pp. adj.* manufactured. [ture.
Manufacturar, *va.* to manufac-
Manufactureiro, *sm.* manufacturer.
Manuluvio, *sm.* the immersion of hands into the warm water.
Manumissão, *sf.* manumission.
Manuschristi, *sm.* (*pharm.*) a sort of electuary.
Manuscripto, *sm.* manuscript.
Manuscripto, **a**, *adj.* written with the hand.
Manusear, *va.* to handle, to touch with the hand.
Manutenção, *sf.* manutency, maintenance.
Manutenencia, *sf.* or **Manutencia**, *sf.* manutency.
Manzari, *sm.* a bunch of cocoanuts.
Máo, *adj. m.* **Má**, *f.* bad, ill: wicked; miserable; hard. V. *Mau.*
Maochas, *interj.* God forbid. *Falo ha elle? maochas que elle o faça?* Will he do it? the devil he will!
Mão, *sf.* a hand. — *fechada*, the fist. *A' — esquerda*, on the left hand. *A' — direita*, on the right hand. *De — em —*, from hand to hand. *Livro de —*, a manuscript. *Ter —*, to retain, to stop, to hinder, to hold, to forbear. *Debaixo de —*, under hand, privately; a trick at cards. *Ser —* or *jogar de —*, to be the first to play. *Dar as mãos*, to yield. *Com — cheia*, plentifully, largely; — or *molho*, a little bundle, a handful. — *de papel*, a quire of paper. — *do canto*, the gamut. — *de soldados*, a band of soldiers. *De — commum*, jointly. *Metter — á espada*, to draw the sword. *A' —*, at hand, in the way. *Na minha —*, in my power. *—s de carneiro*, sheep's trotters. *A's —*, in close fight. *Entre —*, about doing. *De mãos dadas*,

hand in hand. *A's — cheias*, plentifully, liberally. *Obra de —*, workmanship, handy work. *A's — lavadas*, without any trouble. *Com as — na ilharga*, unconcernedly. *Pôr — á obra*, to set about doing any thing. *Mão de gral*, pestle. *Mãos de uma besta*, the fore foot of a beast.

Mão-communar-se, *vr.* to confederate.

Mão-morta, *sf.* mortmain.

Mão-pendente, *sf.* bribery.

Mão-tente, *adv. loc. Vir a pelejar á —*, to come to a close fight.

Mappa, *sm.* map, table.

Mappamundi, *sm.* a map of the world.

Maquia, *sf.* the toll for grinding corn or pressing olives; a small corn measure.

Maquiador, *sm.* he who measures with the toll-hop.

Maquiar, *va.* to measure with the toll-hop. [painters.

Maquim, *sm.* yellow laid for

Maquina, *sf.* machine, engine. V *Machina* and derivated.

Maquinação, *sf.* machination. V. *Machinação*.

Mar, *sm.* the sea. *Agua do —*, sea water, salt water. *Praia do —*, sea-beach, sea-shore. *Vento do —*, sea-breeze. *— Pacifico*, the Pacific Ocean. *Alto —*, sea-room. *Porto de —*, a seaport. *Risco do —*, sea-risk. *De mar a —*, a world, many, a great deal. *Ir de — a*, to go in great state. *Que enjoa no —*, sea-sick.

Marabitino, *sm.* V. *Maravedi*.

Marabuto, *sm.* marabout.

Maracatim, *sm.* a kind of ship used in Pará.

Marachão, *sm.* a bank or dam.

Maracotão, *sm.* a sort of yellow peach.

Maracujá, *sf.* passion flower; a fruit in Brazil.

Maracuta or **Macuta**, *sf.* a coin of copper, value three farthings.

Marafona, *sm.* a strumpet, a jade.

Maranha, *sf.* skein of silk so entangled that it cannot be wound off.

Maranhar, *va.* V. *Emmaranhar*.

Marao, *sm.* a varlet; a quick or sharp man.

Marasmado, a, *s.* and *adj.* one troubled with marasmus.

Marasmar, *va.* to cause marasmus. *Marasmar-se*, *vr.* to fall into marasmus.

Marasmo, *sm.* marasmus.

Marasmodico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) pertaining to marasmus.

Marasquino, *sm.* marasquin.

Maravalha, *sf.* a little ribband or fillet; a thin piece or paring cut from the surface of timber.

Maravedi, *sm.* maravedi, coin equal to 5 testoons.

Maravilha, *sf.* marvel, wonder; marygold. *A's mil —s*, admirably executed.

Maravilhado, a, *pp. adj.* wondered, astonished.

Maravilhador, *sm.* wonderer.

Maravilhar, *va.* to astonish. *Maravilhar-se*, *vr.* to wonder, to be surprized. [derfully.

Maravilhosamente, *adv.* wonderfully.

Maravilhoso, a, *adj.* wonderful.

Marca, *sf.* mark, note, token; territory; measure or size. *Espada de —*, a sword of due size. *Letras de —*, letters of marque. *— s de botão*, button-moulds.

Marcado, a, *pp. adj.* marked.

Marcador, *sm.* marker, scorer.

Marcapés, *sm.* a sort of clay to purify sugar.

Marcar, *va.* to mark; to brand; to stamp; to notify, to point out.

Marcasita, *sf.* marcasite

Marceneiro, *sm.* a joiner.

Marceneria, *sf.* joiner's work, joinery.

Marcescivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* marcessible, that soon fades away.

Marcgravio, *sm.* margrave.

Marcha, *sf.* march; journey of soldiers; a signal to move; the walk. [walked.

Marchado, a, *pp. adj.* marched,

Marchante, *sm.* a man who buys cattle for the shambles.
Marchar, *vn.* to march, to walk, to go: to mutter, to grumble.
Marchetado, a, *pp. adj.* inlaid.
Marchetar, *va.* to inlay.
Marchetaria, *sf.* inlaid work, marquetry.
Marchete, *sm.* inlaid work.
Marcheteiro, *sm.* one who makes inlaid work.
Marcial, *adj.* 2 *g.* martial, warlike, valient. *Tribunal* —, court martial. [not tense.
Marcido, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) slack,
Marcio, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) warlike, martial.
Marco, *sm.* bound, boundary, landmark. — *de ouro ou de prata*, a mark or eight ounces of gold or silver.
Março, *sm.* March.
Mardecenque, *sm.* (*anc.*) dross, the despumation of metals.
Maré, *sf.* tide — *enchente*, high water. — *vasante*, low water, ebb. *Contra a* —, against the tide; against all opposition.
Mareação, *sf.* the working of a ship.
Mareado, a, *pp. adj.* seasick, damaged by sea-water.
Mareagem, *sf.* the working of a ship.
Mareante, *sm.* sailor, seaman. — *adj.* 2 *g.* sailing, steering.
Marear, *va.* to steer, to rig, to fit with tackling, to attend the tackling. *Carta de* —, sea-chart. — *vn.* to be seasick; to be damaged by the sea water. *Marear-se*, *vr.* to be damaged by the sea water.
Marechal, *sm.* marshal. — *de campo*, a field-marshal.
Mareiro, a, *adj.* fit for sailing.
Marejar, *vn.* to sweat or emit moisture, to run out.
Maremoto, *sm.* a violent shock of the sea.
Maresia, *sf.* the strong smell of the sink of a ship or of the sea.
Mareta, *sf.* a small wave or swelling of the sea.
Mariado, a, *adj.* disgusted, angry.
Marfim, *sm.* ivory.
Marga, *sf.* marl.
Margarida, *sf.* a pearl; a sort of didapper; (*bot.*) daisy.
Margem, *sf.* margent, margin; the brink or bank of any river, the edge, verge.
Marginado, a, *pp. adj.* marginated, written in the margin.
Marginal. *adj.* 2 *g.* marginal.
Marginalmente, *adv.* marginally. [on the margin.
Marginar, *va.* to margin, to note
Margrave, *sm.* margrave.
Marial, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to the blessed Virgin Mary.
Mariano, a, *adj.* pertaining to the blessed Virgin Mary.
Maribondo, *sm.* a sort of wasp in Brazil. [ful fellow.
Maricas, *sm.* a coward and fear-
Maridado, a, *pp. adj.* married.
Maridar, *va.* to marry; to live in a conjugal manner.
Marido, *sm.* husband.
Marigue or **Marigui**, *sm.* a sort of black mosquito.
Marimacho, *s.* a woman that acts like a man. [cards.
Marimba, *sf.* a sort of game at
Marimbado, a, *pp. adj.* cheated, cozened.
Marimbar, *va.* to cheat, to cozen.
Marimbas, *sf. pl.* a sort of musical instrument.
Marinha, *sf.* the sea-shore, salt pan, salt-pit. — *mercante*, trading ships. *Soldado da* —, a marine. [with seamen.
Marinhado, a, *pp. adj.* furnished
Marinhagem, *sf.* the ship's company.
Marinhar, *va.* to man a ship, to furnish with seamen.
Marinharesco, a, *adj.* of or pertaining to mariners.
Marinharia, *sf.* the crew of a ship. [nautical manner.
Marinhaticamente, *adv.* in a
Marinheiraria, *sf.* the art of navigation.
Marinheiro, *sm.* sailor, mariner,

seaman. — *adj.* pertaining to the sea. [to mariners.
Marinheesco, a, *adj.* pertaining
Marinho, a, *adj.* marine.
Marinicola, *sm.* V. *Maricas.*
Mariola, *sm.* a porter.
Mariposa, *sf.* insect, a sort of ornament for women.
Mariscal, *sm.* marshal. V. *Marechal.*
Mariscar, *va.* to gather shell-fish.
Marisco, *sm.* shell-fish.
Marisqueiro, *sm.* one who gathers sell-fish.
Maritafede, *sf.* a beast most dreaded in South America for its wonderful stink.
Marital, *adj.* 2 *g.* marital.
Maritimo, a, *adj.* maritime.
Marli or **Corda de viola,** *sm.* cat-gut strings.
Marlota, *sf.* a sort of coat.
Marmanjo, *sm.* monkey; a fool.
Marmelada, *sf.* marmalade.
Marmeleiro, *sm.* the quince-tree.
Marmelo, *sm.* a quince.
Marmita, *sf.* an iron pot.
Marmor or **Marmore,** *sm.* (*min.*) marble. [marmoreous.
Marmoreo, a, *adj.* marmorean,
Marmota, *sf.* marmot.
Marnetes, *sm. pl.* a sort of selvage or hem.
Marnoso, a, *adj.* of or pertaining to argillous earth.
Maroma, *sf.* a cord running in a pulley; dancing-rope.
Maromba, *sf.* balancing-pole.
Marombe, *sm.* (among the Cafres) a singer, a buffoon.
Maronitas, *sm. pl.* Maronites.
Marotagem, *sf.* the rabble or mob.
Marotear, *va* to truant, to loiter, to behave like a rascal.
Maroteira, *sf.* a wrong, wickedness, or roguish trick.
Maroto, *sm.* a varlet, a rascal; a sort of black grapes.
Maroto, a, *adj.* lewd, lustful.
Marouço, *adj.* tempestuous. *Mar —,* a stormy sea.
Marquesota, *sf.* a sort of Indian root.
Marques, *sm.* marquis.
Marqueza, *sf.* a marchioness.
Marquezado, *sm.* marquisate.
Marquezota, *sf.* a collar. [mer.
Marra, *sf.* a sort of sledge ham-
Marrã, *sf.* a weaned sow.
Marraco, *sm.* a sort of spade.
Marrada, *sf.* a butt with the head.
Marrafa, *sf.* a sort of head-dress.
Marrafão, *adj. m.* bad, coarse, common.
Marralheiro, a, *adj.* crafty, sly.
Marrão, *sm.* a weaned hog; a sort of sledge hammer.
Marrar, *vn.* to butt or strike with the head.
Marraxo, *sm.* a sort of shark.
Marreca, *sf.* a hen duck. V. *Marreco.*
Marreco, *sm.* a sort of wild duck.
Marreta, *sf.* a kind of hammer.
Marroada, *sf.* a stroke with a sledge.
Marrocho, *sm.* a lay-brother. V. *Barbato.*
Marroio, *sm.* (*bot.*) hore-hound.
Marroquim, *sm.* morocco, Turkey leather.
Marroquino, a, *s.* or *adj.* belonging to Morocco.
Marroteiro, *sm.* the master of a saltern.
Marruaz, *adj.* a stubborn fellow; a sort of Moorish ship.
Marrufo, *sm.* a lay brother.
Marrugem, *sf.* (*bot.*) mouse-ear.
Marta, *sf.* marten. — *zibelina,* sable skins.
Marte, *sm.* (*myth.*) Mars; (*astr.*) Mars, planet.
Martellada, *sf.* a blow with a hammer. [mered.
Martellado, a, *pp. adj.* ham-
Martellador, *sm.* hammerer.
Martellar, *va.* to hammer.
Martello, *sm.* hammer, mallet. — *com orelhas,* a hammer with two fangs to draw nails. — *de porta,* a knocker.
Marticola, *sf.* a beast in India.
Martimenga, *sf.* a small cap or tuft of feathers.
Martimgaravato, *sm.* a sort of boyish play.

Martinete, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) martinet; a plume made of the feathers of a crane.
Martyr, *sm.* martyr.
Martyrio, *sm.* martyrdom.
Martyrisado, a, *pp. adj.* martyred.
Martyrisar, *va.* to martyr, to martyrise.
Martyrologio, *sm.* martyrology.
Martyrologista, *sm.* martyrologist.
Marucho, *sm.* V. *Maroto.*
Marugem, *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb mouse-ear.
Maruja, *sf.* the crew of a ship; sea-faring people.
Marujada, *sf.* a crowd of sailors.
Marujo, *sm.* seaman, sailor.
Marulhada, *sf.* the violent rolling of the waves, a billow, a crowd. [trouble.
Marulhar-se, *vr.* to agitate, to
Marulheiro, *adj.* he that agitates. [ing.
Marulhoso, a, *adj.* noisy, roar-
Marzoco, *sm.* a buffoon, a fool.
Mas, *conj.* but. — *antes*, nay, not only so. — *tambem*, but also. — *emfim*, in one word.
Mas, *sm.* an Indian coin worth fifty rees.
Más, *adj. f. pl.* of *Mau*, bad, ill.
Masarino, *sm.* a water bird of Brazil.
Mascabado, a, *adj. Assucar* —, the coarsest sort of sugar, muscovado; ill conditioned, not marketable. — *na honra*, discredited, that has lost his reputation.
Mascabar, *va.* to sink one's reputation, to dishonour.
Mascabo, *sm.* dishonour, discredit.
Mascado, a, *pp. adj.* chewed.
Mascar, *va.* to chew.
Mascara, *sf.* a mask, a vizard; a masquerade; masquerader; (*fig.*) appearance, pretence. *Pôr* —, to put on the mask.
Mascarada, *sf.* a masquerade.
Mascarado, a, *pp. adj.* masked, disguised.
Mascarar, *va.* to mask, to disguise, to hide.
Mascarra, *sf.* a stain made in the face; a taint of guilt or infamy.
Mascarrado, a, *pp. adj.* besmeared with smut, ink, etc.
Mascarrar, *va.* to smut, to daub.
Mascavado, a, *adj.* V. *Mascabado.*
Mascavar, *va.* to part, to separate the coarsest sugar; (*fig.*) to discredit, to dishonour.
Mascotar, *va.* to grind, to break.
Mascoto, *sm.* a sort of bird.
Masculinamente, *adv.* masculinely.
Masculino, a, *adj.* masculine.
Masculo, a, *adj.* masculine, male.
Masicote, *sm.* V. *Macicote.*
Masmarro, *sm.* a lay-brother.
Masmorra, *sf.* a prison, dungeon.
Masmorreiro, *sm.* a jailor.
Massa, *sf.* mass, dough, paste. — *de ferro*, an iron mace. *A* — *dos credores*, the whole body of creditors. [tomed to be beaten.
Massadiço, *adj.* that is accus-
Massado, a, *adj.* beaten with a club.
Massagada, *sf.* mixture, medley.
Massapão, *sm.* marchpane.
Massar, *va.* to beat, to strike.
Massarico, *sm.* alcyon.
Massaroca, *sf.* a spindle full; a spike of indian corn.
Massiço, a, *adj.* solid, massive.
Massoneria, *sf.* masonry. V. *Maçonaria.*
Massudo, a, *adj.* bulky, big.
Mastareo, *sm.* (in a ship) a top mast or a top-gallant mast.
Mastica, *sf.* gum-mastick.
Masticatorio, *sm.* (*med.*) a masticatory; medicine to be chewed only. [among Persians.
Mastidim, *sm.* the chief priest
Mastigação, *sf.* mastication.
Mastigado, a, *pp. adj.* masticated, chewed.
Mastigadoiro, *sm.* (in manege) mastigadour.
Mastigador, *sm.* one who chews.
Mastigar, *va.* to masticate, to chew.

Mastim, *sm.* mastiff-dog.
Mastique, *sm.* mastick.
Mastodynia, *sf.* (*surg.*) an inflammation on the breast.
Mastreação, *sf.* the act of fitting a ship with masts and all the rigging. [with masts.
Mastreado, a, *pp. adj.* furnished
Mastrear, *va.* to furnish a ship with masts.
Mastro or **Masto**, *sm.* the mast of a ship. — *grande*, the main-mast. — *da mezena*, the mizen mast. — *do traquete*, the fore-mast. — *do gurupés*, the bow-sprit. *Rachar-se o —*, to spring a mast. *Pôr os mastros de gavea*, to heave the top-masts on end.
Mastruço or **Masturço**, *sm.* cardamine, a kind of water-cresses.
Masurca, *sf.* a national Polish dance.
Mata or **Matta**, *sf.* wood, forest, a thicket. — *de vicios*, (*fig.*) nest of wickedness and vice.
Mataborrão, *sm.* and *adj.* blotting-paper.
Matacães, *sm.* vagabond, vagrant. V. *Vadio.*
Matacão, *sm.* (masonry) a stone which is neither too large, nor too small.
Matação *sf.* torment, mortification, importunity.
Matacavallo, *adv. loc.* in all haste. *Correr a —*, to ride a horse with full speed.
Matadeiro, *sm.* a slaughter-house. V. *Matadoiro.*
Matado, a, *pp. adj.* killed, murdered. [house.
Matadoiro, *sm.* a slaughter-
Matador, *sm.* murderer; (*fig.*) a troublesome fellow.
Matadora, *sf.* a female murderer.
Matadores, *sm. pl.* cards so called. [back.
Matadura, *sf.* a gall in a horse's
Matagal, *sm.* a large thicket.
Matalobos, *sm.* (*bot.*) the herb wolf's bane.
Matalotagem, *sf.* the victuals put on board a ship.
Matalote, *sm.* seaman, sailor; the cover of a chest.
Matamingo, *sm.* (*bot.*) a tree of Africa. V. *Laqueca.* [faron.
Matamoiros, *sm.* a bully or fan-
Matança, *sf.* slaughter, killing, massacre.
Matante, *sm.* the chief bully in a gang of vagabonds.
Matar, *va.* to kill, to slaughter, to butcher; (*fig.*) to tire a man with importunity or impertinence. — *a sede*, to quench one's thirst; to wither, to fade. *Matar-se*, *vr.* to kill one's self, to toil.
Mata-ratos, *adj.* destroying or killing rats. *Herva —*, ratabane.
Matarises, *sm. pl.* people that are always fighting and quarrelling.
Mata-sanos, *sm.* a quack.
Mate, *sm.* (at chess) mate. *Dar —*, to give check-mate; herb of Paraguay. — *adj.* 2 *g.* unpolished. [forest.
Mateiro, *sm.* the keeper of a
Mater, *s.* (*anat.*) mater. *Dura —*, dura mater.
Materia, *sf.* matter, stuff, substance: the copy written by school-boys; subject treated of.
Materiaes, *sm. pl.* materials.
Material, *adj.* 2 *g.* material, corporeal. *Homem —*, a mean spirited dull fellow.
Materialidade, *sf.* materiality.
Materialismo, *sm.* materialism.
Materialista, *sm.* materialist.
Materialmente, *adv.* materially.
Maternal, *adj.* 2 *g.* maternal, motherly. [therhood.
Maternidade, *sf.* maternity, mo-
Materno, a, *adj.* maternal.
Mathematica, *sf.* mathematics.
Mathematicamente, *adv.* mathematically.
Mathematico, a, *adj.* mathematic, mathematical.
Mathematico, *sm.* a mathematician; a judiciary astrologer.
Matical, *sm.* a sort of coin worth 480 Portuguese rees.
Maticar, *va.* to yelp, to bark.

Matilha, *sf.* a cry of hounds hunting together.
Matinada, *sf.* a noise.
Matinado, a, *pp. adj.* waked.
Matinal, *adj.* 2 *g.* early.
Matinar, *vn.* to wake, to rise early.
Matinas, *sf. pl.* matins.
Matiz, *sm.* colour; mixture of many colours; a sort of silk-stuff.
Matizado, a, *pp. adj.* coloured.
Matizar, *va.* to colour, to enamel; (*fig.*) to adorn.
Mato, *sm.* a place full of shrubs. *Carro de* —, a low cart with two wheels.
Matraca, *sf.* rattle. *Dar* —, to banter, to jeer one. [tered.
Matraqueado, a, *pp. adj.* ban-
Matraquear, *va.* to banter, to jeer, to scoff. [crafty.
Matreiro, a, *adj.* sagacious; sly,
Matricaria, *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb fever-few.
Matricida, *sm.* or *f.* matricide, he or she who kills a mother.
Matricidio, *sm.* matricide, the act of murdering a mother.
Matricula, *sf.* matriculation.
Matriculado, a, *pp. adj.* matriculated. [to enroll.
Matricular, *va.* to matriculate,
Matrimonial, *adj.* matrimonial, nuptial.
Matrimoniar, *vn.* to marry. *Matrimoniar-se*, *vr.* to marry.
Matrimonio, *sm.* matrimony, marriage.
Matriz, *sf.* matrice, mother, mould. — *adj.* that has preceded in time, *Igreja* —, a mother-church.
Matroca (*a sea term*) : *Andar á* —, to be without helm.
Matrona, *sf.* a matron.
Matronal, *adj.* 2 *g.* matronal.
Matula, *sf.* a gang of vagabonds.
Matulla, *sf.* a wick for a lamp.
Matullão, ona, *sm.* or *f.* an ignorant or rustical man.
Maturação, *sf.* maturation; (*surg.*) suppuration. [pen.
Maturar, *va.* *to* maturate, to ri-
Maturativo, a, *adj.* maturative, ripening.
Maturescencia, *sf.* maturing.
Matutino, a, *adj.* matutinal.
Matuto, *sm.* a rustic, a clown.
Matuvi, *sm.* a kind of wood of Sofala.
Mau, má, *adj.* bad, ill, evil, wicked, paltry, miserable, shabby, hard, difficult. — *homem*, a wicked man. *Má mulher*, a prostitute. *Cousa má*, a spectre. *Mau de contentar*, morose, peevish. *Mulher de — viver*, a harlot.
Maunça, *sf.* a bundle of dry garlic; a whirl to put on a spindle.
Mauro, a, *adj.* Moorish.
Mausoleo, *sm.* mausoleum.
Mausoleo, *adj.* of the form of a mausoleum. [(in India).
Mavi, *sm.* a kind of judicial proof
Maviosamente, *adv.* tenderly.
Mavioso, a, *adj.* tender-hearted.
Mavorcio, a, *adj.* warlike.
Maxilla, *sf.* maxilla, the mandible. [lar, maxillary.
Maxillar, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anat.*) maxil-
Maxima, *sf.* maxim.
Maximamente, *adv.* principally, above all.
Maximo, a, *adj.* greatest.
Maximo, *sm.* maximum.
Mazagania, *sf.* (*anc.*) a troop, soldiers.
Mazella, *sf.* indisposition, illness.
Mazellado, a, *pp. adj.* covered with sores. [to gall.
Mazellar, *va.* to cover with sores,
Mazellento, a, *adj.* covered with sores.
Mazombo, *sm.* an injurious name given to the natives of Brazil.
Mazorral, *adj.* 2 *g.* coarse, rude, rough.
Mazorro, *sm.* a peasant, a countryman. — *adj.* rude or uncivil person.
Me, me; an irregular case of the pronoun *eu*, and serves for the dative and accusative; sometimes used reciprocally; as *Eu me lembro*, I remember, etc.
Meá, *sf.* a measure for liquors.

Meã, *adj.* the feminine of *Meão*; a sort of water-fowl.
Meada, *sf.* a skein of yarn, thread, silk; a mischievous story, intricate lie.
Meado, a, *adj.* — *Maio*, in the middle of May. [coin.
Mealha, *sf.* an ancient Portuguese
Mealharia, *sf.* a sort of tax.
Mealheiro, *sm.* a money-box or pot.
Meãmente, *adv.* meanly, moderately.
Meão, meã, *adj.* middle, moderate, tolerable. V. *Mediano. Os meãos*, the gentry.
Mear, *vn.* to mew like a cat.
Meato, *sm.* a passage or duct. — *do corpo*, the pores of the body.
Meauca, *sf.* a sort of water-duck.
Meca, *sf.* a witty and lewd girl.
Mecha, *sf.* match, card, rope or chip dipped in brimstone or sulphur. — *do candieiro*, a wick for a lamp; tent for a wound; a kind of solid clyster.
Mechado, a, *pp. adj.* (*surg.*) that is made fast by tents.
Mechanica, *sf.* mechanics.
Mechanicamente, *adv.* mechanically. [mechanical.
Mechanico, a, *adj.* mechanic,
Mechanismo, *sm.* mechanism.
Mechar, *va.* (*surg.*) to put a tent on a wound. — or *defumar a vasilha com mecha*, to purify wine with brim-stone matches.
Mecheiro, *sm.* the nose of a lamp in which the wick burns.
Mechoacão, *sf.* (*pharm.*) a purging root so called.
Meco. *sm.* a wanton, a lewd. V. *Luxurioso*. [an opiate.
Meconio, *sm.* (*pharm.*) meconium,
Meda, *sf.* a stack of straw or corn.
Medalha, *sf.* medal. *O campo da* —, the field of a medal. *O cunho de uma* —, the die of a medal.
Medalhão, *sm.* medallion.
Medalharia, *sm.* a cabinet where the medals are kept.
Medalheiro, *sm.* a collection of medals.
Medalhista, *sm.* a medallist.
Medão, *sm.* — *de aréa*, a bank of sand.
Medes, *s.* and *adj.* (*anc.*) same, self. *Eu* —, myself. *Isso é* —, that is the same thing.
Mediação, *sf.* mediation, interposition. [intervening.
Mediado, a, *pp. adj.* interposed,
Mediador, *sm.* a mediator.
Mediadora, *sf.* a mediatress.
Medianamente, *adv.* with moderation.
Medianeiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* mediator.
Mediania, *sf.* mediocrity.
Mediano, a, *adj.* middling, ordinary, indifferent.
Mediante, *adj.* 2 *g.* mediating, by means of. [between.
Mediar, *vn.* to mediate, to lie
Mediastino, *sm.* (*anat.*) mediastinum.
Mediatamente, *adv.* mediately.
Mediatario, *sm.* mediator.
Mediato, a, *adj.* mediate, interposed.
Mediator, *sm.* V. *Mediador*.
Medica, *sf.* a physician-female.
Medicação, *sf.* medication.
Medicado, a, *pp. adj.* medicated.
Medical, *adj.* 2 *g.* medical, physical. [physically.
Medicamente, *adv.* medically,
Medicamento, *sm.* a medicine.
Medicamentoso, a, *adj.* medicinal.
Medicar, *va.* to physic, to cure.
Medicatriz, *adj. f.* having the power of curing.
Medição, *sf.* measuring, measure.
Medicina, *sf.* medicine; physic.
Medicinal, *adj.* 2 *g.* medicinal.
Medicinar, *va.* to medicate, to cure.
Medico, *sm.* a physician.
Medico, a, *adj.* medicinal.
Medida, *sf.* measure; rule; musical time. *A* — *de*, proportionably. *Medidas*, *sf. pl.* measures, means to bring a thing out.
Medideira, *sf.* a woman that measures corn, barley, etc.
Medido, a, *pp. adj.* measured. *Palavras* — *as*, modest words.
Medidor, *sm.* a measurer. — de

terras, a surveyor of lands. — *de trigo*, a corn-meter.

Medio, a, *adj.* middling.

Mediocre, *adj.* 2 *g.* moderate, ordinary; middle, middling.

Mediocremente, *adv.* moderately, indifferently.

Mediocridade, *sf.* mediocrity.

Medir, *va.* to measure, to compute. — *terras*, to survey lands. *Medir-se*, *vr.* to compare one's self with one.

Meditabundo, a, *adj.* meditative.

Meditação, *sf.* meditation.

Meditado, a, *pp. adj.* meditated.

Meditador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who meditates; meditator.

Meditar, *va.* and *n.* to meditate.

Meditativo, a, *adj.* meditative.

Meditavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* thay may be meditated.

Mediterraneo, a, *adj.* mediterranean. — *sm. O mar* —, Mediterranean sea.

Medo, *sm.* fear, fright, dread. *Morrer de* —, to be frightened to death.

Medonhamente, *adv.* frightfully, dreadfully.

Medonho, a, *adj.* frightful, dreadful.

Medra, *sf.* thriving; prosperity.

Medrado, a, *pp. adj.* thrived.

Medrança, *sf.* thrivingness.

Medrar, *vn.* to thrive, to grow; to prosper.

Medronheiro, *sm.* arbute-tree; [arbutus.

Medronho, *sm.* arbute-berry.

Medroso, a, *adj.* fearful, timorous, timid. *Cavallo* —, a sky horse.

Medulla, *sf.* marrow.

Medullante, *adj.* 2 *g.* *Veia* — *de polvora*, a train of powder reaching to a mine, fortress, etc.

Medullar, *adj.* 2 *g.* medullar, medullary.

Medullato, a, *adj.* fat, fleshy.

Medulloso, a, *adj.* that has marrow.

Meduseo, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) of or belonging to Medusa.

Meduza, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) the stella *marina*; (*bot.*) a medicinal herb.

Meeiro, a, *adj.* entitled to half of another's goods or estate.

Megametro, *sm.* megameter.

Melado, a, *adj.* V. *Meado.*

Meia, *sf.* stocking. *Meias*, *sf. pl.* — *de lã*, woollen stockings. — *de seda*, silk stockings. — *de laia*, worsted stockings. — *de tear*, wove stockings. — *de agulha*, knit stockings.

Meiacana, *sf.* an instrument of carpenter.

Meiada, *sf.* a skain or skein.

Meiado, *pp. adj.* divided in two equal parts.

Meianoite, *sf.* midnight.

Meião, **meian**, *adj.* mean, moderate, middle.

Meiar, *va.* to divide in two equal [parts.

Meias, *sf. pl.* of *Meio.* *Ir de* — *com alguem*, to go halves with one.

Meieira, *sf.* a knitter.

Meieiro, *sm.* a frame-work knitter.

Meieiro, a, *adj.* that ought to inherit the half of another's goods.

Meiga, *sf.* relish, pleasure.

Meigamente, *adv.* gently, meekly, mildly.

Meigo, a, *adj.* gentle, tame, civil.

Meigengro, a, *adj.* blighted. V. *Mangrado.*

Meiguice, *sf.* mildness, meekness, easiness of temper. *Meiguices*, *pl.* coaxing expressions. *Fazer* —, to coax, to cajole.

Meiguiceiro, a, *adj.* gentle, fondling, meek.

Meimendro, *sm.* (*bot.*) the herb henbane.

Meiminho, *sm.* the little finger.

Meio, *sm.* middle, midst; medium; means, course, way. *Tomar em* —, to surround. *Dedo do* —, middle finger.

Meio, a, *adj.* half, middle. *Paredes meias*, partition wall, partwall. *Dar de meias*, to let to a tenant by way or sharing. *N'este meio tempo*, mean while. *De meia idade*, middle-aged.

Meio-busto, *sm.* an half bust.

Meiodia, *sm.* noon, mid-day. *Deu —,* it has struck twelve.
Meio-relevo, *sm. Figura em —,* figure in demi-relievo.
Meirinho, *sm.* an officer to apprehend criminals.
Meixericar, *va.* V. *Mexericar,* and derivated.
Mel, *sm.* honey. — *virgem,* virgin-honey. — *rosado,* honey of roses. — *de assucar.* V. *Melaço.*
Mela or **Mella,** *sf.* baldness.
Melaço, *sm.* melasses, the scum of sugar.
Melado, a, *pp. adj.* mixed with honey, honey-colour; bald.
Melafolio, *sm.* (*bot.*) acanthus.
Melanagogos, *sm.* melanagogues.
Melancia, *sf.* water-melon.
Melancial, *sm.* ground where water-melons grow.
Melancolia, *sf.* melancholy.
Melancolicamente, *adv.* sadly, melancholily.
Melancolico, a, *adj.* melancholic.
Melancolisado, a, *pp. adj.* saddened, sad.
Melancolisar, *va.* to sadden.
Melanite, *sm.* (*min.*) melanite.
Melanthion, *s.* (*bot.*) fennel-flower.
Melão, *sm.* melon.
Melapio, *sm.* a pearmain, a pear [apple.
Melar or **Mellar,** *va.* to daub with honey.
Meleagride, *sf.* a Guinea hen.
Meleochado, *sm.* a sort of watered silk.
Melena, *sf.* a long lock of hair on the temples or upper part of the forehead.
Meleosolis, *sm.* a medicinal drug.
Melga, *sf.* a sort of gnat or fly.
Melgueira, *sf.* stock; money-box. V. *Mealheiro.*
Melharuco, *sm.* a bird that eats [bees.
Melhor, *adj.* 2 *g. comp.* better. *Ter a —,* to get the better. *Fazer —,* to mend. — *adv.* better.
Melhora, *sf.* improvement, amelioration.
Melhoradamente, *adv.* with relief or comfort.

Melhorado, a, *pp. adj.* bettered, improved.
Melhorador, *sm.* improver.
Melhoramento, *sm.* improvement, amelioration.
Melhorar, *va.* to better, to make better, to ameliorate, to improve. — *vn.* to grow better, to thrive. *Melhorar-se, vr.* to thrive, to prosper.
Melhoras. *sf. pl. Ter — na saude,* to grow better in health.
Melhoria, *sf.* growing better, comfort.
Melhormente, *adv.* better.
Melicias, *sf. pl.* a sort of white pudding made with honey, etc.
Melico, a, *adj.* melic, harmonious.
Meliloto, *sm.* (*bot.*) melilot.
Melindre, *sm.* a sort of dainty made with sugar, eggs, etc.
Melindrosamente, *adv.* nicely, delicately.
Melindroso, a, *adj.* nice, precise; affected; disdainful; fastidious.
Melladura, *sf.* a certain quantity of the juice of sugar-cane.
Mellado, a, *pp. adj.* daubed with honey.
Mellar, *va.* to daub with honey.
Melleiro, *sm.* he who buys or sells mellasses.
Mellifero, a, *adj.* melliferous.
Mellificação, *sf.* mellification.
Mellificar, *va.* to daub with honey.
Mellifico, a, *adj.* mellific.
Mellifluidade, *sf.* mellifluence; (*fig.*) mildness.
Mellifluencia, *sf.* mellifluence.
Mellifluo, a, *adj.* mellifluent, mellifluous.
Mellite, *sm.* a sort of syrup made sweet with honey.
Melloso, a, *adj.* sweet as honey.
Mellote, *sm.* a sheepskin or felt.
Meloal, *sm.* the ground where melons grow.
Melodia, *sf.* melody.
Melodiado, a, *pp. adj.* modulated.
Melodiar, *va.* to melodize, to modulate.
Melodioso, a, adj. melodious.

Melodrama, *sm.* melodrame.
Meloeiro, *sm.* a plant that produces melons.
Melomania, *sf.* melomany.
Melomano, a, *adj.* melomaniac.
Melopea, *sf.* melopœia.
Melpomene, *sf.* (*mythol.*) Melpomene.
Melro, *sm.* a black-bird. V. *Merlo*.
Membrana, *sf.* (*anat.*) membrane.
Membranoso, a, *adj.* membranous, membraneous.
Membro, *sm.* member, limb, (*arch.*) member, moulding.
Membrudo, a, *adj.* strong, well-limbed.
Memento, *sm.* memento. —*s*, two parts of the mass so called.
Meminho, *s.* and *adj. m. Dedo* —, the little finger.
Memnonico, a, *adj.* that helps the memory.
Memorado, a, *pp. adj.* remembered; memorable.
Memorando, a, *adj.* memorable.
Memorar, *va.* to remember, to commemorate.
Memorativo, a, *adj.* memorative.
Memoravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* memorable.
Memoria, *sf.* memory, remembrance; a monument; a sort of ring. *Memorias*, *s. pl.* memoirs; instructions given to ministers, etc.; a memorandum book.
Memorial, *adj.* 2 *g.* memorial, memorative.
Memorioso, a, *adj.* having an happy memory.
Memorista, *sf.* a writer of historical memoir.
Memoroso, a, *adj.* memorable.
Menagem, *sf.* imprisonment in a fortress, etc. *Dar* —, to homage. V. *Homenagem*.
Menção, *sf.* mention.
Mencionado, a, *pp. adj.* mentioned.
Mencionar, *va.* to mention, to make mention.
Mendacio, *sm.* a lie, untruth.
Mendaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* false, deceitful.
Mendicancia, *sf.* mendicity.
Mendicante, *adj.* 2 *g.* ***mendicant.***
Mendicidade, *sf.* mendicity, beggary.
Mendigação, *sf.* mendicity.
Mendigado, a, *pp. adj.* mendicated, beggared.
Mendigar, *va.* to mendicate, to beg. — *um conceito*, to borrow a thought.
Mendigaria, *sf.* beggary.
Mendigo, *sm.* beggar, mendicant.
Mendiguez, *sf.* mendicity.
Mendiguidade, *sf.* mendicity, beggary.
Mendoso, a, *adj.* imperfect. *Costellas — as*, false ribs.
Mendracula, *sf.* any allurement.
Mendragora, *sf.* (*bot.*) mundrake.
Mendrugo, *sm.* a piece of bread left at table.
Meneado, a, *pp. adj.* moved.
Meneamento, *sm.* moving, the act of moving.
Menear, *va.* to move, to shake, to wield, to manage. — *as armas da razão*, to dispute, to debate, to endeavour, to persuade. *Menear-se*, *vr.* to change of place, to stir.
Meneavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* manageable, tractable.
Meneio or **Meneo**, *sm.* motion, stirring; trade, profession; management, administration.
Menestrel, *sm.* a minstrel.
Menfesto, *sm.* (*anc.*) a sacramental confession.
Menigrepo, *sm.* title given to some Indian priests or hermits.
Menina, *sf.* a little girl; a young maid; a lady of the bed chamber to an infanta. — *do olho*, the sight or pupil of the eye. *Ter ou trazer nas meninas dos olhos*, to love dearly.
Menineiro, a, *adj.* that is fond of children, or of their plays. *Cara menineira*, a comely face.
Meninez, *sf.* infancy, boyish years.
Meninice, *sf.* infancy, childhood. —*s*, puerilities.
Menino, *sm.* an infant, a male child. *Um — que mama*, an in-

fant at the breast. — *de côro*, a singing-boy; a little court page.

Menisco, *sm.* (*optic*) meniscus.

Menodilha, *sf.* (*bot.*) lesser comfrey.

Menologio, *sm.* an almanack, menology; register of months.

Menor, *adj.* 2 *g.* *comp.* less, lesser, under age; younger; minor.

Menoridade, *sf.* minority, nonage.

Menorista, *sm.* one that is in any of the four lesser ecclesiastical orders.

Menorita, *s.* and *adj.* *m.* minorite; a franciscan friar.

Menos, *adv.* less, except, not so much, under, lesser. *Mais ou* —, more or less. *Por* —, for less. *A ultima casa* — *uma*, the last house but one. *Achar* —, to miss. —, *s.* less. *Pelo* —, at least. —, *adj.* less. *Um cavallo de* — *valor*, a horse of less value.

Menoscabado, a, *pp.* *adj.* diminished, despised.

Menoscabar, *va.* to despise, to undervalue.

Menoscabo, *sm.* contempt, undervaluing.

Menospreço, *sm.* undervaluing diminution in the value.

Menospresado, a, *pp.* *adj.* undervalued, despised.

Menospresador, *sm.* contemner, despiser.

Menospresar, *va.* to undervalue, to depreciate.

Mensageira, *sf.* messenger, harbinger.

Mensageiro, *sm.* messenger; herald.

Mensageiro, a, *adj.* missive.

Mensagem, *sf.* a message.

Mensal, *adj.* 2 *g.* menstrual, monthly.

Mensalmente, *adv.* monthly, every month.

Mensario, a, *s.* or *adj.* one pertaining to the board of a brotherhood or society.

Mensorio, *sm.* the cloth and all things pertaining to a table.

Mensurua, *sf.* a monthly allowance.

Menstruação, *sf.* menstrual courses or flowers.

Menstruada, *sf.* a woman that actually has the monthly courses.

Menstruado, a, *pp.* *adj.* that actually has the monthly courses. [monthly.

Menstrual, *adj.* 2 *g.* menstrual,

Menstruo, *sm.* the menses or monthly courses.

Mensura, *sf.* measure. V. *Medida*.

Mensural, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or pertaining to a measure of a boundary or landmark; (*mus.*) measured with compasses.

Mensurar, *va.* to measure.

Mensuravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be measured.

Mentado, a, *pp.* *adj.* remembered.

Mentagra, *sf.* a mentagra, a wild tetter or scab that begins at the chin and runs over the face. [lectual.

Mental, *adj.* 2 *g.* mental, intel-

Mentalmente, *adv.* mentally.

Mentar, *va.* to mention, to memorize, to record.

Mente, *sf.* the mind; intention, purpose, design. *Dar a* — *ás Musas*, to turn one's mind to the Muses.

Mentecapto, a, *sm.* or *f.* fool, a madman or woman.

Mentes, *sf. pl.* attention. *Ter* — *para*, to attend. *Em* — or *entre* — in the mean while.

Mentesque, *adv.* while.

Menthastro, *sm.* (*bot.*) the wild mint.

Mentido, a, *pp.* *adj.* feigned, false. *Tendo* —, having lied.

Mentir, *va.* to personate another. — *vn.* to lie, to tell lies, to romance. *Sem* —, truly.

Mentira, *sf.* a lie, falsehood, untruth; (*poet.*) fiction.

Mentirosamente, *adv.* falsely, in a lying manner. [false.

Mentiroso, a, *adj.* liar, lying,

Mentor, *sm.* mentor, governor.

Mentre or **Mentres**, *adv.* in the meanwhile; whilst.

Mephitico, a, *adj.* mephitic, mephitical.
Mephitismo, *sm.* mephitism.
Mequetrefe, *sm.* a busy-body.
Mera, *sf.* a sort of liquor used by shepherds and farriers to cure sheep and horses.
Meramente, *adv.* merely, purely.
Mercadejar, *vn.* to trade, to traffic.
Mercado, a, *pp. adj.* bought, purchased.
Mercado, *sm.* market or market place; price, rate. *A mau* —, dear, at a great rate.
Mercador, *sm.* merchant, dealer, trader. — *de livros*, a bookseller. — *de pannos*, a woollen draper. — *de seda*, a silk-mercer.
Mercadora, *sf.* a woman who deals.
Mercadoria, *sf.* goods, merchandize ware.
Mercancear, *va.* to buy or sell; to traffic.
Mercancia, *sf.* commodity, merchandize.
Mercante, *adj.* 2 *g.* mercantile, trading. *Navio* —, a merchant ship.
Mercantear, *va.* to buy or sell.
Mercantil, *adj.* 2 *g.* mercantile, trading.
Mercar, *va.* to buy, to purchase.
Mercatudo, *sm.* one that is always ready to buy; a great purchaser.
Mercatura, *sf.* mercature.
Mercavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* merchantable, mercantile, trading.
Mercê, *sf.* mercy, courtesy, favour; grace; reward; a term of civility used in Portugal to every genteel person as *signoria* is in Italy.
Mercearia, *sf.* mercery; pedlary.
Merceeiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* a person hired to say prayers for the souls of the dead.
Merceeria, *sf.* a church or chapel wherein the *merceeiro* prays for the souls of the died.
Mercenario, a, *adj.* mercenary, venal. — *sm.* a mercenary, a workman.
Mercearia, *sf.* mercery.
Mercia, *sf.* private business, intrigue.
Mercieiro, *sm.* mercer.
Mercimonia, *sf.* V. *Mercancia.*
Mercurial, *adj.* 2 *g.* mercurial. *Mercuriaes*, *sf. pl.* (*bot.*) the herb mercury.
Mercurio, *sm.* mercury, quicksilver; (*myth.*) Mercury.
Mercuzan, *s.* (*anat.*) the sutures of the brain-pan.
Merda, *sf.* turd, excrement, dung.
Merdoso, a, *adj.* fouled, beshit.
Merecedor, a, *adj.* deserving, worthy.
Merecer, *va.* to deserve, to merit.
Merecidamente, *adv.* deservedly.
Merecido, a, *pp. adj.* deserved, merited.
Merecimento, *sm.* merit, worth; desert.
Merencorio, a, *adj.* V. *Melancolico.*
Merenda, *sf.* an afternoon's luncheon.
Merendado, a, *pp. adj.* that has eaten the afternoon's luncheon.
Merendal, *sm.* a sort of coarse cloth.
Merendar, *va.* to eat an afternoon's luncheon.
Merendeiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* one that is used to eat an afternoon's luncheon. *Pão* —, a small loaf of fine bread.
Merendona, *sf.* a great afternoon's luncheon.
Meretricio, a, *adj.* whorish.
Meretriz, *sf.* a whore or prostitute.
Mergulhado, a, *pp. adj.* dipt in water, plunged.
Mergulhador, *sm.* diver, plunger.
Mergulhão, *sm.* diver, a sort of water-fowl.
Mergulhar, *va.* to dip, to put under water; (*fig.*) to plunge. *Melgulhar-se*, *vr.* to dive.
Mergulhia, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) diver or didapper; the act of laying the branch of a vine in the ground to take root.
Mergulho, *sm.* the act of diving.
Meri, *sm.* (*anat.*) the œsophagus.
Meridiana, sf. the meridian.

Meridiano, *sm.* (*astr.*) meridian. — *adj.* meridian.
Meridio, a, *adj.* meridian.
Meridional, *adj.* 2 *g.* meridional. *America* —, South America.
Merim, *sm.* the fruit of grenadilla. [the ear.
Meringe, *sf.* (*anat.*) the drum of
Merino, *sm.* merino; a Spanish breed of sheep.
Merito, *sm.* merit, worth, desert.
Meritoriamente, *adv.* meritoriously.
Meritorio, a, *adj.* meritorious.
Merlão, *sm.* (*fort.*) merlon.
Merlim, *sm.* (*a sea term*) marline; (*fig.*) a cunning fellow.
Merlo, *sm.* a blackbird.
Mero, a, *adj.* mere, plain, stark.
Mero, *sm.* a whiting.
Merú, *sm.* a sort of stag in India.
Mesa, *sf.* table. — *franca*, an open table. *Pôr a* —, to spread the table. *Tirar* or *levantar a* —, to take away after dinner. *Cama e* —, bed and board; a board, at which a council is held.
Mesada, *sf.* the portion of money paid monthly.
Mescabar, *va.* to despise, to contemn. [mixtion.
Mescla, *sf.* mixture, mixing,
Mesclado, a, *pp. adj.* mixed, mixt.
Mesclar, *va.* to mix, to mingle.
Mesenterico, a, *adj.* (*anat.*) mesenteric. [tery.
Mesenterio, *sm.* (*anat.*) mesen-
Meseraico, *adj.* meseraic.
Mesmamente, *adv.* equally, as well as.
Mesmeidade, *sf.* identity.
Mesmo, a, *adj.* same, self; like, one. *Eu* —, myself. *Vos mesmos*, yourselves. *Elles* —, themselves. *Ella mesma*, herself. *Elle mesmo*, himself. *Tudo é o* —, all is one. *Matar-se a si* —, to kill one's self.
Mesmo, *adv.* even, very, over and above, too, however. *Nem* — *por cem libras*, not for a hundred guineas.
Mesquindade, *sf.* meanness, avarice.
Mesquinhado, a, *pp. adj.* given with meanness.
Mesquinhamente, *adv.* wretchedly, covetously.
Mesquinhar, *va.* to give with meanness. [avarice.
Mesquinharia, *sf.* meanness,
Mesquinhez, *sf.* shabbiness, meanness, avarice, stinginess, niggardliness.
Mesquinho, a, *adj.* wretched, covetous, stingy, niggardly; unfortunate, mean, paltry.
Mesquita, *sf.* a mosque.
Messagras, *sf. pl.* the hooks and eyes of the port-holes.
Messar, *va.* to pull, to lug; to wrong, to injure.
Messe, *sf.* a harvest or crop of corn; mowing and reaping.
Messer, *sm.* V. *Misser*.
Messias, *sm.* the Messiah.
Mester, *sm.* trade, profession.
Mestiço, a, *adj.* mongrel.
Mesto, a, *adj.* sad, grieved.
Mestra, *sf.* mistress, a woman teacher.
Mestrado, *sm.* mastership.
Mestral, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to the great-master of a military order.
Mestrança, *sf.* all the several trades belonging to ship-building.
Mestrar or **Mestrear**, *vn.* to take the manners of a master, to teach.
Mestre, *sm.* master, teacher, instructor. — *de campo*, a colonel of foot or militia. — *de obras*, a master builder. — *do caes*, a wharfinger. *Mão de* —, masterly hand. [master.
Mestre-escola, *sf.* a school-
Mestria, *sf.* great or vast learning. [rence, bow.
Mesura, *sf.* moderation; reve-
Mesurado, a, *pp. adj.* moderated, modest, grave.
Mesurar, *va.* to diminish, to moderate.
Mesureiro, a, adj. and s. he or

she who makes reverences, courteous.

Meta, *sf.* a pillar at the end of the race-course; limits, end.

Metacarpo, *sm.* (*anat.*) metacarpus.

Metade, *sf.* half, a moiety. *Partir em duas —s*, to divide into halves; (*fig.*) half, spouse, rib, wife.

Metal, *sm.* metal. — *de voz*, the sound of the voice. — *para sinos*, bell-metal. — *amarello*, brass. *Metaes*, *sm. pl.* (*herald.*) metals.

Metalepse, *sf.* (*in rhet.*) metalepsis.

Metallico, **a**, *adj.* metallic, metallical.

Metallifero, **a**, *adj.* metalliferous.

Metallificação, *sf.* the act of metallizing.

Metallisação, *sf.* metallization.

Metallographia, *sf.* metallography.

Metalloide, *sm.* metalloid.

Metallurgia, *sf.* metallurgy.

Metallurgico, **a**, *adj.* metallurgic. — *sm.* a metallurgist.

Metallurgista, *sm.* metallurgist.

Metamorphose, *sf.* metamorphosis.

Metamorphoseado, **a**, *pp. adj.* metamorphosed.

Metamorphosear, *va.* to metamorphose. *Metamorphosear-se*, *vr.* to be metamorphosed.

Metaphora, *sf.* a metaphor.

Metaphoricamente, *adv.* metaphorically.

Metaphorico, **a**, *adj.* metaphoric, metaphorical.

Metaphorisar, *va.* to make use of metaphors.

Metaphrase, *s.* metaphrase.

Metaphrastes, *sm.* metaphrast.

Metaphrastico, **a**, *adj.* metaphrastic.

Metaphysica, *sf.* metaphysic, ontology.

Metaphysicamente, *adv.* metaphysically.

Metaphysicar, *va.* to subtilize.

Metaphysico, **a**, *adj.* metaphysic. — *sm.* metaphysician.

Metaplasmo, *sm.* metaplasm.

Metastase, *sf.* (*rhet.*) metastasis.

Metathese, *sf.* metathesis.

Metempsycose, *sf.* metempsychosis.

Meteorico, **a**, *adj.* meteoric.

Meteorisado, **a**, *pp.* and *adj.* sublimated, sublimate.

Meteorisar, *va.* (*chem.*) to sublimate: *Meteorisar-se*, *vr.* to suffer an intumescency of the belly caused by flatulence.

Meteorismo, *sm.* (*med.*) intumescency of the belly caused by flatulence.

Meteoro, *sm.* meteor.

Meteorographia, *sf.* the description of meteors.

Meteorolithe, *sm.* meteorolite.

Meteorologia, *sf.* meteorology.

Meteorologico, **a**, *adj.* meteorologic, meteorological.

Meteoroscopio, *sm.* a sort of astrolabe.

Methodicamente, *adv.* methodically.

Methodico, **a**, *adj.* methodic, methodical.

Methodismo, *sm.* methodism.

Methodista, *sm.* methodist. *Methodistas*, *sm. pl.* the methodists, a sect.

Methodizar or **Methodisar**, *va.* to methodise.

Methodo, *sm.* method; grammar.

Meticuloso, **a**, *adj.* meticulous.

Metonomasia, *sf.* metonomasy.

Metonymico, **a**, *adj.* metonymic.

Metoposcopia, *sf.* metoposcopy.

Metoposcopo, *sm.* metoposcopist.

Metralha, *sf.* (*artill.*) old iron, old brass, grape-shot.

Metricamente, *adv.* metrically.

Metrico, **a**, *adj.* metrical.

Metrificação, *sf.* versification.

Metrificado, **a**, *pp. adj.* versified.

Metrificador, *sm.* versificator.

Metrificar, *vn.* to versify.

Metro, *sm.* meter, number, measure.

Metrologia, *sf.* metrology.

Metromania, *sf.* metromania.

Metrometro, *sm.* metrometer.

Metropoli, *sf.* metropolis; (*fig.*) origin.
Metropolita, *sm.* metropolitan.
Metropolitano, a, *adj.* metropolitan.
Mettediço, a, *adj.* interposed, put between. — *sm.* a meddler.
Metter, *va.* to put in, to lay, to place, to introduce, to take, to cause. — *mão á espada*, to seize the sword. — *no fundo*, to sink. — *o pé*, to set the foot on. — *debaixo*, to crush, to subdue. — *em linha*, (*mil.*) to form the line. — *o panno*, to set the sails. — *os linguetes*, to paul the capsterns. — *as velas nos rizes*, to take in some reefs. — *a mezena nos rizes*, to balance the mizen. — *á orça*, to haul the wind. — *lastro*, to ballast the ship. — *viveres*, to take in provisions or victuals. — *a boia no mar*, to stream the buoy. — *medo*, to put in fear, to fright. — *escrupulos*, to excite the scruples. — *discordias*, to sow discord. — *tempo*, to put off, to prolong. — *metter a saco*, to sack. *Metter-se*, *vr.* to thrust one's self into. — *de posse*, to take possession. *Metter-se*, to penetrate. — *a*, to pretend to. — *com*, to deal, to meddle with.
Mettido, a, *pp. adj.* put in.
Metuendo, a, *adj.* dreadful.
Meu, **Minha**, *pron. poss. m.* or *f.* my, mine, belonging to me. *A — ver*, as far as I can see or know. *Nada de —*, nothing of my own invention. *O — e o teu*, mine and thine.
Mexedor, *sm.* one who stirs or agitates; spattle, slice; a meddler.
Mexedura, *sf.* confusion, disorder.
Mexenofada, *sf.* hogs-wash.
Mexer, *va.* and *n.* to stir, to move, to remove from its place. — *Mexer-se*, *vr.* to stir, to move, to be agitated.
Mexericado, a, *pp. adj.* communicated, cabalked.
Mexericar, *va.* to tell tales in order to set people at variance.
Mexerico, *sm.* a tale, disclosure of a secret; malignant intelligence.
Mexeriqueiro, a, *s.* and *adj. m.* or *f.* a tale-bearer. *Caravela —a*, a ship for espial.
Mexilhão, *sm.* muscle kind of shell fish; a meddler, a busybody.
Mexilho, *sm.* a linch-pin.
Mexuar, *sm.* a place in Barbery where causes are heard.
Mexueira, *sf.* the amber of grey-colour.
Mez, *sm.* month. *Todos os mezes*, monthly. *Mezes das mulheres*, women's courses.
Mezada, *sf.* the portion of money-paid monthly for work or maintenance.
Mezelina, *sf.* linsey-woolsey.
Mezereo, *sm.* spurge-laurel.
Mezinha, *sf.* a clyster; any sort of medicine.
Mezinhador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who gives clysters.
Mezinhar, *va.* to give medicaments. — *vn.* to help, to heal.
Mezinheiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* one that has skill in making medicines.
Mezzo, *adj.* (*ital.*) mezzo, middle, mean.
Mezzo-tinto, *sm.* mezzo-tinto a sort of engraving.
Miado, *pp. adj.* that has cried as a cat. [or mewing.
Miado, *sm.* or **Miadura**, *sf.* mew
Mialhar, *sm.* (*a sea term*) spunyarn. [cats.
Mianada, *sf.* the mewing of many
Miar, *vn.* to mew, to cry as a cat.
Miasma, *sm.* miasm, miasma.
Miasmatico, a, *adj.* miasmatic.
Mica, *s.* mica, ammochrysos.
Micaceo, a, *adj.* micaceous.
Micante, *adj. 2 g.* (*poet.*) shining.
Micha, *sf.* a small loaf or lump of bread.
Michela, *sf.* a harlot.
Michelos, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) nippers. [rent things.
Michordia, *sf.* a mixture of diffe-

Microcephalo, **a**, *adj.* that has a small head.
Microchronometro, *sm.* micrometer.
Microcosmo, *sm.* microcosm.
Micrologia, *sf.* a treatise about small objects.
Micrometro, *sm.* micrometer.
Microscopico, **a**, *adj.* microscopical.
Microscopio, *sm.* microscope.
Migado, **a**, *pp. adj.* crumbled.
Migalha, *sf.* crum, crumble, little bit.
Migalhar, *va.* to crumble or break into small pieces.
Migalheiro, *sm.* one who stands upon trifles or small things.
Migar, *va.* to cut in small bits. — *o pão*, to crumble bread.
Migas, *sf. pl.* a sort of dish used among country-people.
Mignone, *s.* minion, small sort of printing-type.
Migo, *adv.* (always used with the preposition *com*, with) *Com* —, with me.
Migração, *sf.* migration.
Migrante, *adj.* and *s.* 2 *g.* roving, wandering.
Mija, *sf.* (an infantile word). *Fazer* —, to piss.
Mijada, *sf.* the act of pissing.
Mijadeiro, *sm.* a chamber pot.
Mijadella, *sf.* the quantity of urine pissed at once.
Mijado, **a**, *pp. adj.* be-pissed.
Mijão, **ona**, *adj.* and *s.* a pisser.
Mijar, *va.* and *n.* to piss, to be-piss. *Mijar-se*, *vr.* to be-piss one's self.
Mijo, *sm.* urine, piss.
Mijoa, *sf.* a pisser; (*fig.*) a dirty woman.
Mijote, *sm.* a coward, poltroon.
Mil, *adj. num.* thousand. *Mil-reis*, one thousand rees. — *folhas*, (*bot.*) the herb milfoil.
Milagre, *sm.* a miracle, wonder.
Milagreiro, *sm.* credulous in miracles.
Milagrosamente, *adv.* miraculously.
Milagroso, **a**, *adj.* miraculous, *wonderful.*
Milaneza, *sf.* a sort of stuff that comes from Milan.
Milfolhas, *s.* (*bot.*) milfoil.
Milfurada, *sf.* the herb St John's wort.
Milfurado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that has many holes.
Milha, *sf.* mile.
Milhafre, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) kite, a bird-of prey.
Milhaneiro, **a**, *adj.* that preys upon kites.
Milhano, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) kite.
Milhão, *sm.* a million.
Milhar, *sm.* a thousand.
Milharada, *sf.* a piece of ground sown with millet.
Milharas, *sf. pl.* the grains in figs; the milt or soft row of fishes.
Milheira, *sf.* a linnet.
Milheiro, *sm.* a thousand.
Milho, *sm.* horse-millet. — *grande ou da India*, maize or Indian corn. — *do sol*, groundsel. — *sorgo*, Turkey millet.
Milhomens, *sm. pl.* (*bot.*) the root of the basil. — a Brazilian plant supposed to be an antidote for poison.
Milicia, *sf.* warfare; soldiery; militia.
Miliciano, **a**, *adj.* pertaining to the militia. — *sm.* a militiaman.
Miliciar, *adj.* 2 *g.* V. *Miliciano.*
Militado, **a**, *pp. adj.* militated; warlike.
Militante, *adj.* 2 *g.* a soldier; warlike.
Militar, *adj.* and *s.* 2 *g.* military. *E'um bom* —, he is a good soldier, military man.
Militar, *vn.* to serve as a soldier. — (*fig.*) to militate; to hold good (an argument).
Militarmente, *adv.* militarly.
Millenario, **a**, *adj.* millenary.
Millenarios, *sm. pl.* millenarians.
Millenio, *sm.* millennium.
Millepedes, *sm.* millepedes.
Millesimo, **a**, *adj.* millesimal; thousandth.
Millionario, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* a person extremely rich.
Millionesimo, **a**, *adj.* millionth.

Mim, *pron.* an oblique case of the pronoun *eu*, I. *De —*, of me, *a —*, to me : a *mim mesmo*, to myself.
Mimica, *sf.* mimic art.
Mimicamente, *adv.* mimically.
Mimico, a, *adj.* mimic.
Mimo, *sm.* gift, present; endearing usage, kind reception *Fazer muitos —s*, to make much of, to treat tenderly; squeamishness, daintiness, coyness; indulgence, forbearance, elegance skilfulness, neatness; jester, a mimic actor.
Mimographia, *sf.* treatise on the mimic art. [pher.
Mimographo, *sm.* mimogra-
Mimologia, *sf.* imitation of the voice or gestures of another.
Mimosamente, *adv.* delicately; nicely.
Mimosear, *va.* to present, to favour with a gift.
Mimoso, a, *adj.* fondling, favourite, darling, pretty.
Mina, *sf.* mine; (*fig.*) a lucrative profitable thing; spring, source, cause. [dermined.
Minado, a, *pp. adj.* mined, un-
Minador, *sm.* a miner.
Minar, *va.* and *n.* to mine or undermine.
Minareto, *sm.* minaret.
Minaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* minacious.
Mineiro, *sm.* a miner; the place where they fish for pearls.
Mineiro, a, *adj.* mineral, belonging to mines.
Mineração, *sf.* separation of metals from their ores; exploration of a mine.
Minerado, a, *pp. adj.* extracted from a mine.
Mineral, *adj.* mineral.
Mineral, *sm.* a mineral or fossile body. [tion.
Mineralisação, *sf.* mineraliza-
Mineralisado, a, *pp. adj.* mineralized.
Mineralisador, *sm.* mineralizer.
Mineralisante, *adj.* 2 *g.* mineralizing.
Mineralisar, *va.* to mineralize.
Mineralogia, *sf.* mineralogy.
Mineralogicamente. *adv.* mineralogically. [gical.
Mineralogico, a, *adj.* mineralo-
Mineralogista, *sm.* a mineralogist.
Minerar, *va.* to dig for metals.
Mingacho, *sm.* a dry hollow gourd wherein fishermen put the fish.
Mingao or **Mingau**, *sm.* a sort of paste (Brazil).
Mingua, *sf.* want, need, failure. *A' —* for want. *A' — de dinheiro* for want of money.
Minguadamente, *adv.* needly.
Minguado, a, *pp. adj.* decreased; unlucky, fatal, poor, needy, worse, inferior, less.
Minguador, a, *adj.* and *s.* one who diminishes. [ure.
Minguamento, *sm.* want, fail-
Minguante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that diminishes. — *da lua*, the wane of the moon. [grow less.
Minguar, *vn.* to decrease, to
Minha, *pron. f.* of *Meu.* my.
Minhoca, *sf.* an earth-worm; a male child's privities.
Minhoteira, *sf.* a small wooden bridge.
Minhoto, *adj.* and *s.* one that is born in the province of *Entre Douro e Minho*. [painter.
Miniaturista, *sm.* miniature-
Miniatura, *sf.* miniature.
Miniaturar, *va.* to make a miniature.
Minima, *sf.* (*mus.*) minim.
Minimo, a, *adj.* the least or very little. —, *s.* (*math.*) minimum. *Frade —*, a minim.
Minio, *sm.* vermillion. [rial.
Ministerial, *adj.* 2 *g.* ministe-
Ministerialismo, *sm.* ministerialism. [terially.
Ministerialmente, *adv.* minis-
Ministerio, *sm.* ministry; agency, service. — minister's office.
Ministra, *sf.* a maid servant; an assistant.
Ministrado, a, *pp. adj.* furnished or supplied with.
Ministrador, *sm.* furnisher. — *adj.* ministrant.

Ministrar, *va.* to furnish, to afford, to supply with. — *vn.* to rule or govern, to exercise.
Ministraria, *sf.* ministry.
Ministrice, *sf.* magistracy.
Ministro, *sm.* minister, assistant, magistrate, judge. — *de estado*, a minister of state; plenipotenciario, an envoy.
Minoração, *sf.* minoration, diminution. [lessened.
Minorado, a, *pp. adj.* diminished,
Minorar, *va.* to diminish.
Minorativamente, *adv.* by way of diminution.
Minorativo, a, *adj.* diminishing.
Minorista, *sm.* he who has received the lesser orders of priesthood.
Minotauro, *sm.* minotaur.
Minucia, *sf.* trifle.
Minucioso, a, *adj.* that stands upon trifles, finical.
Minudencia, *sf.* nicety, trifle.
Minuete, *sm.* minuet, a slow graceful dance.
Minusculo, a, *adj.* small. *Letras — as*, small letters.
Minuta, *sf.* minute, first draught of any writing.
Minutado, a, *pp. adj.* minuted.
Minutar, *va.* to draw up, to make a rough draught.
Minuto, *sm.* a minute.
Miolada, *sf.* the brains.
Mioleira, *sf.* the brains.
Miolo, *sm.* the pith of any thing. — *de pão*, the crumb of bread. — *de noz*, etc., the kernel of a walnut, etc. *Mioles de cabeça*, the brains.
Mioloso, a, *adj.* that has great plenty of pith.
Miqueletes, *sm. pl.* miquelets, foot-soldiers).
Mir, *sm.* a title of honour among the Persians; a nobleman.
Mira, *sf.* the sight of a gun. *Estar a —*, to be in sight, to observe with particular care. *Oculo de longa —*, a perspective glass.
Miraculoso, a, *adj.* miraculous.
Mirado, a, *pp. adj.* leered.
Miradoiro, *sm.* leads on the top of a house, a balcony.
Miragem, *sf.* looming, a sort of refraction.
Miramento, *sm.* consideration, circumspection.
Mirante, *sm.* a turret on the top of the house.
Mirão, oma, *adj.* he who is looking on. [peach.
Miraulhe, *sm.* a sort of large
Mirar, *va.* to look one. — *Mirar-se* — *vr.* to look on one's self.
Miravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* admirable.
Mirificamente, *adv.* admirably.
Mirificar, *va.* to fill with admiration. [rable.
Mirifico, a, *adj.* wonderful, admi-
Mirrado, a, *pp. adj.* perfumed with myrrh; dried; grown lean.
Mirrar, *va.* to dry, to make dry. *Mirrar-se*, *vr.* to grow lean.
Mirrastes, *sm. pl.* a sort of sauce.
Misagra, *sf.* the hooks and eyes of a folding table.
Misanthropia, *sf.* misanthropy.
Misanthropico, a, *adj.* misanthropical. [thropism.
Misanthropismo, *sm.* misan-
Misanthropo, *sm.* misanthrope.
Miscaro, *sm.* a sort of mushroom.
Miscellanea, *sf.* a miscellany.
Miseração, *sf.* pity, commiseration.
Miserado, a, *pp. adj.* moved to compassion; wounded.
Miseramente, *adv.* miserably.
Miserando, a, *adj.* pitiable.
Miserar, *va.* (*anc.*) to set at variance. *Miserar-se*, *vr.* to pity one's self, to complain.
Miseravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* miserable; low, despicable. — *sm.* or *f.* a miser. [bly.
Miseravelmente, *adv.* miserа-
Miserere, *sm.* a title given to the fifty-first psalm; also : — *mei*, a most excruciating pain in the bowels.
Miseria, *sf.* misery, wretchedness, misfortune.

Misericordia, *sf.* mercy, compassion, pity.
Misericordiador, *sm.* merciful.
Misericordiosamente, *adv.* mercifully. [ful.
Misericordioso, **a**, *adj.* merci-
Misero, a, *adj.* miserable, pitiful.
Misero, *sm.* a miser, a wretched person.
Misogamia, *sf.* misogamy.
Missa, *sf.* the mass, the service of the Roman church. — *rezada*, low mass. — *cantada*, high mass. — *seca*, dry mass, wherein there is no consecration. — *de defuntos*, *das almas*, or *de requiem*, a requiem or mass for the dead. — *votiva*, a votive mass. — *do gallo*, the mass said at midnight on Christmas-day. — *d'alva*, the mass said at break of day.
Missagra, *sf.* V. *Misagra*.
Missal, *sm.* a mass-book.
Missanga, *sf.* beads made of glass.
Missão, *sf.* a mission.
Missaria, *sf.* a great quantity of masses for the dead.
Misser, *sm.* sir.
Missionado, a, *pp. adj.* instructed by the missionaries.
Missionar, *va.* to instruct as a missionary.
Missionario, *sm.* missionary.
Missivo, **a**, *adj.* missive.
Misteiroso, **a**, *adj.* a mechanic or a workman.
Mister, *sm.* want, need, occasion; office, business. *Ha* —, it is necessary. *Haver* —, to want.
Misterio, *sm.* V. *Mysterio* and derivated.
Mistico, a, *adj.* contiguous; having no hedge, wall or boundary. [lany.
Mistiforio, *sm.* mixture, miscel-
Misto, a, *adj.* mixed. *Côr* —*a*, mixed colour.
Mistura, *sf.* mixture. *Pão de* —, bread made of millet, rye, etc.
Misturada, *sf.* various herbs mixed; the herb John's wort.
Misturadamente, *adv.* mixtly, confusedly.
Misturado, **a**, *pp. adj.* mixed.
Misturar, *va.* to mix, to mingle; to blend, to dilute, to temper.— *vn.* to be joined.
Misturavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* miscible.
Mitas, *sm. pl.* (in Africa) a sort of beads made of clay, used instead of money.
Mitigação, *sf.* mitigation.
Mitigado, a, *pp. adj.* mitigated.
Mitigador, *sm.* mitigator.
Mitigar, *va.* to mitigate, to soften, to cool, to moderate.
Mitigativo, **a**, or **Mitigatorio**, **a**, *adj.* mitigating.
Mitra, *sf.* a mitre.
Mitrado, a, *pp. adj.* mitred.
Mitrar, *va.* to mitre. [date.
Mitridato, *sm.* (*pharm.*) mithri-
Miuçalhas, *sf. pl.* small fragments of pieces of any thing.
Miudamente, *adv.* in little pieces, strictly, exactly, minutely. [quently.
Miude, *adv.* *A* —, often, fre-
Miudear, *va.* to write, to relate.
Miudeza, *sf.* slenderness, minuteness. [gaws.
Miudezas, *sm. pl.* trifles, gew-
Miudo, **a**, *adj.* minute, slender. *A miudo*, often. *Por* —, minutely. *Vender por* or *pelo* — to sell by retail; precise, exact, nice.
Miudos, *sm. pl.* change or small money; the gibblets or pluck of any beast.
Miullo, *sm.* the nave of a wheel; the yolk of an egg.
Miunças, *sf. pl.* minute tithes as lambs, pigs, etc.
Mixtão, *sf.* mixtion. [mixt.
Mixto, **a**, *adj.* mixed, mingled,
Mixto, *sm.* mixture.
Mnemonica, *sf.* mnemonics.
Mnemonico, **a**, *adj.* mnemonic.
Mo, instead of M'o, a contraction of *me*.
Mó, *sf.* a mill-stone. — *de gente*, a rout, concourse of people.
Moagem, *sf.* the act of grinding.
Moal, *sm.* a flail.

Mobil, *adj.* 2 *g.* mobile, moveable. — *sm.* any thing that moves; mover. [niture.
Mobilia, *sf.* moveable, goods, fur-
Mobiliar, *va.* to furnish, to provide, to garnish.
Mobilidade, *sf.* mobility.
Mobilisação, *sf.* (*in law* and *admin.*) declaring fixtures to be moveables; mobilization.
Mobilisar, *va.* to convert into moveables.
Moça, *sf.* a young woman. — *de servir*, a maid servant; a girl, a kept woman.
Moca, *sf.* a mocking.
Mocadão, *sm.* the master of a ship in Asia.
Moçafo, *sm.* alcoran.
Mocanqueiro, *sm.* an affected person.
Mocanquice, *sf.* affectation.
Moção, *sf.* motion, moving, impulse, tendency of the mind.
Mocetão, ona, *sm.* or *f.* a strong young man or woman.
Mochadura, *sf.* the act of cutting off the horns.
Mochar, *va.* to cut off the horns.
Mocheta, *sf.* the edge of any work particularly of columns.
Mochicão, *sm.* buffet, blow.
Mochila, *sf.* a knapsack or wallet; a false cover of a saddle.
Mocho, a, *adj.* having the horns cut off.
Mocho, *sm.* the horned owl.
Mocidade, *sf.* youth. *Mocidades*, follies of youth. [vant.
Moço, *sm.* young-man; a ser-
Moço, a, *adj.* young.
Mocotó, *sm.* sheep's trotters.
Moçuaquim, *sm.* a medicinal root coming from Mosambique.
Moda, *sf.* mode, fashion, vogue, use. *A' —*, fashionably. *Já passou esta —*, it is quite out of fashion. *O que inventa modas*, fashioner.
Modal, *s.* and *adj.* 2 *g.* modal.
Modalidade, *sf.* modality.
Modelado, a, *pp. adj.* modelled, squared, shaped.
Modelador, *sm.* modeller.
Modelar, *va.* to model, to shape, to form.
Modelo, *sm.* a model of wood, stone, etc.; pattern, example.
Moderação, *sf.* moderation.
Moderadamente, *adv.* moderately.
Moderado, a, *pp. adj.* moderated, moderate; temperate.
Moderador, *sm.* a moderator.
Moderadora, *sf.* moderatrix.
Moderar, *va.* to moderate, to temper, to repress, to diminish. *Moderar-se*, *vr.* to refrain.
Moderativo, a, and **Moderatorio, a**, *adj.* that rules, calms or restrains.
Moderavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be moderate.
Modernamente, *adv.* modernly.
Modernice, *sf.* innovation, novelty.
Modernisar, *va.* to modernise.
Modernismo, *sm.* modernism.
Modernista, *sm.* one who likes more the modern than the ancient manners. [cent.
Moderno, a, *adj.* modern, re-
Modestamente, *adv.* modestly.
Modestia, *sf.* modesty.
Modesto, a, *adj.* modest; moderate.
Modicamente, *adv.* moderately.
Modicar, *va.* to moderate.
Modicidade, *sf.* modicum, smallness.
Modico, a, *adj.* small, moderate.
Modificação, *sf.* modification.
Modificado, a, *pp. adj.* modified, mitigated.
Modificador, a, *s.* or *adj.* he or she who modifies.
Modificar, *va.* to modify.
Modificativo, a, *adj.* modificative.
Modilhão, *sm.* (*arch.*) modillion.
Modista, *sf.* milliner, dressmaker.
Modo, *sm.* mean, manner, guise, fashion; mood; temper; mode. *Ao — de*, like, as. *Ao—de França*, according to the French fashion. *De qualquer —*, by some means or other. *Sobre —*, ex-

cessively; method, language, form.
Modorra, *sf.* lethargy. *Quarto da* —, the third watch in the night.
Modorrado, a, *adj.* lethargic.
Modorral, *adj.* 2 *g.* lethargic.
Modorrento, a, *adj.* lethargic.
Modulação, *sf.* modulation.
Modulado, a, *pp. adj.* modulated. [tor.
Modulador, a, *sm.* or *f.* modula-
Modular, *va.* to modulate.
Modulo, *sm.* (*arch.*) model or module, a kind of measure. —, *a*, *adj.* melodious.
Moeda, *sf.* money, coin, specie. — *falsa*, false coin; light money. — *de prata*, silver coin. *Casa da* — or *A Moeda*, the mint. — *de boa lei*, money of full weight. *Bater, fazer ou lavrar* —, to coin money. *Pagar na mesma moeda*, (*fig.*) to give like for like.
Moedagem, *sf.* the coining or minting of money.
Moedeira, *sf.* a sort of instrument used by goldsmiths. *Fazer a — a alguem*, to plague or vex one; a great fatigue.
Moedeiro, *sm.* a coiner.
Moedor, a, *sm.* or *f.* a pounder or grinder.
Moedura, *sf.* the quantity of olives pressed at a time.
Moega, *sf.* the hopper of a mill.
Moela, *sf.* gizzard.
Moenda, *sf.* a mill-stone.
Moente, *pa.* of Moer and *adj.* grinding; (*fig.*) that molests.
Moer, *va.* to grind; (*fig.*) to molest, to trouble.
Mofa, *sf.* mocking by grimaces, a flout.
Mofado, a, *pp. adj.* scoffed at, mocked.
Mofador, a, *sm.* or *f.* a scoffer.
Mofar, *va.* to scoff, to jeer.
Mofatra, *sf.* a disguised sale of property at a very low price.
Mofatrão, *sm.* he who uses of *Mofatra.*
Mofento, *adj. m.* mouldy.
Mofina, *sf.* misery, misfortune, covetousness, ill-luck.
Mofinamente, *adv.* miserably.
Mofino, a, *adj.* miserable, unfortunate, wretched; stingy, paltry, niggard. — *sm.* a miser, a wretched person.
Mofo, *sm.* mould.
Mofoso, a, *adj.* mouldy, hoary.
Mofti, *sm.* mufty.
Mogangas, *sf. pl.* grimaces, grins, signs such as lovers make. [macer.
Mogangueiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* a gri-
Mogi, *sm.* a sort of ancient dress in Portugal.
Mogiganga, *sf.* a sort of dance or masquerade in which men appear like wild beasts.
Mogno, *sm.* a sort of American wood. [paid in fruits.
Moiação, *sf.* (*anc.*) a pension
Moiador, *sm.* a measurer.
Moido, a, *pp. adj.* ground; molested, troubled. *Ter o corpo todo* —, to be bruised all over.
Moimento, *sm.* weariness, tiring, soreness; a monument.
Moinha, *sf.* refuse of the thrashing floor.
Moinho, *sm.* a mill.
Moio, *sm.* a sort of measure for corn, barley containing 60 *alqueires.*
Moirisco, a, *adj.* and *s.* Moorish,
Moiro, *sm.* a Moor.
Mola, *sf.* a spring, a principle of motion. — *de relogio*, watch-spring. *Molas*, *sf. pl.* pincers used by goldsmiths.
Molagem, *sf. Comer de* —, to eat to another's expense.
Molanqueirão, *sm.* a feeble or weak person.
Molanqueiro, a, *adj.* remiss, coward, weak.
Molar, *adj.* 2 *g.* that triturates. *Dentes* —*es*, molar or grinding teeth. *Pecego* —, a sort of peach.
Molarinha, *sf.* (*bot.*) fumitory.
Moldado, a, *pp. adj.* moulded, cast in a mould.
Moldador, *sm.* moulder.
Moldar, *va.* to mould, to model.

Molde, *sm.* mould; model, pattern, example.
Moldura, *sf.* a picture frame; (*arch.*) moulding.
Moldurado, **a**, *pp. adj.* framed, covered with ornaments.
Molduragem, *sf.* a frame with ornaments.
Moldureiro, *sm.* a frame-maker.
Mole, *sf.* bulk, any thing huge; difficulty, trouble, encumbrance.
Molecula, *sf.* molecule.
Molecular, *adj.* 2 *g.* molecular.
Moleira, *sf.* a miller's wife.
Moleiro, *sm.* a miller.
Moleja, *sf.* the excrement of birds.
Moleque, *sm.* a young black slave.
Molestado, **a**, *pp. adj.* molested, troubled.
Molestador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* molester.
Molestamente, *adv.* troublesomely.
Molestar, *va.* to molest, to hurt; to pinch. *Molestar-se*, *vr.* to take pains, to trouble one's self.
Molestia, *sf.* trouble, molestation, pain, grief; sickness, indisposition, illness.
Molesto, **a**, *adj.* troublesome offensive; sick, indisposed.
Molestoso, **a**, *adj.* that troubles or vexes.
Moleta, *sf.* mullar, a stone to grind colours.
Molhadella, *sf.* soaking, wetting.
Molhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* wet, moist.
Molhadura, *sf.* wetting; beverage. *Pagar a* —, to pay beverage.
Molhamento, *sm.* wetting.
Molhar, *va.* to wet; to moisten. — *no molho*, to dip in the sauce. *Molhar-se*, *vr.* to wet one's self.
Molhe, *sm.* mole, rampart, pier, mound, dyke.
Molhelha, *sf.* a porter's knot.
Molho, *sm.* a bundle of wood, straw, etc., a faggot or bavin; sauce, gravy.
Moliana, *sf.* *Cantar a — a alguem*, to reprimand one.
Molição, *sf.* a stratagem or attempt.
Moliço, *sm.* thatch, the straw of rye to thatch with.
Molinete, *sm.* (*fort.*) moulinet; a chocolate-stick or mill; windlass, turnstile.
Molinhar, *va.* to mill, to grind.
Molle, *adj.* 2 *g.* soft, mellow; weak, effeminate; remiss, slow. — *adv.* slowly, gently. *Ir seu* —, to walk gently. *Genio* —, a feeble temper.
Molleira, *sf.* the mould of the head. *Pôr sal na* —, to correct any one's folly.
Mollete, *adj.* 2 *g.* *Pão* —, light or spongy bread.
Molleza, *sf.* softness, want of resolution.
Mollicia, *sf.* wantonness, effeminacy.
Mollicie, *sf.* onanism.
Mollidão, *sf.* softness.
Mollificação, *sf.* mollification, mitigation.
Mollificado, **a**, *pp. adj.* mollified.
Mollificante, *adj.* 2 *g.* mollifying, softening.
Mollificar, *va.* to mollify, to soften, to assuage.
Mollificativo, **a**, *adj.* mollifying, softening.
Mollinha, *sf.* a mizzling-rain.
Mollinhar, *vn.* to mizzle.
Mollinhoso, **a**, *adj.* rainy.
Mollir, *va.* (*anc.*) to plot, to contrive, to project.
Mollosso, *sm.* a mastiff-dog.
Molluria, *sf.* softness, want of resolution: softness accompanied with artifice and deceit; slyness.
Mollusco, *sm.* molusca.
Momentaneamente, *adv.* momentarily.
Momentaneo, **a**, *adj.* momentary.
Momento, *sm.* moment, instant of time; consequence, importance weight.
Momento, **a**, *adj.* that makes graces.
Momia, *sf.* a mummy.
Momice, *sf.* mummery, grimace; affectation.
Momo, *sm.* grimace, mummery; affectation.
Mona, *sf.* a she-baboon.
Monacal, *adj.* 2 *g.* monkish, monastical.

Monacato, *sm.* monachism, monkery.
Monada, *sf.* (*phil.*) monad or monade.
Monadismo, *sm.* a system pretending the universe is composed of monads.
Monarcha, *sm.* monarch.
Monarchia, *sf.* monarchy.
Monarchiar, *va.* or *n.* to reign, to command.
Monarchico, a, *adj.* monarchic, monarchical.
Monarchista, *sm.* monarchist.
Monarchomaco, a, *adj.* antimonarchical, monarchomacous.
Monastico, a, *adj.* monastic, monastical.
Monção, *sf.* monsoons, trade-winds. *Fora da* —, to no purpose, unseasonably.
Monear, *vn.* to wipe or snuff the nose.
Monco, *sm.* snivel. — *de peru*, wattles, the puckered flesh under a turkey-cock's neck.
Monconas, *sf. pl.* grimaces.
Moncoso, a, *adj.* snotty.
Monda, *sf.* weeding; dough to make biscuits.
Mondadeira, *sf.* weeder.
Mondadentes, *sm.* (*anc.*) a toothpick.
Mondado, a, *pp. adj.* weeded.
Mondador, *sm.* weeder.
Mondar, *va.* to weed.
Mondonga, *sf.* a tripe-woman.
Mondongo, *sm.* giblets or pluck of any beast.
Mondongueiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who sells tripe.
Monelha, *sf.* (*a sea term*) a puddening.
Moneta, *sf.* (*a sea term.*) a small sail put under the main sail.
Monetario, *sm.* one who is possessor of a great quantity of pieces of gold, etc.
Monetario, a, *adj.* monetary.
Monete or **Monetes**, *sm.* the hair of a person who is almost bald.
Monge, *sm.* monk, friar.
Monho, *sm.* an ornament of false hair.
Monir, *va.* (*anc.*) to admonish, to warn.
Monitoria, *sf.* monitory.
Monitorial, *adj.* 2 *g.* pertaining to monitory.
Monitorio, *sm.* monitory.
Monja, *sf.* a nun.
Mono, a, *sm.* or *f.* a baboon; (*fig.*) a very ugly man or woman.
Monocordio, *sm.* monochord.
Monochroma, *s.* monochrom.
Monochromatico, a, *adj.* and *s.* monochromatic.
Monodia, *sf.* monody.
Monodiar, *va.* to deplore with a funeral song.
Monodista, *sm.* monodist.
Monogamia, *sf.* monogamy.
Monogamo, a, *adj.* monogamous.
Monogramma, *sm.* monogram, a cipher.
Monographia, *sf.* monography.
Monographo, *sm.* monograph.
Monolithico, a, *adj.* monolithic.
Monologo, *sm.* monologue, soliloquy.
Monomachia, *sf.* monomachy.
Monomania, *sf.* monomany.
Monomano, *adj.* and *s.* monomaniac.
Monopetalo, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) monopetalous.
Monophilo, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) having one leaf only.
Monopolico, a, *adj.* pertaining to monopoly.
Monopolio, *sm.* monopoly.
Monopolisado, a, *pp. adj.* monopolised.
Monopolisar, *va.* to monopolise.
Monopolista, *sm.* monopolist.
Monosyllabico, a, *adj.* monosyllabical.
Monosyllabo, *sm.* monosyllable.
Monotonamente, *adv.* monotonously.
Monotonia, *sf.* monotony.
Monotonico, a, *adj.* monotonous.
Monotono, a, *adj.* monotonous.
Monsenhor, *sm.* a prelate of the patriarchal church of *Lisboa*.
Monsenhorado, *sm.* the dignity of a *Monsenhor*.
Monsenhoria, *sf.* the dignity of a *Monsenhor*.

Monsiura, *sf.* (*anc.*) *A'* —, after the French fashion.
Monstro, *sm.* monster.
Monstruosamente, *adv.* monstrously.
Monstruosidade, *sf.* monstrosity.
Monstruoso, a, *adj.* monstrous.
Monta, *sf.* sum, quantity; value, price.
Montado, a, *pp. adj.* horsed. *Bem* —, well horsed or well mounted.
Montado, *sm.* a wood of beech, acorns.
Montanha, *sf.* mountain, a large hill.
Montanheira, *sf.* a wood of holm-trees, acorns, etc.
Montanhesco, a, *adj.* mountain, pertaining to mountains.
Montanhez, a, *sm.* or *f.* a mountaineer, highlander.
Montanhoso, a, *adj.* mountainous, hilly.
Montante, *sm.* a two-handed sword. — *do maré*, high water.
Montante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is coming or going.
Montantes, *sm. pl.* a sort of artificial fires used in fighting.
Montão, *sm.* a heap, pile. *Fazer montões*, to heap up. *A* —, by heaps, promiscuously.
Montar, *vn.* to amount in reckoning. — *a cavallo*, to ride a horse; to advance one's self. — *o cabo*, (*a sea term*) *va.* to double the cape. *A quanto monta o total?* what does the whole amount to?
Montaria, *sf.* venery, hunting of deer.
Monte, *sm.* mountain, hill, mount, pile; a desert; a lonesome place; a poor farmer's cottage.
Montea, *sf.* the draught of an architect.
Monteado, a, *pp. adj.* hunted.
Monteador, *sm.* huntsman.
Montear, *va.* to hunt wild beasts on the mountains.
Montearia, *sf.* venery, the hunting of deer.
Monteira, *sf.* a cap.
Monteiria, *sf.* the charge of king's huntsman.
Monteiro, *sm.* a huntsman. — *mór*, the king's huntsman.
Montesino, a, *adj.* montainous, wild; rude, ignorant.
Montez, *adj.* 2 *g.* wild, montainous.
Montezinho, a, *adj.* rustic, rude, belonging to mountains.
Monticola, *sf.* (*poet.*) highlander.
Montuoso, a, *adj.* mountainous, full of hills.
Monturo, *sm.* a dung-hill, a
Monumento, *sm.* monument.
Moquear, *va.* to smoke dry.
Moquenca, *sf.* a sort of dish made of beef, vinegar, etc.
Moquenco, a, *adj.* sly. — *sm.* or *f.* a cunning fellow.
Moquideira, *sf.* the mouth.
Môr, *adj.* 2 *g.* chief, first, principal.
Mora, *sf.* a malicious delay; a mulberry.
Morabita or **Marabuto**, *sm.* a Moorish hermit.
Morada, *sf.* a dwelling-place.
Moradia, *sf.* a salary given by the king of Portugal to some noblemen.
Morado, a, *adj.* mulberry-colour.
Morado, a, *pp. adj.* inhabited.
Morador, a, *sm.* or *f.* a dweller, an inhabitant.
Moral, *adj.* 2 *g.* moral. — *sf.* morality, ethics.
Moralidade, *sf.* morality.
Moralista, *sm.* moralist.
Moralisado, a, *pp. adj.* moralized.
Moralisador, *sm.* moralizer.
Moralisar, *va.* to moralize.
Moralmente, *adv.* morally.
Morangal, *sm.* a place where strawberries grow.
Morangão or **Morango**, *sm.* strawberry. [plant.
Morangueiro, *sm.* the strawberry
Morante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that dwells or lives.
Morar, *va.* or *n.* to dwell, to lodge, to live.
Moratoria, *sf.* a delaying of sentence by the king, etc.
Morbidez, *sf.* morbidness.
Morbido, a, *adj.* morbid; diseased.

Morbifico, a, *adj* morbifical.
Morbo, *sm.* disease, infirmity.
Morboso, a, *adj* morbose.
Morcego, *sm.* a bat or reremouse.
Mordaça, *sf.* a gag.
Mordacidade, *sf.* mordacity, corroding quality.
Mordaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* mordacious, sharp, corrosive; satirical.
Mordazmente, *adv.* mordaciously.
Mordedor, *sm.* one who bites.
Mordedura, *sf.* bite, biting.
Mordente, *sm.* mordant, a sort of composition used by gilders; (*print.*) visorium; (*mus.*) a small trill.
Morder, *va.* to bite, to corrode, to eat; (*mech.*) to catch; (*fig.*) to find fault with.
Mordexim, *sm.* a sort of colic.
Mordicação, *sf.* the act of biting or corroding.
Mordicante, *adj.* 2 *g.* acrid, sharp, biting.
Mordição, *sf.* a pinch or nip.
Mordicar, *va.* to mordicate, to bite; to nip, to punch.
Mordida-do-diabo, *sf.* (*bot.*) a sort of pimpernel.
Mordido, a, *pp. adj.* bit, bitten.
Mordificação, *sf.* mordication, corrosion, sharpness.
Mordimento, *sm.* remorse.
Mordixim, *sm.* a sort of sea fish.
Mordomado, *sm.* a stewardship.
Mordomo, *sm.* majordomo; steward, master of the house-hold. — *mór*, lord chamberlain of the king's house-hold.
Moréa, *sf.* a sea-fish like an eel; a cart-load.
Moreiredo, *sm.* the place wherein the mulberry trees grow.
Morejar, *va.* to labour troublesomely.
Morenado, a, *adj.* blackish.
Moreno, a, *adj.* dark, dusky, tawny.
Moresços, *sm. pl.* moresk, foliage or branched work.
Morexim, *sm.* a kind of dangerous colic in Asia.
Morfanho, a, *adj* that snuffles or speaks through the nose.
Morgada, *sf.* an heiress to a *Morgado*.
Morgado, *sm.* the heir to an estate; an estate by inheritance.
Moribundo, a, *adj.* in a dying condition.
Morigeração, *sf.* tutoring.
Morigerado, a, *pp. adj.* endued with manners, good or bad. *Bem* —, of good morals, temper or humour, etc.
Morigerar, *va.* to tutor, to reprimand. *Morigerar-se*, *vr.* to reform one's self.
Morigero, a, *adj.* well tutored.
Morilhão, *sm.* a sort of insect that eats beans.
Morilhas, *sf.* (*bot.*) morels.
Moringue, *s.* a sort of earthen pot. (Brazil)
Mormaceira, *sf.* dull weather.
Mormacento, a, *adj.* glandered.
Mórmente, *adv.* chiefly.
Mormo, *sm.* the glanders (a disease in horses).
Mormulha, *sf.* (*anc.*) memory.
Mornar, *va.* (*anc.*) to make lukewarm.
Mornidão, *sf.* lukewarmness.
Morno, a, *adj.* lukewarm, tepid.
Morosamente, *adv.* slowly, slackly.
Morosidade, *sf.* morosity, moroseness, sourness.
Moroso, a, *adj.* morose, sourly, peevish.
Morouço, *sm.* a great rock, a hillock.
Morphéa, *sf.* (*med.*) morphœa.
Morpheu, *sm.* (*myth.*) Morpheus.
Morphia or **Morphina,** *sf.* morphia.
Morphologia, *sf.* morphology.
Morraça, *sf.* (*bot*) a sort of herb slime on the sea shore.
Morraçal, *sm.* the place where the *morraça* grows.
Morraria, *sf.* a ridge of shelves of sand.
Morrediço, a, *adj.* mortal.
Morredor, a, *adj.* perishable, mortal.
Morredouro, a, *adj.* frail, perish-able.

Morrer, *vn.* to die, to terminate, to end, to expire. — *de fome*, to starve. — *de medo*, to tremble with fear. *Morrer de morte natural*, to die a natural death, to be hanged, executed or put to death. — *por alguma cousa*, to long for.

Morrião, *sm.* a head-piece.

Morrido, a, *pp. adj.* dead.

Morrinha, *sf.* murrain; the rot.

Morrinhento, a, *adj.* troubled with the rot.

Morrinhoso, a, *adj.* troubled with the rot.

Morro, *sm.* a great rock; a shelf of sand.

Mortacôr, *sf.* the first colours with which painters paint their pictures.

Mortal, *adj.* 2 *g.* mortal, deadly. *Inimigo* —, a mortal enemy. *Ódio* —, a mortal hatred; at death's door.

Mortal, *sm.* human creature. *Nós pobres mortaes*, we poor mortals.

Mortalha, *sf.* shroud, winding-sheet.

Mortalhar, *va.* to put into a shroud for burial.

Mortalidade, *sf.* mortality.

Mortalmente, *adv.* mortally, deadly.

Mortandade, *sf.* a great slaughter in battle; havock plague.

Morte, *sf.* death, murder. *Fazer* —*s*, to murder. *Isto aborrece-me de* —, that vexes me to death.

Mortecor, *sf.* a light appearance.

Morteirada, *sf.* a shot of a mortar.

Morteiro, *sm.* a mortar.

Morticinio, *sm.* slaughter, massacre.

Mortifero, a, *adj.* mortiferous, deadly.

Mortificação, *sf.* mortification.

Mortificado, a, *pp. adj.* mortified.

Mortificador, *sm.* one who mortifies.

Mortificante, *adj.* 2 *g.* mortifying.

Mortificar, *va.* to mortify.

Mortificativo, a, *adj.* mortifying.

Mortinhos, *sm. pl.* a sort of figs.

Mortisinho, a, *adj.* that dies of itself.

Morto, a, *adj.* dead, killed; defunct, lifeless, dying. *Côr de folha* —*a*, fillamot-colour. *Creança nascida* —*a*, a still-born child. *Dia dos mortos*, all souls day. *Agua morta*, standing water. *Madeira* —, dead wood.

Morto, *sm.* a dead body; a dead man; a sort of coin.

Mortorio, *sm. Vinha que está em* —, a thin or bare vine-yard.

Mortualha, *sf.* a multitude of dead bodies.

Mortuarias, *sf. pl.* a sort of tribute that was paid to the church.

Mortuorio, *sm.* a burial, a funeral.

Morxama, *sf.* the skin of the leg of a cow or ox.

Mosaico, a, *adj.* mosaic, of Moses. *A lei* —*a*, the mosaic law.

Mosaico, *sm.* mosaic work.

Mosca, *sf.* fly. — *de freixo.* V. *Cantharida.* — *que dá nos cavallos*, a horse fly. — *de monturo*, a dung-fly; (*fig.*) a tiresome person. — *morta*, an humble cunning fellow.

Moscada, *sf. Noz* —, a nutmeg.

Moscadeiro, *sm.* a fly-flap.

Moscar, *va.* and *n.* to go away in a pet.

Moscardo, *sm.* gad bee, a dung-fly.

Moscatel, *adj.* 2 *g.* muscadine. *Vinho* —, muscadine wine.

Mosco, *sm.* musk. V. *Almiscar.*

Mosefo, *sm.* the Alcoran among the Persians.

Mosinho, *sm.* a sexton of a church.

Mosqueado, a, *pp. adj.* besprinkled.

Mosquear, *va.* to besprinkle.

Mosqueiro, *sm.* a fly-flap.

Mosqueta, *sf.* a musk-flower, a rose; a tassel. *Botões com* —, tufted buttons.

Mosquetaço, *sm.* a musket-shot.

Mosquetada, *sf.* a musket-shot.

Mosquete, *sm.* musket.

Mosquetear, *va.* and *n.* to fire a volley of musketry.

Mosqueteiro, *sm.* musketeer.

Mosquito, *sm.* muschetto; gnat.

Mossa, *sf.* notch, nick, jagg. *Fazer* —, to touch, move, affect.

Mossegado, **a**, *pp. adj.* cut off, mangled.
Mossegar, *va.* (*anc.*) to cut or make the first cut.
Mostarda, *sf.* mustard.
Mostardal, *sm.* the place wherein mustards grow.
Mostardeira, *sf.* the plant called mustard. — *brava*, country-mustard; a mustard-pot.
Mostardeiro, *sm.* mustard-man.
Mostea, *sf.* a sort of cart.
Mosteiro, *sm.* a monastery.
Mostifero, **a**, *adj.* that produces must.
Mosto, *sm.* must, sweet wine newly pressed from the grapes; new wort; the wine that runs out of the grapes before they are pressed.
Mostra, *sf.* a pattern, a sample; muster, review of soldiers. *Fazer —s de*, to feign, to dissemble.
Mostrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* shewed.
Mostrador, *sm.* a shop counter; the dial of a watch or clock.
Mostrar, *va.* to shew, to show, to let see. — *vn.* to feign, to dissemble. *Mostrar-se*, *vr.* to shew or show one's self.
Mostrengo, *sm.* a stray, a vagabond, a misshapen man or beast; a lump, a dumpling.
Mota, *sf.* clod, a lump of earth.
Motacilla, *sf.* a water-wag-tail
Motanos, *sm. pl.* the twigs of vine after being cut off.
Mote, *sm.* a jest, joke, raillery; or *lettra*, the motto of a device.
Motejado, **a**, *pp. adj.* jeered, scoffed, reflected on.
Motejador, *sm.* a scoffer.
Motejar, *va.* to scoff, to jeer or reflect upon.
Motejo, *sm.* a satyrical, a sharp saying.
Motete, *sm.* motteto.
Moteteiro, *sm.* a jester, a merry companion.
Motilidade, *sf.* mobility.
Motim, *sm.* mutiny, uproar, insurrection. *Com —*, mutinously.
Motinador, *sm.* mutineer.
Motinar, *va.* to mutiny.
Motivado, **a**, *pp. adj.* stated or alleged as the grounds on which an opinion is founded.
Motivador, *sm.* one that gives cause of doing a thing.
Motivar, *va.* to give occasion for doing any thing.
Motivo, *sm.* motive, inducement, cause, end or design.
Motivo, **a**, *adj.* motive, motory. causing motion.
Moto, *sm.* motion. V. *Movimento. De — proprio*, spontaneously; (*heral.*) motto. — *de divisa*, the motto of a device.
Motor, *sm.* mover, contriver; author.
Motorio, **a**, *adj.* motory.
Motreco, *sm.* a bit.
Motriz, *adj. f.* motrix, motive, that gives motion.
Mouca, *sf.* a deaf woman.
Moucarrão, *adj. m. aug.* very deaf.
Moucarrice, *sf.* deafness.
Mouchão, *sm.* hill, hillock; rising, alluvial ground; small islands formed in rivers.
Mouco, **a**, *adj.* deaf. — *sm.* or *f.* a deaf man or woman.
Mouquice or **Mouquidão**, *sf.* deafness.
Mourão, *sm.* stake, prop to support vines; a sort of insect.
Mourejar, *vn.* to drudge.
Mouroço, *sm.* a heap or pile.
Mouta or **Moita**, *sf.* a place where shrubs grow.
Moutão, *sm.* the block in a ship through which the ropes run; shiver.
Mouteira, *sf.* a large bush of thorns.
Movediço, **a**, *adj.* moveable; (*fig*) inconstant, restless.
Movedor, *sm.* V. *Motor.*
Movel, *adj. 2 g.* moveable. *Bens moveis*, moveables, furniture.
Movel, *sm.* mover, mobile — (*astron.*) *Primeiro —*, primum mobile. *Moveis*, *sm. pl.* moveables, personal goods.
Movente, *adj. 2 g.* moving.
Mover, *va.* to move, to induce, to impel; to affect, to persuade; to move. *vn.* to miscarry (a

woman). *Mover-se, vr.* to move, to change situation, to be affected : prevailed upon.

Movido, a, *pp. adj.* moved; induced.

Movimento, *sm.* movement, motion, moving. *Movimentos para campainhas,* bell cranks.

Movito, *sm.* a woman's miscarriage.

Movivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* moveable.

Moxama, *sf.* all sorts of salt or dried fish. [salts fish.

Moxameiro, *sm.* he who dries or

Moxicão, *sm.* a thump.

Moxinga, *sf.* cudgelling.

Moxinifada, *sf.* a mixture.

Moyo, *sm.* V. *Moio.*

Mozeta, *sf.* V. *Murça.* [dead.

Mozimo, *sm.* the manes of the

Mozinho, *sm.* a man kept to serve a church.

Mu, *sm.* a he-mule.

Muar, *adj.* 2 *g. Besta —,* a he or she mule. [tree so called.

Mubango, *sm.* (*bot.*) a medicinal

Mucama, *sf.* a female slave who accompanies her mistress (in the Brazils.)

Muchachim, *sm.* a rope-dancer or sword-dancer.

Mucharia or **Muchacheria,** *sf.* a gang of boys. V. *Rapazia.*

Mucilagem, *sf.* mucilage.

Mucilaginoso, a, *adj.* mucilaginous, viscous.

Muco, *sm.* mucus. [cosity.

Mucosidade, *sf.* mucosity, vis-

Mucoso, a, *adj.* mucous, viscous.

Muda, *sf.* the moulting of birds; mute. — *de bestas,* stage where the horses are changed. — *sf.* a dumb woman.

Mudadeira, *adj. f. Herva —,* the herb fumitory.

Mudadiço, a, *adj.* changeable.

Mudado, a, *pp. adj.* changed, altered. [or removes.

Mudador, *sm.* one who changes

Mudamente, *adv.* dumbly, mutely.

Mudança, *sf.* change, alteration, *changing,* variation.

Mudar, *va.* to change, to alter, to transform; to remove. — *vn.* to change, to alter; to mew (birds.) *Mudar-se, vr.* to change, to become otherwise than it was. — *o tempo,* the weather alters; to shift lodgings, to remove.

Mudavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* mutable, changeable, variable, moveable. *Festas mudaveis,* the moveable feasts.

Mudavelmente, *adv.* changeably, inconstantly.

Mudez, *sf.* dumbness.

Mudiliar, *sm.* a chief civil magistrate (in Asia).

Mudo, a, *adj.* dumb.

Mudo, a, *sm.* or *f.* a mute, a dumb man or woman.

Muflão, *sm.* a wild sheep.

Mugem or **Muge,** *sm.* a mullet (fish). [ing-net.

Mugeira, *sf.* a sort of fish-

Mugido, *sm.* the lowing of kine.

Mugir, *va.* or *n.* to low or bellow as kine do; to make a confused shout.

Muito or **Mui,** *adv.* most, very; much, too, too much. *Não falta —,* it wants but a little. *Elle engana-se —,* he is much mistaken. *Não importa —,* it is no great matter.

Muito, a, *adj.* many, a great deal, various.

Mula, *sf.* a she-mule; a bubo.

Muladar, *sm.* a dung-hill.

Mulateiro, *sm.* a mule-driver.

Mulato, a, *sm.* or *f.* mulatto man or woman.

Muleta, *sf.* a crutch, a sort of fishing smack; (*herald.*) mullet.

Muletim, *sm.* a small sail, carried by a vessel called *muleta.*

Mulhe-mulhe, *sm.* a mizzling-rain. [wife.

Mulher, *sf.* woman. *Minha —,* my

Mulherengo, *adj. m.* effeminated, womanish.

Mulheril, *adj.* 2 *g.* womanish.

Mulherilmente, *adv.* effeminately.

Mulherico, *sm.* a great number of women.
Muliado, a, *adj.* which is of a mixt breed; unnatural.
Mulidiar, *sm.* a chief of justice. V. *Corregedor*. [feminine.
Muliebre, *adj.* 2 *g.* womanish,
Mulinhoso, a, *adj.* mizzling, rainy.
Mulo, *sm.* he-mule.
Mulsa *sf.* or **Mulso**, *sm.* hydromel, mead. [fine.
Multa or **Mulcta**, *sf.* mulct,
Multado, a, *pp. adj.* mulcted, fined.
Multar, *va.* to mulct, to fine
Multiangular, *adj.* 2 *g.* multangular. [multicapsular.
Multicapsular, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*)
Multicavo, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) multicavous.
Multicolor, *adj.* 2 *g.* multicolour.
Multidão, *sf.* multitude.
Multifloro, a, *adj.* multiflorous.
Multiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* multiform. [mity.
Multiformidade, *sf.* multiformity.
Multilatero, a, *adj.* multilateral. [lineal.
Multilineal, *adj.* 2 *g.* multi-
Multiloquo, a, *adj.* multiloquous. [rent.
Multimodo, a, *adj.* various, diffe-
Multiplex, *adj.* 2 *g.* multiple.
Multiplicação, *sf.* multiplication.
Multiplicadamente, *adv.* of a multiplicative manner.
Multiplicado, a, *pp. adj.* multiplied, numerous.
Multiplicador, *sm.* (*arith.*) multiplicator.
Multiplicando, *sm.* (*arith.*) multiplicand.
Multiplicar, *va.* to multiply.
Multiplicavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* multiplicable, multipliable.
Multiplice, *adj.* 2 *g.* multiple, manyfold.
Multiplicidade, *sf.* multiplicity.
Multiplo, a, *adj.* and *s.* multiple.
Multitude, *sf.* multitude.
Mumia, *sf.* a mummy.
Munda, *sf.* V. *Monda*.
Mundanario, a, *adj.* worldly. *Mulheres mundanarias*, prostitutes. [worldly.
Mundano, a, *adj.* mundane,
Mundicia, *sf.* mundation, cleansing.
Mundificação, *sf.* mundification.
Mundificado, a, *pp. adj.* mundified, cleansed. [sing
Mundificante, *adj.* 2 *g.* clean-
Mundificar, *va.* to mundify, to cleanse, to purify.
Mundificativo, a, *adj.* mundificative, cleansing.
Mundo, *sm.* the world, mankind; a globe. — *mulheril*, a woman's ornaments.
Mundo, a, *adj.* clean, neat.
Munema, *sf.* a sort of ornament. *Fazer* — V. *Enfeitar-se*.
Mungido, a, *pp. adj.* milked.
Mungil, *sm.* mourning clothes formerly worn by women though not widows. [milk.
Mungir, *va.* to milk, to draw
Mungo, *sm.* (*bot.*) a sort of pulse.
Munheca, *sf.* the hand wrist.
Munhões, *sm. pl.* the trunnions of a gun.
Munhoneiras, *sf. pl.* the cheeks of a carriage to support the *Munhões*.
Munição, *sf.* small-shot used with a birding-piece. — *de guerra*, ammunition. *Pão de* —, ammunition bread.
Municionado, a, *pp. adj.* stored with ammunition.
Municionamento, *sm.* provision, victuals.
Municionar, *va.* to store with ammunition.
Municipal, *adj.* 2 *g.* municipal. *Leis municipaes*, municipal laws.
Municipalidade, *sf.* municipality.
Municipio, *sm.* municipium, any city or town corporate.
Munido, a, *pp. adj.* provided, furnished. [generosity.
Munificencia, *sf.* munificence.
Munifico, a, *adj.* munificent, generous.

Munir, *va.* to provide, to furnish.
Maphti, *sm.* mufty.
Muqueca, *sf.* (*agric.*) a piece of ground to put in a branch of tree to be planted again.
Muradal, *sm.* a place full of gravel. [with a wall.
Murado, a, *pp. adj.* enclosed
Murador, *sm.* a mouse-hunter. *Este gato é bom* —, this cat is a good mouser. [mural crown.
Mural, *adj* 2 *g.* mural. *Coroa* —,
Muralha, *sf.* (*fort.*) wall; a work built for defence.
Murar, *va.* to mure, to wall. — *vn.* to mouse. *Murar-se*, *vr.* to be enclosed with walls.
Murça, *sf.* a sort of garment with fur worn by prelates, etc.
Murcella or **Morcella**, *sf.* a hog's pudding.
Murcha, *sf.* witheredness.
Murchado, a, *pp. adj.* withered.
Murchar, *va.* to wither, to fade, to dry up. *Murchar-se*, *vr.* to wither, to grow sapless; to vanish, to pass away.
Murchecer, *vn.* to wither, to decay
Murchidão, *sf.* witheredness, the state of being faded.
Murcho, a, *adj.* withered, faded.
Murena, *sf.* a sea-fish like an eel. V. *Morea.* [*Ratos*
Mures, *s. pl.* (*anc.*) mice. V.
Murganho, *sm.* a little mouse.
Muriatico, a, *adj.* muriatic. *Acido* —, muriatic acid.
Murice, *sm.* a shell-fish, murrex.
Murmulho, *sm.* the murmur of the waves. [*Estrondo.*
Murmur, *sm.* noise, rustling. V.
Murmuração, *sf.* murmuring, railing [mured
Murmurado, a, *pp. adj.* mur-
Murmurador, *sm.* murmurer, one who rails at or censures another; backbiter.
Murmurante, *adj.* 2 *g.* murmuring.
Murmurar, *vn.* to murmur, to grumble, to censure; to give a *low shrill sound.*
Murmurativo, a, *adj.* that murmurs.
Murmurio or **Murmurinho**, *sm.* murmur, buzzing.
Murmuro, a, *adj.* murmuring.
Murmuroso, a, *adj.* murmuring.
Muro, *sm.* wall; a great wall as of a town, castle, etc.
Murraça, *sf.* a strong blow with the fist; box.
Murrão, *sm.* (gunners) a match. — *da vela*, the snuff of a candle. [piece or helmet.
Murrião or **Morrião**, *sm.* head-
Murro, *sm.* a buffet, a blow; a fist-cuff. [lour.
Mursello, a, *adj.* of a black co-
Murta, *sf.* (*bot.*) myrtle.
Murtal, *sm.* a thicket of myrtles.
Murtinhos, *sm. pl.* myrtle berries. [mouse-ear.
Murugem, *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb
Musa, *sf.* muse. *Correr a* —, to be in a poetical rage. *Musas*, the Muses, good letters, human learning.
Musal, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or belonging to the Muses.
Musaranha, *sf.* a kind of field-mouse; musaraneous; a large fish so called.
Muscadeira, *sf.* the tree that bears a nutmeg.
Muscoso, a, *adj.* V. *Musgoso.*
Muscular, *adj.* 2 *g.* muscular.
Musculo, *sm.* muscle.
Musculoso, a, *adj.* musculous, brawny, strong.
Museu, *sm.* museum.
Musgo, *sm.* moss, muscus.
Musgoso, a, *adj.* mossy.
Musica, *sf.* music.
Musical, *adj.* 2 *g.* musical.
Musicalmente, *adv.* musically.
Musicar, *vn.* to set in music.
Musico, a, *adj.* musical.
Musico, a, *sm.* or *f* a musician. [musician.
Musiquim, *sm.* an ambulant
Musko, *sm.* the thigh or leg.
Musulmano, a, *adj.* or *s.* musulman, mahometan.
Mutabilidade, *sf.* mutability.

Mutação, *sf.* mutation, change.
Mutança, *sf.* (*mus.*) change, alteration. [of gorse or furze.
Mutano, *sm.* (*agric.*) a bundle
Mutilação, *sf.* mutilation.
Mutilado, a, *pp. adj.* mutilated, diminished.
Mutilador, *sm.* mutilador, one who maims or mutilates.
Mutilar, *va.* to mutilate, to diminish.
Mutra, *sf.* a seal. V. *Sello.*
Mutrado, a, *pp. adj.* sealed.
Mutrar, *va.* to seal.
Mutuação, *sf.* mutuality, reciprocation.
Mutuado, a, *pp. adj.* borrowed.
Mutuamente, *adv.* mutually, reciprocally.
Mutuante, *adj.* and *sm.* borrower; he who lends money, contractor of a loan.
Mutuar, *vn.* to borrow.
Mutuario, *sm.* a borrower.
Mutuatario, *sm.* and *adj.* he who borrows. [cal.
Mutuo, a, *adj.* mutual, reciproMyagro, *sm.* (*bot.*) myagrum.
Myologia, *sf.* myology.
Myope, *adj.* 2 *g.* myope, short-sighted; a myope.
Myopia, *sf.* myopy.
Myotomia, *sf.* (*anat.*) myotomy.
Myriada, *sf.* myriad; (*fig.*) a great number.
Myriametro, *sm.* myriameter.
Myriolitro, *sm.* myrioliter.
Myrobolano, *sm.* myrobolan.
Myrrha, *sf.* myrrh.
Myrtiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* myrtiform.
Myrtillo, *sm.* bilberry, whortleberry.
Myrto, *sm.* myrtle.
Mystagogo, *sm.* mystagogue.
Mysterio, *sm.* mystery.
Mysteriosamente, *adv.* mysteriously.
Mysterioso, a, *adj.* mysterious.
Mystica, *sf* mystic.
Mysticamente, *adv.* mystically.
Mysticismo, *sm.* mysticism.
Mystico, a, *adj.* mystical, mystic. [ing.
Mystificação, *sf.* hoak, a hoax-
Mystificado, a, *pp. adj.* mystified. [hoax.
Mystificar, *va.* to mystify, to
Mythico, a, *adj.* mythic, fabulous.
Mytho, *sm.* fable.
Mythologia, *sf.* mythology.
Mythologicamente, *adv.* mythologically.
Mythologico, a, *adj.* mythological. — *sm.* a mythologist.
Mythologista, *sm.* mythologist.
Mythologo, *sm.* mythologist.
Myva, *sf.* a sort of fruit-jelly. V. *Geléa.*

N

N. *sm.* a consonant, and the fourteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.
Na, *prepos.* (contraction of *em a*) in the. — *gaveta*, in the drawer. *Duas vezes* — *semana*, twice a week.
Nababo, *sm.* a nabob.
Nabal, *sm.* a field of turnips.
Nabão, *sm.* a tax anciently paid by the fishermen.
Nabiça, *sf.* a little turnip growing with a large one; a small turnip.
Nabo, *sm.* a turnip; (sea language) the lower box in a pump.
Naça, *sf.* a wheel or bow net.
Nação, *sf.* nation.
Nacar, *sm.* mother of pearl.
Nacarado, a, *adj.* and *s.* the colour of mother of pearl; nacarat. [vated.
Nacer, *vn.* V. *Nascer* and deri-
Nacional, *adj.* 2 *g.* national.
Nacionalisado, a, *pp. adj.* nationalized.
Nacionalisar, *va.* to nationalize.
Naco, *sm.* fragment.
Nacrite, *sm.* (*min.*) nacrite; talckite.
Nada, *sm.* nothing, nought. *Por* —, for a trifle; freely, gratis.

Um quasi —, next to nothing or not at all. *Não é* —, it is nothing. *O* —, nothingness of human grandeur.

Nadador, a, *sm.* or *f.* swimmer.

Nadadura, *sf.* natation, the act of swimming.

Nadante, *adj.* 2 *g.* swimming.

Nadar, *vn.* to swim; to flow in any thing or to have abundance of any quality.

Nadega, *sf.* a buttock.

Nadegudo, a, *adj.* hopper-arsed.

Nadegueiro, a, *adj.* of or pertaining to the buttock.

Nadir, *sm.* nadir; that point in the heavens opposite to the zenith.

Nadivel, *adj* 2 *g.* that can be passed by swimming; native, natural. *Agua* —, a source of water.

Nado, *sm.* *A* —, swimming or a float. *Escapar a* —, to escape by swimming.

Nafego, a, *adj.* (among farriers.) *Cavallo* —, a horse that has one of the hind quarters lower than the other.

Nafil, *sm.* anafil (Moorish trumpet.)

Naiade, *sf.* (*mythol.*) a water-nymph.

Naipe, *sm.* a suit of cards.

Naire, *sm.* one of the first nobility.

Nam, *adv.* V. *Não*.

Namaz, *sm.* prayer of the mahometans.

Namoração, *sf.* love-intrigue.

Namorada, *sf.* a female sweetheart.

Namoradamente, *adv.* amorously.

Namoradeira, *sf.* a woman given to love-intrigues.

Namoradiço, a, *adj.* that falls in love with great facility.

Namorado, a, *pp. adj.* amorous, enamoured.

Namorador, *sm.* a man fond of courting.

Namorar, *va.* to court, to enamour, to woo.

Namoricos, *sm. pl.* addresses paid by lovers; a transitory love.

Nana, *sf.* lullaby. *Fazer* —, to lull by singing tunes.

Nanar, *va.* to rock, to sleep, to lull children.

Nankin, *sm.* china-ink.

Náo, *sf.* a large ship. V. *Nau*.

Não, *adv.* no, not, nay. *Porque* —? why not? *Ainda* —, not yet. — *quero*, I will not. — *por certo*, no indeed. — *só*, not only. *Um diz sim e o outro* —, one says yes and the other no. — *sm.* denial. *Um* — *formal*, a positive denial or refusal.

Napeiro, a, *adj.* sleepy, slothful.

Napello, *sm.* (*bot.*) napellus, a kind of wolf's bane.

Naphta, *sf.* naphtha. petroleum.

Napoleão, *sm.* napoleon (French coin.)

Napolez, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) Neapolitan.

Napolitano, a, *adj.* and *s.* Neapolitan.

N'aquella, **N'aquelle**, **N'aquillo**, *pron.* instead of *em aquella*, etc., in that.

Narcapto, *sm.* a sort of Indian plant.

Narciso, *sm.* narcissus; (*fig.*) a self-loving man.

Narcotea, *sf.* (*chem.*) narcotine.

Narcotico, a, *adj.* narcotic, narcotical.

Narcotisar, *va.* (*med.*) to make sleep.

Narcotismo, *sm.* the state of torpor.

Nardino, a, *adj.* of or belonging to spikenard.

Nardo, *sm.* (*bot.*) nard, spikenard.

Narigada, *sf.* a blow on the nose.

Narigão, *sm.* a great nose.

Narigudo, a, *adj.* long-nosed.

Nariz, *sm.* the nose. *Subir a mostarda aos narizes*, to take pet of.

Narração, *sf.* narration.

Narrado, a, *pp. adj.* told, related.

Narrador, *sm.* one who relates.

Narrar, *va.* to narrate, to relate.

Narrativa, *sf.* a narrative, narration.

Narrativamente, *adv.* narratively.

Narrativo, a, *adj.* narrative,
Narseja, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) snipe.
Narval, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) narwhale.
Nas (*em as*), *prep.* in the. — *ruas*, in the streets.
Nasal, *adj.* 2 *g.* nasal.
Nasalidade, *sf.* nasality.
Nasalmente, *adv.* with the nasal sound.
Nascença, *sf.* birth, first origin.
Nascente, *adj.* 2 *g.* growing, rising, newly born; (*herald*) naissant.
Nascente, *sm.* the east; a source of water.
Nascer, *vn.* to be born, to come into life; to spring, to grow or come forth (speaking of plants); to rise, to break out (the sun and planets); to rise, to take rise, to proceed from, to issue. *Ao — do sol*, at the rising of the sun. *Fazer — uma questão*, to start a question.
Nascida, *sf.* a bile or any small tumour.
Nascidiço, a, *adj.* bringing forth, springing out of the ground.
Nascido, a, *pp. adj.* born. *Ainda não —*, unborn. *Recem nascido*, new-born.
Nascimento, *sm.* birth, nativity; extraction, source, beginning. *Dia do —*, birth day. *— do sol*, the rising of the sun. *— de um rio*, the source of a river. *Ser de — illustre*, to be high born. *Homem de baixo* ou *vil —*, a man of low extraction.
Nascivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that comes forth.
Nascivo, *sm.* fate, destinity.
Nassa, *sf.* a net made of twigs.
Nassada, *sf.* a multitude of nets.
Nastro, *sm.* a small ribband, tape.
Nasturcio, *sm.* (*bot.*) cardamine.
Nata, *sf.* cream, the best part of any thing; (*fig.*) flower; (*surg.*) a wen.
Natação, *sf.* natation, swimming.
Natado, a, *adj.* soft, muddy.
Natal, *sm.* Christmas.
Natal, *adj.* 2 *g.* natal, native.

Natalicio, a, *adj.* natalitial, natalitious; that belongs to the birth-day.
Natatorio, a, *adj.* natatory.
Nateirado, a, *adj.* muddy.
Nateiro, *sm.* slime, soft mud; an extraordinary manure.
Natento, a, *adj.* creamy.
Natividade, *sf.* nativity.
Nativo, a, *adj.* native, natural.
Nativo, *sm.* native, one born in a place.
Nato, a, *adj.* born, native, natural.
Natura, *sf.* nature; pudendum. the privy parts.
Natural, *adj.* 2 *g.* natural; illegitimate, spurious, native. *Direito —*, the law of nature.
Natural, *sm.* natural, nature; genius, disposition. *Ter bom —*, to be good or ill natured.
Naturalidade, *sf.* nature.
Naturalismo, *sm.* naturalism.
Naturalista, *sm.* naturalist.
Naturalisação, *sf.* naturalization.
Naturalisado, a, *pp. adj.* naturalized.
Naturalisar, *va.* to naturalize. *Naturalisar-se*, *vr.* to be naturalized.
Naturalmente, *adv.* naturally; plainly, freely, frankly.
Naturança, *sf.* (*anc.*) propriety in any convent.
Natureza, *sf.* nature; natural, disposition of constitution; native country; sort, species, essence of a thing. *Viver á lei da —*, to follow entirely the natural inclinations.
Nau, *sf.* a large ship. — *de guerra*, a man of war. — *de carga*, a merchant ship. — *da India*, an East India man. — *de armadores*, a privateer.
Naufragado, a, *pp. adj.* wrecked.
Naufragante, *adj.* and *s.* 2 *g.* one who has suffered a shipwreck.
Naufragar, *va.* or *n.* to suffer shipwreck, to wreck; (*fig.*) to miscarry, not to succeed
Naufragio, *sm.* wreck; (*fig.*) ruin, destruction.

Naufrago, a, *adj.* that has suffered shipwreck. — *sm.* wrecked.
Naufragoso, a, *adj.* naufragous, causing shipwreck.
Naulo, *sm.* naulage, freight, fare.
Naumachia, *sf.* naumachy.
Nausea, *sf.* (*med.*) nausea.
Nauseabundo, a, *adj.* nauseous, squeamish.
Nauseado, a, *pp. adj.* nauseated.
Nauseante, *adj.* 2 *g.* disgusting, nauseous.
Nausear, *va.* to nauseate, to cause nausea, to loath; (*fig.*) to affect with disgust. — *vn.* to become squeamish.
Nauseativo, a, *adj.* that causes nausea, nauseous. [ly.
Nauseosamente, *adv.* nauseously.
Nauseoso, a, *adj.* nauseous.
Nauta, *sm.* sailor, seaman.
Nautica, *sf.* the art of navigation.
Nautico, a, *adj.* nautic, nautical. *Agulha — a*, the nautical compass.
Nava or **Navas**, *sf.* a plain, an even ground.
Naval, *adj.* 2 *g.* naval. *Batalha —*, sea fight. *Milicia —*, the marines, naval forces.
Naval, *sm.* linen cloth made. V. *Lenearia.*
Navalha, *sf.* clasp-knife. — *de barba*, razor; a sort of shell-fish.
Navalhada, *sf.* a cut with a razor or clasp-knife.
Navalhado, a, *pp. adj.* cut with a knife; like a knife.
Navalhar, *va.* to cut with a knife. [fish.
Navalheira, *sf.* a sort of shell-
Nave, *sf.* nave, the middle part of a church. *Naves lateraes*, the wings of a church.
Navegação, *sf.* navigation.
Navegado, a, *pp. adj.* navigated, sailed.
Navegador, *sm.* navigator.
Navegagem, *sf.* freight.
Navegante, *sm.* navigator, seaman.
Navegar, *va.* and *n.* to navigate, to sail, to pass by water.
Navegavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* navigable.
Naveta, *sf.* a little ship; navel.
Navicular, *adj.* 2 *g.* navicular.
Navifrago, a, *adj.* naufragous.
Navigero, a, *adj.* navigable.
Navio, *sm.* ship, vessel. — *de duas cobertas*, a two-decked ship — *de guerra*, a man of war. — *mercante*, a merchant-man or vessel.
Nayades, *sf. pl.* (*mythol.*) water-nymphs.
Nebli or **Nebri**, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) *Falcão —*, goshawk.
Neblina, *sf.* a thick fog, a mist.
Nebuloso, a, *adj.* cloudy, foggy, nebulous.
Necear, *vn.* to speak foolishly.
Necedade, *sf.* folly, simplicity.
Necessariamente, *adv.* necessarily.
Necessarias, *sf. pl.* a privy.
Necessario, a, *adj.* necessary, not free; fatal.
Necessario, *sm.* necessaries, competency. *Ter o —*, to have a competency.
Necessidade, *sf.* necessity, want.
Necessitado, a, *pp. adj.* necessitated, necessitous.
Necessitante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is inevitable, that urges.
Necessitar, *vn.* to want, to lack. — *va.* to necessitate, to make necessary, to compel, to want. *Necessitar-se*, *v. imp.* men lack.
Necessitoso, a, *adj.* necessitous.
Necrologia, *sf.* necrology.
Necrologico, a, *adj.* necrological.
Necrologio, *sm.* necrology.
Necrologista, *sm.* necrologist.
Necromancia, *sf.* necromancy.
Necromante, *sm.* necromancer.
Necromantico, a, *adj.* necromantic.
Necromanticamente, *adv.* necromantically.
Necrophobia, *sf.* necrophoby.
Necropolo, *sm.* necropolis.
Necropsia, *sf.* necropsy.
Nectar, *sm.* nectar.

Nectareo, a, *adj.* nectarous, nectarean.
Nedio, a, *adj.* sleek, well-fed.
Nefando, a, *adj.* heinous, abominable. [wickedly.
Nefariamente, *adv.* abominably,
Nefario, a, *adj.* nefarious.
Nefasto, a, *adj.* unlucky, inauspicious. *Dia —*, day of mourning.
Nega, *sf.* negation, unaptness.
Negaça, *sf.* a decoy duck; (*fig.*) a bait, a stratagem.
Negação, *sf.* negation.
Negaceiro, a, *adj.* allurer.
Negado, a, *pp. adj.* denied, refused. [dictor.
Negador, *sm.* denier, contra-
Negalho, *sm.* a small bundle, a very little hank of thread.
Negamento, *sm.* negation.
Negar, *va.* to refuse, to deny. *Negar-se*, *vr.* to deny one's self; (at billiards), to be in the wrong box, to fall into the hazard.
Negativa, *sf.* negation, negative. [ly.
Negativamente, *adv.* negative-
Negativo, a, *adj.* negative, denying. — *sm.* negative.
Negatorio, a, *adj.* negatory.
Negavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* deniable.
Negligencia, *sf.* negligence, carelessness. [glected.
Negligenciado, a, *pp. adj.* ne-
Negligenciar, *va.* to neglect.
Negligente, *adj.* 2 *g.* negligent, careless.
Negligentemente, *adv.* negligently.
Negociação, *sf.* negotiation.
Negociado, a, *pp. adj.* negotiated.
Negociador, *sm.* negotiator.
Negociamento, *sm.* work, labour.
Negociante, *sm.* merchant.
Negociar, *va.* to negotiate, to manage, to transact public affairs. — *vn.* to trade, to deal, to drive a trade.
Negociavel, *adj.* negotiable.
Negocio, *sm.* trade, commerce, any sort of business, affair. *Homem de —*, a merchant or trader. *Fazer bem os seus negocios*, to prosper, to thrive.
Negociosamente, *adv.* diligently. [to trade.
Negocioso, a, *adj.* diligent, fit
Negra, *sf.* black woman; rubber, contest.
Negral, *adj.* 2 *g.* blackish.
Negrão, *sm.* a sort of sea-fish.
Negregado, a, *adj.* unlucky, sad, bad.
Negregura, *sf.* blackness.
Negrejante, *adj.* 2 *g.* growing black.
Negrejar, *vn.* to grow black.
Negreria, *sf.* a multitude of black men.
Negridão, *sf.* blackness.
Negrilho, *sm.* a coarse blackish cloth.
Negrinho, a, *adj.* blackish.
Negro, a, *adj.* black. *Fazer —*, to blacken. *Pão —*, brown bread. *Negra ventura*, bad luck; gloomy, melancholic, unlucky.
Negro, *sm.* a black-man. *Trajar de —*, to be in mourning. *Saltar do branco ao —*, to go upon extremes. [V. *Necromancia.*
Negromancia, *sf.* necromancy.
Negrume, *sm.* a black cloud, darkness.
Negrura, *sf.* blackness.
Negundo, *sm.* (*bot.*) negundo, vitex.
Neixente, *sm.* a young lamb.
Neldo, *sm.* a sort of large apple.
Nelgada, *sf.* V. *Pesunho.*
N'ella, *pron.* (contract. of *em ella*) in her, in it.
N'elle, *pron.* (contract. of *em elle*) in him, in it. [peeled.
Nelle, *sm.* rice that has not been
Nem, *conj.* nor, neither. *Não é bom — mau*, he is neither good nor bad.
Nemichalda or **Nemigalha**, *adv.* nought, not a bit.
Nemoroso, a, *adj.* woody.
Nené, *s.* a little child or baby.
Nengoro, *sm.* a military order in the Japan islands.
Nenhum, a, *adj.* none, no. — *homem*, no man. De nenhuma

sorte, not at all. *Não tenho — razão de*, I have no reason to. *Em — parte*, nowhere.

Nenhures, *adv.* nowhere.

Nenia, *sf.* nœnia, funeral songs.

Neologia, *sf.* neology.

Neologico, a, *adj.* neologic, neological.

Neologismo, *sm.* neologism.

Neologista, *sm.* neologist.

Neomenia, *sf.* neomenia.

Neophobia, *sf.* dread of innovation.

Neophyto, a, *sm.* or *f.* neophyte.

Neoterico, a, *adj.* neoteric, modern.

Nephrite, *sm.* (*min.*) nephrite.

Nephritico, a, *adj.* nephritic, nephritical.

Nephritis, *sf.* (*med.*) nephritis.

Nepote, *sm.* nephew or relation to the pope, or some cardinal.

Nepotismo, *sm.* nepotism.

Neptunino, a, *adj.* neptunian.

Neptunio, a, *adj.* neptunian.

Neptuno, *sm.* (*mythol.*) Neptune.

Nequicia, *sf.* wickedness, malice.

Nereidas, *sf. pl.* (*myth.*) the Nereids.

Nerveo, a, *adj.* nervous.

Nervino, a, *adj.* nervous.

Nervo, *sm.* nerve.

Nervosamente, *adv.* nervously.

Nervosidade, *sf.* nervousness.

Nervoso, a, *adj.* nervous, sinewy; pithy. [strong.

Nervudo, a, *adj.* nervous, nervy,

Nesciamente, *adv.* foolishly, unwisely.

Nescio, a, *adj.* foolish, simple.

Nesga, *sf.* a gore in a garment; a piece of land in form of a gore.

Nespera, *sf.* a medlar.

Nespereira, *sf.* a medlar-tree.

N'esse, N'essa, *pron.* (contr. of *em esse, em essa*) in that, in it.

N'este, N'esta, *pron.* (contr. of *em este, em esta*), in this.

Neta, *sf.* a grand-daughter. *Pimenta —*, the best sort of pepper.

Neto, *sm.* a grand-son. *Terceiro —*, *a grand-child's* grand-son.

Neuma, *sf.* inclination, bowing.

Neutral, *adj.* 2 *g.* neutral, neuter. — *sm.* a neutral.

Neutralidade, *sf.* neutrality.

Neutralisação, *sf.* neutralization.

Neutralisar, *va.* to neutralize, to destroy.

Neutralmente, *adv.* neutrally.

Neutro, a, *adj.* (*gramm.*) neuter; indifferent. [snow.

Nevada, *sf.* plenty, abundance of

Nevado, a, *pp. adj.* covered with snow.

Nevar, *vn.* to snow.

Nevasca, *sf.* plenty of snow.

Neve, *sf.* snow.

Neveda, *sf.* (*bot.*) calaminth.

Neveira, *sf.* ice-house.

Neveiro, *sm.* ice-seller.

Nevoa, *sf.* fog, mist; dimness.

Nevoado, a, *adj.* darkened with clouds.

Nevoar, *vn.* to cover with fog, to shadow with clouds.

Nevoeiro, *sm.* a thick fog; (*fig.*) any thing that darkens the mind.

Nevoento, a, *adj.* foggy.

Nevoso, a, *adj.* snowy, causing snow; white as snow, shining.

Nevralgia, *sf.* (*med.*) neuralgia.

Nevrose, *sf.* (*surg.*) nervous affection.

Nexo, *sm.* tie, bond; union.

Niagem or **Amiagem**, *sf.* a sort of linen.

Nicho, *sm.* nich. [tobacco.

Nicociana, *sf.* (*bot.*) nicotiana,

Nicticora, *sf.* a bird so called.

Nidificado, a, *pp. adj.* nidificated, nested. [nest.

Nidificar, *vn.* to nidificate, to

Nidoroso, a, *adj.* nidorous.

Nigabelha, *sf.* a kind of creeping plant. [flower.

Nigella, *sf.* (*bot.*) nigella, fennel-

Nigunde, *s.* a sort of seed like black pepper. [Nile.

Nilotico, a, *adj.* belonging to the

Nimiamente, *adv.* too much.

Nimiedade, sf. excess, redundancy.

Nimio, a, adj. too much, excessive.

Nina, *sf.* (a child's word) lulling.
Ninar, *va.* to lull a child to sleep.
Ningrimanços, *sm. pl.* tools which workmen use in the salt-works. [son.
Ninguem, *pron.* nobody, no per-
Ninhada, *sf.* a nide or brood.
Ninharia, *sf.* a childish thing, a trifle.
Ninhego, a, *adj.* tame, familiar. *Falcão* —, a hawk taken out of the nest.
Ninho, *sm.* nest.
Nipa, *sf.* two sorts of palm-trees in India; the fermented liquor extracted from the cocoa nuts.
N'isso, **N'isto** (contrac. of *em isso, em isto*), in it.
Nitente, *adj* 2 *g.* clear, shining.
Nitidez, *sf.* neatness, cleanness, elegance. [shining.
Nitido, a, *adj.* clear, nitid, neat,
Nitrado, a, *adj.* nitrous, nitry.
Nitratado, a, *adj.* nitrated.
Nitrato, *sm.* nitrate.
Nitreira, *sf.* a nitre vein of earth.
Nitrico, a, *adj.* nitric or belonging to nitre.
Nitrido, *sm.* neigh.
Nitridor, *sm.* that neighs.
Nitrificação, *sf.* nitrification.
Nitrificado, a, *pp. adj.* nitrified.
Nitrificar-se, *vr.* to nitrify.
Nitrir, *va.* or *n.* to neigh as horses do.
Nitrite, *s.* nitrite.
Nitro, *sm.* nitre, niter.
Nitrogeno, a, *adj.* nitrogenous.
Nitroleucico, *adj.* (*chem.*) nitroleucic.
Nitrometro, *sm.* nitrometer.
Nitro-muriatico, a, *adj.* nitro-muriatic.
Nitroso, a, *adj.* nitrous.
Niveal, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) that grows in the winter.
Nivel, *sm.* a carpenter's level.
Nivelado, a, *pp. adj.* levelled.
Nivelador, *sm.* leveller.
Nivelamento, *sm.* levelness.
Nivelar, *va.* to level; (*fig.*) to weigh, to examine.
Niveo, a, *adj.* niveous, snowy.
No *(contrac. of em o)*, *in* the.
Nó, *sm.* knot. — *dos dedos*, knuckle, joint. *Nós de um planeta*, (*astr.*) the nodes of a planet; (*nas juntas*) rickets.
Noa, *sf.* none, one of the seven canonical hours.
Nobiliarchia, *sf. A —portugueza*, the Portuguese Peerage (a book so called); nobiliary.
Nobiliario, *sm.* nobiliary.
Nobiliarista, *sm.* he that writes a nobiliary.
Nobre, *adj.* 2 *g.* noble; worthy, illustrious; elevated, sublime.
Nobremente, *adv.* nobly, generously.
Nobreza, *sf.* nobleness, nobility; gentility; excellency, dignity; a sort of silken stuff.
Noção, *sf.* notion, definition.
Nocente, *adj.* 2 *g.* hurtful, pernicious. [(with goldsmiths).
Nochatro, *sm.* the salt ammoniac
Nocional, *adj.* 2 *g.* notional, imaginary.
Nocionalidade, *sf.* notionality.
Nocionalmente, *adv.* notionally.
Nocionista, *sm.* notionist.
Nocivamente, *adv.* mischievously. [quality.
Nocividade, *sf.* a mischievous
Nocivo, a, *adj.* hurtful, pernicious.
Noctambulismo, *sm.* noctambulation.
Noctambulo, a, *adj.* noctambule.
Noctiluco, a, *adj.* noctilucous.
Noctivago, a, *adj.* wandering in the night.
Nocturlabio, *sm.* a nocturnal, instrument used to find the latitude and the hour of night.
Nocturno, a, *adj.* nocturnal.
Nodoa, *sf.* a spot or stain.
Nodoso, a, *adj.* knotty.
Nodular, *adj.* 2 *g.* nodular.
Nodulo, *sm.* nodule.
Noduloso, a, *adj* noduled.
Nogada, *sf.* the walnut-flower.
Nogueira, *sf.* a walnut-tree.
Nogueirado, a, adj. of a walnut colour.
Nogueiral, sm. a place where walnut-trees grow.

Noira, *sf.* a daughter-in-law.
Noite, *sf.* night. *De* —, in the night. *Alta* —, the dead of the night. *Boas noites*, good night. *A'* —, at night. *Meia* —, midnight. *A* — *dos tempos*, the darkness of times.
Noitibo, *sm.* a night-crow.
Noiva. *sf.* a bride.
Noivado, *sm.* a wedding.
Noivo, *sm.* the bride-groom.
Nojento, a, *adj.* nauseous.
Nojo, *sm.* a qualm; any thing that provokes vomiting; mourning, sorrow, grief. *Estar de* —, to mourn, to wear the habit of sorrow; hindrance, encumbrance.
Nojosamente, *adv.* nauseously.
Nojoso, a, *adj.* nauseous, disgusting. [ness.
Nolição, *sf.* nolition, unwilling-
Noli-me-tangere, *sm.* (*med.*) noli-me-tangere (ulcer).
Nomades, *sm. pl.* nomads. *Povos* —, wandering nations. —*adj.* wandering.
Nombramento, *sm.* nomination.
Nome, *sm.* name; fame, renown, appearance, not reality. *Amigo só de* —, a friend in name; reputation; (*gram.*) a noun; (among soldiers) the watch-word.
Nomeação, *sf.* nomination.
Nomeada, *sf.* good name, good reputation. [namely.
Nomeadamente, *adv.* expressly,
Nomeado, a, *pp. adj.* named, nominated.
Nomeador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he who has the power to appoint.
Nomeadura, *sf.* nomination.
Nomeante, *s.* or *adj.* 2 *g.* naming.
Nomear, *va.* to name. [tor.
Nomenclador, *sm.* a nomencla-
Nomenclatura, *sf.* nomenclature, vocabulary.
Nomina, *sf.* a little bag to keep relics in; the stud or boss of a girdle, bridle, etc.
Nominal, *adj.* 2 *g.* nominal.
Nominalmente, *adv.* nominally.
Nominata, *sf.* nomination.
Nominativo, *sm.* nominative.
Nomocanon, *sm.* nomocanon, a collection of canons and laws relating thereto.
Nomologia, *sf.* nomology.
Nomothetico, a, *adj.* nomothetic; belonging to legislation.
Nona, *sf.* the lowest form in a college.
Nonada, *sf.* next to nothing.
Nonagenario, a, *adj.* ninety years old. [tieth.
Nonagesimo, a, *adj.* the nine-
Nonas, *sf. pl.* the nones.
Nones, *sm. pl.* odd, a number that is not even as three, five, etc. *Pares ou nones*, even or odd.
Nono, a, *adj.* ninth.
Nopal, *sm.* (*bot.*) nopal.
Nora, *sf.* daughter-in-law. V. *Noira*. — an engine to draw water out of a well.
Norça, *sf.* (*bot.*) bryony.
Nerchila, *sf.* a sort of Indian tree.
Nordestar, *sm.* (*a sea term*) the east-northing.
Nordeste, *sm.* north-east.
Nordestear, *vn.* is for the needle to vary towards the north-east.
Nordesteo, a, *adj.* of or belonging to north-east.
Nore, *sm.* a sort of parrot.
Norma, *sf.* rule, direction.
Normal, *adj.* 2 *g.* normal.
Nor-nordeste, *sm.* north-north-east. [west.
Nor-noroeste, *sm.* north-north-
Noroega, *sf.* (*geog.*) Norway.
Noroeste, *sm.* north-west.
Noroestado, a, *pp. adj.* varied (the needle) towards the north-west.
Noroestar, *vn.* (*a sea term*) is for the needle to vary towards the north west.
Norte, *sm.* north.
Norza, *sf.* (*bot.*) bryony. V. *Norça*.
Nós, *pron.* the plural of *eu*, we. *Nos* (without accent), us. *De* —, of us. *A nos*, to us.
Nos (contract of *em os*) in the. — *campos*, in the fields.
Nosco. *Com nosco*, with us.
Nosologia, *sf.* (*med.*) nosology.
Nosologico, a, *adj.* nosological.

Nosologista, *sm.* nosologist.
Nosso, a, *adj.* our, ours. *O — livro*, our book. —, it is ours. *Defendemos o que é —*, we defend our own.
Nostalgia, *sf.* (*med.*) nostalgia.
Nota, *sf.* note, mark, token, sign; annotation, commentary; note, account; consequence, distinction; (*mus.*) note. — *do banco*, banknote; blemish, shame, disgrace. [ness.
Notabilidade, *sf.* remarkable-
Notação, *sf.* notation. [ved.
Notado, a, *pp. adj.* noted, obser-
Notador, *sm.* noter, he who dictates what to write (in a tennis-court), a decider; the master of a racket. [to remark.
Notar, *va.* to note, to observe,
Notariado, *sm.* a notary's place.
Notario, *sm.* notary, scrivener.
Notavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* notable, remarkable.
Notavelmente, *adv.* remarkably.
Notho, a, *adj.* spurious; (*med.*) *Doenças nothas*, spurious diseases. *Peripneumonia notha*, false peripneumony.
Noticia, *sf.* notice, advice.
Noticiado, a, *pp. adj.* noticed, notified. [serves.
Noticiador, *sm.* one who ob-
Noticiar, *va.* to notify, to declare. *Noticiar-se*, *vr.* — *de alguma cousa*, to have notice of any thing.
Noticiario, *sm.* a paper that communicates information.
Noticioso, a, *adj.* learned.
Notificação, *sf.* notification, declaration. [declared.
Notificado, a, *pp. adj.* notified.
Notificar, *va.* to notify, to declare; (*in law*) to summon.
Notificatorio, a, *adj.* that declares.
Noto, a, *adj.* known, evident.
Noto, *sm.* the south wind.
Notoriamente, *adv.* notoriously.
Notoriedade, *sf.* notoriety.
Notorio, a, *adj.* notorious.
Noute, *sf.* night. V. *Noite*.
Nova, *sf.* news, account, intelligence. *Levar —s*, to carry news. *Fazer-se de —*, to pretend ignorance of a thing.
Novação, *sf.* novation.
Novador, *sm.* novator, innovator.
Noval, *s.* a piece of ground that has been grubbed up for the first time.
Novamente, *adv.* newly, lately.
Novato, *sm.* a novice, a young student; a new beginner.
Nove, *s.* and *adj.* 2 *g.* nine.
Noveado, *sm.* nine-fold.
Novecentos, as, *adj. num.* nine hundred. [a tree. V. *Renovo*.
Novedio, *sm.* a young shoot of
Novel, *adj.* 2 *g.* newly come.
Novella, *sf.* a novel.
Novelleiro, *sm.* a news-monger, a novellist, an innovator. —, *a*, *adj.* fond of news; inconstant.
Novellista, *sm.* a novellist.
Novello, *sm.* a bottom or clew of thread.
Novembro, *sm.* November.
Novemesinho, *sm.* a child who comes at the full time.
Novena, *sf.* a devotion of nine days.
Novenal, *adj.* 2 *g.* novennial.
Novenario, *sm.* novenary.
Noveno, a, *adj.* the ninth.
Noventa, *s.* and *adj. num.* 2 *g.* ninety.
Noviça, *sf.* a woman novice.
Noviciado, *sm.* noviciate.
Noviciaria, *sf.* noviciate.
Noviço, *sm.* novice.
Novidade, *sf.* novelty, novelness. —*s*, news; fruit not ripened.
Novilha, *sf.* a young heifer.
Novilho, *sm.* a steer, a young ox.
Novilunar, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or pertaining to new-moon.
Novilunio, *sm.* new-moon.
Novo, a, *adj.* new, young; modern. *De —*, newly, lately; again. *Dia do anno —*, new year's day. — *sm.* a young shoot of a tree.
Noxa, *sf.* detriment, loss, hurt.
Noxio, a, *adj.* noxious, hurtful.
Noz, *sf.* nut, walnut. — *moscada*,

nutmeg. — *medicinal*, Barbadoes nut. — *de Alexandria* or *Pistacias*, pistachio nuts. *Nozes de Acajú*, cassada or cachew-nut.

Nu, nua, *adj.* naked; mere, bare, simple, unarmed. *Espada nua*, a drawn sword.

Nuamente, *adv.* nakedly.

Nubifero, a, *adj.* nubiferous.

Nubigena, *adj.* 2 *g.* born from the clouds.

Nubil, *adj.* 2 *g.* nubile, marriageable.

Nubivago, a, *adj.* wandering among the clouds.

Nublado, a, *pp. adj.* cloudy. — *sm.* cloudy weather; trouble.

Nublar, *va.* to cover with clouds.

Nubloso, a, *adj.* cloudy, overcast.

Nuca, *sf.* the nape of the head.

Nucleo, *sm.* nucleous.

Nudação, *sf.* nudation.

Nudez or **Nudeza**, *sf.* nakedness.

Nuello, a, *adj.* newly-born.

Nuga, *sf.* a mere nonentity, a trifle.

Nugação, *sf.* nugacity, trifle.

Nugacidade, *sf.* nugacity, futility.

Nugatorio, a, *adj.* nugatory.

Nullidade, *sf.* nullity.

Nullo, a, *adj.* null, void.

N'um, N'uma, (contract of *em um*, *em uma*).

Numaria, *sf.* numismatics.

Numario, a, *adj.* numismatic.

Nume, *sm.* (*poet.*) a deity.

Numeração, *sf.* numeration.

Numerado, a, *pp. adj.* numbered.

Numerador, *sm.* (*arith.*) numerator.

Numeral, *adj.* 2 *g.* numeral.

Numeralmente, *adj.* 2 *g.* numerally.

Numerar, *va.* to numerate.

Numerario, *sm.* money, coin of any sort.

Numeravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* numerable.

Numericamente, *adv.* numerically.

Numerico, a, *adj.* numeric, numerical.

Numero, *sm.* number, multitude. *Sem* —, numberless. *Pôr no* —, to number. *Elle mora em* — 2 he lives at number 2.

Numerosidade, *sf.* numerosity.

Numeroso, a, *adj.* numerous.

Numisma, *sf.* numismy.

Numismal, *adj.* 2 *g.* numismal.

Numismatica, *sf.* numismatics.

Numismatico, a, *adj.* numismatic, numismatical.

Numularia, *sf.* (*bot.*) nummularia, money-wort.

Numulario, a, *adj.* nummary.

Numulite, *s.* (*nat. hist.*) nummulite.

Nunca, *adv.* never. *Seria* — *acabar*, there would be no end.

Nuncia, *sf.* a harbinger.

Nunciatura, *sf.* nunciature, the dignity of a nuncio.

Nuncio, *sm.* an envoy; a spiritual envoy from the pope.

Nuncupativo, a, *adj.* nuncupative.

Nundinal, *adj.* 2 *g.* nundinal.

Nupcial, *adj.* 2 *g.* nuptial.

Nupcias, *sf. pl.* nuptials.

Nutação, *sf.* (*bot.*) nutation.

Nutante, *adj.* 2 *g.* reeling, tottering.

Nutar, *va.* or *n.* to reel, to totter; (*fig.*) to nod, to threaten, to fall.

Nutrição, *sf.* nutrition.

Nutrice, *sf.* a nurse.

Nutricio, a, *adj.* nutritious, nutrimental.

Nutrido, a, *pp. adj.* nourished.

Nutriente, *adj.* 2 *g.* nourishing.

Nutrimental, *adj.* 2 *g.* nutrimental.

Nutrimento, *sm.* nutriment.

Nutrir, *va.* to nourish, to feed.

Nutriticio, a, *adj.* nutritious, nutrimental.

Nutritivo, a, *adj.* nutritive, alimental.

Nutriz, *sf.* a nurse.

Nuvem, *sf.* cloud; (*fig.*) a vast multitude.

Nuvioso, a, *adj.* cloudy.

Nuvrado, a, *adj.* cloudy.

Nyctalopia, *sf.* nyctalopia.

Nympha, *sf.* nymph.

Nymphéa, *sf.* (*bot.*) water-lily.

Nympheu, *sm.* (*antiq.*) nympheum or banqueting-hall.

Nymphomania, *sf.* (*med.*) nymphomania.

O

O, *sm.* the fourth of the vowels and the fifteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.
O', *interj.* of calling, admiration, etc. — *que lastima!* oh, what a pity! — *grande Deus!* O great God!
O, *art. m.* the. — *homem*, the man.
O, *pron. rel.* him or it. *Eu chamo-o* or *eu o chamo*, I call him, or it. *O* before *que*, what: *isto é o que elle diz*, this is what he says.
Oasis, *sm.* oasis.
Obducto, **a**, *adj.* obduced, covered.
Obduração, *sf.* obduration.
Obdurar, *va.* to obdurate.
Obedecer, *va.* to obey, to be pliant.
Obedecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* obeyed.
Obediencia, *sf.* obedience, dutifulness.
Obedienciał, *adj.* 2 *g.* obedential.
Obediente, *adj.* 2 *g.* obedient, pliant, dutiful.
Obedientemente, *adv.* obediently.
Obeliscal, *adj.* 2 *g.* obeliscal.
Obelisco, *sm.* obelisk.
Obesidade, *sf.* obesity, obeseness.
Obeso, **a**, *adj.* fat, obese.
Obfirmadamente, *adv.* stubbornly.
Obfirmar, *va.* to obfirm.
Obice, *sm.* an obstacle.
Obidente, *adj.* 2 *g.* obedient.
Obito, *sm.* obit; death.
Obituario, *sm.* obituary.
Objecção, *sf.* objection.
Objectado, **a**, *pp. adj.* objected.
Objectar, *va.* to object, to oppose.
Objectivo, **a**, *adj.* objective, relating to the object. *Vidro* —, object glass.
Objecto, *sm.* object.
Objurgatorio, **a**, *adj.* objurgatory.
Oblação, *sf.* oblation.
Oblata, *sf.* the bread and wine before being consecrated.
Oblato, *sm.* oblat; oblate.
Obliquamente, *adv.* obliquely.
Obliquar, *va.* to form in an oblique figure.
Obliquario, **a**, *adj.* that answers indirectly.
Obliquidade, *sf.* obliqueness, obliquity.
Obliquo, **a**, *adj.* oblique.
Obliteração, *sf.* obliteration.
Obliterado, **a**, *pp. adj.* obliterated.
Obliterar, *va.* to obliterate.
Oblongo, **a**, *adj.* oblong.
Obnoxio, **a**, *adj.* obnoxious.
Oboé, *sm.* hautboy.
Obolo, *sm.* obolus.
Oboval, *adj.* 2 *g.* obovate.
Obra, *sf.* work, deed, action. — *de duas leguas*, about two leagues. — *de mãos*, handicraft. *Obras vivas* (*a sea term*), the whole work from the first deck downwards.
Obrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* performed.
Obrador, *sm.* work-master.
Obragem, *sf.* work, performance.
Obrante, *adj.* 2 *g.* performing.
Obrar, *va.* to perform.
Obregão, *sf.* (*anc.*) one that consecrated one's life to the service of an hospital.
Obreia, *sf.* wafer.
Obreieiro, *sm.* he who makes or sells wafers.
Obreira, *sf.* a work-woman.
Obreiro, *sm.* a workman.
Obrepção, *sf.* (*in law*) obreption.
Obrepticiamente, *adv.* obreptitiously.
Obrepticio, **a**, *adj.* obreptitious.
Obrigação, *sf.* obligation.
Obrigado, **a**, *pp. adj.* obliged. — *na devassa*, (*in law*) guilty.
Obrigador, **a**, *adj.* obliging.
Obrigamento, *sm.* obligation.
Obrigante, *adj.* 2 *g.* obliging, kind.
Obrigar, *va.* to oblige, to compel, to force. *Obrigar-se*, *vr.* to take as a favour, to bind one's self.
Obrigatorio, **a**, *adj.* obligatory, coercive.

Obscenamente, *adv.* obscenely.
Obscenidade, *sf.* obsceneness.
Obsceno, **a**, *adj.* obscene, lewd.
Obscuramente, *adv.* obscurely.
Obscurecer, *va.* to obscure, to darken. [darkened.
Obscurecido, **a**, *adj.* obscured,
Obscuridade, *sf.* obscureness.
Obscuro, **a**, *adj.* obscure, dark.
Obsecração, *sf.* obsecration.
Obsecrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* obsecrated.
Obsecrar, *va.* to obsecrate.
Obsequente, *adj.* 2 *g.* obsequent.
Obsequiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* flattered, courted.
Obsequiador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who flatters or courts.
Obsequiar, *va.* to court, to flatter, to be obsequious.
Obsequias, *sf. pl.* obsequies.
Obsequio, *sm.* obsequiousness.
Obsequiosamente, *adv.* obsequiously.
Obsequioso, **a**, *adj.* obsequious.
Observação, *sf.* observation.
Observado, **a**, *pp. adj.* observed.
Observador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* observer; observator.
Observancia, *sf.* observance.
Observante, *adj.* 2 *g.* observant, attentive.
Observar, *va.* to observe, to keep or follow a rule, law, etc., to obey, to discover.
Observatorio, *sm.* observatory.
Observavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* observable, remarkable.
Obsessão, *sf.* obsession.
Obsesso, **a**, *adj.* obsessed; molested by the devils.
Obsia, *sf.* (*anc.*) the high chapel.
Obsidente, *adj.* 2 *g.* besieging.
Obsidional, *adj.* 2 *g.* obsidional.
Obsoleto, **a**, *adj.* obsolete.
Obstaculo, *sm.* obstacle, hinderance. [sition.
Obstancia, *sf.* obstancy, oppo-
Obstante, *adj.* 2 *g.* hindering. *Não* —, notwithstanding.
Obstar, *va.* or *n.* to obstruct, to hinder.
Obstetricia, *sf.* obstetrics.
Obstetricio, **a**, *adj.* obstetric.
Obstetrico, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* obstetrician.
Obstetriz, *sf.* a midwife.
Obstinação, *sf.* obstinacy, stubbornness.
Obstinadamente, *adv.* obstinately. [obstinate.
Obstinado, **a**, *pp. adj.* obstinated;
Obstinar-se, *vr.* to grow obstinate. [hard.
Obstringir, *va.* to bind or tie
Obstrucção, *sf.* (*med.*) obstruction. [obstruent.
Obstructivo, **a**, *adj.* obstructive,
Obstruido, **a**, *pp. adj.* obstructed.
Obstruir, *va.* to obstruct.
Obtenção, *sf.* obtainment, obtaining.
Obter, *va.* to obtain, to gain.
Obtestar, *va.* to obtest.
Obtido, **a**, *pp. adj.* obtained.
Obtundente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*med.*) obtunding.
Obtundir, *va.* (*med.*) to obtund.
Obtusangulo, **a**, *adj.* obtusangular.
Obtuso, **a**, *adj.* obtuse; stupid, not quick, obscure, not shrill. *Angulo* —, an obtuse angle. *Um som* —, an obtuse sound.
Obumbrar, *va.* to obumbrate.
Obus, *sm.* (*artil.*) shell.
Obuseiro, *sm.* a howitzer.
Obviado, **a**, *pp. adj.* obviated, prevented. [vent.
Obviar, *va.* to obviate, to pre-
Obvio, **a**, *adj.* obvious.
Oca, *sf. Jogo da* —, the play of the goose.
Ocar, *va.* to make void or hollow.
Ocasião, *sf.* occasion, opportunity. [sioned.
Ocasionado, **a**, *pp. adj.* occa-
Occasionador, *sm.* occasioner.
Occasional, *adj.* 2 *g.* occasional.
Occasionalidade, *sf.* occasionality. [nally.
Occasionalmente, *adv.* occasio-
Occasionar, *va.* to occasion, to cause, to produce.
Occaso, *sm.* the occident or west.
Occidental, *adj.* 2 *g.* occidental, western. *Indias Occidentaes*, the West-Indies.

Occidente, *sm.* the occident or west.
Occiduo, **a**, *adj.* occiduous, western.
Occipicio, *sm.* (*anat.*) occiput.
Occipital, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anat.*) occipital.
Occiput, *sm.* (*anat.*) occiput.
Occisão, *sf.* occision; slaughter.
Occisivo, **a**, *adj.* that kills.
Occorrente, *adj.* 2 *g.* occurrent.
Occorrer, *va.* and *n.* to occur, to come into one's mind.
Occultação, *sf.* concealment, occultation. [concealed.
Occultado, a, *pp. adj.* occulted.
Occultador, *sm.* he who conceals.
Occultamente, *adv.* occultly.
Occultar, *va.* to conceal, to hide.
Occulto, **a**, *adj.* occult, secret, concealed; hidden, unknown, undiscoverable.
Occupação, *sf.* occupation.
Occupado, **a**, *pp. adj.* occupied.
Occupador, a, *s.* and *adj.* occupier, that occupies.
Occupar, *va.* to occupy, to possess, to employ, to hold. *Occupar-se*, *vr.* to follow any sort of business. [cident.
Occurrencia, *sf.* occurrence, in-
Occurrente, *adj.* 2 *g.* occurrent.
Occursar, *va.* and *n.* to occur.
Oceanico, **a**, *adj.* oceanic, oceanous.
Oceano, *sm.* ocean. — *Occidental* or *Atlantico*, Atlantic Ocean.
Oceano, **a**, *adj.* oceanic.
Ochas, *s.* *Andar ás* —, to litigate.
Ochlocracia, *sf.* ochlocracy.
Ochlocratico, **a**, *adj.* ochlocratic.
Ochre, *s.* ochre. V. *Ocre*.
Ocio, *sm.* leisure, idleness.
Ociosamente, *adv.* idly, lasily.
Ociosidade, *sf.* idleness, lasiness.
Ocioso, **a**, *adj.* idle, not busy.
Oco, **a**, ou **Ouco**, a, *adj.* hollow; (*fig.*) vain, not real, not solid.
Ocre, *sm.* ochre. — *amarello*, yellow ochre or ochre of iron. — *azul*, blue ochre, ochre of copper.
Octacordo, *sm.* octachord.
Octaedro, *sm.* octahedron.
Octogenario, **a**, *adj.* octogenary.
Octogesimo, **a**, *adj.* the eightieth.
Octogono, **a**, *adj.* (*geom.*) octogonal. — *sm.* an octogon.
Octonario, a, *adj.* of eight.
Octosyllabo, **a**, *adj.* octosyllable.
Ocular, *adj.* 2 *g.* ocular. *Vidro* —, the glass near the eye.
Ocularmente, *adv.* ocularly.
Oculista, *sm.* oculist.
Oculo, *sm.* glass. — *de longa vista*, a telescope. *Oculos*, spectacles. *E' boa caixa de* —, he is a good for nothing fellow.
Oculoso, **a**, *adj.* having many eyes.
Odalisca, *sf.* odalisk.
Ode, *s.* ode, a lyric poem.
Odiá, *s.* a present (in Asia).
Odiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* hated.
Odiar, *va.* to hate, to detest. *Odiar-se*, *vr.* to hate each other; to grow odious. [volent.
Odiento, a, *adj.* hateful, male-
Odio, *sm.* hatred, odium, hate.
Odiosamente, *adv.* odiously.
Odiosidade, *sf.* odiousness, hatefulness.
Odioso, **a**, *adj.* odious, hateful.
Odometro, *sm.* odometer.
Odontalgia, *sf.* (*med.*) odontalgy.
Odontalgico, **a**, *adj.* odontalgic.
Odontologia, *sf.* a treatise on the tooth-ache.
Odontophia, *sf.* dentition.
Odontotechnia, *sf.* the art of a dentist.
Odor, *sm.* odour, scent.
Odorifero, **a**, *adj.* odoriferous, odorous.
Odorifumante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*poet.*) bringing an aromatic smoke.
Odoro, **a**, *adj.* odoriferous.
Odoroso, a, *adj.* odorating.
Odre, *sm.* leather-bottle, a water-budget.
Odreiro, *sm.* he who prepares skins to carry wine in.
Oesnordeste, *sm.* west-north-east.

Oesnoroeste, *sm.* west-north-west.
Oesophago, *sm.* œsophagus.
Oessudueste, *sm.* west-south-west.
Oessueste, *sm.* west-south-east.
Oeste, *sm.* west.
Oeta, *sf.* the soft wool, cotton upon fruits, etc.
Offegar, *vn.* to breathe with difficulty.
Offego, *sm.* short breath; the purring of a cat.
Offeguento, a, *adj.* breathless.
Offendedor, a, *adj.* that makes angry.
Offender, *va.* to offend, to injure. *Offender-se*, *vr.* to be offended at a thing. [derance.
Offendiculo, *sm.* obstacle, hin-
Offendido, a, *pp. adj.* offended, injured.
Offensa, *sf.* offence, injury.
Offensiva, *sf.* (*a term of war*) offensive. [sailant.
Offensivo. a, *adj.* offensive, as-
Offenso, a, *adj.* offended, damaged.
Offensor, *sm.* an offender.
Offensora, *sf.* offendress.
Offerecedor, a, *adj.* that offers.
Offerecer, *va.* to offer, to present, to exhibit; to sacrifice, to bid as a price. *Offerecer-se*, *vr.* to offer one's self.
Offerecido, a, *pp. adj.* offered.
Offerecimento, *sm.* offertory, offer.
Offerenda, *sf.* offering, offer.
Offerente, *adj.* 2 *g.* offering.
Offerta, *sf.* offering.
Offertado, a, *pp. adj.* offered.
Offertamento, *sm.* offering.
Offertar, *va.* to offer.
Offertorio, *sm.* offertory.
Officiada, *sf.* an officiated mass.
Officiado, a, *pp. adj.* officiated.
Officiador, *sm.* the officiating priest.
Official, *sm.* a handy craftsman or journey man; an officer; commander. — *de justiça*, a civil officer. — *da camara*, an alderman. *Officiaes generaes*, general officers. — *inferiores*, uncommissioned officers.
Official, *adj.* 2 *g.* official.
Officialidade, *sf.* officialty; the officers in general.
Officialmente, *adv.* officially.
Officiante, *sm.* the officiating priest. [charge an office.
Officiar, *va.* to officiate, to dis-
Officina, a shop or work-house: printing office. [a shop.
Officinal, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to
Officio, *sm.* office, employment, profession, trade; duty, business, a good or ill turn; official note. [kindly.
Officiosamente, *adv.* officiously,
Officiosidade, *sf.* officiousness.
Officioso, a, *adj.* officious, kind.
Offrenda, *sf.* offering, sacrifice.
Offuscado, a, *pp. adj.* offuscated.
Offuscar, *va.* to offuscate; to darken. *Offuscar-se*, *vr.* to be offuscated. [kened.
Offusco, a, *adj.* offuscated, dar-
Ogano, *adv.* (*anc.*) in this year.
Ogea, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) a sort of very swift hawk. [arch.
Ogiva, *sf.* (*arch.*) ogive; a gothic
Oh! *interj.* (denoting joy or admiration) oh! ó.
Oirives, *sm.* one who works in gold or silver. V. *Ourives*.
Oirivesaria, *sf.* V. *Ourivesaria*.
Oiro, *sm.* gold; money. V. *Ouro*.
Oitava, *sf.* octave, drachm.
Oitavado, a, *pp. adj.* that has eight sides. [or sides.
Oitavar, *va.* to make eight angles
Oitavario, *sm.* octave.
Oitavo, *sm.* the eighth part.
Oitenta, *s.* and *adj.* 2 *g.* eighty, fourscore.
Oito, *adj. num.* eight.
Oitocentesimo, a, *adj.* the eight hundredth. [red.
Oitocentos, as, *adj.* eight hund-
Olá, *adv.* ho! soho, there!
Ola, *sf.* (*bot.*) the palm tree (in India).
Olandilha, *sf.* buckram.
Olaria, *sf.* pottery, potter's work.
Olaya, *sf.* (*bot.*) privet.
Olè, interj. lack-a-day!

Oleado, a, *pp. adj.* oiled.
Oleado, *sm.* oil-cloth.
Oleagineo, a, *adj.* oleaginous.
Oleaginoso, a, *adj.* oleaginous.
Olear, *va.* to oil.
Oleastro, *sm.* oleaster.
Oleiro, *sm.* potter.
Oleoso, a, *adj.* oily.
Oleo, *sm.* oil. — *de linhaça,* linseed oil. — *de baléa,* train-oil. — *de ricino* or *de mamona,* castor-oil. — *de nabiça,* rape-oil. *Pintura a* —, oil-painting.
Oleosidade, *sf.* oiliness, unctuousness.
Olfactivo, a, *adj.* olfactory.
Olfacto, *sm.* the smell or sense of smelling.
Olfego, *sm.* shortness of breath (in hawks).
Olha, *sf.* olio, broth made of beef, ham and sausages.
Olhado, a, *pp. adj.* looked, observed; eyed.
Olhado, *sm.* a bewitching by a certain evil influence of the eye.
Olhador, *sm.* looker, observer.
Olhadura, *sf.* look, leer, glance.
Olhal, *sm.* the arch of a bridge.
Olhalva, *sf.* a field that yields fruit twice a year.
Olhar, *va.* to look on, to direct the eye to any object. — *para dentro,* to look in the inside. — *para riba,* to look up. — *para baixo,* to look down, — *para traz,* to look back. — *de travez,* to look obliquely. — *vn.* to mind, to observe, to have regard to. *Olhar-se, vr.* to look at one's self, to look at each other.
Olheirão, *sm.* a great eye. — *de agua,* a spring of water.
Olheiras, *sf. pl.* furrows under the eye caused by sickness or want of sleep.
Olheiro, *sm.* an overseer.
Olhibranco, a, *adj.* white-eyed.
Olhinegro, a, *adj.* black-eyed.
Olhizaino, a, *adj.* squint-eyed.
Olhizarco, a, *adj.* that is goggled-eyed.
Olho, *sm.* the eye; sight, aspect, look; (*fig.*) the middle of certain things; the iron ring in which the helve of an axe, etc. is fixed; a young bud, button, eye of young sprout of plants. *A* —, *adv.* by the eye, plainly, obviously; remarkably, considerably. *Ter bom* —, to be clear-sighted, to discern. *Ter* — *em,* to oversee, to mind. *Comprar a* —, to buy by the eye or by hand. *Viver a* —, to live from hand to mouth. *Trazer de* —, to have an eye on, to watch, to observe. *Pôr-se ao* — *do sol,* to bask in the sun. *Vento pelo* —, right in the wind's eye; (*a sea term*) *Dar de* —, to wink. *Fechar o* —, to die. *Andar com o* — *sobre o hombro,* to watch one's self. *Que tem um* — *só,* one-eyed. *Olhos, sm. pl.* the eyes; (*fig.*) eyes in bread, cheese, in a peacock's tail, etc.; (*a sea term*) eylet holes. *Os* — *da cara,* (*fig.*) dearest things, what we love most. *Meus* —, (a word of endearment) my dearest. *Que tem* — *regalados,* blear-eyed. *Que tem* — *azues,* blue-eyed. — *vesgos,* squint-eyed. *Que tem muitos* —, multocular. *Sem* —, eyeless. *A* — *vistos,* plainly, clearly. *Abrir os olhos,* to discover an error, a cheat. *Comer com os* —, to be very greedy, to long for. *Correr com os* —, to glance, to look over. *Dar uma vista d'*—, to cast a glance, to view superficially. *Deitar poeira aos* —, to dazzle the eyes, to cast a mist before the eyes. *Encher os* —, to satisfy. *Fechar,* (*fig.*) to wink, to connive at. *Pôr* — *em alguem,* to take a kindness to one. *Ter sangue nos* —, to be nice on the point of honour. *Em um abrir e fechar de* —, in the twinkling of an eye. *A olhos vistos,* visibly.
Olhudo, a, *adj.* that has eyes; that has large eyes.
Olibano, *sm.* frankincense, olibanum.

Oligarchia, *sf.* oligarchy.
Oligarchico, a, *adj.* oligarchical.
Oliva, *sf.* olive. V. *Azeitona.*
Olival, *sm.* an olive-grove.
Olivas, *sf. pl.* (among farriers) a sort of smelling or vives in horses.
Oliveira. *sf.* olive-tree. — *silvestre*, wild olive; (*fig.*) fruitfulness, peace.
Oliveo, a, *adj.* olived.
Olla, *s.* a pot to boil meat in.
Ollaria, *sf.* a potter's workhouse.
Olleiro, *sm.* a potter.
Olmea, *sf.* a sort of drug.
Olmedal, *sm.* a grove of elm-trees.
Olmedo, *sm.* a grove of elm-trees.
Olmeiro. *sm.* an elm-tree.
Olographo, a. *adj.* holographic.
Olor, *sm.* smell, scent.
Oloroso, a, *adj.* odorous, sweet-scented.
Olvidado, a, *pp. adj.* forgot.
Olvidar, *va.* to forget.
Olvido, *sm.* forgetfulness, oblivion.
Olympiada, *sf.* olympiad.
Olympico, a, *adj.* olympic.
Olympo, *sm.* olympus.
Ombreira. *sf.* a door-post.
Ombridade, *sf.* manliness.
Ombrina, *sf.* umbra.
Ombrometro, *sm.* ombrometer.
Omega, *sf.* omega.
Omento, *sm.* (*anat.*) the caul.
Ominoso, a, *adj.* ominous.
Omissão, *sf.* omission.
Omisso, a, *adj.* remiss, negligent.
Omittir, *va.* to omit, to neglect.
Omnimodo, a, *adj.* omnimodous.
Omnipatente, *adj.* 2 *g.* omnipatent.
Omnipotencia, *sf.* omnipotence, [omnipotency.
Omnipotente, *adj.* 2 *g.* omnipotent. — *sm.* the omnipotent *God.*
Omnisciencia, *sf.* omniscience.
Omnisciente, *adj.* 2 *g.* omniscient.
Omnivoro, a, *adj.* **omnivorous.**
Omoplata, *sf.* (*anat.*) **omoplate.**
Omphacino a, *adj.* omphacine.
Omphalocele, *s.* (*med.*) omphalocele.
Onagra, *sf.* (*bot.*) onagra.
Onagre, *sm.* onager (instrument).
Onagro, *sm.* onager; wild ass.
Onça, *sf.* an ounce; (*nat. hist.*) panther, jaguara.
Onco or **Anco**, *sm.* a hill, a corner.
Onda, *sf.* wave, billow, surge.
Ondado, a, *adj.* watered in fashion of waves. *Seda — a*, watered silk. *Cabello —*, waved hair.
Onde, *adv.* where. — *estou eu?* where am I? — wherein. *Por —?* which way? *D'onde?* whence?
Ondeado, a, *pp. adj.* waved, watered; undulated.
Ondeante, *adj.* 2 *g.* waving.
Ondear, *va.* to wave, to water; to play loosely.
Ondequer, *adv.* wheresoever.
Ondulação, *sf.* ondulation.
Onerado, a, *pp. adj.* onerated.
Onerar, *va.* to onerate; to load.
Onerosamente, *adv.* in an onerous manner.
Oneroso, a, *adj.* onerous.
Onocentauro, *sm.* onocentaur.
Onomancia, *sf.* onomancy.
Onomastico, a, *adj. Vocabulario —*, a dictionary.
Onomatopeia, *sf.* (*gram.*) onomatopy.
Ononis, *s.* (*bot.*) rest-harrow.
Ontologia, *sf.* ontology.
Onus, *sm.* a burden.
Onusto, *adj.* charged, loaded.
Onix, *s.* onix.
Onze, *adj. num.* eleven.
Onzena, *sf.* usury. V. *Usura.*
Onzenar, *va.* to practise usury.
Onzenario, a, *adj.* usurarious.
Onzeneiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* usurer.
Onzeno, a, *adj.* the eleventh.
Opa, *sf.* a sort of long loose garment.
Opacidade, *sf.* opacity.
Opaco, a, adj. opacous.
Opado, a, adj. swelled, puffed up.
Opção, sf. option, election.
Opera, sf. opera.

Operação, *sf.* operation; agency; (*surg.*) manipulation, operation.
Operado, a, *pp. adj.* operated, effected.
Operador, *sm.* an operator.
Operante, *adj.* 2 *g.* operant.
Operar, *va.* or *n.* to operate.
Operario, a, *sm.* or *f.* **workman**, work-woman.
Operativo, a, *adj.* **operative**, working. [operations.
Operatorio, a, *adj.* belonging to
Opercular, *adj.* 2 *g.* operculate.
Operoso, a, *adj.* laborious; more efficacious.
Ophiologia, *sf.* ophiology.
Ophiologista, *sm.* ophiologist.
Ophtalmia, *sf.* (*med.*) ophthalmy.
Ophtalmico, a, *adj.* ophthalmic.
Opiado, a, *adj.* opiate, narcotic.
Opiata, *sf.* or **Opiato**, *sm.* opiate.
Opifice, *sm.* opificer.
Opificio, *sm.* workmanship.
Opimo, a, *adj.* fruitful, rich.
Opinado, a, *pp. adj.* opined, judged.
Opinante, *sm.* opiner, opinator.
Opinar, *vn.* to opine.
Opinativo, a, *adj.* opinative.
Opinavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* opinable.
Opinião, *sf.* opinion, presumption, unreasonable confidence.
Opiniatico, a, *adj.* opinionated, stubborn. [stubborn.
Opinioso, a, *adj.* opinionated,
Opio, *sm.* opium.
Opiparo, a, *adj.* opiparous, abounding, sumptuous.
Opobalsamo, *sm.* opobalsamum.
Opoponaco, *sm.* opoponax (a gum). [obstruction.
Oppilação, *sf.* (*med.*) oppilation,
Oppilado, a, *pp. adj.* oppilated.
Oppilar, *va.* to oppilate.
Oppoente, *s.* 2 *g.* opponent.
Oppôr, *va.* to oppose, to act against. *Oppôr-se*, *vr.* to oppose, to resist, to vie.
Opportunamente, *adv.* opportunely.
Opportunidade, *sf.* opportune*ness, opportunity.*
***Opportuno, a**, adj.* opportune.
***Opposição**, sf.* opposition.
Opposicionista, *sm.* oppositionist. [posed.
Opposito, a, *adj.* opposite, op-
Oppositor, *sm.* opposite, opponent.
Opposto, a, *pp. adj.* opposed.
Oppressão, *sf.* oppression.
Oppressivo, a, *adj.* oppressive.
Oppresso, a, *adj.* oppressed.
Oppressor, *sm.* oppressor.
Opprimido, a, *pp. adj.* oppressed.
Opprimir, *va.* to oppress, to vex.
Opprobrio, *sm.* opprobrium; infamy, disgrace. [brious.
Opprobrioso, a, *adj.* oppro-
Oppugnação, *sf.* oppugnation.
Oppugnado, a, *pp. adj.* oppugned, assaulted.
Oppugnador, *sm.* oppugner, he who attacks. [pugn.
Oppugnar, *va.* to attack, to op-
Optar, *va.* and *n.* to make up one's mind.
Optativo, a, *adj.* optative.
Optica, *sf* optics.
Optico, a, *adj.* optic, **optical**. — *sm.* an optician.
Optimamente, *adv.* extremely well, in the best manner.
Optimismo, *sm.* optimism.
Optimista, *sm.* optimist.
Optimo, a, *adj.* the best.
Opulencia, *sf.* opulence, opulency.
Opulentamente, *adv.* opulently.
Opulentar, *va.* to make opulent.
Opulento, a, *adj.* opulent, rich.
Opusculo, *sm.* opuscule, a small work.
Oques, *sf.* an Indian coin worth twelve *cruzados*.
Ora, *adv.* now; away. — *vai d'aqui para fóra*, away, get you gone! — *um*, — *outro*, sometimes one, sometimes another. *Por ora*, at present. — *interj.*— *vamos!* make haste!
Oração, *sf.* prayer. *Livro de orações*, a prayer-book.
Oracular, adj. 2 g. oraculous.
Oraculo, sm. an oracle. Como um —, oraculously.
Orador, sm. orator.
Oradora, sf. orateress.

Orago, *sm.* the saint patron of a church.
Oral, *adj.* 2 *g.* oral.
Orangotango, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) orang-outang.
Orar, *va.* and *n.* to pray; to harangue, to make a speech.
Ora sus! *interj.* halloo! ho! hey! hip! — *adv.* it is differently used, as: —*descançareis*, at last you will be easy. — *ide e vinde logo*, go then and come back presently. — *quero ir-me embora*, let me alone, I will go away.
Orate, *sm.* a madman. *Casa dos orates*, mad-house.
Oratoria, *sf.* oratory.
Oratoriamente, *adv.* oratorically.
Oratorio, *sm.* an oratory or chapel.
Oratorio, a, *adj.* oratorical.
Orbe, *sm.* orb, the world.
Orbicular, *adj.* 2 *g.* orbicular.
Orbita, *sf.* orbit
Orbivago, a, *adj.* mundivagant.
Orca, *sf.* ork, sea-fish called also whirlpool.
Orça, *sf.* *Andar á* —, to work to windward.
Orçado, a, *pp. adj.* estimated cursorily.
Orçador, *sm.* he who estimates cursorily.
Orçamento, *sm.* an estimate or calculation. — *das despezas do estado*, the budget.
Orcanete, *sm.* alkanet.
Orçar, *va.* to estimate cursorily.
Orchata, *sf.* orgeat.
Orchesographia, *sf.* the written art of dancing.
Orchestra, *sf.* orchester.
Orco, *sm.* (*poet.*) death, hell.
Ordem, *sf.* order, method; mandate, command; rank, class. *Carta de ordens*, sailing orders. *Em — a*, in order to. *Tudo está ás ordens de V. M.*, every thing is at your service. *Ordem* (among *traders*), orders. *Para pagar a vós* or *á vossa* —, to pay you or your order. — *de batalha*, battle array. *Com* — or *em* —, orderly. *Tomar ordens*, to be ordained a priest. *A — da Jarreteira*, the order of the Garter; disposition, arrangement, regulation.
Ordenação, *sf.* ordinance ordination, the title of the code of laws of Portugal.
Ordenada, *sf.* (*geom.*) ordinate.
Ordenadamente, *adv.* orderly.
Ordenado, a, *pp. adj.* ordered.
Ordenado, *sm.* salary, stipend.
Ordenador, *sm.* orderer, one who gives orders.
Ordenamento, *sm.* ordinance, order, law.
Ordenança, *sf.* order, ordering, disposition. *A — da batalha*, the order of battle; orderly, a soldier in attendance on a superior; militia trained bands.
Ordenando, *sm.* he who is to be ordained.
Ordenante, *sm.* he who ordains.
Ordenar, *va.* to order, to dispose, to command, to enjoin; to prescribe; to ordain or confer holy orders. *Ordenar-se*, *vr.* to take or receive the holy orders.
Ordenavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be directed.
Ordenhado, a, *pp. adj.* milken.
Ordenhador, a, *sm.* or *f.* milker.
Ordenhar, *va.* to milk.
Ordidura, *sf.* warping in a loom. — *do discurso*, the contexture of a discourse.
Ordimento, *sm.* beginning.
Ordinal, *s.* and *adj.* 2 *g.* ordinal.
Ordinariamente, *adv.* ordinarily, commonly.
Ordinario, a, *adj.* ordinary, common, usual. *De* —, (*adv. loc.*) usually. — *sm.* ordinary, the bishop of the diocese.
Ordir, *va.* to warp in a loom; (*fig.*) to contrive, to frame.
Ordume, *sm.* warping; (*fig.*) a sketch.
Oregão, *sm.* (*bot.*) origan, origanum.
Orelha, *sf.* an ear. *O buraco da* —, the drum or hole of the ear. — *s do martello*, the two fangs of a hammer to draw nails. — *s do sapato*, the flaps of a shoe.

Orelhão, *sm.* (*fort.*) orillon, a kind of cazemate; a fish so called; the act of pulling one by the ears. [ears.
Orelheira, *sf.* — *de porco*, pig's
Orelhudo, a, *adj.* great-eared.
Oreographia, *sf.* oreography.
Orfão, *sm.* orphan. V. *Orphão* and derivated.
Organeiro, *sm.* an organ-builder.
Organicamente, *adv.* organically. [nical.
Organico, a, *adj.* organic, orga-
Organisação, *sf.* organization.
Organisado, a, *pp. adj.* organized.
Organisador, *sm.* he who organizes.
Organisar, *va.* to organize.
Organismo, *sm.* organism.
Organista, *sm.* organist.
Organologia, *sf.* a treatise on the organs.
Organsim, *sm.* organzine.
Orgão, *sm.* organ. *Cano de* —, organ pipe. *O* — *da vista*, the organ of sight. *Orgãos*, *pl.* (*fort.*) orgues.
Orgasmo, *sm.* (*med.*) orgasmus.
Orgevão, *sm.* (*bot.*) the herb vervain.
Orgia, *sf.* orgia.
Orgulhar-se, *vr.* to grow proud.
Orgulho, *sm.* pride, arrogance, haughtiness.
Orgulhoso, a, *adj.* proud, arrogant, haughty.
Oricalco, *sm.* orichalch.
Orientado, a, *pp. adj.* trimmed.
Oriental, *adj.* 2 *g.* oriental, eastern.
Orientalismo, *sm.* orientalism.
Orientalista, *sm.* orientalist.
Orientar, *va.* to trim, to set towards the east. *Orientar-se*, *vr.* to find out where one is.
Oriente, *sm.* orient, east.
Oriente, *adj.* 2 *g.* orient, bright.
Orificio, *sm.* orifice, perforation.
Origem, *sf.* origin. *Na* —, originally.
Originado, a, *pp. adj.* originated.
Originador, a, *adj.* and *s.* that *originates.*
Original, *adj.* 2 *g.* original, primitive. — *sm.* original first copy.
Originalidade, *sf.* originality.
Originalmente, *adv.* originally.
Originar, *va.* to originate. *Originar-se*, *vr.* to be originated.
Originario, a, *adj.* originary.
Orijones, *sm. pl.* preserved peaches.
Orilhado, *sm.* a sort of woollen cloth.
Orilhas, *sf. pl.* (with goldsmiths) the edge round a piece of work.
Orion or **Orionte**, *sm.* (*astr.*) Orion.
Oriundo, a, *adj.* whose parents or ancestors were born at.
Orix, *sm.* a sort of wild goat.
Orla, *sf.* a skirt, a border; (*herald.*) orle or border about a coat. [edged.
Orlado, a, *pp. adj.* bordered,
Orlar, *va.* to edge, to border.
Ornado, a, *pp. adj.* adorned.
Ornador, *sm.* he who adorns or decks.
Ornamentado, a, *pp. adj.* ornamented.
Ornamentar, *va.* to ornament; to deck. [coration.
Ornamento, *sm.* ornament, de-
Ornar, *va.* to adorn, to deck.
Ornato, *sm.* ornamento.
Orneio, *sm.* the braying of an ass.
Orneiro, *sm.* a sort of ash-tree.
Ornejador, a, *adj.* braying.
Ornejar, *va.* or *n.* to bray.
Ornithologia, *sf.* ornithology.
Ornithologico, a, *adj.* ornithological.
Ornithomancia, *sf.* ornithomancy. [bleman.
Orobalão, *sm.* (in India) a no-
Orobo, *sm.* bitter wetch.
Oromolassas, *interj.* of pity or scorn.
Oropimento, *sm.* V. *Ouropimento*.
Orphã, *sf.* an orphan girl.
Orphandade, *sf.* orphanage.
Orphanologico, a, *adj.* belonging to orphans.
Orphão, *sm.* orphan.

Orphenico, a, *adj.* melodious, harmonious.
Orpheo, *sm.* (*myth.*) Orpheus.
Orraca, *sf.* arrack.
Ortelã, *sf.* mint. — *silvestre*, wild-mint.
Ortelão, *sm.* V. *Hortelão.*
Orthodoxia, *sf.* orthodoxy.
Orthodoxo, a, *adj.* orthodox.
Orthogonal, *adj.* 2 *g.* orthogonal.
Orthographia, *sf.* orthography.
Orthographico, a, *adj.* orthographic.
Orthographo, *sm.* orthographer.
Orthologia, *sf.* orthology.
Orthometria, *sf.* an exact measure.
Orthopnéa, *sf.* (*med.*) orthopny; difficulty of breathing.
Ortiga, *sf.* nettle.
Ortigar, *va.* to prick with nettles.
Ortivo, a, *adj.* ortive.
Orto, *sm.* (*astr.*) the rising of any planet or star; a sort of cabbage. [Brazil.
Oruçu, *s.* a sort of wild bee in
Oruga, *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb rocket.
Orvalhada, *sf.* a falling of dew.
Orvalhado, a, *pp. adj.* bedewed.
Orvalhante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that dews.
Orvalhar, *va.* and *n.* to bedew or dew. *Está orvalhando*, there is a dew; it misles.
Orvalho, *sm.* dew.
Orvalhoso, a, *adj.* dewy.
Osadas, *sf. pl. As* —, boldly, courageously.
Oscillação, *sf.* oscillation.
Oscillado, a, *pp. adj.* oscillated.
Oscillar, *va.* and *n.* to oscillate.
Oscillatorio, a, *adj.* oscillatory.
Osculár, *va.* to osculate.
Osculatorio, *sm.* osculatory.
Osculo, *sm.* a kiss.
Osga, *sf.* a sort of eft. *Ter — a alguem*, to hate one; a flatterer and mischief-maker.
Ossada, *sf.* ruins, decayed parts *of any thing.*
Ossamenta, *s.* the order and *disposition* of the **bones.**
Ossario, *sm.* **ossuary.**
Osseo, a, *adj.* osseous, of bones.
Ossicos, *sm. pl.* (among farriers.) that which separates the nostrils of a horse.
Ossificação, *sf.* ossification.
Ossificado, a, *pp. adj.* ossified.
Ossificar, *va.* to ossify.
Osso, *sm.* bone. *Que tem grandes ossos*, big-boned. *Dor nos* —, bone-ache.
Ossudo, a, *adj.* bony.
Ostaes, *sm. pl.* (in a ship) stays.
Ostagas, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term.*) the halliards.
Ostaria, *sf.* (*anc.*) an inn.
Ostealgia, *sf.* (*med.*) osteocope.
Ostensivamente, *adv.* ostensibly.
Ostensivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* ostensible.
Ostensivo, a, *adj.* ostensive. *Carta —a*, a letter written to be shewn.
Ostensor, *sm.* shower, he who shows.
Ostentação, *sf.* ostentation.
Ostentado, a, *pp. adj.* that is shown or exhibited.
Ostentador, a, *s.* and *adj.* ostentator.
Ostentante, *adj.* 2 *g.* ostentator.
Ostentar, *va.* to ostentate.
Ostentativo, a, *adj.* ostentatious.
Ostentosamente, *adv.* ostentatiously.
Ostentoso, a, *adj.* ostentatious.
Osteocopa, *sf.* (*med.*) osteocope.
Osteographia, *sf.* a description of the bones.
Osteologia, *sf.* osteology.
Osteologo, *sm.* osteologer.
Ostiario, *sm.* in the Romish church, he who keeps the keys, etc.
Ostio, *sm.* mouth or passage into a place.
Ostra, *sf.* oyster.
Ostracismo, *sm.* ostracism.
Ostracista, *sm.* partisan of the ostracism. [of oysters.
Ostraria, sf. a large quantity
Ostreira, sf. an oyster-park.
Ostrifero, a, adj. producing oysters.

Ostro, *sm.* the liquor whereof the purple colour is made; the purple colour. [otalgy.
Otalgia, *sf.* a pain in the ear,
Otalgico, **a**, *adj.* otalgic.
Ottomano, **a**, *s.* and *adj.* Ottoman.
Ottomana, *sf.* a sort of sopha.
Ou, *disjunctive conj.* either, or. — *rico* — *pobre*, either rich or poor.
Ouça, *sf.* a sort of wooden-nail.
Oução, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) hand-worm.
Ouças, *sf. pl. Ter boas* —, to have good ears.
Oulá, *interj.* lack-a-day! heyday! ho! hey! hip!
Ourar, *va.* and *n.* to giddy, to be giddy.
Ouras, *sf.* giddiness, dizziness.
Ourela, *sf.* the list or edge of a silken stuff.
Ourelo, *sm.* the list or border of a woollen cloth.
Ouriçado, **a**, *adj.* covered with prickles. [kles.
Ouriçar, *va.* to cover with pric-
Ouriço, *sm.* the prickly shell of chesnuts. — *cacheiro*, an urchin or edge-hog. — *do mar*, a sea-urchin; (*fort.*) herisson.
Ourina, *sf.* urine. V. *Urina*, and derivated.
Ourival, *sm.* (*bot.*) a plant having the leaves like origan.
Ourives, *sm.* one who works in gold or silver. — *da prata*, a silver-smith. — *do ouro*, a gold-smith.
Ourivesaria, *sf.* the shop of a person who works in gold or silver.
Ouro or **Oiro**, *sm.* gold; money. — *bruto* or *virgem*, virgin gold. — *fiado*, gold thread. — *em pó*, gold dust; (*herald.*) or. *Folha de* —, gold-foil or gold-leaf. *De* —, golden. *Ouro lavrado*, wrought gold. — *amoedado*, coined gold.
Ouropel, *sm.* tinsel.
Ouropimento, *sm.* orpiment.
Ouros, *sm. pl.* the suit of diamonds *on cards*. [boldly.
Ousadamente, *adv.* daringly,
Ousadia, *sf.* boldness.
Ousado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bold, daring.
Ousar, *va.* and *n.* to dare. *Ouso a dizer*, I dare to say.
Oussia, *sf. V. Capella, Estrado.*
Outão, *sm.* a lateral wall of a house.
Outar, *va.* to collect the **husks** of corn in the act of **winnowing**.
Outeiro, *sm.* a hill; **a sort** of rejoicing.
Outiva, *sf.* this word is always preceded by the particle *de*, as: *Fallar de* —, to talk at random; *aprender de* —, to learn confusedly.
Outonada, *sf.* the autumn season.
Outonal, *adj.* 2 *g.* autumnal.
Outonar, *va.* (*agric.*) to till, to plough, to dig immediately after the autumnal rains.
Outoniço, **a**, *adj.* autumnal.
Outono, *sm.* the autumn.
Outorga, *sf.* or **Outorgamento**, *sm.* grant, granting.
Outorgadamente, *adv.* willingly. [permitted.
Outorgado, **a**, *pp. adj.* granted,
Outorgador, *sm.* granter.
Outorgante, *pa.* of *Outorgar* and *s.* granter, he who permits.
Outorgar, *va.* to grant, to allow.
Outrega, *sf.* a sudden quarrel.
Outrem, *pron.* somebody else, other people. *De* —, of somebody else. — *não o faria*, nobody else would do it. — *o tem visto*, somebody else has seen it.
Outro, **a**, *adj.* other, another. *Outra vez*, another time. — *tanto*, as much more. *Outros tantos*, as many more. *Taes são uns como os outros*, they are all alike. *Outraparte*, else where.
Outrosim, *adv.* item, also.
Outrotanto, **a**, *adv.* or ***adj.*** as much more, as much.
Outubro, *sm.* october.
Ouvença, *sf.* V. *Avença.*
Ouvida, *sf.* is always preceded by *de*; as: testemunha de —, a witness by hear say.
Ouvido, *sm.* the hearing, the organ of hearing. Fazer —s de

mercador, not to give attention. *Dar* —, to listen, to be attentive; (foundery) the hole through which the melted metal runs into the mould.
Ouvido, **a**, *pp. adj.* heard.
Ouvidor, *sm.* oidor, a magistrate; an ear-trumpet.
Ouvidoria, *sf.* the post of *ouvidor*.
Ouvinte, *s.* 2 *g.* hearer.
Ouvir, *va.* to hear, to listen, to give attention, to attend.
Ova, *sf.* roe, spawn, milt, sperm.
Ovação, *sf.* ovation.
Ovado, **a**, *adj.* ovate; oval, oblong.
Oval, *adj.* 2 *g.* oval, oblong.
Ovante, *adj.* 2 *g.* triumphing; (*fig.*) vain, glorious.
Ovar, *va.* to engender, to spawn.
Ovario, *sm.* (*anat.*) ovary.
Oveiro, *sm.* the vent of a hawk; a sort of fish; knots of eggs in a hen's belly.
Ovelha, *sf.* an ewe. *Ovelhas*, (*fig.*) the flock of the faithful. *Cada ovelha com sua parelha*, every one to his equal.
Ovelheiro, *sm.* a shepherd.
Ovelhum, *adj. m.* of or belonging to sheep.
Ovem, *sm.* (*a sea term*) a shroud.
Ovencadura, *sf.* (*a sea term*) or *enxarcia real*, all the shrouds.
Ovençal, *sm.* (*anc.*) an officer of justice.
Oviado, **a**, *adj.* vainglorious, proud.
Ovino, **a**, *adj.* ovine.
Oviparo, **a**, *adj.* oviparous.
Ovo, *sm.* egg; (*arch.*) ovolo, ovum.
Oxalá, *interj.* would to God!
Oxamalá, *interj.* of pity; alas! ah!
Oxeo, *sm.* a scaring or driving away of birds or the like; (*fig.*) an alarm.
Oxycrato, *sm.* oxycrate.
Oxydação, *sf.* oxydation.
Oxydado, **a**, *pp. adj.* oxydated.
Oxydar, *va.* (*chem.*) to oxydate. *Oxydar-se*, *vr.* to become an oxyd.
Oxydavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* oxydable.
Oxydo, *sm.* (*chem.*) oxyd.
Oxydulado, **a**, *adj.* somewhat oxydated.
Oxygenação, *sf.* oxygenation.
Oxygenado, **a**, *pp. adj.* oxygenated.
Oxygenar, *va.* to oxygenate. *Oxigenar-se*, *vr.* to be oxigenated.
Oxygéneo, *sm.* oxygen.
Oxygono, **a**, *adj.* (*geom.*) oxygon.
Oxymel, *sm.* oxymel.
Oxys, *sm.* (*bot.*) oxys.
Ozagre, *sm.* the disease called tetter or ringworm.
Ozena, *sf.* (*med.*) ozena.
Ozorias, *sf.* a play at cards.

P

P. *s.* the sixteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet. *P* and *ph* are pronounced as in English.
Pá, *sf.* a wooden or iron shovel. — *de forno*, a baker's peel. — *de reme*, the blade of an oar. — *d'um cavallo*, the shoulder-blade of a horse.
Pabulo, *sm.* food, aliment.
Paca, *sf.* paca, Guinea-pig.
Pacato, **a**, *adj.* tranquil, pacific.
Pacau, *sm.* a sort of game at cards.
Paceiro, *sm.* so they called in former times the superintendants of the king's palaces.
Pacer, *va.* V. *Pascer*, and derivated.
Pachá, *sm.* pacha.
Pachão, *sm.* a sort of fresh-water fish.
Pachola, *sm.* a heavy clumsy man.
Pachonchetas, *sf. pl.* trifles, idle stories.
Pachorra, *sf.* slowness, heaviness in men, sluggishness. *Estar de* —, to play the droll.
Pachorrento, **a**, *adj.* phlegmatic, dull, slow.
Pachuchada, *sf.* nonsense.
Paciencia, *sf.* patience; (*bot.*) the herb called monk's rhubarb.
Paciente, *adj.* 2 *g.* patient ho

who suffers patiently. — *sm.* sufferer, a patient.
Pacientemente, *adv.* patiently.
Pacificação, *sf.* pacification.
Pacificado, **a**, *pp. adj.* appeased.
Pacificador, *sm.* peace-maker.
Pacificamente, *adv.* peaceably.
Pacificar, *va.* to pacify, to appease.
Pacifico, **a**, *adj.* pacific.
Pacigo, *sm.* pasturage.
Paciscente, *s.* or *adj.* 2 *g.* contracting.
Paço, *sm.* court; the prince with his retinue of courtiers. *Paços*, *sm. pl.* any mansion-house of an ancient and noble family.
Pacoba, **Pacobete**, **Pacoeira** or **Musa**, *sf.* a sort of tree in Brazil.
Pacote, *sm.* a bundle, a bale of goods.
Pacotilha, *sf.* small quantity of merchandise.
Pactario, **a**, *adj.* that makes a contract.
Pactear, *va.* to contract.
Pacto, *sm.* contract, compact. *Assentar —s*, to make an agreement.
Pactuado, **a**, *pp. adj.* agreed on or contracted.
Pactuar, *va.* to make a compact or agreement.
Pada, *sf.* two or three loaves of bread sticking together.
Padar, *sm.* the palate.
Padaria, *sf.* baker's shop.
Padecedor, *sm.* he who suffers.
Padecente, *sm.* a prisoner going to be executed.
Padecer, *va.* to suffer, to endure.
Padecido, *pp. adj.* suffered, endured.
Padecimento, *sm.* suffering, enduring, trouble.
Padeira, *sf.* baker's wife.
Padeiro, *sm.* baker.
Padejado, **a**, *pp. adj.* winnowed.
Padejar, *va.* to winnow corn.
Padeliças, *sf. pl.* pasture.
Padieira, *sf.* lintel of a door.
Padiola, *sf.* hand-barrow.
Padrão, *sm.* pattern, model, sample; a standard to which all measures are adjusted; a post or pillar on which is engraved an inscription; a monument.
Padrasto, *sm.* stepfather, father-in-law; (*fort.*) a rising-ground that overlooks a town whence it may be battered; a soreness on the finger near the nail caused by the breaking of the skin.
Padre, *sm.* father; priest. — *nosso*, the Lord's prayer.
Padrinho, *sm.* godfather. — *em desafio*, a second in a challenge.
Padroado, *sm.* advowson, patronage.
Padroeira, *sf.* patroness.
Padroeiro, *sm.* patron, protector.
Pae, *sm.* father. — *de familia*, house-keeper, master of family. *Paes*, *pl.* father and mother. *Os nossos primeiros* —, our first ancestors. —, benefactor, preserver. V. *Pai*.
Paga, *sf.* pay, salary, wages, recompense.
Pagado, **a**, *pp. adj.* paid.
Pagadoiro, **a**, *adj.* payable.
Pagador, *sm.* payer.
Pagadoria, *sf.* pay-office.
Pagamento, *sm.* pay, payment. *Dia de* —, pay-day.
Paganismo, *sm.* paganism.
Pagão, **pagã**, *adj.* pagan, heathen.
Pagar, *va.* to pay, to discharge a debt; to reward; to repay; to retaliate; to atone by suffering. *Pagar-se*, *vr.* to be paid.
Pagavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* payable.
Pageada, *sf.* a multitude of pages.
Pagella, *sf.* an article of an account. *Pagar por —s*, to pay by little and little.
Pagem, *sm.* page; a young boy in the service of a prince or great personage. — *da lança*, a lance-bearer; (in a ship of war) a swaber. — *da camara*, a cabin-boy.
Pagina, *sf.* page, leaf of a book; (*fig.*) weariness, trouble.
Paginação, *sf.* the numbering the pages of a book.

Pago, a. *pp. irreg.* of *Pagar*, paid, pleased, satisfied.
Pago, *sm.* reward, recompense. *Dar mau* —, to be ungrateful.
Pagode, *sm.* pagod. [cing.
Pagodice, *s.* a licentious rejoi-
Paguel, *sm.* a sort of ship.
Pagur, *sm.* a sort of ship.
Pai, *sm.* father. V. *Pae.*
Painço, *sm.* panicle or panic, a sort of millet.
Painel, *sm.* picture, portrait.
Paio, *sm.* a sort of thick sausage.
Paiol, *sm.* (*a sea term*) store-room. — *da polvora*, the powder-magazine. — *do biscoito*, bread-room. — *da amarras*, the cable-room.
Paioleiro, *sm.* the keeper of the powder-magazine.
Pairado, a, *pp. adj.* endured.
Pairador, *sm.* that plies to and again one's station.
Pairar, *vn.* (*a sea term*) to resist, to bear, to endure, to ply to and again in one's station. *Andar pairando*, to beggle, to dissemble.
Paixão, *sf.* passion, affection, love; any pain in the body.
Paiz, *sm.* country, land, region. *Paizes*, landscapes, boscages.
Paizagem, *sf.* landscape.
Paizagista, *sm.* a landscape-painter.
Paizano, *sm.* countryman, compatriot; one that is not a soldier.
Paizista, *sm.* landscape-painter.
Pala, *sf.* bezel or bezil. — *do annel*, the upper part of the collet of a ring. — *do sapato*, the upper part of the upper leather of a shoe. *Metter — a alguem*, to cheat one. *Isto é pala*, this is a cheat; (*herald.*) pale.
Palaciano, a, *adj.* a courtier, a polite man.
Palacio, *sm.* palace, mansion.
Paladar, *sm.* palate; taste.
Paladim, *sm.* paladin.
Paladinamente, *adv.* publicly.
Palafrem, *sm.* palfry, palfrey.
Palafreneiro, *sm.* a groom.
Palamalha, *sf.* the play called pall-mall.
Palamalhar, *sm.* pall-mall (a play).
Palamenta, *sf.* the oars of the galleys.
Palanca, *sf.* (*fort.*) a defence made of large stakes.
Palanco, *sm.* (*a sea term*) one of the halliards.
Palanfrorio, *sm.* V. *Palavrorio.*
Palangana, *sf.* a sort of long bason to wash hands in.
Palanque, *sm.* the scaffolds whence shows are seen.
Palanqueta, *sf.* (gunnery) a bar-shot.
Palanquim, *sm.* palanquin or palankeen.
Palatina, *sf.* a fur tippet.
Palatinado, *sm.* palatinate.
Palatino, a, *adj.* palatine. *Os ossos —s*, (*med.*) ossa palati.
Palavá, *sf.* (in Angola) dysentery.
Palavra, *sf.* word, speech, speak, token; watch-word. *Passar —*, to give the word about. *Maltratar de —s*, to give ill words. *Pegar da palavra*, to take one at his word. *Tomar a —*, to begin a speech. *N'uma —*, in short.
Palavrada, *sf.* a coarse expression.
Palavreado, a, *pp. adj.* babbled.
Palavreador, a, *adj.* that is a babbler. [gabble.
Palavrear, *va.* to babble, to
Palavreiro, a, *adj.* babbler, loquacious.
Palavrorio, *sm.* babblings, tittle-tattle, empty words.
Palavroso, a, *adj.* wordy, verbose, loquacious.
Palega, *sf.* a sort of Indian ship.
Paleographia, *sf.* paleography.
Paleographo, *sm.* paleographer.
Palestina, *sf.* (*geog.*) Palestine; (*print.*) two-line pica.
Palestra, *sf.* conversation; palœstra.
Palestrico, a, adj. palestric.
Paleta, sf. (paint.) pallet.
Palha, sf. straw. Meda de —, a

rick of straw. *Chapéo de* —, a straw hat. *Cheio de* —, strawy.

Palhacarga, *sf.* a sort of angular bulrush.

Palhaço, a, *adj.* straw built. *Casas palhaças*, thatched houses.

Palhaço, *sm.* clown, buffoon, jester.

Palhada, *sf.* chopt hay boiled with bran for horses that have a cold; (*fig.*) phantoms.

Palhagem, *sf.* a heap of straw.

Palhar, *sm.* a house covered with straw. [straw.

Palharesco, a, *adj.* made of

Palhegal, *sm.* a field of straw.

Palheirão, *sm.* a great straw-loft; a diffuse and disorderly author. [straw.

Palheireiro, *sm.* he who lays

Palheiro, *sm.* a straw-loft.

Palheiro, a, *adj.* fond of straw.

Palheta, *sf.* a little piece of board with a handle to it. — *de jogar a pela*, a racket. — *de jogar ao volante*, a battledore to play at shuttle-cock with. — *de pintor*, a pallet on which a painter holds his colours. — *de prata*, a spangle of silver. [racket.

Palhetada, *sf.* a blow with the

Palhetão, *sm.* key-bit. — *de prata*, a broad spangle of silver.

Palhete, *adj. m. Vinho* —, pale or pallet wine.

Palhiço, *sm.* minced straw; chaff.

Palhiço, a, *adj.* made of straw. *Casa* —*a*, a thatched house.

Palhoça, *sf.* a thatched house.

Paliçada, *sf.* palisade.

Palilho, *sm.* a sort of small stick used by dyers.

Palinodia, *sf.* palinody.

Palitar, *vn.* to pick the teeth.

Paliteiro, *sm.* a tooth-pick case; a tooth-pick maker.

Palito, *sm.* a tooth-pick.

Palladio, *sm.* palladium; support; protection.

Pallandra, *sf.* a sort of hoy or bomb-ketch.

Pallas, *sf.* (*mythol.*) Pallas.

Palliado, a, *pp. adj.* palliated, *disguised.*

Palliador, *sm.* one who palliates.

Palliar, *va.* to palliate, to cloak; (*fig.*) to palliate, to cure imperfectly, not radically. [tive.

Palliativo, a, *adj.* and *s.* pallia-

Pallidez, *sf.* paleness, wanness.

Pallido, a, *adj.* pale, wan.

Pallio, *sm.* a pall.

Pallor, *sm.* paleness.

Palma, *sf.* the palm-tree, the branch of the palm-tree; palm; victory, triumph. *Levar a* —, to carry the day, to get the victory. — *da mão*, the palm of the hand. [christi.

Palma-christi, *s.* (*med.*) palma-

Palmada, *sf.* a stroke with the palm of the hand. [trees.

Palmar, *sm.* a grove of palm-

Palmar, *adj.* 2 *g.* palmar, that is a span long; manifest, plain, evident. *Erro* —, a manifest error. [a ferula.

Palmatoada, *sf.* a stroke with

Palmatoria, *sf.* ferula, palmatory; palmer; a flat candlestick.

Palmatoriado, a, *pp. adj.* feruled.

Palmatoriar, *va.* to ferule, to chastise with the ferula.

Palmear, *va.* to applaud.

Palmeira, *sf.* the palm-tree.

Palmeiro, *sm.* a palmer, a pilgrim.

Palmejares, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) breast-hooks.

Palmejar, *va.* to clap the hands.

Palmeta, *sf.* spatula, spattle, slice for spreading plasters.

Palmifero, a, *adj.* palmiferous.

Palmilha, *sf.* sole or the foot of a stocking.

Palmilhadeira, *sf.* a woman who repairs stockings.

Palmilhado, a, *pp. adj.* repaired.

Palmilhador, *sm.* one that mends stockings.

Palmilhar, *va.* to mend, to repair the worn soles of stockings; to foot, to travel on foot, to beat the hoof.

Palmipede, *adj.* 2 *g.* palmipede.

Palmital, *sm.* a place where palm-trees grow.

Palmiteso, a, *adj.* (among far

riers) is said of one of the soles of a horse's foot.

Palmito, *sm.* a small branch of a palm-tree; the inner rind of the cocoa. [to span.

Palmo, *sm.* a span. *Medir aos —s*,

Paloma. *sf.* (*a sea term*) the fore-leech of a stay.

Palombar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to marl the sail to the holtrop.

Palpado, a, *pp. adj.* V. *Apalpado*, *Apalpar*.

Palpavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* palpable, clear, evident.

Palpavelmente, *adv.* palpably.

Palpebra. *sf.* the eye-lid.

Palpebral, *adj.* 2 *g.* palpebral.

Palpitação, *sf.* palpitation.

Palpitante, *adj.* 2 *g.* palpitating.

Palpitar, *va.* to palpitate, to beat as the heart.

Palra, *sf.* chattering, babbling.

Palrado, a, *pp. adj.* prattled.

Palrador, *sm.* a prattler.

Palrar, *vn.* to prattle, to chatter, to chirp.

Palraria, *sf.* tittle-tattle, tattling.

Palreiramente, *adv.* with prattling. [talkative.

Palreiro, a, *adj.* loquacious,

Palrice, *sf.* loquacity, talkativeness.

Paludamento, *sm.* a royal robe.

Paludoso, a, *adj.* marshy, fenny.

Palustre, *adj.* 2 *g.* pertaining to a marsh. [trifles.

Pampanada, *sf.* phantoms,

Pampano, *sm.* a vine-leaf; a fish so called; a sort of wind.

Pampanoso, a, *adj.* covered with vine branches or vine-leaves.

Pampeiro, *sm.* is said of a certain wind on the coasts of Brazil.

Pampilho, *sm.* a goad.

Pampineo, a, *adj.* pertaining to the vine-branches.

Pampinoso, a, *adj.* full of vine-leaves or branches.

Panacêa, *sf.* panacea, all-heal.

Panado, *a*, *adj. Agua panada*, *water with toasted bread.*

Panadura, *sf.* *the axle-tree of a sugar-mill.*

Panal, *sm.* honey-comb. — *de palha*, a coarse cloth in which straw is wrapped.

Panaria, *sf.* granary, corn-house.

Panaricio, *sm.* panaris, whitlow.

Panasco, *sm.* a kind of herb for pasture.

Panasqueira, *sf.* a place where the *panasco* grows.

Pança, *sf.* the paunch, belly.

Pancada, *sf.* blow, stroke, knock. — *de agua*, a sudden shower of rain. — *de dinheiro*, a quantity of money. — *do coração*, the beating of the heart. *De* —, suddenly, rashly. *A'* —, *adv.* at the same time.

Pancadaria, *sf.* great quantity of blows.

Pancarpia, *sf.* a garland made of all sorts of flowers; a collection of choice pieces.

Pancracio, *sm.* the joint exercise of wrestling, boxing, etc.

Pancreas, *s.* (*anat.*) pancreas.

Pancreatico, a, *adj.* pancreatic.

Pandœmonium, *sm.* pandemonium.

Pandectas, *sf. pl.* pandects.

Pandeireiro, *sm.* maker or player of *pandeiro*.

Pandeiro, *sm.* an instrument made like a little tamborine.

Pandilha, *sf.* plot, secret combination to cheat.

Pandilheiro, *sm.* he who defrauds or robs at play.

Pando, a, *adj.* crooked, bent inward or downward, in the middle; spread, swollen, puffing, stretched out. *As pandas azas*, — *velas*, spread wings, sails.

Pandorga, *sf.* the confused noise of many musical instruments: any thing immoderately great, huge.

Panegyrico, a, *adj.* panegyrical.

Panegyrico, *sm.* a panegyric.

Panegyrista, *sm.* a panegyrist.

Paneiro, *sm.* a basket, hamper, pannier.

Panella, *sf.* pot to boil meat in; the meat boiled; a sort of sugar.

Panellada, *sf.* the meat boiled in the pot.
Panelleiro, *sm.* a pot-maker.
Panete, *sm.* small bread. *Tomar o —*, to run away.
Panetella, *sf.* bread-soup, panada.
Pangaio, *sm.* a sort of small Indian ship.
Panicale, *sm.* a swelling of the feet.
Panicão, *sm.* a master or teacher (in Malabar).
Panico, a, *adj.* panical. *Terror —*, panic terror, an ill-grounded fright.
Paniguado, *sm.* a servant or retainer on a family.
Pannetes, *sm. pl.* tattered clothes; rags.
Pannico, *sm.* a sort of linen
Panninho, *sm.* thin stuff; caligo. *— fino*, cambric muslin. *— superfino*, jaconotte.
Panno, *sm.* cloth. *— de linho*, linen cloth. *— de lã*, woollen cloth. *Negocio de —*, drapery; (*arch.*) the curtain of a wall. *— ferro*, rough dowlas. *Pannos de raz* or *de Arraz*, tapestry hangings; (*med.*) spots in the face, breast, etc.
Panorama, *sm.* panorama.
Panoura, *sf.* (in India) a sort of galliot; a sword.
Pantafaçudo, a, *adj.* that is blub-cheeked.
Pantalão, *sm.* a coward.
Pantalonas, *s. pl.* pantaloons.
Pantana, *sf.* slough, puddle, mud.
Pantanal, *sm.* a marshy place.
Pantano, *sm.* pool, morass, mire.
Pantanoso, a, *adj.* boggy, marshy.
Pantheismo, *sm.* pantheism.
Pantheista, *sm.* pantheist.
Pantheon, *sm.* (temple at Rome.)
Panthera, *sf.* panther.
Pantographo, *sm.* pantograph.
Pantometro, *sm.* pantometer.
Pantomima, *sf.* pantomime.
Pantomimico, a, *adj.* pantomimical.
Pantomimo, sm. pantomime.
Pantufada, *sf.* a blow with a pantofle.
Pantufo, *sm.* pantofle, high-soled slipper.
Panturra, *sf.* a great belly; (*fig.*) pride, vanity.
Panturrilha, *sf.* the calf of the leg.
Páo, *sm.* stick, a piece of timber, wood. V. *Pau* and derivated.
Pão, *sm.* bread. **Pães**, *pl.* all sorts of corn. *Um pão*, a loaf. *— de assucar*, a loaf of sugar. *— duro*, stale bread. *— molle*, new bread. *— de cevada*, barley-bread. *— leve*, light, spungy bread. *— segundo*, rye-bread. *— de rala*, brown bread. *— por Deus*, soulmass cakes. *— de ló*, a light biscuit made of flour, sugar and eggs.
Papa, *sm.* the pope.
Papa, *sf.* pap for children.
Papá, *sm.* papá, a fond name for father.
Papada, *sf.* a great double chin.
Papado, a, *pp. adj.* eaten.
Papado, *sm.* papacy.
Papafigos, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) becafigo; (*a sea term*) main sail without a bonnet; the fore-sail.
Papagaiar, *vn.* to prattle like a parrot.
Papagaio, *sm.* parrot; a sort of flower; a paper kite; (*a sea term*) *a vela do —*, the top-sail.
Papagente, *sm.* anthropophagus. parasite.
Papajantares, *sm.* a spunger, a
Papal, *adj.* 2 *g.* popish, papal.
Papalva, *sf.* a sort of weasel.
Papalvo, a, *adj.* a dunce, a person easy to be deceived.
Papamoscas, *sm.* one that has the mouth open like a fool.
Papão, *sm.* a bug-bear.
Papapeixe, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a sort of bird.
Papar, *va.* and *n.* to eat pap as children; to eat.
Paparicho, *sm.* dainty.
Paparraz, *sm.* the seeds of staves-acre.
Paparriba, adj. lying upon one's back; idle.
Paparrotada, sf. food for dogs

Papas, *sf. pl.* pap for children; a sort of meat made of meal, water, honey, etc.; a poultice.
Papasantos, *sm.* a bigot.
Papavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that deserves to be elected pope; eatable.
Papaz. *sm.* a christian priest of the Greek church.
Papazana, *sf.* a great banquet or feast with revelling.
Papear, *va.* and *n.* to prate, to chatter.
Papeira, *sf.* swelling in the throat.
Papeiro, *sm.* a skellet wherein children's pap is made. — *a*, *adj.* that is sore throat.
Papel, *sm.* paper. — *passento*, blotting paper; a writing, a book, a manuscript; a part in a play. *Fazer bem o seu* —, to act or play one's part well. *Elle faz o — de Alexandre*, he acts Alexander. — *de peso*, thin post paper; blotting paper. *Papeis publicos*, the newspapers. *Papel assetinado*, vellum paper. *Livro em* —, a book in quires or in sheets. *O que vende* —, a stationer.
Papelada, *sf.* a heap of papers.
Papelão, *sm.* pasteboard, millboards; (*fig.*) *um*—, a blockhead.
Papeleira, *sf.* a bureau or desk.
Papelejo. *sm.* a written paper of no consideration.
Papeliço, *sm.* a cornet of paper used by grocers.
Papelista, *sm.* a man always busy among papers or writings.
Papelotes, *sm. pl.* curl-papers.
Papilionaceo, **a**, *adj.* (*bot.*) papilionaceous.
Papilla, *sf.* (*anat.*) papilla.
Papillar, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) papillary.
Papillo, *sm.* (*anc.*) paper.
Papilloso, **a**, *adj.* (*bot.*) papillose.
Papinhas, *sf. pl.* pap for children.
Papironga, *sf.* a trick; the crop; a pouch; the back part of the throat. *Fazer — a alguem*, to play one a trick.
Papismo, *sm.* papism, popery.
Papista, *sm.* papist.
Papo, *sm.* a bird's maw. *Fallar de* —, to talk in the throat, affecting greatness. *Papos de anjos*, tet-bits.
Papoula, *sf.* (*bot.*) wild poppy; (*fig.*) sadness.
Papudo, **a**, *adj.* having a great maw or dewlap; turgid.
Papula, *sf.* (*med.*) a ring-worm or tetter.
Papuses, *sm. pl.* a sort of sandals.
Papyreo, **a**, *adj.* belonging to papyrus.
Papyro, *sm.* papyrus.
Paquebote, *sm.* a packet-boat.
Paqueiro, *sm.* a packer.
Paquete, *sm.* a packet-boat.
Paquife, *sm.* (*herald.*) the foliage or plumage upon the helmet.
Par, *adj.* 2 *g.* peer, equal, even. *Numero* —, an even number. *Sem* —, peerless, incomparable. *De* or *a* —, level. *Pares* or *nones*, even or odd. — *sm.* a pair, two things of a kind; a peer. *A* —, just by, near.
Para, *prep.* for. — *sempre*, for ever. *Para*, to, in order to. — *vos ver*, in order to see you. — *que*, to the end that. — *que?* for what? — *onde?* whither? — *cima*, upward. — *baixo*, downward.—*traz*, backward.—*diante*, forward. — *bem vos seja*, I wish you joy; just or ready to. *Elle está para partir*, he is just going away, he is ready to go; between two nouns of number is englished by *or* and sometimes by *and*; as : *um homem de quarenta para cincoenta annos*, a man between forty and fifty. *Dista quatro para cinco leguas*, it is about four or five leagues distant.
Parabem, *sm.* a congratulation. *Dar os parabens*, to congratulate.
Parabola, *sf.* a parable; a para-
Parabolico, **a**, *adj.* parabolic.
Parabolicamente, *adv.* parabolically.
Paraboliforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* para-[bola (*geom.*).
Parabolismo, *sm.* (*alg.*) the di-[boliform.

vision of the terms of an equation by a known quantity.
Paracentesis, *s.* (*surg.*) paracentesis.
Paracentrico, a, *adj.* paracentrical.
Parachronismo, *sm.* parachronism.
Paracletear, *va.* to suggest an answer to one who does not know what to reply.
Paracmastico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) paracmastical.
Parada, *sf.* bet, stake; a place to stop at; a parade for troops; (*fig.*) show, ostentation.
Paradeiro, *sm.* a stopping place; a sink or sewer.
Paradigmatico, a, *adj.* paradigmatic.
Parado, a, *pp. adj.* stopped. *Bem or mal* —, (speaking of money) easily or hardly recoverable: also; in a good or bad state.
Paradoxal, *adj.* 2 *g.* paradoxic,
Paradoxamente, *adv.* paradoxically.
Paradoxismo, *sm.* paradoxicalness.
Paradoxo, a, *adj.* paradoxical.
Paradoxo, *sm.* paradox.
Paradoxologia, *sf.* paradoxology.
Parafogo, *sm.* a fire-keeper.
Parafusado, a, *pp. adj.* mused, meditated.
Parafusar, *vn.* to muse; to put one's thoughts on the stretch.
Parafuso, *sm.* a screw; a sort of small gun.
Paragão, *sm.* paragon, model,
Paragem, *sf* (*a sea term*) latitude, a part of the sea under any latitude.
Paragogico, a, *adj.* (*gram.*) paragogic.
Paragraphar, *va.* to paragraph.
Paragrapho, *sm.* paragraph.
Paraguay, *sm.* (*geog.*) Paraguay.
Paraiso, *sm.* paradise. *Passaro do* —, manucodiata.
Paralheiro, *sm.* a sort of pot used in the sugar works.
Paralepsis, *s.* (*rhet.*) paralepsis.
Paralisia, *sf.* paralysis. V. ***Paralysia*** **and derivated.**
Parallaxe, *sf.* (*astr.*) **parallax.**
Parallaxico, a, *adj.* parallactic.
Parallelipipedo, *sm.* (*geom.*) parallelopiped.
Parallelismo, *sm.* (*geom.*) **paral-**
Parallelo, a, *adj.* parallel. — *sm.* a parallel.
Parallelogrammico, a, *adj.* parallelogramic.
Parallelogrammo, *sm.* (*geom.*) parallelogram.
Paralogisar, *vn.* to paralogize.
Paralogismo, *sm.* paralogism.
Paralta or **Peralta**, *sm.* a coxcomb, a fop.
Paralvilho, *sm.* a coxcomb, a fop.
Paralysar, *va.* to paralyse. *Paralysar-se*, *vr.* to grow paralytic, to be seized with a palsy.
Paralysia, *sf.* (*med.*) paralysis, palsy.
Paralytico, a, *adj.* and *s.* paralytical, paralytic, palsied.
Paramentado, a, *pp. adj.* adorned, revested.
Paramentar, *va.* to adorn with hangings, to hang; to adorn, to attire. — *a mesa*, to lay the cloth, napkins, etc., on the table.
Paramento, *sm.* furniture, dress, ornament. —*s, da igreja*, vestments, plate. books, belonging to the church. — *da mesa*, the covering of the table; the set of plate for table use.
Paramentoso, a, *adj.* ostentatious.
Parametro, *sm.* (*geom.*) parameter.
Paramo, *sm.* a desert.
Parança, *sf.* course. the state of a business direction.
Parangona, *adj.* (*print.*) *Lettra* —, great or long primer.
Parangue, *sm.* a sort of ship to carry provision (India).
Paranomasia, *sf.* paranomasia.
Paranympho, *sm.* paranymph; one who countenances another; one who brings good news.
Paráo, *sm.* a sort of small ship in India.
Parapanda, *sf.* a sort of musical instrument.

Parapeitado, a, *adj.* defended with a rampart.
Parapeito. *sm.* a breast-work or rampart.
Paraphernaes, *sf. pl.* (*in law*) *Bens* —, parapherna bona.
Paraphrase. *sf.* paraphrase.
Paraphraseado, a, *pp. adj.* paraphrased. [phrase.
Paraphrasear. *va.* to para-
Paraphraste. *sm.* a paraphrast.
Paraphrasticamente, *adv.* paraphrastically.
Paraphrastico, a, *adj.* paraphrastical.
Paraphrenitis, *s.* (*med.*) paraphrenitis.
Paraplegia. *sf.* (*med.*) paraplegy.
Parar. *va.* to stop, to hinder; to parry, to ward off; to turn or chance the inclination; to stake a play. — *vn.* to stop, to confine upon, to meet at an end, to touch, to be bounded. — *de repente.* to stop suddenly. *Parar,* to tend, to aim at; to imply, to involve, to comprise. *Ninguem póde aqui* —, nobody can live here.
Parasanga, *sf.* parasang (Persian measure).
Parasceve, *s.* Good friday.
Paraselene, *sm.* (*astr.*) paraselene, a mock-moon.
Parasiticamente, *adv.* parasitically.
Parasitico, a, *adj.* parasitical.
Parasitismo, *sm.* parasitism.
Parasito or **Parasita,** *sm.* parasite.
Parasol, *sm.* an umbrella.
Parasynagoga, *sf.* parisynaxis; an unlawful meeting.
Parati, *sf.* fish of mullet kind in Brazil. [a ship.
Paravante, *sm.* the fore part of
Paravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be easily obtained.
Paravento, *sm.* a large skreen to keep the wind off.
Parca, *sf.* or **Parcas,** (*poet.*) the parks, death, destiny, fate.
Parcamente, *adv.* thriftily, sparingly.
Parçar, *vn.* (*anc.*) to take part with another in some affair.
Parçaria, *sf.* partnership.
Parceiramente. *adv.* friendly.
Parceiro, *sm.* a partner. *Ser o — ou cavalheiro de uma senhora,* to be a lady's partner.
Parcel. *sm.* a hidden rock or bank. [part.
Parcella. *sf.* parcel, portion,
Parche. *sm.* a pledget or pleget.
Parcial, *adj.* 2 *g.* partial. — *sm.* a partisan.
Parcialidade, *sf.* partiality; a party of faction.
Parcialisação, *sf.* partial sentence or judgment.
Parcialisado, a, *pp. adj.* partialized.
Parcialisar, *va.* to partialize. *Parcialisar-se,* *vr.* to grow partial.
Parcialista, *sm.* partialist.
Parcimonia, *sf.* parsimony.
Parco, a, *adj.* parsimonious, covetous.
Pardaço, a. *adj.* dark-grey.
Pardal, *sm.* a sparrow.
Pardao, *sm.* an Indian coin worth three testoons and three vintins. [make grey.
Pardar, *va.* or *n.* to darken, to
Pardeiro, *sm.* the ruins of an old wall or house. [fish.
Pardelha, *sf.* a kind of small sea-
Pardelhas or **Pardés,** an usual expression to avoid swearing, instead of *por Deus!* by God!
Pardieiro, *sm.* the ruins of an old wall or house.
Pardilho, a, or **Pardinho, a,** *adj.* of a greyish colour.
Pardo, a, *adj.* grey, dark.
Pardoca, *sf.* a hen-sparrow.
Pardoso, a, *adj.* of iron-grey colour. [dark.
Pardusco, a, *adj.* somewhat
Pareador, *sm.* a gauger.
Parear, *va.* to make equal the measure of a cask.
Pareas, *sf. pl.* a tribute; secundine, the after-burden; after-pains.
Parecença, *sf.* resemblance.

Parecente, *adj.* 2 *g.* resembling, like.

Parecer, *vn.* to look, to have any particular appearance, to seem. — *v. imp. Parece-me*, it seems to me. *Não parece bem*, it does not become. *Que vos parece aquillo?* what do you think of that? *Parecer-se*, *vr.* to resemble, to be like. *Parecem-se muito*, they are much alike.

Parecer, *sm.* opinion, judgment; presence, mien, countenance, beauty. *Que tem bom —*, beautiful.

Parecido, a, *pp. adj.* like. *Bem —*, beautiful, good-looking. *Um homem bem —*, a good-looking man.

Paredão, *sm.* a very thick wall.

Parede, *sf.* wall. — *meã* or *de meias*, a party wall. *Cercar de —s*, to enclose with walls. *Atirar com alguma cousa á —*, to dash a thing against the wall. *Viver entre quatro paredes*, to live very retired.

Paredeiro, a, *adj.* belonging to wall. *Herva —a*, parietary.

Paregorico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) paregoric.

Parelha, *sf.* a match, an equal. — *de cavallos* or *bois*, a team of horses or oxen. [also.

Parelhamente, *adv.* equally,

Parelho, a, *adj.* equal, like, resembling. [sun.

Parelio, *sm.* parhelion, a mock-

Paremia, *sf.* a proverb.

Parenese or **Parenesis**, *sf.* parenesis.

Parenetico, a, *adj.* parenetic, moral, exhorting to morality.

Parente, *s.* 2 *g.* a relation by birth or marriage; kinsman or kinswoman.

Parentear, *vn.* — *com alguem*, to be kin to one.

Parenteiro, *sm.* one who protects his relations; partial to his kindred. [kinsfolks.

Parentella, *sf.* kindred. *Grande —*,

Parentesco, *sm.* kindred, consanguinity, affinity.

Parenthesis, *sf.* parenthesis.

Pareo or **Parlo**, *sm.* wager, bet, stake, lay. *Correr o —*, to contend for the prize (horse race).

Parergo, *sm.* (*arch.*) an addition made to a thing to beautify it.

Pares, *sm. pl.* of **Par**. the peers. V. *Par.* [corn.

Pargana, *sf.* awn, the beard of

Pargo, *sm.* a rocket fish.

Paria, *sm.* the meanest race of India.

Parida, *sf.* a lying-in-woman.

Paridade, *sf.* parity, equality.

Parideira, *sf. Gallinha —*, a hen that lays eggs very often.

Parido, a, *adj.* delivered, brought to bed.

Paridura, *sf.* deliverance.

Parietal, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anat.*) parietal.

Parietaria, *sf.* (*bot.*) parietary.

Pariforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* like, resembling.

Pariformemente, *adv.* likely.

Parilidade, *sf.* likeness, resemblance.

Parir, *va.* to bring forth young. — *mal*, to miscarry. — *a egua*, to foal. — *a gata*, to kitten. — *a vacca*, to calve. — *a porca*, to farrow, to pig. — *a cadella*, to whelp, to pup or puppy — *a ovelha*, to yean. — *a raposa*, *a ursa*, to whelp, to cub.

Parisyllabico, a, *adj.* parisyllabical.

Parizella, *sf.* (*bot.*) a plant bearing a blue-flower.

Parla, *sf.* a talk or prittle-prattle.

Parlamentar, *adj.* 2 *g.* parliamentary. *Bandeira —*, a flag of truce.

Parlamentario, *sm.* one who treats or articles.

Parlamentear, *vn.* to parley, to treat by word; to article.

Parlamento, *sm.* or **Cortes**, the Parliament; the hall where the members of Parliament meet; a parley. *Chamar a —*, to beat a parley.

Parlapatão, ona, *sm.* or *f.* a coward. [ry.

Parlapatice, *sf.* affected brave-

Parlatorio, *sm.* parlour (in convents).
Parmesão, *sf.* parmesan.
Parnaseo, *adj.* of or belonging to Parnassus.
Parnaso, *sm.* Parnassus.
Parochia, *sf.* parish.
Parochial, *adj.* 2 *g.* parochial, parish.
Parochiano, a, *adj.* parishioner.
Parochiar, *va.* to be a parson, to have the charge of the souls of one's parishioners.
Parocho, *sm.* a parson or curate.
Parodia, *sf.* parody.
Parodiar, *va.* to parody.
Parodico, a, *adj.* parodic, parodical. [parody.
Parodista, *sm.* the author of a
Parol, *sm.* a sort of spoon on a sugar-mill.
Parola, *sf.* loquacity, wordiness.
Parolagem, *sf.* wordiness.
Parolar, *va.* to chat, to talk idly, to prattle.
Paroleira, *sf.* a frail to put up dried fruit, etc. [kative.
Paroleiro, a, *adj.* prating, talParonymo, *adj. m.* paronymous.
Parotida, *sf.* (*surg.*) parotis; (*anat.*) the parotid gland.
Parovellar, *vn.* to play the fool.
Paroxismal, *adj.* 2 *g.* paroxismal.
Paroxismo, *sm.* paroxism.
Paroxismoso, a, *adj.* paroxismal.
Parpados, *sm. pl.* V. *Palpabras.*
Parque, *sm.* a park. — *de artilheria*, park of artillery.
Parra, *sf.* a vine-leaf.
Parrado, a, *pp. adj.* full of leaves.
Parrar-se, *vr.* to spread out twigs or creeping branches of vine.
Parreira, *sf.* a vine that grows up against a wall.
Parreiral, *sm.* a vine arbour.
Parricida, *sm.* a parricide.
Parricidal, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or belonging, to parricide.
Parricidio, *sm.* parricide.
Parrilha, *adj. f.* a sort of coarse cloth. [vulgar.
Parrudo, a, *adj.* creeping; low,

Partasana, *sf.* a partisan, a sort of halberd; a bailiff's follower.
Parte, *sf.* part; share, portion; side, way, place; a player's part; a party or adversary; (*in law*) duty, office; information, account given; military report; respect, point, particular. *Partes*, *f. pl.* parts, quarters, regions, districts, qualities, accomplishments, endowments, qualifications. *Da outra parte*, on or from the other side. *De todas as partes*, on all sides. *Parte interessada*, a party concerned. *As partes* (in a law suit), the parties. *Parte*, line of consanguinity. — *por* —, or *por partes*, distinctly, with all particulars. *A' parte*, by one's self, by itself. — *adv.* apart, aside. *De* —, aside. *De* —, *a* —, through. *Em qualquer* — *que*, wherever. *Da minha*—, as for me, for my part. *De alguma* —, from some place or other. *Para que* —, whither? which way? *Para qualquer* — *que*, to whichsoever place, whither soever. *Para a* — *de*, towards. *Para a* — *do norte*, northward. *Por outra* —, furthermore, moreover, besides. *De boa parte*, from good source. *Por* — *de*, in behalf of, on the side of. *Fazer da sua* —, to endeavour. *Ter* — *em*, to be concerned, to have a share, interest or hand in. *Dar* —, to impart, to acquaint; to give an account, to report. *Ter* —, (*in law*) to be sued. *Ser* —, to sue. *Seguir as partes*; *pôr-se da parte de alguem*, to side with one. *Fazer as partes de alguem*, to act for one, to be his proxy. *Não saber para que parte se ha de voltar*, to be put to the last shift.
Parteira, *sf.* midwife.
Parteiro, *sm.* man midwife.
Partejada, *sf.* a delivered woman.
Partejar, va. to deliver.
Partelleira, sf. V. Pratelleira.
Partição, sf. (arith.) division.

Participação, *sf.* participation.
Participado, **a**, *pp. adj.* participated.
Participador, *sm.* partaker, sharer.
Participal, *adj.* 2 *g.* participal.
Participante, *adj.* 2 *g.* participant, sharing.
Participar, *va.* to participate, to impart. — *vn.* to partake; to have a share.
Participavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* participable.
Participe, *sm.* a partaker.
Participio, *sm.* (*gram.*) participle.
Particula, *sf.* particle. — *consagrada*, the consecrated bread or wafer.
Particular, *adj.* 2 *g.* particular, peculiar. *Vida* —, private life.
Particular, *sm.* a particular, a private person, an individual; point, matter, subject. *Em* —, privately, particularly. *Os particulares de um negocio*, the details.
Particularidade, *sf.* particularity. *Com* —, particularly, familiarly.
Particularisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* particularized.
Particularisar, *va.* to particularize. *Particularisar-se*, *vr.* to particularize one's self, to grow familiar.
Particularmente, *adv.* particularly.
Partida, *sf.* a going away, departure; a game, a match, a set (at any game or play); an article of an account or bill; a lot or parcel of goods; a party or assembly; a party, a body of soldiery. *Partidas*, *sf. pl.* regions, tracts of land. V. *Rumos*. *As leis das* —, a collection of old Spanish laws.
Partidamente, *adv.* separately.
Partidario, *sm.* a partisan, a commander of a party.
Partidista, *sm.* a partisan.
Partido, **a**, *pp. adj.* gone, parted, *divided*.
Partido, *sm.* party, side; resolution, choice. *Cabeça de* —, a ring-leader; odds given at play; terms, conditions. *Entregar-se a* —, to surrender upon terms. — *egual*, an equal match; a proposal.
Partidor, *sm.* parter; (*arith.*) divisor.
Partilha, *sf.* partition.
Partir, *va.* to divide, to sever, to part, to split. — *os mares*, to plough the seas. — *uma noz*, to crack a walnut. — *pão*, to cut bread. — *vn.* to depart. — *do porto*, to weigh anchor, to set sail; to be contiguous, to form a boundary. *Terras que partem umas com outras*, lands that are contiguous. *Partir-se*, *vr.* to go, to depart.
Partitivo, **a**, *adj.* (*gram.*) partitive.
Partitura, *sf.* (*music.*) partition.
Partivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* partible, divisible, among co-heirs.
Parto, *sm.* deliverance, labour, child-birth; the infant born. *Parir dois do mesmo* —, to twin. — *s do entendimento*, the writings of an author. *Estar de* —, to be in labour, to lie in.
Parturição, *sf.* parturition.
Parturiente, *adj.* 2 *g.* parturient, travailing. — *sf.* a woman in labour.
Parulia, *sf.* (*med.*) parulis.
Parvaleza, *sf.* simplicity, nonsense.
Parvalhão, *s.* and *adj. m.* a fool.
Parviço, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* a fool, a simpleton.
Parvidade, *sf.* smallness, littleness.
Parvo, **a**, *adj.* simple, foolish, stupid. — *sm.* a fool, a simpleton.
Parvoa, *sf.* a foolish woman.
Parvoalho, **a**, *adj.* simple, foolish.
Parvoamente, *adv.* foolishly.
Parvoeirão, *sm.* a great fool.
Parvoejar, *vn.* to talk foolishly.
Parvoiçada, *sf.* foolishness, nonsense.
Parvoice, *sf.* foolishness, simplicity, nonsense.

Parvulez. *sf.* V. *Rapaziada*.
Parvulo. *sm.* an infant, a child.
Pascacio. **Pascasio** or **Paschasio**, *sm.* a gazer, a dotard.
Pascentar, *va.* V. *Apascentar* and derivated.
Pascer. *va.* to graze, to feed upon. to pasture. — *vn.* to feed with, to pasture, to graze.
Paschal, *adj.* 2 *g.* paschal.
Paschoa. *sf.* the common name of the three great festivals of the year. — *do Espirito Santo*, Whitsuntide. — *da Natividade*, Christmas. — *da Resurreição*, Easter.
Paschoar, *va.* (*anc.*) to solemnize the festival of Easter.
Paschoela, *sf.* the eighth day after Easter or Low Sunday.
Pasmado. **a**, *pp. adj.* astonished, gazing. — *sm.* he who is astonished, gazer.
Pasmar, *vn.* to be astonished, to gaze, to stare with wonder. — *va.* to astonish, to stupify.
Pasmatoria, *sf.* or **Pasmatorio**, *sm.* gaze, gazing, amazedness.
Pasmo, *sm.* astonishment; wonder, admiration.
Pasmosamente, *adv.* surprizingly, wonderfully.
Pasmoso. **a**, *adj.* surprizing, wonderful.
Paspalho or **Paspalhão**, *sm.* scare-crow.
Pasquim, *sm.* pasquin. [bel.
Pasquinada, *sf.* pasquinade, li-
Passa, *sf.* — *de figos*, a dry fig. — *de uvas*, raisin. — *de ameixas*, prunes — *de Corintho*, currants.
Passaculpas, *sm.* one excessively indulgent in remitting punishment.
Passada, *sf.* pace, step, going backward and forward, labour, trouble. *Grande* —, a stride. *De* —, by the by, cursorily, *slightly*, by the way.
Passadeiras, *sf. pl.* stepping-*stones*. [chance.
Passadez, *sm.* a sort of game of
Passadiço, *sm.* a passage or way.
Passadio, *sm.* food, maintenance.
Passado, **a**, *pp. adj.* passed, past. *A semana* —, the last week. — *de parte a parte*, run through. — *da dôr*, pierced with grief; dried; dead. *O tempo*—, the time past.
Passador, *sm.* smuggler; a javelin with a barbed head; a sort of ornament for women; a marling spike.
Passageiro, **a**, *adj.* transitory, temporary, slight. — *sm.* a traveller, a passenger.
Passagem, *sf.* passage, way. *De* —, by the by, cursorily.
Passal, *sm.* (*anc.*) a sort of land-measure. [with laces.
Passamanar, *va.* to trim or bind
Passamanaria, *sf.* a lace-manufacture. [nufacturer.
Passamaneiro, *sm.* a lace-ma-
Passamanes, *sm. pl.* a sort of lace. [pain.
Passamento, *sm.* pang, extreme
Passamuros, *sm.* a fiery dart.
Passante, *adv.* more. — *adj.* (*herald.*) passant. [gling.
Passapassa, *sm.* the art of jug-
Passapé, *s.* a trip or the cornish hug.
Passapello, *sm.* a sorf of trimming made with furs.
Passaporte, *sm.* a passport.
Passar, *va.* to pass; to let pass; to go beyond, through or over, to spend (time), to transfer (to another person) to exceed; to transcend; to transgress; to pass by, to excuse or forgive; to neglect, to disregard; to pass over, to omit, to forget; to overlook; to dry in the sun (fruits); to pierce; to carry, to take or bring over (a river, etc.); to remove, to leave behind. — *em barca*, to ferry over; — *em navio*, *barco*, *etc.*, to give a passage, to transport. — *a vao*, to ford over. — *a nado*, to swim over. — o pincel, to touch. — a lima, to polish. — de mão em mão, to hand. — a mão, o braço,

to thrust. — *a mão por cima*, to stroke. *Fazer* —, to drive away, to dissipate. — *a lição*, to set one a lesson to learn, to explain a lesson. — *pelos olhos*, to glance, to cast a glance, to look over.—*os cabos*, (*a sea term*) to reeve. — *provisão*, to make a grant. — *certidão*, to give a certificate, to certify. *Passar*, to endure. — *fomes*, *trabalhos*, *miserias*, to suffer, to undergo troubles, to experience or endure want, misery, etc. — *dias alegres*, *tristes*, to lead a pleasant or sad life. — *um livro*, to collate. — *do diario para o livro mestre* (*merc.*), to port from the journal to the ledger. — *palavra*, to give or transmit the word. — *por alto*, to overlook, to omit, to smuggle. — *pela fieira*, to draw wire.

Passar, *vn.* to pass, to proceed or go on, to elapse; to be spent, to be at an end, to decay, fade or decline; to be enacted; to obtain admittance; to pass down; to live, to fare; to be struck or seized with astonishment, fear, dread; to faint away; to be filtered. — *a*, to become, to grow, to wax. — *adiante* (*a pé*) to outstrip, to outpace; (*a cavallo ou em sege*) to outride; (*embarcado*) to outsail. — *adiante de outro navio*, to weather a ship. — *bem*, to enjoy good health; to live well. — *mal*, to be sickly; to live poorly. — *de moda*, to be out of fashion. — *de maduro*, to be over ripe. — *de cortez*, to be over officious. — *de mão*, (in horsemanship) to make a horse change the fore leg in galloping. — *da memoria*, to slip from one's mind. — *pela popa* (*a sea term*) to go aft. *Como passa?* how do you do? *Passe muito bem*, farewell. *Passou a chuva*, *the rain is over*. *Passar ao inimigo*, *to desert*, to go over *to the enemy*. ***Passar-se***, *vr.* to go, to pass on, to betake himself to.

Passara, *sf.* a hen.

Passarinha, *sf.* — *de porco*, the milt of a swine.

Passarinhada, *sf.* a multitude of [birds.

Passarinhar, *va.* to catch birds.

Passarinheiro, *sm.* a bird-catcher; he who sells birds.

Passaro, *sm.* a bird.

Passatempo, *sm.* pastime, sport.

Passavante, *sm.* (*herald.*) the third officer after the king at arms.

Passavolante, *sm.* base; the smallest piece of ordnance.

Passe, *sm.* consent, agreement.

Passeado, a, *pp. adj.* walked.

Passeadoiro, *sm.* walk, a walking-place.

Passeador, a, *sm.* or *f.* walker.

Passeante, *sm.* or *f.* he who is walking.

Passear, *va.* and *n.* to walk, to move for amusement. — *uma mulher*, to court a woman. — *uma costa*, to sail near a sea coast.

Passeio, *sm.* a walk or walking-place. *Dar um* —, to take a walk.

Passeira, *sf.* a place where the fruits are dried.

Passeiro, a, *adj.* slow, slow-paced. *Papel* —, sinking paper.

Passento, a, *adj.* *Papel* —, sinking or blotting paper.

Passepasse, *sm.* juggler's trick.

Passibilidade, *sf.* passibility, passibleness.

Passional, *sm.* passionary.

Passionario, *sm.* a book containing the Holy Gospel.

Passivamente, *adv.* passively.

Passivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* passive, unresisting.

Passivo, a, *adj.* passive.

Passo, *sm.* step, place; passage, entry. — *largo*, a stride. *De* —, cursorily. A cada —, here and there. Ao —, or ao mesmo — que, at the same time that, in proportion as. — curto e affectado, a mincing step. Pass

step, gradation of business. — *da Escriptura*, a passage of Scripture. — *de parafuso*, the plain of a spindle or screw. — *da amura*, (*a sea term*) the eyelet hole of the main tack. *Andar bem a* —, to pace, to be a good pacing horse.

Pasta, *sf.* a porto-folio; a thin plate of metal.

Pastado, **a**, *pp. adj.* pastured.

Pastagem, *sf.* pasture.

Pastar, *va.* and *n.* to pasture, to place in pasture.

Pastel, *sm.* tart, pie, pasty; (*bot.*) pastel.

Pastelaria, *sf.* pie-house.

Pasteleira, *sf.* a woman pastry-cook.

Pasteleiro, *sm.* a pastry-cook.

Pastilha, *sf.* pastil; a little cake of perfume; a perfumed lozenge.

Pastinaca, *sf.* pastinaca. V. *Cenoura*.

Pastio, *sm.* the act of pasturing.

Pasto, *sm.* pasture. *Casa de* —, an eating house.

Pastor, *sm.* a shepherd; a clergyman.

Pastora, *sf.* a shepherdess.

Pastorado, **a**, *pp. adj.* pastured.

Pastorador, *sm.* he who leads a shepherd's life.

Pastoral, *adj.* 2 *g.* pastoral.

Pastoralmente, *adv.* pastorally.

Pastorear, *va.* to lead a shepherd's life, to keep sheep.

Pastorela, *sf.* a pastoral.

Pastoricio, **a**, *adj.* pastoral.

Pastoril, *adj.* 2 *g.* pastoral.

Pastoso, **a**, *adj.* smooth, soft to the hand.

Pastrano, **a**, *adj.* rustic. — *sm.* a rustic.

Pastura, *sf.* pasture.

Pastural, *adj.* 2 *g.* pastoral, pertaining to a pasture.

Pata, *sf.* a goose. — *pequenina*, a gosling.

Pata, *sf.* a paw, a foot. *Patas* or *guarda* —, a sort of head-dress for ladies. — *da ancora*, the flukes of the anchor. *Andar á pata*, to beat the hoof.

Pataca, *sf.* a piece of eight, (in Brazil) 320 reis.

Patacão, *sm.* a patacoon, a dollar.

Patacaria, *sf.* a great quantity of dollars.

Pata-choca, *sm.* one who walks ridiculously.

Patacoada, *sf.* noise, show, boast.

Patada, *sf.* a kick or stamping with the paws or feet. *Dar* —*s*, to stamp on the ground.

Patalou, *sm.* (*bot.*) — *dos valles*, pile-wort.

Patamar, *sm.* the top of a stair case; a foot messenger; a courier or an advice-boat (in India).

Patamaz, *sm.* bigot, hypocrite; a beast, a clownish fellow.

Patáo, *sm.* a fool.

Patão, *sm.* a wooden shoe.

Patarata, *sf.* an improbable story, a fib; affectation.

Pataratear, *va* or *n.* to tell stories or things improbable.

Patarateiro, *sm.* one who tells idle and improbable tales.

Patarecas, *sf. pl.* a sort of kidney-bean.

Pata-roxa, *sf.* a sort of sea-fish.

Patarraes, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) — *do pau da bojarrona*, the back stays of the jib-boom. — *do gurupés*, the shrouds of the bow sprit.

Patacho, *sm.* (*a sea term*) a pinnace.

Patchouli, *sm.* a modern aroma.

Pateada, *sf.* the noise made by stamping with the feet. *Dar* —, to hoot.

Pateado, **a**, *pp. adj.* stamped with the feet.

Patear, *va.* to stamp with the feet, to mark disapprobation.

Pateca, *sf.* a sort of long robe; water-melon.

Pateiro, *sm.* one that keeps geese; (in contempt) a lay-brother.

Patela, *sf.* the whirl-bone of the knee.

Patelha, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the

socket on which the helm of a ship turns.
Patena, *sf.* the paten.
Patente, *adj.* 2 *g.* patent, public. — *sf. or privilegio*, a patent.
Patenteado, a, *pp. adj.* manifested.
Patentear, *va.* to manifest, to make public. [plainly.
Patentemente, *adv.* manifestly,
Pateo or **Patio**, *sm.* court or yard adjoining to a house.
Paternal, *adj.* 2 *g.* paternal, fatherly.
Paternalmente, *adv.* paternally.
Paternamente, *adv.* paternally.
Paternidade, *sf.* paternity, fatherhood.
Paterno, a. *adj.* paternal.
Patesca, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the winding tackle.
Pateta, *sm.* or *f.* a dotard.
Patetice, *sf.* stupidity.
Patheticamente, *adv.* pathetically.
Pathetico, a, *adj.* pathetic.
Pathognomia, *sf.* (*med.*) pathognomy. [pathognomonic.
Pathognomonico, a, *adj.* (*med.*)
Pathologia, *sf.* (*med.*) pathology.
Pathologico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) pathologic.
Pathologista, *sm.* pathologist.
Pathos, *sm.* pathos, passion.
Patibular, *adj.* 2 *g.* patibulary.
Patibulo, *sm.* the gallows.
Patifaria, *sf.* rascality.
Patife, *sm.* a rascal.
Patigua, *s.* a chest made of straw (in Brazil).
Patim, *sm.* a little court-yard. *Patins*, *sm. pl.* skates to slide upon ice.
Patinador, *sm.* skater.
Patinar, *va.* or *n.* to skate.
Patinhar, *va.* or *n.* to dabble, to paddle. [able.
Pativel, *adj.* 2 *g.* patible, toler-
Pato, *sm.* gander; (in India) a bridge. *Eu pagarei o* —, I shall *pay for it.*
Patola, *sm.* a *foolish* man; a *sort of Indian cloth.*
Patornear, vn. to babble.

Patranha, *sf.* a fiction, fable or story.
Patranheiro or **Patranhista**, *sm.* a story-teller.
Patrão, *sm.* patron, master.
Patria, *sf.* native land, home, country.
Patriarcha, *sm.* patriarch.
Patriarchado, *sm.* patriarchship, patriarchate. [chal.
Patriarchal, *adj.* 2 *g.* patriar-
Patriciado or **Patriciato**, *sm.* patriciate.
Patricio, a, *adj.* noble, patrician; born in the same country. — *sm.* a patrician, a noble Roman.
Patrimonial, *adj.* 2 *g.* patrimonial.
Patrimonio, *sm.* patrimony.
Patrio, a, *adj.* paternal.
Patriota, *sm.* patriot.
Patrioticamente, *adv.* in a manner full of patriotism.
Patriotico, a, *adj.* patriotic.
Patriotismo, *sm.* patriotism.
Patrissar, *va.* or *n.* to imitate, to resemble the father.
Patrizar, *va.* or *n.* to behave one's self to be useful to one's country.
Patroa, *sf.* female patron, the mistress of a shop or inn.
Patrocinado, a, *pp. adj.* protected, helped. [help.
Patrocinar, *va.* to protect, to
Patrocinio, *sm.* patrociny.
Patrona, *sf.* patroness; bandoleers; pouch. [tection.
Patronado, *sm.* patronage, pro-
Patronage, *sf.* patronage.
Patronear, *va.* to patronage, to patronise. [mic,
Patronimico, a, *adj.* patrony-
Patrono, *sm.* a patron.
Patrulha, *sf.* patrol.
Patrulhar, *vn.* to patrol.
Patudo, a, *adj.* broad-footed.
Patulo, a, *adj.* patent, open.
Patuscada, *sf.* a feast with revelling. [rejoicing.
Patusco, *sm.* one that is always
Pau, *sm.* a stick, cudgel, piece of timber, wood. Cousa de —

wooden.—*d'aguia*, agallochium, a medicinal wood. — *santo* or *das Antilhas*, lignum sanctum, guaiacum. *Peixe* —, stock-fish. *Paus* (*fig.*) measures, means to bring a thing about; as : *armar os* —, to take measures. *Pau de Campeche*, log-wood. *Um* — *de enxofre*, a brimstone roll. — *da bandeira*, the ensign staff; (*a sea term*) — *da bandeira da pròa*, the jack staff. *Pés de* —, V. *Andas*. *Homem de* —, a man of straw. *Por paus e por pedras*, through thick and thin. V. *Pao*.

Paul, *sm.* a marshy ground.

Paulada, *sf.* boggy.

Paulatinamente, *adv.* gathered by little and little.

Paulatino, a, *adj.* (*med.*) done or given by degrees.

Paulina, *sf.* a sort of excommunication.

Pauperismo, *sm.* pauperism.

Pausa, *sf.* a pause : stop, stay.

Pausadamente, *adv.* pausingly.

Pausado, a, *pp. adj.* paused, slow : he who walks slowly.

Pausador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who pauses or deliberates.

Pausar, *vn.* to pause, to wait, to stop.

Pauta, *sf.* a director, rule or ordinance; (in the custom houses) a book wherein the rate and value of goods are set down; duties and customs. *Alimpar a* —, to clear up a matter.— *de papel*, black lines, marked paper.

Pautado, a, *pp. adj.* ruled.

Pautar, *va.* to rule, to mark paper, to write straight.

Pavana, *sf.* pavan, pavana.

Pavão, *sm.* a peacock.

Pavêa, *sf.* a bundle of corn containing 5 or 6 sheaves.

Pavez, *sm.* pavese, a large shield. *Pavezes de navio*, the fights.

Pavezado, a, *pp. adj.* armed with a pavese.

Pavido, a, *adj.* fearful, timorous.

Pavieira, *sf.* the head piece over a door.

Pavilhão, *sm.* a pavilion, tent; flag, standard.

Pavimentar, *va.* to floor with boards, to pave.

Pavimento, *sm.* a pavement.

Pavio, *sm.* the wick of a candle. *Gastar* —, to lose the time.

Paviola, *sf.* a barrow.

Pavoa, *sf.* pea-hen.

Pavonaço, a, *adj.* of a violet or purple colour.

Pavonada, *sf.* (speaking of a peacock) the act of displaying the feathers; (*fig.*) a strutting or playing the fop.

Pavonado, a, *adj.* of a sanguine colour. [a peacock.

Pavoneado, a, *pp. adj.* proud as

Pavonear-se, *vr.* to play the fop. [great fear.

Pavor, *sm.* dread, consternation,

Pavorar, *va.* to terrify, to fright. [ly.

Pavorosamente, *adv.* frightful-

Pavoroso, a, *adj.* dreadful, terrible.

Pay, *sm.* father. V. *Pae*.

Paz, *sf.* peace, freedom from war with a foreign nation.

Pé, *sm.* foot. *Garganta do* —, the instep. *De pé* or *em* —, standing upon one's feet. *Entrar com o* — *direito*, to begin luckily. *Tomar* —, to look narrowly into. *Pé ante* —, step by step. *Pé*, a foot or twelve inches; a measure in verses. — *A* — *quedo*, without stirring. *Ao* — *da letra*, literally. *Dedo do* —, a toe. — *de uma besta*, the hind-foot of a beast. The Portuguese generally call the fore feet *mãos*, hands. *Negar a pés juntos*, to deny stiffly. *Pé de vento*, a sudden gust of wind. — *de qualquer licor*, dregs of any liquor. *Pôr em* —, to set on foot: to make lasting or durable. — de exercito, an army, a division of an army. Ao —, hard by, nigh. Ser—, to be the youngest hand (at play) — do mas-

tro, the heal of a mast; (of a man, of a table, bed, etc.) lower part, support; paw: pedicle, stalk, stem of fruits and flowers; a stalk (plant); sapling of tree; (*fig.*) footing, course; state, condition, pass; pretence. — *direito*, perpendicular height; pier, jambs of doors, etc. *Que tem pés*, footed. *Que tem dois* —, biped, two-footed. *A pé firme*, firmly, boldly. *Dos pés até a cabeça*, from head to foot. *Com pés de lã*, slyly. *Pôrse em pé*, to stand up. — *do leme*, the sole of the rudder.

Pea, *sf.* shackles, fetters, clog.

Peado, a, *pp. adj.* tied, constrained.

Peal, *sm.* the part of the stocking that covers the foot.

Pean, *s.* song of praise or triumph.

Peanha, *sf.* a pedestal.

Peão, *sm.* a foot-soldier.

Pear, *va.* to retard, to hinder from going; to tie a horse's feet.

Peas, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) the cranelines of the shrouds; fetters, shackles.

Peça, *sf.* piece, part. Piece of cloth or stuff. — *de artilheria*, a piece of ordnance: (*theatre*) a piece; a piece of work; a man (at chess). *Boa* —, a tricking fellow. *Peça*, a lesson: —*s para flauta*, lessons for the flute. — *de* 6,400, a Portuguese gold coin. *Pregar uma* —, to play a trick.

Peccadaço, *sm.* a great sin.

Peccadilho, *sm.* peccadillo.

Peccado, *sm.* a sin, an offence.

Peccador, *sm.* a sinner.

Peccadora, *sf.* a woman sinner.

Peccadoraço, a, *sm.* or *f.* a great sinner.

Peccaminosamente, *adv.* sinfully.

Peccaminoso, a, *adj.* sinful.

Peccante, *adj.* 2 *g.* peccant, guilty. *Humor* —, peccant humour.

***Peccar**, vn. to sin*, to offend. — *em, to be subject or* inclinable to; (*med.*) — *em humores*, to be affected with peccant humours.

Peccavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is subject to sin.

Pecego, *sm.* peach.

Pecegueiro, *sm.* a peach-tree.

Pecha, *sf.* fault, defect.

Pechelingue, *sm.* piratical robbing; pirate, robber.

Pechincha, *sf.* a small profit, gain.

Pechincheiro, a, *adj.* that endeavours to obtain any gain.

Pechisbeque, *sm.* pinchbeck.

Pechoso, a, *adj.* peevish; superfluously exact and particular.

Peco, *sm.* vice, imperfection; the withering of fruits; blemish. *Deu o* — *nos melões*, the melons do not thrive.

Peco, a, *adj.* vitious, corrupt.

Pecorear, *vn.* to pass the night in the fields exposed to the dew.

Peçonha, *sf.* poison or venom.

Peçonhentar, *va.* to poison.

Peçonhento, a, *adj.* poisonous.

Pecuinha, *sf.* scoff, taunt. *Dar pecuinhas*, is for a bird to begin to sing. *Deitar* — *a alguem*, to cajole.

Peculato, *sm.* peculation.

Peculiar, *adj.* 2 *g.* peculiar.

Peculio, *sm.* peculium, stock; effects got by honest and frugal industry. *Que tem bom* —, wealthy, having a great stock.

Pecunia, *sf.* money.

Pecuniario, a, *adj.* pecuniary.

Pecunioso, a, *adj.* rich.

Pedaço, *sm.* bit, piece, fragment. — *de tempo*, a long time. *Bom* — *de caminho*, a great way.

Pedagio, *sm.* toll (the money paid for passing over bridges, roads, etc.).

Pedagogia, *sf.* pedagogy.

Pedagogico, a, *adj.* pedagogic.

Pedagogo, *sm.* a pedagogue.

Pedale or **Pedalo**, *sm.* pedal.

Pedaneo, a, adj. pedaneous. *Juiz* —, (in law) a petty judge, who hears causes standing.

Pedantaria, *sf.* pedantry.

Pedante, *sm.* pedant, schoolmaster.
Pedantear, *va.* to be a pedant, to boast of learning.
Pedantemente, *adv.* pedantically.
Pedantesco, a, *adj.* pedantic, [pedantical.
Pedantismo, *sm.* pedantry.
Pedernal and **Pederneira**, *sf.* a flint.
Pedestal, *sm.* pedestal.
Pedestre, *adj.* 2 *g.* pedestrious.
Pedicular, *adj.* 2 *g.* pedicular, pediculous, lousy.
Pedido, a, *pp. adj.* asked, demanded.
Pedido, *sm.* request, petition.
Pedidor, *sm.* one who asks.
Pedigolho or **Pedigonho**, *sm.* one who asks importunately.
Pediluvio, *sm.* pediluvium, a bath for the feet.
Pedimento, *sm.* petition, pretension, claim.
Pedinchão or **Pedintão**, *sm.* one that is always begging.
Pedinchar, *va.* and *n.* to be always begging.
Pedinta, *sf.* a beggar-woman.
Pedintar, *va.* and *n.* to be always begging. [alms.
Pedintaria, *sf.* beggary, begging
Pedinte, *s.* 2 *g.* beggar.
Pedir, *va.* to ask, to beg, to request — *esmolas*, to beg alms. — *com autoridade*, to demand. — *com humildade*, to pray, to beseech. — *por alguem*, to intercede. — *perdão*, to ask pardon. *Quanto pedis por isso?* How much do you ask for it? *Conforme o pedir a occasião*, as occasion shall require. *Peço vos isto*, pray do it. *Elle pedio a carruagem*, he called for his coach.
Peditorio, *sm.* petition, request.
Pedometro, *sm.* pedometer.
Pedra, *sf.* stone; (*med.*) stone or gravel. — *or pedrisco*, hail. *Ser de — e cal*, to be firm and steady. *Pôr uma — sobre alguma cousa para sempre*, to forget a *thing*, to let it die in oblivion. — *pomes*, the pumice stone. *A — philosophal*, the philosopher's stone. — *hume*, alum. — *hume de rocha*, roche-alum. — *de cevar*, the loadstone. — *de corisco*, a thunder-bolt. — *de sal*, a grain of salt. *Pedras*, the winnings (in gaming). — *calaminar*, calamine. — *de cantaria*, free stone. — *lipes*, blue vitriol. *Uma pedra de linho*, a stone, light pounds of flax. — *de escandalo*, stumbling-block. — *de cantaria*, free stone.
Pedrada, *sf.* a stroke of a stone.
Pedrado, a, *adj.* stony.
Pedranceira, *sf.* a hill or heap of stones. [stones.
Pedraria, *sf.* freestone; precious
Pedregal, *sm.* a place full of stones.
Pedregoso, a, *adj.* stony, rocky.
Pedregulho, *sm.* gravel.
Pedreira, *sf.* quarry, stone pit.
Pedreiro, *sm.* a mason; a swivel gun. — *livre*, free-mason; a sort of small swallow. [lour.
Pedreo, *adj.* 2 *g.* of a stony-co-
Pedrisco, *sm.* hail.
Pedrisco, a, *adj.* broken in very little fragments from a stone.
Pedrouço, *sm.* a heap of stones.
Pedunculo, *sm.* (*bot.*) pedicle, stalk.
Pêga, *sf.* a magpie; holloo! the cap (in a ship). [fasten.
Pega, *sf.* band, thong, cord to
Pégada, *sf.* a foot-step.
Pegadiço, a, *adj.* clammy, contagious.
Pegado, a, *pp. adj.* stuck to any thing; glued, united. — *a sua opinião*, wedded to his own opinion. — *á fazenda*, penurious, covetous. — *a* or *com*, near to, by, close.
Pegador, *sm.* the small fish that sticks to the sharks.
Pegadura, *sf.* a sticking.
Pegajoso, a, *adj.* clammy.
Pegamaço, *sm.* any thing clammy.
Pegamento, *sm.* a sticking.
Peganhento, a, *adj.* glutinous.

Pegão, *sm.* — *de vento*, a gust of wind. [infect.
Pegar, *va.* to glue, to join; to
Pegar, *va.* and *n.* to take, to lay hold of; to take root; to stick, to adhere. — *fogo*, to take or catch fire. — *no somno*, to fall asleep. — *nas armas*, to take up arms. *Isto não pega*, that will not take. *Pegar-se*, *vr.* to stick, to adhere.
Pegaso, *sm.* (*myth.*) Pegasus.
Pego, *sm.* a whirl-pool, pit-abyss; the sea.
Pegueiro, *sm.* one who extracts pitch from the pines. [flocks.
Pegulhal, *sm.* cattle, herds or
Pegureiro, *sm.* shepherd, pastor.
Peias, *sf. pl.* V. *Peas*.
Peidar, *va.* to fart, to break wind backwards.
Peido, *sm.* a fart. [wind.
Peidorreiro, *sm.* he that breaks
Peior, *adj.* 2 *g.* *comp.* of **Mau**. worse. *Ir de mal em* —, to grow worse and worse. *O* — *de todos*, the worst of all. — *sm.* or *f.* the worst. V. *Peor*.
Peiorado, **a**, *pp. adj.* made worse.
Peioramento, *sm.* growing worse.
Peiorar, *va.* and *n.* to grow worse. — *de condição*, to grow peevish. — *de costumes*, to grow vicious.
Peioria, *sf.* the quality of being worse.
Peita, *sf.* a tribute or duty.
Peitaça, *sf.* a sort of ship so called.
Peitado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bribed.
Peitar, *va.* to bribe.
Peit'avento, *sm.* (*hunt.*) that is against the wind.
Peiteiro, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* (*anc.*) one that pays taxe or tribute, that bribes.
Peitilho, *sm.* a stomacher.
Peito, *sm.* the breast. *Um* — *de carneiro*, a breast of mutton. *Criança de* —, a sucking child. — *com* —, breast to breast. — *de armas*, a breast-plate; mind, heart. *Desafogar o seu peito*, to ease one's mind; courage. *Homem de* —, a man of courage. — *or garganta do pé*, the instep. *Pôr o* — *á corrente*, to breast, to withstand the current; to struggle against. *Elle tem bom*—, he has got good lungs.
Peitogueira, *sf.* (*anc.*) a cough.
Peitoral, *adj.* 2 *g.* pectoral.
Peitoral, *sm.* pectoral, the breast-plate of a horse's furniture.
Peitoril, *adj.* 2 *g.* breast-high.
Peitoril, *sm.* a wall breast-high, a parapet. [brisket.
Peituga, *sf.* the breast (of a horse).
Peixão, *sm.* (*a sea term*) a crane for having ships down.
Peixe, *sm.* fish. — *do rio*, river-fish. — *do mar*, sea-fish.
Peixeira, *sf.* a woman who sells fish.
Peixeiro, *sm.* a fish-monger.
Peixes, *sm. pl.* (*astr.*) pisces.
Peixota, *sf.* or **Peixote**, *sm.* a little fish; an ignorant.
Pejadamente, *adv.* unwillingly.
Pejado, **a**, *pp. adj.* surfeited; impregnated, incumbered; bashful, modest. *Mulher pejada*, a pregnant woman. *Pejado da lingua*, having an impediment in his speech; full of stoppages almost impervious.
Pejadoiro, *sm.* is a gate or shutter (in sugar works).
Pejamento, *sm.* stoppage, hindrance, clog.
Pejar, *va.* to incumber, to clog, to embarrass, to become pregnant. *Pejar-se*, *vr.* to be ashamed, to be bashful.
Pejo, *sm.* clog, incumbrance; redundance; multitude, crowd; bashfulness, modesty.
Pejoso, **a**, *adj.* bashful, ashamed.
Pela (contraction of *per* and *la* *por ella*, *por a*), by. — *rainha*, by the queen. — *rua*, through the street. *Elle entrou* — *porta mas sahio pela janella*, he got in at the door, but he got out at the window. *Pelas tres horas*, at three o'clock. *Pela affeição que vos tenho*, on account of, or for the love I bear you. — qual

causa, wherefore. — *informação que tenho*, as I am informed. V. *Por* e *Pelo*.

Pelago, *sm.* (*poet.*) the sea.

Peleja, *sf.* fight, battle. *Homem de* —, a fighter.

Pelejado, a, *pp. adj.* fought.

Pelejador, *sm.* fighter.

Pelejar, *va.* and *n.* to fight, to dispute, to scold.

Pelhancaria, *sf.* or **Pelhancas**, *sf. pl.* the wrinkled skin of a very thin person, very lean and skinny flesh or meat.

Pelicano, *sm.* pelican.

Pelintra, *sm.* one possessing nothing and making shew of being a very rich man.

Pelitre, *sm.* (*bot.*) pellitory.

Pella, *sf.* (at tennis) the ball. *Jogo da* —, tennis, the tennis court; a ball or bullet. *Ter as* —*s*, to withstand, to resist.

Pellacil, *s.* wild-saffron.

Pellado, a, *pp. adj.* without hair; bald, bare.

Pellador, *sm.* one who pulls off the hair.

Pelladura, *sf.* (*med.*) the scurf. V. *Alopecia*.

Pellame, *sm.* a tan-pit.

Pellar, *va.* to pull, to pull off the hair, to make bare. — *um leitão*, to scald a pig. *Pellar-se*, *vr.* to grow bald or bare. — *por alguma cousa*, to long for a thing.

Pellatina or **Palatina**, *sf.* a fur or down tippet.

Pelle, *sf.* skin. — *dos animaes*, hide, pelt, fell. *Tratar bem da sua pelle*, to live deliciously; outside person, external man. *Pelles cortidas*, dressed or tanned hides. — *surradas*, dressed skins. *Pelle do diabo*, a stuff made of cotton and silk called jeane. — *de cobra*, coat. — *de lebre, raposa*, a case. *Tirar a* —, to skin, to case. *Não caber na* —, to be overjoyed. *Vender caro a* —, to sell one's life dearly.

Pelleiro, *sm.* a skinner.

Pelleteria, *sf.* skinner's trade; a *quantity* of skins or furs.

Pellica, *sf.* kid leather.

Pelliça, *sf.* pellisse, lady's great coat.

Pellico, *sm.* fur.

Pelliqueiro or **Pelliteiro**, *sm.* a furrier or skinner.

Pellitrapo, a, *adj.* ragget, rent.

Pello, *sm.* hair, nap, flue, pile. — *do panno* or *do chapeo*, the nap of cloth, of the hat. *Panno de* — *curto*, short woollen cloth. *Panno de* — *comprido*, high-napped or shagged cloth. — *da espada*, the edge of a sword. *Em* —, naked; barebacked or without a saddle. *Andar a cavallo em* —, to ride a horse without a saddle. *Vir a* —, to come to the purpose.

Pelloso, a, *adj.* hairy.

Pellota, *sf.* a bullet, a pellet.

Pellotão, *sm.* (*milit.*) a platoon.

Pellote, *sm.* a jerkin worn by shepherds. *Melhorar de* —, to better one's fortune.

Pelloteiro, *sm.* one that sells skins.

Pellotiqueiro, *sm.* a juggler.

Pellucia, *sf.* shag.

Pellucido, a, *adj.* pellucid, clear.

Pelludo, a, *adj.* hairy.

Pelo, *prep.* (contract. of *por* with *o*) by. — *rei*, by the king. — *passado*, formerly. — *amor de Deus*, for God's sake. — *contrario*, on the contrary. — *mesmo preço*, at the same price. — *que ouço*, as I hear. *Pelo, pelos, pela, pelas*, denote the efficient cause; motive, means; Englished by, *by, through, out of, at, as, as far as, with*. V. *Por*.

Pelourada, *sf.* shot, a blow with an iron bullet.

Pelourinho, *sm.* the pillory; a small bullet.

Pelouro, *sm.* a ball, a great shot; a ticket used in giving votes.

Peltato, *sm.* a soldier armed with a pelta or buckler.

Peltre, *sm.* a sort of buckler.

Peludo, a, *adj.* hairy.

Pelvimetro, *sm.* pelvimeter.

Pena, *sf.* punishment, penalty; fine; trouble, sorrow; (*a sea*

term) the arm of the mizen-yard; a rock. [rocks.
Penadal, *sm.* a place full of
Penadamente, *adv.* grievously.
Penado, a, *pp. adj.* troubled, afflicted.
Penadoiro, a, *adj.* punishable.
Penal, *adj.* 2 *g.* penal.
Penalidade, *sf.* penality.
Penalisado, a, *pp. adj.* troubled, afflicted. [afflict.
Penalisar, *va.* to trouble, to
Penamar, *adj.* 2 *g. Perola* —, a rugged pearl.
Penão, *sm.* a triangular sail.
Penar, *vn.* to be in pain, sorrow or anguish. — *va.* to trouble, to pain, to afflict.
Penates, *s. pl.* the household Gods or Penates.
Penavis, *sm.* a sort of dish made of minced fish, butter, etc.
Penca, *sf.* the stalk of a lettuce, thistle or the like; a large nose; (*anat.*) a lobe.
Pendanga, *sf.* a thing frequently used for different purposes; a job; importunity.
Pendão, *sm.* a banner; (*fig.*) — *dos pães*, the flower or blossom of corn.
Pendencia, *sf.* quarrel, fray.
Pendenciador, *adj.* quarrelsome, fighting.
Pendenciar, *vn.* to fight.
Pendente, *adj.* 2 *g.* hanging, pendent. *Pendentes*, *sm. pl.* pendents, earrings.
Pender, *vn.* to hang, to be suspended; to be in suspense or undetermined; to depend or rely on; to incline.
Pendola, *sf.* (*anc.*) an instrument for writing.
Pendor, *sm.* declivity. *Ter — a alguma cousa*, to be inclined to a thing. [a direction.
Pendorar, *vn.* to incline, to give
Pendula, *sf.* pendulum; a clock.
Pendulo, a, *adj.* dangling, pendulous.
Pendurado, a, *pp. adj.* dangling, hanging down; fixed with attention, erect, attentive, etc.
Pendurar, *va.* to hang, to suspend. [rag.
Penduricalho, *sm.* a fluttering
Penedia, *sf.* a place full of rocks and stones.
Penedo, *sf.* a rock, a great stone.
Peneira, *sf.* a bolter or sieve.
Peneirada, *sf.* a blow or stroke of a bolter.
Peneirado, a, *pp. adj.* bolted.
Peneirador, *sm.* a sifter.
Peneirar, *va.* to bolt, to sift meal.
Peneireiro, *sm.* he who makes or sells sieves.
Peneiro, *sm.* a sort of sieve used in taking honey from the hives for fear of being stung.
Penella, *sf.* (*anc.*) a hill.
Penetrabilidade, *sf.* penetrability.
Penetração, *sf.* penetration, sagacity, acuteness.
Penetrado, a, *pp. adj.* penetrated. [subtile.
Penetrador, a, *adj.* penetrating;
Penetral, *sm.* entrails.
Penetrante, *adj.* 2 *g.* penetrating; sagacious.
Penetrar, *va.* and *n.* to penetrate, to apprehend. *A luz penetra o vidro*, the light penetrates the glass. — *os futuros*, to foresee things to come.
Penetrativo, a, *adj.* penetrative, sharp.
Penetravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* penetrable.
Penha, *sf.* rock, stony hill, piece of a mountain.
Penhasco, *sm.* a great rock.
Penhascoso, a, *adj.* rocky.
Penhor, *sm.* pawn. *Dar em* —, to pawn; a token, proof or testimony.
Penhora, *sf.* (*in law*) a seizure; distress; the act of distraining goods.
Penhorado, *sm.* the person whose goods have been distrained.
Penhorado, a, *pp. adj.* distrained, seized.
Penhorar, *va.* to distrain, to seize goods for rent or for a debt; to oblige by benefits, by kindness.

Penificar, *va.* (*anc.*) to punish.
Peninsula, *sf.* peninsula.
Peninsular, *adj.* 2 *g.* peninsular. — *sm.* an inhabitant of a peninsula.
Penitencia, *sf.* penance, infliction; penitence. *Fazer* —, to dine poorly.
Penitenciado, a, *pp. adj.* is said of one to which a penance was imposed.
Penitencial, *adj.* 2 *g.* penitential.
Penitenciar, *va.* to impose a penance.
Penitenciaria, *sf.* penitentiary.
Penitenciario, a, *adj.* penitential, penitentiary. — *sm.* one that imposes penances.
Penitencieiro, *sm.* the minister of penance.
Penitente, *adj.* 2 *g.* penitent, repenting. — *sm.* a penitent.
Penitentemente, *adv.* penitently.
Penna, *sf.* feather, plume. — *de escrever*, a pen, a quill; (*fig.*) style, way; (*mar.*) the end of the yard that supports the mizen-sail. *Pegar na* —, to hold the pen. *Homem que tem boa mão de* —, one that writes a good hand. *Aparar uma* —, to make or cut a pen. — *de lapis*, a lead pencil.
Pennacho, *sm.* a plume or bunch of feathers.
Pennada, *sf.* a dash of a pen.
Pennejado, a, *adj.* delineated with a pen. [ered.
Pennifero, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) feath-
Penniforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* penniform.
Pennugem, *sf.* the down feathers of birds.
Pennugento, a, *adj.* downy.
Penol, *sm.* (*a sea term*) the point of a yard.
Penosamente, *adv.* painfully.
Penoso, a, *adj.* painful, toilsome.
Pensado, a, *pp. adj.* thought. *De* —, *adv.* advisedly.
Pensador, *sm.* one who meditates, thinker. [clouts.
Pensadura, *sf.* swaddling clothes,
Pensamentear, *vn.* to foresee.
Pensamento, *sm.* thought, meaning, notion; aim, design. *Veio me ao* —, it came into my mind. *Por* —, in the least, at all. *Pensamentos*, *sm. pl.* a sort of earrings formerly used.
Pensão, *sf.* pension, annuity; board; trouble. — *devota*, a daily prayer.
Pensar, *vn.* to think, to imagine, to mind, to consider, to believe. — *va.* to attend. to wait on; to dress. — *a criança*, to attend on a child. [thoughtful.
Pensativo, a, *adj.* pensive, sad.
Pensil, *adj.* 2 *g.* pensile, hanging.
Pensionado, a, *pp. adj.* imposed.
Pensionar, *va.* to impose a burden, to enjoin as a duty.
Pensionario, a, *adj.* and *s.* pensionary, paying a pension; pensioner; who receives a pension; boarder.
Pensioneiro, a, *adj.* and *s.* pensioner; who receives a pension; boarder.
Pensionista, *s.* 2 *g.* pensionary; pensioner, who receives a pension; boarder.
Penso, *sm.* attendance upon a child; the common allowance given to a beast. *Dar bom* — *a alguem*, to give one good entertainment at the table.
Pensoso, a, *adj.* pensive, sad.
Pentacapsular, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) pentacapsular.
Pentachordo, *sm.* pentachord.
Pentacrostico, a, *adj.* pentacrostic. [dactyl.
Pentadactyl, *adj.* 2 *g.* penta-
Pentaedro or **Pentahedro**, *sm.* pentahedron.
Pentaglotto a, *adj.* pentaglot.
Pentagono, *sm.* pentagon.
Pentagramma, *s.* pentagram.
Pentagraphico, a, *adj.* pantographic.
Pentagrapho, *sm.* pantograph.
Pentahexahedro, a, *adj.* pentahexahedral.
Pentametro, *sm.* pentameter.
Pentandro, *sm.* (*bot.*) pentander.

Pentangular, *adj.* 2 *g.* pentangular.
Pentapetalo, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) pentapetalous.
Pentaphyllão, *sm.* (*bot.*) the herb cinquefoil.
Pentaphyllo, a, *adj.* pentaphyllous.
Pentapole, *s.* pentapolis.
Pentarchia, *sf.* pentarchy.
Pentarchico, a, *adj.* pentarchical.
Pentaspermo, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) pentaspermous.
Pentastico, *sm.* pentastich.
Pentastylo, *sm.* (*arch.*) pentastyle.
Pentateuco, *sm.* pentateuch.
Pente, *sm.* comb. — *para o cabello de mulher*, back-comb.
Penteado, a, *pp. adj.* combed, dressed.
Penteador, *sm.* a night rail; a combing cloth; shaving cloth.
Pentear, *va.* to comb, to dress.
Pentecostes or **Pentecoste**, *sm.* Whitsunday, Pentecost.
Penteeiro, *sm.* comb-maker.
Pentem, *sm.* a comb. — *do tecelão*, the stay of a weaver's loom. V. *Pente.*
Penteola, *sf.* a sort of cockle-shell.
Pentographo, *sm.* a pantograph.
Penultimo, a, *adj.* and *s.* penultime, the last but one.
Penumbra, *sf.* (*astr.*) penumbra.
Penuria, *sf.* penury, poverty.
Penurioso, a, *adj.* penurious.
Peonagem, *sf.* the infantry; sutlers that follow an army.
Peoneiro, *sm.* pionner.
Peonia, *sf.* (*bot.*) peony.
Peor, *adj.* 2 *g.* worse. V. *Peior.*
Pepino, *sm.* a cucumber.
Pepitoria, *sf.* giblets.
Pepolim, *adj.* 2 *g.* lame, halt.
Pequenhez, *sf.* smallness.
Pequenice, *sf.* humility, lowness.
Pequeno, a, *adj.* small, little. *Homem* —, a short man. *Mais* —, smaller. *Os pequenos*, *s. pl.* the common sort of people.
Pequice, *sf.* folly, simplicity. V. *Parvoice.*

Per, *prep.* (used for *por*) by. — *força*, by force.
Pera, *prep.* V. *Para.*
Pera, *sf.* pear. — *de cheiro*, a musk-pear. — *pão*, — *pigaça*, sorts of pears.
Perada, *sf.* conserve of pears.
Peragratorio, a, *adj.* (*astr.*) peragratory. [fast-sailer.
Peragua, *sf.* a great sea-boat, a
Peralvilho, *sm.* a rake, a libertine.
Perante, *prep.* before.
Pera-pão, *sm.* a sort of pear.
Perca, *sf.* perch. [to win.
Percalçar, *va.* to gain, to obtain,
Percalço, *sm.* gain, profit.
Perceber, *va.* to conceive, to understand, to discover, to comprehend.
Percebido, a, *pp. adj.* comprehended, understood.
Percebimento, *sm.* prevention, warning. [retribution.
Percentagem, *sf.* commission or
Percepção, *sf.* perception, notion. [bility.
Perceptibilidade, *sf.* perceptiPerceptivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* perceptible, perceivable. [gathered.
Percepto, a, *pp. adj.* received,
Percha, *sf.* perch, prop, pole; a support; the rails of a ship.
Percintado, a, *adj.* enclosed, surrounded. [to run over.
Percorrer, *va.* to travel all over,
Percuciente, *adj.* 2 *g.* percutient, striking.
Percudir, *va.* to wound mortally.
Percussão, *sf.* percussion, striking. [ed.
Percusso, a, *adj.* struck, wound-
Percussor, *sm.* a striker.
Percutir, *va.* to strike, to percuss.
Perda, *sf.* loss, privation, damage, destruction; ruin. — *de uma demanda*, the loss of a law suit. [mercy.
Perdão, *sm* pardon, forgiveness.
Perder, *va.* to lose, to mislay. — *de vista alguma cousa*, to lose a thing, to lose sight of it. — or **deitar a** —, to deprave, to

vitiate; to ruin, to deprive of felicity. — *o animo*, to be discouraged. *Perder-se*, *vr.* to lose one's self. — *no mar*, to be cast away; to perish, to go to ruin. — *de vista*, to vanish.

Perdição, *sf.* perdition.

Perdicio, *sm.* (*bot.*) a kind of plant.

Perdidamente, *adv.* ruinously.

Perdidiço, a, *adj.* that is thought to be lost.

Perdido, a, *pp. adj.* lost, destroyed, cast, thrown away. *Mulher —a*, a prostitute. *Andar — por alguem*, to be desperately in love with one. *Bala perdida*, a random shot. *Mangas perdidas*, long hanging sleeves.

Perdidoso, a, *adj.* (game) *Andar —*, to be a loser.

Perdigão, *sm.* a male partridge.

Perdigoto, *sm.* the young male of the partridge.

Perdigueiro, a, *adj.* setting. *Cão —*, a setting-dog.

Perdimento, *sm.* loss, ruin, decadence,

Perdiz, *sf.* partridge.

Perdoado, a, *pp. adj.* pardoned, forgiven.

Perdoador, *sm.* a pardoner.

Perdoamento, *sm.* pardon.

Perdoança, *sf.* pardon.

Perdoar, *va.* to pardon, to excuse, to forgive, to remit, to spare.

Perdoavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* pardonable.

Perdulario, a, *adj.* prodigal, spendthrift.

Perduração, *sf.* perduration.

Perduravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* perdurable, lasting.

Perecedeiro, a, *adj.* perishable.

Perecedor, a, *adj.* and *s.* that is perishable.

Perecer, *vn.* to perish, to die, to lose life.

Perecido, a, *pp. adj.* perished.

Perecimento, *sm.* destruction.

Peregrina, *sf.* a she-pilgrim; a sort of pearl.

Peregrinação, *sf.* peregrination; a pilgrimage. [grimed.

***Peregrinado*, a**, *pp. adj.* pil-

Peregrinador, *sm.* pilgrim; a traveller. [egrinates.

Peregrinante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that per-

Peregrinar, *va.* to pilgrim, to travel.

Peregrino, a, *adj.* rare, extraordinary, singular, excellent; uncertain, doubtful.

Peregrino, a, *sm.* or *f.* a pilgrim, a wanderer, a traveller.

Pereira, *sf.* a pear-tree.

Pereiral, *sm.* the place where pear-trees grow.

Pereiro, *sm.* a sort of apple tree.

Perempto, a, *adj.* (a law term) peremptory. [emptorily.

Peremptoriamente, *adv.* per-

Peremptorio, a, *adj.* peremptory.

Perende, *adv.* for that.

Perennal, *adj.* 2 *g.* perennial.

Perenne, *adj.* 2 *g.* perennial, continual. *Louco —*, one mad without lucid intervals.

Perennemente, *adv.* continually.

Perennidade, *sf.* perennity.

Perfazer, *va.* to perfect, to finish, to complete; (*mil.*) to recruit.

Perfazimento, *sm.* conclusion, end.

Perfecionar, *va.* V. *Perfeiçoar*, and derivated.

Perfectibilidade, *sf.* perfectibility.

Perfectivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* perfectible.

Perfectivo, a, *adj.* perfective.

Perfeição, *sf.* perfection.

Perfeiçoado, a, *pp. adj.* perfected.

Perfeiçoar, *va.* to perfect.

Perfeitamente, *adv.* perfectly.

Perfeito, a, *adj.* perfect; blameless, clear.

Perficiente, *adj.* 2 *g.* perfect.

Perfidamente, *adv.* 2 *g.* perfidiously. [chery.

Perfidia, *sf.* perfidiousness, trea-

Perfidioso, a, *adj.* perfidious.

Perfido, a, *adj.* perfidious.

Perfil, *sm.* the outline of a picture or draught; profile, the side perspective of a structure; the utmost edge of a planet. *Rosto*

de meio —, a side face in painting.
Perfilado, a, *pp. adj.* that has the first lines drawn, delineated.
Perfilar, *va.* to delineate, to draw the first lines of a picture, to make any work about the edge of a thing.
Perfilhação, *sf.* affiliation.
Perfilhado, a, *pp. adj.* affiliated, adopted.
Perfilhador, a, *sm.* or *f.* (*law*) adopter.
Perfilhamento, *sm.* adoption, affiliation.
Perfilhar, *va.* to adopt, to affiliate.
Perfixamente, *adv.* in a prefixed manner.
Perfixo, a, *adj.* prefixed.
Perfluxo, *sm.* a copious flux of humours.
Perforação, *sf.* perforation.
Perforado, a, *pp. adj.* perforated.
Perforante, *adj.* 2 *g.* perforating.
Perforar, *va.* to perforate.
Perfulgente, *adj.* 2 *g.* fulgent, very bright.
Perfumadeira, *sf.* a woman charged of perfuming a house.
Perfumado, a, *pp. adj.* perfumed.
Perfumador, *sm.* a pan to burn perfumes in ; a perfumer.
Perfumadura, *sf.* the act of perfuming.
Perfumante, *adj.* 2 *g.* perfuming.
Perfumar, *va.* to perfume.
Perfumaria, *sf.* a perfumer's shop.
Perfume, *sm.* perfume.
Perfumeiro, *sm.* perfumer.
Perfunctoriamente, *adv.* perfunctorily. [tory, careless.
Perfunctorio, a, *adj.* perfunc-
Pergaminheiro, *sm.* parchment-maker. [vellum.
Pergaminho, *sm.* parchment,
Pergunta. *sf.* question, demand.
Perguntado, a, *pp. adj.* asked, demanded. [tor, asker.
Perguntador, *sm.* an interroga-
Perguntar, *va.* to ask, to interrogate, to inquire. *Pergunta-se*, it is questioned, the question is.
Pericardio, *sm.* (*anat.*) pericardium.
Periche, *sm.* a sort of ship.
Pericia, *sf.* skill.
Pericraneo, *sm.* (*anat.*) pericranium. [emerald.
Peridoto, *sm.* peridot, a sort of
Peridromo, *sm.* (*arch.*) peridrome. [danger.
Perigado, a, *pp. adj.* that is in
Perigalhos, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) the thin flaps of skin that hang under the chin of very old lean persons. *Perigalho*, (*a sea term*) the peak haliard of the mizen.
Perigar, *vn.* to be in danger.
Perigeo, *sm.* perigee.
Perigo, *sm.* peril, danger, hazard.
Perigosamente, *adv.* perilously. dangerously [gerous.
Perigoso, a, *adj.* hazardous, dan-
Perigual, *adv.* (*anc.*) equally.
Perihelio, *sm.* perihelium.
Perilo, *sm.* the top of a house that has the form of a pyramid.
Perimetro, *sm.* (*geom.*) perimeter.
Perimir, *va.* to ruin, to waste.
Perina, *sf.* a sort of shrub.
Perineo, *sm.* (*anat.*) perinœum.
Periodicamente, *adv.* periodically.
Periodicidade, *sf.* the quality of being periodical.
Periodico, a, *adj.* periodic, periodical. — *sm.* a newspaper.
Periodisar, *va.* to subject to a periodical motion.
Periodismo, *sm.* a periodical state.
Periodista, *sf.* a reviewer.
Periodo, *sm.* period, perfect sentence; end, conclusion.
Peripathetico, a, *adj.* peripatetic. [cism.
Peripathetismo, *sm.* peripate-
Peripecia, *sf.* peripetia.
Peripheria, *sf.* (*geom.*) periphery.
Periphrase, *sf.* periphrase.
Periphrasear, *va.* to periphrase.
Peripneumonia, *sf.* (*med.*) peripneumonia, peripneumony.
Peripterio, *sm.* (*arch.*) peripter-

Periquito, *sm.* a paroquet; the mizen-stop stay sail.
Peristyllo, *sm.* peristyle.
Peritamente, *adv.* skilfully.
Perito, a, *adj.* skilful, able.
Peritoneo, *sm.* (*anat.*) peritoneum.
Perjudicar, *va.* to prejudice. V. *Prejudicar* and derivated.
Perjurado, a, *pp. adj.* perjured.
Perjurador, *sm.* perjurer.
Perjurar, *va.* to forswear, to perjure, to renounce upon oath: to violate an oath.
Perjurio, *sm.* perjury, a false oath.
Perjuro, *sm.* perjurer.
Perjuro, a, *adj.* perjured, forsworn.
Perlongadamente, *adv.* slowly.
Perlongado, a, *pp. adj.* prolonged, continued.
Perlongador, *sm.* he who prolongs.
Perlongar, *va.* to prolong.
Perlongas, *sf. pl.* trifling stories or amusements, to pass away time.
Perlustrar, *va.* to take a diligent view.
Permanecer, *vn.* to stay, to continue, to remain; to persevere; to last.
Permanecido, a, *pp. adj.* remained.
Permanencia, *sf.* permanency.
Permanente, *adj.* 2 *g.* permanent, durable.
Permanentemente, *adv.* permanently.
Permeabilidade, *sf.* permeability.
Permeado, a, *pp. adj.* permeated.
Permear, *va.* to permeate.
Permeavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* permeable.
Permeio, *adv. Metter-se de* —, to come between; to separate combatants.
Permissão, *sf.* permission.
Permissivamente, *adv.* permissively.
Permissivo, a, *adj.* permissive.
Permisso, **a**, *adj.* permitted, *allowed.*
Permistão, *sf.* permixtion.
Permittido, **a**, *pp. adj.* permitted, *suffered.*
Permittir, *va.* to permit.
Permuta, *sf.* permutation.
Permutação, *sf.* permutation.
Permutado, a, *pp. adj.* permuted, exchanged.
Permutar, *va.* to permute, to exchange.
Perna, *sf.* the leg. *Metter as pernas ao cavallo*, to spur a horse. *De — a riba*, with the legs upwards. *Ir o negocio de — a riba*, is for a business to be in a bad condition. *O osso da —*, the shinbone. *Que tem —s tortas*, bandy-legged.
Pernaça, *sf.* a big leg.
Pernada, *sf.* a yerk, term used in the manage. *Pernadas de uma arvore*, the main houghs of a tree; small arms of a bay, strait, etc.
Pernalto, a, *adj.* long-legged.
Pernavilheiro, *sm.* a tree so called.
Perneador, a, *sm.* or *f.* a kicker.
Pernear, *vn.* to kick, to shake the legs.
Pernegudo, a, *adj.* that has big
Perneira, *sf.* a disease in oxen.
Perniaberto, a, *adj.* wide-legged.
Perniciosamente, *adv.* perniciously.
Pernicioso, a, *adj.* pernicious.
Pernicurto, a, *adj.* that has short legs.
Pernil, *sm.* — *de porco*, a gammon, a pestle of bacon.
Perniquebrado, a, *adj.* that has broken legs.
Pernitorto, a, *adj.* that has crooked legs.
Perno, *sm.* a bodkin with which women part their hair.
Pernoitar, *vn.* to lodge or lie out all night.
Pernostico, a, *adj.* that talks of all things; a babbler.
Pernudo, a, *adj.* that has long legs.
Pero, *adv.* (*anc.*) although. — *sm.* pearmain.
Perola, sf. pearl. Madre —, mother of pearl. Dizer — s de alguem, to praise one highly. — netas, paragons. — penamares, ragged

pearls. *Chá perola*, gun-powder tea. [to keep olives in.
Peroleira, *sf.* an earthen vessel
Perolino, a, *adj.* of or pertaining to a pearl.
Peroneo, *sm.* (*anat.*) perone, a bone of the leg.
Peroração, *sf.* peroration.
Perorado, a, *pp. adj.* harangued.
Perorador, *sm.* haranguer.
Perorar, *va.* to harangue.
Perota, *sf.* a sort of travelling bird so called. [the way.
Perpassando, *adv.* by-the-by, by
Perpassar, *vn.* to pass by.
Perpendicular, *adj.* perpendicular. — *sm.* perpendicular (line).
Perpendicularmente, *adv.* perpendicularly.
Perpendicularidade, *sf.* perpendicularity.
Perpendiculo, *sm.* perpendicle. *A* —, perpendicularly.
Perpetração, *sf.* perpetration.
Perpetrado, a, *pp. adj.* perpetrated.
Perpetrador, *sm.* perpetrator.
Perpetrar, *va.* to perpetrate, to commit.
Perpetua, *sf.* (*bot.*) milfoil.
Perpetuação, *sf.* perpetuation.
Perpetuado, a, *pp. adj.* perpetuated. [ing.
Perpetuador, a, *adj.* perpetuat-
Perpetuamente, *adv.* perpetually, constantly.
Perpetuana, *sf.* a sort of serge.
Perpetuar, *va.* to perpetuate, to eternize.
Perpetuidade, *sf.* perpetuity.
Perpetuo, a, *adj.* perpetual, lasting. [ly.
Perplexamente, *adv.* perplexed-
Perplexidade, *sf.* perplexity.
Perplexo, a, *adj.* perplexed; difficult.
Perpoem, *sm.* doublet.
Perpoente, *sm.* a quilted doublet.
Perra, *sf.* a bitch. V. *Cadella.*
Perraria, *sf.* spite, dog-trick, an *ill turn.*
Perreiro, *sm.* one that whips the *dogs out of the churches.*
Perrexil, *sm.* a kind of parsley; one that speaks wittily and smartly, a laughing-stock.
Perro, *sm.* dog. *Dar a perros*, to curse; a stubborn-man.
Perro, a, *adj.* obstinate, stubborn; stiff, hard, not giving way.
Persa, *adj.* or *s.* 2 *g.* of or pertaining to Persia.
Perscrutação, *sf.* perscrutation.
Perscrutado, a, *pp. adj.* indagated. [searcher.
Perscrutador, *sm.* indagator,
Perscrutar, *va.* to indagate.
Perscrutavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that can be investigated.
Persecutorio, a, *adj. Acção persecutoria*, the act by which one is sued for.
Perseguição, *sf.* persecution.
Perseguido, a, *pp. adj.* persecuted, tormented.
Perseguidor, *sm.* a persecutor.
Perseguimento, *sm.* continuation of a work.
Perseguir, *va.* to persecute, to teaze, to importune much.
Perseo, a, *adj.* of or pertaining to Persia.
Persevejo, *sm.* bug.
Perseveradamente, *adv.* perseveringly; constantly.
Perseverado, a, *pp. adj.* persevered.
Perseverança, *sf.* perseverance.
Perseverante, *adj.* 2 *g.* perseverant, persisting.
Perseverar, *va.* or *n.* to persevere, to be stedfast.
Persicaria, *sf.* (*bot.*) persicaria.
Persico, a, *adj.* of or pertaining to Persia.
Persignado, a, *pp. adj.* signed with the sign of the cross.
Persignar-se, *vr.* to make the sign of the cross upon one's self.
Persistencia, *sf.* persistance, persistency, continuance.
Persistente, adj. 2 g. persistent, perseverant. [severe.
Persistir, *va.* to persist, to pe
Persolver, *va.* to pay entirely

Personagem, *sm.* personage; (*theat.*) character, part.
Personal, *adj.* 2 *g.* V. *Pessoal.*
Personalidade, *sf.* personality; abuse, ill name.
Personalisar, *va.* to personify, to personate.
Persovejo, *sm.* bug. V, *Persevejo.*
Perspectiva, *sf.* perspective; prospect, vista or view of something distant.
Perspectivo, **a**, *s.* or *adj.* one skilled in perspective.
Perspicacia, *sf.* perspicacity.
Perspicaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* perspicacious, quick-sighted.
Perspicuidade, *sf.* perspicuity.
Perspicuo, **a**, *adj.* perspicuous, clear. [ed, induced.
Persuadido, **a**, *pp. adj.* persuad-
Persuadir, *va.* to persuade, to induce. *Persuadir-se*, *vr.* to persuade one's self. [dable.
Persuadivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* persua-
Persuasão, *sf.* persuasion.
Peasuasivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* persuasible, persuadable.
Persuasivo, **a**, *adj.* persuasive.
Persuasor, **a**, *adj.* and *s.* persuader.
Persuasoria, *sf.* persuasiveness.
Persuasorio, **a**, *adj.* persuasive.
Pertença, *sf.* any thing that is belonging. —*s*, *sf. pl.* appurtenances.
Pertence, *s.* that which is a part of any thing or is annexed to it.
Pertencente, *adj.* 2 *g.* appertaining, belonging.
Pertencer, *vn.* to appertain. *Pertence-me isto*, this belongs to me. — *vr. imp. Pertence*, it becomes, it is fit, it is meet.
Pertensão, *sf.* V. *Pretenção*, and derivated.
Pertiga, *sf.* a long stick or pole.
Pertigueiro, *sm.* a verger.
Pertinacia, *sf.* obstinacy.
Pertinaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* obstinate, *pertinacious*, stubborn.
Pertinazmente, *adv.* obstinately.
Pertinencia, *sf.* **any thing that *is pertaining* to another.**
Pertinente, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging, fit, apt. [hand.
Pertinho, *adv.* very near, at
Perto, *adv.* and *prep.* near, about, at hand, almost. *Muito* —, very near. *De* —, nigh, hand to hand. *Pertos*, (*paint.*) relievo.
Pertuchar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to take up part of the sail.
Pertuchos, *sm. pl.* holes of a wiredrawing machine.
Perturbação, *sf.* perturbation.
Perturbadamente, *adv.* with perturbation.
Perturbado, **a**, *pp. adj.* disquieted, disturbed, vexed.
Perturbador, *sm.* perturbator, disturber.
Perturbadora, *sf.* perturbatrix.
Perturbar, *va.* to perturb, to disorder; to trouble, to disquiet. *Perturbar-se*, *vr.* to be perplexed.
Perturbativo, **a**, *adj.* that perturbates. [turbates.
Perturbatorio, **a**, *adj.* that per-
Perú, *sm.* (*geog.*) Peru. — *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a turkey-cock.
Perua, *sf.* a turkey-hen.
Peruano, **a**, *adj.* and *s.* of or pertaining to Peru, Peruvian.
Peruca, *sf.* peruke, periwig.
Perversamente, *adv.* perversely. [verting.
Perversão, *sf.* the act of per-
Perversidade, *sf.* perverseness, perversity.
Perverso, **a**, *adj.* perverse.
Perversivo, **a**, *adj.* perversive.
Perversor, *sm.* perverter.
Pervertedor, **a**, *s.* and *adj.* perverter.
Perverter, *va.* to pervert, to corrupt; to invert. *Perverter-se*, *vr.* to become perverse.
Pervertido, **a**, *pp. adj.* perverted, corrupted.
Pervicacia, *sf.* obstinacy.
Pervicaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* obstinate.
Pervigil, *adj.* 2 *g.* vigilant.
Pervigilio, *sm.* a watching.
Pervinca, sf. (bot.) periwinkle.
Pervio, **a**, adj. pervious, open, plain, apparent.
Perystilio, sm. peristyle.

Pés, *sm. pl.* of **Pé**, feet. — *de carneiro*, sheep's trotters; (*mar.*) Sampson's posts.
Pesada, *sf.* weighing: weight.
Pesadamente, *adv.* grievously, painfully. *Levar* —, to grudge.
Pesadelo, *sm.* the night-mare; (*fig.*) a troublesome fellow.
Pesado, **a**, *pp. adj.* weighed; heavy; troublesome. *Graça pesada*, a tart jest, a taunt. *Ar* —, gross air.
Pesador, *sm.* a weigher.
Pesadume, *sm.* trouble, sorrow, grief.
Pesalicor, *sm.* areometer.
Pesa-me, *v. imp.* it grieves me. *Ainda que vos pese*, in spite of you.
Pesame, *sm.* V. *Pezame.*
Pesante, *sm.* an ancient coin.
Pesar, *va.* to weigh, to examine by the balance, to ponder in mind; to repent. — *o sol*, (*a sea term*) to take the sun's altitude. *vn.* to have weight. *A* — *de*, in spite of.
Pesar, *sm.* V. *Pezar.*
Pesca, *sf.* fishing, fishery; the action or any quantity of fish caught.
Pescada, *sf.* a whiting (fish).
Pescadeiro, *sm.* a fish-monger.
Pescadinha, *sf.* a small fish so called.
Pescado, **a**, *pp. adj.* fished.
Pescado, *sm.* fish of all sorts.
Pescador, *sm.* a fisherman. — *de canna* or *anzol*, an angler.
Pescadora, *sf.* a fisher-woman.
Pescar, *va.* to fish, to hook, to angle; to search out diligently, to get out of one; (*fig.*) to hit, to strike. — *o vento*, to haul the wind.
Pescarejo, **a**, *adj.* belonging to fishing.
Pescaria, *sf.* fishery, fishing.
Pescaz, *sm.* a sort of wedge belonging to a plough.
Pescoçada, *sf.* a blow on the neck.
Pescoceira, *sf.* the neck.
Pescocinho, *sm.* a stock or cravat.
Pescoço, *sm.* the neck.
Pescoçudo, **a**, *adj.* long-necked.
Pesoudar, *va.* V. *Pesquizar.*
Pesouidar, *va.* to seek, to look for or to search. — *a vida*, to work.
Pesebre, *sm.* a manger.
Pesenho, **a**, *adj.* of the colour of pitch.
Pésepello, *adv.* bare-footed. *A* —, the wrong way.
Peso, *sm.* weight; a heavy stone used in pressing the wine out of the grapes or a piece of stone, brass or lead to weigh with. *Em* —, whole, entire. *Todo o tempo em* —, the whole time. — *duro*, a Spanish dollar. *Pesos e balanças*, weights and scales.
Pespegado, **a**, *pp. adj.* struck.
Pespegar, *va.* to strike. — *uma bofetada*, to give a blow on the cheek.
Pespita, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) the wagtail.
Pespontado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that has a row of knotted needle work. — *de estrellas*, starry.
Pespontar, *va.* to make a row of knotted needle work. *Fulano pesponta*, (*fig.*) such a one is very sharp.
Pesponto, *sm.* a row of knotted needle work; a back-stitch.
Pesqueira, *sf.* a fishing-place.
Pesqueiro, *sm.* a fishing-place.
Pesquisa, *sf.* search, inquiry.
Pesquisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* searched, investigated.
Pesquisador, *sm.* searcher, examiner.
Pesquisar, *va.* to search, to investigate.
Pessario, *sm.* (*surg.*) pessary.
Pessimamente, *adv.* very badly.
Pessimo, **a**, *adj*, very bad, the worst.
Pessoa, *sf.* person, personage; a show or appearance. *Fazer de* —, to behave bravely, like a man. *Homem de sua* —, an honest man, a man of honour. *Bem feito de sua* —, having a good presence.

Pessoal, *adj.* 2 *g.* personal.
Pessoalmente, *adv.* personally.
Pessoaria, *sf.* the acts of a chief or head of a family.
Pestana, *sf.* eyelash; an edging or welt on a garment. *Queimar as pestanas*, (*fig.*) to study earnestly. [blink.
Pestanejar, *vn.* to twinkle, to
Pestanudo, a, *adj.* that has large eye-lashes.
Peste, *sf.* plague, pestilence.
Pestiferamente, *adv.* pestilently. [pestilent.
Pestifero, a, *adj.* pestiferous,
Pestilencia, *sf.* pestilence, plague. [tial.
Pestilencial, *adj.* 2 *g.* pestilen-
Pestilencialmente, *adv.* pestilently.
Pestilencioso, a, *adj.* pestilent.
Pestilente, *adj.* 2 *g.* pestilent.
Pestoleta, *sf.* increase, augmentation.
Pesunho, *sm.* the foot of a beast; any broad foot.
Peta, *sf.* lye, banter. *Pregar uma* —, to tell a lie or a fib; the part that juts out in a pruning-hook; a spot in a horse's eye.
Petala, *sf.* or **Petalo**, *sm.* (*bot.*) petal. [tard.
Petardar, *va.* to apply the pe-
Petardeiro, *sm.* a petardier.
Petardo, *sm.* a petard.
Petear, *va.* to tell a lie.
Petegar, *va.* (*anc.*) to cut strongly with a pruning hook.
Peteiro, *sm.* a liar.
Petia, *sf.* a sort of wood.
Petição, *sf.* petition, request.
Peticego, a, *adj.* one whose eyes twinkle from weakness.
Petimetre, *sm.* a cox-comb.
Petinga, *sf.* small fish used as a bait.
Petipé, *sm.* (*geog.*) a scale of *miles.*
Petisca, *sf.* a boyish play so *called.*
Petiscar, *va.* to taste of a thing; to eat without appetite. — (de), *vn.* to smatter, to have imperfect knowledge; to begin to grow, as: — *de calvo*, to begin to grow bald.
Petisco, *sm.* a tinder-box; tinder, flint; a mess. [parched.
Petisecco, a, *adj.* half dry or
Petite, *sm.* a sort of ancient coin.
Petitorio, *sm.* trifling and troublesome request.
Peto, *sm.* tobacco.
Peto, *adj. Que tem olhos petos*, that has a cast with the eyes.
Petorra, *sf.* top or gig.
Petrechado, a, *pp. adj.* supplied with warlike provisions.
Petrechar, *va.* to supply with warlike provisions and stores.
Petrechos, *sm. pl.* — *de guerra*, ammunition. — *da cozinha*, kitchen tacklings or furniture. — *de manufactura*, all the instruments serving to manufacture.
Petreo, a. *adj.* petrean, stony.
Petrificação, *sf.* petrification.
Petrificado, a, *pp. adj.* petrified.
Petrificante, *adj.* 2 *g.* petrifactive.
Petrificar, *va.* to petrify. *Petrificar-se*, *vr.* to become petrified.
Petrifico, a, *adj.* petrific.
Petrina, *sf.* a broad girdle worn under the breast.
Petroleo, *sm.* petroleum, rock-oil.
Petroso, a, *adj* stony, gravelly.
Petulancia, *sf.* petulance, insolence.
Petulante, *adj.* 2 *g.* petulant; wanton, sportive. [ly.
Petulantemente, *adv.* petulant-
Peuce, *sm.* (*bot.*) a fir-tree; spruce fir. [weed.
Peucedano, *sm.* (*bot.*) maiden
Peugas, *sf. pl.* V. *Piugas.*
Pevide, *sf.* kernel, seed. — *de gallinhas*, the pip in a hen; a little spark.
Pevidoso, a, *adj.* having an impediment in the speech.
Peyonga, *sf.* (*anc.*) hogs-feet.
Pez, *sm.* pitch. — *liquido*, boiling pitch. — secco, stone pitch. Untar com —, to do over with pitch.
Pezame, *sm.* the act of condo-

ling; condolence, sympathy. *Dar os —s*, to condole with.
Pezar, *sm.* grief, sorrow, trouble. *A —*, in spite of.
Pezar, *vn.* to grieve, to be sorry.
Pezarosamente, *adv.* grievously, sorrowfully.
Pezaroso, a, *adj.* sorrowful.
Pezebrão, *sm.* the bottom of a coach. [colour.
Pezenho, a, *adj.* of a pitch-
Pezueiro, *sm.* a fuller of cloth.
Phalange, *sf.* phalanx; (*anat.*) phalanx. [gosis.
Phalangosis, *sf.* (*med.*) phalan-
Phalari, *sm.* (*bot.*) phalaris.
Phantasia, *sf.* fancy. V. *Fantasia* and derivated.
Phantasiar, *va.* to fancy, to imagine.
Phantasma, *sf.* phantasm.
Phantasmagoria, *sf.* phantasmagoria.
Pharetrar, *va.* (*poet.*) to pierce with an arrow.
Pharisaico, a, *adj.* pharisaical.
Pharisaismo, *sm.* pharisaism.
Phariseo, *sm.* a pharisee; a strawbed.
Pharmaceutico, a, *adj.* pharmaceutic, pharmaceutical. — *sm.* an apothecary.
Pharmacia, *sf.* pharmacy.
Pharmacologia, *sf.* pharmacology. [cologist.
Pharmacologista, *sm.* pharma-
Pharmacopeia, *sf.* pharmacopy.
Pharmacopolista or **Pharmacopola**, *sm.* pharmacopolist, apothecary.
Pharo, *sm.* phare, light-house.
Pharol, *sm.* lantern of a ship; light-house.
Pharynge, *sm.* the pharynx.
Phase, *sf.* phasis, phase; (*astr.*) phase.
Phebe, *sf.* (*poet.*) the moon.
Phebeo, a, *adj.* solar, of or belonging to Phœbus or the sun.
Phebo, *sm.* (*myth.*) Phœbus, the sun. [phenicopter.
Phenicoptero, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*)
Phengite, *s.* *phengite* (alabaster).
Phenix, *sm.* *phenix*; (*fig.*) any thing most excellent in its kind.
Phenomeno, *sm.* phenomenon. *—s*, *sm. pl.* phenomena.
Philantropia, *sf.* philanthropy.
Philantropico, a, *adj.* philanthropic.
Philantropo, *sm.* philanthropist.
Philarmonico, a, *adj.* philharmonic. V. *Philharmonico.*
Philaucia, *sf.* philauty, self-love.
Philaucioso, a, *adj.* full of self-love.
Philippicas, *sf. pl.* philippics; an invective declamation.
Philisteu, *sm.* giant-like.
Philologia, *sf.* philology.
Philologico, a, *adj.* philologic.
Philologo, *sm.* philologer.
Philomatico, a, *adj.* philomatic.
Philomela, *sf.* philomela; the nightingale. [sophized.
Philosophado, a, *pp. adj.* philo-
Philosophal, *adj. 2 g.* philosophical. [phize.
Philosophar, *va.* or *n.* to philoso-
Philosophia, *sf.* philosophy.
Philosophicamente, *adv.* philosophically. [phical.
Philosophico, a, *adj.* philoso-
Philosophismo, *sm.* philosophism.
Philosopho, *sm.* philosopher.
Philtro, *sm.* philter. V. *Filtro*, *Filtrar* and derivated.
Phlebotomano, a, *adj.* (*med.*) that lets blood.
Phlebotomia, *sf.* (*med.*) phlebotomy.
Phlegma or **Phleugma**, *sf.* (*med.*) phlegm; (*fig.*) coldness, indifference. [matically.
Phlegmaticamente, *adv.* phleg-
Phlegmatico, a, *adj.* phlegmatic.
Phlegmão, *sf.* phlegmon. V. *Fleimão.*
Phlogistico, *sm.* phlogiston.
Phlogosis, *sf.* (*surg.*) phlogosis.
Phoca, *sm.* and *f.* (*nat. hist.*) phoca, seacalf.
Phonetico, a, adj. phonetic.
Phonologia, sf. phonology.
Phonometria, sf. the art of measuring sounds.

Phonometro, *sm.* an instrument to measure the intensity of a sound.

Phosphorear, *va.* or *n.* to phosphoresce.

Phosphorescencia, *sf.* phosphorescence.

Phosphorescente, *adj.* 2 *g.* phosphorescent.

Phosphorisação, *sf.* phosphorization.

Phosphorisar, *va.* to phosphorize.

Phosphoro, *sm.* phosphor, phosphorus.

Photographia, *sf.* photography.

Photographico, **a**, *adj.* photographic.

Photographo, *sm.* photographer.

Photologia, *sf.* photology.

Photologico, **a**, *adj.* photological.

Photometro, *sm.* photometer.

Photometrico, **a**, *adj.* photometric.

Phrase, *sf.* phrase, expression.

Phraseado, **a**, *pp. adj.* phrased. — *sm.* style.

Phraseador, **a**, *adj.* that phrases.

Phrasear, *va.* to phrase, to express.

Phraseologia, *sf.* phraseology.

Phrenitis, *sf.* (*med.*) phrenitis.

Phrenologia, *sf.* phrenology.

Phrenologico, **a**, *adj.* phrenological.

Phthisica, *sf.* (*med.*) phthisis. V. *Tisica.*

Phylateria, *sf.* phylacter.

Physica, *sf.* physic, natural philosophy.

Physicamente, *adv.* physically.

Physico, **a**, *adj.* physical.

Physico, *sm.* a physician.

Physiocracia, *sf.* a government grounded in the physical power or richness.

Physiognomico, **a**, *adj.* physiognomic.

Physiologia, *sf.* physiology.

Physiologico, **a**, *adj.* physiologic.

Physionomia, *sf.* physiognomy.

Physionomico, **a**, *adj.* physiognomic.

Physionomista, *sm.* physiognomist.

Pia, *sf.* watering-trough; a font; a stone cistern; a holy water vessel or basin.

Piã, *sf.* a plebeian woman.

Piaculo, *sm.* expiatory sacrifice; a crime.

Piado, *sm.* the sound made by a chicken or sparrow when they peep; the respiration of an asthmatical person.

Piado, **a**, *pp. adj.* pipped.

Piador, **a**, *adj.* that peeps or pips like a chicken.

Piadosamente, *adv.* piously.

Piadoso, **a**, *adj.* merciful, compassionate.

Piamater, *s.* (*anat.*) piamater.

Piamente, *adv.* piously.

Pianpian, *adv.* softly, gently.

Pianha, *sf.* a sort of disease in a horse's hoof.

Pianista, *sf.* pianist.

Piano-forte, *sm.* piano-forte.

Piante, *sm.* that peeps or pips.

Pião, *sm.* a foot-soldier; a little top; pawn at chess; one of the lower people.

Piar, *va.* or *n.* to peep or pip like a chicken, to chirp; to fetch one's breath.

Piasava, *sf.* a sort of black-rush.

Piastrão, *sm.* the breast piece of an armour.

Piavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* expiatory.

Pica, *sf.* pike; (*med.*) pica, a longing; (*a sea term*) the thinnest part of a poop.

Picada, *sf.* a prick with any sharp point.

Picadeira, *sf.* a pick-axe.

Picadeiro, *sm.* the block upon which wood cleavers cleave the wood; a riding school.

Picado, **a**, *pp. adj.* pricked, minced. — *de prata*, (*herald.*) speckled with silver. — *mar*, a boisterous sea; (*fig.* nettled, provoked.

Picado, *sm.* minced meat.

Picador, *sm.* a riding master.

Picadura, sf. pricking, prick, sting.

Picaflor, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) humming bird.

Picamilho, *sm.* so they call the

people of the province called *Entre-Douro e Minho*.
Picanceira, *sf.* (*bot.*) a sort of plant.
Picanço, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) wren.
Picante, *adj.* 2 *g.* biting, tart; satirical, poignant.
Picão, *sm.* a sort of pick-axe; (*icht*) a sharp snouted skate.
Picapau, *sm.*(*ornith.*)woodpecker.
Pica-peixe, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a sort of bird that preys upon fish.
Picar, *va.* to sting as a bee; to peck, to mince meat. — *o coração*, to sting, to vex, to grieve; to prick. — *a amarra*, to cut the cable.
Picar, *vn.* to nip, to wring, to pinch as cold, etc. *Pica o sol*, the sun burns. — *a fome*, to be pinched with hunger.
Picar-se, *vr.* to be offended, to nible, to take pet; to pretend to, to value one's self. — *de honra*, to stand on the point of honour. — *o mar*, is for the sea to swell or grow boisterous.
Picaramente, *adv.* knavishly.
Picardia, *sf.* knavery.
Picaresco, **a**, *adj.* burlesque.
Picarete, *sm.* a sort of hammer.
Picaria, *sf.* riding-house or school; the art of mounting on horseback, horsemanship.
Picaro, *sm.* a rogue, scoundrel. — *do barrete*, the tuft upon a cap.
Picaroto, *sm.* summit, top.
Picarso, **a**, *adj.* having the colour of salt and pepper.
Piçarra, *sf.* gravely ground.
Piçarral, *sm.* a slate-quarry.
Piçarroso, **a**, *adj.* stony, gravely.
Picatoste, *sm.* a sort of dish made of mutton, lemon, etc.
Piceo, **a**, *adj.* pitchy.
Pichel, *sm.* a sort of pewter tankard.
Picheleira, *sf.* tin ware.
Picheleiro, *sm.* a pewterer.
Picheleria, *sf.* the street where the pewterers live.
Pichelingue, *sm.* covetous man; *corsair, pirate.*
Pichem, *sm.* a sort of grapes.
Picho, **a**, *adj.* of or resembling to pitch.
Pichorra, *sf.* a pewter vessel with a spout.
Pichosamente, *adv.* peevishly, scrupulously.
Pichoso, **a**, *adj.* peevish, superfluously exact, ticklish, impertinent.
Pico, *sm.* peak the summit or top. — *de prata* (in India) a sort of silver coin a thousand whereof are equal to about 281 pounds sterling. — *de seda*, a certain quantity of silk; taste, flavour. *Vinho que tem* —, a strong or generous wine.
Pico or Picanço, *sm.* (*ornith.*) woodpecker.
Picoso, **a**, *adj.* peakish.
Picota, *sf.* (*a sea term*) pump-break.
Picote, *sm.* a coarse cloth.
Picrocolo, *sm.* one that is afflicted with bile.
Pideiro, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* he or she who begs.
Piedade, *sf.* piety; pity.
Piedosamente, *adv.* piously; pitifully. [pitiful.
Piedoso, **a**, *adj.* pious; merciful,
Pieira, *sf.* a sort of disease in oxen.
Pifaro, *sm.* fife; a fifer.
Pifiamente, *adv.* basely.
Pifio, **a**, *adj.* base, mean, vile.
Pigaça, *sf.* a sort of pear.
Pigarro, *sm.* hoarseness.
Pigmeu, **a**, *adj.* and *s.* pygmean.
Pigro, **a**, *adj.* slothful, lazy, negligent. [silly fellow.
Piguilho, *sm.* an impertinent
Pilado, **a**, *pp.adj.* brayed, bruised; peeled. *Castanhas piladas*, peeled chesnuts.
Pilador, *sm.* he who pounds in a mortar; he who peels in a mortar.
Pilanga, *sf.* (in India) hall or court of justice.
Pilão, sm. a mortar to pound things in.
Pilar, sm. pillar. — es da popa

the stanchions of the stern frame.

Pilar, *va.* to pound, to bruise in a mortar; to peel in a mortar.

Pilarete, *sm.* a small pillar.

Pilarte, *sm.* an old Portuguese silver coin.

Pilastra, *sf.* a pilaster.

Pilatos, *sm.* a sort of little flag.

Pildar, *vn.* to run away.

Pildora, *sf.* pill. V. *Pilula.*

Pilha, *sf.* a pile, heap. *Ter pilhas de graça*, to be very witty and pleasant. [robbed.

Pilhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* plundered,

Pilhagem, *sf.* pillage, plunder.

Pilhancara, *sf.* hanging skin.

Pilhante, *sm.* a robber.

Pilhar, *va.* to plunder.

Pilheira, *sf.* the place wherein piles or heaps of any thing are placed. — *de agua*, a great cistern of water; a fuller's workhouse.

Pilheiro, *sm.* fuller's workhouse.

Pilheria, *sf.* a jest, drollery; wit.

Pilo, *sm.* (anc. Rom.) a javelin or dart.

Piloada, *sf.* a blow or stroke with the *pilão.*

Pilosella, *sf.* (*bot.*) pilosela, mouse-ear.

Piloso, **a**, *adj.* pilous, hairy.

Pilotagem, *sf.* pilotage.

Pilotear or **Pilotar**, *vn.* to pilot, to steer.

Piloto, *sm.* pilot, steerman.

Pilrete, *sm.* (*joc.*) a little man, a dwarf. [berry-tree.

Pilriteiro, *sm.* hawthorn, bar-

Pilrito, *sm.* the fruit of the hawthorn.

Pilula, *sf.* pill; (*fig.*) hard thing to bear. [make pills.

Pilulador, *sm.* an instrument to

Pilular, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to pills.

Pilularia, *sf.* (*bot.*) pilularia.

Pimenta, *sf.* (*bot.*) pepper. *Grão de —*, a pepper corn. — *de rabo*, a small sort of Guinea pepper. — *aquatica*, water pepper. — *neta*, the best sort of pepper. — *da Jamaica*, all-spice or pimento.

Pimental, *sm.* a place where pepper-trees grow.

Pimentão, *sm.* Guinea-pepper.

Pimenteira, *sf.* (*bot.*) the pepper-tree.

Pimenteiro, *sm.* a pepper-box.

Pimpão, *sm.* (*joc.*) a valiant; a spruce gallant.

Pimpilim, *sm.* long pepper.

Pimpinella, *sf.* pimpernel.

Pimplar, *vn.* to flourish a small *garrocha* called *pimpleo.*

Pimpleo, *sm.* a small dart decked with ribbons, etc., used by the champions at the bull-feasts.

Pimpolho, *sm.* a young tender shoot of a vine.

Pina, *sf.* the pieces of the circumference of coach wheels.

Pinaça, *sf.* a pinnace.

Pinaculo, *sm.* pinnacle.

Pinasio, *sm.* (*carp.*) a piece in the middle of a door.

Pincaro, *sm.* a top or summit.

Pinça, *sf.* (*surg.*) pincers, nippers.

Pinção, *sm.* the whip which the steersman holds in his hand to govern the helm by.

Pincel, *sm.* a painter's pencil or brush. [cil.

Pincelada, *sf.* stroke of a pen-

Pincelado, **a**, *adj.* pencilled, painted.

Pincelar, *va.* to pencil, to paint.

Pinceleiro, *sm.* a pencil-maker; a brush-maker; a tin-pan in which a painter cleanses his pencils; a smutch-pan.

Pinchar, *va.* to blow up as with gunpowder.

Pinchebeque, *sm.* pinchbeck.

Pincho, *sm.* a toss. *Levar a pinchos*, to toss, to throw with violence.

Pinçote, *sm.* (*a sea term*) the whip which the steerman holds in his hand.

Pindarico, **a**, *adj.* pindarical.

Pindo, *sm.* (*mythol.*) Pindus.

Pineo, **a**, *adj.* (*poet.*) made of pine or belonging to pine.

Pinga, *sf.* a drop. Estar com a —, to be drunk.

Pingadeira. *sf.* ou **Pingadoiro**, *sm.* a dripping-pan.
Pingado, **a**, *pp. adj.* dripped, dropped.
Pingalhete. *sm.* a small nail used by painters.
Pingante, *adj.* and *s.* 2 *g. Um* —, a beggar, a poor man.
Pingar, *va.* and *n.* to drip; to fall in drops, to gutter; (*fig.*) to want money. *Pão pingado*, bread on which the fat of roasting meat falls.
Pingentes. *sm. pl.* bobs or drops (ornament used by women).
Pingo, *sm.* dripping.
Pingoso, **a**, *adj.* that drips or falls in drops.
Pingue, *adj.* 2 *g.* fat; (*fig.*) plentiful, abundant.
Pinguedo, *sm.* fatness.
Pinguela, *sf.* the little stick of a snare to catch birds.
Pinha, *sf.* the fruit of the pine-tree. — or *quadrado das meias*, the clock in a stocking.
Pinhal, *sm.* a grove of pine-trees.
Pinhão, *sm.* sweet pine kernel. — *das Indias*, purging nuts; *Pinhões de rato*, a sort of house leek.
Pinheiro, *sm.* a pine-tree. — *alvar*, the pitch or rosin-tree.
Pinhifero, **a**, *adj.* that produces pine-trees.
Pinho. *sm.* pine-wood.
Pinhoada, *sf.* a paste made of the kernels of pine-apples and sugar.
Pinhoela, *sf.* a sort of stuff made [of silk.
Pinifero, **a**, *adj.* producing pine-trees.
Pinjentes, *sm. pl.* the bobs or drops, an ornament used by women.
Pino, *sm.* height, summit, top; a wooden peg used by shoemakers. *Fazer o* —, to stand topsy-turvy. *Tem* —, *pino tem*, an expression used to make children stand up. *No — da calma, in the heat* of the day. *No — do inverno*, in the middle of winter. *No — da noite*, in the dead of the night.
Pinote, *sm.* the leaping of an ass when he kicks with his whole hind-quarters.
Pinotear, *vn.* to leap as an ass.
Pinoteres, *sm. pl.* a sort of shell-fish.
Pinque, *sm.* a vessel used in the [Mediterranean.
Pinta, *sf.* spot. —*s.* (*med.*) petechiæ, spots in the skin.
Pintacilgo, *sm.* V. *Pentasilgo*.
Pintado, **a**, *pp. adj.* painted, spotted; exactly alike.
Pintado, *sm.* a spotted hen or partridge.
Pintainho, *sm.* a dab-chick. —*s na garganta*, hoarseness.
Pintalegrete, *sm.* a cox-comb.
Pintamonos, *sm.* a bad painter.
Pintão, *sm.* a chicklin.
Pintar, *va.* to paint, to draw, to colour. — *de pontinhos*, to paint in miniature. — *a oleo*, *a fresco*, to paint in oil, in fresco, etc. — *de aguada*, to draw a picture all of one colour. — or *descrever*, to describe, to represent. — *vn. Feito a* —, very well made. *Tenho um criado a* —, I have a very good servant, or as good as I could wish. — *de brancas*, to grow grey, to begin to grow purple, black, etc. (speaking of grapes, olives, etc.). *Pintar-se*, *vr.* to paint; to be painted.
Pintarroxo, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a robin red-breast.
Pintasilgar, *vn.* to sing as a linnet.
Pintasilgo, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a gold-finch or linnet.
Pinto, *sm.* a chicken; a crown of 480 rs.
Pintor, *sm.* painter.
Pintora, *sf.* a female-painter.
Pintura, *sf.* painting, picture; (*fig.*) description.
Pio, **a**, *adj.* pious, religious.
Pio, *sm.* the crying of chickens, chirping of sparrows.
Piogada, *sf.* a foot-step; the track of a partridge.

Piolharia, *sf.* lousiness; stinginess.
Piolheira, *sf.* (*bot.*) louse-wort.
Piolheiro, a, *adj.* lousy.
Piolhento, a, *adj.* lousy.
Piolho, *sm.* a louse, a dolphin.—*ladro*, a crab-louse. *Estar comido de —s*, to be reduced to extreme misery.
Piolhoso, a, *adj.* lousy.
Pionia, *sf.* (*bot.*) piony.
Piorno, *sm.* (*bot.*) knee-holm.
Piorra. *sf.* V. *Petorra*.
Pioz, *sm.* hawk's jesses.
Pipa, *sf.* a pipe or two hogsheads; pipe, a wind instrument of music.
Pipanha, *sf.* piedouche.
Piparote, *sm.* a fillip or flinching.
Piperigallo, *sm.* sainfoin.
Pipi, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a bird of Africa.
Pipia, *sf.* pipe, oaten-pipe.
Pipiar, *sm.* the cry of a bird or chicken.
Pipilar or **Pipitar**, *vn.* to chirp, to cry as a bird. [sel.
Pipote, *sm.* a small cask or ves-
Pipra, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) pipra.
Pique, *sm.* pike. *Hastea do —*, a pikestaff. — *seco*, a pikeman without a corselet; pique, peck, spleen, grudge. *Dar —s*, to irritate. *Deitar* or *metter um navio a —*, to sink a ship. *Estar a —*, to be on the point; a pricked pattern.
Piqueiro, *sm.* a pikeman.
Piqueria. *sf.* a great number of pikes or spears together.
Piquete, *sm.* piquet-guard.
Pirabebe, *s.* (*nat. hist.*) a sort of flying-fish of Brazil.
Piramena, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) a sort of fish resembling a sturgeon.
Piramide, *sf.* pyramide. V. *Pyramide* and derivated.
Piranga, *sm.* a sort of red clay. V. *Parasito*. [cart.
Pirange, *sm.* (in India) a sort of
Pirão, *sm.* a sort of broth made of the flour of manioc boiled in some water. [corsair.
Pirata, *sm.* pirate, sea-robber,
Piratagem, *sf.* piracy.
Pirataria, *sf.* piracy.
Piratear, *va.* or *n.* to pirate, to rob on the sea.
Piratico, a, *adj.* piratical.
Pirausta or **Pyrausta**, *sf.* a fire-fly.
Piraya. *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) piraya.
Pires, *sm.* a saucer.
Pirinola, *sf.* a sort of play.
Pirliteiro, *sm.* the barberry-tree.
Pirlito, *sm.* the fruit of a barberry-tree.
Pirnalto, a, *adj.* lifted up, proud.
Piroga, *sf.* pirogue.
Pirraça, *sf.* spite, malice.
Pirtigo, *sm.* the shortest piece of a flail.
Pirueta, *sf.* pirouette.
Pisa, *sf.* beating with a club.
Pisada, *sf.* a foot-step; step; example.
Pisado, a, *pp. adj.* trodden, contused, bruised.
Pisador, *sm.* a fulling-mill.
Pisadura, *sf.* bruise or contusion. [ted man.
Pisaflores, *sm.* an effemina-
Pisamansinho, *sm.* one that affects simplicity.
Pisão, *sm.* a fulling-mill; fuller's workhouse.
Pisar, *va.* to step or walk on; to tread; to stamp, to pound; to confuse, to bruise. [kle.
Piscadella, *sf.* a wink; a twin-
Piscatorio, *adj.* piscatory.
Piscar, *va.* to wink.
Piscas, *sf. pl.* small grains.
Pisces, *s. pl.* pisces, sign of the zodiac.
Piscicultura, *sf.* the art to make fishes procreate.
Piscina, *sf.* piscina, pool, pond.
Pisco, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a bullfinch.
Pisco, a. *adj.* that twinkles often.
Piscola, *sf.* a great deal of ploughs that work at the same time.
Piscoso, a, *adj.* full of fishes.
Piseo, *sm.* great garden pease.
Piso, *sm.* a fee or due paid by a nun to enter into a convent.

Pisoeiro, *sm.* fuller.
Pissaspha.to, *sm.* pissasphaltum.
Pista, *sf.* the track of a beast's foot, trace. *Ir atraz de uma lebre pela* —, to prick a hare.— *de leões, veados*, etc. the strain or view of a lion, stag, etc.
Pistaceira, *sf.* pistachio-tree.
Pistacha or **Pistacia**, *sf.* pistachio-nut. [grape.
Pistana, *sf.* (*bot.*) a sort of wild
Pistillo, *sm.* (*bot.*) pistil.
Pistola, *sf.* pistol. *Tiro de* —, a pistol-shot; pistole, a coin of many countries.
Pistolaço, *sm.* a pistol-shot.
Pistoleta, *sf. Fazer — com alguem*, to deal familiarly with one; (*fig.*) witty saying.
Pistolete, *sm.* a little pistol.
Pita, *sf.* a sort of aloes.
Pitada, *sf.* pinch.
Pitança, *sf.* pittance, allowance of meat in a monastery.
Pitanceiro, *sm.* pittancer.
Pitanga, *sf.* a fruit so called.
Pitangueira, *sf.* a tree that bears *pitangas*.
Pitaraza, *sf.* a horsing iron.
Piteira, *sf.* (*bot.*) the Guinea aloe. [so called.
Pitombeira, *sf.* a tree of Brazil
Pitora, *sf.* a sort of dish made of beef, pork, etc. with pepper, lard, etc.
Pitorra, *sf.* a top or gig to whip about.
Pitorrear, *vn.* to whip a top.
Pittoresco, a, *adj.* picturesque.
Pituita, *sf.* (*med.*) pituit, phlegm.
Pituitoso, a, *adj.* pituitous.
Piugada, *sf.* a foot-step or track.
Piugas, *sf. pl.* half-stockings.
Piugos, *sm. pl.* a wall of stones heaped together without mortar.
Piverada, *sf.* a sort of sauce used in Portugal.
Pivete, *sm.* perfume made in long sticks.
Piveteiro, *sm.* the candlestick wherein they set the *pivete*.
Placa, *sf.* a sconce or branched candlestick; a pole mast.
Placabilidade, *sf.* placability.
Placar, *sm.* badge worn by the officers of military orders.
Placavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* placable.
Placença, *sf.* leave permission.
Placenta, *sf.* (*anat.*) placenta, wombcake.
Placidamente, *adv.* placidly.
Placido, a, *adj.* placid, gentle, quiet. [rism, maxim.
Placito, *sm.* permission; apho-
Plaga, *sf.* (*poet.*) region, climate, shore.
Plagiario, *sm.* plagiary.
Plagiato, *sm.* plagiarism.
Plagio, *sm.* plagiarism.
Plaina, *sf.* plane; a joiner's instrument. *Alizar com a* —, to plane.
Plana, *sf.* the page of a book; (*fig.*) *Da primeira* —, of the first order, of the greatest consequence.
Planamente, *adv.* plainly.
Planeta, *sm.* a planet.
Planetario, a, *adj.* planetary.
Planetario, *sm.* planetarium.
Planeza, *sf.* a plain.
Planicie, *sf.* a plain. [lious.
Planifolio, *adj.* (*bot.*) planifo-
Planimetria, *sf.* planimetry.
Planimetrico, a, *adj.* planimetric.
Planispherio, *sm.* planisphere.
Plano, a, *adj.* plain, even, smooth. *De* —, plainly. *Proceder de* —, (*in law*) to make a quick trial.
Plano, *sm.* plain, level ground, delineation, first draught. *Depôr de* —, to confess every thing. *Ir de — com alguem*, to agree in every particular with another.
Planquetas, *sf. pl.* (*artil.*) a chain-shot.
Planta, *sf.* a plant. — *do pé*, the plant or sole of the foot; (*arch.*) the plan or ground-plot of any structure.
Plantação, *sf.* plantation.
Plantado, a, pp. adj. planted, settled.
Plantador, sm. a planter.
Plantar, va. to plant, to fix, to

set. *Plantar-se*, *vr.* to put one's self

Plantar, *adj.* 2 *g.* pertaining to the plant or sole of the foot.

Plantio, *sm.* plantation.

Planura, *sf.* plain, level ground.

Plasmar, *va.* to form or mould with earth.

Plastica, *sf.* plastic.

Plasticidade, *sf.* plasticity.

Plastico, a, *adj.* plastic.

Plata-forma, *sf.* (*fort.*) platform.

Platano, *sm.* a platane or planetree.

Platéa, *sf.* the pit of the theatre.

Platina, *sf.* platina.

Platonicamente, *adv.* platonically.

Platonico, a, *adj.* platonic.

Platonismo, *sm.* platonism.

Plausibilidade, *sf.* plausibility.

Plausivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* plausible, specious.

Plausivelmente, *adv.* plausibly.

Plaustro, *sm.* (*poet.*) a cart.

Plazo, *sm.* a sort of bargain.

Plebe, *sf.* the common people, the rabble.

Plebeidade, *sf.* rabblement.

Plebeismo, *sm.* what relates to the plebeians.

Plebeo or **Plebeu**, a, *adj.* plebeian, vulgar.

Plebiscito, *sm.* plebiscitum.

Plectro, *sm.* (*poet.*) any musical instrument with strings.

Plegarias, *sf. pl.* prayers.

Pleiadas, *sf. pl.* (*mythol.*) pleiades.

Pleiteado, a, *pp. adj.* controverted, used for a law.

Pleiteante, *adj.* 2 *g.* pleading; a client.

Pleitear, *va.* and *n.* to plead, to go to law; to vie, to claim.

Pleito, *sm.* plea, a suit in law; a plea.

Plenamente, *adv.* fully.

Plenariamente, *adv.* plenarily, fully.

Plenario, a. *adj.* plenary, entire. *Quitação plenaria*, a receipt in full of all demands.

Plenilunar, *adj.* 2 *g.* plenilunary.

Plenilunio, *sm.* plenilunium.

Plenipotencia, *sf.* plenipotence.

Plenipotenciario, *sm.* plenipotentiary.

Plenipotente, *adj.* 2 *g.* plenipotent.

Plenitude, *sf.* plenitude, fulness.

Pleno, a, *adj.* full, complete.

Pleonasmo, *sm.* pleonasm.

Pleonastico, a, *adj.* pleonastic.

Plethora, *sf.* (*med.*) plethora.

Plethorico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) plethoric. — *sm*, a plethoric person.

Pleura, *sf.* (*anat.*) pleura.

Pleuritico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) pleuritical, pleuritic.

Pleuriz, *sm.* pleurisy.

Pleuropneumonia, *sf.* (*med.*) pleuropneumony.

Plexo, *sm.* (*anat.*) plexus.

Plica, *sf.* a fold, plait; an accent upon the *i*: thus (í).

Plicado, a, *pp. adj.* folded.

Plicar, *va.* to fold, to plait.

Plintho, *sm.* (*arch.*) the plinth.

Plombada, *sf.* a sort of dart headed with iron.

Pluma, *sf.* feather, plume.

Plumaceiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* a featherman or woman.

Plumacho, *sm.* a bunch of feathers for ornament of a horse.

Plumada, *sf.* (*falc.*) *Dar — a um falcão*, to purge a hawk.

Plumagem, *sf.* plumage, feathers.

Plumão, *sm.* a large feather; a set of feathers.

Plumazo, *sm.* a bolster of feathers.

Plumbeo, a. *adj.* leaden.

Plumeria, *sf.* (*bot.*) plumeria.

Plumigero, a, *adj.* plumigerous.

Plumilha, *sf.* little feather used in a woman head-dress.

Plumipede, *adj.* 2 *g.* plumiped.

Plumo, *sm.* plummet. *A —*, directly. V. *Prumo.*

Plumoso, a, *adj.* plumous, feathery.

Plural, adj. and s. (*gram.*) plural.

Pluralidade, sf. plurality.

Pluriscripto, a, *adj.* copied by different hands. V. *Trasladado.*
Plusquam, *adv.* beyond, preter. — *perfeito*, preterpluperfect.
Pluvial, *adj.* 2 *g.* pluvial, rainy.
Pluvial, *sm.* pluvial, a priest's vestiment.
Pluviometro, *sm.* pluviometer.
Pluvioso, a, *adj.* rainy.
Pneuma, *sm.* spirit. — *sacrosanto*, the Holy Ghost.
Pneumatico, a, *adj.* pneumatical, pneumatic. [logy.
Pneumatologia, *sf.* pneumato-
Pneumatologico, a, *adj.* pneumatological. [tosis.
Pneumatosis, *sf.* (*med.*) pneuma-
Pneumographia, *sf.* description of the lungs.
Pneumonia, *sf.* pneumonia, pneumony. [nic.
Pneumonico, a, *adj.* pneumo-
Pnix, *s.* (*med.*) pnix.
Pó, *sm.* dust, earth. — *de oiro*, gold-dust. *Pós medicinaes*, physical powders; (*geog.*) Po, river, of Italy.
Pó! *interj.* fy!
Poa, *sf.* (*bot.*) name of certain plants of the grass kind.
Poas, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) — *de bolina*, the bridles of the bowline.
Poada, *sf.* dust. *Uma grande* —, a cloud of dust.
Poaia or **Poaya**, *sf.* (*bot.*) ipecacuanha. [inspector.
Pobrador, *sm.* (*anc.*) a sort of
Pobre, *adj.* and *s.* 2 *g.* poor, indigent, needy; a poor man, a beggar. [garly.
Pobremente, *adv.* poorly, beg-
Pobrete, *sm.* a poor fellow.
Pobreza, *sf.* poverty, indigence, poorness.
Poça, *sf.* a puddle.
Poção, *sf.* (*med.*) potion.
Poceiro, *sm.* a digger of wells; a sort of basket.
Pocema, *sf.* a confused bawling.
Poço, *sm.* well. — *de sciencia*, (*fig.*) a very learned man.
Poda, *sf.* the pruning of trees.
Podadeira, *adj. f.* fit or serving to prune. *Fouce* —, the pruning-hook.
Podado, a, *pp. adj.* pruned.
Podador, *sm.* pruner, vine-dresser. [trees.
Podadura, *sf.* the pruning of
Podagra, *sf.* (*med.*) the gout in the feet.
Podaliria, *sf.* medecine, physics.
Podão, *sm.* a pruning-hook; (*fig.*) a clumsy awkward man.
Podar, *va.* to prune.
Podengo, *sm.* a spaniel, a setting-dog.
Poder, *sm.* power, authority; interest, credit : possession. *Poderes*, commission for any purpose. *Dar os — a alguem*, to empower, to authorise. *Ter os* —, to be empowered. *Um — de cousas*, a great quantity of things. *Com* —, powerfully.
Poder, *vn. irreg.* to be able. — *andar*, to be able to walk. *Aquillo pode ser*, that may be. — *mais*, to be of greater force. — *com*, to have strength enough to carry. — *com um sacco de trigo*, to have strength enough to carry a sack of corn. *Não poder com*, to yield. *Não posso deixar de chorar*, I cannot but weep. *Não posso mais*, I am quite spent. *Nada pode ser melhor*, nothing can be better.
Poderio, *sm.* powerfulness, power. [fully.
Poderosamente, *adv.* power-
Poderoso, a, *adj.* powerful; very rich, efficacious.
Podestade, *sm.* podestate.
Podice, *sm.* (*anat.*) podex, anus.
Podido, *part. p.* of *Poder*: that has been able. *Tenho* —, I have been able.
Podoa, *s.* a pruning-hook.
Podre, *adj.* 2 *g.* rotten, putrid, carious. *Febre* —, putrid fever.
Podres, *sm. pl.* blemishes, vices, defects. *Os — de uma pessoa* the weak side or blind-side.
Podricalho, *sm.* any thing very bad or very weak.
Podridão, *sf.* rottenness.

Podrida, *adj. Olha* —, a kind of dish.
Poedeira, *adj. f. Gallinha* —, a hen that lays eggs.
Poedor, *sm.* that lays.
Poedouros, *sm. pl.* pieces of cotton to put into an ink-horn.
Poeira, *sf.* dust raised by the wind.
Poeirada, *sf.* a cloud of dust.
Poejo, *sm.* (*bot.*) penny-royal.
Poema, *sm.* a poem.
Poente, *sm.* the west.
Poento, a, *adj.* dusty.
Poesia, *sf.* poetry.
Poeta, *sm.* a poet. — *máo*, a poetaster.
Poetaço, *sm.* an excellent poet.
Poetar, *vn.* to make verses, to versify.
Poetica, *sf.* poetry, poetics.
Poeticamente, *adv.* poetically.
Poetico, a, *adj.* poetic, poetical.
Poetiza, *sf.* poetess.
Poetizar, *vn.* to write poetry; to play the poet.
Pogeja, *sf.* a fragment of a small coin, in worth half a ceitil.
Poia, *sf.* a large flat loaf.
Poiada, *sf.* a place to land.
Poial, *sm.* a jossing-block; a stony seat. [seat.
Poiar, *va.* to put, to place, to
Poido, a, *adj.* polished, smoothed.
Poidouro, *sm.* a cloth that women hold in their hands when they wind thread, to make it smooth.
Poir, *va. irreg.* to polish, to smooth. *Indicat. pres. Eu puo, tu pues, elle pue.* V. *Polir.*
Pois, *adv.* this particle is rendered into English several ways: then, what! well, why, however, yes. — *ide e vinde logo*, go then and come back presently. *Pois! não sou eu capaz de fazel-o?* what am I not capable to do it? — *então que quer dizer isto?* well, and what of all this? — *eu digo que* elle *está dentro*, why, he is here within, I say. *Pois* before *não*, denotes a strong assertion without doubt, yes surely, to be sure. *Virá elle? pois não*, will he come? yes to be sure.
Poisada, *sf.* inn, lodging; habitation.
Poisadeiro, *sm.* harbinger.
Poisadia, *sf.* habitation, dwelling-place.
Poisadoiro, *sm.* a place to lay down the burthen.
Poisar, *vn.* to stop, to repose; to inn.
Poitão, *sm.* (*bot.*) a tree of Asia.
Poja, *sf.* the clew of a sail.
Pojadoiro, *sm. Carne* —, the flesh of a leg of beef.
Pojante, *adj.* (*a sea term*) that sails before the wind.
Pojar, *va.* or *n.* (*a sea term*) to bear in with the land.
Pola, *sf.* a shoot, twig or scion.
Polaca, *sf.* polaque a sort of ship.
Polaco, a, *adj.* and *s.* Polish, Polander; a native of Poland.
Polainas, *sf. pl.* gaiters.
Polar, *adj. 2 g.* polar, polary.
Polaridade, *sf.* polarity.
Poldra, *sf.* a mare-colt, a filley; (*agric.*) shoot, twig or scion.
Poldro, *sm.* a colt. [rustic.
Poldro, a, *adj.* young, ignorant,
Polé, *sf.* pulley; a pole for punishing criminals. *Trato de* —, the strapado.
Polea, *sm.* (in Asia) a mechanic or low workman.
Poleame, *sm.* (in a ship) all the blocks or pulleys belonging to it.
Poleeiro, *sm.* a pulley-maker.
Polegada, *sf.* an inch.
Polegar, *adj. m. O dedo* —, the thumb.
Polegar, *sm.* the thumb, the great toe. — *da vide*, that part of the branch of a vine which remains after pruning.
Poleiro, *sm.* a roost, a pole.
Polemarco, *sm.* (*antiq.*) polemarchus: a Grecian magistrate.
Polemica, *sf.* polemics.
Polemico, a, adj. polemical.
Polenta, sf. a kind of paste made of flour and cheese.

Poleo, a. *adj.* polar.
Polha, *sf.* (*anc.*) a hen; (at play) a mark of counter.
Polhastro, *sm.* a tall young man.
Polheira, *sf.* a large petticoat.
Policia, *sf.* police; politeness, gentleness.
Policiado, a, *pp. adj.* policed, civilized.
Policial, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or concerning police.
Policiar, *va.* to civilize, to polish: to establish policy in a town.
Policiamente, *adv.* politely.
Policidez, *sf.* politeness.
Polido, a, *pp. adj.* polished, well-bred, polite. — *em alguma arte* or *sciencia*, skilled in any art or science.
Polidor, a, *sm.* or *f.* a polisher.
Polidura, *sf.* polishing, politure.
Polilha, *sf.* a moth. *Comido de* —, moth-eaten.
Polim, *sm. Andar a pé* —, to hop. *Em polins*, up aloft, on high.
Polimento, *sm.* polishing; a sort of colour used by painters. — *da lingua*, eloquence.
Polio, *sm.* (*bot.*) poleymountain.
Polir, *va.* and *irr.* to polish, to smooth; to finish.
Politica, *sf.* policy, politics; politeness.
Politicamente, *adv.* politically; politely, courteously.
Politicar, *va.* and *n.* to politize.
Politico, a, *adj.* politic, political, cunning; civil. — *sm.* a politician.
Polka, *sf.* polka.
Pollegada, *sf.* an inch. V. *Polegada.*
Pollen, *sm.* (*bot.*) pollen.
Pollex, *sm.* the thumb.
Polluçâo, *sf.* pollution, profanation.
Polluir, *va.* to pollute, to stain.
Polluto, a, *pp. adj.* polluted; profaned.
Polme, *sm.* a sort of paste.
Polo, *sm.* pole in the heavens. *O — arctico*, the arctic pole. *De um — a outro*, from pole to pole. *Estes são os dois polos de controversia*, these are the two hinges of the controversy.
Polpa, *sf.* pulp, brawn; the fleshy part of meat.
Polpudo, a, *adj.* pulpy, brawny.
Poltrão, **Poltrona**, *adj. m.* or *f.* cowardly, lazy. — *sm.* a poltroon, a coward.
Poltrona, *sf.* large arm chair stuffed.
Poltronear, *vn.* to idle, to lose time in laziness.
Poltroneria, *sf.* cowardice, laziness.
Polvarinho, *sm.* powder-box.
Polverino, a, *adj.* pertaining to gun-powder.
Polverisação, *sf.* pulverization.
Polvilhado, a, *pp. adj.* powdered.
Polvilhar, *va.* to powder the hair.
Polvilhos, *sm. pl.* hair-powder.
Polvo, *sm.* a fish called pourcountrel.
Polvora, *sf.* gun-powder.
Polvorento, a, *adj.* dusty.
Polvorista, *sm.* one that makes gun-powder.
Polvorizar, *va.* to powder, to reduce to powder, to sprinkle with salt.
Polvorosa, *sf. Pôr em* —, to waste, to lay waste.
Polvoroso, a, *adj.* dusty.
Polyacantho, *sm.* (*bot.*) polyacantha.
Polyadelphia, *sf.* (*bot.*) polyadelphia.
Polyandria, *sf.* (*bot.*) polyandria.
Polyantho, *sm.* polyanth.
Polyarchia, *sf.* polyarchy.
Polychordo, a, *adj.* polychord.
Polycresto, a, *adj.* (*chem.*) polychrest.
Polyedro, *sm.* polyedron. —, a, *adj.* polyedrous.
Polygala, *sf.* (*bot.*) polygala.
Polygamia, *sf.* polygamy.
Polygamista, *sm.* polygamist.
Polygamo, *sm.* polygam.
Polygeno, a, *adj.* polygenous.
Polyglotto, a, *adj.* polyglot.
Polygono, *sm.* (*geom.*) polygon.
Polygraphia, *sf.* polygraphy.
Polygraphico, a, *adj.* polygraphic.

Polygrapho, *sm.* polygraph.
Polygynia, *sf.* (*bot.*) polygin.
Polymathia, *sf.* polymathy.
Polymathico, **a**, *adj.* polymathic.
Polymita, *sf.* twisted with various coloured threads.
Polynesia. *sf.* (*geog.*) Polynesia.
Polynomo, *sm.* polynome.
Polypetalo, **a**, *adj.* (*bot.*) polypetalous.
Polyphonia, *sf.* polyphony.
Polyphonico, **a**. *adj.* polyphonic.
Polypo, *sm.* polypus.
Polypedio, *sm.* (*bot.*) polypody.
Polyposo, **a**, *adj.* polypous.
Polyscopo, *sm.* polyscope.
Polyspermo, **a**. *adj.* (*bot.*) polyspermous.
Polysyllabo, **a**, *adj.* polysyllabic, polysyllabous.
Polytechnico, **a**, *adj.* polytechnic.
Polytheismo, *sm.* polytheism.
Polytheista, *sm.* polytheist.
Polytrico, *sm.* (*bot.*) polytrichum.
Polyvalvo, **a**, *adj.* polyvalvous.
Poma, *sf.* map.
Pomada. *sf.* pomatum.
Pomagem, *sf.* orchard.
Pomar, *sm.* orchard.
Pomareiro, *sm.* orchardist.
Pomba, *sf.* a female dove.
Pombal, *sm.* a dove-house.
Pombeiro. *sm.* a home-born slave.
Pombinho, *sm.* a little dove; a sort of colour used by painters. *Olhos pombinhos*, leering eyes.
Pombo, *sm.* a male dove of pigeon. *Gritar o* —, to coo as a pigeon. — *trocaz*, a ring-dove, *Cavallo* —, a very white horse. *Homem* —, an old grey-haired man.
Pombo, **a**, *adj.* white, grey.
Pomeridiano, **a**, *adj.* in the afternoon.
Pomes or **Pedra-Pomes**, *sf.* the pumice-stone.
Pomifero, **a**. *adj.* pomiferous.
Pomo, *sm.* any sort of apple.
Pomona, *sf.* (*myth.*) Pomona.
Pompa, *sf.* pomp.
Pompear, *vn.* to strut; to live pompously.
Pomposamente, *adv.* pompously.
Pomposo, **a**, *adj.* pompous.
Ponção, *sm.* punch (*instr.*) V. *Punção*.
Ponche, *sm.* punch (*liquor*).
Poncheira. *sf.* a punch-bowl.
Ponçó. *sm.* *Côr de* —, deep, scarlet colour.
Ponderação, *sf.* ponderation, consideration,
Ponderadamente, *adv.* ponderingly.
Ponderado, **a**, *pp. adj.* weighed, considered.
Ponderador, *sm.* ponderer.
Ponderar, *va.* to consider, to weigh.
Ponderativo, **a**. *adj.* considerative.
Ponderavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* considerable.
Ponderoso, **a**, *adj.* ponderous, important.
Pondo, *sm.* a coin worth 6 vintins (at Mozambique).
Ponta, *sf.* a peak or point. *Ferir de* —, to thrust, to wound with the point of a weapon. — *do pé*, tiptoe. *Ter boa* — *de lingua*, to be an eloquent person. — *de boi*, the horn of an ox.
Pontada, *sf.* a stitch, a sharp pricking-pain.
Pontado, **a**, *adj.* basted, disposed.
Pontagudo, **a**, *adj.* sharp-pointed.
Pontal, *sm.* the depth of a ship; the space between two decks.
Pontal, *adj.* 2 *g.* *Pregos pontaes*, large nails or iron spikes.
Pontalete, *sm.* a stay, a shore for a house, a prop: stanchions.
Pontão, *sm.* a strong flat boat, a pontoon.
Pontapé, *sm.* a kick, a spurn.
Pontaria, *sf.* the act of aiming.
Pontas, *sf. pl.* *Correr* —, to run tilts.
Ponte, *sf.* bridge. — *de barcas*, a bridge of boats. — *levadiça*, a draw-bridge. *Navio de tres* —*s*, a three decker.
Ponteado, **a**, *pp. adj.* basted.
Pontear, *va.* to bast.
Ponteira, *sf.* a chape, steel or silver tip at the end of a scabbard.

Ponteiro, *sm.* the quill used to play upon a harp; a sort of chisel used by stone-cutters. — *de relogio*, a watch or clock hand.
Ponteiro, a, *adj.* contrary. *Vento* —, contrary wind.
Pontico, a, *adj.* pontic. *O mar* —, the Black sea.
Ponticula, *sf.* a small draw-bridge.
Pontificado, *sm.* papacy, pontificate.
Pontifical, *adj.* 2 *g.* pontifical; splendid.
Pontificalmente, *adv.* pontifically.
Pontifice, *sm.* pontiff.
Pontificio, a, *adj.* pontifical.
Pontinha, *sf.* a small peak or point.
Pontinho, *sm.* a small point or stitch.
Pontista, *sm.* a man of a sharp or quick wit.
Ponto, *sm.* a stitch, a sewing with a needle; a point, a stop. — *final*, full point (.) *Dois pontos*, a colon (:) *Ponto e virgula*, a semicolon (;) the fret of an instrument; the sight in a gun; the size of a shoe. *Sapato de tantos pontos*, a shoe of such a size. *Assucar em* —, sugar made fit to preserve fruits; occasion, opportunity; moment. *A um* —, in company, together. *Ao ponto que* —, as soon as. *De todo* —, totally, fully. *Estar a* —, to be ready; thing, matter, particular; state, condition; height, degree; aim, design. *Não dar* — *sem nó*, to be mercenary. *Fazer* —, to stop payment; (*geog. astr.*) point. — *de Inglaterra*, English point. *Meio dia em* —, high noon. *Ir de* — *em branco*, to be very well dressed.
Pontoado, a, *adj.* spotted, besprinkled.
Pontoneiro, *sm.* an officer charged of all things belonging to bridges.
Pontoso, a, *adj.* punctilious, capricious.
Pontuação, *sf.* punctuation.
Pontual, *adj.* 2 *g.* punctual.
Pontualidade, *sf.* punctuality, punctualness.
Pontualmente, *adv.* punctually.
Pontudo, a, *adj.* sharp, harsh; rough.
Pontura, *sf.* punctura. V. *Punctura.*
Pôpa, *sf.* the poop of a ship. *Em* —, aft or abaft. *Vento em* —, stern wind.
Popliteo, a. *adj.* crooked, curve; (*med.*) poplitic.
População, *sf.* population.
Populacho, *sm.* populacy.
Popular, *adj.* 2 *g.* popular.
Popularidade, *sf.* popularity.
Popularisado, a, *pp. adj.* popularized.
Popularisar, *va.* to popularize.
Popularmente, *adv.* popularly.
Populeão, *sm.* (*pharm.*) populeum.
Populeo, a, *adj.* belonging to the poplar-tree.
Populoso, a, *adj.* populous, peopled.
Por, *prep.* for; sometimes denotes that a thing is not yet done: as: *esta obra está por acabar*, this work is not yet finished. — *demais*, unwillingly, spitefully; out of; as: *fallais n'isso só* — *inveja*, it is out of envy only you speak it. — *medo*, out of fear. — *onde?* which way? through. *Passarei* — *França*, I will go through France. — *diante*, before. — *detraz*, behind. — *ventura*, perhaps; in; as: *elles são vinte por todos*, they are twenty in all; in; as: — *premio*, as a reward. — *isso*, therefore. — *dentro*, within. — *fóra*, without; although, as: — *ser devota* or — *devota que seja, não deixa de ser mulher*, although she is a religious woman, yet she is a woman. *Deixaram-no* — *morto*, he was left for dead. *Nem* — *isso*, nevertheless. *Vai* — *vinho*, go fetch some wine.
Pôr, *va.* to place, to put, to lay or set in a place. — *de baixo*, to put under. — *por cima*, to put over. — *á vista*, to expose. — *em perigo*, to put in danger; —

fim, to make an end. — *ovos*, to lay eggs. — *tenda*, to set up a shop. — *casa*, to set up housekeeping. — *silencio*, to hush. *O — do sol*, the sun-set. *Pôr-se*, *vr.* — *á sombra*, to get into the shade. — *á mesa*, to sit at table. — *fóra da companhia de sua mulher*, to put away one's wife.

Porão, *sm.* the hold of a ship.

Porca, *sf.* a sow. — *da machina de imprimir*, the nut of a printer's press.

Porcada, *sf.* a herd of swine; filthiness.

Porcalhão, *sm.* **Porcalhona**, *sf.* very nasty, dirty. [pig.

Porcalho, a, *sm.* or *f.* a sucking

Porcaria, *sf.* filthiness, slovenliness. [swine.

Porcariço, *sm.* one who feeds

Porção, *sf.* a portion, part; fortune; wife's fortune. — *da legitima*, a portion given to a child, a fortune; allowance.

Porcellana, *sf.* porcelain, China ware. [hog.

Porcino, a, *adj.* belonging to a

Porcionario, *sm.* portioner.

Porcioneiras, *sf. pl.* a sort of languet or tongues in the fore wheels of a coach.

Porcionista, *sm.* (in a college) a fellow commoner.

Porciuncula, *sf.* a small portion.

Porco, *sm.* hog, pig, boar; a male swine; (*fig.*) a dirty person. *Como —*, hoggishly. — *barrão*, a boar-pig. — *castrado*, a barrow hog. — *cevado*, a fatted hog. — *espinho*, porcupine. *Peixe —*, a porpoise. *Do —*, hoggish.

Pôrco, a, *adj.* nasty, dirty, filthy.

Pordavante, *adv. loc.* going forwards.

Porea, *sf.* a soup made with the fecula of vegetables.

Porejar, *vn.* to exsude by the pores. [less.

Porém, *conj.* but, yet, nevertheless.

Porende, *adv.* (*anc.*) therefore.

Porfia, *sf.* contention, obstinacy, perseverance. *A' —*, *adv.* striving to outdo one another.

Porfiadamente, *adv.* positively, obstinately. [obstinately.

Porfiado, a, *pp. adj.* that stands

Porfiador, a, *adj.* and *s.* that stands obstinately.

Porfiar, *vn.* to stand obstinately.

Porfido, *sm.* (*min.*) porphyry-stone. V. *Porphyro.*

Porfioso, a, *adj.* contentious, stubborn, continual.

Porfirião, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) porphyrio; a water fowl.

Por meio, *adv. loc.* among, amongst. [pin.

Porno, *sm.* a great iron nail or

Poro, *sm.* pore, spiracle of the skin. [rosity.

Porosidade, *sf.* porousness, po-

Poroso, a, *adj.* porous.

Porphyrisação, *sf.* porphyrization. [phyrize.

Porphyrisar, *va.* (*pharm.*) to por-

Porphyro, *sm.* (*miner.*) porphyry.

Porphyrogenito, *sm.* porphyrogenitus. [anciently used.

Porpoem, *sm.* a sort of doublet

Porquanto, *adv. loc.* for as much as, since, whereas.

Porque, *adv.* why, for why. — *não vindes?* why do not you come? *O —*, *sm.* the reason cause; for, because. — or *para que*, that, in order to.

Porqueira, *sf.* a hog-sty.

Porqueiro, *sm.* a swine herd.

Porquidade, *sf.* nastiness.

Porquidão, *sf.* nastiness.

Porra, *sf.* a club; the penis.

Porraceo, a, *adj.* green, like a leek.

Porrada, *sf.* a blow with a club; a good draught of wine.

Porral, *sm.* a field of leeks.

Porrão, *sm.* a narrow earthen vessel. [fellow.

Porreta, *sm.* a good for nothing

Porro, *sm.* leek.

Porta, *sf.* door, gate. — *grande*, a great door. — *da rua*, a street-door. — *trazeira*, a back-door. Tranca da —, a door-bar. *Ferrolho da —*, a door bolt. Fóra da —, out of doors. — falsa, postern. A —, or a — Ottomana,

the Porte, the court of the grand seignior. — *levadiça*, a portcullis ; narrow passages between hills. *As portas Caspias*, the Caspian straits. *A' —*, at the door, at hand ; gap, occasion. *Portas*, (*mar.*) the ports.

Porta, *sm.* a bearer. V. *Portabandeira*, etc.

Porta-clavina, *sf.* V. *Portacravina*.

Portacollo, *sm.* a protocol ; portfolio.

Portada, *sf.* the portal.

Portado, a, *pp. adj.* arrived.

Portador, a, *sm.* or *f.* the bearer of a letter or the like.

Portaestandarte, *sm.* standard-bearer, ensign.

Portafrasco, *sm.* the string on which the powder-horn hangs.

Portageiro, *sm.* the gatherer of the toll or duty called *portagem*.

Portagem, *sf.* a toll or custom paid at what are called *portos*, passes on the mountains, custom paid for goods carried by land.

Portal, *sm.* the portal, frontispiece of a building.

Portalapis, *sm.* a pencil-case.

Portaló, *sm.* (*a sea term*) quarter-deck ladder.

Portamachado, *sm.* (*mil.*) a sapper.

Portanovas, *sm.* and *f.* newsmonger.

Portante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*a sea term*) *Ancora* —, the anchor that holds a ship.

Portanto, *adv.* therefore, consequently.

Portão, *sm.* a large door.

Portapaz, *sm.* (cath. church) pax.

Portapenas, *sm.* (*poet.*) that grieves one at his heart.

Portar, *vn.* (*anc.*) to arrive into a port.

Portar-se, *vr.* to behave one's self.

Portaria, *sf.* the lodge of a door-keeper ; a determination of the king ; a grant of a place or preferment.

Portatil, *adj.* 2 *g.* portable.

Portavoz, *sm.* a speaking trumpet.

Porte, *sm.* the postage of a letter ; the burden of a ship ; hire for carrying ; behaviour ; manner ; importance.

Porteira, *sf.* portress, female door-keeper.

Porteiro, *sm.* porter, door-keeper.

Portella, *sf.* a little gate.

Portento, *sm.* a portent or prodigy.

Portentosamente, *adv.* portentously.

Portentoso, a, *adj.* portentous, prodigious.

Portico, *sm.* portico, porch.

Portilho, *sm.* a small breach in a wall.

Portinhola, *sf.* a porthole. — *do coche*, the coach door.

Porto, *sm.* port, harbour, bay, a little gulph. *Portos molhados*, the custom-house, where goods carried by sea pay a duty. *Portos vedados*, the custom-house where corn, rye, etc., from Spain to Portugal, pay a duty.

Portuchar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to reef.

Portuchas, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) the reef holes.

Portuchos, *sm. pl.* the holes of a wire-drawing iron.

Portuense, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to the city of *Porto*. — *s.* 2 *g.* one born in that city.

Portugal, *sm.* (*geog.*) Portugal.

Portuguez, a, *s.* and *adj. m.* or *f.* Portuguese or belonging to Portugal.

Portuguezismo, *sm.* the love of Portuguese things.

Portuguezmente, *adv.* in the Portuguese manner.

Portuoso, a, *adj.* that has many ports.

Porventura, *adv. loc.* perhaps, by chance.

Porvir, *sm.* the future or time to come.

Pos, *prep.* (*anc.*) after.

Pós, *sm. pl.* of *Pó*. — *de sapato*, lamp black. — *de Joannes*, red precipitate.

Posca, *sf.* vinegar mingled with water.

Posdata, *sf.* postdate.

Posdeluviano, a, *adj.* post-diluvian.

Posição, *sf.* position, situation ; thesis, proposition.

Posilga, *sf.* a hog-sty.
Positar, *va.* (*anc.*) to deposite. V. *Depositar*.
Positivamente, *adv.* positively, certainly.
Positivo, a, *adj.* positive.
Positura, *sf.* any higher degree of dignity. [dian.
Posmeridiano, a, *adj.* postmeri-
Pospasto, *sm.* dessert.
Pospello (a), *adv.* against the hair, against the grain.
Posperna, *sf.* gastoyns, hinder-thigh of a horse.
Pospontado, a, *pp. adj.* made with a row of knotted needle work.
Pospontar, *va.* to make a row of knotted, needle work.
Posponto, *sm.* a row of knotted needle work. V. *Pesponto*.
Pospôr, *va.* to postpone, to esteem. [position.
Posposição, *sf.* (*gramm.*) post-
Pospositivo, a, *adj.* (*gramm.*) postpositive. [poned.
Posposto, a, *pp. adj.* post-
Posquetes, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) partners. [strength.
Possança, *sf.* potentness, power,
Possante, *adj.* 2 *g.* powerful, great.
Posse, *sf.* possession; enjoyment. *Posses*, wealth, fortune.
Possessão, *sf.* possession; land, estate. [sively.
Possessivamente, *adv.* posses-
Possessivo, a, *adj.* possessive.
Possesso, a, *adj.* possessed.
Possessor, *sm.* (*in law*) a possessor.
Possessorio, a, *adj.* (*in law*) possessory.
Possibilidade, *sf.* possibility.
Possibilitar, *va.* to make possible.
Possilga, *sf.* a hog-sty.
Possivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* possible. *Fazer todo o* —, to do one's utmost.
Possivelmente, *adv.* possibly.
Possuido, a, *pp. adj.* possessed.
Possuidoiro, a, *adj.* that may be *possessed*.
Possuidor, a, *sm.* or *f.* a possessor, owner.
Possuinte, *adj.* 2 *g.* possessor.
Possuir, *va.* to possess, to be master of, to enjoy. *Possuir-se*. *vr.* to command one's temper.
Posta, *sf.* post, quick course or manner of travelling. *Sege de* —, a post-chaise. *Cavallo de* —, a post-horse. *Ir pela* —, to go post: a slice, a cut, a piece.
Postado, a, *pp. adj.* posted.
Postal, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or belonging to the post.
Postar, *va.* to post, to place, to station.
Postcommunio, *sf.* postcommunion. [date.
Postdata, *sf.* post-date, a later
Poste, *sm.* a post or small pillar.
Postejado, a, *pp. adj.* that is cut in pieces.
Postejar, *va.* to cut in thick slices, to cut to pieces.
Postema, *sf.* an aposteme. V. *Apostema*.
Postemão, *sm.* (among farriers) a clasp-knife.
Postergação, *sf.* the act of throwing behind one's back.
Postergar, *va.* to throw behind one's back, to leave behind, to postpone.
Posteridade, *sf.* posterity.
Posterior, *adj.* 2 *g.* posterior.
Posteriores, *sm. pl.* posterity.
Posterioridade, *sf.* posteriority. [since.
Posteriormente, *adv.* after,
Postero, a, *adj.* future.
Postescripto, *sm.* postscript.
Posthumaria, *sf.* (*anc.*) times and events after one's decease.
Posthumo, a, *adj.* posthumous.
Postiço, a, *adj.* counterfeit, sham. *Cabellos postiços*, false hair. *Dentes* —, artificial teeth.
Postigo, *sm.* a little door, wicket; (*fig.*) way, means, expedient; the scuttles (*mar.*). *Postigos da camara*, dead lights.
Postilhão, *sm.* the guide that rides post before a courier, postilion.

Postilla, *sf.* postil, a marginal-note. *Dar* —, to make a dictation.
Postillado, a, *pp. adj.* postilled.
Postillador, *sm.* postiller.
Postillar, *va.* to dictate; to lecture from a manuscript.
Postimaria, *sf.* (*anc.*) end, term, limit.
Postimeira, *adj. f.* the last.
Postliminio, *sm.* postliminy.
Postmeridiano, a, *adj.* postmeridian.
Posto, a, *pp. adj.* put, placed.
Posto, *sm.* a place, an employment; a post where soldiers are stationed.
Postoque, *conj.* although.
Postreiro, a, *adj.* last, the latter part of.
Postremo, a, *adj.* last, final.
Postscripto, *sm.* postscript.
Postulação, *sf.* postulation, demand. [latum.
Postulado, *sm.* postulate, postu-
Postulador, *sm.* postulator.
Postulancia, *sf.* exigency, want.
Postulante, *pa.* and *adj.* one who requires; candidate.
Postular, *va.* to postulate.
Postura, *sf.* posture, position, gesture. — *da cidade*, a law, statute or decree; women's paints.
Postureiro, *sm.* he who sells women's paints.
Potagem, *sf.* soup, porridge.
Potassa, *sf.* potash; potassa.
Potassio or **Potassium**, *sm.* potassium. [drinkable.
Potavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* potable,
Pote, *sm.* pot, an earthen pot to keep water in; a measure for liquids holding six Portuguese pints (*canadas*).
Potea, *sf.* putty.
Potencia, *sf.* potency, potence; power.
Potencial, *adj.* 2 *g.* potential.
Potencialmente, *adv.* potentially. [narch.
Potentado, *sm.* potentate, mo-
Potente, *adj. 2 g.* *potent*, *powerful.*
Potentea, *adj.* (*herald.*) *Cruz* —, potence.
Potentemente, *adv.* potently, powerfully.
Potentilla, *sf.* (*bot.*) potentilla.
Poterio, *sm.* (*bot.*) poley-mountain.
Poterna, *sf.* (*fort.*) postern; back-door.
Potestade, *sf.* divine power; power, authority, strength; podestate in Venice, etc.
Poto, *sm.* a draught. V. *Bebida.*
Potra, *sf.* (*med.*) a rupture or hernia in the scrotum.
Potro, *sm.* a horse-colt, foal; an engine to rack malefactors.
Potroso, a, *adj.* ruptured. — *sm.* one that is ruptured.
Pouco, a, *adj.* little, few, slight. *Poucas vezes*, seldom. *Pouca saude*, sickliness. — *cousa*, small matter.
Pouco, *adv.* little. — *antes*, a little before. — *a* —, by degrees, by little and little, softly. *Dar-se — de uma cousa*, to be little concerned.
Pouco, *sm.* a little, somewhat. *Por um* —, for a little while. *Contentar-se com* —, to be content with a little. *Ter a alguem em* —, to have little esteem for one. [hoop.
Poupa, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) lapwing or
Poupado, a, *pp. adj.* spared, saved. [ving man.
Poupador, a, *sm.* or *f.* a sa-
Poupar, *va.* and *n.* to spare, to save: to lay up, to exempt. *O — do tempo*, the economy of one's time. [tleness.
Pouquidade, *sf.* smallness, lit-
Pousada, *sf.* inn, lodging.
Pousadeiro, *sm.* **Pousar**, *vn.* V. *Poisadeiro*, *Poisar* and derivated.
Pousio, a, *adj.* fallowed. *Terra —a*, fallow land.
Pousio, *sm.* fallow land.
Pouso, *sm.* a place where any person or animal rests: the tree upon which birds perch; the space taken up by a per-

son's body when in bed. *Tomar* —, to cast anchor.

Pouta, *sf.* a stone used by fishermen instead of a grapnel.

Poutar, *va.* — *o barco*, to stop a boat with the stone called *pouta*.

Povo, *sm.* people; (*fig.*) multitude, vulgar.

Povoação, *sf.* city, town, village; the inhabitants of a town or country. [populous.

Povoado, a, *pp. adj.* peopled,

Povoador, *sm.* a peopler of a town or country.

Povoar, *va.* to people.

Poya, *sf.* a large flat loaf; ox or cow dung.

Poyal, *sm.* a jossing-block.

Poyar or **Poiar**, *vn.* (*a sea term*) — *em terra*, to bear in with the land.

Pozzolana, *sf.* a reddish kind of earth used in Italy for sand.

Praça, *sf.* market, piazza, square; a fortified place or hold; an employment or office; exchange. *Assentar* —, to list as a soldier. — *morta*, a soldier in ordinary pay during life. *Dia de* —, exchange day.

Pracebo, *sm.* (*anc.*) dirge.

Praceiramente, *adv.* publicly open.

Practica, *sf.* practice. V. *Pratica* and derivated.

Pradaria, *sf.* cultivated fields.

Prado, *sm.* a meadow, pasture-ground. [are meadows.

Pradoso, a, *adj.* where there

Praga, *sf.* imprecation, curse; public calamity, plague. *Rogar* —*s*, to imprecate. — *de bichos*, a swarm of worms.

Pragana, *sf.* the beard of corn.

Praganoso, a, *adj.* full of the beards of corn.

Pragmatica, *sf.* pragmatic; royal ordinance.

Praguejado, a, *pp. adj.* imprecated, cursed.

Praguejador, a, *sm.* or *f.* curser.

Praguejamento, *adv.* the act of cursing.

Praguejar, *va.* to imprecate, to curse.

Praguentamente, *adv.* with imprecation.

Praguento, a, *adj.* curser.

Praia, *sf.* shore, beach, bank. *Direitos de* —, shorage.

Prainadeira, *sf.* a sort of chaffer or beetle.

Prancha, *sf.* plank, a thick board; a piece of metal; the flat side of a sword.

Pranchada, *sf.* a stroke with the flat side of a sword.

Pranchão, *sm.* a large plank.

Pranchar, *va.* to strike with the flat side of a sword.

Prancheta, *sf.* (*surg.*) pledget of lint; a sort of mathematical instrument; a little board.

Pranteadeira, *sf.* a weeper.

Pranteado, a, *pp. adj.* lamented, weeped.

Pranteador, *sm.* one who mourns or laments. [ment.

Prantear, *va.* to mourn, to la-

Pranto, *sm.* weeping, lamentation.

Prão (de), *adv.* (*anc.*) plainly.

Prasino, a, *adj.* of or belonging to the green colour.

Prasio, *sm.* a kind of green stone. [sured, blamed.

Prasmado, a, *pp. adj.* cen-

Prasmar, *va.* to censure, to blame. V. *Vituperar*.

Prasmo, *sm.* leave, permission; reprehension, blame.

Prata, *sf.* silver. *Fio de* —, silver ware. *Voz de* —, a clear voice. — *em barras*, silver bars; (*bot.*) silver-weed.

Prataria, *sf.* silver plate.

Pratas, *sf. pl.* ancient sort of defensive armour.

Prateado, a, *pp. adj.* silvered.

Pratear, *va.* to silver over, to cover with silver; (*fig.*) to cloak.

Prateiro, *sm.* a silversmith.

Prateleira, *sf.* and **Prateleiro**, *sm.* a shelf.

Pratica, *sf.* a familiar discourse; practice, use; a speech, lecture.

Praticado, a, *pp. adj.* practised.
Praticador, *sm.* a practiser.
Praticamente, *adv.* practically.
Praticante, *sm.* practitioner.
Praticar, *va.* to practise.
Praticavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* practicable, performable.
Pratico, a, *adj.*, practical; experienced, skilful, expert; *sm.* (naut.) harbour-pilot.
Praticultura, *sf.* the practical science of husbandry.
Prato, *sm.* plate, dish. *Fazer — de alguma cousa*, to praise a thing, to propose it as an example.
Pravidade, *sf.* pravity, wickedness.
Pravo, a, *adj.* wicked, perverse.
Praxe or **Praxi**, *sf.* V. *Pratica.*
Praxista, *sm.* one that is skilled in law. [*Aprazivel.*
Prazente, *adj.* 2 *g.* pleasant. V.
Prazentear, *va.* to flatter, to praise falsely.
Prazenteiro, a, *adj.* merry, pleasant. [santly.
Prazenteiramente, *adv.* pleaPrazer, *sm.* pleasure, delight. *A seu —*, (*adv. loc.*) at his own pleasure.
Prazer, *vn.* to please. This verb is only used in the following tenses: *praz-me*, it is my pleasure. *Praza a Deus!* God grant! *Prouvera a Deus!* would to God! *Prouvendo a Deus!* if it please to God!
Prazimento, *sm.* V. *Aprazimento.*
Prazo, *sm.* a term allowed to do any thing, or to appear in a court of justice.
Pré, *sm.* stipend paid before hand or advanced pay.
Prêa, *sf.* prey. V. *Presa.*
Preadamatico, a, *adj.* preadamitic. [alleged.
Preallegado, a, *adj.* before
Preamar, *sm.* flood or high water. [bles or prefaces.
Preambular, *va.* to make pream-
Preambulo, *sm.* preamble, preface. [violence.
Prear, *va.* to prey, to seize by
Prebenda, *sf.* a prebend.
Prebendado, *sm.* a prebendary.
Prebendaria, *sf.* prebendaryship.
Prebendeiro, *sm.* an officer whose business is to recover all the money due to the university.
Preboste, *sm.* the provost.
Precação, *sf.* (*anc.*) a gathering or levy of a tax.
Precalçar, *va.* to get, to gain.
Precalço, *sm.* gain, profit.
Precariamente, *adv.* precariously.
Precario, a, *adj.* precarious.
Precatadamente, *adv.* with precaution.
Precatado, a, *pp. adj.* wary, cautious.
Precatar, *va.* to precaution, to forewarn, to avoid, to provide against. *Precatar-se*, *vr.* to beware.
Precatoria, *sf.* a letter from a magistrate.
Precatorio, a, *adj.* that requests the execution of a thing.
Precaução, *sf.* precaution; a preservative. [tious.
Precaucionar-se, *vr.* to be cau-
Precautelar, *vn.* to prevent, to obviate. [tive.
Precautorio, a, *adj.* preserva-
Precaver, *va.* to prevent, to obviate. [ed.
Precavido, a, *pp. adj.* prevent-
Precedencia, *sf.* precedency.
Precedente, *adj.* 2 *g.* precedent, fore-going.
Precedentemente, *adv.* precedently.
Preceder, *va.* to precede, to go before.
Precedido, a, *pp. adj.* preceded.
Preceito, *sm.* a precept, a mandate.
Preceituado, a, *pp. adj.* given as a precept. [cepts.
Preceituar, *va.* to give pre-
Preceptivamente, *adv.* in a preceptive manner.
Preceptivo, a, adj. preceptive.
Preceptor, *sm.* preceptor, teacher.

Preceptoria, *sf.* a preceptress.
Preceptora, *sf.* tutorship.
Preceptorial, *adj.* 2 *g.* preceptorial.
Preces, *sf. pl.* prayers.
Precessão, *sf.* precession.
Precingir, *va.* to tie about.
Precinta, *sf.* the rope or sacking belonging to a bedstead.
Precintado, a, *pp. adj.* girded.
Precintar, *va.* to gird, to tie about.
Precinto, *sm.* precinct.
Preciosamente, *adv.* preciously.
Preciosidade, *sf.* preciosity, preciousness.
Precioso, a, *adj.* precious, valuable; affected.
Precipicio, *sm.* precipice.
Precipitação, *sf.* precipitancy, precipitation.
Precipitadamente, *adv.* precipitantly.
Precipitado, a, *pp. adj.* precipitated; rash, inconsiderate.
Precipitado, *sm.* (*chem.*) precipitate.
Precipitante, *adj.* 2 *g.* precipitant.
Precipitar, *va.* to precipitate.
Precipite, *adj.* 2 *g.* precipitated.
Precipitoria, *sf.* an engine formerly used to batter walls.
Precipitoso, a, *adj.* precipitous; inconsiderate.
Precipuamente, *adv.* mainly, above all.
Precipuo, a, *adj.* the main; principal.
Precisado, a, *pp. adj.* forced, wanted.
Precisamente, *adv.* exactly, precisely.
Precisão, *sf.* precision, preciseness, clearness; want, poverty.
Precisar, *va.* to want, to oblige. — *vn.* to want, to need. *Precisa-se*, it is needful.
Preciso, a, *adj.* absolutely necessary, precise. — *sm. O — do rigor historico*, the bounds of history.
Precito, *sm.* reprobate. *Os precitos*, the damned.
Preclaro, a, *adj.* noble, famous, brave.
Preço, *sm.* price, value, rate. — *corrente*, price current. V. *Estimação*.
Precoce, *adj.* 2 *g.* precocious, soon ripe.
Precocidade, *sf.* precociousness.
Precognição, *sf.* precognition.
Precognito, a, *adj.* known before.
Preconceito, *sm.* preconceit, opinion.
Preconisação, *sf.* preconisation.
Preconisado, a, *pp. adj.* proclaimed.
Preconisador, *sm.* crier; he who preconises.
Preconisar, *va.* to preconise.
Precorrer, *va.* and *n.* to forerun.
Precordia, *sf.* (*anat.*) precordia.
Precursor, *sm.* precursor, harbinger.
Precursor, a, *adj.* precursory.
Predatorio, a, *adj.* predatory.
Predecessor, a, *sm.* or *f.* predecessor. — *sm. pl.* ancestors.
Predefinição, *sf.* predetermination.
Predefinido, a, *pp. adj.* predetermined.
Predefinir, *va.* to predetermine.
Predestinação, *sf.* predestination.
Predestinado, a, *pp. adj.* predestinated.
Predestinar, *va.* to predestinate, to preordain.
Predestinista, *sm.* one who denies the doctrine of predestination.
Predeterminação, *sf.* predetermination.
Predeterminado, a, *pp. adj.* predeterminated.
Predeterminar, *va.* to predetermine.
Predial, *adj.* 2 *g.* predial, consisting of farms.
Predica, *sf.* the art of preaching.
Predicado, *sm.* (*log.*) a predicate.
Predicador, *sm.* a preacher; a protestant minister.
Predicados, *sm. pl.* ornaments, accomplishments.
Predicamentado, a, *pp. adj.* classed with a predicament.

Predicamental, *adj.* 2 *g.* predicamental.
Predicamentar, *va.* to class with a predicament.
Predicamento, *sm.* a predicament, repute.
Predicante, *sm.* a protestant preacher.
Predicativo, a, *adj.* predicatory: fit for a sermon or belonging to it.
Predicavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* fit for a sermon; that may be preached.
Predicção, *sf.* prediction, divination.
Predilecção, *sf.* predilection.
Predilecto, a, *adj.* preferred.
Predio, *sm.* a farm: farm-house.
Predisponente, *adj.* 2 *g.* predisposing.
Predispôr, *va.* to predispose.
Predisposição, *sf.* predisposition.
Predisposto, a, *pp. adj.* predisposed.
Predito, a, *pp. adj.* predicted.
Predizer, *va.* to predict, to foretell.
Predominação, *sf.* predominance, influence.
Predominado, a, *pp. adj.* predominated.
Predominador, *sm.* predominant.
Predominancia, *sf.* predominance.
Predominante, *adj.* 2 *g.* prevailing.
Predominar, *va.* and *n.* to predominate.
Predominio, *sm.* predominancy.
Preeleger, *va.* to pre-elect, to choose before hand.
Preelegido, a, *pp. adj.* pre-elected.
Preeleição, *sf.* pre-election.
Preeleito, a, *pp. adj. irreg.* of *Preeleger*; pre-elected.
Preeminencia, *sf.* pre-eminence.
Preeminente, *adj.* 2 *g.* pre-eminent.
Preeminentemente, *adv.* pre-eminently.
Preempção, *sf.* pre-emption.
Preencher, *va.* to fulfil, to perform: to answer.
Preenchido, a, *pp. adj.* fulfilled, performed.
Preenchimento, *sm.* fulfilment, fulfilling.
Preestabelecer, *va.* to pre-establish.
Preexaminar, *va.* to pre-examine.
Preexcellencia, *sf.* pre-excellence.
Preexcellente, *adj.* 2 *g.* pre-excellent.
Preexcelso, a, *adj.* very illustrious.
Preexistencia, *sf.* pre-existence.
Preexistente, *adj.* 2 *g.* pre-existent.
Preexistir, *vn.* to pre-exist.
Prefação, *sm.* a preface.
Prefacio, *sm.* preface, introduction.
Prefeito, *sm.* prefect, governor; chief master of a college.
Prefeitura, *sf.* prefecture; prefectship.
Preferencia, *sf.* preference.
Preferente, *sm.* one who prefers a thing to any other.
Preferido, a, *pp. adj.* preferred.
Preferir, *va.* to prefer.
Preferivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* preferable.
Préfica, *sf.* a woman hired to mourn at one's burial.
Prefiguração, *sf.* prefiguration.
Prefigurado, a, *pp. adj.* prefigurated, prefigured.
Prefigurador, *sm.* one who prefigures.
Prefigurar, *va.* to prefigure.
Prefigurativo, a, *adj.* prefigurative.
Prefinido, a, *adj.* prefined.
Prefinir, *va.* to prefine.
Prefixamente, *adv.* in an appointed beforehand manner.
Prefixar, *va.* to prefix.
Prefixo, a, *adj.* prefixed.
Prefulgente, *adj.* 2 *g.* bright, shining.
Prefulgir, *vn.* to light, to shine.
Prega, *sf.* crumple; plait, fold.
Pregação, *sf.* a preaching; sermon.
Pregadiço, a, *adj.* nailed.
Pregado, a, *pp. adj.* nailed.
Prégado, a, *pp. adj.* preached.
Prégador, *sm.* a preacher.
Pregadura, *sf.* many nails set in order to fasten a thing.

Pregagem, *sf.* many nails set in order to fasten a thing.
Pregalhas, *sf. pl.* prayers.
Pregão, *sm.* proclamation, publication.
Pregar, *va.* to nail, to fix. — or *cravar os olhos em alguem*, to fix one's eyes upon one. — *os olhos*, to shut the eyes.
Prégar, *va.* to preach.
Pregarias, *sf. pl.* prayers.
Prégo, *sm.* nail, an iron pin. *Cabeça do* —, the head of a nail; the horn of a young deer.
Pregoado, a, *pp. adj.* proclaimed, published.
Pregoador, *sm.* one who proclaims or publishes.
Pregoar, *va.* to cry, to proclaim.
Pregoeiro, *sm.* a crier, a publisher.
Preguiça, *sf.* slothfulness, loathsomeness, laziness.
Preguiçar, *va.* to loiter, to idle.
Preguiceiro, *sm.* a sort of couch or day-bed.
Preguiçosamente, *adv.* lazily.
Preguiçoso, a, *adj.* slothful, lazy.
Prehabilitação, *sf.* habilitation beforehand.
Prehabilitar-se, *vr.* to habilitate one's self beforehand.
Preiteante, *sm.* and *adj.* 2 *g.* a client; one that has a suit in law.
Preitejamento, *sm.* (*anc.*) agreement.
Preitejar, *vn.* to come to an agreement.
Preitesia, *sf.* agreement.
Preitez, *sm.* or *adj.* confident, bold. V. *Confiado.*
Preito, *sm.* or **Pleito**, agreement; full homage.
Prejudicado, a, *pp. adj.* prejudiced.
Prejudicador, a, *sm.* or *f.* one who prejudicates.
Prejudicar, *va.* to prejudice.
Prejudicial, *adj.* 2 *g.* prejudicial, hurtful.
Prejudicialmente, *adv.* hurtfully.
Prejuizo, *sm.* prejudice, damage.
Prelação, *sf.* preference.
Prelacia, *sf.* prelacy.
Prelaciar, *vn.* to perform the charge of a prelate.
Prelada, *sf.* the nun that is superior in a convent.
Prelado, *sm.* prelate.
Prelaticio, a, *adj.* prelatic.
Prelatura, *sf.* prelature.
Prelazia, *sf.* prelacy.
Preleção, *sf.* prelection.
Prelegado, *sm.* (*in law*) prelegacy.
Prelibação, *sf.* prelibation, foretaste.
Prelibar, *va.* to foretaste.
Preliminar, *adj.* 2 *g.* preliminary. — *sm.* preliminary.
Prelio, *sm.* (*anc.*) battle.
Prelo, *sm.* printing press.
Preludiado, a, *pp. adj.* preluded.
Preludiar, *vn.* to prelude.
Preludio, *sm.* prelude, preludium; (*fig.*) preface.
Preluzir, *va.* to bright beforehand.
Prema, *sf.* (*anc.*) constraint, oppression.
Premar, *va.* to constrain, to force.
Prematica, *sf.* V. *Pragmatica.*
Prematuração, *sf.* prematureness.
Prematuramente, *adv.* prematurely.
Prematurar, *va.* to anticipate.
Prematuridade, *sf.* prematurity.
Prematuro, a, *adj.* premature.
Premedeiras, *sf. pl.* the threadle of a weaver's loom.
Premeditação, *sf.* premeditation.
Premeditadamente, *adv.* premeditately.
Premeditado, a, *pp. adj.* premeditated.
Premeditador, *sm.* one who premeditates.
Premeditar, *va.* to premeditate.
Premiado, a, *pp. adj.* rewarded.
Premiador, a, *sm.* or *f.* rewarder.
Premiar, *va.* to reward.
Premiativo, a, *adj.* belonging to reward.
Premio, *sm.* reward, premium.
Premissas, *sf. pl.* (*log.*) premises.
Premoção, *sf.* premotion.
Premunido, a, *pp. adj.* premonished.
Premunir, *va.* to premonish, to caution.
Prenda, *sf.* favour, token of love

and friendship; accomplishment, ornament. [plished.
Prendado, a, *pp. adj.* accom-
Prendar-se, *vr.* or **Prendar**, *va.* to take or give something as a token of love or friendship.
Prendedor, *sm.* one who takes hold on.
Prender, *va.* to take hold on, to emprison, to arrest, to pounce.
Prendido, a, *pp. adj.* apprehended, arrested. [child.
Prenhada, *sf.* a woman with
Prenhe, *adj.* big with child; pregnant.
Prenhez, *sf.* pregnancy.
Prenoção, *sf.* prenotion, foreknowledge.
Prenome, *sm.* prenomen.
Prenominar, *va.* to prenominate.
Prenotação, *sf.* an anticipated observation.
Prenotar, *va.* to forewarn.
Prensa, *sf.* press; any **sort** of press. [tion.
Prenunciação, *sf.* prenuncia-
Prenunciado, a, *pp. adj.* predicted, foretold.
Prenunciador, *sm.* one who predicts, foreboder.
Prenunciar, *va.* to predict.
Prenuncio, *sm.* a presage. —, *a*, *adj.* that predicts. [tion.
Preoccupação, *sf.* preoccupa-
Preoccupadamente, *adv.* with preoccupation. [occupied.
Preoccupado, a, *pp. adj.* pre-
Preoccupante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that preoccupies.
Preoccupar, *va.* to preoccupy.
Preopinante, *sm.* the previous speaker; the lost speaker.
Preopinar, *vn.* to vote first.
Preordenação, *sf.* preordination. [dained.
Preordenado, a, *pp. adj.* preor-
Preordenar, *va.* to preordain.
Preparação, *sf.* preparation.
Preparadamente, *adv.* preparedly.
Preparado, a, *pp. adj.* prepared.
Preparador, *sm.* preparer.
Preparar, *va.* to prepare, to *make ready.*

Preparativo, a, *adj.* preparative, preparatory. — *sm. Os* —*s*, preparatives.
Preparatoriamente, *adv.* by way of preparation. [tory.
Preparatorio, a, *adj.* prepara-
Preparo, *sm.* preparation.
Prepassar, *va.* to pass beyond and on side. — *por alguem*, *vn.* to pass in the sight of one.
Prepedir, *va.* to hinder, to stop.
Preponderancia, *sf.* preponderance, preponderancy.
Preponderante, *adj.* 2 *g.* preponderating. [ponderate.
Preponderar, *va.* and *n.* to pre-
Preponente, *sm.* proponent.
Prepôr, *va.* to prefer. **V.** ***Antepôr.*** [sition.
Preposição, *sf.* (*gramm.*) prepo-
Preposito, *sm.* purpose, intent.
Prepositura, *sf.* prepositure; provostship. [ousness.
Preposteração, *sf.* preposter-
Preposterado, a, *pp. adj.* that is anticipated in an unseasonable manner. [terously.
Preposteramente, *adv.* prepos-
Preposterar, *va.* to anticipate in a perverted manner.
Prepostero, a, *adj.* preposterous.
Preposto, *sm.* a sort of sacristan.
Preposto, a, *pp. adj.* that is appointed as an overseer.
Prepotencia, *sf.* prepotency.
Prepotente, *adj.* 2 *g.* prepotent, predominant.
Prepucio, *sm.* the prepuce.
Prerequerer, *va.* to claim.
Prerogativa, *sf.* prerogative.
Presa, *sf.* prey, booty. *Presas*, talons of a bird of prey; a floodgate, a mill-dam. —, *navio tomado aos inimigos*, prize. *Largar a* —, to let go one's hold.
Presagamente, *adv.* with presages.
Presagiado, a, *pp. adj.* presaged.
Presagiador, a, *adj.* that presages or foretells.
Presagiar, *va.* to presage, to foretell.
Presagio, *sm.* a presage, an omen.

Presagioso, a, *adj.* presageful.
Presago, a, *adj.* apprehensive, foreboding.
Presantificado, a, *adj.* sanctified previously.
Presbyta, *sm.* or *f.* (*opt.*) presbyope, presbyte.
Presbyterado, *sm.* the dignity of a presbyter.
Presbyterial, *adj.* 2 *g.* presbyterial.
Presbyteriano, *sm.* presbyterian.
Presbyterianismo, *sm.* presbyterianism.
Presbyterio, *sm.* presbytery, the chancel of a church.
Presbytero, *sm.* a presbyter.
Presciencia, *sf.* prescience, foresight.
Presciente, *adj.* 2 *g.* prescient.
Prescindir, *va.* to prescind, to abstract.
Prescrever, *va.* to prescribe, to ordain.
Prescrever, *vn.* to grow out of use or fashion, to decay.
Prescripção, *sf.* prescription, prescript, order.
Prescriptivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* prescriptible; liable to prescription.
Prescripto, a, *pp. adj.* prescribed; prescript, ordered.
Presença, *sf.* presence, air, mien.
Presenciado, a, *pp. adj.* seen, observed.
Presencial, *adj.* 2 *g.* presential.
Presencialidade, *sf.* presentiality.
Presencialmente, *adv.* in person.
Presenciar, *va.* to presentiate, to relate; to see.
Presentação, *sf.* a presentation to a benefice.
Presentaneo, a, *adj.* presentaneous, ready, quick.
Presentar, *va.* V. *Apresentar*.
Presente, *adj.* 2 *g.* present. *De* —, at present.
Presente, *sm.* present, gift; (*gramm.*) *Participio do* —, the present participle.
Presenteado, a, *pp. adj.* presented.
Presentear, *va.* to present, to make a present.
Presenteiro, a, *adj.* fond of show.
Presentemente, *adv.* presently.
Presentido, a, *pp. adj.* foreseen.
Presentimento, *sm.* presentiment.
Presentir, *va.* to foresee, to surmise.
Presepe, *sm.* a stable, a stall; (*astr.*) præsepe.
Presepio, *sm.* a stable, a stall.
Preservação, *sf.* preservation.
Preservado, a, *pp. adj.* preserved.
Preservador, *sm.* preserver.
Preservador, a, *adj.* that preserves.
Preservar, *va.* to preserve. *Preservar-se*, *vr.* to preserve one's self.
Preservativo, a. *adj.* preservative.
Preservativo, *sm.* a preservative.
Presidencia, *sf.* presidentship.
Presidente, *sm.* a president; chairman.
Presidiado, a, *pp. adj.* garrisoned.
Presidiar, *va.* to garrison.
Presidiario, a, *adj.* presidiary.
Presidido, a, *pp. adj.* presided.
Presidio, *sm.* garrison or place of defence.
Presidir, *va.* to preside.
Presiganga, *sf.* a ship serving as a prison.
Presilha, *sf.* loop, folding; a sort of jewel.
Preso, a, *pp. adj.* of *Prender*, apprehended, imprisoned, arrested.
Preso, a, *sm.* or *f.* a prisoner.
Presores, *sm. pl.* (*anc.*) conquerors.
Pressa, *sf.* haste, speed. *A'* —, hastily.
Pressão, *sf.* pression, pressure.
Presso, a, *adj.* concise, short.
Pressuroso, a, *adj.* swift. V. *Veloz*.
Prestação, *sf.* prestation, lending. — *de juramento*, making an oath.
Prestadio, a, *adj.* serviceable, obliging.
Prestado, a, *pp. adj.* lended or lent.
Prestamente, *adv.* hastily.
Prestamento, *sm.* utility. V. Utilidade.

Prestança, *sf.* utility, convenience.
Prestancia, *sf.* excellency, superiority.
Prestançoso, **a**, *adj.* eminent.
Prestante, *adj.* 2 *g.* excellent, advantageous.
Prestar, *va.* to be serviceable, to give. — *um juramento*, to make an oath. *Homem de* —, a serviceable man. *Não* — *para nada*, to be good for nothing. V. *Emprestar*. *Prestar*, *vr.* to condescend, to comply.
Prestativo, **a**, *adj.* that is serviceable.
Preste, *sm.* (*anc.*) a priest.
Prestemente, *adv.* quickly.
Prestes, *adj.* 2 *g.* prepared. *Fazer* —, to get ready.
Presteza, *sf.* quickness.
Prestigiador, *sm.* cheat, juggler, impostor. [deceit.
Prestigio, *sm.* prestige, illusion,
Prestigioso, **a**, *adj.* prestigious.
Prestimo, *sm.* ability, serviceableness.
Prestimonio, *sm.* prestimony.
Prestito, *sm.* train, a retenue of attendants.
Presto, **a**. *adj.* prompt, swift.
Presto, *adv.* quickly, swiftly.
Presumido, **a**, *pp. adj.* presumed, conceited. — *sm.* presumer, proud. [pose, to guess.
Presumir, *vn.* to presume, to sup-
Presumivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* presumable.
Presumpção, *sf.* presumption, supposition, guess; pride, arrogance; (*in law*) strong probability; (*rhet.*) prevention of our adversary's objections.
Presumpçoso, **a**, *adj.* presumptuous. [tive.
Presumptivo, **a**, *adj.* presump-
Presumpto, *pp. irr.* of *Presumir*, presumed.
Presumptuosamente, *adv.* presumptuously. [tuous.
Presumptuoso, **a**, *adj.* presump-
Presunto, *sm.* ham, gammon.
Presuppôr, *va.* to presuppose.
Presuppositção, *sf.* presupposition.
Presuposto, **a**, *pp. adj.* presupposed.
Presuria, *sf.* a taking; conquest.
Pret, *sm.* a soldier's pay.
Pretendedor, **a**, *adj.* and *s.* claimer, pretender; suitor.
Pretendente, *sm.* claimer, pretender, suitor.
Pretender, *va.* to claim, to pretend, to expect, to aim. — *uma mulher*, to court a woman.
Pretendido, **a**, *pp. adj.* claimed.
Pretensão, *sf.* pretence, claim, demand.
Pretenso, **a**, *adj.* pretended.
Pretensor, *sm.* claimer, claimant.
Preterição, *sf.* preterition.
Preterido, **a**, *pp. adj.* pretermitted.
Preterir, *va.* to pretermit. — *em testamento*, to leave out the name of a son in the last will.
Preterito, *sm.* (*gramm.*) the preter or preterit.
Pretermissão, *sf.* pretermission, preterition. [termitted.
Pretermittido, **a**, *pp. adj.* pre-
Pretermittir, *va.* to pretermit.
Preternatural, *adj.* 2 *g.* preternatural. [naturality.
Preternaturalidade, *sf.* preter-
Preternaturalmente, *adv.* preternaturally. [black.
Pretete, *adj.* 2 *g.* somewhat
Pretextado, **a**, *pp. adj.* pretended.
Pretextar, *va.* to pretend.
Pretexto, *sm.* pretence, pretext.
Pretidão, *sf.* blackness.
Pretina, *sf.* girdle or sash, waistband.
Preto, **a**, *adj.* black. V. *Negro*. — *sm.* a sort of ancient coin.
Pretolim, *sm.* a sort of varnish.
Pretor, *sm.* pretor.
Pretorio, *sm.* pretorium.
Pretura, *sf.* pretorship.
Prevalecente, *adj.* 2 *g.* prevailing.
Prevalecer, *vn.* to prevail. *Prevalecer-se*, *vr.* to take advantage.
Prevalecido, **a**, *pp. adj.* prevailed.
Prevaler, *vn.* V. Prevalecer.
Prevaricação, *sf.* prevarication.

Prevaricado, a, *pp. adj.* prevaricated.
Prevaricador, *sm.* prevaricator.
Prevaricador, a, *adj.* belonging to prevarication.
Prevaricar, *va.* to prevaricate, to transgress.
Prevedor, *sm.* a foreseer.
Prevenção, *sf.* prevention, foresight, provision, cautiousness.
Prevenidamente, *adv.* preventingly. [provided.
Prevenido, a, *pp. adj.* prepared,
Preveniente, *adj.* 2 *g.* prevenient, preceding.
Prevenir, *va.* to prevent, to obviate, to prepossess, to provide beforehand. *Prevenir-se, vr.* to provide against a thing.
Preventivamente, *adv.* preventively. [preservative.
Preventivo, a, *adj.* preventive,
Prevento, a, *pp. irreg.* of *Prevenir* and *adj. Jurisdicção preventa, (in law)* the right of anticipating the ordinary court.
Prever, *va.* to foresee.
Preverter, *va.* V. *Perverter.*
Previamente, *adv.* previously.
Previco or **Provico,** *adj. m.* charming, pleasant.
Previdencia, *sf.* foresight, foreknowledge. [careful.
Previdente, *adj.* 2 *g.* provident,
Previo, a, *adj.* previous.
Previsão, *sf.* prevision, foresight. [prudent.
Previso, a, *adj.* foreseen; wise,
Previsto, a, *adj.* foreseen.
Prezado, a, *pp. adj.* esteemed, valued. [or values.
Prezador, *sm.* one that esteems
Prezar, *va.* to esteem, to value.
Prezavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* valuable, laudable, worthy.
Prezea, *sf.* a jewel.
Prima, *sf.* a female-cousin. — *com irmã,* a female cousin-german; (*mus.*) the smallest *string* of a musical instrument.
Primacia, *sf.* priority.
Primacial, *adj.* 2 *g.* primatial.
Primado, *sm.* primateship, the *first place.*
Primamente, *adv.* with niceness or skilfulness.
Primariamente, *adv.* primarily.
Primariças, *sf. pl.* the first fruits of any thing.
Primario, a, *adj.* primary.
Primavera, *sf.* the spring; (*bot.*) primrose, cowslip.
Primaz, *sm.* a primate.
Primazia, *sf.* primacy.
Primeira, *sf.* a game at cards so called; the first form in a school.
Primeiramente, *adv.* primarily.
Primeiro, a, *adj.* first, early.
Primeiro, *adv.* before, first. *Isto está —,* this must be done first. — *que eu morra,* before I die.
Primevo, a, *adj.* primitive, original.
Primiceria, *sf.* primariness.
Primicerio, *sm.* one that is first in any respect.
Primicias, *sf. pl.* the first fruits of the year; first production.
Primidiça, *sf.* is said of a woman delivered of a first child.
Primigenio, a, *adj.* primitive.
Primitivo, a, *adj.* primitive.
Primo, *sm.* a cousin. — *com irmão,* a cousin-german.
Primo, a, *adj.* first, earliest. *Obra prima,* a perfect and curious work.
Primogenito, a, *adj.* primogenial, first born, first begotten.
Primogenitor, *sm.* a primogenitor.
Primogenitura, *sf.* primogenitura. [red.
Primoponendo, a, *adj.* prefer-
Primor, *sm.* niceness, skilfulness, accuracy. *Com —,* nicely; obligingness of temper, gentility, unasked kindness.
Primordial, *adj.* 2 *g.* primordial, primitive. [gin.
Primordio, *sm.* primordial, ori-
Primorosamente, *adv.* nicely, generously. [ly.
Primoroso, a, *adj.* skilful, nice-
Princeza, *sf.* a princess.
Principado, *sm.* principality.
Principal, *adj.* 2 *g.* principal.
Principal, *sm.* principal, head,

chief; main thing, main business; capital money.
Principalidade, *sf.* principality.
Principalmente, *adv.* principally.
Principe, *sm.* prince, the eldest son of a king; chief.
Principiado, a, *pp.adj.* begun.
Principiador, *sm.* one who begins.
Principiante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that begins any thing. —*sm.* a beginner.
Principiar, *va.* to begin.
Principio, *sm.* beginning, principle, first cause. *Sem* —, beginningless.
Prior, *sm.* a prior.
Priora or **Prioreza**, *sf.* a prioress.
Priorado, *sm.* priory.
Prioral, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to a priorship.
Prioridade, *sf.* priority.
Prisão, *sm.* prison, jail, imprisonment.
Prisco, a, *adj.* pristine, ancient.
Prisionado, a, *pp. adj.* made a prisoner of war.
Prisionar, *va.* to make prisoner of war. [war.
Prisioneiro, *sm.* a prisoner of
Prisma, *sm.* (*geom.*) a prism.
Prismatico, a, *adj.* prismatic.
Prisões, *sm. pl.* bonds, chains.
Pristino, a, *adj.* pristine, first.
Pritiga or **Pretiga**, *sf.* the pole of a cart.
Privação, *sf.* privation.
Privada, *sf.* a privy.
Privadamente, *adv.* privily.
Privado, a, *pp. adj.* deprived, private : not public.
Privado, *sm.* a favourite, intimate friend.
Privança, *sf.* favour, great intimacy. *Ter — com um principe*, to be a favourite to a prince.
Privar, *va.* to deprive — *vn.* to be in favour. *Privar-se*, *vr.* to deprive one's self. [tively.
Privativamente, *adv.* priva-
Privativo, a, *adj.* privative, not *positive; peculiar*, exclusive.
Privilegiado, a, *pp. adj.* privileged. [person.
Privilegiado, *sm.* a privileged
Privilegiar, *va.* to grant a privilege. [culiar advantage
Privilegio, *sm.* a privilege; pe-
Pro e contra, *adv. loc.* for and against.
Pro, *sm.* profit, advantage.
Pro, *adv.* in behalf.
Proa, *sf.* prow, stem head.
Proar, *vn.* V. *Emproar.*
Probabilidade, *sf.* probability.
Probabilismo, *sm.* probabilism.
Probabilista, *sm.* probabilist.
Probabilizar, *va.* to make probable.
Probante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that proves.
Probatorio, a, *adj.* (*in law*) probatory.
Probidade, *sf.* probity, honesty.
Problema, *sm.* (*math.*) problem.
Problematico, a, *adj.* problematical, uncertain.
Problematisar, *va.* to bring into a doubt or problem.
Probo, a, *adj.* honest, virtuous, good.
Proboscis, *sf.* proboscis; the trump of an elephant.
Proboste, *sm.* provost.
Procacidade, *sf.* procacity.
Procedencia, *sf.* proceeding.
Procedente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that proceeds.
Proceder, *vn.* to proceed; to behave one's self.
Proceder, *sm.* behaviour.
Procedido, a, *pp. adj.* proceeded; behaved. *Homem bem* —, an honest man.
Procedido, *sm.* the proceed, neat proceed; events, chances, procedures.
Procedimento, *sm.* behaviour.
Procella, *sf.* (*poet.*) a storm.
Procelloso, a, *adj.* procellous, stormy. [ness.
Proceridade, *sf.* procerity, tall-
Procero, a, *adj.* high, tall; illustrious.
Processado, a, pp. adj. tried.
Processal, adj. 2 g. belonging to a process.

Processão, *sf.* emanation of the Holy Ghost.
Processar, *va.* to try a criminal.
Processional, *adj.* 2 *g.* processional. [procession.
Processionalmente, *adv.* in
Processionario, *sm.* a processional. [progression.
Processo, *sm.* process, law suit;
Prochronismo, *sm.* prochronism. [dence.
Procidencia, *sf.* (*surg.*) procí-
Procissão, *sf.* a procession.
Proclama, *sf.* bans or publication of matrimony.
Proclamação, *sf.* proclamation.
Proclamado, **a**, *pp. adj.* proclaimed.
Proclamador, *sm.*, proclaimer.
Proclamar, *va.* to proclaim.
Proclinar, *va.* to incline, to bend.
Proconsul, *sm.* proconsul.
Proconsulado, *sm.* the proconsulship. [sular.
Proconsular, *adj.* 2 *g.* procon-
Procrastinação, *sf.* procrastination.
Procrastinado, **a**. *pp. adj.* procrastinated.
Procrastinador, *sm.* procrastinator. [tinate.
Procrastinar, *va.* to procras-
Procreação, *sf.* procreation.
Procreado, **a**, *pp. adj.* procreated.
Procreador, *sm.* procreator.
Procrear, *va.* to procreate, to generate, to produce.
Procura, *sf.* search, pursuit.
Procuração, *sf.* procuration; letter of attorney.
Procurado, **a**, *pp. adj.* procured.
Procurador, *sm.* a proctor, attorney, procurator, solicitor, proxy.
Procuradora, *sf.* proxy; the attorney's wife.
Procuradoria, *sf.* attorneyship.
Procurar, *va.* to procure, to ***obtain.*** — ***por alguem***, to ask for ***one.***
Procuratura, *sf.* attorneyship.
Procyon, *s.* (*astr.*) the dog-star.
Prodigalidade, *sf.* prodigality.
Prodigalisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* prodigalized. [lize.
Prodigalisar, *va.* to prodiga-
Prodigamente, *adv.* prodigally.
Prodigio, *sm.* prodigy, wonder.
Prodigiosamente, *adv.* prodigiously.
Prodigioso, **a**, *adj.* prodigious.
Prodigo, **a**, *adj.* prodigal.
Prodigo, *sm.* a prodigal.
Proditor, *sm.* proditor.
Proditoriamente, *adv.* treacherously. [rious.
Proditorio, **a**, *adj.* proditó-
Prodromo, *sm.* prodromus, forerunner.
Producção, *sf.* production.
Producente, *adj.* 2 *g.* producing.
Productibilidade, *sf.* productibility.
Producto, *sm.* product.
Productor, **a**, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* producer, that produces.
Produzente, *adj.* 2 *g.* producing.
Produzido, **a**, *pp. adj.* produced.
Produzidor, *s.* and *adj. m.* producer, that produces.
Produzir, *va.* to produce, to bear, to cause.
Produzivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* producible.
Proeiro, *sm.* the seaman that is at the prow of a ship.
Proejar, *va.* and *n.* (*a sea term*) to steer right forward.
Proemial, *adj.* 2 *g.* proemial.
Proemio, *sm.* proem; an introduction.
Proes, *sm. pl.* of *Prol.* profits.
Proeza, *sf.* prowess; an exploit.
Profaçar, *va.* (*anc.*) to affront.
Profaço, *sm.* discredit.
Profanação, *sf.* profanation.
Profanado, **a**, *pp. adj.* profaned.
Profanador, *sm.* profaner.
Profanar, *va.* to profane, to violate; to pollute.
Profanidade, *sf.* profaneness.
Profano, **a**, *adj.* profane, impious, unhallowed; secular.
Profecia, sf. prophecy. V. Prophecia and derivated.

Profecticio, a, *adj.* (*in law*) profectitious.
Profecto, *sm.* profit, gain.
Proferido, a, *pp. adj.* uttered.
Proferir, *va.* to utter, to pronounce. [sed.
Professado, a, *pp. adj.* profes-
Professador, a, *adj.* that professes.
Professante, *sm.* one who professes in any religious order.
Professar, *va.* to profess, to practise. *Professar-se*, *vr.* to declare openly.
Professo, a, *adj.* professed. *Religioso* —, professed monk.
Professor, *sm.* a professor.
Professorado, *sm.* professorship.
Proficiencia, *sf.* proficience.
Proficiente, *adj.* 2 *g.* proficient.
Proficuamente, *adv.* proficuously, usefully.
Proficuidade, *sf.* utility, profit.
Proficuo, a, *adj.* proficuous.
Profil, *sm.* (in drawing) the side face, profile; (*arch.*) profile.
Profissão, *sf.* profession.
Profissional, *adj.* 2 *g.* professional.
Profitente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that makes profession of any religion.
Profligação, *sf.* profligation.
Profligado, a, *pp. adj.* destroyed, defeated.
Profligador, *sm.* one who defeats or destroys. [troy.
Profligar, *va.* to defeat, to des-
Profugo, a, *adj.* fugitive, vagabond. [ened.
Profundado, a, *pp. adj.* deep-
Profundador, *sm.* one who profounds.
Profundamente, *adv.* profoundly, deeply, humbly. *Dormir* —, to sleep soundly.
Profundar or **Profundear**, *va.* to deepen, to sink, to force down or in. *Profundar-se*, *vr.* to be rooted,
Profundeza, *sf.* profoundness, deepness. [deepness.
Profundidade, *sf.* profundity,
Profundo, a, *adj.* deep, profound. — *somno*, profound sleep.
Profundo (o), *sm.* (*fig.*) hell.
Profusamente, *adv.* profusely.
Profusão, *sf.* profusion, prodigality. *Com* —, profusely.
Profuso, a, *adj.* profuse, prodigal. [ny.
Progenie, *sf.* offspring, proge-
Progenito, a, *adj.* begotten.
Progenitor, *sm.* progenitor.
Progenitura, *sf.* progeny, offspring. [cation.
Prognosticação, *sf.* prognosti-
Prognosticado, a, *pp. adj.* prognosticated.
Prognosticador, a, *sm.* or *f.* prognosticator, foreteller.
Prognosticar, *va.* to prognosticate.
Prognostico, *sm.* prognostic.
Prognostico, a, *adj.* prognostic, foreshowing.
Programma, *sm.* scheme, plan; programma. [pass.
Progredir, *vn.* to progress, to
Progressão, *sf.* progression.
Progressivamente, *adv.* progressively. [sive.
Progressivo, a, *adj.* progres-
Progresso, *sm.* progress.
Prohibição, *sf.* prohibition.
Prohibido, a, *pp. adj.* prohibited. [forbid.
Prohibir, *va.* to prohibit, to
Prohibitivo, a, *adj.* prohibitive, prohibitory. [tory.
Prohibitorio, a, *adj.* prohibi-
Proiz, *sm.* or *f.* (*a sea term*) a stone or the like to which are fastened the hawsers of a ship that is moored.
Projecção, *sf.* projection; (in perspective) appearance.
Projectado, a, *pp. adj.* projected.
Projectar, *va.* to project, to throw out; to scheme. *Projectar-se*, *vr.* to project.
Projectil, *adj.* 2 *g.* projectile.
Projectil, *sm.* a projectile.
Projectista, *sm.* projector; one that is always projecting.
Projecto, *sm.* project, scheme, design.

Projecto, a, *adj.* projecting.
Projectura, *sf.* (*arch.*) projecture. [*veito.*
Prol, *sm.* (*anc.*) profit. V. *Pro-*
Prolação, *sf.* prolation; pronunciation.
Prole, *sf.* issue, offspring.
Prolegomenos, *sm.* prolegomena; a long preface.
Prolepse or **Prolepsis,** *s.* (*rhet.*) prolepsis.
Proletario, *sm.* proletary.
Prolfaça, *sf.* (*anc.*) congratulation: much good may it do you!
Prolico, *adj.* V. *Tonto.*
Prolifero, a, *adj.* proliferous.
Prolificação, *sf.* prolificacy.
Prolificar, *va.* to breed, to produce. [ductive.
Prolifico, a, *adj.* prolifical, pro-
Prolixamente, *adv.* prolixly.
Prolixidade, *sf.* prolixity.
Prolixo, a, *adj.* prolifical, prolific
Prologar, *va.* to prologize.
Prologo, *sm.* a prologue.
Prolonga, *sf.* prolongation.
Prolongação, *sf.* prolongation.
Prolongadamente, *adv.* with prolongation. [ged.
Prolongado, a, *pp. adj.* prolon-
Prolongador, a, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* prolonger, one who prolongs. [tion.
Prolongamento, *sm.* prolonga-
Prolongar, *va.* to prolong. *Prolongar-se, vr.* to stretch, to be extended.
Prolongo, *sm.* (*masonry*) the water that falls of the eaves of each side of a house.
Proloquio, *sm.* a short and witty sentence.
Promagem, *sf.* all sorts of fruits of the plum kind.
Promenores, *sm. pl.* circumstances, details.
Promessa, *sf.* promise.
Prometteđor. *sm.* a promiser, *one* that promises.
Prometter, *va.* to promise.
Promettido, a, *pp. adj.* promised.
Promettimento, *sm.* a promise.

Prominencia, *sf.* prominence, prominency.
Prominente, *adj.* 2 *g.* prominent; (*fig.*) principal.
Promiscuamente, *adv.* promiscuously [cuousness.
Promiscuidade, *sf.* promis-
Promiscuo, a, *adj.* promiscuous, confused.
Promissão, *sf.* promise.
Promissorio, a, *adj.* promissory.
Promittente, *adj.* and *s.* 2 *g.* (*in law*) a person who promises.
Promoção, *sf.* promotion, advancement.
Promontorio, *sm.* promontory.
Promotor, *sm.* (*in law*) promoter informer
Promotoria, *sf.* (*in law*) the promoter's dignity.
Promover, *va.* to promote, to prefer. [moted.
Promovido, a, *pp. adj.* pro-
Promptamente, *adv.* readily.
Promptidão, *sf.* promptness, promptitude.
Prompto, a, *adj.* prompt, ready.
Promptuario, *sm.* promptuary; repository.
Promulgação, *sf.* promulgation.
Promulgado, a, *pp. adj.* promulgated.
Promulgador, *sm.* promulgator.
Promulgar, *va.* to promulgate.
Prono, a, *adj.* prone, propense.
Pronome, *sm.* (*gramm.*) pronoun.
Pronominal, *adj.* 2 *g.* pronominal.
Pronosticação, *sf.* prognostication. V. *Prognosticação,* and derivated.
Pronuncia or **Pronunciação,** *sf.* pronunciation.
Pronunciado, a, *pp. adj.* pronounced.
Pronunciador, *sm.* pronouncer.
Pronunciamento, *sm.* revolt, insurrection.
Pronunciar, *va.* to pronounce, to utter. *Pronunciar-se, vr.* to speak decidedly.
Propagação, *sf.* propagation.
Propagado, a, *pp. adj.* propagated.

Propaganda, *sf.* propagand.
Propagandismo, *sm.* propagandism. [dist.
Propagandista, *sm.* propagan-
Propagar, *va.* to propagate.
Propagativo, a, *adj.* that propagates. [gable.
Propagavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* propa-
Propagem, *sf.* a branch of a vine laid in the ground to take root.
Propalado, a, *pp. adj.* published, manifested.
Propalar, *va.* to publish, to manifest.
Propau, *sm.* (*a sea term*) the iron horse.
Propender, *vn.* to propend, to incline, to bend.
Propensamente, *adv.* with disposition to a thing.
Propensão, *sf.* propension,
Propenso, a, *adj.* propense, inclined.
Prophecia, *sf.* a prophecy.
Propheta, *sm.* prophet, predicter.
Prophetal, *adj.* 2 *g.* prophetical.
Propheticamente, *adv.* prophetically.
Prophetico, a, *adj.* prophetical.
Prophetisa, *sf.* prophetess.
Prophetisar, *va.* to prophetize, to prophecy.
Prophylactico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) prophylactic.
Propiciação, *sf.* propitiation.
Propiciado, a, *pp. adj.* propitiated.
Propiciador, *sm.* propitiator.
Propiciar, *va.* to propitiate.
Propiciatorio, a, *adj.* propitiatory.
Propiciatorio, *sm.* a propitiatory, the mercy-seat; the cover of the ark among the Jews.
Propicio, a, *adj.* propitious.
Propinação, *sf.* propination.
Propinador, *sm.* he who propines.
Propinar, *va.* *to* propine, to *pledge; to drink* to one *another.*
Propinquidade, *sf.* propinquity.
Propinquo, a, *adj.* near of kin, imminent, approaching.
Propôr, *va.* to propose, to make a motion.
Proporção, *sf.* proportion. *A' —*, proportionably.
Proporcionadamente, *adv.* proportionably.
Proporcionado, a, *pp. adj.* proportioned.
Proporcionador, *sm.* one that proportionates. [tional.
Proporcional, *adj.* 2 *g.* proporcional**idade**, *sf.* proportionality, proportionalness.
Proporcionalmente, *adv.* proportionally.
Proporcionar, *va.* to proportion, to proportionate. *Proporcionar-se*, *vr.* to conform one's self. [portionable.
Proporcionavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* pro-
Proposição, *sf.* proposition, proposal.
Proposito, *sm.* a purpose, design, intention. *Fóra de —*, improperly, unseasonably. *Homem sem —*, a foolish man.
Proposta, *sf.* proposal.
Proposto, a, *pp. adj.* proposed.
Propriamente, *adv.* properly, suitably. [priety.
Propriedade, *sf.* property; pro-
Proprietaria, *sf.* proprietress.
Proprietariamente, *adv.* as a proprietor. [owner.
Proprietario, *sm.* proprietor,
Proprio, a, *adj.* proper, peculiar, one's own; fit, convenient. *Para si —*, for himself.
Proprio, *sm.* any real and immoveable possession; a man's own; an express sent purposely on a message.
Propugnaculo, *sm.* a bulwark, rampart.
Propugnador, *sm.* propugner.
Propugnar, *va.* to propugn, to defend.
Propulsão, sf. propulsion.
Propulsar, va. to repel, to oppose.
Pro-rata, adv. in proportion to

Prorogação, *sf.* prorogation.
Prorogado, **a**, *pp. adj.* prorogued.
Prorogar, *va.* to prorogue.
Prorogativo, **a**, *adj.* that prorogues.
Prorogavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be prorogued. [break.
Prorromper, *vn.* to burst out, to
Prorompido, **a**, *pp. adj.* burst, broken out.
Prosa, *sf.* prose.
Prosador, *sm.* prose writer.
Prosaico, **a**, *adj.* prosaic.
Prosapia, *sf.* race, generation.
Proscenio, *sm.* (*antiq.*) proscenium.
Proscrever, *va.* to proscribe, to out-law.
Proscripção, *sf.* proscription.
Proscripto, **a**, *pp. adj.* proscribed, out-lawed.
Proscriptor, *sm.* proscriber.
Prosecução, *sf.* prosecution.
Proseguição, *sf.* prosecution.
Proseguimento, *sm.* prosecution. [pursue.
Proseguir, *va.* to prosecute, to
Proselytismo, *sm.* proselytism.
Proselyto, *sm.* a proselyte.
Prosillogismo, *sm.* prosyllogism.
Prosodia, *sf.* prosody.
Prosodico, **a**, or **Prosodiaco**, **a**, *adj.* prosodical.
Prosopopeia, *sf.* (*rhet.*) prosopopœia.
Prospecto, *sm.* prospectus.
Prosperado, **a**, *pp. adj.* prospered.
Prosperador, *sm.* or *adj.* one who renders prosperous.
Prosperamente, *adv.* prosperously.
Prosperar, *va.* to prosper.
Prosperidade, *sf.* prosperity, prosperousness.
Prospero, **a**, *adj.* prosperous.
Prostatas, *sf. pl.* (*anat.*) *prostates.*
Prosternação, *sf.* prosternation.
Prosternado, **a**, *pp. adj.* *prostrated.*
Prosternar, *va.* to prostrate. *Prosternar-se*, *vr.* to humble one's self. [ting.
Prosternativo, **a**, *adj.* prostra-
Prosthese or **Prothese**, *sf.* (*surg.*) prosthesis, prothesis: (*gramm.*) an addition of a letter in the beginning of a word. V. *Prothese.*
Prostibulo, *sm.* a brothel-house.
Prostituição, *sf.* prostitution.
Prostituido, **a**, *pp. adj.* prostituted.
Prostituidor, *sm.* prostitutor.
Prostituir, *va.* to prostitute. *Prostituir-se*, *vr.* to prostitute one's self.
Prostituta, *sf.* a prostitute.
Prostração, *sf.* prostration.
Prostrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* prostrated, prostrate; discouraged, dejected, depressed, daunted, enfeebled.
Prostrar, *va.* to prostrate, to weaken, to impair, to discourage.
Protagonista or **Protogonista**, *sm.* the first character or part in a tragedy.
Protase, *sf.* protasis.
Protatico, **a**, *adj.* protatic.
Protecção, *sf.* protection.
Protectivo, **a**, *adj.* protective.
Protector, *sm.* a protector.
Protectora, *sf.* protectress.
Protectorado, *sm.* protectorate.
Protectoria, *sf.* protectorship.
Proteger, *va.* to protect, to defend.
Protegido, **a**, *pp. adj.* protected. — *sm.* a creature, dependant.
Proteiforma, *adj.* protean.
Protelar, *va.* to repel, to oppose.
Protervia, *sf.* protervity; untowardness, pride, obstinacy.
Protervo, **a**, *adj.* perverse, untoward, obstinate.
Protestação, *sf.* protestation, a protest or protesting.
Protestado, **a**, *pp. adj.* protested.
Protestador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* protester.
Protestante, s. and adj. 2 *g.* protestant, belonging to protestantism.

Protestantismo, *sm.* protestantism.
Protestar, *va.* to protest, to refuse. — *vn.* to protest. — *uma lettra de cambio*, to protest a bill of exchange.
Protestativo, a, *adj.* witnessing.
Protesto, *sm.* protest; a protest of a bill.
Prothese, *sf.* (*gramm.*) prothesis.
Proto, *sm.* a corrector of proofs or director of a typography.
Protocollo, *sm.* protocol.
Protomartyr, *sm.* protomartyr.
Protomedico, *sm.* the first physician of the king.
Protonauta, *sm.* a high admiral. V. *Almirante*.
Protonotario, *sm.* protonotary.
Protopatriarcha, *sm.* the first patriarch.
Protoplastico, a, *adj.* protoplastic.
Protoplasto, *sm.* protoplast; our first father Adam; mankind.
Protosulphato, *sm.* (*chem.*) protosulphate.
Prototypo, *sm.* prototype.
Protoxydar, *va.* (*chem.*) to protoxydize.
Protoxydo, *sm.* (*chem.*) protoxid.
Protrahir, *va.* to protract, to delay.
Protuberação, *sf.* protuberation.
Protuberancia, *sf.* protuberance; (*anat.*) prominence.
Protuberar, *va.* to protuberate.
Prouvera, *subj.* of *v. Prazer*. *A Deus* —, if God please.
Prova, *sf.* proof, a taste; essay, experiment. *Estar a — de*, to be proof against. *Pôr á —*, to put in the proof. *A' —*, upon liking. *A — de bala*, musket-proof.
Provação, *sf.* probation.
Provadamente, *adv.* plainly.
Provado, a, *pp. adj.* proved, demonstrated.
Provador, *sm.* a wine-taster.
Provagem, *sf.* an old vine-stock.
Provança, *sf.* a juridical making *out of the truth*.
Provar, *va.* to prove, to taste. — *o vinho*, to taste the wine — *um vestido*, to try a suit of clothes. — *vn.* to carry, to behave one's self. *Provar-se*, *vr.* to be proved.
Provavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* probable, likely.
Provavelmente, *adv.* probably, likely.
Provecto, a, *adj.* aged, full grown. *Idade —a*, old age.
Provedor, *sm.* a commissary in an army; superintendant.
Provedora, *sf.* she that superintends.
Provedoria, *sf.* the dignity of a superintendant.
Proveito, *sm.* profit, advantage, gain. *Bom — lhe faça!* much good may it do you!
Proveitosamente, *adv.* profitably.
Proveitoso, a, *adj.* profitable, advantageous.
Provença, *sf.* providence.
Provenda, *sf.* provision, provender.
Proveniente, *pa. irreg.* of *Provir*. that proceeds.
Prover, *va.* to provide, to supply, to give, to grant. — *os livros*, (among notaries) to look at the books in order to pass a certificate. — *vn.* to provide, to consider, to regard. *Prover-se*, *vr.* to provide one's self.
Proverbial, *adj.* 2 *g.* proverbial.
Proverbio, *sm.* proverb.
Provete, *sm.* (*artill.*) a small mortar to try gun-powder.
Providamente, *adv.* providently.
Providencia, *sf.* providence, foresight.
Providenciado, a, *pp. adj.* provided.
Providencial, *adj.* 2 *g.* providential.
Providencialmente, *adv.* providentially.
Providenciar, *va.* to provide, to procure beforehand.
Providente, *adj.* 2 *g.* provident.
Provido, a, *pp. adj.* provided; provident, wise, prudent.
Provimento, *sm.* provision, victuals. — de officio, a grant of a place.
Provincia, *sf.* a province.
Provincial, *adj.* 2 *g.* provincial

Provincial, *sm.* a provincial or superior of a religious order in a province. [ship.
Provincialado, *sm.* provincial-
Provincialismo, *sm.* provinciality.
Provinciano, a, *adj.* and *s.* 2 *g.* provincial; a countryman.
Provindo, *pa.* of *Provir*; springing, proceeding.
Provir, *vn.* to spring, to proceed.
Provisão, *sf.* provision. V. *Provimento.* [nal, provident.
Provisional, *adj.* 2 *g.* provisio-
Provisionalmente, *adv.* provisionally. [supply.
Provisionar, *va.* to provide or
Provisioneiro, *sm.* a purveyor.
Proviso, *sm.* provise, stipulation.
Provisor, *sm.* a provisor.
Provisorado, *sm.* or **Provisoria**, *sf.* provisorship.
Provisoriamente, *adv.* provisionally.
Provisorio, a, *adj.* provisional.
Provocação, *sf.* provocation.
Provocado, a, *pp. adj.* provoked.
Provocador, a, *adj.* a provoker, provoking.
Provocante, *adj.* 2 *g.* provoking.
Provocar, *va.* to provoke, to move, to affect, to stir passion.
Provocativo, a, *adj.* provocative. [provocative.
Provocatorio, a, *adj.* provoking,
Proxeneta, *s.* proxenetes.
Proxenetico, a, *adj.* pertaining to a proxenetes.
Proximal, *adj.* 2 *g.* proximate, neighbourly, friendly.
Proximamente, *adv.* nearly.
Proximidade, *sf.* proximity.
Proximista, *sm.* a charitable man.
Proximo, a, *adj.* near, next. *O seculo* —, the last age or century. — *sm.* neighbour. *De* —, *adv.* lately. [co.
Pru, *sm. (anc.)* price, rate. V. *Pre-*
Prudencia, *sf.* prudence. [ved.
Prudenciado, a, *pp. adj.* resol-
Prudencial, *adj.* 2 *g.* prudential.
Prudencialmente, *adv.* prudentially.
Prudenciar, *vn.* to resolve wisely.
Prudente, *adj.* 2 *g.* prudent.
Prudentemente, *adv.* prudently.
Pruir, *vn.* to itch. — *alguma cousa no coração de alguem*, is for to have a continual desire to do or obtain a thing.
Pruivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* itching.
Prumada, *sf.* the heaving of the sounding lead.
Prumagem, *sf.* (*agric.*) the stock of a wild-tree.
Prumo or **Plumo**, *sm.* a plummet, a level or plumb-line. *A* —, perpendicularly, by the level.
Prurido, *sm.* itch, a cutaneous disease.
Pruriente, *adj.* 2 *g.* itching.
Prurigem, *sf.* itching. [itching.
Prurigmoso, a, *adj.* itchy,
Prurigo, *sm.* itch, a cutaneous disease.
Prussia, *sf.* (*geog.*) Prussia.
Prussiano, a, *adj.* and *s.* a Prussian or belonging to Prussia.
Prussiato, *sm.* (*chem.*) prussiate.
Prussico, a, *adj.* (*chem.*) prussic.
Psalmear, *vn.* to sing psalms.
Psalmista, *sm.* a psalmist.
Psalmo, *sm.* a psalm.
Psalmodia, *sf.* psalmody.
Psalmodiar, *va.* to sing psalms.
Psalmodico, a, *adj.* psalmodic, psalmodical. [graphy.
Psalmographia, *sf.* psalmo-
Psalmographo, *sm.* psalmographer.
Psalterio, *sm.* psalter.
Pseudo, *adj.* pseudo, a prefix which signifies false. — *china*, (*bot.*) pseudo-china. [phy.
Pseudographia, *sf.* pseudogra-
Pseudologia, *sf.* pseudology.
Pseudo-martyr, *sm.* pseudo-martyr. [nymous.
Pseudonymo, a, *adj.* pseudo-
Psora, *sf.* psora, a cutaneous disease.
Psorico, a, adj. psoric, scabby.
Psychologia, sf. psychology.
Psychologico, a, adj. psychologic.

Psychologista, *sm.* psychologist.
Psychrometro, *sm.* psychrometer.
Ptisana, *sf.* (*med.*) ptisan.
Ptyalismo, *sm.* (*med.*) ptyalism.
Ptysica, *sf.* V. *Tisica.*
Pua, *sf.* a prick; an iron point, any sharp point sticking out.
Puberdade, *sf.* puberty.
Pubere, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is in the age of puberty.
Pubis, *sm.* (*anat.*) pubis.
Publicação, *sf.* publication.
Publicado, a, *pp. adj.* published.
Publicador, *sm.* publisher.
Publicamente, *adv.* publicly, openly.
Publicano, *sm.* publican; a farmer of the revenues paid to the Romans.
Publicar, *va.* to publish, to divulge.
Publicidade, *sf.* publicity.
Publicista, *sm.* a writer on the laws of nations.
Publico, a, *adj.* public. *Mulher — a*, a harlot.
Publico, *sm.* the public.
Pucara, *sf.* V. *Pucaro.*
Pucarinha, *sf.* or **Pucarinho**, *sm.* a little pot. *Fazer pucarinha com alguem*, to keep company with one.
Pucaro, *sm.* an earthen cup. — *de agua*, a cup of water.
Puçal, *sm.* an ancient measure of fluids and wine.
Pudendo, a, *adj.* bashful, ashamed.
Pudibundo, a, *adj.* pudibund, shame-faced.
Pudicamente, *adv.* modestly.
Pudicicia, *sf.* pudicity, chastity, modesty.
Pudico, a, *adj.* modest, chaste.
Pudim, *sm.* pudding.
Pudor, *sm.* modesty; shame.
Puericia, *sf.* pueritia; childhood.
Pueril, *adj.* 2 *g.* puerile, childish.
Puerilidade, *sf.* puerility, boyishness.
Puerilmente, *adv.* boyishly.
Puerpera, *sf.* a woman lately *delivered.*
Puerperal, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*med.*) puerperal.

Puerperio, *sm.* (*med.*) deliverance, delivery.
Pugibarba, *sm.* a young man that begins to have a beard.
Pugil, *adj.* 2 *g.* contentious.
Pugilato, *sm.* pugilism.
Pugilista, *sm.* pugilist, boxer.
Pugilistico, a, *adj.* pugilistic.
Pugilo, *sm.* pugil; a pinch.
Pugna, *sf.* battle, fight.
Pugnacidade, *sf.* pugnacity.
Pugnado, a, *pp. adj.* fought.
Pugnar, *va.* to fight, to combat.
Pugnaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* fighting, warlike.
Puido, a, *pp. adj.* polished, smoothed.
Pujança, *sf.* puissance, power.
Pujante, *adj.* 2 *g.* strong, powerful.
Pujar, *vn.* to overcome, to vanquish.
Pulado, a, *pp. adj.* rebounded, spiked.
Pulão, *sm.* a plebeian. V. *Peão.*
Pular, *va.* or *n.* to rebound, to spring or shoot out.
Pulchro, a, *adj.* beautiful, handsome.
Pulga, *sf.* a flea; a sort of codfish.
Pulgão, *sm.* a worm that eats vines.
Pulgoso, a, *adj.* full or overcast with worms.
Pulgueira, *sf.* a flea bane.
Pulguento, a, *adj.* full of fleas.
Pulha, *sf.* joke, jest, banter.
Pulhador, *sm.* a jester.
Pulheira, *sf.* a large petticoat. V. *Polleira.*
Pullulado, a, *pp. adj.* sprung.
Pullulante, *adj.* 2 *g.* pullulating.
Pullular, *vn.* to spring or sprout up.
Pulmão, *sm.* the lungs or lights.
Pulmoeira, *sf.* lung-moss.
Pulmonar, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anat.*) pulmonary, pulmonic.
Pulmonaria, *sf.* (*bot.*) lung-wort, pulmonaria.
Pulmonico, a, adj. pulmonic. — *sm.* a consumptive person.
Pulo, *sm.* leap, bound, a rebound.
Pulpito, *sm.* a pulpit.
Pulpo, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) pulpo.

Pulsação, *sf.* pulsation.
Pulsado, **a**, *pp. adj.* pulsated.
Pulsar, *va.* to beat or strike the cords of a musical instrument. — *vn.* to pant, to beat, to pulsate.
Pulsatil, *adj.* 2 *g.* pulsative.
Pulsatilla, *sf.* (*bot.*) pulsatilla, pasque-flower.
Pulsativo, **a**, *adj.* pulsative, that causes pulsation.
Pulsatorio, **a**, *adj.* pulsative.
Pulseira, *sf.* a bracelet.
Pulsista, *sm.* one who feels the pulse and discovers the diseases by it.
Pulso, *sm.* the pulse. *Tomar o* —, to feel the pulse.
Pulvereo, **a**, *adj.* pulverous.
Pulverino, *sm.* powder-horn.
Pulverisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* pulverised.
Pulverisar, *va.* to pulverise, to reduce to powder.
Pulverulencia, *sf.* pulverulence.
Pulverulento, **a**, *adj.* dusty.
Punção, *sm.* a pointed instrument like a bodkin, used by painters; a punch. [forate.
Punçar, *va.* to punch, to per-
Punçó, *sm.* a scarlet dye.
Punctuação, *sf.* punctuation.
Punctuado, **a**, *pp. adj.* punctuated.
Punctuar, *va.* to punctuate.
Punctura, *sf.* a puncture.
Pundonor, *sm.* point of honour.
Pundonoroso, **a**, *adj.* nice in points of honour.
Pungente, *adj.* 2 *g.* pungent.
Pungido, **a**, *pp. adj.* pricked.
Pungimento, *sm.* pungency.
Pungir, *va.* to prick, to pinch, to gall, to vex. — *a barba*, *vn.* to begin to have a beard.
Pungitivo, **a**, *adj.* pungent.
Punhada, *sf.* a buffet, a thump.
Punhado, *sm.* a handful.
Punhal, *sm.* a dagger, a poniard.
Punhalada, *sf.* a stab with a dagger.
Punhete, *sm.* a sort of play among boys. **Punhetes**, *sm. pl.* ruffles or cuffs for the wrists.
Punho, *sm.* the fist. *Fazer um* —, to clinch the fingers into a fist. — *da espada*, the hilt of a sword. *Tenho um escripto do seu* —, I have a note under his hand. — *da vela*, the clue of a sail. *Punhos*, ruffles for the wrist.
Punhodouras, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) the earings.
Punição, *sf.* punishment.
Puniceo, **a**, *adj.* of a red colour.
Punico, **a**, *adj.* punic.
Punido, **a**, *pp. adj.* punished.
Punidor, *sm.* a punisher.
Punir, *va.* to punish, to chastise.
Punitivo, **a**, *adj.* punitive.
Punivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* punishable.
Puntura, *sf.* V. *Punctura.*
Pupilla, *sf.* a damsel under age: an orphan girl under ward. — or *menina do olho*, the ball of the eye.
Pupillagem, *sf.* pupilage, minority.
Pupillar, *adj.* 2 *g.* pupilary.
Pupillo, *sm.* a pupil, an orphan.
Puramente, *adv.* chastely.
Purava, *sf.* a sort of cloth made of cotton.
Purcas, *sf. pl.* boards used by ship-carpenters.
Pureza, *sf.* purity, pureness.
Purga, *sf.* a purge.
Purgação, *sf.* purging, cleansing. purgation; ordeal, trial.
Purgado, **a**, *pp. adj.* purged, corrected.
Purgador, *sm.* purger.
Purgamento, *sm.* (*anc.*) purging, purgation.
Purgante, *adj.* 2 *g.* purgative. — *s.* a purgative.
Purgar, *va.* to purge; (with chemists) to clear metals. *Purgar-se*, *vr.* to take a purgative; to free or rid one's self of something noxious.
Purgativo, **a**, *adj.* purgative.
Purgatorio, *sm.* purgatory.
Purgatorio, **a**, *adj.* purgatory.
Puridade, *sf.* purity, a secret, especially a royal secret. Fallar á puridade a alguem, to whisper in one's ear, to tell one a secret.

Furtos de —, nocturnal rendezvous appointed by lovers.
Purificação, *sf.* purification.
Purificado, a, *pp. adj.* purified.
Purificador, *sm.* purifier.
Purificante, *adj.* 2 *g.* purifying.
Purificar, *va.* to purify, to cleanse. *Purificar-se*, *vr.* to become pure or clear.
Purificativo, a, *adj.* purifying, purificative.
Purificatorio, *sm.* a small vessel in which the priest washes his fingers.
Purismo, *sm.* purism.
Purista, *sm.* purist.
Puritanismo, *sm.* puritanism.
Puritano, a, *adj.* pertaining to the puritans. — *sm.* a puritan.
Puro, a, *adj.* pure, clean, untainted.
Purpura, *sf.* purple.
Purpurado, a, *adj.* purpled.
Purpurar, *va.* to purple.
Purpureado, a, *pp. adj.* clad in purple.
Purpureante, *adj.* 2 *g.* purpling.
Purpurear, *vn.* to grow purple coloured.
Purpureo, a, *adj.* purple, red.
Purpurado or **Purpurato**, *sm.* (*chem.*) purpurate.
Purpurina, *sf.* (*chem.*) the aurum mosaicum.
Purpurino, a, *adj.* purpurine.
Purulencia, *sf.* purulence.
Purulento, a, *adj.* purulent.
Pus, *sm.* pus.
Pusillanime, *adj.* 2 *g.* pusillanimous.
Pusillanimidade, *sf.* pusillanimity.
Pusillanimo, a, *adj.* pusillanimous.
Pustula, *sf.* a pustule.
Pustuloso, a, *adj.* pustulous.
Puta, *sf.* a harlot, a whore.
Putanheiro, *sm.* a whore-master.
Putaria, *sf.* prostitution, manners of a prostitute.
Putativo, a, *adj.* putative, deemed, reputed, supposed.
Putear, *vn.* *to follow* harlots.
Puto, *sm.* a *prostitute* boy.
Putredinoso, a, *adj.* putredinous.
Putrefacção, *sf.* putrefaction.
Putrefaciente, *adj.* 2 *g.* putrefactive.
Putrefacto, a, *adj.* putrefied.
Putrefactorio, a, *adj.* putrefactive.
Putrefazer, *va.* to putrefy.
Putrescente, *adj.* 2 *g.* putrescent.
Putrido, a, *adj.* putrid.
Puxada, *sf.* the first card played by a gamester.
Puxadeiras, *sf. pl.* boot-hooks.
Puxadella, *sf.* a pull.
Puxado, a, *pp. adj.* drawn or pulled, dragged; (in a ludicrous sense) drunk, fuddled. *Muito* —, far-fetched.
Puxão, *sm.* a drawing, the act of pulling.
Puxar, *va.* to draw, to drag, to pull, to drive, to impel by influence of passion. — *para si*, to attract, to draw to one.
Puxativo, a, *adj.* (ludicrous) that provokes.
Puxavante, *sm.* a farrier's buttrice.
Puxo, *sm.* tenesmus; a throe or pang. *Tem — s de parir*, to be in labour.
Pygmeu, *sm.* and *adj.* pygmy, dwarf.
Pyloro, *sm.* (*anat.*) pylorus.
Pynanga, *sf.* (*bot.*) pynang.
Pyra, *sf.* pyre.
Pyracantho, *sm.* (*bot.*) pyracanth.
Pyramidal, *adj.* 2 *g.* pyramidal.
Pyramidalmente, *adv.* pyramidically.
Pyramide, *sf.* pyramid.
Pyrausta, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) fire-fly.
Pyrethro, *sm.* (*bot.*) pyrethrum, pellitory.
Pyretico, a, *adj.* pyretic, febrifuge.
Pyretologia, *sf.* (*med.*) pyretology.
Pyrexia, *sf.* (*med.*) pyrexia, fever.
Pyriforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* pyriform.
Pyrilampo, *sm.* a glow-worm.
Pyritaceo, a, *adj.* pyritaceous.
Pyrites, sf. pyrites, fire-stone.
Pyritico, a, adj. pyritic.
Pyritoso, a, adj. pyritous.
Pyrobolista, sm. one who makes fire works.
Pyrobolo, *sm.* a flint of a copper colour.

Pyrola, *sf.* (*bot.*) winter-green.
Pyroligneo, a, *adj.* pyrolignous.
Pyrolithico, *sm.* pyrolithic.
Pyrologia, *sf.* pyrology.
Pyromancia, *sf.* pyromancy.
Pyromantico, a, *adj.* pyromantic.
Pyrometro, *sm.* pyrometer.
Pyropo, *sm.* (*miner.*) carbuncle, a precious stone.
Pyrophano, a, *adj.* pyrophanous.
Pyrophoro, *sm.* pyrophorus.
Pyroscopo, *sm.* pyroscope.
Pyrotartrite, *s.* pyrotartrite.
Pyrotechnia, *sf.* pyrotechny.
Pyrotechnico, a, *adj.* pyrotechnical.
Pyrotico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) pyrotic, caustic.
Pyrrhica, *sf.* pyrrhic (a kind of dance).
Pyrrhonico, a, or **Pyrrhonio, a**, *adj.* pyrrhonian, pyrrhonic.
Pyrrhonismo, *sm.* pyrrhonism.
Pyrrhonista, *sm.* pyrrhonist.
Pythagorico, a, *adj.* pythagoric, pythagorical.
Pythagorismo, *sm.* pythagorism.
Pythia, *sf.* pythia.
Pythico, a, or **Pythio, a**, *adj.* Pythian. *Jogos* —, the Pythian games.
Pythonico, a. *adj.* pythonic.
Pythonissa, *sf.* pythoness, witch.
Pyxide, *sf.* pix.
Pyxidula, *sf.* (*bot.*) the capsule of the moss.

Q

Q, *sm.* a consonant and the seventeenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.
Quacre, *sm.* quaker.
Quaderna, *sf.* V. *Caderna.* —*s*, *pl.* (at dice) when one throws *two fours.*
Quadernal, *sm.* (*a sea term*) a *large block* with more than one *shiver.*
Quaderno, *sm.* four or five sheets of paper stitched together.
Quadra, *sf.* a square room, court of yard, a square. *Quadras da lua*, (*astron.*) quarters of the moon; a four (at cards). *Quadra*, season.
Quadrado, *sm.* square, a quadrate. — *da camisa*, the gusset in a shirt. — *das meias*, the clock in a stocking.
Quadrado, a, *adj.* square; (*fig.*) steady, constant, firm. *Raiz* —*a*, square root.
Quadradura, *sf.* V. *Quadratura.*
Quadragenario, a, *adj.* forty years old.
Quadragesima, *sf.* the space of forty days; lent.
Quadragesimal, *adj.* 2 *g.* pertaining to lent.
Quadragesimo, a, *adj.* the fortieth.
Quadrangular, *adj.* 2 *g.* quadrangular.
Quadrangularmente, *adv.* in a quadrangular form.
Quadrangulo, *sm.* (*geom.*) quadrangle.
Quadrangulo, a, *adj.* quadrangular.
Quadrantal, *adj.* 2 *g.* quadrantal.
Quadrante, *sm.* a quadrant.
Quadrar, *va.* to square. — *vn.* to agree, to answer.
Quadrasyllabo, a, *adj.* of four syllables.
Quadratella, *sf.* an arrow with a spear of four barbs.
Quadratim, *sm.* (*print.*) quadrat.
Quadratura, *sf.* quadrature.
Quadricubico, a, *adj.* square and cubical.
Quadricula, *sf.* a sort of mathematical instrument.
Quadriennal, *adj.* 2 *g.* quadrennial.
Quadriennio, *sm.* four years.
Quadrifendido, a, *adj.* quadrifid.
Quadrifido, a, *adj.* quadrifid.
Quadriforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* quadriform.
Quadriga, *s.* (*anc.*) quadriga.
Quadril, *sm.* the hip.
Quadrilatero, *sm.* a quadrilateral figure.
Quadrilatero, a, *adj.* quadrilateral.

Quadrilha, *sf.* ward, district of a city; troop of horsemen; gang; (*danc.*) quadrille.
Quadrilheiro, *sm.* a bailiff.
Quadrilongo, *sm.* long square, parallelogram. [man.
Quadrimano, *sm.* or *adj.* quadru-
Quadripartito, **a**, or **Quadripartido**, **a**, *adj.* divided into four parts, quadripartite.
Quadro, *sm.* (*geom.*) a quadrate, a square; a square bed in a garden; the platen of a printing press; any picture in frame.
Quadrumano, **a**, *adj.* quadrumaneous.
Quadrumvirato, *sm.* a coalition of four men. [cated.
Quadrupeado, *adj.* quadrupli-
Quadrupedante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that goes on four feet, prancing, galloping.
Quadrupede, *sm.* quadruped; a four-footed beast. — *adj.* quadrupede. [proportion.
Quadrupla, *sf.* (*mus.*) quadruple
Quadruple, *adj.* 2 *g.* quadruple.
Quadruplicação, *sf.* quadruplication. [druply.
Quadruplicadamente, *adv.* qua-
Quadruplicado, **a**, *pp. adj.* quadruplicated. [cate.
Quadruplicar, *va.* to quadrupli-
Quadruplo, *sm.* four-fold, quadruple.
Qual, *pron. rel.* 2 *g.* he that, which, so as. *Com o* —, with whom, with which. — *pergunta farás, tal resposta terás*, such a question as you ask, such an answer you will have. *O* — *a* —, who, he that, which. *Com os quaes*, with whom. *Tal qual*, very like, the very same; so so. *Qual, interrog.* — *d'elles?* which of them?
Qualhar, *va.* V. *Coalhar.*
Qualidade, *sf.* quality; condition; title. *Pessoas de* —, gentlefolks.
Qualificação, *sf.* qualification.
Qualificado, **a**, *pp. adj.* qualified, *called.*
Qualificador, *sm.* qualificator.
Qualificador, **a**, *adj.* that qualifies.
Qualificar, *va.* to qualify, to call. *Qualificar-se*, *vr.* to qualify one's self. [tive.
Qualificativo, **a**, *adj.* qualifica-
Qualitativo, **a**, *adj.* concerning a quality.
Qualquer, *adj.* any, any body, whichsoever, whosoever. *Em* — *tempo*, whensoever. — *cousa*, a little, some, any thing. *Irei lá* — *dia*, I will go there some day or other. — *outra pessoa*, some body else, any body else. *Em* — *parte*, wheresoever. — *cousa que succeda*, whatsoever happens. [great.
Quamanho, **a**, *adj.* (*anc.*) how
Quando, *adv.* when. *Até* —? till what time? how long? *De* — *em* —, now and then. — *muito*, at most, at farthest. — *menos*, at least. — *quer que*, whensoever. *Mesmo* —, even when.
Quantia, *sf.* quantity.
Quantidade, *sf.* quantity.
Quantioso, **a**, *adj.* numerous, excessive.
Quantitativamente, *adv.* with respect to quantity or number.
Quantitativo, **a**, *adj.* quantitive, or belonging to continual quantity.
Quanto, **a**, *adj. inter.* how much? is also an adverb and a conjunction. *Quantos?* how many? *Todos* — *elles são...* as many as they are. *Quanto tempo?* how long? — *menos*, much less. *Tanto* —, as much as. *Quanto*, as much as, as far as. *Em* —, while. *Em* — *a*, as to, as for. *Em* — *a mim*, as for me. *Por* —, since, whereas. — *fôr necessario*, as far as it shall be needful.
Quão, *adv.* or *conj.* how. *Quão bem parece*, how well it looks, etc. *Tão* —, as well as.
Quarenta, num. adj. forty.
Quarentena, sf. quarentine.
Quaresma, sf. lent.
Quaresmal, adj. 2 g. lenten.

Quaresmar, *va.* or *n.* to keep lent.
Quarta, *sf.* a fourth; a little bushel; the fourth part thereof; a water-pot; (*mus.*) the fourth.
Quartã, *adj. f. Febre* —, a quartan ague.
Quartafeira, *sf.* wednesday.
Quartamente, *adv.* fourthly.
Quartanal, *sm.* a sort of woollen cloth. [quartan ague.
Quartanario, a, *adj.* that has a
Quartano, *sm.* a sort of measure containing four *alqueires*.
Quartão, *sm.* a nag; a small cannon, a twelve pounder.
Quartapisa, *sf.* a border or welt in the inside of a woman's gown.
Quartapisar, *va.* to bind or trim with a border or welt.
Quarteado, a, *adj.* (*herald.*) quartered; quarterly.
Quartear, *va.* (*herald.*) to quarter.
Quarteirão, *sm.* the fourth part of a hundred; a particular sea-chart; (*herald.*) one of the four parts into which a shield is divided. — *de casas*, a four cornered range of houses.
Quarteiro, *sm.* quarterage, pension paid by quarters.
Quartel, *sm.* quarters, barracks lodging for a soldier. *Dar* —, to spare the life and give good treatment to a conquered enemy. *Pedir* —, to beg quarter. — *mestre ou furriel*, a quarter-master. — *mestre general*, quarter-master-general. — *da corte*, the king's or the general's quarters. *Quartel*, a quarter-rent. *Pagar a quarteis*, to pay quarterly; (*herald.*) quarterings. *Quarteis das portas*, the portlids in a ship.
Quartella, *sf.* the pastern (horse).
Quartelludo, a, *adj.* (farrier) a horse that has some defect in the quarters.
Quarteto, *sm.* quatrain, tetrastich; (*music.*) quartetto.
Quartilho, *sm.* the fourth part of a measure called *canada*.
Quartinho, *sm.* a sort of golden *coin* equal to 6 shillings and 9 pence.
Quarto, a, *adj.* fourth.
Quarto, *sm.* a quarter; an apartment in a house; (*a sea term*) watch; a hogshead. — *de pipa*, a quarter cask. — *d'alva*, the third watch. — *da modorra*, the second watch. — *de lua*, a quarter. *Quartos*, *s. pl.* chaps in the hoof of a horse. — *adv.* fourthly.
Quartola, *sf.* half a pipe.
Quartz, *sm.* (*min.*) quartz.
Quasi, *adv.* almost, nearly, very near: in a manner. *E'* — *noite*, it is almost night.
Quasimodo, *sm.* Low-Easter-Sunday.
Quassação, *sf.* quassation.
Quassia, *sf.* (*bot.*) quassia.
Quaternario, a, *adj.* quaternary.
Quaternião, *sm.* quaternion.
Quaternidade, *sf.* quaternity.
Quaterno, *sm.* quatern.
Quatorze, *adj.* 2 *g.* fourteen, fourteenth. [day.
Quatorzeno, a, *adj.* fourteenth
Quatralvo, a, *adj. Cavallo* —, a horse thas has four white feet.
Quatriduano, a, *adj.* in the space of four days. [days.
Quatriduo, *sm.* the space of four
Quatro, *adj.* four. *Chegou a* — *de Maio*, he arrived the fourth day of May. — *temporas*, the four ember's weeks.
Quatrocentos, as, *adj.* four hundred.
Que, *conj.* that, than. *Creio que elle virá*, I believe that he will come. *Por medo* —, for fear. *Sem* —, unless. *Creio* — *sim*, I believe so, yes. *Elle crê* — *não*, he believes not. *Digo* — *sim*, I say yes. *Mais vinho* — *agua*, more wine than water. *Mais do* — *é necessario*, more than enough. *Não mais* — *cinco*, no more than five. *Se não* —, but also. *Com tanto* —, provided that. *Que*, but, but that. *Não ha duvida* —, there is no doubt but or but that. *De sorte* —, so that. *Quero* — *falle*, let him speak. — *riam*, let them laugh. — *gosto e*

no mesmo tempo que pena! how much pleasure and trouble at once! *Que*, is sometimes repeated, as: — *bellos livros que tendes!* what fine books you have got! and sometimes followed by *de*, as: — *de loucos ha no mundo!* how many fools there are in the world! *Que*, whence, since. *O dia — elle partio*, the day he set out. *Quanto tempo ha — estais em Londres?* how long have you lived in London? *Ha dez annos — morreu*, he died ten years ago. *Que* or *porque*, for.

Que, *pron. rel.* which, who, whom, what, that. *Com —* wherewith. *— horas são?* what o'clock is it?

Quebra, *sf.* break; a rupture, a breaking; the refuse of gold or silver in melting; loss, detriment; prejudice, diminution. *— de amizade*, breach of friendship. *— de mercador*, bankruptcy. *— de credito*, loss of credit.

Quebrada, *sf.* a break in land; an unevenness, a break; a precipice.

Quebradamente, *adv.* suddenly.

Quebradeira, *sf.* a piece of impertinence that troubles one's head.

Quebradiço, a, *adj.* brittle, soon broken.

Quebrado, a, *pp. adj.* broken; become bankrupt. *Numero —*, a fraction, broken number. *Côr —a*, a faint colour. *— do trabalho*, fatigued with labour. *Olhos —s*, excessively tender eyes.

Quebrado, *sm.* a fraction; a person afflicted with a hernia. *— das aguas*, a water-fall.

Quebrador, *sm.* a breaker.

Quebradura, *sf.* a rupture; a breaking.

Quebra-esquinas, *sm.* a bully, [a butor.

Quebramento, *sm.* breaking, violation; infraction.

Quebrança, *sf.* a violent shock *of waves.*

Quebrantado, a, *pp. adj.* broken, tired, weakened.

Quebrantador, *sm.* a breaker, an infringer. — *adj.* that breaks.

Quebrantamento, *sm.* break; violation, infringement; feebleness.

Quebrantar, *va.* to break, to weaken. *— uma lei*, to break a law. *— o espirito*, to dispirit. *Quebrantar-se, vr.* to despond.

Quebranto, *sm.* a bewitching by the eye; fascination.

Quebra-osso, *sm.* break-bone, ossifragum.

Quebrar, *va.* to break, to break open. *Aquillo quebra-lhe os olhos*, that is an eyesore to him. *— o fio dos appetites*, to tame or suppress the passions; to assuage, to lessen, to move, to toss, to shake, to bend, to turn.

Quebrar, *vn.* to break, to burst, to open. *— a ira*, to relent, to be appeased; to become bankrupt. *Quebrar-se, vr.* to break; to be stigmatised with bastardy. *Quebra-me o coração*, my heart is ready to break.

Quebros, *sm. pl.* (*mus.*) melodious inflections of the voice.

Queca, *sf.* (*anc.*) a piece of a woman's dress.

Queche, *sm.* a fishing-smack.

Queda, *sf.* fall, declivity, steepness, inclination; proneness, love, affection. [remained.

Quedado, a, *pp. adj.* stopped,

Quedar, *va.* and *n.* to stop, to remain.

Quedo, a, *adj.* quiet, still. *Na almoeda tem a barba —*, at a sale keep the beard on your chin still.

Queijada, *sf.* a cheese cake.

Queijado, a, *pp. adj.* made into a cheese.

Queijar, *va.* to make cheese.

Queijaria, *sf.* the work or act of making cheese.

Queijeira, sf. a dairy where cheese is made; a woman that makes or sells cheese.

Queijo, *sm.* cheese. — **fresco.**

new cheese. — *duro*, old cheese. — *coalhado*, cheese-curds. — *feito de nata*, cream-cheese. — *flamengo*, dutch-cheese. — *londrino*, thin Gloucester cheese.

Queima, *sf.* a burning.

Queimação, *sf.* — *do sangue*, (*fig.*) sorrow, grief, vexation, care.

Queimada, *sf.* the burning of a wood.

Queimadella, *sf.* a burn.

Queimado, a, *pp. adj.* burnt, blasted; frost-bitten. — *do sol*, sun-burnt. *Horas queimadas* or *furtadas*, spare time.

Queimador, a, *sm.* or *f.* a burner.

Queimadura, *sf.* a burn, burning.

Queimamento, *sm.* conflagration, the act of burning.

Queimar, *va.* to burn, to blast; to sear; to nip or starve as with cold. — *a fazenda*, to waste an estate. — *o sangue*, to afflict, to grieve, to vex. — *as pestanas em alguma obra*, to compose a work with much pains and study.

Queimaroupa (á), (*adv.*) *Atirou-lhe um tiro á* —, he shot him with the gun close to his breast.

Queimor, *sm.* a burning.

Queiroga, *sf.* (*bot.*) a sort of plant.

Queixa, *sf.* a complaint; groaning, groan.

Queixada, *sf.* the jaw-bone.

Queixal, *adj.* 2 *g.* pertaining to mandible. *Dente* —, a cheek tooth.

Queixar-se, *vr.* to complain, to lament; to groan. *Elle queixa-se muito*, he makes a sad complaint. [dom tooth.

Queixeiro, *adj. m. Dente* —, wis-

Queixia, *sf.* a complaint.

Queixo, *sm.* the jaw-bone.

Queixosamente, *adv.* plaintively, mournfully.

Queixoso, a, *adj.* doleful, querulous, bewailing; afflicted with disease. [moan.

Queixume, *sm.* lamentation,

Quejando, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) such. *Tal e* —, neither good nor bad.

Quelha, *sf.* a mill-leat.

Quem, *pron.* who. — *está ahi?* who is there? *Não sei* —, I know not who. *De* — *é este livro?* whose book is this? — *quer*, whosoever. *Quem*, *adv. A'* — or *d'aquem*, on this side.

Quemquer, *adj.* any one, any body.

Quente, *adj.* 2 *g.* warm, hot, fervid, brisk. *Andar o negocio* —, is for a business to be carried on briskly. [*Calor.*

Quentura, *sf.* heat, warm. V.

Quer, *conj.* either, whether. — *elle queira, quer não*, whether he will or no. *Se* —, at least. *Nem se quer um*, never a one. *Nem se* — *uma palavra se atreveu a dizer de Cesar*, he durst say never a word of Cæsar. *Como* — *que seja*, howsoever it be. *Como* — *que*, whereas. [cause.

Querela, *sf.* (*in law*) a plaint, a

Querelado, a, *pp. adj.* complained. — *sm.* a defendant.

Querelador, a, *adj.* plaintiff, a complainant.

Querelante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*in law*) plaintiff; to bring an action.

Querelar, *vn.* (*in law*) to complain.

Quereloso, a, *adj.* lamenting, sorrowful.

Querena, *sf.* careen, careening.

Querenado, a, *pp. adj.* careened.

Querenar, *va.* to careen. — *um navio*, to careen a ship.

Querença, *sf.* the act of willing. *Bem* —, benevolence.

Querençoso, a, *adj.* benevolent, affectionate.

Querente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that wills.

Querer, *sm.* will, pleasure.

Querer, *va.* and *n.* to will, to be willing. — *bem a alguem*, to wish a person well. *Quero-vos muito*, I love you dearly. *Antes* —, to prefer. *Que quereis vos?* what would you have? — *dizer*, to mean, to signify. *Quer dizer que*, etc., the meaning is that, etc. *Querer-se*, *vr.* — *com alguem*, to be willing, to deal with one, to like him (impers.) to want, to require; to love one another.

Querido, a, *pp.* *adj.* wished, longed for. Dearly beloved *Meu* —, my dear (a man). *Minha querida*, my dear (speaking of a woman).
Querimonia, *sf.* querimonia.
Querquero, a, *adj.* *Febre* —*a*, a most intense fever.
Questão, *sf.* question, proposition. *Sem* —, without doubt. *Suppôr aquillo que está em* —, to beg the question. [tioned.
Questionado, a, *pp.* *adj.* ques-
Questionador, a, *sm.* or *f.* questioner, inquirer.
Questionar, *va.* to question, to discuss; to controvert.
Questionavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* questionable. [troversy.
Questiuncula, *sf.* a little con-
Questor, *sm.* questor.
Questorio, a. *adj.* of or pertaining to a questor.
Questuario, a, *adj.* questuary; gainful. [crative.
Questuoso, a, *adj.* profitable, lu-
Questura, *sf.* questorship.
Qui, *adv.* here. herein, in this place. *Até* —, as far as here.
Quiabeiro, *sm.* the plant that bears *quiabos*. [bean.
Quiabo, *sm.* a sort of kidney-
Quiçá, *adv.* perhaps; what, why.
Quicio, *sm.* a hinge.
Quietação, *sf.* quietness, rest, tranquillity. [quiet.
Quietado, a, *pp.* *adj.* quieted,
Quietamente, *adv.* quietly, calmly.
Quietar, *va.* to quiet, to calm; to stop motion. V. *Aquietar*.
Quietismo, *sm.* quietism, tranquillity.
Quietista, *sm.* quietist.
Quieto, a, *adj.* quiet, mild, still; at rest; smooth.
Quigila, *sf.* (African term) antipathy, aversion. This word and the following one are commonly pronounced *quizilia*, *quizilento*.
Quigilento, a, *adj.* antipathetic.
Quil, *sm.* *(nat. hist.)* mangouste.
Quilatação, *sf.* assaying.
Quilatado, a, *pp.* *adj.* assayed.
Quilatador, *sm.* assayer.
Quilatar, *va.* to assay, to try metal.
Quilate, *sm.* a carat.
Quilha, *sf.* the keel of a ship.
Quilhado, a, *pp.* *adj.* that has a keel.
Quilhar, *va.* *(a sea term)* to keel.
Quilhares, *sm.* *pl.* ship-nails.
Quilombo, *sm.* a place of refuge to slaves that have retired into the woods. [night-gown.
Quimão, *sm.* a sort of Indian
Quimera, *sf.* chimæra. V. *Chimera* and derivated.
Quimia, *sf.* chemestry. V. *Chimia* and derivated.
Quina, *sf.* a corner; *(geom.)* a solid angle; quint; *(med.)* quinquina or Peruvian bark.
Quinado, a, *adj.* *(pharm.)* *Vinho* —, a wine with quinquina infused in it. [*quinas*.
Quinante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that has
Quinão, *sm.* the correction of a fault. *Dar* — *a alguem*, to run one down, to show to him that he is mistaken. [ruvian bark.
Quinaquina, *sf.* quinquina, Pe-
Quinario, *sm.* quinary; the number five; lustre or space of five years.
Quinas, *sf.* *pl.* two fives at dice; the arms of Portugal.
Quincalheiro, *sm.* iron-monger.
Quincunce, *sm.* *(agric.)* quincunx. [gon.
Quindecagono, *sm.* quindeca-
Quingosta, *sf.* a path between two hills. [part.
Quinhão, *sm.* share, portion,
Quinhentista, *sm.* Portuguese writer of the XVth century.
Quinhentos, as, *adj.* five hundred.
Quinhoar, *va.* to share, to part.
Quinhoeiro, a, *adj.* and *s.* sharer, partaker.
Quinina, *sf.* or **Quinino**, *sm.* *(pharm.)* quinia, quinine.
Quinquagenario, a, *adj.* fifty years old. [tieth.
Quinquagesimo, a, *adj.* the fif-

Quinquangular, *adj.* 2 *g.* quinquangular. [quennial.
Quinquennal, *adj.* 2 *g.* quin-
Quinquennio, *sm.* quinquennium; the space of five years.
Quinquilharia, *sf.* hard ware in general.
Quinquilheiro, *sm.* hard ware monger, iron-monger.
Quinta, *sf.* country house, farm; (*music.*) the fifth.
Quintado, a, *adj.* that has had the fifth taken out.
Quinta-essencia, *sf.* quintessence.
Quinta-feira, *sf.* thursday.
Quintal, *sm.* garden belonging to a house; quintal 128 lbs.
Quintalada, *sf.* a great number of quintals.
Quintalão, *sm.* a large garden.
Quintana, *adj. Febre —*, a fever that comes every fifth day.
Quintante, *sm.* a sort of instrument to take the altitude of the sun.
Quintar, *va.* to have the fifth.
Quinteira, *sf.* a farmer's wife.
Quinteiro, *sm.* a farmer.
Quinteto, *sm.* (*music.*) quintet.
Quinto, a, *adj.* the fifth.
Quintumviro, *sm.* (anc. Rom.) the five commissioners that were in the like office and authority.
Quintuplicar, *va.* to quintuple.
Quintuplo, a, *adj.* quintuple.
Quinze, *adj.* 2 *g.* fifteen, fifteenth.
Quinzena, *sf.* the fifteenth part.
Quiproquo, *sm.* quidproquo; a mistake.
Quisto, a, *adj.* dear, beloved. *Bem —*, well reputed.
Quita, *sf.* the act of forgiving a debt. *Dar — da divida a alguem*, to forgive one a debt.
Quitação, *sf.* an acquittance or receipt. [forgiven.
Quitado, a, *pp. adj.* remitted,
Quitamento, *sm.* a divorce.
Quitança, *sf.* an acquittance.
Quitanda, *sf.* (a term of Angola) a market place.
Quitar, *va.* to remit, to forgive. — *uma divida*, to forgive a debt; to hinder, to take away. *Quitar-se*, *vr.* — *da mulher o marido*, to divorce one's wife.
Quitasol, *sf.* an umbrella to keep off the sun.
Quite, *adj.* 2 *g.* free, clear, from debts; having discharged his duty.
Quito, a, *adj.* taken away.
Quixotismo, *sm.* quixotism.
Quo, *adv.* here, hither, to this place. [tient.
Quociente, *sm.* (*arithm.*) the quo-
Quota, *sf.* quota, a share.
Quote, *adj.* 2 *g.* quotidian. *Vestido —*, a dress worn every day.
Quotidianamente, *adv.* daily.
Quotidiano, a, *adj.* quotidian, daily. [tions.
Quotisar, *va.* to divide in por-
Quutiliquê, *sm.* (a ludicrous word) *Homem de —*, a man of note.

R

R, a consonant and the eighteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet. [fish.
Rã, *sf.* a frog. — *do mar*, a frog-
Rabaça, *sf.* (*bot.*) smallage, water-parsley.
Rabaçal, *sm.* a place where *rabaças* (water-cresses) grow.
Rabaçaria, *sf.* any sort of herbs or fruits.
Rabaceiro, a, *adj.* too fond of fruits or herbs. [called.
Rabacoelha, *sf.* a water-fowl so
Rabada, *sf.* the tail of a fish; the uppermost cabin in a ship.
Rabadam, *sm.* (*anc.*) a herdsman.
Rabadilha, *sf.* lower extremity of the spine. — *de ave*, the rump of a bird.
Rabado, a, *adj.* caudated.
Rabalde, *sm.* V. Arrabalde.
Rabalva, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) a sort of nocturnal bird of prey.

Rabanada, *sf.* a stroke with the tail. [dishes grow.
Rabanal, *sm.* a place where ra-
Rabanete, *sm.* a little radish.
Rabão, *sm.* radish. [tail.
Rabão, ona, *adj.* having a short-
Rabavento, *adv. Ir a ave a* —, is for a bird to soar before the wind. [rabbin.
Rabbi or **Rabbino**, *sm.* rabbi,
Rabbinado, *sm.* the dignity of a rabbi.
Rabbinico, a, *adj.* rabbinical.
Rabbinismo, *sm.* rabbinism.
Rabbinista, *sm.* rabbinist.
Rabeador, a, *adj. Cavallo* —, a horse that is continually moving the tail. [tail.
Rabeadura, *sf.* movement of the
Rabear, *vn.* to move the tail continually.
Rabeca, *sf.* fiddle; violin. *Arco de* —, fiddle-stick; (*a sea term*) the mizen-stay-sail.
Rabecão, *sm.* a double bass.
Rabel, Rebel or **Rabil**, *sm.* a rebec, a small fiddle, a kit.
Rabello, *sm.* the plough-tail handle. [nist.
Rabequista, *sm.* fiddler, violo-
Raberviva, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) a sort of wild bird.
Rabeta, *sf.* wagtail.
Rabia, *sf.* V. *Raiva*, and derivated.
Rabiça, *sf.* the plough beam that contains the coulter.
Rabicão, *adj. m.* horse that has white hair in the tail.
Rabichão, ona, *adj.* docked.
Rabicho, *sm.* the crupper of a horse; a tail.
Rabicurto, a, *adj.* short-tailed.
Rabido, a, *adj.* rabid, furious.
Rabiforcado, a, *adj.* that has a forked tail. [of rebecs.
Rabileiro, *sm.* a player or maker
Rabilongo, a, *adj.* that has a long tail. [*tuja*.
Rabisca, *sf.* scrawling. V. *Gara-*
Rabiscadeira, *sf.* a she-gleaner.
Rabiscado, a, *pp. adj.* gleaned.
Rabiscador, *sm.* a gleaner.
Rabiscar, *va. to glean*; to scrawl.
Rabisco, *sm.* small branches of straggling grapes left behind by those that gather.
Rabiseco, a, *adj.* dry-tailed; any poor or lean creature.
Rabiviva, *sf.* a sort of bird so called.
Rabo, *sm.* the tail; fundament. *Olhar com o — do olho*, to look askew upon. *Mentira de* —, a great lie. — *de ovelha*, a sort of grapes.
Raboleva, *sf.* a paper-tail.
Rabotar, *va.* to plane.
Rabote, *sm.* a sort of large plane.
Rabudo, a, *adj.* tailed.
Rabuge or **Rabugem**, *sf.* the mange; (*fig.*) moroseness, peevishness.
Rabugento, a, *adj.* humorous, morose, peevish.
Rabula, *sm.* an ignorant tricking lawyer, pettifogger.
Rabulão, *sm.* boaster, fanfaron.
Rabularia, *sf.* chicane; lawyer's boastings or threats.
Rabulice, *sf.* lawyer's chicanery.
Raca, *sm.* an hebrew word of contempt for a vain empty fellow.
Raça, *sf.* race, family, generation; breed; a sort of disease in the hoof of a horse.
Ração, *sf.* ration, portion; allowance. — *para um dia*, a day's allowance.
Racatar, *va.* to place in safety, to hide.
Racha, *sf.* splinter, a chip.
Rachadeira, *sf.* an instrument used by grafters. [hewn.
Rachado, a, *pp. adj.* cloven,
Rachador, *sm.* hewer, splitter.
Rachadura, *sf.* a cleaving, a chapping.
Rachar, *va.* to cleave, to chap, to split, to crack, to gape. — *vn.* and *Rachar-se*, *vr.* to chap, to gape, to crack, to split. [Indian soldiers.
Rachebidos, sm. pl. a sort of
Rachitico, a, adj. rickety.
Rachitis, sf. rickets.
Rachitismo, sm. the rickets.

[illegible]

Radiado, a, *pp. adj.* radiated, striped.

[illegible]

Ralar, [illegible]

[illegible]

Ralado, a, *pp. adj.* grated, scraped.

Ralador, *sm.* grater.

Ralar, *va.* to grate, to scrape.

Ralé or **Relé**, *sf.* choice or natural prey; race, family. *Baixa ralé* —, the rabble.

Raleado, a, *pp. adj.* made thin.

Raleadura, *sf.* the act of growing thin.

Ralear, *vn.* to grow thin.

Raleiro, *sm.* rare or thin space.

Raleza, *sf.* thinness.

Ralhado, a, *pp. adj.* scolded.

Ralhador, *sm.* scolder; swaggerer.

Ralhar, *va.* or *n.* to swagger, to scold, to reprimand.

Ralhos, *sm. pl.* bluster, fanfaronade; scolding.

Ralo, **a**, *adj.* thin, not dense.
Ralo, *sm.* grater: a cabbage-worm. [used by printers.
Rama, *sf.* ramage; an iron chase
Ramada, *sf.* an arbour, a bower.
Ramadan, *sm.* ramadan.
Ramagem, *sf.* ramage, leave-branches.
Ramal, *sm.* a bundle of strings of beads, pearls, etc.
Ramalhada, *sf.* a great quantity of boughs.
Ramalhar, *va.* or *n.* to get, to reach the hand in the low branches of a tree.
Ramalhete, *sm.* a nosegay.
Ramalheteira, *sf.* a woman that makes nosegays.
Ramalho, *sm.* a dead bough cut from a tree.
Ramalhudo, **a**, *adj.* ramous, full of branches.
Rameira, *sf.* a low prostitute.
Rameiro, *sm.* (*falc.*) a brancher, a ramage hawk.
Rameiro, **a**, *adj.* that comes hopping from bough to bough.
Ramentos, *sm. pl.* (*bot.*) small particles.
Rameo, **a**, *adj.* rameous.
Ramificação, *sf.* ramification.
Ramificado, **a**, *pp. adj.* ramified.
Ramificar, *va.* to ramify.
Ramo, *sm.* bough, branch, stick. *Domingo de Ramos*, Palm-Sunday. [being ramous.
Ramosidade, *sf.* the quality of
Ramoso, **a**, *adj.* ramous, branchy.
Rampa, *sf.* slope, declivity.
Rançar, *vn.* to grow rusty.
Ranchada, *sf.* a band meeting.
Rancheiro, *sm.* a mess-maker.
Rancho, *sm.* soldier's quarters; a mess on board a ship.
Rancido, **a**, *adj.* rancid, musty.
Ranço, *sm.* rancidity, rustiness, rankness, noisome smell. *Toucinho que cobrou* —, bacon that smells rusty.
Rancor, *sm.* rancour.
Rancoroso, **a**, *adj.* rancorous.
Rançoso, **a**, *adj.* rusty, rancid. *Toucinho* —, rusty bacon.
Rancurar-se, *vr.* to complain of one.
Ranger, *vn.* to creak. — *com os dentes*, to grind the teeth.
Rangido, *sm.* a creaking.
Rangífer, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a rain-deer. [ing.
Ranhadura, *sf.* the act of slop-
Ranho, *sm.* snot, the mucus voided by the nose. [nose.
Ranhoso, **a**, *adj.* having a dirty
Ranhura, *sf.* (*carp.*) groove.
Ranilha, *sf.* the pastern of a horse.
Ranula, *sf.* (*anat.*) ranula.
Ranular, *adj.* 2 *g.* ranular.
Ranunculo, *sm.* (*bot.*) ranunculus; crow-foot.
Rapa, *sf.* a sort of instrument made of iron.
Rapace, *adj.* 2 *g.* rapacious.
Rapacidade, *sf.* rapaciousness.
Rapado, **a**, *pp. adj.* shaved, short-haired.
Rapadoira, *sf.* an instrument to shave or scrape with.
Rapadura, *sf.* scrapings, shavings.
Rapagão, *sm.* a great lad.
Rapalinguas, *sf.* (*bot.*) wild briar, an herb.
Rapante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*herald.*) the posture of scratching the ground. [calico.
Rapão, *sm.* a kind of printed
Rapapé, *sm.* a sort of nice reverence. *Fazer um* —, to make a leg to bow.
Rapar, *va.* to shave, to scrape; to take away by force or cheat.
Rapariga, *sf.* a girl.
Rapaz, *sm.* boy; a servant.
Rapaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* rapacious.
Rapazete or **Rapazinho**, *sm.* a little boy.
Rapazia, *sf.* a boyish trick, a gang of boys.
Rapaziada, *sf.* a boyish trick, a gang of boys.
Rapazola, *sm.* a lad.
Rapé, *sm.* snuff.
Rapidamente, adv. rapidly.
Rapidez, sf. rapidity.
Rapido, **a**, adj. rapid, quick.

Rapidos, *sm. pl.* rapids. V. *Cataracta.*
Rapilhar, *va.* to rob.
Rapilho, *sm.* the pumice-stone.
Rapina, *sf.* rapine, robbery.
Rapinar, *va.* to plunder, to use rapine. [tion.
Raporte, *sm.* (*anc.*) report, rela-
Raposa, *sf.* a fox. *Caçador de raposas*, a fox-hunter. *Raposa*, (*a sea term*) the shoe of the anchor, the lining of the bow; (*bot.*) alopecurus.
Raposamente, *adv.* craftly, cunningly. [place.
Raposeira, *sf.* a warm sunny
Raposeiro, a, *adj.* crafty, cunning. [cunning.
Raposia, *sf.* craft, subtility,
Raposinhar, *vn.* to be crafty, to use artifice.
Raposino, a, *adj.* pertaining to a fox; crafty.
Raposo, *sm.* a he-fox.
Rapsodia, *sf.* rhapsody.
Rapsodico, a, *adj.* rhapsodical.
Rapsodista, *sm.* rhapsodist.
Raptado, a, *pp. adj.* snatched.
Raptador, *sm.* a ravisher.
Raptar, *va.* to snatch, to seize, to rap.
Rapto, *sm.* a rape; a trance or ecstacy; a snatching any thing.
Rapto, a, *adj.* swift, violent. V. *Arrebatado.*
Raptor, *sm.* a ravisher.
Rapuncio, *sm.* (*bot.*) rampions.
Raque, *sm.* or **Araca**, *sf.* arrack.
Raquel, *sm.* (*bot.*) a sort of lily of Japan. [tennis.
Raqueta, *sf.* a racket to play at
Raramente, *adv.* rarely, unfrequently.
Rarefacção, *sf.* rarefaction.
Rarefaciente, *adj.* 2 *g.* rarefying.
Rarefactivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* rarefiable.
Rarefactivo, a, *adj.* rarefying.
Rarefazer, *va.* to rarefy.
Rarefeito, a, *pp. adj.* rarefied.
Rareza, *sf.* rarity.
Raridade, *sf.* rarity.
Raro, a, *adj.* rare, unusual, scarce, thin; excellent, clear, bright. *Pulso* —, slow pulse.
Rasa, *sf.* a sort of woollen cloth.
Rasadura, *sf.* a measure of corn, etc., after being made even with the strickle.
Rasamente, *adv.* entirely.
Rasante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*fort.*) rasant.
Rasar, *va.* V. *Arrasar.*
Rasbuto, *sm.* (in India) radjeput.
Rasca, *sf.* a kind of fishing-net; a fishing-boat.
Rascador, *sm.* a scraper used by goldsmiths; ((*surg.*) rugine.
Rascadura, *sf.* a scratch.
Rascão, *sm.* mean page or servant; a dish made of minced mutton.
Rascar, *va.* to cry out.
Rascoa, *sf.* a cook-maid.
Rascoeiro, *sm.* he who courts chamber-maids, etc.
Rascoice, *sf.* vulgarity, baseness. [ed.
Rascunhado, a, *pp. adj.* sketch-
Rascunhar, *va.* to sketch.
Rascunho, *sm.* sketch, outline, first draught.
Rasgado, a, *pp. adj.* torn, rent. *Olhos rasgados*, large full eyes. *Cumprimentos* —*s*, fulsome, immoderate compliments. ***Rasgado em cumprimentos***, profuse of compliments. *Janella* —*a*, balcony window. *Comer* —, to eat immoderately. *Dansar* —, to have a rage for dancing.
Rasgador, a, *adj.* that tears or rents.
Rasgadura, *sf.* a rending.
Rasgamento, *sm.* an opening, a fissure. [tear.
Rasgão, *sm.* a great rent or
Rasgar, *va.* to tear, to rend, to dissolve a union.— *cortezias*, to be profuse in compliments, to be over officious. — *sedas*, etc., to wear silk clothes in order to make a figure. *Rasgar-se*, *vr.* to be rent or torn.
Rasgo, *sm.* stroke, dash.—*de penna* a dash with a pen. —*s de eloquencia*, strokes of eloquence.
Raso, a, *adj.* shorn, shaved close. Campo —, a plain open country;

level, plain, simple. *Panno* —, bare cloth. *Escudo* —, a plain coat of arms. *Cadeira rasa*, a chair without back or arms. *Soldado* —, a common soldier; plebeian, vulgar, low.

Rasoira, *sf.* half a strike or bushel, for measuring corn. *Pão da* —, a strickle; the act of shaving the head.

Rasoirado, a, *pp. adj.* stricken.

Rasoirar, *va.* to strike with a strickle.

Raspa, *sf.* scraping. —*s de ponta de veado*, hart's horn shavings.

Raspado, a, *pp. adj.* scraped.

Raspador, *sm.* a scraper.

Raspadura, *sf.* rasure, scraping; the thing scraped.

Raspar, *va.* to scrape, to shave.

Raspilha, *sf.* a tool used by coopers.

Rasqueta, *sf.* (*anat.*) the wrist or carpus. [storax.

Rassamalha, *sf.* the liquid

Rastear, Rastrear or **Rastejar**, *va.* to track, to trace; to inquire.

Rasteiro, a, *adj.* creeping, crawling; low, vulgar.

Rastejador, *sm.* searcher, examiner.

Rastejadura, *sf.* the act of searching or inquiring.

Rastejo, *sm.* creeping, crowling.

Rastellar, *va.* — *o linho*, to hackle or dress flax.

Rastello, *sm.* heckle, a flax-comb.

Rasto, *sm.* the track which any thing leaves behind it. — *de uma corça*, the track of a doe; a sort of fishing net. *Levar de rastos*, (*fig.*) to carry by force.

Rastolhada, *sf.* a multitude or heap of things. — *de mortos*, a great slaughter.

Rastolhar, *vn.* to trail, to hang on the ground.

Rastolho, *sm.* a stubble.

Rastrear, *va.* to indagate, to search. [cullis.

Rastrilho, *sm.* (*fort.*) a port-

Rastro, *sm.* a drag-net.

Rasura, *sf.* rasure. V. *Raspa.*

Rasuração, *sf.* the act of scraping.

Rata, *sf.* a she-rat or mouse.

Ratado, a, *pp. adj.* gnawed.

Ratafia, *sm.* ratafia.

Ratão, *sm.* a large rat. *Assucar* —, a sort of very coarse sugar

Ratazana, *sf.* a large rat or mouse.

Ratar, *va.* to gnaw.

Rateado, a, *pp. adj.* shared.

Rateador, *sm.* a sharer.

Ratear, *va.* to share, to divide.

Rateio, *sm.* sharing, distributing.

Ratice, *s.* a pleasant saying.

Ratificação, *sf.* ratification.

Ratificado, a, *pp. adj.* ratified.

Ratificar, *va.* to ratify, to confirm. [cation.

Ratihabição, *sf.* (*in law*) ratifi-

Ratim, *sm.* a weight of three grains and a half (in weighing) diamonds, etc.

Ratina, *sf.* rateen.

Ratinhado, a, *pp. adj.* that has been sparingly spent.

Ratinhar, *va.* to spend sparingly. — *vn.* to contend for things of no value.

Rato, *sm.* a rat, a mouse. ***Ratos***, sharp stones or rocks which wear the cables of anchors. — *toupeiro* or — *saloio*, a field-mouse.

Rato, a, *adj.* ratified, firm.

Ratoeira, *sf.* a mouse-trap.

Ratoneiro, *sm.* a petty thief.

Ratonice, *sf.* picking-pockets.

Raucisono, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) hoarse-sounding.

Raudal, *sm.* a swift stream, the channel of a river.

Raudão, *adj. Cavallo* —, a reddish brown horse.

Ravinhoso, a, *adj.* humourous, peevish.

Ravioso, a, *adj.* angry, furious.

Raxa, *sf.* cloth streaked with several colours.

Raxado, a, adj. striped of several colours. Vestido —, a garment of several colours.

Raxeta, *sf.* a sort of coarse cloth.

Raz, *sm.* *Pannos de* —, tapestry, Arras hangings. V. *Arras.*

Razão, *sf.* reason. *Ter* —, to be in the right. — *de cabo de esquadra*, nonsense, an answer nothing to the purpose. — *de estado*, politics. *Fazer a* —, to pledge. *Entº de*—, an imaginary being. — or *prova*, reason, argument, proof. *Livro de* —, a book of accounts. *A razão de*, *adv.* at the rate of; reasonable terms, justice, right duty. *A* — *de dez por cento*, at the rate of ten por cent. *Ter razões com alguem*, to quarrel, to dispute. *Sem* —, groundless.

Razimo, *sm.* V. *Racimo.*

Razo, *sm.* a friar, a priest; shalloon, [ly.

Razoadamente, *adv.* competent-

Razoado, a, *pp. adj.* reasoned; reasonable, just.

Razoamento, *sm.* reason, judgment, reasoning.

Razoante, *adj.* 2 *g.* reasoning.

Razoar, *va.* to reason. V. *Arrezoar.* [rational.

Razoavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* reasonable,

Razoavelmente, *adv.* reasonably.

Ré, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the space from the main-mast to the stern of a ship. *Para* — or *á* —, abaft; (*in law*) she that is guilty or accused of a crime.

Réa, *sf.* (*in law*) she that is guilty or accused of a crime. V. *Ré.*

Reacção, *sf.* reaction.

Reaccender, *va.* to kindle or light again.

Reacceso, a, *adj.* lighted or kindled again.

Reaccionario, a, *adj.* reacting.

Reaccusação, *sf.* recrimination.

Reaccusado, a, *pp. adj.* accused again.

Reaccusar, *va.* to accuse again, *to recriminate.* [cloth.

Readilho, *sm.* a sort of woollen

Readmittir, *va.* to readmit.

Reagente, *adj.* 2 *g.* reacting, reactive.

Reaggravação, *sf.* reaggravation. [vate.

Reaggravar, *va.* to reaggra-

Reagir, *vn.* to react, to return the impulse. [peatedly.

Reagradecer, *va.* to thank re-

Real, *adj.* 2 *g.* royal, kingly. *Dignidade* —, royalty, royal dignity; fine, finely wrought; real, true, not fictitious.

Real, *sm.* a Portuguese coin called *ree* equal to 27/400 *d.* *Dez réis*, ten rees, equal to 27/45 *d.* *Cem reis.* V. *Tostão.* *Mil reis* a milree, equal to 5 *s.* 7 1/2 *d.* *Real branco*, an ancient coin twenty of which were equal to thirty-six rees. *Real*, a camp.

Real! *interj.* the first words of acclamation used by the people at the king's coronation.

Realçado, a, *pp. adj.* heightened, set off.

Realçar, *va.* to raise, to extol, to dignify; to heighten.

Realce, *sm.* magnificence, splendour, glory.

Realegrar, *va.* to rejoice again. *Realegrar-se*, *vr.* to congratulate, to rejoice. [organ.

Realejo, *sm.* a small portable

Realengamente, *adv.* royally.

Realengo, a, *adj.* royal; noble.

Realete, *sm.* a sort of tax or duty on wine, etc.

Realeza, *sf.* royalty, royal magnificence, royal offspring.

Realidade, *sf.* reality.

Realisação, *sf.* realization.

Realisado, a, *pp. adj.*, realized.

Realisar, *va.* to realize.

Realisavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be realized.

Realismo, *sm.* royalism; realism.

Realista, *sm.* royalist; realist.

Realmente, *adv.* royally; really, in truth. [mated.

Reanimado, a, *pp. adj.* reani-

Reanimador, *sm.* one who reanimates.

Reanimar, *va.* to reanimate, to revive, to restore, to enliven.

Reassumido, **a**, *pp. adj.* reassumed. [to resume.
Reassumir, *va.* to reassume,
Reassumpção, *sf.* reassumption, reassuming.
Reata, *sf.* (*de bestas*) V. *Arriata.*
Reatado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bound, tied again.
Reataduras, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) the cords which tie a ship.
Reatar, *va.* to bind or tie again.
Reato, *sm.* the state of being guilty. [vised.
Reavisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* read-
Reavisar, *va.* to advise again.
Rebaixado, **a**, *pp adj.* depressed, debased. [basing.
Rebaixamento, *sm.* the act of de-
Rebaixar, *va.* to lower again, to sink down.
Rebaixo, *sm.* (*mason.*) an opening in the wall.
Rebaldio, *adj. m. Figo* —, the fig of a wild fig-tree.
Rebalsado, **a**, *pp. adj.* enclosed with *balsas.*
Rebalsar-se, *vr.* to stop of running (water).
Rebanhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* gathered into a drove.
Rebanhar, *va.* to gather into a drove. [flock.
Rebanhio, **a**, *adj.* that is in a
Rebanho, *sm.* flock, fold. *Em* —*s*, by flocks.
Rebanquio, *adj.* V. *Rebaldio.*
Rebaptisar, *va.* to rebaptize.
Rebarba, *sf.* the bezel or bezil of a ring.
Rebatado, **a**, *pp. adj.* snatched.
Rebatar, *va.* V. *Arrebatar.*
Rebate, *sm.* an alarm. *Tocar a* — to sound an alarm. *Dar* —, to alarm, to call to arms. *Sino de* —, the alarm-bell; fear, fright; deduction, discount, abatement.
Rebatedor, *sm.* a money-changer.
Rebater, *va.* to beat again, to parry, to ward off, to repel, to confute, to convince; to rivet, *to clinch.* — *um prego*, to rivet *a nail.* — *as palavras*, to si*lence; to pull* or drive back; to reverberate; to frustrate, to disappoint; to make void. — *uma dôr*, to allay a pain. — *uma sedição*, to suppress a sedition. — *uma lettra de cambio*, to discount a letter of exchange.
Rebatido, **a**, *pp. adj.* repelled; rebated. *Fazer uma mesura* —*a*, to make a profound bow.
Rebatinha, *sf.* a snatching or scambling. *Lançar uma cousa ás rebatinhas*, to throw a thing for a scramble.
Rebeber, *va.* to drink again.
Rebeca, *sf.* violin, fiddle V. *Rabeca.* [*vessar.*
Rebeçar, *va.* to vomit. V. *Re-*
Rebeijar, *va.* to kiss again.
Rebelde, *adj.* 2 *g.* rebel, rebellious. — *sm.* a rebel.
Rebeldia, *sf.* disobedience, revolt; (*med.*) costiveness. V. *Rebellião.* [led.
Rebellado, **a**, *pp. adj.* rebel-
Rebellador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* rebeller, one who excites to rebellion. [born, unruly.
Rebellão, *adj.* self-willed, stub-
Rebellar, *va.* to rebel, *Rebellar-se*, *vr.* to rise in rebellion, to rebel.
Rebellia, *sf.* rebellion.
Rebellião, *sf.* rebellion.
Rebellioso, **a**, *adj.* rebellious.
Rebem, *adv.* twice well.
Rebem, *sm.* a bull's pizzle or any such lash.
Rebentaboi, *sm.* (*bot.*) the fruit of the wild eglantine.
Rebentado, **a**, *pp. adj.* burst or broken suddenly.
Rebentar, *vn.* to burst or break suddenly.
Rebentina or **Rebentinha**, *sf.* (*med.*) gripes. [tree.
Rebento, *sm.* the first shoot of a
Rebique, *sm.* red colour used by women to paint their faces.
Rebitar, *va.* to rivet or clinch.
Rebito, *sm.* rivet.
Rebo, sm. gravel. V. Cascalho.
Reboante, pa. of Reboar, re sounding. [der
Reboar, va. to resound, to thun

Rebocado, a, *pp. adj.* plastered.
Rebocadura, *sf.* plaster, plastering.
Rebcoar, *va.* to lay on plaster or mortar with a trowel.
Reboçar, *vn.* to overflow the brim.
Reboco, *sm.* rough-cast, parget.
Rebolado, a, *pp. adj.* half dry, parched.
Rebolado, *sm.* the act of moving the buttocks in some dances.
Rebolão, *adj. m.* a fanfaron.
Rebolar, *vn.* to roll, to tumble in the manner of a rolling stone.
Rebolear-se, *vr.* to stir, to move.
Reboleira, *sf.* dirt of grinding stone; ostentation, vain glory.
Reboleiro, *sm.* a great bell, rattle or tinkling instrument.
Reboliço, *sm.* tumult, noise; a crowd.
Rebolindo, *adv. Ir* or *vir* —, to go or come quickly.
Rebolir, *va.* to touch again; to reexamine.
Rebolo, *sm.* a grindstone; the measles, a disease of trees.
Rebombar, *vn.* to resound, to echo.
Rebombo, *sm.* resonance, sound.
Reboque, *sm.* a cable or rope to tow a ship along with; a carpenter's plane. *Amarra de* —, a warp (*a sea term*). *Ancora de* —, a kedge or kedge anchor.
Rebora, *sf.* (*anc.*) the age required in law for a marriage.
Reborado, *sm.* the matter that is formed by suppuration.
Rebordão, dã, *adj. Castanheiro* —, wild chesnut tree.
Rebotado, a, *pp. adj.* repelled. *Cão* —, a dog that cannot eat.
Rebotalho, *sm.* refuse.
Rebotar, *va.* to blunt. V. *Embotar.*
Reboto, a, *adj.* rude, ignorant.
Rebraço, *sm.* a sort of armour for the arm.
Rebramar, *va.* to rebellow. V. *Retumbar.*
Rebrotar, *vn.* to bud again.
Rebuçadamente, *adv.* dissemblingly.
Rebuçado, a, *pp. adj.* muffled up, concealed. — *sm.* round pieces of candied sugar.
Rebuçar, *va.* to muffle. *Rebuçar-se, vr.* to muffle one's self up, to cover one's face.
Rebuço, *sm.* a wrapping up or muffling.
Rebusca, *sf.* the act of seeking again.
Rebuscar, *va.* to seek again.
Rebusnar, *vn.* V. *Resmonear.*
Recachado, a, *pp. adj.* that is proud.
Recachar-se, *vr.* to be proud.— *va.* to lift up a sword.
Recacho, *sm.* pride, haughtiness.
Recadação, *sf.* a gathering of money; exaction.
Recadar, *va.* V. *Arrecadar.*
Recadista, *sm.* a boy to go on errands.
Recado, *sm.* a message or errand. *Recados,* a greeting, commendation, salutation. *Dai-lhe meus* —, remember me to him. *Tudo está a recado,* all is safe. *Um — de chá,* a tea board, with the tea-pot, cups, saucers, etc. *Ter alguem a grande* —, to observe narrowly what a person does, to guard him from flight. *Mandar* —, to send word. *Deixei — á criada,* I left word with the maid; necessaries, materials to do any thing with.
Reçaga, *sf.* V. *Retaguarda.*
Recahida, *sf.* relapse.
Recahidiço, a, *adj.* subject to relapses.
Recahido, a, *pp. adj.* relapsed.
Recahimento, *sm.* the act of relapsing.
Recahir, *vn.* to relapse.
Recalcadamente, *adv.* fully.
Recalcado, a, *pp. adj.* rammed close, crammed.
Recalcadura, *sf.* the act of stuffing or cramming.
Recalcar, *va.* to cram, to stuff, to tread down.
Recalçar, va. to put on one's shoes again.

Recalcitrado, a, *pp adj.* opposed.
Recalcitrante, *adj.* 2 *g.* repugnant, stubborn. [kick.
Recalcitrar, *vn.* to resist, to
Recamado, a, *pp. adj.* embroidered.
Recamar, *va.* to embroider.
Recamara, *sf.* a withdrawing room, a closet; equipage, provision for a voyage or journey.
Recambar, *vn.* (game) is for the gamesters to interchange their places. [ged again.
Recambiado, a, *pp. adj.* chan-
Recambiar, *va.* to rechange, to change again, to return a thing.
Recambio, *sm.* changing again, re-exchange.
Recamo, *sm.* embroidery.
Recantação, *sf.* recantation.
Recantar, *va.* to recant; to sing again.
Recanto, *sm.* corner, nook.
Recapacitado, a, *pp. adj.* recapacitated.
Recapacitar, *va.* to recapacitate, to bring to remembrance, to reflect upon. *Recapacitar-se, vr.* to be convinced again.
Recapitulação, *sf.* recapitulation. [pitulated.
Recapitulado, a, *pp. adj.* reca-
Recapitular, *va.* to recapitulate.
Recarga, *sf.* reloading.
Recata, *sf.* research, a diligent inquiry. [ly.
Recatadamente, *adv.* cautious-
Recatado, a, *pp.* of *Recatar* and *adj.* cautious, circumspect.
Recatar, *va.* to place in safety, to caution, to hide.
Recato, *sm.* cautiousness, circumspection. *Tudo está a bom —,* all is safe.
Recebedor, *sm.* receiver.
Recebedoria, *sf.* the office of a receiver. [ceives.
Recebente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that re-
Receber, *va.* to receive, to take, to accept. — *saude,* to recover health; *to marry. Receber-se, vr. to take for* husband or wife.
Recebido, a, *pp. adj.* received.
Recebimento, *sm.* reception, receiving. *Dia de —,* wedding-day.
Recebendo, a, *adj.* receivable.
Receiado, a, *pp. adj.* feared, dreaded.
Receiante, *adj.* 2 *g.* fearing.
Receiar, *va.* to fear, to apprehend. *Receiar-se, vr.* to be afraid of.
Receio, *sm.* fear, dread. *Sem —,* safely. *Causar —,* to scare.
Receioso, a, *adj.* fearful, afraid.
Receita, *sf.* receipt, the act of receiving; a physician's prescription. *Livros da —e despeza,* journals, books of debtor and creditor; an order. [bed.
Receitado, a, *pp. adj.* prescri-
Receitar, *va.* to prescribe, to enter; to write down in a journal.
Receitario, *sm.* (among apothicaries) a file for the prescriptions.
Receituario, *sm.* pharmacopœia, dispensary.
Recem, *adv.* newly, lately.
Recem-nascido, *adj.* newly-born.
Recender, *vn.* to smell sweetly.
Recenseado, a, *pp. adj.* recensed, examined.
Recenseamento, *sm.* recension, survey, examination.
Recensear, *va.* to recense, to review.
Recenseio, *sm.* recension.
Recental, *sm.* a lambkin.
Recente, *adj.* 2 *g.* recent, new, fresh.
Recentemente, *adv.* recently.
Recepção, *sf.* reception.
Receptaculo, *sm.* receptacle, a place of refuge; a retreat.
Receptador, *sm.* one who harbours thieves. [ity.
Receptibilidade, *sf.* receptibil-
Receptivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* receivable, admissible.
Receptivo, a, adj. receptive.
Receptor, sm. a receiver.
Recesso, sm. recess, retreat.
Rechã, sf. (anc.) a plain, a field

Rechaçado, a, *pp. adj.* repelled, opposed. [oppose.
Rechaçar, *va.* to repel, to
Rechaço, *sm.* repulsion; the rebound of a ball, a sort of dance.
Rechano, *sm.* a plain in the top of a mountain
Rechatas, *sf. pl.* V. *Regatas*
Recheadamente, *adv.* abundantly, plentifully.
Recheado, a, *pp. adj.* stuffed.
Recheadura, *sf.* stuffing.
Rechear, *va.* to stuff. *frangos*, to stuff pullets
Rechego, *sm.* a shade or place sheltered from the un.
Recheio, *sm* stuffing of force meat, abundance: the carriages of an army.
Rechinar, *va.* to creak, to gnash.
Rechino, *sm.* noise, gnashing.
Rechonchudo, a, *adj.* very fat or plump.
Recibo, *sm.* receipt, discharge, acquittance. [lapse.
Recidiva, *sf.* recedivation, re-
Recife, *sm.* reef, hain V *Arrecife*. [reefs.
Recifoso, a, *adj.* abounding with
Recindir, *va.* to rescind, to make void. V *Rescindir*.
Recinto, *sm.* compass, circumference, inclosure.
Recipe, *sm.* recipe, prescription of physicians; reprimand.
Recipiente, *sm.* (*chem.*) a receiver.
Reciprocação, *sf.* reciprocation.
Reciprocado, a, *pp. adj.* reciprocated. [cally.
Reciprocamente, *adv.* recipro-
Reciprocar, *va.* to reciprocate.
Reciprocidade, *sf.* reciprocity.
Reciproco, a, *adj.* reciprocal.
Recisão, *sf.* recision.
Recitação, *sf.* recitation.
Recitado, a, *pp. adj.* recited, rehearsed.
Recitador, a, *sm.* or *f.* reciter.
Recitante, *pp.* of *Recitar*. that *recites*.
Recitar, *va.* to recite, to read *out aloud*. — *de memoria*, to *recite* without book.
Recitativo, *sm.* recitative.
Reclamação, *sf.* reclamation; opposing, gainsaying.
Reclamado, a, *pp. adj.* reclaimed, opposed, gain-said.
Reclamador, a, *sm.* or *f.* one who claims.
Reclamante, *sm.* reclaimant.
Reclamar, *va.* to reclaim, to contradict, to oppose, to cry out against.
Reclamo, *sm.* a birdcall, decoy, reclaim, allurement; (*print.*) a catch-word.
Reclinação, *sf.* reclination, leaning, lying all along.
Reclinadamente, *adv.* in a leaning manner.
Reclinado, a, *pp. adj.* reclined, lying all along.
Reclinar, *va.* to recline, to lean.
Reclinatorio, *sm.* a pillow or bolster.
Recluir, *va.* to shut up, to confine.
Reclusão, *sf.* a reclusion, shutting up.
Reclusar, *va.* to shut up, to confine. *Reclusar-se*, *vr.* to shut one's self up.
Recluso, a, *adj.* recluse, shut up.
Recobrado, a, *pp. adj.* recovered.
Recobramento, *sm.* a recovery or reprisal.
Recobrar, *va.* to recover, to rescue, to regain.
Recobro, *sm.* recovery.
Recochilhado, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) sabred again.
Recocto, *adj* V. *Recozido*.
Recoitar, *va.* (in the mint) to anneal, to boil, to cleanse the money.
Recoito, *sm.* the act of annealing.
Recoleição, *sf.* recollection.
Recoleta, *sf.* reformation, amendment of life.
Recoleto, a, *adj.* retired, solitary. — *sm.* or *f.* a Franciscan friar or nun.
Recolhedor a, *sm.* or *f.* gatherer.
Recolher va. to gather, to reap, to get in, to withdraw, to receive, to lodge, to harbour, to gather up again, to recollect,

to rally. — *as tropas espalhadas*, to rally dispersed or straggling soldiers. *Tocar a* —, to sound a retreat; to reclaim, to bring back to an amendment of life. — *as velas*, to furl the sails. — *as velas da oração*, to put an end to an oration. — *um livro que corre*, to forbid the reading of a book. *Sino de* —, curfew bell, signal to go to bed. — *á cadeia*, to imprison. *Recolher-se*, *vr.* — or *ir-se recolher*, to go to bed. — *cedo*, to keep good hours. — *muito tarde para casa*, to keep bad hours. — *comsigo*, to recollect one's self; to retire.

Recolhida, *sf.* retreat, the act of retiring.

Recolhidamente, *adv.* in a retired manner.

Recolhido, a, *adj.* and *s.* retired, solitary; gathered.

Recolhimento, *sm.* retirement, gathering: drawing together, a receptacle; a religious house of retirement for women who make no vows.

Recolligir, *va.* to recollect, to compile.

Recomeçar, *va.* to recommence.

Recommendação, *sf.* recommendation. *Carta de* —, a recommendatory letter. *A' senhora minhas recommendações*, my respects to the lady.

Recommendado, a, *pp. adj.* recommended. [mender.

Recommendador, *sm.* recom-

Recommendar, *va.* to recommend. *Recommendar-se*, *vr.* to recommend one's self to one, to make one's compliments to him.

Recommendavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* recommendable.

Recompensa, *sf.* a recompense or reward. [tion.

Recompensação, *sf.* compensa-

Recompensado, a, *pp. adj.* compensated.

Recompensador, *sm.* a rewarder.

Recompensão, *sf.* reward.

Recompensar, *va.* to reward, to *recompense.*

Recompôr, *va.* to recompose, to renew.

Recomposição, *sf.* recomposition. [posed.

Recomposto, a, *pp. adj.* recom-

Reconcavo, *sm.* a hollow tract of land in the shape of a semicercle. [tion.

Reconcentração, *sf.* concentra-

Reconcentrado, a, *pp. adj.* concentrated.

Reconcentrar, *va.* to concentrate, to reserve: to conceal any thing in the mind.

Reconciliação, *sf.* reconciliation. — *de igreja*, the new consecrating of a church.

Reconciliado, a, *pp. adj.* reconciled.

Reconciliador, *sm.* a reconciler.

Reconciliar, *va.* to reconcile, to restore to friendship. *Reconciliar-se*, *vr.* to be reconciled. — *com Deos*, to reconcile one's self with God. [cilable.

Reconciliavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* recon-

Reconcovio, *sm.* the hidden part of a thing. [concealed.

Recondito, a, *adj.* recondite,

Reconditorio, *sm.* reconditory.

Reconducção, *sf.* prorogation, continuance.

Reconduzido, a, *pp. adj.* prorogued, reconducted.

Reconduzir, *va.* to prorogue, to prolong for some time.

Reconfessado, a, *pp. adj.* confessed again. [again.

Reconfessar, *va.* to confess

Recongraçar, *va.* to reconcile, to restore to friendship.

Reconhecença, *sf.* recognisance.

Reconhecente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that acknowledges.

Reconhecer, *va.* to acknowledge, to confess, to recognize, to know again, to reconnoitre, to observe, to take a view of. — *superior* or *superioridade*, to esteem, to honour, to reverence. Não —, to disown. [ged, confessed.

Reconhecido, a, adj. aknowled-

Reconhecimento, sm. aknowledgement; gratitude.

Reconhecivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* easy to be known again.
Reconquista, *sf.* the act of conquering again.
Reconquistado, a, *pp. adj.* conquered again.
Reconquistar, *va.* to recover, to reconquer.
Reconstrucção, *sf.* reconstruction, rebuilding.
Reconstruido, a, *pp. adj.* rebuilt.
Reconstruir, *va.* to rebuild, fo reedify. [related.
Recontado, a, *pp. adj.* recounted,
Recontador, a, *sm.* or *f.* one who recounts. [ment.
Recontamento, *sm.* recount-
Recontar, *va.* to recount, to tell, to relate. [tisfied.
Recontente, *adj.* 2 *g.* highly sa-
Reconto, *sm.* the iron at the end of a spear. [ing.
Recontro, *sm.* rencounter, meet-
Reconvalescer, *vn.* to recover, to grow well from a disease.
Reconvenção, *sf.* (*in law*) reconvention; a contrary action brought by the defendant.
Reconvindo, a, *pp adj.* (*in law*) recriminated. — *sm.* he that has been recriminated.
Reconvir, *va.* (*in law*) to recriminate.
Recopilação, *sf.* compilation. V. *Compendio.*
Recopiladamente, *adv.* briefly.
Recopilado, a, *pp. adj.* compiled.
Recopilador, a, *sm.* or *f.* a compiler. [lect or gather.
Recopilar, *va.* to compile, to col-
Recordação, *sf.* remembrance. *Fazer* —, to mention.
Recordado, a, *pp. adj.* remembered.
Recordador, a, *adj.* that remembers, that puts in mind.
Recordar, *va.* to remember, to call to mind. — *a lição*, to con one's lesson.
Recorporação, *sf.* the act of recomposing a vitiated body.
Recorporar, *va.* to recompose a vitiated body.
Recorporativo, a, *adj.* fit to recompose or restore some part of a body.
Recorrente, *sm.* one that interposes a recourse.
Recorrer, *vn.* to have recourse to. — *um apparelho*, *va.* (*mar.*) to overhaul a tackle. *Recorrer-se*, *vr.* to address to.
Recorrido, a, *pp. adj.* that has had a recourse of.
Recortado, a, *pp. adj.* cut out. — *sm.* cut cloth-work or cut paper work.
Recortar, *va.* to cut a piece of paper, to represent some figure. *Recortar-se*, *vr.* to lie down or lean.
Recortilha, *sf.* a jagging-iron such as pastry cooks use.
Recoser, *va.* to sew again.
Recosido, a, *pp. adj.* sewed again.
Recostado, a, *pp. adj.* leaned, reclined.
Recostar, *va.* to lean, to recline.
Recosto, *sm.* a rising ground.
Recova, *sf.* a drove or gang of horses or mules driven by a muleteer.
Recovagem, *sf.* a passage of many people together; conveyance of goods on mules.
Recovar, *va.* to drive pack-horses.
Recoveiro, *sm.* a carrier that drives pack-horses or mules.
Recovo, *sm. Estar de* —, to lean upon the elbow.
Recozer, *va.* — *ao lume*, to boil again.
Recozido, a, *pp. adj.* boiled or sodden again. — *em malicia*, very cunning or trickish.
Recozimento, *sm.* the state of a thing over-boiled.
Recramado, a, *pp. adj.* plaited.
Recramar, *va.* to plait, to make in plaits.
Recramo, *sm.* plait, fold.
Recreação, *sf.* recreation. *A hora da* —, play-hour.
Recreado, a, *pp. adj.* recreated.
Recreador, a, *adj.* that recreates or rejoices.
Recrear, *va.* to recreate, to di-

vert, *Recrear-se*, *vr.* to recreate, to divert one's self.
Recreativo, **a**, *adj.* recreating, refreshing.
Recrementicio, **a**, *adj.* (*med.*) recrementicious, drossy.
Recremento, *sm.* (*med.*) recrements. [ment.
Recreio, *sm.* recreation, amuse-
Recrescente, *adj.* 2 *g.* growing again.
Recrescer, *vn.* to grow again.
Recrescimento, *sm.* the act of augmenting, increase.
Recrestado, **a**, *pp. adj.* tanned, burnt by the sun.
Recrestar, *va.* to tan or burn again (sun).
Recriminação, *sf.* recrimination.
Recriminado, **a**, *pp. adj.* recriminated.
Recriminar, *va.* to recriminate.
Recriminatorio, **a**, *adj.* recriminatory.
Recrú, **a**, *adj. Fio* —, a wire that is not well made yet.
Recrudescencia, *sf.* (*med.*) recrudescence. [crudescent.
Recrudescente, *adj.* 2 *g.* re-
Recrudescer, *vn.* to grow raw or sore again.
Recruta, *sm.* and *f.* recruit, a new soldier.
Recrutado, **a**, *pp. adj.* recruited.
Recrutador, *sm.* recruiter.
Recrutamento, *sm.* recruitement.
Recrutar, *va.* to recruit.
Recruzetado, **a**, *adj.* (*herald.*) *Cruz* —*a*, a cross-croslet.
Rectamente, *adv.* uprightly.
Rectangulo, **a**, *adj.* rectangular, right-angled.
Rectidão, *sf.* righteousness, rectitude ; justice, rightness.
Rectificação, *sf.* rectification ; (*chem.*) concentration.
Rectificado, **a**, *pp. adj.* rectified.
Rectificar, *va.* to rectify, to correct, to redress, to reform.
Rectificativo, **a**, *adj.* that rectifies. — *sm.* a corrective.
Rectilineo, **a**, *adj.* (*geom.*) rectilinear.
Recto, **a**, *adj.* right, just, equitable. *Pelo* — *dos gráos*, according to the number of degrees. *Pôr-se* —, (fencing) to be in line. [head.
Rector, *sm.* rector, principal,
Rectrices, *sf. pl.* the longest feathers in the tail of a bird.
Recua, *sf.* a drove or gang of horses. V. *Recova.*
Recuadeira, *sf.* a leather strap or thong attached in the end of a shaft of a chaise to draw it back. [or drawn back.
Recuado, **a**, *pp. adj.* put, pulled
Recuar, *vn.* to fall back ; to recoil, to go back.
Recudar, *va.* to refuse. V. *Recusar.*
Recudir, *va.* to find out again.
Recuidar, *va.* to think of again, to resolve in one's mind.
Reçumar, *va.* or *n.* to sweat ; to run out, to drop. [upon.
Recumbir, *vn.* to lean or rest
Recunhar, *va.* to recoin.
Recuo, *sm.* the act of recoiling, recoil.
Recuperação, *sf.* recovery.
Recuperado, **a**, *pp. adj.* recuperated.
Recuperador, *sm.* the person who recovers or recuperates.
Recuperar, *va.* to recover.
Recuperativo, **a**, *adj.* recuperative. [tory.
Recuperatorio, **a**, *adj.* recupera-
Recuperavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* recoverable.
Recurrente, *adj.* 2 *g.* recurrent. *Nervo* —, (*anat.*) recurrent nerve.
Recursar, *va.* to reexamine.
Recurso, *sm.* recourse, relief, redress ; help ; he who shelters a criminal (*in law*). [vated.
Recurvado, **a**, *pp. adj.* recur-
Recurvar, *va.* to recurvate.
Recurvo, **a**, *adj.* crooked.
Recusa, sf. refusal.
Recusação, sf. refusal.
Recusado, **a**, pp. adj. refused.
Recusador, **a**, sm. or f. refuser.
Recusante, adj. 2 g. refusing.

Recusar. *va.* to refuse, to deny: to reject and slight, to challenge or except against.
Recusavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* refusable.
Redacção, *sf.* editing, compilation. [editor.
Redactor, *sm.* author, writer;
Redada, *sf.* a cast of a net; (*fig.*) imprisonment.
Redado, a. *pp. adj.* given again.
Redanho, or **Redenho**, *sm.* the caul.
Redar, *va.* to give again.
Redarguição, *sf.* retort, refutation.
Redarguido, a, *pp. adj.* confuted, refuted.
Redarguidor, *sm.* refuter, one who convinces.
Redarguir, *va.* to confute, to convince, to blame, to control.
Reddito, *sm.* the yielding of lands, vines, etc.
Rede, *sf.* a net. — *de pescar*, a fishing net. — *varredoura*, a drag-net; (*fig.*) a snare, a trap, a crafty wile. *Armar uma* —, to spread a net.
Redea, *sf.* rein, a thong of leather for a bridle. *Largar a* —, to let loose the reins. *Correr á* — *solta*, to run full speed. *Apertar a* —, to pull in the bridle.
Redeiro, *sm.* a net-maker.
Redempção, *sf.* redemption; ransom. [ransomer.
Redemptor, *sm.* a redeemer, a
Redenho, *sm.* the caul in which the bowels are wrapped.
Redentes, *sm. pl.* (*fort.*) redens or redant.
Redhibição, *sf.* (*in law*) the restoring of a thing to him that sold it.
Redhibir, *va.* (*in law*) to return a thing bought for some fault.
Redhibitorio, a, *adj.* (*in law*) redhibitory.
Redil, *sm.* a sheepfold; a moveable palisade to enclose sheep.
Redingote, *sm.* riding-coat.
Redinha, *sf.* a sort of thin cloth.
Redintegração, *sf.* renovation, restoration.
Redintegrado. a. *pp. adj.* redintegrated.
Redintegrar, *va.* to restore, to redintegrate.
Redito, *sm.* V. *Rendimento.*
Redivivo, a, *adj.* renewed again.
Redizer, *va.* to repeat, to say again.
Redizima, *sf.* a re-tithing.
Redizimar, *va.* to take a tithe over again. [increased.
Redobrado. a, *adj.* redoubled.
Redobradura, *sf.* redoubling.
Redobrar, *va.* to redouble, to increase, to fold again. — *vn.* — *sobre alguma cousa*, to call a thing to mind, to mind, to mention it again.
Redobres, *sm. pl.* the warbling of birds; deceit, artifice.
Redolente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*poet.*) redolent, sweet of scent.
Redoma, *sf.* a glasphial.
Redomoinho, *sm.* a whirl. — *de vento*, a whirlwind. — *de agua*, a whirlpool.
Redondamente, *adv.* roundly, unexpectedly, on a sudden.
Redondeado, a, *adj.* rounded.
Redondear, *va.* to make round.
Redondella, *sf. A'* —, round about.
Redondeza, *sf.* rotundity, round.
Redondilha, *sf.* roundelays.
Redondo, a, *adj.* round, circular; rotund. *Cahir de* —, to fall down flat. *Em* —, round about. *Em letra* —*a*, in print. *Vi o seu nome em letra* —*a*, I saw his name in print. *Navegar por viagem* —*a*, to be chartered for the whole voyage. *Navio* —, (*a sea term*) a ship with square sails.
Redopio, *sm. Ao* —, round about.
Redor, *sm. Ao* —, round about. *Os redores d'uma cidade*, the adjacent parts of a town,
Redouça, *sf.* a rope fixed for children to swing in.
Redouçar-se, *vr.* to swing on a rope.
Redrar, va. (agric.) to dig again about vines, to bring ground to better temper.

Reducção, *sf.* reduction, reducing; convincing, reclaiming. *Fazer — de moedas estrangeiras*, to reduce foreign measures; bringing under subjection.
Reductivamente, *adv.* reductively.
Reductivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* reducible.
Reductivo, a, *adj.* reductive.
Reducto, *sm.* (*fort.*) redoubt.
Redundancia, *sf.* redundancy.
Redundante, *adj.* 2 *g.* redundant, superfluous. [dantly.
Redundantemente, *adv.* redun-
Redundar, *va.* and *n.* to overflow, to run, to redound; (*fig.*) to be divulged.
Reduplicação, *sf.* reduplication.
Reduplicado, a, *pp. adj.* reduplicated.
Reduplicar, *va.* to reduplicate.
Reduplicativo, a, *adj.* reduplicative. [compelled.
Reduzido, a, *pp. adj.* reduced;
Reduzir, *va.* to reduce, to convince, to bring back; to translate, to reclaim, to reform, to turn; to subdue. *Reduzir-se*, *vr.* to be reduced, to be reclaimed: to be subdued.
Reduzivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* reducible, easy to be entreated.
Reedificação, *sf.* reedification, rebuilding.
Reedificado, a, *pp. adj.* rebuilt.
Reedificador, *sm.* he who reedifies. [build.
Reedificar, *va.* to reedify, to re-
Reeleger, *va.* to re-elect, to choose.
Reelegido, a, *pp. adj.* reelected.
Reelegivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* reeligible.
Reeleição, *sf.* re-election.
Reeleito, a, *pp. adj.* re-elected.
Reembolsado, a, *pp. adj.* reimbursed. [to repay.
Reembolsar, *va.* to reimburse,
Reembolso, *sm.* reimbursement.
Reencher, *va.* to fill up again.
Reenchido, a, *pp. adj.* filled up again. [filling again.
Reenchimento, *sm.* the act of
Reenvidado, a, *pp. adj.* revied.
Reenvidar, *vn.* (game) to revie, to challenge, to invite or vie again. [again.
Reesperar, *va.* to wait, to expert
Reespuma, *sf.* a sort of sugar.
Reestabelecer, *va.* to reestablish.
Reexportação, *sf.* reexportation.
Reexportado, a, *pp. adj.* reexported. [ports.
Reexportador, *sm.* he who reex-
Reexportar, *va.* to reexport.
Refalsadamente, *adv.* deceitfully. [dulent.
Refalsado, a, *adj.* deceitful, frau-
Refalsamento, *sm.* falsehood, fraud. [again.
Refazedor, a, *adj.* that makes
Refazer, *va.* to do again; to recover, to refresh; to indemnify. *— o exercito*, to raise new soldiers, to reinforce, to refit. *Refazer-se*, *vr.* to refresh one's self, to indemnify one's self.
Refazimento, *sm.* the act of doing again. [despise.
Refeçar, *va.* (*anc.*) to abate, to
Refecção, *sf.* V. *Refeição*.
Refece, *adj.* 2 *g.* losing strength; mean; of low condition or birth.
Refecer, *vn.* to grow cold. V. *Arrefecer*. [toring.
Refectivo, a, *adj.* refective, res-
Refectorio, a, *adj. Cura —a*, a cure performed by refectives.
Refega, *sf.* — *de vento*, a sudden gust of wind. [or folds.
Refegado, a, *adj.* that has plaits
Refego, *sm.* the plaits or folds in a petticoat; a tuck in a garment. *Pera de —*, a sort of pear.
Refeição, *sf.* refection.
Refeiteiro, a, *adj.* doing things with an ill will. [renewed.
Refeito, a, *pp. adj.* done again,
Refeitoreiro, *sm.* he that has the care of a refectory.
Refeitorio, *sm.* a refectory.
Refem, *sm.* hostage. *Refens*, *sm. pl.* hostages. [again.
Refender, *va.* to cleave, to split
Refendido, a, pp. adj. opened or cut with a chisel.
Refendimento, *sm.* the space between the protuberances of an imbossed work.

Referencia, *sf.* reference, relation.
Referendado, a, *pp. adj.* countersigned.
Referendar, *va.* to countersign.
Referendario, *sm.* referendary.
Referido, a, *pp. adj.* related, referred.
Referimento, *sm.* reference, arbitration.
Referir, *va.* to refer, to relate, to tell, to ascribe.
Referrar, *va.* to new-shoe a horse.
Referta, *sf.* reluctance, exception, objection, altercation, strife.
Refertadamente, *adv.* reluctantly.
Refertamento, *sm.* contest, opposition.
Refertar, *va.* to debate, to controvert, to resist.
Referteiramente, *adv.* stubbornly, obstinately.
Referteiro, a, *adj.* stubborn.
Referver, *va.* to boil again; to grow dry with heat.
Refervido, a, *pp. adj.* spoiled by heat.
Refestella, *sf.* or **Refestello**, *sm.* a ball, a festival.
Refilado, a, *pp. adj.* bitten or caught again.
Refilador, a. *adj.* or *sm.* or *f.* that catches or bites again.
Refilar, *vn.* to attack or assault in return.
Refilhar, *vn.* to shook out (speaking of pruned trees).
Refilhos, *sm. pl.* the young shoots of a tree.
Refinação, *sf.* refining, refinement.
Refinado, a, *pp. adj.* refined. — *peçonha*, deadly poison. — *febre*, a very great fever. *Assucar* —, refined sugar. — *maldade*, the greatest wickedness.
Refinador, *sm.* a refiner.
Refinadura, *sf.* refining.
Refinamento, *sm.* the refinement of metals.
Refinar, *va.* to refine, to purify.
Refinaria, *sf.* refinery, manufactory to refine sugar, metals, etc.
Refinoado, a, *pp. adj.* thrust or driven in again.
Refincar, *va.* to thrust in again; to fasten anew.
Refinta, *sf.* a second tax or tribute.
Refintado, a, *pp. adj.* imposed with a second tax.
Refintar, *va.* to impose or lay a second tax.
Reflectido, a, *pp. adj.* reflected.
Reflectir, *va.* to reflect, to return, to throw back. to reverberate. — *vn.* to reflect, to be reflected, to redound.
Reflectivo, a, *adj.* reflective.
Reflexamente, *adv.* reflexively.
Reflexão, *sf.* reflection.
Reflexar, *va.* V. *Reflectir.*
Reflexibilidade, *sf.* reflexibility.
Reflexivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* reflexible.
Reflexivo, a, *adj.* reflexive. *Verbo* —, (*gram.*) a reflected verb.
Reflexo, a, *adj.* reflex, reflected, directed backwards.
Reflexo, *sm.* (*paint.*) reflex, reflect.
Reflorecer, *vn.* to reflourish.
Reflorecido, a, *pp. adj.* reflourished.
Refluido, a, *pp. adj.* reflowed.
Refluir, *va.* to reflow, to run back.
Refluxo, *sm.* reflux; the ebbing of the sea.
Refocillado, a, *pp. adj.* refreshed.
Refocillamento, *sm.* refocillation.
Refocillante, *pa.* of *Refocillar*, refocillating.
Refocillar, *va.* to refocillate, to refresh; to comfort, to cherish.
Refogado, a, *pp. adj.* (*cooking*) is said of onions, garlicks fried in butter, etc.
Refogar, *va.* (*cooking*) to fry onions, garlicks, etc., in butter.
Refolhado, a, *adj.* deceitful. cunning, crafty; close.
Refolhamento, *sm.* dissimulation.
Refolho, *sm.* dissimulation, counterfeit. *Com* —, cunningly. craftily.
Reforçadamente, adv. with reinforcement.
Reforçado, a, pp. adj. reinforced, strong.

Reforçar, *va.* to reinforce. *Reforçar-se*, *vr.* to be reinforced.
Reforço, *sm.* reinforcement, supply, succour, relief.
Reforma, *sf.* reformation, reform; (*milit.*) the act of being dismissed, reformation.
Reformação, *sf.* reformation.
Reformadamente, *adv.* with reformation.
Reformado, a, *pp. adj.* reformed.
Reformador, *sm.* a reformer.
Reformadora, *sf.* she that reforms.
Reformar, *va.* to reform, to put into a better form; to correct; (*milit.*) to dismiss an officer.
Reformativo, a, *adj.* that reforms.
Reformatorio, *sm.* a form or rule to be made a reform.
Reformavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be reformed. [vete.
Refossete, *sm.* (*fort.*) the cur-
Refoucinhado, a, *adj.* wrinkled like a goat's horn.
Refracção, *sf.* refraction.
Refractario, a, *adj.* refractory; rebellious.
Refractivo, a, *adj.* refractive.
Refracto, a, *pp. adj.* refracted.
Refrangente, *adj.* 2 *g.* refracting.
Refranger, *va.* to refract. — *vn.* or *Refranger-se*, *vr.* to be refracted.
Refrangibilidade, *sf.* (*phys.*) refrangibility. [gible.
Refrangivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* refran-
Refransear, *vn.* to jeer, to joke.
Refrão, *sm.* a proverb. V. *Rifão.*
Refreadamente, *adv.* moderately.
Refreado, a, *pp. adj.* refrained.
Refreadoiro, *sm.* any thing that refrains.
Refreador, a, *adj.* and *s.* restrainer. [fraining.
Refreamento, *sm.* the act of re-
Refrear, *va.* to refrain, to restrain, *to curb*, to bridle, to *repress.*
Refrega, *sf.* a fray, a skirmish; *(a sea term)* a gale.
Refrescado, a, *pp. adj.* refreshed.
Refrescar, *va.* to refresh, to cool. — *a memoria a alguem*, to refresh a man's memory; to renew. — *vn.* to blow fresh (wind). *Refrescar-se*, *vr.* to cool, to grow cool.
Refrescativo, a, *adj.* refreshing.
Refresco, *sm.* refreshment, cooling. *De* —, *adv.* newness of strength. [again.
Refretado, a, *pp. adj.* freighted
Refretar, *va.* to freight or hire again (ship).
Refricar, *va.* (*anc.*) to dispute.
Refrigeração, *sf.* refrigeration; (*fig.*) ease, comfort.
Refrigerado, a, *pp. adj.* refrigerated. [rant.
Refrigerante, *adj.* 2 *g.* refrige-
Refrigerar, *va.* to refrigerate.
Refrigerativo, a, *adj.* refrigerant. [atory.
Refrigeratorio, a, *adj.* refriger-
Refrigerio, *sm.* refrigerant, refreshment.
Refugado, a, *pp. adj.* rejected.
Refugador, *sm.* he who throws aside or rejects. [aside.
Refugar, *va.* to repulse, to throw
Refugiado, a, *pp. adj.* refuged, sheltered.
Refugiar, *va.* to refuge, to shelter.
Refugio, *sm.* refuge, shelter.
Refugo, *sm.* the refuse of any thing. [fulgence.
Refulgencia, *sf.* refulgency, re-
Refulgente, *adj.* 2 *g.* refulgent.
Refulgir, *va.* to shine, to glitter.
Refundado, a, *pp. adj.* made deep again.
Refundar, *va.* to deepen, to make deep again. [metals.
Refundição, *sf.* a recasting of
Refundido, a, *pp. adj.* cast over again.
Refundir, *va.* to cast over again; to pour out of one vessel into another; to recompose. — *vn.* to redound. Refundir-se, *vr.* to vanish, to disappear.
Refusação, sf. refusal.
Refusado, a, pp. adj. refused.

Refusador, *sm.* a refuser.
Refusar. *va.* to refuse, to deny.
Refutação. *sf.* refutation.
Refutado, a, *pp. adj.* refuted.
Refutador, *sm.* refuter.
Refutar. *va.* to refute, to confute.
Refutatorio, a, *adj.* that refutes.
Refutavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* refutable.
Rega. *sf.* watering, sprinkling.
Regabofe, *sm.* jollity.
Regaço, *sm.* the lap of a woman; (*fig.*) a place to rest.
Regadia, *sf.* watering.
Regadio, a, *adj.* that is watered. — *sm. or campo de* —, a field that may be watered.
Regado, a, *pp. adj.* watered.
Regador, *sm.* a watering-pot.
Regadura, *sf.* watering.
Regaladamente, *adv.* daintily.
Regalado, a, *pp. adj.* regaled, dainty, nice. *Homem* —, a man who keeps a good table.
Regalador, *sm.* he who regales.
Regalão, ona, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* a dainty person. *Levar vida* —, to fare deliciously.
Regalar, *va.* to regale, to charm, to please. *Regalar-se*, *vr.* to fare deliciously, to keep a good table, to make much of one's self. *Regalai-vos*, or *regale-se*, fare you well. *Regalar-se*, *vr.* to be extremely pleased with.
Regalardoar, *va.* to reward doubly.
Regalia, *sf.* regale, the prerogative of a monarchy. —*s*, regalia.
Regalice or **Regaliz**, *sf.* liquorice.
Regalo, *sm.* a dainty, a choice bit; a muff; a pleasure.
Regamargem, *sm.* a drain; to carry off the rain water in a corn field, etc.
Regar, *va.* to water, to besprinkle.
Regardar, *va.* (*anc.*) to respect, to regard.
Regardo, *sm.* (*anc.*) respect, attention.
Regata, *sm.* a huckster.
Regatão, *sm.* a huckster.
Regatar, *va.* to buy, to sell, to traffick.
Regatas, *sf. pl.* a sort of cotton cloth.
Regateado, a, *pp. adj.* haggled.
Regateador, a, *sm.* or *f.* haggler.
Regatear, *va.* or *n.* to haggle, to bargain hard, to sell dear: to envy; to grudge, to impart unwillingly. — *alguma cousa*, to dispute a thing. *Regatear-se*, *vr.* to be loath to grant a thing.
Regateira, *sf.* a huckster-woman, a fish-woman.
Regato, *sm.* a little brook.
Regatona, *sf.* a woman that haggles much.
Regedor, *sm.* he who governs, regent. — *da justiça*, a chief justice.
Regedora, *sf.* a she-regent.
Regeiras, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) springs, shores.
Regelado, a, *pp. adj.* frozen. *Peito* —. (*fig.*) insensible heart.
Regelador, a, *adj.* chilling.
Regelante, *adj.* 2 *g.* freezing.
Regelar, *va.* to congeal, to freeze. *Regelar-se*, *vr.* to be frozen, to freeze again.
Regelo, *sm.* ice.
Regencia, *sf.* regency, regentship.
Regeneração, *sf.* regeneration.
Regenerado, a, *pp. adj.* regenerated.
Regenerador, a, *adj.* regenerating. — *sm.* regenerator.
Regenerando, a, *adj.* that must be regenerated by the baptism.
Regenerante, *adj.* 2 *g.* regenerating.
Regenerar, *va.* to regenerate, to reform.
Regenerativo, a, *adj.* regeneratory.
Regentar, *va.* to rule or direct [a professor's chair.
Regente, *sm.* and *f.* a regent.
Reger, *va.* to govern, to rule, to parse. — *a estante*, to beat the time.
Regia, *sf.* (*poet.*) court.
Regiamente, *adv.* regally, royally.
Região, *sf.* region; seat.
Regicida, *sm.* a regicide. — *adj.* 2 g. regicide.
Regicidio, sm. regicide.
Regicismo, *sm.* doctrine against a monarchical system of the kings.

Regido, a, *pp. adj.* governed.
Regimen, *sm.* regimen, government, rule.
Regimental, *adj.* 2 *g.* regimental.
Regimento, *sm.* government, rule; (*mil.*) a regiment; (*med.*) prescript regimen; duty.
Regio, a, *adj* royal, regal.
Regional, *adj.* 2 *g.* pertaining to a ward.
Regionario, a, *adj* pertaining to a ward. — *sm.* (*eccl.*) a regionary.
Regiro, *sm.* second revolution, circumlocution
Registadamente, *adv.* frugally.
Registado, a, *pp. adj.* registered.
Registrado, a, *pp. adj.* registered, recorded.
Registrador, *sm.* a register.
Registrar, *va.* to register; to search or look into; to keep within the limits of reason; to moderate.
Registro, *sm.* a register, memorial; entry-book of the custom house; register-house; a tassel for a book; a water-cock; (*print.*) register. [cal.
Regnativo, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) politi-
Rego, *sm.* furrow, trench; (*fig.*) the improvement of the mind.
Regea, *sf.* rule, ruler. V. *Regua.*
Regoado, a, *pp. adj.* furrowed.
Regoadura, *sf.* the act of furrowing. —*s*, *sf. pl.* chaps and clefts in the hands or feet.
Regoar, *va.* to furrow.
Regolfo, *sm.* the going back of water.
Regorgear, *va.* to warble again.
Regougar, *vn.* to cock the tail; to howl, to yelp, to cry like a fox. [cry of a fox.
Regougo, *sm.* the howl, yelp or
Regozijado, a, *pp. adj.* rejoiced.
Regozijar, *va.* to rejoice, to gladden. *Regozijar-se*, *vr.* to be glad. [mirth.
Regozijo, *sm.* rejoycing, joy,
Regra, *sf.* rule, ruler; rule, precept, exemple, line. *Escrever poucas —s a alguem*, to write a few lines to one. —*s*, (*med.*) the menses or woman's courses.
Regraciar, *va.* to thank again.
Regradamente, *adv.* orderly, temperately, regularly.
Regrado, a, *pp. adj.* regulated; regular, temperate, sparing of diet; (paper) ruled.
Regrador, *sm.* ruler
Regral, *adj.* 2 *g.* regular.
Regrante, *adj.* 2 *g.* regular.
Regrar, *va.* to rule (paper); (*fig.*) to rule, to order, to frame; to moderate. *Regrar-se*, *vr.* to be regulated.
Regressado, a, *pp. adj.* returned.
Regressar, *vn.* to regress, to return.
Regresso, *sm.* regress, return.
Regreta, *sf.* (*print.*) reglet.
Regua, *sf.* rule, ruler.
Reguçar, *va.* to sharpen again.
Regueifa, *sf.* a loaf in the shape of a ring.
Regueifeira, *sf.* a woman that makes *regueifas.*
Regueiro, *sm.* a ditch or furrow; a rivulet.
Reguengo, a, *adj.* a farm belonging to the royal patrimony.
Reguengueiro, a, *adj.* who holds lands belonging to the royal patrimony. [great coat.
Reguingote, *sm.* riding-coat,
Regulação, *sf.* regulation.
Regulado, a, *pp. adj.* regulated.
Regulador, a, *adj.* ruling, regulating. — *sm.* regulator of a watch.
Regulamentar, *adj.* 2 *g.* that relates to regulation. [rule.
Regulamento, *sm.* regulation,
Regular, *adj.* 2 *g.* regular.
Regular, *va.* to regulate, to order, to prescribe. *Regular-se*, *vr.* to be ruled by, to be regulated.
Regularidade, *sf.* regularity.
Regularmente, *adv.* regularly.
Regulo, *sm.* a petty king; a basilisk; (*chem.*) regulus.
Regurgitação, *sf.* regurgitation.
Regurgitado, a, *pp. adj.* regurgitated.
Regurgitar, *vn.* to regurgitate.

Rehabilitação, *sf.* rehabilitation.
Rehabilitado, a, *pp. adj.* rehabilitated. reenabled.
Rehabilitar, *va.* to rehabilitate, to reenable, to reinstate.
Rehaver, *va.* to recover, to get back.
Rei, *sm.* king, monarch. *Dia de Reis* or *Festa dos* —, the Epiphany or Twelfth day.
Reigada, *sf.* the root of corns, nails, etc.
Reigado, a, *adj.* V. *Arraigado.*
Reima, *sf.* V. *Reuma.*
Reimão, *sm.* a kind of insect; a sort of tiger.
Reimpressão, *sf.* reimpression, reprinting.
Reinado, *sm.* reign.
Reinante, *adj.* 2 *g.* reigning, prevailing.
Reinar, *va.* to reign, to prevail, to rule; to be predominant.
Reincidencia, *sf.* recidivation, relapse.
Reincidente, *adj.* 2 *g* recidivous.
Reincidir, *vn.* to recidivate, to relapse.
Reinicola, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or born in a kingdom.
Reino, *sm.* a kingdom.
Reinol, *adj.* 2 *g.* born in a kingdom.
Reintegração, *sf.* reintegration.
Reintegrado, a, *pp adj.* reintegrated.
Reintegrar, *va.* to reintegrate, to reinstate.
Reintrante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*fort.*) *Angulo* —, reentrant angle.
Reinvite, *sm.* the act of vieing.
Reio, *sm. A* —, continually.
Reis, *sm. pl.* (the plural of *real*) a small coin called *rees.*
Reiteração, *sf.* reiteration.
Reiterado, a, *pp. adj.* reiterated.
Reiterar, *va.* to reiterate.
Reiteravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be reiterated.
Reitor, *sm.* rector; principal in the University of Coimbra; ruler.
Reitorado, *sm.* the time of a [rectorship.
Reitoria, *sf.* rectorship.
Reivas, *sf. pl* (*jest.*) the singing of nuns.
Reivindicação, *sf.* (*in lœc*) revendication, vindication.
Reivindicado, a, *pp. adj.* revendicated.
Reivindicar, *va.* to revendicate, to vindicate; to assert, to claim.
Reixa, *sf.* brawling, strife. V. *Rixa.*
Rejeição, *sf.* rejection.
Rejeitado, a, *pp. adj.* rejected, dismissed. [miss
Rejeitar, *va.* to reject, to dis-
Rejeitavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be rejected.
Rejeito, *sm.* a missile weapon.
Rejo, *sm.* a sort of small salmon.
Rejuncar, *va.* to strew again with flowers.
Relação, *sf.* relation, narrative, connection, intercourse; the supreme court of judicature.
Relacionar, *va.* — *alguem*, to obtain relation.
Relamber, *va.* to lick again.
Relamborico, a, *adj.* slack, remiss.
Relampago, *sm.* lightning, flash.
Relampejar, **Relampadejar** or **Relampaguear**, *vn.* to lighten, to glitter. *Relampaguea*, it lightens.
Relampo, *sm.* lightning, flash.
Relance, *sm.* (*game*) *Ganhar de* —, to win with the first cards turned up by the dealer.
Relapsia, *sf.* a relapsing into an abjured heresy.
Relapso, a, *adj.* relapsed. — *sm.* a relapser.
Relatado, a, *pp. adj.* related.
Relatador, *sm.* relater.
Relatar, *va.* to relate; to tell. — *um feito*, to report a cause.
Relativamente, *adv.* relatively.
Relativo, a, *adj.* relative, respecting. — *sm.* or *f.* (*gramm.*) relative.
Relator, a, *sm.* or *f.* relater, narrator. — de feito, a reporter.
Relatorio, *sm.* report, relation, information, account, an enumeration, a preamble.

Relaxação. *sf.* relaxation.
Relaxadamente, *adv.* in a relaxed manner, slackly.
Relaxado, a, *pp. adj.* relaxed, released, loose, debauched.
Relaxador, a, *adj.* that relaxes.
Relaxamento, *sm.* looseness, laxness, relaxing.
Relaxar, *va.* to relax, to loosen, to enfeeble; to make licentious; to release, to free from obligation, to remit. ***Relaxar-se***, *vr.* to fail, to grow lack or remiss.
Relaxo, a, *adj.* relapsed.
Relé, *sf.* sort, kind, species; humour, genius, disposition; stock; family, race. [*relego*.
Relegado, a, *adj.* exposed in the
Relego, *sm.* barn, cave, etc., to get in corn or wine.
Relegueiro, *sm* tenant or farmer that hires lands to landlords who have the privilege called *relego*. [ing of any thing.
Releição, *sf.* the repeated read-
Releixo, *sm.* (*fort.*) the wall that projects out like a bench.
Relembrado, a, *pp. adj.* remembered.
Relembrar, *va.* to remember.
Relentado, a, *pp. adj.* softened with the dew.
Relentar, *va.* to soften with the dew, to dew, to moisten.
Relento, *sm.* the dew or moisture of the night.
Reler, *va.* to read over again.
Relevado, a, *pp. adj.* raised; (*paint., sculp.*) imbossed.
Relevador, a, *adj.* that releases.
Relevamento, *sm.* a release, delivering or riddance.
Relevancia, *sf.* V. *Importancia*.
Relevante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that raises; (*fig.*) important.
Relevar, *va.* to release, to acquit; to pardon, to give relief; (*sculp.*) to imboss, to give relievo.
Relevo, *sm.* (*sculp., engr.*) relievo, imbossed work. — *inteiro*, alto *relievo*. *Meio* —, demi-relievo. *Baixo* —, *basso*-relievo; (*fig.*) *relief; consideration.*
Relha, *sf.* that part of the plough that enters in the earth.
Relho, a, *adj.* very old, hard, strong. [reliques in.
Relicario, *sm.* a case to keep
Religar, *va.* to tie again.
Religião, *sf.* religion.
Religionario, *sm.* a calvinist.
Religiosa, *sf.* a nun. V. *Freira*.
Religiósamente, *adv.* religiously [tion, religion.
Religiosidade, *sf.* piety, devo-
Religioso, a, *adj.* religious, pious; punctual, strict.
Religioso, *sm.* a friar.
Relinchar or **Rinchar**, *vn.* to neigh.
Relincho or **Rincho**, *sm.* the neighing of a horse.
Relinga, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the bolt-rope.
Relingar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to sew the bolt-ropes to a sail.
Reliquia, *sf.* relic. *Reliquias*, *sf. pl.* reliques.
Reliquo, a, *adj.* remaining.
Rella, *sf.* a hedge-toad.
Relogio, *sm.* clock, watch. — *do sol*, a sun dial. — *de areia*, a sand-hour-glass. — *de agua*, a water hour glass. *Adiantar o* —, to set the clock forward. *Dar corda a um* —, to wind up a watch, clock, etc. *O* — *dá horas*, the clock strikes. — *de repetição*, a repeater. — *de longitudes*, a time-keeper; (on ship-board) the space of half an hour.
Relojoaria, *sf.* the art of clock or watch making.
Relojoeiro, *sm.* a watch or clock maker.
Reloucado, a, *pp. adj.* made mad.
Reloucar, *va.* to make mad.
Reluctancia, *sf.* V. *Repugnancia*.
Reluctante, *adj.* 2 *g.* reluctant.
Reluctar, *va.* to reluct. V. *Resistir*.
Reluzente, *adj.* 2 *g.* shining.
Reluzir, *vn.* to shine, to glitter.
Relva, *sf.* grass, before its full growth. [new grass.
Relvar, *vn.* to be covered with
Relvoso, a, *adj.* grassy.

Rem. *sf.* (*anc.*) a thing. — *adv.* nothing.
Remachado, *adj. m.* that turns up. *Nariz —*, a snub nose.
Remada, *sf.* rowing.
Remador, *sm.* a rower.
Remadura, *sf.* the act of rowing.
Remanchado, a, *pp. adj.* made with slowness or negligence.
Remanchão. ona. *adj.* and *s.* 2 *g.* slothful, lazy.
Remanchar, *va.* to linger, to delay, to put off. *Remanchar-se*, *vr.* to be negligent; to grudge, to do a thing against one's will.
Remancho, *sm.* slowness.
Remandiola, *sf.* (*jest.*) craftiness.
Remanecente, *adj.* 2 *g.* remaining. — *s.* remainder.
Remanecer, *va.* and *n.* to remain.
Remanecido, a, *pp. adj.* left out of a greater number.
Remanencia, *sf.* remainder.
Remangar, *vn.* to threaten with a hand lifted up. *Remangar-se*, *vr.* to lift one's sleeves.
Remansado, a, *adj.* slow, quiet.
Remanso, *sm.* the calm or still water of a river; rest, repose, ease.
Remar, *va.* and *n.* to row, to oar — *contra a maré*, (*fig.*) to do an arduous work.
Remascar, *va.* to remasticate.
Rematação, *sf.* V. *Arrematação*.
Rematadamente, *adv.* totally.
Rematado, a, *pp. adj.* finished.
Rematar, *va.* to finish, to end; to sell by auction.
Remate, *sm.* the end or conclusion; top
Remediado, a, *pp. adj.* remedied. *Homem —*, (*fig.*) one with some fortune.
Remediador, *sm.* one who cures.
Remediar, *va.* to remedy.
Remediavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* remediable.
Remedição, *sf.* the act and effect of measuring again.
Remedio, *sm.* remedy, medicament; help, refuge. *Doença sem —*, an incurable disease. *Não havia — para restaurar o* credito *perdido*, credit was lost past retrieve. *Não ter —*, to have no money. *Remedios*, *sm. pl.* medicines.
Remedir, *va.* to measure over again.
Remeiro, *sm.* rower.
Remela, *sf.* the rheum that is in the eye.
Remelado, a. or **Remeloso, a.** *adj.* blear-eyed.
Remelão, *adj. m. Assucar —*, a burnt sugar.
Remelar, *va.* to produce rheum in the eyes; to make sugar *remelão*.
Remembrança, *sf.* remembrance.
Remembrar, *va.* V. *Lembrar*.
Rememorar, *va.* to rememorate.
Rememorativo, a, *adj.* commemorative.
Rememoro, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) that has reminiscence.
Remendado, a, *pp. adj.* mended, patched. *Cavallo —*, a piebald horse.
Remendão, *sm. Alfaite —*, a botcher. *Sapateiro —*, a cobler.
Remendar, *va.* to mend, to patch, to botch.
Remendaria, *sf.* a patch-cloak.
Remendeira, *sf.* a patch-woman.
Remendo, *sm.* a botch, a patch, a mend.
Remenineoer, *vn.* to grow child again.
Remercear, *va.* (*anc.*) to thank.
Remerecer, *va.* to deserve more than is given.
Remessa, *sf.* a remittance of money.
Remessão, *sm.* a missile weapon.
Remessar, *va.* V. *Arremessar*.
Remesso, *sm.* missile weapon. V. *Arremesso*.
Remestre, *sm.* (*jest.*) one that has more learning than a teacher.
Remettente, *pa.* and *adj.* remitting.
Remetter, *va.* to remit, to refer. — *dinheiro*, to remit money; to put off, to delay. V. *Arremetter*. — *vn.* to begin, to fall to. *Elle remetteu a fugir com mais pressa que d'antes*, he betook himself to a speedier flight than before.
Remetter-se, *vr.* to refer to a

person's judgment, to leave it to his choice. *Remetto-me a vos n'esse particular*, I refer or leave it to you. [sault.

Remettida, *sf.* aggression, as-

Remettido, **a**, *pp. adj.* remitted.

Remexer, *va.* to stir again (speaking of liquid).

Remido, **a**, *pp. adj.* ransomed, redeemed.

Remidor, *sm.* a redeemer.

Remiges, *sf. pl.* long feathers in the wings of a bird.

Remigio, *sm.* the clapping of wings.

Remigração, *sf.* remigration.

Remigrar, *va.* to remigrate.

Remilhão, *sm.* a ladle used in the sugar works. [pardon.

Remimento, *sm.* forgiveness,

Reminiscencia, *sf.* reminiscence.

Remir, *va.* to redeem, to recover, to ransom, to deliver from. — *a sua vexação*, to rid one's self of a trouble. *Remir-se*, *vr.* to redeem one's self.

Remirar, *va.* to look again.

Remissamente, *adv* remissly.

Remissão, *sf.* remission, pardon.

Remissivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* remissible.

Remisso, **a**, *adj.* (*in law*) remiss, slack, negligent.

Remissorio, **a**, *adj.* (*in law*) *Carta* —*a*, order of a judge to refer a cause to another court.

Remittido, **a**, *pp. adj.* remitted, forgiven.

Remittir, *va.* to remit, to forgive, to pardon. — *uma divida*, to forgive a debt; to relax, to resign. — *vn.* or *Remittir-se*, *vr.* to remit, to grow less intense.

Remivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* redeemable.

Remo, *sm.* an oar. *Pá do* —, the blade of an oar.

Remoçado, **a**, *pp. adj.* grown young again.

Remoçante, *pa.* of *Remoçar*, that grows young again.

Remoção, *sf.* remotion, removing.

Remoçar, *va.* to make one grow *young again*.

Remoedura or **Rumiadura**, *sf.* a chewing of the cud.

Remoela, *sf.* trick, prank. V. *Acinte*. [cud, to ruminate.

Remoer, *vn.* and *a.* to chew the

Remoinhar, *vn.* to turn about like a whirlpool. [whirls.

Remoinhoso, **a**, *adj.* full of

Remolhar, *va.* to soak, to water again. [again.

Remolho, *sm.* the act of soaking

Remonta, *sf.* remounting cavalry.

Remontado, **a**, *pp. adj.* remounted. — *espirito*, a great or sublime wit. — *discurso*, an enlarged discourse. *Remontado*, remote; superior; unmoveable.

Remontar, *va.* to remount cavalry. — *umas botas*, to newfoot a pair of boots. *Remontar-se*, *vr.* to mount, to rise on; to obtain height of fortune.

Remonte, *sm.* the act of remounting; the new footing of a pair of boots.

Remoque, *sm.* a frump; a sharp word; a scoff, taunt. *Dar* —, to gibe.

Remoqueador, *sm.* a taunter.

Remoquear, *va.* to taunt, to gibe.

Remora, *sf.* delay, stop, hinderance. [hindered.

Remorado, **a**, *adj.* remorated,

Remordedor, **a**, *adj.* that remords.

Remorder, *va.* to bite again; to cause remorse. *Remorde-lhe continuamente a consciencia*, he feels continually the stings of conscience,

Remordido, **a**, *adj.* biten again; feeling remorse.

Remordimento, *sm.* remorse.

Remoroso, **a**, *adj.* that remorates or hinders. [conscience.

Remorso, *sm.* remorse, sting of

Remotamente, *adv.* remotely.

Remoto, **a**, *adj.* remote, distant.

Remover, *va.* to remove, to drive away, to displace.

Removido, **a**, pp. adj. removed.

Movivel, adj. 2 g. removable.

Remudar, vn. to change again, to rechange. [reward

Remuneração, sf. remuneratio

Remunerado, a, *pp. adj.* remunerated, rewarded.
Remunerador, *sm.* remunerator, rewarder. [to reward.
Remunerar, *va.* to remunerate,
Remunerativo, a, *adj.* remunerative.
Remuneratorio, a, *adj.* remuneratory : given not only as a reward but for love sake.
Remuneroso, a, *adj.* that recompenses or rewards.
Remungar, *va.* or **Resmungar**, *va.* V. *Resmonear*.
Remurmurar, *vn.* to remurmur.
Remurmurio, *sm.* the act of remurmuring.
Rena, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) rein-deer,
Renal, *adj.* 2 *g.* renal, belonging to the reins or kidneys.
Renascença, *sf.* regeneration.
Renascente, *adj.* 2 *g.* renascent.
Renascer, *vn.* to be born again.
Renascido, a, *pp. adj.* born again, revived. [regeneration.
Renascimento, *sm.* renascency,
Renato, a, the *irr. pp.* of *Renascer*, and *adj.* revived.
Renavegado, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) renavigated.
Renda, *sf.* rent, income, annuity; lace. — *de filó*, cotton lace. — *de tear*, bone lace. — *de agulha*, point lace.
Rendeira, *sf.* a she-tenant; a lace-woman.
Rendeiro, *sm.* a renter, a tenant.
Render, *va.* to subdue, to conquer; to bend or crook (*a sea term*). — *uma sentinella*, to relieve a centry; to yield, to produce (lands, etc.). — *honra*, to do honour. — *o bordo ao mar*, to sail again. [missively.
Rendidamente, *adv.* lowly, sub-
Rendido, a, *pp. adj.* conquered.
Rendidura, *sf.* the cracking of a mast. [resembling a lace.
Rendilhar, *va.* to make a work
Rendimento, *sm.* revenue, income, rent; a yielding up, surrender; (*farrier*) a strain.
Rendoso, a, *adj.* fruitful, fertile, profitable.
Renegada, *sf.* (game) a game called *ombre*.
Renegado, *sm.* an apostate.
Renegador, *sm.* a blasphemer.
Renete, *sm.* (*farrier*) renette.
Rengalho, *sm.* a plain lace.
Rengo, *sm.* a sort of cloth.
Renhido, a, *pp. adj.* warmly debated, quarrelled.
Renhir, *vn.* to quarrel, to debate warmly.
Reniforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* reniform.
Renitencia, *sf.* renitence, renitency.
Renitente, *adj.* 2 *g.* renitent, acting against any impulse by elastic power.
Renitir, *vn* to resist, to repugn. V. *Repugnar*.
Renome, *sm.* renown, reputation.
Renova, *sf.* renewal, (*fig.*) reformation.
Renovação, *sf.* renovation, renewing, renewal.
Renovado, a, *pp. adj.* renewed, renovated.
Renovador, *sm.* renewer.
Renovamento, *sm.* renovation, renewal.
Renovar, *va.* to renew, to renovate. — *a dôr*, to renew the grief. *Renovar-se*, *vr.* to be renewed.
Renovo, *sm.* sprig, young shoot of a tree, sucker. *Renovos*, all kinds of fruits, etc.
Renque, *sf.* rank, row, file or rank of soldiers. *Pôr em* —, to dispose in order.
Rente, *adv.* close. *Cortar* —, to cut off close.
Renuir, *va.* V. *Recusar*.
Renuncia, *sf.* renunciation.
Renunciação, *sf.* renunciation.
Renunciado, a, *pp. adj* renounced.
Renunciador, a, *adj.* and *s.* that renounces : one who renounces.
Renunciante, *sm.* or *f.* he who renounces.
Renunciar, va. to renounce, to quit, to revoke (at cards).
Renunciavel, adj. 2 g. that may be renounced.

Réo, *sm.* a criminal, a defendant. *Co-réo*, a complice in the crime.
Reordenação, *sf.* reordination.
Reordenado, a, *pp. adj.* reordained.
Reordenar, *va.* to reordain, to confer orders a second time.
Reorganisação, *sf.* reorganization. [nized.
Reorganisado, a, *pp adj.* reorga-
Reorganisar, *va* to reorganize.
Repagar, *va.* to repay.
Repago, a, *adj.* repaid.
Repairo, *sm.* repairing, reparation. — *de peça*, a gun carriage.
Repanhar, *va.* to snatch.
Reparação, *sf.* reparation, repairing. [corrected.
Reparado, a, *pp. adj.* repaired,
Reparador, *sm.* repairer, amender; an observer.
Reparar, *va.* to repair, to amend; to parry; to advert; to observe; to recompense: to retrieve. — *culpas*, to be reformed. *Reparar*, to shelter. — *do calor do sol*, to shelter from the heat of the sun. *Reparar-se*, *vr.* — *com o escudo*, to cover one's self with a shield. — *da perda*, to retrieve one's loss. [servation.
Reparo, *sm.* defence, notice, ob-
Repartição, *sf.* repartition, distribution: department, division.
Repartidamente, *adv.* distributively, dividedly
Repartideira, *sf.* a sort of basin to divide sugar.
Repartido, a, *pp. adj.* divided, distributed. [buter.
Repartidor, *sm.* divider, distri-
Repartimento, *sm.* a till, money-drawer. — *da casa*, compartition, distribution of a house into rooms, offices, etc.
Repartir, *va.* to divide, to distribute. *Repartir-se*, *vr.* to be divided.
Repartivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be divided.
Repas, *sf. pl.* (*vulg.*) very few hairs on the head.
Repassado, a, *pp. adj.* repassed. — *sm.* ribbons, thread, etc. twisted together.
Repassar, *va.* to repass, to cross again. *Repassar-se*, *vr.* to imbibe, to be imbibed. *Papel que repassa* or *passento*, sinking or blotting paper. — *un* to repass. — *um livro*, to read a book over again; to twist or twine, to interlace.
Repastado, a, *pp. adj.* pastured again.
Repastar, *va.* to pasture cattle again. [food again.
Repasto, *sm.* the act of taking
Repeçar, *va.* to keep close to.
Repeitar, *va.* to bribe again.
Repelejar, *va.* to fight, to combate again.
Repellão, *sm.* a violent pull, particularly by the hair. — *de vento*, a puff of wind.
Repellente, *adj.* 2 *g.* repellent. *Remedios* —*s.* (*med.*) repellents.
Repellido, a, *pp. adj.* repelled.
Repellir, *va.* to repel, to repulse.
Repello, *sm.* the opposite direction of the hair. *A* —, (*fig.*) violently. [*dimento*.
Rependimento, *sm.* V. *Arrepen-*
Repenicado, a, *pp. adj.* pricked often.
Repenicar, *va.* to prick often.
Repensar, *va.* or *n.* to think again.
Repente, *sm.* a sally, spurt; heat, fury, any thing done ex tempore. *De* —, *adv* suddenly. *Feito de* —, extemporaneous, extemporary.
Repentinamente, *adv.* suddenly.
Repentino, a, *adj.* sudden; unexpected.
Repentista, *adj.* or *s.* that makes any thing suddenly.
Repercussão, *sf.* repercussion.
Repercussivo, a, *adj.* repercussive; reverberated.
Repercusso, *sm.* reverberation.
Repercutido, a, pp. adj. repercussed; reverberated.
Repercutir, *vn.* to repercuss; to reverberate, to reflect.
Reperder, *va.* to lose again.

Repergunta, *sf.* redemand, question upon question.
Reperguntado, **a**, *pp. adj.* questioned over and over again.
Reperguntar, *va.* to question over and over again.
Repertorio, *sm.* a repertory. — *do livro*, the index of a book.
Repesado, **a**, *pp. adj.* weighed again.
Repesador, *sm.* an officer in Portugal whose business is to verify weight.
Repesar, *va.* to verify the weight of any thing sold.
Repeso, *sm.* weighing again.
Repetanado, **a**, *adj.* (*jest.*) ridiculously grand.
Repetencia, *sf.* (*med.*) a new afflux or flowing to.
Repetente, *sm.* a tutor in an university; a private master
Repetição, *sf.* repetition; repeating; rehearsal; (*law*) recovery.
Repetidamente, *adv.* again and again.
Repetido, **a**, *pp. adj.* repeated.
Repetidor, *sm.* repeater. V. *Repetente.*
Repetir, *va.* to repeat, to rehearse; (*in law*) to recover.
Repicado, **a**, *pp. adj.* rung very often. [bells out.
Repicador, *sm.* one who rings
Repicaponto, *sm. De* —, nicely made.
Repicar, *va.* to ring the bells; to strike over again with a pointed instrument; (*marit.*) to top the yards.
Repimpado, **a**, *pp. adj.* fat, burly; lolling in a chair.
Repimpar, *va.* to fill, to satiate. *Repimpar-se*, *vr.* to loll, to seat leaning back, and stretched out.
Repinaldo, *adj. Pera* —, a sort of pearmain. [again.
Repintar, *va.* to repaint, to paint
Repique, *sm.* a ringing of bells on some festival day; (at picquet) to repique.
Repiquetes, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) *Vento de* —, a variable wind.
Repisa, *sf.* the act of treading over again. *Vinho de* —, pressed wine or of the last pressing.
Repisação, *sf.* repetition.
Repisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* trod over again.
Repisar, *va.* to tread over again; (*fig.*) to repeat a thing often.
Replantar, *va.* to replant, to plant anew.
Repleção, *sf.* (*med.*) repletion.
Replenado, **a**, *adj.* filled.
Repleno, *sm.* (*fort*) terreplain
Repleto, **a**, *adj.* fleshy, full, plump.
Replica, *sf.* an answer, a reply, a repartee; (*in law*) a replication.
Replicação, *sf.* replication.
Replicado, **a**, *pp. adj.* replied, answered.
Replicar, *va.* to reply, to answer; (*in law*) to bring in an exception.
Repolegar, *va.* to hem.
Repolego, *sm.* a sort of hem used in towels; the edge of a pie, etc.
Repolhal, *adj.* 2 *g.* having a round shape. [shape.
Repolhar, *va.* or *n* to take a round
Repolho, *sm.* headed-cabbage.
Repolhudo, **a**, *adj.* round.
Reponta, *sf.* beginning. — *da maré*, the beginning of the tide.
Repontar, *vn.* to begin to appear. — *a maré*, is for the tide to begin to go up. — *a madrugada*, to dawn.
Repôr, *va.* to replace, to set again, to re-establish.
Reportação, *sf.* moderation. V. *Comedimento.*
Reportado, **a**, *pp adj.* obtained; moderate, modest.
Reportamento, *sm.* (*in law*) the act of being referred to the same document.
Reportar, *va.* to obtain; to respect, to honour, to regard. *Reportar-se*, *vr.* to curb one's passions. [calendar.
Reportorio, *sm.* an almanack, a
Reposição, sf. reposition.
Repositar, va. to reposite.
Repositorio, sm. repository.
Reposta, sf. an answer; (game) the keeping on board. Dar — a

uma carta, to answer a letter. *Foguete de* —, a cracker or squib.

Repostada, *sf.* a rude, sharp or uncivil answer.

Repostaria, *sf.* the office of the groom of the chamber.

Reposte, *sm.* a room to keep furniture in.

Reposteiro, *sm.* a sumpture cloth; a groom of the chamber.

Reposto, **a**, *pp. adj.* replaced.

Repotrear-se, *vr.* (*jest.*) to lie idly upon a chair.

Repousadamente, *adv.* quietly.

Repousado, **a**. *pp. adj.* reposed.

Repousar, *vn.* to repose, to get rest, to rest one's self. — *va.* to lay, to rest; (*fig.*) to calm, to appease.

Repouso, *sm.* repose, rest.

Repovoar, *va.* to repeople.

Repregado, **a**, *pp. adj.* nailed again.

Repregar, *va.* to nail again.

Reprego, *sm.* the act of nailing again.

Reprehendedor, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* one who reprimands or chides.

Reprehender, *va.* to reprehend, to rebuke.

Reprehendido, **a**, *pp. adj.* reprehended.

Reprehendimento, *sm.* reprehension.

Reprehensão, *sf.* reprehension.

Reprehensivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* reprehensible, censurable.

Reprehensor, *sm.* a reprehender.

Represa, *sf.* a reprise; the burden of a song; retaking; a floodgate or sluice.

Represado, **a**, *pp. adj.* stopped, bounded. *Odio* —, hatred long born in mind.

Represador, *sm.* one who makes reprisals.

Represadura, *sf.* the act of making reprisals.

Represalia, *sf.* reprisal. *Cartas de* —*s*, letters of mark.

Represar, *va.* to bound, to stop *water by a flood-gate.*

Representação, *sf.* the act of *representing*, the action of an oration; representation; picture, likeness, exhibition.

Representado, **a**, *pp. adj.* represented.

Representador, *sm.* representer.

Representante, *pa.* of *Representar*, representing.

Representante, *sm.* or *f.* representative, proxy; a player or actor.

Representar, *va.* to represent, to show, to exhibit. — *um papel*, to act a part in a play. *Representar-se*, *vr.* to appear before one; to fancy, to figure to one's self.

Representativo, **a**, *adj.* representative. — *sm.* a representative. [may be represented.

Representavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that

Represo, **a**, *adj.* imprisoned again, retaken by retaliation.

Repressão, *sf.* repression; restraint.

Repressivo, **a**, *adj.* repressive.

Reprimido, **a**, *pp. adj.* repressed.

Reprimidor, *sm.* and *adj.* represser.

Reprimir, *va.* to repress, to restrain. *Reprimir-se*, *vr.* to forbear, to refrain one's self.

Reprimivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be repressed.

Reprobação, *sf.* V. *Reprovação.*

Reprobo, **a**, *adj.* reprobate. — *sm.* a reprobate.

Reprochar, *va.* (*anc.*) to reproach.

Reproche, *sm.* reproach.

Reproducção, *sf.* reproduction.

Reproductivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* capable to be reproduced. [tive.

Reproductivo, **a**, *adj.* reproduc-

Reproduzir, *va.* to reproduce.

Reproduzivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* capable to be reproduced.

Reprofundar, *va.* (*poet.*) to make deepen over again. [again.

Reprometter, *va.* to promise

Repromissão, *sf.* a mutual or reciprocal promise.

Reprova, sf. (*in law*) disprovation. — de uma testemunha, (*in law*) an exception against a witness.

Reprovação, *sf.* disproving, rejecting, reprobation.
Reprovadamente, *adv.* with reprobation.
Reprovado, a, *pp. adj.* reproved, rejected, disallowed. — *sm.* one reprobated. [proves.
Reprovador, a, *adj.* that re-
Reprovador, *sm.* a reprover.
Reprovar, *va.* to reprove.
Reprovavel, *adj. 2 g.* reprovable.
Reprovir, *va.* to spring, to proceed again. [defied.
Reptado, a, *pp. adj.* challenged,
Reptador, *sm.* a challenger, a defier. [many feet.
Reptante, *adj. 2 g.* creeping upon
Reptar, *va.* (*anc.*) to challenge, to defy. [reptile, creeping.
Reptil, *sm.* a reptile. — *adj. 2 g.*
Repto, *sm.* a challenge.
Republica, *sf.* a republic.
Republicanismo, *sm.* republicanism.
Republicano, a, *adj.* and *s.* republican. [ted.
Republico, a, *adj.* public-spiri-
Repudiação, *sf.* repudiation.
Repudiado, a, *pp. adj.* repudiated, divorced.
Repudiante, *sm.* he who repudiates his wife.
Repudiar, *va.* to repudiate, to divorce, to put away; (*fig.*) to reject. [vorce.
Repudio, *sm.* repudiation, di-
Repugnado, a, *pp. adj.* repugned. [pugns.
Repugnador, a, *adj.* that re-
Repugnancia, *sf.* repugnancy, averseness, reluctancy, inconsistency.
Repugnante, *adj. 2 g.* repugnant, reluctant, contrary.
Repugnar, *va.* to oppose, to act again. — *vn.* to be contrary, to repugn, to resist, to clash with. *Aquillo repugna á razão*, that is contrary to reason.
Repulgar, *va.* to hem. V. *Repolegar*. [late; to abound.
Repullular, *va.* or *n.* to repullu-
Repulsa, *sf.* refusal, repulse, denial.
Repulsado, a, *pp. adj.* repulsed, refused.
Repulsão, *sf.* repulsion, repelling.
Repulsar, *va.* to refuse, to abandon, to deny.
Repulsivo, a, *adj.* repulsive, repelling.
Repulso, *sm.* repulsion.
Repurgação, *sf.* repurgation.
Repurgado, a, *pp. adj.* purged again.
Repurgar, *va.* to purge again.
Reputação, *sf.* reputation, repute.
Reputado, a, *pp. adj.* reputed.
Reputar, *va.* to repute, to count or look upon; to give credit or reputation.
Repuxar, *va.* to pull or drive back, to repel; to give a slope to a rampart.
Repuxo, *sm.* (*fort.*) a talus, a slope given to a rampart; water-spout.
Requebrado, a, *pp. adj.* courted; excessively tender or expressive of love; leering.
Requebrado, *sm.* one that waddles; one that moves from side to side wantonly; a wooer.
Requebrador, a, *adj.* that courts.
Requebrar, *va.* to court, to woo; to waddle wantonly.
Requebros, *sm. pl.* fine amorous words or expressions. — *da voz*, warbling of the voice. — *com os olhos*, a leering, wanton look. *Dizer* —, to woo, to court, to leer.
Requeijão, *sm.* curd, curdled milk, curd cheese.
Requeijeiro, *sm.* a cheese-maker.
Requeimação, *sf.* parchedness.
Requeimado, a, *pp. adj.* parched, dry, scorched; choleric.
Requeimar, *va.* to parch or scorch. — *vn.* to be sharp, tart or poignant. [fish.
Requeime, *sm.* a sort of sea-
Requeixeiro, *sm.* a cream pastry-cook.
Requentado, a, *pp. adj.* heated

or warmed again. *Caldo* —, (*fig.*) a bad thing.

Requentar, *va.* to heat or warm again. *Requentar-se*, *vr.* to grow hot again.

Requeredor, *sm.* (*in law*) a solicitor.

Requerente, *sm.* (*in law*) a solicitor; the prosecutor in a real action.

Requerer, *va.* (*in law*) to require, to demand; to accuse, to charge. *Requere-se*, (*imp.*) it is requisite.

Requerido, a, *pp. adj.* required.

Requerimento, *sm.* an oral or verbal request; petition.

Requesta, *sf.* request, demand; aim, design; the act of sueing for a thing, the thing sued for; challenge, quarrel.

Requestado, a, *pp. adj.* requested, asked.

Requestador, *sm.* one who request, a suitor.

Requestar, *va.* to request, to ask, to crave, to sue for; to hunt after, to strive to obtain; to court, to woo a girl; to challenge.

Requiem, *sm.* rest, repose.

Requife, *sm.* a sort of lace.

Requinta, *sf.* a sort of clarinet.

Requintado, a, *pp. adj.* well practised and exercised. *Elle é* —, he is a shrewd fellow; the most perfect, refined; sharp, clever.

Requintar, *va.* to refine, to purify, to polish. — *va.* to refine, to be full of niceties. — *na elegancia da lingua*, to refine the language. *Requintar-se*, *vr.* to purify, to grow sharp.

Requinte, *sm.* refinement.

Requirir, *va.* to demand, to claim

Requisição, *sf.* requisition, demand.

Requisitar, *va.* to require.

Requisito, a, *adj.* requisite, necessary. — *sm.* a requisite.

Requisitoria, *sf.* (*in law*) a warrant *from a judge* requiring *obedience.*

Resaber, *vn.* (*jest.*) to be very *learned.*

Resabiado, a, *adj.* having an ill taste; unruly (speaking of a horse, mule, etc.).

Resablar, *va.* to make vicious (horse).

Resabido, a, *pp.adj.* very learned, clever, very skilful.

Resabio or **Resaibo**, *sm.* an ill habit or custom; a jadish trick in a horse; an ill taste or savour. *Ter — de*, to have the taste of. *Aquella carpa tem — de lodo*, that carp tastes of the mud. *Aquella proposição tem seu — de heresia*, that proposition savours of heresy.

Resaca, *sf.* surf of the sea; eddy, the flowing back of a billow; a sort of bay formed by the flux of the tide.

Resacar, *va.* (*comm.*) to draw again a bill of exchange.

Resair, *vn.* to come out again.

Resalgar, *sm.* (*bot.*) a poisonous plant.

Resaltado, a, *pp. adj.* rebounded, broken from its course.

Resaltar, *vn.* to rebound, to stick, to jut out in a building.

Resaltear, *va.* to assault again.

Resalto, *sm.* rebound; repercussion of a body; a jutting out in a building.

Resalva, *sf.* (*in law*) a defeasance, exception.

Resalvado, a, *pp. adj.* that has a defeasance.

Resalvar, *va.* (*in law*) to make a defeasance; to except.—*para si*, to reserve to one's self.

Resanfoninar, *va.* to speak frequently on any tiresome subject.

Resaque, *sm.* (*comm.*) the act of drawing again a bill of exchange.

Resarcido, a, *pp. adj.* repaired, made good.

Resarcir, *va.* to repair, to make good, to make amends.

Resaudado, a, *pp. adj.* resaluted.

Resaudar, *va.* to resalute, to salute again, to return a salutation.

Resbordo, *sm.* (*a sea term*) a ballast port, a raft port.
Rescaldado, a, *pp. adj.* very hot or warm.
Rescaldamento, *sm.* violent burning.
Rescaldar, *va.* to scald violently.
Rescaldeiro, *sm.* a chaffing-dish.
Rescaldo, *sm.* embers; (*fig.*) hot or fiery vapours.
Rescender, *vn.* to smell sweet.
Rescindido, a, *pp. adj.* rescinded, made void.
Rescindimento, *sm.* rescinding.
Rescindir, *va.* to rescind, to make void. [ing.
Rescisão, *sf.* rescission, rescind-
Rescrever, *va.* to write back.
Rescripção, *sf.* an order to pay any sum of money. [back.
Rescripto, a, *pp. adj.* written
Rescripto, *sm.* a rescript; edict of an emperor.
Reseccação, *sf.* the act and effect of drying again.
Reseccar, *va.* to dry again.
Resecco, a, *adj.* that is very dry.
Reseda, *sf.* (*bot.*) reseda.
Resegundar, *va.* to do a thing repeatedly. [again.
Resellado, a, *pp. adj.* sealed
Resellar, *va.* to seal again.
Resemeado, a, *pp. adj.* resowed.
Resemeadura, *sf.* sowing a second time.
Resemear, *va.* to resow.
Resenha, *sf.* a muster, a review.
Resenhar, *va.* to muster, to review.
Resenhor, *sm.* (*jest.*) a great man. [offended.
Resentido, a, *pp. adj.*, resented,
Resentimento, *sm.* resentment, sense. *Com* —, resentingly.
Resentir, *va.* to resent, to take ill. *Resentir-se*, *vr.* to resent, to feel; to be sensible of, to know.
Resequido, a, *adj.* excessively dry. [open.
Reserar, *va.* to open, to set
Reserva, *sf.* reserve; discretion, caution.
Reservação, *sf.* reservation; reserve.
Reservadamente, *adv.* reservedly. [ved, kept.
Reservado, a, *pp. adj.* reser-
Reservador, a, *adj.* that reserves or keeps.
Reservar, *va.* to reserve, to keep; to conceal. *Reservar-se*, *vr.* to be reserved.
Reservatorio, a, *adj.* that reserves to one's self.
Reservatorio, *sm.* reservatory.
Reservir, *va.* to serve again.
Resfolegadoiro, *sm.* orifice through which one breathes.
Resfolegar, *vn.* to breathe; to recollect, to recover one's self.
Resfolego, *sm.* respiration.
Resfriado, a, *pp. adj.* cooled.
Resfriador, a, *adj.* that cools, cooling. — *sm.* a vessel with ice to cool some drinks.
Resfriamento, *sm.* cooling, coldness.
Resfriar, *va.* to cool. V. *Esfriar*.
Resgatado, a, *pp. adj.* ransomed.
Resgatador, a, *sm.* and *f.* a ransomer.
Resgatar, *va.* to ransom, to rescue, to recover; to buy. *Resgatar-se*, *vr.* to redeem one's self. [able.
Resgatavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* redeem-
Resgate, *sm.* ransom.
Resguardado, a, *pp. adj.* cautious, circumspect.
Resguardar, *va.* to be cautious; to regard. *Resguardar-se*, *vr.* to be cautious, to keep from.
Resguardo, *sm.* regard, caution; reverence. [ness.
Resicação, *sf.* excessive dry-
Resicar, *va.* to dry excessively. *Resicar-se*, *vr.* to wither, to dry up.
Residencia, *sf.* residence.
Residente, *adj.* 2 *g.* resident, dwelling. — *sm.* a resident.
Residir, *va.* or *n.* to reside, to dwell, to live.
Residuo, *sm.* (*chem.*) residue. — (*in law*) residuum.
Resignação, *sf.* resignation.

Resignadamente, *adv.* resignedly.
Resignado, **a**, *pp. adj.* resigned.
Resignante, *sm.* resigner.
Resignar, *va.* to resign. *Resignar-se*, *vr.* to resign one's self.
Resignatario, *sm.* (*cannon law*) a resignee.
Resiliação, *sf.* resiliation, annulling.
Resilir, *va.* to annul, to cancel.
Resina, *sf.* resin or rosin.
Resinento, **a**, *adj.* resinous.
Resinga, *sf.* quarrel.
Resingar, *va*, to dispute, to quarrel.
Resingueiro, **a**, *adj.* quarrelsome.
Resinificar-se, *vr.* to be turned into resin.
Resinifero, **a**, *adj.* resiniferous.
Resiniforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* resiniform.
Resinoso, **a**, *adj.* resinous.
Resipiscencia, *sf.* resipiscence, repentance.
Resistencia, *sf.* resistance.
Resistente, *adj.* 2 *g.* resisting, he who resists. — *sm.* resistant.
Resistido, **a**, *pp. adj.* resisted, opposed.
Resistidor, *sm.* resister.
Resistir, *va.* and *n.* to resist.
Resistivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* resistible.
Reslumbrar, *vn.* to shine through.
Resma, *sf.* a ream of paper.
Resmonear, **Resmungar** or **Resmoninhar**, *vn.* to mutter.
Resmoninhador, **a**, *adj.* and *s.* that mutters or grumbles.
Resmuda, *sf.* (*jest.*) change, changing.
Resoado, **a**, *pp. adj.* resounded.
Resoante, *adj.* 2 *g.* resounding.
Resoar, *vn.* and *a.* to resound, to echo; (*fig.*) to proclaim.
Resobrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* superabounded.
Resobrar, *va.* or *n.* to superabound.
Resolução, *sf.* resolution, courage, decision. — (*chem.*) dissolution.
Resolutamente, *adv.* resolutely.
Resolutivo, **a**, *adj.* (*med.*) resolutive.
Resolutorio, **a**, *adj.* (*in law*) that makes void a contract.
Resoluvel, *adj.* 2 *g.* resoluble.
Resolvente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*med.*) resolvent.
Resolver, *va.* to dissolve, to disperse, to resolve, to clear. — (*in law*) to make void. *Resolver-se*, *vr.* to be reduced; to resolve, to determine, to become.
Resolvido, **a**, *pp. adj.* resolved.
Resonancia, *sf.* resonance, sound, echo.
Resonante, *adj.* 2 *g* resonant, resounding.
Resonar, *vn.* to resound.
Resoprar, *va.* to puff again, to break wind.
Respadilho, *sm.* a sort of cannon in India.
Respaldo, *sm.* the back of a coach; form, bench, pew, etc.
Respançado, **a**, *adj.* scraped.
Respectivamente, *adv.* respectively.
Respectivo, **a**, *adj.* respective, relative; respectful.
Respectuoso, **a**, *adj.* respectful.
Respeitabilidade, *sf.* respectability.
Respeitado, **a**, *pp. adj.* respected.
Respeitador, *sm.* one that respects.
Respeitar, *va.* to respect, to consider, to honour, to mind. — *vn.* to concern, to belong. *Pelo que respeita a*, for what concerns, etc.
Respeitativo, **a**, *adj.* respecting.
Respeitavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* respectable.
Respeito, *sm.* respect, consideration, regard. *A respeito de*, as for or concerning, about. *Ter* —, to consider. *Pano de* —, spare sails.
Respeitosamente, *adv.* respectfully.
Respeitoso, **a**, *adj.* respectful.
Respiga, sf. gleaning.
Respigadeira, sf. a gleaning woman.
Respigado, **a**, pp. adj. gleaned.
Respigador, sm. gleaner.

Respigadora, *sf.* she that gleans.
Respigão, *sm.* a flaw.
Respigar, *va.* to glean.
Respingador, *sm.* one that resists or opposes.
Respingão, ona, *adj.* that resists; (horse, etc.) that kicks.
Respingar, *va.* or *n.* (for a horse, mule, etc.) to kick, to fling, to wince; to oppose, to resist. [cing.
Respingo, *sm.* a kicking, winc-
Respiração, *sf.* respiration.
Respirado, a, *pp. adj.* respired, breathed.
Respirador, *sm.* a sort of instrument to free from difficulty of breathing.
Respiradoiro, *sm.* a breathing place; a hole to let in air.
Respirante, *adj.* 2 *g.* blowing.
Respirar, *va.* or *n.* to breathe, to respire, to be eased, to rest.
Respiratorio, a, *adj.* respiratory. [rable.
Respiravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* respi-
Respiro, *sm.* the act of breathing: a short rest.
Resplandecente, *adj.* 2 *g.* bright, shining. [glitter.
Resplandecer, *vn.* to shine, to
Resplandecidamente, *adv.* with splendour.
Resplender, *vn.* to shine very bright, to glitter.
Resplendido, a, *pp. adj.* bright, glowing; radiant.
Resplendor, *sm.* brightness; (*fig.*) lustre.
Respondão, ona, *adj.* and *s.* a grumbler; one that answers again. [pondentia.
Respondencia, *sf.* (*comm.*) res-
Respondente, *sm.* respondent; a surety.
Responder, *vn.* to answer, to reply; to succeed; to correspond; to agree; to be responsible; to pay a ground-rent.
Respondido, a, *pp. adj.* answered. [bility.
Responsabilidade, *sf.* responsa-
Responsabilisado, a, *pp. adj.* made responsible.
Responsabilisar, *va.* to make responsible. *Responsabilisar-se*, *vr.* to be responsible.
Responsão, *sf.* (*anc.*) a ground-rent. [ponse.
Responsar, *vn.* to say a res-
Responsavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* responsible. [responsive letter.
Responsiva, *adj. f. Carta* —, a
Responso, *sm.* response, the singing of psalms for the dead.
Responsorio, *sm.* a responsory.
Resposta, *sf.* an answer.
Resquicio, *sm.* a chink, cleft, cranny; hint. [again.
Ressoprar, *va.* (*poet.*) to blow
Ressumbrado, a, *pp. adj.* run out.
Ressumbrar, *vn.* to run out, to give, to sweat as moisture out of stones, etc.
Restabelecer, *va.* to reestablish, to restore. *Restabelecer-se*, *vr.* to reestablish one's self.
Restabelecido, a, *pp. adj.* reestablished, recovered.
Restabelecimento, *sm.* reestablishment, recovery.
Restaboi, *sm.* (*bot.*) rest-harrow.
Restagnação, *sf.* restagnation.
Restagnar, *vn.* to restagnate.
Restampa, *sf.* reimpression.
Restampar, *va.* to reimpress.
Restado, a, *pp. adj.* left, remained. [rest.
Restante, *adj.* 2 *g.* remainder,
Restar, *vn.* to remain, to be left.
Restauração, *sf.* restoration; recovery. [repaired.
Restaurado, a, *pp. adj.* restored,
Restaurador, *sm.* restorer.
Restaurante, *pa.* of *Restaurar*, restoring, restorative.
Restaurar, *va.* to restore, to repair; to reestablish.
Restaurativo, a, *adj.* restorative. [rable.
Restauravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* resto-
Reste, *sm.* rest, remnant. V. *Restia.*
Restello, *sm.* an heckle, an instrument for dressing flax.
Resteva, *sf.* V. Rastolho.
Restia, *sf.* a rope of onions.

Restillar, *va.* to distil again.
Restinga, *sf.* — *de areia*, a sand-bank, a shelf.
Restinguir, *va.* to restinguish, to extinguish, to suppress.
Restituição, *sf.* restitution, restoring.
Restituido, **a**, *pp. adj.* restored.
Restituidor, *sm.* a restorer.
Restituir, *va.* to return, to give back again, to restitute; to restore. *Restituir-se*, *vr.* to come to the former state.
Restituivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* repayable.
Restitutorio, **a**, *adj.* restitutory.
Resto, *sm.* the rest, remainder, residue; a stake at play.
Restolhar, *va.* to gather stubbles.
Restolho, *sm.* a stubble.
Restribar, *vn.* to set the foot fast against any thing.
Restricção, *sf.* restriction, limitation.
Restrictamente, *adv.* restrictively.
Restrictivo, **a**, *adj.* restrictive, that restrains.
Restricto, **a**, *pp. irr.* of *Restringir* and *adj.* restricted, limited.
Restringencia, *sf.* restringency.
Restringente, *adj.* 2 *g.* and *pa.* of *Restringir*, restringent.
Restringido, **a**, *pp. adj.* restringed, restrained.
Restringimento, *sm.* the act of restringing.
Restringir, *va.* to restringe, to restrain, to limit. *Restringir-se*, *vr.* to be restrained.
Restringivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be restrained.
Restringivo, **a**, *adj.* astringent.
Restucado, **a**, *pp. adj.* stopped, shut.
Restucar, *va.* to stop a chink, hole, etc., with any glutinous matter.
Resudação, *sf.* perspiration.
Resudado, **a**, *pp. adj.* perspired.
Resudar, *vn.* to perspire, to sweat again.
Resulta, *sf.* result, end, issue.
Resultado, **a**, *pp. adj.* resulted, *followed.*
Resultado, *sm.* result, issue, effect.
Resultancia, *sf.* result.
Resultante, *pa.* of *Resultar*, resulting.
Resultar, *vn.* to result, to follow.
Resumidamente, *adv.* in an abridged manner.
Resumido, **a**, *pp. adj.* resumed, abridged.
Resumidor, *sm.* he who recapitulates.
Resumir, *va.* to resume, to recapitulate, to sum up. *Resumir-se*, *vr.* to be summed up.
Resumo, *sm.* recapitulation, abridgement, summary, epitome.
Resumpção, *sf.* resumption.
Resumpta, *sf.* recapitulation.
Resumptivo, **a**, *adj.* resumptive.
Resupino, **a**, *adj.* resupine; lying upon the back.
Resurgido, **a**, *pp. adj.* returned to life again.
Resurgir, *vn.* to revive, to come to life again.
Resurreição, *sf.* resurrection. *Pascoa da* —, Easter-day.
Resurtir, *vn.* to rebound, to spring back.
Resuscitação, *sf.* resuscitation, reviving.
Resuscitado, **a**, *pp. adj.* resuscitated, revived again.
Resuscitador, *sm.* a resuscitator.
Resuscitar, *va.* to resuscitate, to renew, to excite.
Resvaladeiro, *sm.* a slippery place.
Resvaladio, **a**, *adj.* slippery; (*fig.*) lubrick, lewd.
Resvaladura, *sf.* the act of slipping.
Resvalar, *vn.* to slip, to slide.
Retabolo or **Retabulo**, *sm.* a picture.
Retaguarda, *sf.* the rear of an army; rear-guard.
Retalhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* shred, cut small.
Retalhador, *sm.* one who shreds, a seller by retail.
Retalhadura, *sf.* a cutting into small pieces.
Retalhar, *va.* to shred, to cut small; to slash, to gash.
Retalheiro, *sm.* a seller by retail.
Retalho, *sm.* a remnant, shred

of cloth. *Mercador de* —, a retailer.
Retaliado, a, *pp. adj.* retaliated.
Retaliar, *va.* to retaliate.
Retanchar, *va.* (*agric.*) to set a new sprig of a vine.
Retar, *va.* V. *Reptar.*
Retardação, *sf.* retardation.
Retardadamente, *adv.* with retardation. [delayed.
Retardado, a, *pp. adj.* retarded,
Retardador, a, *sm.* or *f.* retarder, delayer. [delay.
Retardamento, *sm.* retardment,
Retardança, *sf.* delay.
Retardar, *va.* to retard, to delay.
Retardatario, a, *adj.* in arrears; slow.
Retardio, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) slow, tardy.
Retelhado, a, *pp. adj.* new-tiled.
Retelhadura, *sf.* the act of tiling again.
Retelhar, *va.* to tile again.
Retem, *sm.* (*milit. term.*) reserve. *Armazem de* —, a store-house.
Rete-mirabile, *sm.* (*anat.*) rete-mirabile. [retaining.
Retenção, *sf.* retention; (*in law*)
Retentiva, *sf.* retention, memory.
Retentivo, a, *adj.* retentive.
Retento, a, *pp. irr.* of *Reter*; detained.
Retentriz, *adj. f.* retentive.
Reter, *va.* to retain, to keep, to detain. *Reter-se*, *vr.* to forbear, to contain one's self.
Retesado, a, *pp. adj.* stuffed out, extended. [harden.
Retesar, *va.* to stretch out, to
Reticencia, *sf.* reticence.
Reticular, *adj.* 2 *g.* reticular.
Reticulação, *sf.* reticulation.
Retido, a, *pp. adj.* detained.
Retiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* having the form of a net.
Retimtim, *sm.* resounding.
Retina, *sf.* (*anat.*) retina; ratteen.
Retinente, *adj.* 2 *g.* resounding.
Retingir, *va.* to dye again.
Retinido, a, *pp. adj.* resounded.
Retinir, *vn.* to resound, to ring again.
Retinto, *sm.* and *adj.* a dark colour, dyed again.
Retiração, *sf.* (*printing*) working off the outer form.
Retirada, *sf.* (*milit.*) retreat; place of retirement.
Retiradamente, *adv.* in a solitary place, lonely.
Retirado, a, *pp. adj.* retired, solitary.
Retiramento, *sm.* retirement.
Retirar, *va.* to draw out, to withdraw, to remove. *Retirar-se*, *vr.* to retire, to retreat, to depart.
Retiro, *sm.* a retirement; retreat.
Reto, *sm.* a challenge. V. *Repto.*
Retocado, a, *pp. adj.* retouched.
Retocador, *sm.* an instrument to retouch (goldsmiths).
Retocar, *va.* to retouch, to finish, to mend.
Retomado, a, *pp. adj.* retaken.
Retomar, *va.* to retake.
Retombar, *vn.* to fall again.
Retoque, *sm.* correcting, finishing, a new touch, improvement; the last touch.
Retorcedura, *sf.* twisting, writhing.
Retorcer, *va.* to twist, to writhe. — *os olhos*, to cast back the eyes.
Retorcido, a, *pp. adj.* twisted, writhed, wrested back.
Retornar, *vn.* to return, to go back. [song; refrain.
Retornello, *sm.* the burden of a
Retorno, *sm.* a return of kindness, truck, bartering, exchange.
Retorquir, *va.* to retort, to return censure or civility, to curve back to tkrow back.
Retorsão, *sf.* retortion.
Retorta, *sf.* (*chem.*) retort.
Retorto, a, *pp. adj.* curved and bent down.
Retostar, *va.* to drink one's health over again.
Retoucar, *va.* to readjust the head dress. [der, a rover.
Retouçador, a, *sm.* or *f.* a gad-
Retouçado, *adj.* unquiet, restless.
Retouçar, *vn.* to gad, to ramble.

Retouço, *sm.* the act of tumbling.
Retraçar, *va.* to cut the refuse or straw left by horses after eating; (*fig.*) to disdain.
Retracção, *sf.* retraction.
Retraço, *sm.* refuse.
Retractação, *sf.* retractation.
Retractado, a, *pp. adj.* retracted.
Retractar, *va.* to retract, to recant. *Retractar-se*, *vr.* to retract.
Retractivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* retractible.
Retrahido, a, *pp. adj.* retired, withdrawn. [retreat.
Retrahimento, *sm.* retirement;
Retrahir, *va.* to concentrate, to hinder, to forbid. *Retrahir-se*, *vr.* to retire. [again.
Retramar, *va.* to plot or contrive
Retranca, *sf.* a crupper.
Retratado, a, *pp. adj.* drawn from life.
Retratador, *sm.* a painter that draws from life.
Retratar, *va.* to draw from life, to portray.
Retratista, *sm.* a portrayer, a miniature painter.
Retrato, *sm.* a picture drawn from life, a portrait.
Retremer, *vn.* to tremble, to shake again.
Retrete, *sm.* a closet, a privy. *Canhonaço de* —, the evening watch-gun.
Retribuição, *sf.* retribution, reward.
Retribuido, a, *pp. adj.* returned, retributed, given in return.
Retribuidor, *sm.* he who retributes.
Retribuir, *va.* to retribute; to make a return.
Retrilhar, *va.* to tread again.
Retrincado, a, *pp. adj.* sly, malicious.
Retrincar, *va.* to put a bad construction on a thing.
Retro, *adv.* behind. *Na pagina* —, in the precedent page.
Retroacção, *sf.* retroaction.
Retroactivamente, *adv.* retroactively. [quality.
Retroactividade, *sf.* retroactive
***Retroactivo*, a**, *adj.* retroactive.
Retroceder, *vn.* to retrocede, to go back.
Retrocedido, a, *pp. adj.* gone back, retroceded.
Retrocessão, *sf.* retrocession.
Retrocesso, *sm.* going back.
Retrogradação, *sf.* retrogradation. [graded.
Retrogradado, a, *pp. adj.* retro-
Retrogradamente, *adv.* with a retrogade motion.
Retrogradar, *vn.* to retrograde, to go backward. *Retrogradar-se*, *vr.* to desist; to be revoked or made void.
Retrogrado, a, *adj.* retrograde.
Retroz, *sm.* twisted sewing silk.
Retrozeiro, *sm.* a merchant who sells twisted sewing silk.
Retrospectivo, a, *adj.* retrospective.
Retrotrahir, *va.* to give a retroactive motion.
Retrovender, *va.* to sell with power of redeeming.
Retrucar, *va.* V. *Retorquir.*
Retruque, *sm.* (at billiards) repercussion of a ball; revy, money betted on a card. [ed.
Retumbado, a, *pp. adj.* resound-
Retumbante, *adj.* 2 *g.* resounding.
Retumbar, *vn.* to resound.
Retumbo, *sm.* resounding, a loud echo; reverberation.
Retundido, a, *pp. adj.* beaten back.
Retundir, *va.* to beat back.
Reumatismo, *sm.* rheumatism. V. *Rheumatismo* and derivated.
Reunião, *sf.* reunion, reconciliation; rejoining. [united.
Reunido, a, *pp. adj.* reunited,
Reunir, *va.* to reunite, to join again; to reconcile. *Reunir-se*, *vr.* to be joined.
Revalidação, *sf.* (*in law*) making valid again. [dated.
Revalidado, a, *pp. adj.* revali-
Revalidar, *va.* (*in law*) to make valid again.
Revedor, *sm.* a reviewer. — *das contas*, he who looks over a account.

Revel or **Rebel**, *adj.* 2 *g.* V. *Reo.* *sm.* (*in law*) a criminal that does not appear before the judge.
Revelação, *sf.* revelation.
Revelado, a, *pp. adj.* revealed.
Revelador, a, *sm.* or *f.* revealer.
Revelar, *va.* to reveal, to discover.
Revelhusco, a, *adj.* somewhat [old.
Revelia, *sf.* (*in law*) non appearance. *Sentenciar a* —, to nonsuit, to outlaw. *A' minha* —, unknown to me.
Revelim, *sm.* (*fort.*) a ravelin.
Revelloa, *adj.* stubborn, self-willed.
Revellir, *va.* (*med.*) to turn the humour or blood another way.
Revenda, *sf.* a second sale.
Revendão, ona, *sm.* or *f.* dealer, huckster.
Revendedor, a, *adj.* that sells again.
Revender, *va.* to sell again.
Revendição, *sf.* re-sale.
Revendido, a, *pp. adj.* sold again.
Revendilhão, *sm.* a hawker, a [huckster.
Rever, *va.* to review, to reexamine. — *as contas*, to examine or balance an account. *Rever-se*, *vr.* — *em alguma cousa*, to gaze on a thing. — *em alguem*, to love some one to excess. — *vn.* to ooze, to sweat.
Revera, *adv. loc.* truly.
Reverberação, *sf.* reverberation, reflection.
Reverberado, a, *pp. adj.* reverberated, reflected.
Reverberante, *adj.* 2 *g.* reverberating.
Reverberar, *va.* to reverberate, [to reflect.
Reverbero, *sm.* reverberation; (*poet.*) brightness.
Reverdecer, *va.* to make green again. — *vn.* to become green again.
Reverdecido, a, *pp. adj.* that is grown green again.
Reverencia, *sf.* reverence, respect.
Reverenciado, a, *pp. adj.* reverenced, respected.
Reverenciador, a, *adj.* that reveres.
Reverencial, *adj.* 2 *g.* reverential, respectful.
Reverenciar, *va.* to revere, to reverence, to respect.
Reverenciosamente, *adv.* reverentially.
Reverencioso, a, *adj.* reverential, respectful.
Reverendo, a, *adj.* reverend. — *sm.* reverend.
Reverente, *adj.* 2 *g.* reverent, testifying veneration.
Reverentemente, *adv.* reverently.
Reveria, *sf.* V. *Revelia.*
Reversal, *adj.* 2 *g.* reversal, revertible.
Reversão, *sf.* reversion, coming back again.
Reversar, *vn.* to return. V. *Revessar.*
Reversivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* revertible, returnable.
Reversivo, a, *adj.* revertible, that returns.
Reverso, a, *adj.* reverse; opposed to the part. — *sm.* the reverse of a medal.
Reverter, *va.* or *n.* to revert; to come back.
Revertido, a, *pp. adj.* reverted, returned.
Revessar, *va.* to vomit.
Revesso, a, *adj.* rough, harsh.
Revestido, a, *pp. adj.* dressed, clothed again.
Revestimento, *sm.* (*fort.*) revestment.
Revestir, *va.* to put one garment over another. *Revestir-se*, *vr.* is for the priest to vest himself to officiate.
Revez, *sm.* a back stroke. *O* — *da medalha*, the reverse of the medal. *Ao* —, *adv.* preposterously, awkwardly. *A revezes*, *adv* by turns; vicissitude, reverse, change.
Revezadamente, *adv.* by turns.
Revezado, a, *pp. adj.* every one in his turn.
Revezamento, *sm.* alternation.
Revezar, *va.* to do any thing by turns. *Revezar-se*, *vr.* to slip away alternately.
Revezo, a, *adj.* stormy, boisterous.
Revidado, a, pp. adj. vied, revied.
Revidar, va. to revie, to vie; to

set again at play. — *as injurias*, to affront one again.
Revide, *sm.* reveying.
Revigorar, *va.* to revigorate. — *vn.* to take new vigour.
Revimento, *sm.* the sweating of a moist wall.
Revindicação, *sf.* vindication.
Revindicado, a, *pp. adj.* and
Revindicar, *va.* V. *Reivindicar* and derivated. [tion.
Revindicta, *sf.* revenge, retalia-
Revingado, a, *pp. adj.* revenged.
Revingar, *va.* to take revenge.
Revirado, a, *pp. adj.* turned again.
Revirar, *va.* to turn again. *Revirar-se*, *vr.* to turn or to change sides again.
Revirete, *sm.* a keen reply.
Revisão, *sf.* revision, review.
Revisitação, *sf.* revisitation.
Revisitar, *va.* to revisit.
Revisor, *sm.* reviser, examiner.
Revisorio, a, *adj.* belonging to a review of a process.
Revista, *sf.* a revising, a review; survey, revisal. — *do exercito*, review, muster of soldiers.
Revistação, *sf.* revisitation.
Revistado, a, *pp. adj.* reviewed.
Revistar, *va.* to review, to re-examine.
Revisto, a, *pp. irreg.* of *Rever.* reexamined.
Revite, *sm.* revy, money betted on a card. [to life.
Reviver, *vn.* to revive, to return
Revivido, a, *pp. adj.* revived.
Revivificação, *sf.* revivification; (*chem.*) reduction.
Revivificar, *va.* to revivificate.
Revoar, *vn.* to fly back or again.
Revocação, *sf.* revocation.
Revocado, a, *pp. adj.* revocated.
Revocar, *va.* to revocate, to call back.
Revocavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* revocable.
Revogação, *sf.* revocation.
Revogado, a, *pp. adj.* revoked.
Revogador, *sm.* one who revokes.
Revogante, *adj.* and *s.* 2 *g.* ***revoking***, **that revokes.**
Revogar, *va.* to revoke, to reverse, to repeal a law.
Revogatorio, a, *adj.* (*in law*) that revokes or makes void an act or law.
Revogavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be revoked.
Revolta, *sf.* revolt, rebellion, tumult.
Revoltado, a, *pp. adj.* revolted.
Revoltador, *sm.* one who causes a revolt; a revolter.
Revoltador, a, *adj.* that revolts or swerves from duty.
Revoltar, *va.* to revolt. — *vn.* to return again. *Revoltar-se*, *vr.* to revolt, to mutiny.
Revolto, a, *adj.* crooked, hooked, blunted, quelled. *Mar* —, a boisterous sea. *Tempo* —, cloudy weather; troubled, disturbed, turbulent. [factious.
Revoltoso, a, *adj.* turbulent,
Revolução, *sf.* revolution; (*astr.*) revolution.
Revolucionado, a, *pp. adj.* revolutionized.
Revolucionar, *va.* to revolutionize.
Revolucionariamente, *adv.* in a revolutionary manner.
Revolucionario, a, *adj.* revolutionary. [tionist.
Revolucionista, *sm.* revolu-
Revoluto, a, *adj.* rolled up.
Revolvedor, *sm.* a revolver; one who stirs.
Revolver, *va.* to stir, to revolve; to disorder, to peruse. *Um* — *de olhos*, a cast of the eye.
Revolvido, a, *pp. adj.* revolved.
Revolvimento, *sm.* revolvency; revolution. [bird.
Revôo, *sm.* the flying back of a
Revosso, a, *adj.* your over again.
Revulsão, *sf.* (*med.*) revulsion.
Revulsivo, a, *adj.* (*med.*) revulsive.
Revulsorio, a, *adj.* revulsive.
Rexa, *sf.* the iron grates of a window; a plough.
Rey, *sm.* king. V. Rei.
Reyo, *sm.* is used with the particle **a**. **A** —, continually.

Rez or **Res**, *sf.* a beast of pasture as sheep, oxen, etc.
Reza, *sf.* a prayer.
Rezado, a, *pp. adj.* prayed.
Rezador, *sm.* one who is often at prayers.
Rezar, *va.* to pray.
Rhaghadas or **Rhagadias**, *sf. pl.* (*med.*) rhagades.
Rhapsodia, *sf.* rhapsody.
Rhetorica, *sf.* rhetoric.
Rhetoricamente, *adv.* rhetorically.
Rhetoricar, *vn.* to rhetoricate.
Rhetorico, a, *adj.* rhetorical.
Rheubarbo, *sm.* (*med.*) rhubarb.
Rheuma, *sm.* (*med.*) rheum, a cold.
Rheumatico, a, *adj.* rheumatic.
Rheumatismal, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*med.*) rheumatic.
Rheumatismo, *sm.* rheumatism.
Rhinoceronte, *sm.* rhinoceros.
Rhododendro, *sm.* (*bot.*) rhododendron.
Rhombo, *sm.* a rhomb.
Rhomboide, *sm.* rhomboid; (*anat.*) rhomboides.
Rhythmica, *sf.* rhythmica.
Rhythmico, a, *adj.* rhythmical.
Rhythmo, *sm.* rhythm, rhythmus.
Ria, *sf.* the mouth of a great river.
Riba, *sf.* a hillock; a high bank.
Ribaldaria, *sf.* an imposture or cheat, violation, breach, craftiness.
Ribaldio, *adj. m. Figo* —, a sort of wild fig.
Ribaldo, a, *adj.* a knave, or lewd man. V. *Desleal.*
Ribanceira, *sf.* the bank of a river.
Ribatejo, *sm.* the fields along the banks of the river Tagus from Lisbon upwards.
Ribeira, *sf.* a meadow near the bank of a river.
Ribeirada, *sf.* a gushing out.
Ribeirinho, a, *adj.* fluviatic. — *sm.* a rill, a rivulet.
Ribeiro, *sm.* a brook, a stream.
Ribombar, *va.* or *n.* to resound.
Ribombo, *sm.* resonance.
Ribranquio, *sm.* a sort of fig.
Ricaço, a, *adj.* very rich. — *sm.* a wealthy man.
Ricadona, *sf.* the wife or daughter of a *Rico-homem.*
Ricamente, *adv.* richly, copiously, very well.
Ricanho, a, *adj.* rich and avaricious.
Riçar, *va.* to curl, to frizzle the hair with a comb.
Richarte, *sm.* (*jest.*) a little fat man.
Rico, a, *adj.* rich, wealthy, plentiful, copious.
Riço, *sm.* a shag, a sort of stuff.
Ricochete, *sm.* ricochet.
Ricofeitio, *sm.* a rough plaster image.
Ricohomem, *sm.* so was called formerly a man of the first rank.
Ridente, *adj.* 2 *g.* smiling.
Ridiculamente, *adv.* ridiculously.
Ridicularia, *sf.* ridiculousness; a ridiculing, ridiculous thing; a trifle.
Ridiculisado, a, *pp. adj.* ridiculed.
Ridiculisar, *va.* to ridicule, to make one ridiculous.
Ridiculo, a, *adj.* ridiculous.
Rido, a, *pp.* laughed.
Rifa, *sf.* a sequence of cards, a raffle; a kind of lottery; a craggy or steep way.
Rifado, a, *pp. adj.* raffled.
Rifador, *sm.* raffler. *Cavallo* —, a mettlesome horse, that neighs too much.
Rifão, *sm.* a proverb.
Rifar, *va.* to raffle. — *uma cousa*, to set up a thing to be raffled for.
Rigidez or **Rigideza**, *sf.* rigidity.
Rigido, a, *adj.* rigid, stiff; rigorous, strict.
Rigor, *sm.* rigour, rigidness, severity.
Rigoridade, *sf.* rigour, severity.
Rigorismo, *sm.* rigorism.
Rigorista, *sm.* rigorist.
Rigorosamente, *adv.* rigorously.
Rigoroso, a, *adj.* rigorous.
Rigueifa, *sf. de pão.* V. *Rosca.*
Rigueira, *sf.* or **Rigueiro**, *sm.* a drain, a trench, a gutter.
Rijamente, adj. stoutly.
Rijeza, sf. hardness.
Rijo, a, adj. strong, brisk, stout.

— *de condição*, odd, silly, humoursome. *E' cousa rija*, it is very odd. *Rijo, adv. Fallar* — or *alto*, to speak aloud.

Ril, *sf.* reel a kind of dance.

Rilhado, a, *pp. adj.* mumbled, chewed.

Rilhador, *sm.* a nibbler.

Rilhadura, *sf.* nibbling.

Rilhar, *va.* to nibble, to mumble; to chew with the gums for want of teeth.

Rilheira, *sf.* (*goldsmiths*) a cru-cible.

Rilheiro, *sm.* a whirlpool.

Rim, *sm.* (*anat.*) kidney.

Rima, *sf.* (*poetry*) rhyme, rime; a heap, a stack, a pile — or *greta*, a chink, a cleft.

Rimado, a, *pp. adj.* rhymed.

Rimador, *sm.* rhymer, rhymist.

Rimar, *va.* to rhyme.

Rimoso, a, *adj.* rimose, rimous; full of crafts or clefts.

Rimula, *sf.* (*surg.*) a small fissure.

Rincão, *sm.* a corner.

Rinchada, *sf.* or **Rinchadella**, *sf.* a great laughter; the neighing of horses.

Rinchão, *sm.* (*bot.*) winter-cresses.

Rinchão, ona, *adj.* neighing; that neighs too much.

Rinchar, *va.* or *n.* to neigh.

Rinchavelhada, *sf.* a great laughter.

Rincho or **Relincho**, *sm.* the neighing of a horse.

Ringidor, a, *adj.* that creaks or makes a harsh noise.

Rins, *sm. pl.* the kidneys or reins.

Rio, *sm.* river, a current of water. *Peixe de* —, fresh water-fish.

Ripa, *sf.* a shingle; a chip, a lath.

Ripal, *adj. Pregos ripaes*, nails to fasten shingles or beams.

Ripançado, a, *pp. adj.* raked.

Ripançar, *va.* (*husbandry*) to rake.

Ripanço, *sm.* (*husbandry*) a rake, a harrow; a day-bed; (*fig.*) a lazy man; a sort of heckle.

Ripar, *va.* to ripple. — *o linho*, to ripple flax.

Ripio, *sm.* chippings of stone; *small stones* and rubbish.

Ripuario, a, *adj. Lei* —*a*, ripuarian law or salic law.

Riqueza, *sf.* wealth, riches; richness.

Rir, *vn.* to laugh. *Rir-se*, *vr.* to laugh, to smile, to look pleasant; to sneer; to ridicule. — *de tudo*, to laugh at a feather.

Risada, *sf.* a loud laughing.

Risbordo, *sm.* (*a sea term*) a little door in a ship to take in goods.

Risca, *sf.* a stroke, a dash with a pen; a stripe. *A* —, *adv.* exactly, precisely, literally.

Riscada, *sf.* a dash or stroke with a pen.

Riscadilho, *sm.* checks; a common sort of striped cotton cloth.

Riscado, a, *pp. adj.* blotted, scratched. — *sm.* guinghams.

Riscador, a, *adj.* that blots or scratches. — *sm.* a rule.

Riscadura, *sf.* an erasure or dash through any writing.

Riscamento, *sm.* an erasure or dash.

Riscar, *va.* to blot, to rase, to mark out; to delineate. — *por cima*, (*fig.*) to excel.

Risco, *sm.* danger, risk, venture. — *de penna*, a stroke of a pen; (*paint.*) a delineation; a rock, a crag.

Riscoso, a, *adj.* dangerous.

Risibilidade, *sf.* risibility.

Risivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* laughable, risible.

Risivelmente, *adv.* laughingly.

Riso, *sm.* laughter, smile, laugh; (*fig.*) mockery, derision.

Risonhamente, *adv.* cheerfully.

Risonho, a, *adj.* smiling, gay, cheerful. — *sm.* or *f.* a laugher.

Risota, *sf.* a mocking.

Risote, *sm.* a jeerer, a banterer.

Rispidamente, *adv.* harshly, roughly.

Rispidez, sf. harshness.

Rispido, a, adj. harsh, rough.

Risso, *sm.* a sort of wool or silk velvet.

Riste, *sm.* the rest. *Lança no —*, the lance in rest.
Rito, *sm.* rite or church ceremony.
Ritual, *adj.* 2 *g.* ritual. — *sm.* a ritual.
Ritualmente, *adv.* ritually.
Rival, *adj.* 2 *g.* rival. — *sm.* or *f.* rival, competitor.
Rivalidade, *sf.* rivalry, rivality.
Rivalisar, *va.* to rival, to emulate.
Rixa, *sf.* a brawling, a quarrel.
Rixador, *sm.* and *adj.* quarrelsolme.
Rixar, *vn.* to quarrel.
Rixoso, a, *adj.* quarrelsome.
Rizar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to reef or to reef in.
Rizes, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) reefs.
Ro, *sm.* the whirring of birds when they rise.
Roaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* ravenous.
Roaz, *sm.* a sort of large fish.
Robalo, *sm.* a sturgeon.
Robaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anc.*) rapacious.
Roble, *sm.* oak of the hardest kind.
Robledo, *sm.* a wood of oaks.
Roboleiro, *sm.* a glade in a forest.
Roborado, a, *pp. adj.* strengthened. [strengthening.
Roborante, *adj.* 2 *g.* roborant,
Roborar, *va.* to strengthen.
Roborativo, a, *adj.* strengthening, roborant.
Robustamente, *adv.* robustly.
Robustez, *sf.* robustness, vigour.
Robusto, a, *adj.* robust, strong.
Roca, *sf.* rock. *Crystal de —*, rock chrystal; a distaff. — *e fuso*, a distaff and spindle. — *de roda*, a spinning-wheel.
Roça, *sf.* a piece of arable land.
Rocada, *sf.* a distaff full; a stroke with a distaff.
Rocadambar, *sf.* liquid amber.
Rocado, a, *adj.* slashed; (chess) castled.
Roçado, a, *pp. adj.* rubbed or worn away; weeded.
Roçador, *sm.* weeder. — *adj.* that *rubs*, etc.
Roçadoura, *adj. f. Fouce —* a, weeding-hook.
Roçadura, *sf.* a weeding.
Roçagante, *adj.* 2 *g. Vestido —*, a garment with a train.
Rocal, *sm.* a string of glass-beads used as an ornament.
Rocalha, *sf.* a sort of beads made of glass.
Roçamalha, *sf.* liquid storax.
Roçamento, *sm.* rubbing.
Rocar, *va.* to castle (at chess).
Roçar, *va.* to cut down, to fell, to cut with a weeding-hook; to rub against a thing; to graze or glance upon. *Roçar-se*, *vr.* to rub one's self against a thing. — *com alguem*, to resemble another.
Rocaz, *sm.* a sort of fish so called.
Rocedão, *sm.* shoe-maker's thread.
Rocegar, *va.* (*a sea term*) to drag or sweep the bottom for an anchor lost.
Roceiro, *sm.* the master of a *Roça* or piece of land in the Brazils. [stone.
Rocha, *sf.* a rock, large hard
Rochaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or pertaining to rocks. [place.
Rochedo, *sm.* rock, a rocky
Rochete, *sm.* a rochet.
Rociada, *sf.* the dew; the dawn of day; (*fig.*) a multitude, a stock.
Rociado, a, *pp. adj.* bedewed.
Rociar, *va.* to bedew, to sprinkle.
Rocim, *sm.* a gelding, a nag.
Rócio, *sm.* the dew; a misling rain.
Rocio, *sm.* a square, a place; an open level ground.
Rocló, *sm.* a cloak with sleeves.
Roço, *sm.* (*mason.*) the work of cutting stone that is upper a paviment.
Roda, *sf.* a wheel; a round slice. — *de nora*, a water-wheel; orb, period; a sort of cane. *Traxer alguem em — viva*, to vex, to trouble one.
Rodado, a, *pp. adj.* rolled. *Ruço —*, (a horse) dapple grey. *Carta —a*, a letter with a round seal.
Rodagem, sf. wheel-work.
Rodamontada, sf. rodomontade.

Rodante, *adj.* 2 *g.* tumbling, rolling.
Rodapé, *sm.* — *de leito*, the basis round the bottom of a bed.
Rodar, *va.* to roll a thing over. *O cavallo roda o carro*, the horse draws the cart. — *vivo*, to break upon the wheel. — *vn.* to turn, to move round, to roll.
Rodeado, a, *pp. adj.* encompassed.
Rodeamento, *sm.* the act and effect of encompassing.
Rodear, *va.* to encompass, to enclose, to surround. — *com os olhos*, to look about. — *vn.* to turn round. *O rodear dos annos*, the revolution of years.
Rodeio, *sm.* compass. *Grande* —, a great compass; a great way about. — *de palavras*, circumlocution.
Rodeira, *sf.* a wheel-rut; the nun that looks at the turning box of a convent.
Rodeiro, a, *adj. maça* —*a*, a large rammer used by wheelers.
Rodella, *sf.* a round target. — or *roda do joelho*, the knee-pan.
Rodelleiro, *sm.* armed with a target.
Rodello, *sm.* a patch on a shoe or boot.
Rodeta, *sf.* a small wheel.
Rodilha, *sf.* a dish-clout; a roll to carry a thing on.
Rodilhado, *sm.* a roll to carry something on.
Rodizio, *sm.* milrine; the piece of wood or timber which draws the upper mill-stone about when it grinds.
Rodo, *sm.* a long stick with a small board at the end of it to heap up corn.
Rodopello. *sm. Trazer ao* —, to turn or wheel about.
Rodopiado, a, *adj.* turned about.
Rodopio, *sm.* a whirling or turning about, circumvolution.
Rodovalho, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a turbot.
Roedeiro, *sm.* a piece to rouse a hawk when eating fresh meat.
Roedor, *sm.* a gnawer, a carper, a railer.
Roedura, *sf.* gnawing.
Roel, *pl.* **Roeis**, (*herald.*) V. *Arruella.*
Roer, *va.* to gnaw, to eat by degree; to nibble, to pick; to censure, to consume, to vex. — *cadeados*, (*fig.*) to fret inwardly.
Rofa, *sf.* a folding.
Rofo, a, *adj.* rough. — *sm.* wrinkles.
Rogações, *sf. pl.* rogations; prayers in Rogation-week.
Rogado, a, *pp. adj.* prayed, requested.
Rogador, *sm.* one who prays.
Rogal, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or pertaining to a pyre.
Rogar, *va.* to pray, to entreat, to request, to beg. — *pragas*, to imprecate.
Rogativa, *sf.* prayer, request.
Rogativo, a, *adj.* that prays.
Rogatoria, *sf.* entreaty, prayer.
Rogo, *sm.* an entreaty.
Roido, a, *pp. adj.* gnawed.
Roim, *adj.* 2 *g.* bad, ill. *Villão* —, a great villain. — *vinho*, bad wine. V. *Ruim.*
Roindade, *sf.* malice, wickedness.
Rojado, a, *pp. adj.* dragged, drawned.
Rojador, a. *adj.* that is trailed along the ground.
Rojão, *sm.* prelude, preparatory music; a flourish, a voluntary; a spear to strike the bulls.
Rojar, *va.* or *n.* to drag, to trail.
Rojeira, *sf.* V. *Rajeira.*
Rojo, *sm.* a dragging on the ground.
Rol, *sm.* a roll, a list, a bill; lure.
Rola, *sf.* turtle, turtle-dove.
Rolado, a, *pp. adj.* rolled.
Rolante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*milit.*) *Fogo* —, a rolling fire.
Rolão, *sm.* pollard.
Rolar, *va.* to roll, to cause to roll. — *vn.* to roll as waves, to move on wheels; to coo like turtles.
Roldana, *sf.* a pulley.
Roldão, *sm.* De —, confusedly.

Roldar, *va.* to walk the rounds.
Roleira, *sf.* a sort of candlestick.
Roleiro, *sm.* an enroller.
Roleiro, a, *adj.* that rolls. rolling, fluctuating.
Rolha, *sf.* a cork, a stopple.
Rolhado, a, *pp. adj.* corked, stopped with a stopple.
Rolhão, *sm.* a roller for moving stones.
Rolhar, *va.* to cork.
Rolheiro, *sm.* — *de agua*, a wave or volume of water on the edge of the sea.
Rolho, a, *adj.* thick and round, fat.
Roliço, a, *adj.* long and round.
Rolo, *sm.* a roll, a scroll.
Rom, *sm.* gamboge ; rum.
Romã, *sf.* a pomegranate.
Romagem, *sf.* pilgrimage.
Romance, *sm.* any vulgar tongue. *Em* —, in the vulgar tongue.
Romanceado, a, *adj.* translated into the vulgar tongue.
Romancear, *va.* to translate into the vulgar tongue.
Romanceiro, *sm.* a book containing several romances.
Romanceismo, *sm.* romantic fictions.
Romancista, *sm.* a writer of romances; a translator into the vulgar tongue.
Romanesco, a, *adj.* romantic.
Romania, *sf. De* —, all at once.
Romanisco, a, *adj.* acquainted with the policy of the court of Rome.
Romanismo, *sm.* romanism.
Romano, a, *adj.* Roman, of or pertaining to Rome.
Romantico, a, *adj.* romantic.
Romanzeira, *sf.* a pomegranate tree.
Romão, *sm.* (*marit.*) — *do mastro*, the cheeks of the mast.
Romaria, *sf.* a pilgrimage.
Rombo, *sm.* a leak.
Rombo, a, *adj.* round, blunt. *Que tem o nariz* —, flat-nosed.
Romeira, *sf.* the pomegranate tree ; a female pilgrim.
Romeiro, *sm.* a pilgrim.

Rompante, *adj.* 2 *g.* arrogant haughty.
Rompedeira, *sf.* a chisel.
Rompedor, a. *adj.* that breaks or tears.
Rompedura. *sf.* rupture.
Rompente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*herald.*) rampant.
Romper, *va.* to break, to tear, to rend, to penetrate, to drive away, to disperse. — *vn.* to break, to engage in battle, to burst out. *O — do dia*, the break of day. *Romper-se*, *vr.* to be broken. [breaks the ground.
Rompe-terra, *adj.* (*poet.*) that
Rompido, a, *pp. adj.* broken. violated.
Rompimento, *sm.* a breaking.
Rompões. *sm. pl.* cramp-iron; calkers (horse).
Ronca, *sf.* a bravado.
Roncador, a, *s.* or *adj.* a snorer; a bully, a noisy fellow.
Roncadura, *sf.* V. *Roncaria*.
Roncar, *vn.* to snore, to rumble, to roar ; to bully. [gering.
Roncaria, *sf.* rodomontade, swag-
Ronçaria, *sf.* slowness.
Roncear, *vn.* to be long and tedious in every thing.
Ronceiramente, *adv.* slowly.
Ronceiro, a, *adj.* slow, slack; rude, ignorant. [rumbling.
Ronco, *sm.* snoring, roaring,
Roncolho, *sm.* — *porco*, a boar-pig.
Ronda, *sf.* round and rounds. *Andar de* —, to go the rounds.
Rondador, a, *adj.* that watches or walks the rounds.
Rondão, *sm. De* —, confusedly.
Rondar, *va.* to watch, to walk the rounds. [rondeau.
Rondó, *sm.* (*mus.*) aria, rondo,
Ronha, *sf.* murrain, rot ; craftiness.
Ronhoso, a, *adj.* having the murrain ; (*fig.*) cunning.
Ronquear, *va.* to prepare or fit the tunny to be prickled.
Ronqueira, sf. hoarseness; a disease of cattle. [harsh.
Ronquenho, a, adj. hoarse,

Ronquidão, *sf.* hoarseness, raucity.
Roque, *sm.* a rook (at chess).
Roqueira, *sf.* or **Roqueiro**, *sm.* a cannon loaded with stones instead of bullets. *Castello roqueiro*, a castle seated on a rock.
Roqueirada, *sf.* the shot of a *Roqueira*. [a rock.
Roqueiro, a, *adj.* pertaining to
Roquelaure, *sm.* a sort of cloak.
Roquete, *sm.* V. *Rochete*.
Roquete, *sm.* (*herald.*) *Em* —, triangularly.
Rorante, *adj.* 2 *g.* dewy.
Rorido, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) rorid; dewy.
Rorifero, a, *adj.* producing dew.
Rosa, *sf.* a rose. — *alexandrina*, a damask rose. — *brava* or *de cão*, sweet-briar rose. — *da agulha de marear*, the fly of the mariner's compass.
Rosaceo, a, *adj.* rosaceous.
Rosada, *sf.* a sort of fish.
Rosado, a, *adj.* rosy, roseate. *Agua* —*a*, rose water.
Rosal, *sm.* a bed of roses.
Rosalgar, *sm.* realgar, red arsenic. [to realgar.
Rosalgarino, a, *adj.* pertaining
Rosario, *sm.* a rosary.
Rosasolis, *sm.* rosa-solis.
Rosbif, *sm.* a roast-beef.
Rosca, *sf.* screw; the winding of a serpent. *Fazer* —*s*, to wriggle.
Roscoiado, a, *adj.* dewy.
Rosega, *sf.* (*a sea term*) a drag, a net.
Rosegar, *va.* (*a sea term*). — *a ancora*, to drag for the anchor.
Roseira, *sf.* a rosier, a rose-bush. — *brava*, sweet-briar.
Rosella, *sf.* (*bot.*) rock-rose.
Roseo, a, *adj.* rosy, bloomy, fragrant.
Roseta, *sf.* the rowel of a spur; a knot of riband.
Rosicler or **Rosiclé**, *sm.* a brightness as of a clear sky. fair day, *etc.*, a sort of ornament for women. — *adj.* of a purple colour.
Rosmaninhal, *sm.* a piece of ground planted with rosemary.
Rosmaninho, *sm.* rosemary.
Rosmar, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) rosmarus.
Rosnado, a. *pp. adj.* muttered, grumbled. [grumbler,
Rosnador, *sm.* a mutterer, a
Rosnadura, *sf.* a muttering, a grumbling.
Rosnar, *vn.* to mutter, to grumble.
Rosquilho, *sm.* a small cake in the form of a ring.
Rossega, *sf.* (*marit.*) a drag.
Rossegar, *va.* (*marit.*) — *a ancora*, to drag for the anchor.
Rossim, *sm.* a sorry horse. V. *Rocim*. [trouble
Rostir, *va.* (*anc.*) to chew, to
Rosto, *sm.* the face. — *do sapato*, the vamp of a shoe or boot; the frontispiece of a book. — *da medalha*, the head side of a medal. [trated.
Rostrado, a, *adj.* rostrate or ros-
Rostrata, *sf. Coróa* —, a crown formed like beaks of ships.
Rostriforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* having the form of a beak.
Rostro, *sm.* rostrum, the bill of a bird; the beak of a galley.
Rota, *sf.* a rout, a defeat. — or *sagrada*, the chief juridiction of the court of Rome; (*a sea term*) a course. — *batida*, with all speed; (*marit.*) without touching at any port. [motion.
Rotação, *sf.* rotation, circular
Rotadouras, *sf. pl.* (*marit.*) the wooldings of masts.
Rotamente, *adv.* openly, publicly.
Rotatorio, a, *adj.* rotatory.
Roteado, a, *pp. adj.* grubbed up.
Roteador, *sm.* one who grubs up.
Roteadura, *sf.* the act of grubbing up. [ground.
Rotear, *va.* to grub up untilled
Rotearia, *sf.* the act of grubbing up.
Roteiro, *sm.* journal, log-book, a guide for travellers.
Rotina, sf. routine.
Rotineiro, a, adj. he who follows a routine.

Roto, a, *adj.* broken, torn, ragged.
Rotoria, *sf.* the act of grubbing up.
Rotula, *sf.* (*anat.*) rotula; lattice.
Rotular, *va.* to put an inscription upon any thing.
Rotulo, a, *adj.* that has an inscription.
Rotulo, *sm.* an inscription; lettering of a book.
Rotundidade, *sf.* rotundity.
Rotundo, a, *adj.* rotund, round.
Rotura, *sf.* rupture; hernia.
Rou, Rou! *interj.* (*anc.*) to silent. — *faça o que el-rei mandou*, let every report be hushed up (proverb). [stolen.
Roubado, a, *pp. adj.* robbed.
Roubador, *sm.* a robber.
Roubar, *va.* to rob, to embezzle; (*fig.*) to ravish, to charm. *Roubar-se*, *vr.* to escape.
Roubo, *sm.* robbery, theft.
Roucamente, *adv.* hoarsely.
Rouco, a, *adj.* hoarse.
Roupa, *sf.* all linen, silk or woollen furniture; clothing, etc. — *da cama*, bedding. *A queima* —, *adv. loc. Atirou-lhe um tiro a queima* —*a*, he shot him with the gun close to the breast.
Roupado, a, *pp. adj.* clothed.
Roupagem, *sf.* in painting and sculpture, robes or garments.
Roupão, *sm.* a night gown.
Roupar, *va.* to clothe. *Rouparse*, *vr.* to clothe one's self.
Rouparia, *sf.* a room to keep clothes in.
Roupas, *sf. pl.* a sort of gown with a long train.
Roupavelheiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* a man or woman that sells old clothes.
Roupeira, *adj. f. Uva* —, a sort of grapes so called.
Roupeiro, *sm.* he that takes care of clothes, linen, etc.; a shepherd. [ment.
Roupeta, *sf.* a little coat or gar-
Rouquejar, *vn.* to sound hoarse.
Rouquenho, a, *adj.* a little hoarse. [hoarseness.
Rouquice and **Rouquidão**, *sf.*
Rousado, a, *pp. adj.* ravished.
Rousador, *sm.* a ravisher.
Rousar, *va.* (*anc.*) to ravish. V. *Forçar*. [pleased.
Rouvinhoso, a, *adj.* not easily
Rouxinol, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) nightingale.
Roxeado, a, *pp. adj.* purpled.
Roxear, *va.* to purple, to colour with purple.
Roxo, a, or **Rouxo, a**, *adj.* purple, red violet. *O Mar* —, the Red Sea.
Rozeimo, *sm.* rancour. V. *Odio*.
Rua, *sf.* a street. — *de jardim*, an alley. [horse.
Ruão, *adj. m. Cavallo* —, a roan
Rubefaciente, *adj.* 2 *g.* rubefacient. [red.
Rubente, *adj.* 2 *g.* red, becoming
Rubeo, a, *adj.* reddish.
Rubeta, *sf.* a hedgetoad.
Rubi or **Rubim**, *sm.* a ruby.
Rubicundo, a, *adj.* rubicund.
Rubido, a, *adj.* rubied.
Rubificante, *adj.* 2 *g.* rubific.
Rubiginoso, a, *adj.* rubiginous.
Ruble, *sm.* rouble.
Rubor, *sm.* redness, blush. V. *Vermelhidão*.
Rubrica, *sf.* vermillion, rubrica.
Rubricado, a, *pp. adj.* rubricated.
Rubricador, *sm.* he who rubricates. [rubify.
Rubricar, *va.* to rubricate, to
Rubricista, *sm.* an explainer of rubrics.
Rubro, a, *adj.* red; (*med.*) ruddy.
Ruçar, *va.* to make grey.
Ruço, a, *adj.* grey. — *rodado*, dapple-grey. [savage.
Rude, *adj.* 2 *g.* rude, ignorant,
Rudemente, *adv.* ignorantly, negligently. [roughness.
Rudeza, *sf.* rudeness, ignorance.
Rudimenta, *sf.* accidence.
Rudimentar, *adj.* 2 *g.* rudimental.
Rudimentos, *sm. pl.* rudiments.
Rudo, *adj.* V. *Rude*.
Rufar, va. to ruff, to beat a roll of the drum.
Rufião, *sm.* pimp, procurer.
Rufiar, *vn.* to pimp.

Rufio, *sm.* ruffian.
Rufista, *sm.* a quarrelsome fellow.
Rufo, *sm.* (*milit.*) ruff or ruffle.
Ruga, *sf.* a wrinkle, furrow.
Ruge-ruge, *sm.* a rumbling; the rustling of silk, etc.
Rugido, *sm.* roar, hollow noise.
Rugidor, a, *adj.* that roars.
Rugir, *vn.* to roar, to rumble, to rustle.
Rugoso, a, *adj.* rugose, rumpled, wrinkled, rough.
Ruibarbo, *sm.* rhubarb.
Ruido, *sm.* noise; (*fig.*) report.
Ruidoso, a, *adj.* noisy: quarrelsome.
Ruim or **Ruin**, *adj.* 2 *g.* bad, ill. *Villão* —, a great rogue.
Ruimmente, *adv.* badly.
Ruina, *sf.* ruin, destruction.
Ruindade, *sf.* malice, malignity.
Ruinosamente, *adv.* ruinously.
Ruinoso, a, *adj.* ruinous.
Ruiponto, *sm.* (*pharm.*) rhaponticum. [great noise.
Ruir, *vn.* (*anc.*) to fall with a
Ruiva, *sf.* (*bot.*) gosling-weed. — *dos tintureiros*, madder.
Ruividão, *sf.* reddishness.
Ruivo, a, *adj.* reddish: yellow.
Rular, *vn.* to coo.
Rullo, *sm.* a wave of water on the edge of the sea.
Rum or **Rhum**, *sm.* rum.
Ruma, *sf.* a heap or pile.
Rumiador, a, *adj.* that ruminates. [the cud.
Rumiadura, *sf.* a chewing of
Rumiar, *va.* to chew the cud.
Rumidoiro, *sm.* rumen; the first stomach of animals which chew the cud.
Ruminação, *sf.* rumination.
Ruminado, a, *pp. adj.* ruminated.
Ruminal, *adj.* 2 *g.* pertaining to rumination.
Ruminante, *adj.* 2 *g.* ruminant.
Ruminar, *va.* to ruminate; to chew the cud.
Rumo, *sm.* course, the ship's way. — *estimado*, the dead reckoning. *Quarto do* —, a point of the compass.
Rumor, *sm.* rumour, noise.
Rumorejar, *vn.* to rumour.
Rum-rum, *sm.* noise, rumour, report.
Runha, *sf.* a disease in cattle.
Rupia, *sf.* rupee.
Ruptorio, *sm.* (*surg.*) ruptory.
Ruptura, *sf.* (*surg.*) rupture, hernia.
Rural, *adj.* 2 *g.* rural.
Russilho, a, *adj.* russet.
Russo, a, *adj.* and *s.* Russian; of or pertaining to Russia.
Rusticamente, *adv.* rustically.
Rusticar, *va.* or *n.* to rusticate.
Rusticidade, *sf.* rusticity, clownishness. [rustic, a clown.
Rustico, a, *adj.* rustic. — *sm.* a
Rustiqueza, *sf.* rusticity.
Rustir, *va.* to eat. V. *Rostir*.
Rutilado, a, *pp. adj.* rutilated.
Rutilante, *adj.* 2 *g.* bright, rutilant, shining.
Rutilar, *va.* to glitter, to shine.
Rutilo, a, *adj.* bright, shining.

S

S, *sm.* a consonant and the nineteenth letter of the Portuguese alphabet.
Sa, *pron.* (*in old records*) his, her, its; instead of *sua*.
Sã, *adj. f.* V. *São*. [ly.
Sãmente, *adv.* uprightly, honest-
Saamouna, *sf.* (*bot.*) saamouna.
Sabão, *sm.* soap.
Sabbadeador, a, *adj.* and *s.* sabbatarian. [the sabbath.
Sabbadear, *va.* or *n.* to observe
Sabbado, *sm.* saturday, sabbath.
Sabbatico, a, *adj.* sabbatical.
Sabbatina, *sf.* a thesis or disputation upon any part of logic.
Sabbatismo, *sm.* sabbatism.
Sabéa, *adj. f.* *Lagrima* —, incense.
Sabedor, a, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* a wise man; a man that knows or is acquainted with. Vos não podeis deixar de ser — d'isso, you cannot but know it.

Sabedoria, *sf.* wisdom, knowledge.
Sabeismo, *sm.* sabaism.
Sabença, *sf.* (*jest*) learning, science.
Sabendas, *adv.* (*anc.*) *A* —, wisely.
Saber, *sm.* learning, science; ability.
Saber, *va.* to know, to hear of, to be learned. *Fazer* —, to notify. — *vn.* to taste or savour. — *bem*, to taste well; to inquire, to ask, to demand. — *de alguem*, to inquire of one.
Saberetes, *sm. pl.* superficial learning.
Sabiá, *sm.* a sort of nightingale [in Brazil.
Sabiamente, *adv.* wisely, learnedly.
Sabichão, *sm.* (*jest.*) a very learned man.
Sabidamente, *adv.* clearly, evidently, wisely.
Sabido, a, *pp. adj.* known. *Homem* —, a wise man.
Sabina, *sf.* (*bot.*) savin or sabine.
Sabino, a, *adj.* of a white and chesnut colour.
Sabio, a, *adj.* wise, learned.
Sabismo, *sm.* sabeism.
Sable, *sm.* (*herald.*) sable, black.
Saboaria, *sf.* a soap-house.
Saboeiro, *sm.* a soap-maker.
Saboiano, a, *adj.* and *s.* Savoyard of or pertaining to Savoy. *Couve* —*a*, savoy, a sort of cabbage.
Saboga, *sf.* V. *Savel.*
Sabonete, *sm.* a wash-ball, savonet.
Sabor, *sm.* savour, taste; civility, kindness.
Saboreado, a, *pp. adj.* made savoury; enticed, pleased.
Saborear, *va.* to savour, to relish; to sweeten, to alleviate. *Saborear-se*, *vr.* — *de alguma cousa*, to be delighted with a thing.
Saborido, a, *adj.* that has good savour.
Saborosamente, *adv.* savourily, *pleasantly*, with relish.
Saboroso, a, *adj.* savoury, pleasant.
Sabra, *sf.* grapes so called.
Sabre, *sm.* sabre, scimetar.
Sabugal, *adj.* 2 *g. Uva* —, a sort of grapes so called.
Sabugo, *sm.* elder, elder-tree.
Sabugueiro, *sm.* an elder-tree.
Sabugueiral, *sm.* a spot of ground on which elder-trees grow.
Sabujo, *sm.* a blood-hound.
Sabuloso, a, *adj.* sandy, full of gravel or hard sand.
Saburra, *sf.* (*med.*) quantity of humours.
Saburrar, *va.* to ballast a vessel.
Saburroso, a, *adj.* doughy, clammy.
Saca, *sf.* a great sack, a bale or bag; exportation of commodities. — *de algodão*, a bale of cotton.
Sacabucha, *sf.* or **Saquebucho**, *sm.* a sackbut.
Sacada, *sf.* the jutting in a building. *Janella de* —, balcony window. — *do cavallo*, the jolting of a horse.
Sacadella, *sf.* the act of pulling up the fishing-line.
Sacado, a, *pp. adj.* drawn, extracted.
Sacador, *sm.* a collector of money; the drawer of a bill.
Sacafilaça, *sf.* a pointed iron to pierce the cartridge through the touch-hole of a piece of ordnance.
Sacalador, *sm.* a harness scourer.
Sacalão, *sm.* a thrusting.
Sacamolas, *sm.* a tooth drawer.
Sacanabo, *sm.* (*marit.*) a pump-hook.
Sacão, *sm.* the jolting of a horse.
Sacapelouro, *sm.* an instrument to unload a piece of ordnance.
Sacar, *va.* to draw or pull out. — *uma letra de cambio*, to draw a bill of exchange.
Sacaria, *sf.* a quantity of bags; an untrue alarm.
Saca-rolhas, *sf.* a corkscrew.
Sacatrapo, *sm.* a worm to unload a gun.
Sacello, *sm.* a chapel or hermitage.
Sacerdocio, *sm.* priesthood.
Sacerdotal, adj. 2 g. sacerdotal.
Sacerdote, *sm.* a priest.
Sacerdotiza, *sf.* a priestess.

Sacha, *sf.* raking, harrowing.
Sachado, a, *pp. adj.* harrowed.
Sachador, *sm.* a raker, harrower or weeder.
Sachar, *va.* to rake, to harrow.
Sacharino, a, *adj.* saccharine.
Sacho, *sm.* a weeding hook or rake.
Sachola, *sf.* a sort of large rake.
Sacholactico, a, *adj.* (*chem.*) saccholatic.
Sacholato, *sm.* a salt formed by the union of saccholatic acid with a base.
Saciado, a, *pp. adj.* satiated.
Saciar, *va.* to satiate, to satisfy. *Saciar-se*, *vr.* to satiate.
Saciavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that can be satisfied.
Saciedade, *sf.* satiety.
Saco or **Sacco**, *sm.* sack, bag; plundering, sack-cloth. *Metter a* —, to sack, to plunder.
Sacola, *sf.* a bag with two pouches. [tate.
Sacolejar, *va.* to shake, to agi-
Sacramentado, a, *pp. adj.* that has received the sacrament.
Sacramental, *adj.* 2 *g.* sacramental.
Sacramentalmente, *adv.* sacramentally.
Sacramentar, *va.* to give the sacraments. *Sacramentar-se*, *vr.* to take the sacraments.
Sacramento, *sm.* sacrament.
Sacrario, *sm.* a sanctuary or refuge.
Sacre, *sm.* a species of hawk.
Sacrificado, a, *pp. adj.* sacrificed.
Sacrificador, *sm.* a sacrificer.
Sacrifical, *adj.* 2 *g.* sacrificial.
Sacrificante, *adj.* 2 *g.* sacrificant.
Sacrificar, *va.* to sacrifice, to devote. — *vn.* to make offerings to God. *Sacrificar-se*, *vr.* to sacrifice or devote one's self up to.
Sacrificativo, a, *adj.* sacrifiable.
Sacrificavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* sacrifiable.
Sacrificial, *adj.* 2 *g.* sacrificial.
Sacrificio, *sm.* sacrifice, offering.
Sacrificoo, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) sacrificant.
Sacrificulo, *sm.* sacrificator.
Sacrilegamente, *adv.* sacrilegiously.
Sacrilegio, *sm.* a sacrilege.
Sacrilego, a, *adj.* sacrilegious.
Sacristão, *sm.* sexton, sacristan.
Sacristia, *sf.* the sacristy or vestry.
Sacro, a, *adj.* sacred, holy.
Sacrosanto, a, *adj.* sacred, inviolable. [lumbaris.
Sacro-lombal, *sm.* (*anat.*) sacro-
Sacudidamente, *adv.* in a shaken manner.
Sacudidela, *sf.* a small shock.
Sacudido, a, *pp. adj.* shaken.
Sacudidor, *sm.* one who shakes.
Sacudidura, *sf.* shake, shaking.
Sacudir, *va.* to shake, to agitate; to fling.
Sadiamente, *adv.* wholesomely.
Sadio, a, *adj.* sound, healthy; wholesome.
Saeta, *sf.* shalloon, serge.
Safa, *adv.* away, get you gone!
Safado, a, *pp. adj.* worn out.
Safar, *va.* to wear out, to cast up, to finish an account; to clear, to remove incumbrance. *Safar-se*, *vr.* to run away.
Safario, a, *adj.* *Romã* —*a*, sort of pomegranate.
Safaro, a, *adj.* rude, rustical; ferocious.
Safio, *sm.* a sort of conger.
Safio, a, *adj.* low, mean, empty, dry, poor.
Safo, a, *adj.* worn out.
Safões, *sm. pl.* wide breeches.
Safra, *sf.* a smith's anvil.
Safradeira, *sf.* a tool used by blacksmiths.
Saga, *sf.* the rear of an army.
Sagaçaria or **Sagacidade**, *sf.* sagacity. [penum.
Sagapeno, *sm.* (*pharm.*) saga-
Sagas, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) the ichneumon fly.
Sagaz, adj. 2 g. sagacious.
Sagazmente, adv. sagaciously.
Sagez, adj. (anc.) sage, prudent.
Sagião, sm. executioner.

Saginar, *va.* to make fat.
Sagittado, a, *adj.* shooted with a bow.
Sagittal, *sm.* (*anat.*) sagittal.
Sagittario, *sm.* sagittarius; an archer.
Sagittifero, a, *adj.* sagittiferous.
Sagração, *sf.* consecration.
Sagradamente, *adv.* sacredly.
Sagrado, a, *pp. adj.* sacred, consecrated.
Sagrar, *va.* to consecrate.
Sagú, *sm.* sago.
Saguate, *sm.* a present, a gift.
Sagueiro, *sm.* (*bot.*) sago-tree.
Sagui, *sm.* a sort of small ape.
Sahida, *sf.* an egress. V. *Saida*, *Sair* and derivated.
Saia, *sf.* a woman's petticoat. — *de malha*, a coat of mail.
Saião, *sm.* a sort of house-leek or jubarb.
Saibo, *sm.* taste, flavour.
Saibro, *sm.* gross sand, gravel.
Saida, *sf.* an egress; a going out; a sally; utterance or sale. *Mercancia que tem boa* —, a commodity that goes off well. *Dar* — *a mercancias*, to sell commodities. *Dar* —, to expound, to interpret; expedient, means or way; a digression.
Saieta, *sf.* a sort of woolen stuff.
Saimento, *sm.* a funeral.
Sainete, *sm.* any thing pleasing; any thing that alleviates; wit.
Sainho, *sm.* a sort of garment.
Sainte, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anc.*) going.
Saio, *sm.* a sort of loose upper coat.
Saioaria, *sf.* an execution made by an executioner.
Sair, *vn.* to go, to come or to step out. — *do siso*, to run mad. — *a luz*, to appear, to be published. — *com um livro*, to publish a book; to jut out. *Fazer* —, to get, to strike, to put out; to prove; to be found by experience. *Elle sahio um grande velhaco*, he proved a great rogue. *Aquillo sahio certo*, that was found true.
Saisso, *sm.* (*bot.*) the red water-willow.
Sal, *sm.* salt; wit. *Vender o sal a frasco*, to sell the whole cargo of a boat, etc., without measuring it.
Sala, *sf.* a hall, a large room.
Salada, *sf.* a salad; head-piece.
Saladeira, *sf.* salad-dish.
Salama, *sf.* salam, salutation.
Salamandra, *sf.* a salamander.
Salamandrino, a, *adj.* salamandrine.
Salamantega or **Salamantiga**, *sf.* a salamander or eft.
Salame, *sm.* a sort of sausage.
Salamear, *vn.* to shout, to cry *ho-up!*
Salamim, *sm.* V. *Selamim*.
Salão, *sm.* a great hall.
Salariar, *va.* to pay a salary. V. *Assalariar*.
Salario, *sm.* salary.
Salavanco, *sm.* shake, toss, jolt. V. *Solavanco*.
Salaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* impure, unclean.
Salchicha, *sf.* a sausage; (*gunnery*) a saucisse.
Salchichão, *sm.* a saucisson, a sort of thick sausage.
Salchicheiro, a, *adj.* one who makes saucissons.
Saldado, a, *pp. adj.* balanced.
Saldar, *va.* (*comm.*) to balance an account.
Saldo, *sm.* (*comm.*) balance.
Salé, *sm.* salt meat.
Saleiro, *sm.* a salt-cellar; a dealer in salt.
Salema, *sf.* a Moorish salutation; submission, respect.
Salep, *sm.* (*bot.* and *med.*) salep root.
Salga, *sf.* salting; a salt-pit; a tax on salt.
Salgadamente, *adv.* salty.
Salgadeira, *sf.* sea-purslain; a salting tub.
Salgado, a, *pp. adj.* salted, salt; witty.
Salgado, *sm.* saltness.
Salgadura, *sf.* salting.
Salgalhada, *sf.* confusion, disorder.
Salgar, *va.* to salt, powder or season with salt.
Sal-gema, *sf.* mineral salt, rock salt.
Salgueiral, *sm.* a place planted with willows.
Salgueiro, *sm.* (*bot.*) a willow.

Salico, a, *adj.* salic.
Salina, *sf.* salt-pan or salt-pit.
Salinagem, *sf.* salification.
Salinavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* salifiable.
Salineiro, *sm.* salt-maker.
Salinifero, a, *adj.* saliniferous.
Salino, a, *adj.* salinous, saline.
Salios, *sm. pl.* salians; the priests of Mars.
Salitração, *sf.* the act of impregnating with saltpetre.
Salitrado, a, *pp. adj.* seasoned with saltpetre. [earth.
Salitral, *sm.* a saltpetre vein of
Salitre, *sm.* saltpetre, nitre.
Salitreiro, *sm.* a saltpetre-maker.
Salitroso, a, *adj.* saltpetrous.
Saliva, *sf.* spittle.
Salivação, *sf.* salivation.
Salivado, a, *pp. adj.* salivated.
Salival and **Salivar**, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anat.*) salival, salivary.
Salivar, *va.* or *n.* to salivate.
Salivoso, a, *adj.* salivous.
Salmão, *sm.* salmon.
Salmear, *vn.* to sing psalms. V. *Psalmear* and derivated.
Salmejar, *va.* to carry the corn to the thrashing-floor.
Salmo, *sm.* V. *Psalmo.*
Salmoeira, *sf.* a vessel to salt meat and fish in.
Salmoeirar, *va.* to salt or pickle meat and fish. [reproof.
Salmonejo, *sm.* a sauce; a sharp
Salmonete, *sm.* a barbel or mullet.
Salmonico, *sm.* salt ammoniac.
Salmoura, *sf.* brine; (*fig.*) a reproof, a chiding.
Salmourado, a, *pp. adj.* seasoned with brine, pickled.
Salmourar, *va.* to pickle.
Salobra, *adj. f. Agua* —, brackish water.
Saloio, a, *sm.* or *f.* country-man or woman that lives within the district of Lisbon.
Salpicado, a, *pp. adj.* besprinkled, corned.
Salpicador, *sm.* one who speckles or marks with small spots.
Salpicadura, *sf.* a speck, a spot.
Salpicão, *sm.* a sort of sausage made of pickled pork.
Salpicar, *va.* to besprinkle; to dash; to corn, to salt; to speckle or spot.
Salpimenta, *sf.* a mixture of salt and pepper.
Salpimentado, a, *pp. adj.* seasoned with salt and pepper.
Salpimentar, *va.* to season with salt and pepper. [salt.
Salpresar, *va.* to powder with
Salpreso, a, *adj.* corned or powdered with salt.
Salsa, *sf.* garden parsley; sauce.
Salsada, *sf.* an intricate affair; confusion.
Salsafraz, *sm.* V. *Sassafras.*
Salsaparina, *sf.* (*pharm.*) a substance extracted from the salsaparrilha. [parilla.
Salsaparrilha, *sf.* (*bot.*) salsa-
Salseira, *sf.* saucer, sauce-boat.
Salsinha, *sm.* (*jest.*) a little man, a foolish man.
Salso, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) salt, salted.
Salsugem, *sf.* saltiness.
Salsuginoso, a, *adj.* salsuginous.
Saltada, *sf.* a ranging about to rob and kill. [jumped.
Saltado, a, *pp. adj.* leaped,
Saltador, a, *adj.* that leaps or jumps. [(*herald.*) saliant.
Saltante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that leaps;
Saltão, *sm.* a fish of East Africa.
Saltar, *va.* to leap, to spring, to jump, to vault, to skip. *Fazer — pelos ares com polvora*, to blow up into the air.
Salta-regra, *sf.* (*geom.*) square, sliding-rule. [bler.
Saltarello, *sm.* a leaper, a tum-
Saltatrice, *sf.* a woman dancer.
Salteado, a, *pp. adj.* suddenly assaulted, robbed; following in irregular succession.
Salteador, *sm.* a highway-man.
Saltear, *va.* and *n.* to assault by surprise; to rob on the highway; to war. — a vista, to dazzle.
Salteiro, *sm.* a heel-maker.
Salteiro or **Psalterio**, *sm.* any instrument to accompany the

singing of psalms, as the harp, etc.
Saltimbanco, *sm.* a mountebank.
Saltimbarca, *sf.* a sort of loose coat.
Saltimvão, *sm.* leap-frog.
Salto, *sm.* leap, jump; an assault, a robbery. — *a* —, by leaps, by course.
Salubre, *adj.* 2 *g.* salutary, salubrious, wholesome. [ly.
Salubremente, *adv.* salubrious-
Salubridade, *sf.* salubrity, wholesomeness.
Saluçar, *vn.* — *a ndo*, is for a ship to roll in rough water.
Saluço, *sm.* the rolling of a ship in rough water.
Saludador, *sm*, name given to quacks or impostors.
Saludar, *va.* to pretend to cure with the breath or spittle as the *Saludadores* do. [ful.
Salutar, *adj.* 2 *g.* salutary, health-
Salutifero, a, *adj.* salutiferous, wholesome. [coin.
Saluto, *sm.* a sort of ancient
Salva, *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb sage; a discharge, a volley, a salute with guns; a salver.
Salvação, *sf.* salvation, salvage.
Salvado, a, *pp. adj.* saved.
Salvador, *sm.* saviour, redeemer.
Salvagem, *sf.* a large piece of cannon so called; salvage; a sort of satyr. V. *Selvagem.*
Salvaguarda, *sf.* safe-guard.
Salvajaria, *sf.* savageness.
Salvajola, *sm.* (*jest.*) savage.
Salvamento, *sm.* safety.
Salvante, *pa.* of *Salvar*, excepting, exclusive of.
Salvar, *va.* to save, to deliver, to free, to escape a danger. *Salvar-se*, *vr.* to fly, to be saved, to make one's escape.
Salvar or **Saudar**, *va.* to salute, to greet.
Salvatella, *sf.* (*anat.*) salvatilla.
Salvatico, *adj.* V. *Selvatico.*
Salvavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be saved. [buoy.
Salva-vidas, *sf.* (*marit.*) safety
Salve, *interj.* hail. *Deus vos* —! God save you!
Salveta, *sf.* part of a lamp.
Salvina, *sf.* (*pharm.*) a composition to cure fevers.
Salvo, a, *adj.* safe, unhurt. *São e* —, safe and sound. *Pôr-se em* —, to fly into a place.
Salvo, *prep.* saving, without prejudice to. — *meu direito*, saving my right.
Salvo, *sm. Sahir a seu* —, to come clear off.
Salvo-conducto, *sm.* save-conduct, pass.
Samarra or **Çamarra**, *sf.* a garment of sheep skins with the wool on, worn by shepherds.
Sambaroo, *sm.* an old shoe.
Sambenitar, *va.* to cover one with a *sacco benedito.*
Sambenito, *sm. sacco benedito*; a garment of a yellow colour worn by persons condemned by the Inquisition.
Samblado, *pp. adj.* made with joiner's work.
Samblador, *sm.* a joiner.
Sambladura, *sf.* joining.
Samblagem, *sf.* joinery, joining.
Samblar, *va.* to join; to do joiner's work.
Sambuco, *sm.* dulcimer, harp or sackbut; an engine to batter or scale walls.
Samfeno, *sm.* (*bot.*) sainfoin.
Samicas, *adv.* perhaps.
Samo, *sm.* the white sap next the bark.
Sanado, a, *pp. adj.* cured.
Sanar, *va.* to cure, to remedy: to help.
Sanativo, a, *adj.* wholesome.
Sanavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* curable.
Sancadilha, *sf.* trip; skip, hop; snare, fraud. *Armar* —, to lay a snare. *Usar de* —. to supplant. [tion.
Sanoção, *sf.* sanction, confirma-
Sancclonado, a, pp. adj. sanctioned.
Sancclonar, va. to sanction, to ratify.

Sanchinas, *sf. pl.* mushroom. V. *Cogumelos.*
Sandalia, *sf.* a sandal : wooden shoes.
Sandalo, *sm.* sandal or sanders.
Sandaraca, *sf.* sandarac, gummy resin.
Sandejar, *vn.* to madden.
Sandeu, *sm.* a fool or madman.
Sandia, *sf.* a foolish woman.
Sandiamente, *adv.* foolishly.
Sandice, *sf.* folly, simplicity.
Sandico, a, *adj.* belonging to a fool. [tive person.
Sandiverra, *s.* (*anc.*) a talka-
Sandiz, *sm.* sandix, red earth.
Saneado, a, *pp. adj.* repaired.
Saneamento, *sm.* repair, reparation.
Sanear, *va.* to make amends, to recompense, to repair, to make up, to retrieve, to correct, to mitigate.
Sanedrim, *sm.* V. *Synedrim.*
Sanefa, *sf.* the vallance of a bed.
Sanfona, *sf.* a vulgar musical instrument with strings.
Sanfonha, *sf.* a pastoral pipe.
Sanfonina, *sf.* cymbal.
Sanfonineiro, *sm.* a player on the cymbal. [bled.
Sangrado, a, *pp. adj.* blooded,
Sangradoiro, *sm.* or **Sangradura**, *sf.* the part where they use to let blood.
Sangrador, *sm.* one who bleeds.
Sangralingua, *sf.* (*bot.*) an herb so called.
Sangrar, *va.* to let blood, to bleed ; to drain, to pillage ; to exhaust. *Sangrar-se*, *vr.* to bleed. [guinary.
Sangrento, a, *adj.* bloody, san-
Sangria, *sf.* letting of blood, bleeding. — *de vinho*, negus.
Sangue, *sm.* blood ; kindred. — *frio*, cold blood, presence of mind.
Sanguechuiva, *sf.* hemorrhage.
Sangue-frio, *sm.* cool blood, coolness.
Sangueira, *sf.* plenty of blood.
Sanguentado, a, *adj.* bloody.
Sanguento, a, *adj.* bloody.

Sanguesuga, *sf.* a leach.
Sanguicel, *sm.* a sort of small ship. [rous.
Sanguifero, a, *adj.* sanguife-
Sanguificação, *sf.* sanguification. [guified.
Sanguificado, a, *pp. adj.* san-
Sanguificar, *va.* (*med.*) to sanguify.
Sanguifico, a, *adj.* sanguifying.
Sanguilexia, *sf.* the art or work of one who bleeds. [stone.
Sanguina, *sf.* (*min.*) sanguine-
Sanguinariamente, *adv.* inhumanly. [nary.
Sanguinario, a, *adj.* sangui-
Sanguinea, *sf.* (*bot.*) sanguinaria, bloodwort.
Sanguineo, a, *adj.* sanguine.
Sanguinha, *sf.* (*bot.*) bloodwort.
Sanguinho, a, *adj.* sanguine.
Sanguinidade, *sf.* kindred by blood. [nary, bloody.
Sanguinolento, a, *adj.* sangui-
Sanguinoso, a, *adj.* bloody, cruel. [blood-thirsty.
Sanguisedento, a, *adj.* (*poet.*)
Sanha, *sf.* wrath, fury, rage, madness.
Sanhoso, a, *adj.* angry, wrathful, ill-tempered.
Sanhudamente, *adv.* angrily.
Sanicula, *sf.* (*bot.*) cornfrey, consound. [wound.
Sanidade, *sf.* the healing of a
Sanie, *sf.* (*med.*) sanies, pus.
Sanioso, a, *adj.* sanious.
Sanja, *sf.* a gutter or drain.
Sanjaco, *sm.* a commander of Turkish troops. [drains.
Sanjar, *va.* to make gutters or
Sanjoaneira, *sf.* a sort of pear.
Sanquitar, *va.* to knead.
Sanscrito, *sm.* sanscrit.
Santamente, *adv.* holily, holy.
Santão, *sm.* a hypocrite.
Santeiro, a, *adj.* a devout man, a votary.
Santiago, *sm.* St James, the war-cry of the Spaniards.
Santiamen, sm. the twinkling of an eye, the least moment. *Em um* —, rapidly. [breast.
Santico, sm. a jewel for the

Santidade, *sf.* holiness, sanctity.
Santificação, *sf.* sanctification.
Santificador, *sm.* sanctifier.
Santificante, *adj.* 2 *g.* sanctifying.
Santificar, *va.* to sanctify.
Santigar, *va.* (*anc.*) to make the sign of the cross.
Santiguar-se, *vr.* to take a colour of holiness to damage one.
Santilão, *sm.* a hypocrite.
Santimonia, *sf.* sanctity.
Santimonial, *adj.* 2 *g.* resembling sanctity.
Santo, a, *adj.* holy, blessed, saint, sacred. *Sexta-feira* — *a*, Good Friday.
Santo, *sm.* **Santa**, *sf.* a saint; (*milit.*) the watch-word.
Santor, *sm.* a saltier (*herald.*) that is St-Andrew's cross.
Santoral, *sm.* a book of sermons; a book containing lives of saints.
Santuario, *sm.* sanctuary.
São, *adj. m.* saint. — *Francisco*, saint Francis.
São, Sã, *adj.* sound, wholesome, healthy. *Voltar* — *e salvo*, to return safe and sound.
Sapa, *sf.* a spade.
Sapada, *sf.* a plain; flat ground.
Sapador, *sm.* (*mil.*) saper.
Sapal, *sm.* a place full of toads, a marshy place.
Sapan or **Páo de Sapan**, *sm.* sapan wood.
Sapar, *va.* to dig the earth with a spade.
Sapata, *sf.* a sort of boots without tops; (*marit.*) a dead eye. [a shoe.
Sapatada, *sf.* a blow with
Sapataria, *sf.* the street where the shoemakers live.
Sapateada, *sf.* a sort of dance.
Sapatear, *va.* to dance or jump, striking the sole of the shoe with the hand; to play briskly on a guitar.
Sapateira, *sf.* a sort of crab.
Sapateiro, *sm.* a shoemaker.
Sapateta, *sf.* the act of dancing or jumping.
Sapatilhos, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) bull's eyes.
Sapato, *sm.* a shoe.
Sape, *interj.* go out!
Sapé, *sm.* an herb with which a thatched house is covered.
Saphena, *sf.* (*anat.*) saphœna.
Saphira, *sf.* sapphire.
Saphirino, a, *adj.* sapphirine.
Sápia, *sf.* a fir-tree; deal.
Sapido, a, *adj.* savoury, pleasant.
Sapiencia, *sf.* sapience.
Sapiencial, *adj.* 2 *g.* pertaining to sapience.
Sapiente, *adj.* 2 *g.* sapient, wise. — *sm.* a wise man.
Sapientemente, *adv.* wisely.
Sapinho, *sm.* a small toad. *Sapinhos*, the thrush in children or aphtæ.
Sapo, *sm.* a toad.
Saponaceo, a, *adj.* soapy.
Saponaria, *sf.* (*bot.*) soap-wort.
Saponario, a, *adj.* soapy.
Saponificar, *va.* to soap. *Saponificar-se*, *vr.* to be transformed into soap.
Saporifero, a, *adj.* savoury, pleasant. [nut.
Sapucaia, *sf.* a kind of cocoa
Saque, *sf.* the act of drawing a bill of exchange; sack, plunder.
Saqueado, a, *pp. adj.* sacked, plundered. [plunderer.
Saqueador, *sm.* a sacker, a
Saquear, *va.* to sack, to plunder.
Saquetaria, *sf.* the king's pantry.
Saquetario, *sm.* the man who had the charge of the king's pantry. [new corn.
Saquilada, *sf.* a sack or bag of
Sarabanco, *sm.* the jolting of a coach. [reprehension.
Sarabanda, *sf.* saraband; (dance.)
Sarabandear, *va.* to dance a saraband.
Sarabatana or **Zarabatana**, *sf.* a sort of speaking trumpet.
Sarabulhento, a, adj. full of sand or small stones; full of pimples.
Sarabulho, *sm.* sand or small

stones; the blood of a hog made into meat.
Saraça, *sf.* a sort of cloth.
Saracote, *sm.* uneasiness. inquietude.
Saracoteador, *sm.* one that rambles.
Saracotear, *vn.* to ramble, to gad.
Sarado, a, *pp. adj.* cured, recovered.
Saragoça or **Saragossa**, *sf.* a brown woollen cloth.
Saraiva, *sf.* hail.
Saraivar, *vn.* to hail.
Saramago, *sm.* the wild rape.
Sarambeque, *sm.* a kind of dance.
Sarambura, *sf.* a sort of cloth made of cotton.
Saramenheira, *sf.* a sort of pear-tree so called.
Saramenho, *sm.* a sort of small pear.
Sarampo, *sm.* the measles.
Sarampura, *sf.* a sort of cloth.
Saramugo, *sm.* a sort of fish.
Sarão, *sm.* a meeting for dancing. V. *Sarau.*
Sarapantar, *va.* to cause fright.
Sarapatel, *sm.* the blood of hogs made into meat.
Sarapintado, a, *pp. adj.* painted, spotted.
Sarar, *va.* to cure, to heal, to join a thing that was broken. — *vn.* to heal, to mend, to recover health.
Sarassa, *sf.* a sort of snare for wolves.
Sarau, *sm.* a ball or meeting for dancing; a night's social rendez-vous.
Sarça, *sf.* a bramble, a thorn, a bush.
Sarçal, *sm.* a bushy place.
Sarcasmo, *sm.* sarcasm.
Sarcastico, a, *adj.* sarcastical.
Sarcilhos, *sm. pl.* (*anat.*) two cavities of the heart.
Sarcocele, *s.* (*med.*) sarcocele.
Sarcolito, *sm.* (*miner.*) sarcolite.
Sarcologico, a, *adj.* sarcological.
Sarcoma, *sf.* sarcoma.
Sarcophago, *sm.* sarcophagus.
Sarcotico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) sarcotic.
Sarçoso, a, *adj.* that is full of bushes.
Sarda, *sf.* sort of small mackerel. —*s do rosto*, freckles.
Sardão, *sm.* a sort of green lizard.
Sardento, a, *adj.* freckled.
Sardinha, *sf.* a pilchard.
Sardinheira, *sf.* a net or boat to catch pilchards in.
Sardinheiro, a, *adj.* pertaining to fishing of pilchards.
Sardio, *sm.* the stone called cornelian.
Sardo, a, *adj.* resembling the agate colour.
Sardonico, a, *adj.* sardonic.
Sardonica, *sf.* the sardonyx stone.
Sarga, *sf.* a sort of grapes.
Sargaço, *sm.* (*bot.*) sea-weed, sea wrack.
Sarge, *sf.* serge, a sort of woollen stuff.
Sargentear, *va.* to do the duty of a serjeant.
Sargento, *sm.* a serjeant. — *mór*, a major. — *mór de brigada*, a major general.
Sargo, *sm.* a sort of mullet: a kind of grapes.
Sarica, *sf.* a long pike, spear or javelin.
Sarido, *sm.* sound or noise.
Sarigue, *sm.* opossum.
Sarilhado, a, *pp. adj.* reeled.
Sarilhar, *va.* to reel.
Sarilho, *sm.* a reel for thread or yarn.
Sarja, *sf.* serge.
Sarjado, a, *pp. adj.* scarified. *Ventosa* —*a*, a cupping-glass applied after scarifying.
Sarjador, *sm.* an instrument called scarificator.
Sarjadura, *sf.* scarification, scarifying.
Sarjar, *va.* to scarify, to cut, to lance.
Sarjenim, *sm.* (sarja de Nismes), a kind of woollen stuff.
Sarmenticio, a, *adj.* of or belonging to a branch of a vine cut off.
Sarmento, sm. a twig or branch of a wine cut off.
Sarmentoso, a, adj. sarmentous.
Sarna, sf. the itch.

Sarnento, a, *adj.* that has the itch : itchy.
Sarnoso, a, *adj.* itchy.
Sarpado, a, *pp. adj.* weighed.
Sarpar, *vn.* to weigh anchor.
Sarrabulhada, *sf.* plenty of blood of a hog made into meat.
Sarrabulho, *sm.* the blood of a hog made into meat.
Sarrafaçador, *sm.* one who scarifies or lances.
Sarrafaçal, *sm.* a faulty handicraftsman.
Sarrafaçar, *va.* to work with a faulty instrument.
Sarrafar, *va.* to saw, to cut a lath.
Sarrafo, *sm.* a lath.
Sarralheiro, *sm.* V. *Serralheiro.*
Sarrento, a, *adj.* tartarous.
Sarrido, *sm.* a difficulty in breathing.
Sarrilha, *sf.* V. *Serrilha.*
Sarro *sm.* tartar; the fur on a man's tongue in a fever; the fur of a tea-kettle, etc.
Sarta, *sf.* the shrouds of a ship.
Sartã, *sf.* a frying pan.
Sartal, *sm.* a chain; a continuation.
Saruga, *sf.* the beard of corn.
Sassafraz, *sm.* (*bot.*) sassafras.
Satanaz, *sm.* Satan, the devil.
Satanicamente, *adv.* satanically.
Satanico, a, *adj.* satanic.
Satanismo, *sm.* satanism.
Satellite, *sm.* (*astr.*) satellite; a follower.
Sateposa, *sf.* a kind of cotton cloth.
Satira, *sf.* satire. V. *Satyra* and derivated.
Satis, *adv.* (*anc.*) sufficiently.
Satisfação, *sf.* satisfaction.
Satisfactorio, a, *adj.* satisfactory.
Satisfazer, *va.* to satisfy, to please, to content; to discharge a debt; to make amends.
Satisfeito, a, *pp. adj.* satisfied.
Sativo, a, *adj.* sative.
Sato, *sm.* a kind of long snake of Asia.
Satrapa, *sm.* a satrap.
Satrapear, *vn.* to govern despotically as a satrap.
Satrapia, *sf.* satrapy.
Satrapismo, *sm.* satrapism.
Saturação, *sf.* (*chem.*) saturation.
Saturado, a, *pp. adj.* saturated.
Saturagem, *sf.* the herb savory.
Saturante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*chem.*) impregnating to the full.
Saturar, *va.* to saturate.
Saturavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* saturable.
Saturnaes, *sf. pl.* the saturnalia, feasts of Saturn.
Saturnal, *adj.* 2 *g.* saturnalian.
Saturnino, a, *adj.* saturnian.
Saturnio, a, *adj.* saturnian.
Saturno, *sm.* (*astr.*) Saturn.
Satyra, *sf.* satire.
Satyricamente, *adv.* satirically.
Satyrico, a, *adj.* satiric, satirical.
Satyrisado, a, *pp. adj.* satirised.
Satyrisar, *va.* to satirise.
Satyrismo, *sm.* priapism.
Sauco, *sm.* coffin-bone of a horse; columbine (a flower).
Saudação, *sf.* salutation.
Saudade, *sf.* longing, great desire of seeing an absent friend; columbine (flower).
Saudado, a, *pp. adj.* saluted, greeted.
Saudador, *sm.* a saluter.
Saudante, *sm.* saluting.
Saudar, *va.* to salute, to greet; to wish health. *Saudar-se*, *vr.* to salute one another.
Saudavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* salutary, sound, wholesome, good, useful, profitable.
Saudavelmente, *adv.* salubriously.
Saude, *sf.* health, life, preservation, safety, welfare. *Casa de* —, private hospital.
Saudosamente, *adv.* longingly, with impatience.
Saudoso, a, *adj.* longing to see another, etc. *Olhos* —*s*, languishing eyes.
Saurin, *sm.* a kind of cloth.
Savana, *sf.* savanna.
Savandija, *sf.* any filthy insect.

Saveiro, *sm.* a sort of fisher's boat; the fisherman.
Savel, *sm.* alose, shad.
Savelha, *sf.* a little shad.
Savica, *sf.* a piece of a coach.
Saxatil, *adj.* 2 *g.* saxatile, among the rocks and stones.
Saxeo, a, *adj.* stony.
Saxifragia, *sf.* saxifrage.
Saxifrago, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) saxifragous.
Saxoso, a, *adj.* full of stones.
Saya, *sf.* **Sayom**, *sm.* V. *Saia*, *Saião*, etc.
Sazão, *sf.* the state of being seasoned or brought to maturity.
Sazoar, *va.* V. *Sazonar*.
Sazoavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* producible.
Sazonado, a, *pp. adj.* seasoned.
Sazonar, *va.* to season, to ripen, to temper. [to drink in.
Scala, *sf.* (*anc.*) a cup or vessel
Scaleno, *adj.* (*geom.*) *Triangulo* —, scalenum.
Sceleradamente, *adv.* wickedly.
Scelerado, a, *adj.* wicked.
Scena, *sf.* a scene; the stage.
Scenario, *sm.* scenery, theatrical decoration.
Scenico, a, *adj.* scenical.
Scenographia, *sf.* scenography.
Scenographicamente, *adv.* scenographically.
Scenographico, a, *adj.* scenographic.
Scenographo, *sm.* scenographous.
Scepticamente, *adv.* sceptically.
Scepticismo, *sm.* scepticism.
Sceptico, a, *adj.* sceptical, sceptic. [tred.
Sceptrigero, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) scep-
Sceptro, *sm.* a sceptre.
Schah, *sm.* shah.
Schelling, *sm.* shilling.
Schema, *s.* scheme, plan, combination.
Schisma, *sm.* schism.
Schismaticamente, *adv.* schismatically.
Schismatico, a, *adj.* schismatic.
Schistico, a, *adj.* shistic.
Schisto, *sm.* shist, shistus.
Scholastico, a, *adj.* scholastic. — *sm.* a student. V. *Escholastico*.
Scholio, *sm.* a scholium.
Schorl, *sm.* (*min.*) schorl.
Sciagraphia, *sf.* sciagraphy.
Sciaterica, *sf.* sciaterics; the art of dialling.
Sciatica, *sf.* sciatic, the hip-gout.
Sciatico, a, *adj.* sciatic, sciatical.
Sciencia, *sf.* science, learning, knowledge.
Sciente, *adj.* 2 *g.* learned, scient.
Scientemente, *adv.* knowingly, on purpose. [fically.
Scientificamente, *adv.* scienti-
Scientifico, a, *adj.* scientific, scientifical, learned.
Scilla, *sf.* squill.
Scillitico, a, *adj.* of squills. *Vinegar* —, vinegar of squills.
Scincus, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a kind of crocodile.
Scintilla, *sf.* a spark of fire.
Scintillação, *sf.* scintillation.
Scintillante, *adj.* 2 *g.* sparkling.
Scintillantemente, *adv.* sparklingly. [to sparkle.
Scintillar, *va.* or *n.* to scintillate,
Sciolo, *sm.* a proud or ignorant fellow. [one's own shadow.
Sciomachia, *sf.* fighting with
Scioptica, *sf.* scioptics.
Scioptico, a, *adj.* pertaining to the camera obscura. — *sm.* scioptic.
Scirocco, *sm.* sirocco.
Scirro, *sm.* (*med.*) scirrhus.
Scirrosidade, *sf.* scirrhosity.
Scirroso, a, *adj.* scirrhous.
Scisma, *sf.* fear, apprehension.
Scismar, *va.* to understand, to perceive with fear, to be vexed.
Scismatico, a, *adj.* apprehensive, fearful.
Scissão, *sf.* scission; division.
Scissura, *sf.* scissure; a crack.
Scitale, Scytale or **Scytal**, *sm.* a sort of serpent.
Scitosamente, *adv.* on purpose.
Sclerotica, *sf.* (*anat.*) *Tunica* —, the sclerotica coat of the eye.
Scolopendra, sf. (bot.) scolopendra, harts tongue; (ent.) centiped, centipede.

Scopo, *sm.* aim, scope. *Dar no —*, to hit the mark.
Scorbutico, a. *adj.* scorbutic.
Scordio. *sm.* (*bot.*) an herb called water-germander.
Scotia. *sf.* (*arch.*) scotia.
Scotomia. *sf.* (*med.*) scotomy.
Scravoneta, *sf.* (*min.*) the ruby before to be polished.
Scrutinio, *sm.* scrutiny. V. *Escrutinio*.
Se, *conj.* if, in case. — *vos vierdes*, if you come. *Como se*, as if.
Se, *pron. conj.* one's self, himself, herself, themselves, itself. *Fazer-se mal*, to hurt one's self. *Ella louva-se a si mesma*, she praises herself. *Elles divertem-se*, they divert themselves. *Se*, is used impersonally : *Diz-se* or *conta-se*, it is reported, they say. *Offerece-se-me*, it is offered to me.
Sé, *sf.* see, the dignity or seat of a bishop ; the cathedral church of a city.
Seára, *sf.* standing corn.
Seareiro, *sm.* tiller, husbandman, sower.
Seba. *sf.* sea weed.
Sebaceo, a, *adj.* of or belonging to the tallow.
Sebasto, *sm.* the long stripe in the middle of a chasuble.
Sebe, *sf.* hedge, fence.
Sebento, a, *adj.* greasy, tallowy.
Sebo, *sm.* tallow.
Seboso, a, *adj.* greasy, tallowy.
Séca, *sf.* dryness ; a dry season ; drought.
Secação, *sf.* drying.
Secamente, *adv.* dryly, coolly.
Seccante, *adj.* 2 *g.* tiresome, tedious. — *sm.* secant.
Secção, *sf.* section.
Seccar, *vn.* to dry, to ensiccate. *vn.* to grow dry, to wither, to fade. *Seccar-se*, *vr.* to grow dry.
Secco, a, *adj.* dry, withered ; (speaking of a reprimand, etc.), rough, tart, severe, cutting, rude, peevish.
Secco, *sm.* dryness, dry ground. *Empregar o verde e o —*, to do one's utmost. *Dar em —*, to be stranded. *Soldada a —*, wages without boarding or clothes.
Seccura, *sf.* dryness, drought.
Secesso. *sm.* (*anc.*) separation, division.
Secio. a, *adj.* a fashionable.
Secreção, *sf.* secretion.
Secresto, *sm.* V. *Sequestro*.
Secreta, *sf.* a privy ; secret prayers said at the altar.
Secretado, a, *pp. adj.* (*med.*) secreted.
Secretamente, *adv.* secretly.
Secretar. *va.* to hide. to conceal ; to secret.
Secretaria. *sf.* secretaryship ; a [writing desk.
Secretariar, *va.* and *n.* to be a secretary, to write letters.
Secretario, *sm.* secretary.
Secreto, a, *adj.* secret.
Secretorio, a, *adj.* (*anat.*) secretory.
Sectador, *sm.* a sectary.
Sectario, *sm.* a sectary.
Sectil. *adj.* 2 *g.* (*min.*) sectile.
Sector. *sm.* (*geom.*) a sector.
Secular, *adj.* 2 *g.* secular, temporal. — *sm.* a layman.
Seculariadades, *sf. pl.* secularity.
Secularisação, *sf.* secularization, secularizing.
Secularisado, a, *pp. adj.* [larized. secu-
Secularisar, *va.* to secularize.
Secularmente, *adv.* secularly.
Seculo, *sm.* age, century, time ; world.
Secundariamente, *adv.* [darily. secon-
Secundario, a, *adj.* secondary.
Secundeiro, a, *adj.* inferior, lower.
Secundinas, *sf. pl.* the afterbirth, the placenta.
Secundo-genito, *sm.* the second [son.
Secure, *sf.* the axe. V. *Segure*.
Seda, *sf.* silk. — *crua*, raw silk. — *froxa*, sleeved silk. *Bicho da —*, silk-worm. *As —s do javali*, the bristles of a wild-boar.
Sedaceiro, *sm.* a maker of lawn for sieves.
Sedaço, *sm.* lawn for sieves ; boulters or seavers.
Sedal, *adj.* 2 *g.* *Veia —*, the vein of the anus.

Sedalha, *sf.* a fishing-line.
Sedar, *va.* to dress flax, to hackle.
Sedativo, a, *adj.* (*med.*) sedative, calming.
Séde, *sf.* see, the seat of episcopal power. *A Santa* —, Holy see.
Sêde, *sf.* thirst, dryness, drought. *Uma* — *de agua*, a glass of water or sufficient to quench one's thirst; immoderate desire.
Sedear, *va.* to polish with a brush.
Sedeiro, *sm.* hackle.
Sedela, *sf.* a fishing-line made of bristles. [rowel.
Sedenho, *sm.* (*surg.*) a cetun or
Sedentario, a, *adj.* sedentary.
Sedento, a, *adj.* thirsty, dry.
Sedeudo, a, *adj.* bristly.
Sedição, *sf.* a sedition or insurrection. [ly.
Sediciosamente, *adv.* seditious-
Sedicioso, a, *adj.* seditious.
Sediço, a, *adj.* stale; vapid. *Agua* —*a*, stagnant water.
Sedimento, *sm.* sediment.
Sedimentoso, a, *adj.* dreggy.
Sedonho, *sm.* a disease in hogs from bristles in the throat.
Sedoso, a, *adj.* bristly.
Seducção, *sf.* seduction.
Seductor, a, *sm.* or *f.* a seducer, a woman that seduces.
Sedula or **Cedula**, *sf.* a billet, a schedule.
Sedulo, a, *adj.* sedulous.
Seduzido, a, *pp. adj.* seduced.
Seduzimento, *sm.* seducement.
Seduzir, *va.* to seduce, to deprave, to mislead; to deceive, to tempt, to win.
Seduzivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* seducible.
See, *sf.* see, seat. V. *Sé.*
Seenda, *sf.* entrance, avenue.
Sega, *sf.* the harvest.
Segado, a, *pp. adj.* mowed, reaped.
Segador, *sm.* mower, reaper.
Segadoiro, a, *adj.* ripe, fit to be mowed.
Segão, *sm.* coulter of a plough.
Segar, *va.* to mow, to reap.
Segarrega, *sf.* a sort of rattle. V. *Cigarra.*
Sege, *sf.* a two-wheeled chaise.
Segeiro, *sm.* a coach-maker.
Segetal, *adj.* 2 *g.* that grows as a corn field.
Segmental, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*geom.*) segmental.
Segmento, *sm.* (*geom.*) segment.
Segredeiro, a, *adj.* secretist.
Segredista, *sm.* secretist.
Segredo, *sm.* secret, secrecy; knack.
Segregação, *sf.* segregation.
Segregado, a, *pp. adj.* segregated. [secrete.
Segregar, *va.* to segregate, to
Seguida, *sf.* following.
Seguidamente, *adv.* in succession, continually.
Seguidilhas, *sf. pl.* a sort of Spanish couplets.
Seguido, a, *pp. adj.* followed, frequented, coherent.
Seguidor, *sm.* a follower.
Seguinte, *adj.* 2 *g.* next, following.
Seguir, *va.* to follow, to attend, to go after; to imitate. *Seguir-se*, *vr.* to follow, to come after.
Seguito, *sm.* V. *Sequito.*
Segunda, *sf.* (*mus.*) a second; the second form in a school.
Segundado, a, *pp. adj.* iterated.
Segundamente, *adv.* secondly.
Segundar, *va.* to iterate, to repeat. [darily.
Segundariamente, *adv.* secon-
Segundario, a, *adj.* secondary... V. *Secundario.*
Segundas, *sf. pl.* after-birth. *Pão de* —, bread made of barley, rye, etc. [coin.
Segundávo, *sm.* a small ancient
Segundeiro, a, *adj.* of or belonging to a wind-mill that grinds maize.
Segundo, a, *pp.* of **Segundar**, and *adj.* iterated, repeated.
Segundo, a, *adj.* second.
Segundo, *prep.* according to. — *a minha opinião*, in my opinion.
Segundo, *sm.* a second, an assistant. [used by coopers.
Segura, *sf.* the axe or hatchet
Seguração, *sf.* (*comm.*) insurance.
Segurado, a, *pp. adj.* insured.

Segurador, *sm.* an insurer or underwriter.
Seguramente, *adv.* safely.
Segurança, *sf.* safety, surety, assurance, certainty.
Segurar, *va.* to assure, to ascertain, to assert, to insure, to prop, to make firm. — *um navio*, to insure a ship; to warrant, to promise a thing, to secure, to defend.
Segure, *sf.* the axe, the badge of authority among the Romans.
Segurelha, *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb savory.
Seguridade, *sf.* safety, surety.
Seguro, **a**, *adj.* safe, secure, sure. *Remedio* —, an infallible remedy.
Seguro, *sm.* insurance, assurance. *Casa dos seguros*, an insurance office. *Ir sobre seguro*, to go upon sure ground.
Seiavoga, *sf.* **Seiar**, *va.* V. *Ciavoga*, *Ciar*, etc.
Seiba, *sf.* sap.
Seidiço, **a**, *adj.* V. *Sediço*.
Seio, *sm.* breast, bosom of a man or woman; (*marit.*) a small bay. *O* — *da vela*, the bight or belly of a sail.
Seira, *sf.* V. *Ceira*.
Seis, *adj. num.* six.
Seisavo, *sm.* a sixth.
Seiscentos, **as**, *adj. num.* six hundred.
Seisdobro, *sm.* sextuple.
Seita, *sf.* a sect. [caravel.
Seitia, *sf.* a sort of vessel like a
Seitil, *sm.* a sixth part of a real.
Seitosamente, *adv.* deliberately.
Seitoso, **a**, *adj.* treacherous.
Seiva, *sf.* sap. *Cheio de* —, sappy.
Seivoso, **a**, *adj.* sappy.
Seixa, *sf.* a bird so called.
Seixal, *sm.* a place full of stones.
Seixatil or **Saxatil**, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is among the rocks.
Selada, *sf.* V. *Salada*.
Selamim, *sf.* a dry measure, about a peck. [beef.
Selé or **Salé**, *sm.* salt-meat, salt-
Selea, *sf.* a sledge.
Selecção, *sf.* selection, choice.
Selecta, *sf.* a class-book containing different passages of various authors.
Selectivo, **a**, *adj.* select.
Selecto, **a**, *adj.* select.
Selenio, *sm.* (*min.*) selenium.
Selenites, *sm.* (*chem.*) selenite.
Seleniureto, *sm.* (*chem.*) seleniuret. [phy.
Selenographia, *sf.* selenogra-
Selicio, *sm.* hair-cloth. V. *Cilicio*.
Sella, *sf.* a saddle.
Sellada, *sf.* a narrow passage between hills. [sealed,
Sellado, **a**, *pp. adj.* saddled;
Selladoiro, *sm.* that part of the back of a horse where the saddle is placed.
Sellador, *sm.* a sealer.
Sellagão, *sm.* a kind of saddle.
Sellagem, *sf.* the sealing on the custom-house.
Sellar, *va.* to saddle; to seal, to close with a seal.
Sellaria, *sf.* the place or street where dwell the saddle-makers.
Selleiro, *sm.* a saddler.
Sellim, *sm.* an English saddle.
Sello, *sm.* a seal. *Levantar os sellos*, (*in law*) to take off the seals.
Selva, *sf.* a wood, a forest.
Selvagem, *adj.* 2 *g.* savage, wild; uncivilized. — *sm.* a savage.
Selvageria, *sf.* wildness.
Selvagino, **a**, *adj.* wild. *Caça* —*a*, wild beasts or game.
Selvaticamente, *adv.* wildly.
Selvatico, **a**, *adj.* wild, of the woods.
Selvatiqueza, *sf.* wildness.
Selvoso, **a**, *adj.* woody.
Sem, *prep.* without. — *vida*, without life. *Sem*, is rendered into English by the particle less, as: — *amigos*, friendless.
Semana, *sf.* a week. *D'aqui a uma* —, this day sennight.
Semanal, *adj.* 2 *g.* weekly.
Semanalmente, *adv.* weekly.
Semanario, **a**, *adj.* weekly.
Semblante or **Sembrante**, *sm.* the countenance, aspect.
Semeação, *sf.* sowing.

Semeada, *sf.* a field sown with grain.
Semeado, **a**, *pp. adj.* sown.
Semeador, *sm.* a sower.
Semeadoiro, *sm.* an earth convenient for sowing.
Semeadura, *sf.* sowing; seed to be sown.
Semear, *va.* to sow, to scatter seed. — *discordias*, to spread, to propagate enmity.
Sémeas, *sf. pl.* bran, the coarse part of the wheat.
Semeavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be sowed or sown.
Semedeiro, *sm.* a by-path.
Semelha, *sf.* (*anc.*) likeness.
Semelhado, *pp. adj.* resembled. V. *Similhado*.
Semelhança, *sf.* likeness, resemblance. V. *Similhança*.
Semelhar, *va.* to resemble. V. *Similhar*.
Semen, *sm.* sperm, seed.
Semental, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or belonging to seed. [abroad.
Sementar, *va.* to sow, to spread
Semente, *sf.* seed.
Sementeira, *sf.* sowing; the time of sowing.
Sementeiro, *sm.* the sack in which the sower carries the grain or seed.
Sementilhas, *sf. pl.* the seeds of the soap-wort.
Semestral, *adj.* 2 *g.* half-yearly.
Semestreiro, **a**, *adj.* half-yearly.
Semianime, *adj.* 2 *g.* half-dead.
Semibreve, *sf.* (*mus.*) a semibreve.
Semicadaver, *sm.* half-dead.
Semicapro, *sm.* half a goat.
Semichas, *s.* (*anc.*) the overplus in measure of oil or wine.
Semicircular, *adj.* 2 *g.* semicircular, half-round.
Semicirculo, *sm.* semicircle.
Semicolchea, *sf.* (*mus.*) semiquaver. [columnar.
Semicolumnar, *adj.* 2 *g.* semi-
Semicupio, *sm. Banho* —, a shallow bath. [demi-goddess.
Semidéa or **Semideosa**, *sf.* a
Semidefunto, **a**, *adj.* half-dead.
Semideus or **Semideos**, *sm.* a demi-god. [meter.
Semidiametro, *sm.* semidia-
Semidiapasão, *sm.* (*mus.*) semidiapason.
Semidouto, **a**, *adj.* half-learned.
Semiduples, *adj.* semidouble; — *sm.* (*bot.*) a sort of ranunculus.
Semifusa, *sf.* (*mus.*) semiquaver.
Semigola, *sf.* (*fort.*) demi-gorge.
Semihomem, *sm.* half a man.
Semi-inspiração, *sf.* (*mus.*) a crotchet rest.
Semilunio, *sm.* half-moon.
Semimedico, *sm.* a quack doctor.
Semimetal, *sm.* semi-metal.
Semiminima, *sf.* a crotchet.
Semimorto, **a**, *adj.* half dead.
Seminação, *sf.* semination; the ejection of sperm.
Seminal, *adj.* 2 *g.* seminal.
Seminar, *va.* to scatter about.
Seminario, *sm.* seminary.
Seminario, **a**, *adj.* seminal.
Seminarista, *sf.* a seminarist.
Seminima, *sf.* (*mus.*) a crotchet.
Semi-nú, **a**, *adj.* an half naked man; a ragged fellow.
Semipalavra, *sf.* semi-word.
Semiparente, *adj.* and *s.* 2 *g.* a kinsman or kinswoman.
Semiorbicular, *adj.* 2 *g.* semiorbicular.
Semiovado, **a**, *adj.* semi-ovate.
Semipleno, **a**, *adj.* half full.
Semipoeta, *sm.* a poetaster.
Semiprova, *sf.* semi-proof.
Semiquadrado, *sm.* (*astr.*) semiquadrate. [right.
Semirecto, **a**, *adj.* (*geom.*) half
Semispherico, **a**, *adj.* semispheric.
Semita, *sf.* a foot-path.
Semitarra, *sf.* a scymitar. V. *Cimitarra*. [tertian.
Semiterciana, *sf.* and *adj.* semi-
Semitone, *sm.* (*mus.*) semitone.
Semitonico, **a**, *adj.* semitonic.
Semitono, *sm.* (*mus.*) semitone.
Semitransparente, *adj.* 2 *g.* semi-transparent.
Semivogal, *adj.* and *sf.* semivowel; semi-vocal.

Semjustiça, *sf.* injustice.
Semnó, *sm.* without knot.
Semnumero, *sm.* numberless.
Semola, *sf.* semoulia.
Sempar, *adj* 2 *g.* unequalled.
Sempiterno, a, *adj.* eternal, everlasting.
Sempre, *adv.* always, continually, perpetually. *De* —, in all a time.
Semprenoiva or **Sempreviva**, *sf.* (*bot.*) house leek; evergreen.
Sempreverde, *adj.* 2 *g.* evergreen.
Semrazão, *sf.* a wrong; an injury, a thing contrary to reason. *Fazer* —, to wrong.
Semsabor, *adj.* 2 *g.* insipid, tasteless.
Semsaboria, *sf.* tastelessness, insipidity.
Semsal, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is not salted: insipid.
Semvalor, *adj.* 2 *g.* unworthy.
Senado, *sm.* the senate.
Senador, *sm.* a senator.
Senal, *adj.* 2 *g.* unwrought. — *sm.* a sort of small diamond.
Senão, *adv.* and *conj.* if not, unless; save, but, only; else, except. *Elle não faz nada* —, he does nothing but. *Senão*, otherwise.
Senão, *sm.* a fault or defect. *Não ha pessoa sem* —, every man or woman has his defects.
Senario, *sm.* senary, consisting of six.
Senas, *sf. pl.* two sices at dice.
Senatorio, a, *adj.* senatorial.
Senatoriado, *sm.* senatorship.
Senatusconsulto, *sm.* senatus-consultum; a decree of the senate.
Senda, *sf.* a foot-path.
Sendal, *sm.* sendal; a fine gause, linen, etc., a veil. [jade.
Sendeiro, *sm.* sorry horse, a
Sene or **Senne**, *sm.* senna.
Seneca, *sf.* (*bot.*) seneka.
Senescal, *sm.* a seneschal.
Sengo, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) prudent, wise.
Senha, *sf.* the watch-word.
Senho, *sm.* frown, grave look.
Senhor, *sm.* a lord, a master; sir; an elder.
Senhora, *sf.* a lady, a mistress; madam. *Nossa* —, the blessed Virgen Mary.
Senhoreado, a, *pp. adj.* governed, subjected.
Senhoreador, a, *adj.* that rules.
Senhorear, *va.* to rule, to govern, to subject. *Senhorear-se*, *vr.* to make one's self master of. [power, dominion.
Senhoria, *sf.* lordship, seignory;
Senhoriagem, *sf.* seigniorage.
Senhorial, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to the lord of a manor.
Senhoril, *adj.* 2 *g.* lord-like, lordly; (*fig.*) handsome.
Senhorilmente, *adv.* lordly, imperiously. [dominion.
Senhorio, *sm.* lordship, power,
Senil, *adj.* 2 *g.* senile, belonging to old age. [age.
Senilidade, *sf.* seniority, old
Seno, *sm.* (*geom.*) sine; (*surg.*) sinus.
Senreira, *sf.* grudge, spite.
Sensação, *sf.* sensation.
Sensato, a, *adj.* sensible, considerate, rational, discreet.
Sensibilidade, *sf.* sensibility.
Sensiente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that has sensation. [bility.
Sensificar, *va.* to bring to sensi-
Sensitiva, *sf.* (*bot.*) the sensitive plant; mimosa pudica.
Sensitivo, a, *adj.* sensitive; sad.
Sensivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* sensible; touchy, tender, nice; grievous.
Sensivelmente, *adv.* sensibly.
Senso, *sm.* sense, keenness of perception, reason; intellect; perception of sensations by the mind. [sory.
Sensorio, a, *adj.* sensorial, sen-
Sensual, *adj.* 2 *g.* sensual.
Sensualidade, *sf.* sensuality.
Sensualisar, *va.* to sensualize.
Sensualismo, *sm.* sensualism.
Sensualista, *sm.* sensualist.
Sensualmente, *adv.* sensually.
Sentado, a, *pp. adj.* placed, set down. [V. *Assentar.*
Sentar, *va.* to place, to set down.

Senteal or **Centeal**, *sm.* a field of rye.
Senteio or **Centeio**, *sm.* rye.
Sentelha, *sf.* a sparkle.
Sentelhar, *va.* to sparkle.
Sentença, *sf.* a sentence, maxim, saying; judgment, decree, sentence. [tenced, judged.
Sentenciado, **a**, *pp. adj.* sen-
Sentenciador, *sm.* one who pronounces sentences.
Sentenciar, *va.* to sentence, to condemn. [tentiously.
Sentenciosamente, *adv.* sen-
Sentencioso, **a**, *adj.* sententious, pithy. [painfully.
Sentidamente, *adv.* grievously,
Sentido, **a**, *pp. adj.* grieved. *Estar muito* —, to be full of grief. — *adj.* stinking.
Sentido, *sm.* sense, care, heed, meaning. *Tomar* —, to take care. —! *interj.* (*milit.*) take care! [mental.
Sentimental, *adj.* 2 *g.* senti-
Sentimentalismo, *sm.* sentimentalism.
Sentimentalmente, *adv.* with an affected sentiment.
Sentimento, *sm.* grief, affliction; sentiment, inclination, passion; mind, opinion, meaning, sense; feeling.
Sentina, *sf.* the sink of a ship. — *de peccados*, a sink of sins.
Sentinella, *sf.* a centinel, a sentry.
Sentir, *va.* to feel, to be sensible of, to discover. — *o frio*, to feel the cold. — *vn.* to grieve, to be concerned, to be sorry; to know, to perceive, to discover. *Sentir-se*, *vr.* to feel one's self. *Como vos sentis?* how do you feel yourself?
Sentir, *sm.* sentiment, opinion.
Senzala, *sf.* a house where slaves live in Brazil.
Seo, **Sua**, *pron.* his, her. V. *Seu.*
Seo or **Seio**, *sm.* a bay in the sea.
Separação, *sf.* separation.
Separadamente, *adv.* separately.
Separado, **a**, *pp. adj.* separated, separate, severed.
Separador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* separator.
Separar, *va.* and *n.* to separate, to divide, to sever; to disjoin. — *com força*, to pluck asunder. *Separar-se*, *vr.* to part with one.
Separativo, **a**, *adj.* separatory.
Separatorio, *sm.* (*chem.*) separatory.
Separavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* separable.
Sepo, *sm.* — *da ancora*, the stock of the anchor.
Septembro or **Setembro**, *sm.* september. [partite.
Septempartido, **a**, *adj.* septem-
Septemvirato, *sm.* the authority of seven magistrates.
Septenal, *adj.* 2 *g.* septennial.
Septenario, **a**, *adj.* septenary. — *sm.* a septenary.
Septennio, *sm.* the lasting of seven years.
Septentrião, *sm.* septentrion.
Septentrional, *adj.* 2 *g.* northern.
Septicidade, *sf.* (*med.*) septicity.
Septico, **a**, *adj.* (*med.*) septic.
Septiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* sevenforme.
Septo, *sm.* (*anat.* and *bot.*) septum.
Septuagenario, **a**, *adj.* septuagenary.
Septuagesima, *sf.* septuagesima.
Septuagesimo, **a**, *adj.* septuagesimal.
Septuplo, **a**, *adj.* septuple.
Sepulchral, *adj.* 2 *g.* sepulchral.
Sepulchrario, **a**, *adj.* sepulchral.
Sepulchro, *sm.* a sepulchre.
Sepultado, **a**, *pp. adj.* buried.
Sepultar, *va.* to bury, to sepulchre.
Sepultura, *sf.* a grave; sepulture. *Dar* —, to bury.
Sequaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* sequacious. — *sm.* a follower.
Sequeiro, *sm.* a bare place without corn or grass; a piece of land not watered. *Fruta de* —, fruit of an orchard not watered.
Sequela, *sf.* a sequel.
Sequencia, *sf.* a sequence.
Sequer, *adv.* at least, however. *Nem* — *um*, is rendered by:

never a one. *Forão todos mortos e nem — um escapou*, they were all slain and never a one escaped.

Sequestração, *sf.* sequestration.

Sequestrado, **a**, *pp.* sequestered.

Sequestrar, *va.* to sequester, to seize, to put aside. *Sequestrar-se*, *vr.* to sequester one's self.

Sequestro, *sm.* sequestration.

Sequia, *sf.* (*jest.*) thirst, dryness.

Sequidão, *sf.* roughness, severity. — *do espirito*, barrenness of devotion; drought, dryness.

Sequim, *sm.* sechin, a gold coin.

Sequinhoso, **a**, *adj.* dry or withered.

Sequioso, **a**, *adj.* thirsty, dry.

Sequito, *sm.* attendance, train, retinue. *Ter grande —*, to have the vogue.

Ser, *v. aux. irreg.* to be. *Ser*, signifies the proper and inseparable essence of a thing. — *alto*, to be tall. V. *Estar*.

Ser, *sm.* being; the essence of any thing.

Seracotear, *vn.* V. *Saracotear*.

Serafina, *sf.* a long ell, a sort of stuff.

Serão, *sm.* evening, night's rendez-vous. V. *Sarau*.

Seraphicamente, *adv.* in a seraphical manner.

Seraphico, **a**, *adj.* seraphical.

Seraphim, *sm.* seraph.

Serapilheira, *sf.* packing cloth.

Serasquier, *sm.* a commander in chief of the Turkish forces in Europe.

Serbuno, **a**, *adj. Cavallo —*, a horse of a deeper colour than a stag's colour.

Sereia, *sf.* a mermaid.

Serenado, **a**, *pp. adj.* cleared up; set out all night in the dew.

Serenamente, *adv.* serenely, calmly.

Serenar, *va.* to cheer, to calm, to secure. — *vn.* to clear up. *Pôr a serenar*, to expose all night in the dew.

Serenata, *sf.* serenade.

Serenidade, *sf.* serenity.

Sereno, **a**, *adj.* serene, clear; cheerful, quiet. *Gota —a*, a drop serene.

Sereno, *sm.* serene, an unwholesome vapour in hot countries; a sort of mildew, night dew.

Sergenta, *sf.* a maid-servant.

Sergente, *sm.* (*anc.*) a servant.

Sergideiras, *sf. pl.* leech lines.

Sergueiras, *sf. pl.* a sort of wool cloth.

Serguilha, *sf.* a sort of cloth made of wool.

Seriamente, *adv.* seriously.

Serico, **a**, *adj.* silken.

Serie, *sf.* a series, a continuation; succession.

Seriedade, *sf.* seriousness.

Serilhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* reeled.

Serilhar, *va.* to reel yarn or thread.

Serilho, *sm.* a reel; a sort of windlass.

Seringa, *sf.* syringe.

Seringada, *sf.* the act of injecting with a syringe.

Seringado, **a**, *pp. adj.* syringed.

Seringar, *va.* to syringe.

Seringatorio, *sm.* any medicine to be injected by a syringe; injection with a syringe.

Serio, **a**, *adj.* serious, grave, sober.

Serjir, *va.* to sew cloth so that the join in it may not be perceivable.

Sermão, *sm.* a sermon.

Sermonario, *sm.* a book of sermons.

Seró, *sm.* a sort of Indian vessel with oars.

Seroar, *va.* to work in the evening.

Serodio, **a**, *adj.* late in the season, that comes late in the season.

Serosidade, *sf.* serosity.

Seroso, **a**, *adj.* serous, watery.

Serotino, **a**, *adj.* a species of bat.

Serpe, *sf.* a serpent; a bill hook.

Serpear or **Serpejar**, *va.* or *n.* to go winding about.

Serpejante, *adj.* *2 g.* that goes or follows winding about.

Serpentaria, *sf.* (*bot.*) snake-root.

Serpente, *sf.* a serpent, a snake. — *de campainhas*, rattle-snake; (*fig.*) a malicious person.
Serpentear, *va.* or *n.* to go winding about.
Serpentifero, a, *adj.* that produces serpents.
Serpentina, *sf.* (*bot.*) serpentine, dragon-wort. — *menor*, tarragon; (*chem.*) serpentine; a branched candlestick.
Serpentino, a, *adj.* serpentine. *Lingua — a*, an ill tongue.
Serpigo, *sm.* ring-worm.
Serpilheira, *sf.* V. *Serapilheira.*
Serpillo, Serpol or **Serpão**, *sm.* wild running thyme.
Serra, *sf.* a saw; a sawfish.
Serradiço, a, *adj. Madeira — a*, timber for building.
Serrado, a, *pp. adj.* sawed.
Serrador, *sm.* a sawyer.
Serradura, *sf.* sawing; saw-dust.
Serrafaçado, a, *pp. adj.* scratched. [with a knife.
Serrafaçar, *va.* (*jest.*) to scratch
Serrafila, *s.* (*milit.*) a soldier or officer closing the file.
Serralha, *sf.* (*bot.*) the sow-thistle, wild or ragged lettuce.
Serralhar, *va.* to work as a locksmith. [work.
Serralharia, *sf.* the locksmith's
Serralheiro, *sm.* locksmith.
Serralho, *sm.* seraglio.
Serrania, *sf.* a mountainous country, a ridge of mountains.
Serranice, *sf.* mountaineer's manners.
Serrano, a, *s.* and *adj. m.* or *f.* a mountaineer; mountainous.
Serrar, *va.* to saw.
Serraria, *sf.* the locksmith's work or trade.
Serreado, a, *adj.* that has teeth as a saw.
Serril, *adj.* 2 *g.* rustical, wild.
Serrilha, *sf.* a bridle-bit.
Serrilhar, *va.* to make the ring in a piece of money.
Serro, *sm.* a high-mountain.
Serrote, *sm.* a hand-saw.
Sertã, *sf.* a frying-pan.
Sertanejo, a, *adj.* inland, interior; that lives in the woods, back woods. — *sm.* an islander.
Sertão, *sm.* the interior, the inland part of the country, the woods, back woods.
Serva, *sf.* a woman servant.
Servador, *sm.* a conservator.
Servar, *va.* (*anc.*) to keep, to conserve.
Servente, *sm.* and *f.* a servant.
Serventia, *sf.* use, service; passage, inlet, entrance.
Serventuario, *sm.* a deputy or substitute.
Serviçal, *adj.* 2 *g.* serviceable, useful, officious.
Serviçalmente, *adv.* serviceably.
Servicial, *sm.* one who earns a living by serving.
Servicio, a, *adj.* one who earns a living by serving.
Serviço, *sm.* service, labour; passage, inlet, entrance, conveniency. — *de prata*, a set of silver plates; a close-stool-pan. *Estar de —*, (*mil.*) to be on duty.
Servidão, *sf.* servitude, bondage.
Servido, a, *pp. adj.* served. *Ser —*, to please, to will, to be pleased. *Deus foi — de affligir-me*, it pleased God to afflict me. *Sou —*, I am pleased, it is my pleasure (a phrase used by the king in his decrees). *Se V. m. for servido de*, etc., if you please. *E' Vm. —?* does it please you, sir?
Servidor, *sm.* servant, attendant; a close stool-pan.
Servidora, *sf.* servant by way of compliment; a servant-maid.
Servil, *adj.* 2 *g.* servile.
Servilhas, *sf. pl.* a sort of light leather shoes. [pilchards.
Servilheiro, *sm.* one who fishes
Servilidade, *sf.* servility, baseness. [vishness.
Servilismo, *sm.* servileness, sla-
Servilmente, *adv.* servilely.
Serviola, *sf.* (*marit.*) the cat-head in a ship.
Servir, *va.* to serve, to help, to be useful, to be in stead, to throw. — *de pedradas*, to throw

stones. — *vn.* to serve, to be instead of, to be as. *Este buraco me serve de casa*, this hole serves me for a house. *Servir-se, vr.* to make use of; to please, to will or be pleased. *Servi-vos assentar-se*, be pleased to sit down.

Servo, *sm.* a servant; a slave.

Serzideira, *sf.* a woman who darns.

Serzido, a, *pp. adj.* darned, fine-drawn.

Serzidor, *sm.* one who knows as to darn.

Serzidura, *sf.* finedrawing.

Serzir, *va.* to darn or finedraw.

Sesamo, *sm.* (*bot.*) sesame.

Seseli, *sm.* (*bot.*) a hart-wort.

Sesgo, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) twisted, quiet.

Sesma, *sf.* a sixth part.

Sesmarias, *sf. pl.* distributions of lands.

Sesmeiro, *sm.* a distributor of lands.

Sesmo, *sm.* a sixth part.

Sessão, *sf.* session.

Sessenta, *adj. num.* sixty.

Sessentesimo, a, *adj. ord.* sixtieth.

Sessil, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) sessile.

Sesta, *sf.* a nap after dinner.

Sestear, *vn.* to take a nap after dinner; to pass the heat of the day under a shade.

Sesteiro, *sm.* a measure of capacity.

Sestercio, *sm.* a coin among the old Romans.

Sêsto, *sm.* (*anc.*) order, measure.

Sestro, a, *adj.* sinistrous, perverse; sinister. — *agouro*, a bad omen.

Sestro, *sm.* a vice, a bad habit; fancy, humour; a sort of tamburine.

Sestroso, a, or **Sestruoso, a**, *adj.* (*horse*) vicious, unruly.

Sesudamente, *adv.* seriously, gravely.

Sete, *adj. num.* seven. *O — do mez*, the seventh of the month.

Setecentos, as, *adj. num.* seven hundred.

Sete-estrello, *sm.* the Pleiades called the Seven stars.

Setemezinho, a, *adj.* a seven months child.

Seteno, a, *adj.* seventh.

Setenta, *adj. num.* seventy.

Setial, *sm.* a silken curtain.

Setifero, a, *adj.* bristly.

Setim, *sm.* satin. *Páo de* —, sort of very hard wood. — *lavrado*, figured satin. — *papel*, satinet.

Setima, *sf.* (*mus.*) a seventh.

Setimo, a, *adj. ord.* seventh.

Setinado, a, *pp. adj.* satin-like.

Setinar, *va.* to make satin-like.

Setinoso, a, *adj.* that is satin-like.

Setoura, *sf.* a large scythe.

Setra, *sf.* flourish.

Setrina, *sf.* humour, fancy.

Setta, *sf.* an arrow, dart.

Settada, *sf.* the wound of an arrow.

Setteira, *sf.* a loop-hole to shoot arrows through.

Seu, Sua, *pron. poss.* his own, hers, her own. *Aquelle é o vosso e este é o* —, that is yours and this is his. *Ter de* —, to have, to possess. *Ter muito de* —, he is very rich, wealthy. *Fazer das suas*, to play foolish tricks.

Sevadeira, *sf.* V. *Cevadeira.*

Sevadilha, *sf.* (*bot.*) white hellebore.

Sevandija, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) any filthy insect. [V. *Desprezar.*

Sevandijar, *va.* to disdain.

Seve, *sf.* a sepiment or hedge.

Seve or **Seva**, *sf.* sap.

Severamente, *adv.* severely.

Severidade, *sf.* severity.

Severo, a, *adj.* severe, sharp.

Sevicia, *sf.* severity, cruelty.

Seviciar, *va.* to use ill, to abuse.

Sevo, a, *adj.* cruel, inhuman.

Sexagenario, a, *adj.* sixty. — *sm.* a sexagenary.

Sexagesima, *sf.* sexagesima.

Sexagesimo, a, *adj.* sexagesimal; sixtieth.

Sexangulo, *sm.* hexagon.

Sexcentesimo, a, *adj.* sixhundreth.

Sexennio, *sm.* space of time lasting six years.

Sexo, *sm.* sex.

Sexta, *sf.* a sixth.

Sextante, *sm.* a sextant.
Sextavado, a, *adj.* (*geom.*) six-angled.
Sextil, *adj.* 2 *g.* sextile.
Sextilha or **Sextina**, *sf.* a sextain, a stanza.
Sexto, a, *adj. ord.* sixth.
Sextogenito, a, *adj.* the sixth son.
Sextuplo, a, *adj.* sextuple.
Sexual, *adj.* 2 *g.* sexual.
Sexualidade, *sf.* (*bot.*) sexuality.
Sexualismo, *sm.* (*bot.*) sexualism.
Seyo, *sm.* the breast. V. *Seio.*
Sezão, *sf.* the fit of an ague. *Sezões*, *sf. pl.* intermitting fevers.
Sezeno, a, *adj.* a sort of cotton [cloth.
Sezonatico, a, *adj.* abounding with intermitting fevers.
Si, *pron.* himself, herself. *De — mesmo*, by himself. — *mesmo*, one's self, himself, itself. — *mesma*, herself, itself. *Ser senhor de —*, to be one's own man.
Si, *adv.* (*anc.*) yes V. *Sim.*
Siba, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) a cuttle fish.
Sibar, *sm.* a kind of ship.
Sibilante, *adj.* 2 *g.* hissing.
Sibilar, *vn.* to hiss.
Sibilo, *sm.* whistling.
Sibylla, *sf.* a Sybil.
Sibyllico, a, *adj.* sybilline.
Sibyllino, a, *adj.* sybilline.
Sibyllismo, *sm.* sibylism.
Sibyllista, *sm.* sibyllist.
Sicariato, *sm.* assassination.
Sicario, *sm.* hired assassin.
Siccativo, a, *adj.* siccative.
Siclo, *sm.* a shekel.
Sicrano, *sm.* such a one, quidam.
Sideração, *sf.* (*surg.*) sideration.
Sidéreo, a, *adj.* sideral, sidereal.
Siderite, *sf.* siderite.
Sideritis, *sf.* (*bot.*) sideristis.
Siderographia, *sf.* siderography.
Sideromancia, *sf.* sideromancy.
Sideroscopio, *sm.* sideroscope.
Sifra, *sf.* cipher, zero. V. *Cifra.*
Sigalho, *sm.* a small piece or bit.
Sigano, *sm.* gipsy. V. *Cigano*, and derivated.
Sigarra, *sm.* V. *Cigarra.*
Sigillação, *sf.* seal, mark, description.
Sigillado, a, *pp. adj.* sealed.
Sigillar, *va.* to seal.
Sigillo, *sm.* seal, secret. *O — da confissão*, the secrecy due to confession.
Signaculo, *sm.* V. *Sello.*
Signal, *sm.* sign, mark, token; earnest given in buying; omen, presage; wonder, miracle. — *em branco*, a blank signed; a signal.
Signalar, *va.* V. *Assignalar.*
Signatura, *sf.* V. *Assignatura.*
Signifero, *sm.* (*anc.*) an ensign.
Significação, *sf.* signification.
Significado, a, *pp. adj.* signified. — *sm.* meaning. [tive.
Significador, a, *adj.* significa-
Significante, *adj.* 2 *g.* signifying.
Significar, *va.* to signify.
Significativamente, *adv.* significantly. [tive.
Significativo, a, *adj.* significa-
Signo, *sm.* a sign. —*s do zodiaco*, the signs of the zodiac. — *pl.* (*mus.*) the notes of the gammut.
Sigralha, *sf.* a jackdaw, a jay.
Sigurelha, *sf.* V. *Cigurelha.*
Silenciar, *va.* to silence, to still.
Silencio, *sm.* stillness. — *interj.* hush!
Silenciosamente, *adv.* silently.
Silencioso, a, *adj.* silent, still.
Siler, *sm.* an osier.
Silex, *sm.* silex, silica.
Silha, *sf.* V. *Cilha.*
Silhão, *sm.* a side-saddle.
Silharia, *sf.* mason's work.
Silice, *sf.* (*bot.*) silice, silicula.
Silicifero, a, *adj.* siliciferous.
Silicioso, a, *adj.* silicious.
Silicio, *sm.* silicium. V. *Cilicio.*
Siliqua, *sf.* (*bot.*) siliqua.
Siliquoso, a. *adj.* siliquous.
Sillaba, *sf.* syllable; prosody. V. *Syllaba* and derivated.
Silva, *sf.* a bramble, a bush; a sort of poetry. [bles,
Silvado, *sm.* a place full of bram-
Silvano, a, *adj.* woody. — *sm.* a country-man.

Silvão, *sm.* dog-briar.
Silvar, *vn.* to whistle, to hiss. — *va.* to jerk, to whip.
Silvatico, a, *adj.* woody.
Silveira, *sf.* a bramble.
Silvestre, *adj.* 2 *g.* wild, woody.
Silvo, *sm.* a whistle or whistling; hissing.
Silvoso, a, *adj.* woody.
Sim, *adv.* yes, yea. — *sm. Um* —, consent. *Sim, sim, não, não* —, without ifs and ands.
Simarruba, *sf.* (*bot.*) simarruba.
Simbolo, *sm.* V. *Symbolo*, and derivated.
Similar, *adj.* 2 *g.* similar, like.
Similarmente, *adv.* similarly.
Simile, *sm.* similitude.
Similhança, *sf.* similitude.
Similitudinario, a, *adj.* similitudinary.
Simo, *sm.* V. *Cimo.*
Simonia, *sf.* simony.
Simoniaco, a, *adj.* simoniac.
Simonte, *sm.* and *adj. Tabaco* —, snuff made of the best leaf.
Simoun, *sm.* simoon (wind).
Simplacheirão or **Simplacho**, *sm.* a simpleton.
Simples, *adj.* 2 *g.* simple, pure, sincere, innocent; common, ordinary, private, silly; single, only, bare. *Um — soldado*, a common soldier.
Simples or **Simplices**, *sm. pl.* (*bot.*) simples; (*arch.*) wooden arches on which are supported the arches in way of construction.
Simplesmente, *adv.* plainly, simply, without ornament; foolishly; only.
Simpleza, *sf.* simplicity.
Simplicidade, *sf.* simplicity.
Simplicista, *s.* and *adj.* a simpler.
Simplificação, *sf.* simplification.
Simplificado, a, *pp. adj.* simplified.
Simplificador, *sm.* one who simplifies.
Simplificar, *va.* to simplify.
Simplorio, a, *adj.* credulous; a simpleton.
Simulação, *sf.* simulation.
Simulacro, *sm.* simulacre; an image, a resemblance.
Simuladamente, *adv.* feignedly.
Simulado, a, *pp. adj.* feigned, simulated.
Simulador, *sm.* a dissembler.
Simular, *va.* to feign, to stimulate, to counterfeit.
Simultaneamente, *adv.* simultaneously.
Simultaneidade, *sf.* simultaneousness.
Simultaneo, a, *adj.* simultaneous.
Sina, *sf.* (*anc.*) a flag; fate, destiny.
Sinabafo, *sm.* a fine woven work.
Sinal, *sm.* sign, mark. V. *Signal.*
Sinalar, *va.* to mark, to make mention of.
Sinapisar, *va.* to put sinapism to.
Sinapismo, *sm.* sinapism.
Sincar, *vn.* to mistake.
Sinceiro, *sm.* V. *Salgueiro.*
Sincelos, *sm. pl.* icicles.
Sinceramente, *adv.* sincerely.
Sinceridade, *sf.* sincerity.
Sincero, a, *adj.* sincere, candid, ingenuous.
Sineiro, *sm.* a bell-man, a bell-ringer; bell-founder.
Sineta, *sf.* a small bell.
Sinete, *sm.* a seal.
Singel, *sm.* or **Singelada**, *sf.* a pair. — *de bois*, a yoke of oxen.
Singelamente, *adv.* sincerely.
Singelas (ás), *adv.* all alone.
Singeleira, *sf.* a sort of fishing-net.
Singeleiro, *sm.* a husbandman that ploughs with a yoke of oxen.
Singeleza, *sf.* sincerity.
Singelo, a, *adj.* simple, pure; that is not properly and decently dressed.
Singradura, *sf.* a ship's way.
Singrante, *adj.* 2 *g.* ready to sail.
Singrar, *vn.* (*a sea term*) to sail, to navigate.
Singular, *adj.* 2 *g.* singular, single.
Singularidade, *sf.* singularity.
Singularisado, a, *pp. adj.* singularized.
Singularisar, *va.* to singularize.

Singularisar-se, *vr.* to render singular, to be singular.
Singularmente, *adv.* singularly.
Sinistramente, *adv.* sinistrously, falsely. [or loss.
Sinistrar, *vn.* to suffer damage
Sinistro, a. *adj.* sinister, sinistrous, left, perverse, unlucky. — *sm.* damage, loss.
Sino, *sm.* a bell. *Tanger um* —, to ring a bell. *O — de recolher*, the curfew bell. [sinople.
Sinopera or **Sinopla**, *sf.* sinoper,
Sinople, *sm.* (*herald.*) green, vert.
Sintaes or **Sinteis**, *sm. pl.* (*mar.*) callipers. [by joiners.
Sintel, *sm.* large compasses used
Sinuosidade, *sf.* sinuosity, tortuosity, flexure.
Sinuoso, a, *adj.* sinuous, crooked.
Sinzel, *sm.* a graver; a punch to chase silver; a stone-cutter's chisel.
Sinzelado, a, *pp. adj.* engraved.
Sinzelador, *sm.* engraver.
Sinzelar, *va.* to engrave, to chase plate.
Siphão, *sm.* (*hydraul.*) siphon.
Sipo, *sm.* a kind of American rush.
Sipoal, *sm.* a wood of thorns.
Sire, *sm.* sir.
Sirena, *sf.* V. *Sereia.*
Sirenico, a, *adj.* charming, enchanting.
Sirga, *sf.* a tow rope. *Ir á* —, to be towed along.
Sirgado, a. *pp. adj.* towed.
Sirgar, *va.* to tow. [lines.
Sirgideiras, *sf. pl.* (*marit.*) leech-
Sirgo, *sm.* a silk-worm.
Sirgueiro, *sm.* a silk-thrower. — *de chapéos*, a hat-band-maker.
Siricaia, *sf.* milk mixed with eggs, sugar. [girl.
Sirigaita, *sf.* a restless child,
Sirio, *sm.* (*astr.*) Sirius, the dog star.
Sirtes, *sm. pl.* the flats in the sea.
Sisa, *sf.* an excise, a sort of imposition. [tings.
Sisalhas, *sf. pl.* gold-beater's cut-
Sisão, *sm.* a sort of fowl.
Sisar, *va.* to collect the excises; to steal.
Sisaro, *sm.* a sort of skirret-root.
Siseiro, *sm.* an excise man.
Sisgóla, *sf.* a piece of the harness of a horse.
Siso, *sm.* sense, judgment. *De* —, seriously, in earnest. *Pôr a mão de* —, to strike hard.
Sisorio, *sm.* seriousness.
Sistema, *sm.* a system. V. *Systema.* [bour.
Sistro, *sm.* a tamborine, a tam-
Sisudamente, *adv.* seriously.
Sisudeza, *sf.* seriousness, gravity, modesty.
Sisudo, a, *adj.* serious, grave.
Sitar, *va.* V. *Situar.*
Sitiado, a, *pp. adj.* besieged.
Sitiador, *sm.* besieger.
Sitial, *sm.* the stool upon which the king kneels in the church.
Sitiar, *va.* to besiege.
Sitibundo, a, *adj.* thirsty, dry.
Sitio, *sm.* ground, soil; territory; a siege.
Sito, a, *adj.* situated, placed.
Sito, *sm.* the stink proceeding from mouldiness.
Situação, *sf.* site, situation.
Situado, a, *pp. adj.* situated.
Situar, *va.* to situate, to seat.
Só, *adj.* alone, lonely; sole, only. — *por só*, man to man.
Só, *adv.* only, but, solely. *Nós seremos — tres*, we shall be only three. *Uma só palavra*, but one word.
Soã, *sf.* the chine of pork.
Soabrir, *va.* to open a little.
Soada, *sf.* tone, sound, rumour, fame, report. [moured.
Soado, a, *pp. adj.* reported, ru-
Soagem, *sf.* (*bot.*) a medicinal plant so called. [som.
Soalha, *sf.* a horse bell; a tran-
Soalhar or **Assoalhar**, *va.* to plank or floor with boards; to dry in the sun.
Soalheiro, *sm.* a sunny place, a very ardent sun. [the floor.
Soalho or **Solho**, *sm.* pavement,
Soante, *adj.* 2 *g.* sounding. *Proposição mal* —, a scandalous proposition. [wind.
Soão, *adj. m. Vento* —, the east

Soer *va.* to wash. Soe-se, *v. rep.* it is repaired or mined anew.

Soamado, a. *pp. adj.* half-roasted.

Soamar, *va.* to half-roast.

Sob, *prep.* under.

Sobaco *sm.* the arm-pit.

Sobalçar, *va.* (*anc.*) to raise higher.

Sobarba *sf.* (*anc.*) a band to bind under the chin.

Sobarbada, *sf.* a blow under the chin.

Sobarrendar, *va.* to under-lease, to under-let. [pretence.

Sobcolor, *adv.* under colour or

Sobegidão, *sf.* redundancy.

Sobeira, *sf.* an under layer of tiles at the top of a house.

Sobejado, a, *pp. adj.* superabounded.

Sobejamente, *adv.* exceedingly.

Sobejar, *vn.* to superabound, to be left. [much.

Sobejo, a, *adj.* excessive, over-

Sobejos, *sm. pl.* reliques, fragments, overplus.

Sobentender, *va.* V. *Subentender.*

Soberanamente, *adv.* sovereignly, excellently.

Soberania, *sf.* sovereignty.

Soberanisado, a, *pp. adj.* magnified, extolled.

Soberanisar, *va.* to magnify, to *agrandizer.*

Soberano, *sm.* a sovereign.

Soberano, a, *adj.* sovereign; proud, excellent.

Soberba, *sf.* pride, haughtiness, insolence.

Soberbamente, *adv.* (*anc.*) with pride.

Soberbo, a, *adj.* proud, arrogant; high, magnificent.

Soberdio, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) superabounding.

Sobfretar, *va.* to under-hire a ship. [the grave.

Sobgrave, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*mus.*) under

Sobimento, *sm.* braces, that which holds up, raising higher.

Sobievantar, *va.* to raise up.

Sobilinhar, *va.* to underline.

Sobôle, *sm.* bud, germ; generation. [*dia*, about noon.

Sobolo, *prep.* about the. — *meio*

Soborralhadeiro, *sm.* an oven-room. [the embers.

Soborralhar, *va.* to take under

Soborralho, *sm.* *Bolo de* —, a sort of cake baked under the embers. [the pan.

Sobpena, *adv.* upon pain, under

Sobra, *cf. De* —, over and above.

Sobraçado, a. *pp. adj.* leaning upon the arms of another.

Sobraçar, *va.* to put under the arm: to support.

Sobradado, a. *pp. adj.* planked, floored. *Edificio* —, a building with one or more stories.

Sobradar, *va.* (building) to make one or more stories: to plank, to floor. [a loft.

Sobrado, *sm.* a floor up stairs,

Sobrado, a. *pp. adj.* superfluous, rich.

Sobral, *sm.* a forest of cork-trees.

Sobrançaria, *sf.* a shout, a menace. [over.

Sobranceiro, a. *adj.* hanging

Sobrancelha, *sf.* the brow or eye-brow. [nace.

Sobranceria, *sf.* a shout, a me-

Sobrar, *vn.* to be superfluous; to overflow.

Sobras, *sf. pl.* an overplus.

Sobre, *prep.* upon; about, somewhat. — *o aspero*, somewhat rough; immediately after, besides. — *todas as cousas*, over all, above all.

Sobreaguado, a, *adj.* overflowed.

Sobrealcunha, *sf.* a second, another surname.

Sobrearco, *sm.* the lintel, the head-piece over a door.

Sobreaviso, *sm.* warning, advertisement. [bard.

Sobrebainha, *sf.* a false scab-

Sobrecarga, *sf.* a surcharge.

Sobrecarga, *sm.* a supercargo.

Sobrecarregado, a, *pp. adj.* surcharged.

Sobrecarregar, *va.* to surcharge.

Sobrecarta, *sf.* a letter that confirms another letter.

Sobrecasaca, *sf.* an overcoat.

Sobreceleste, *adj.* 2 *g.* celestial, heavenly.

Sobrecenho, *sm.* a sour look, knitting of the brows.
Sobreceo, *sm.* the tester of a bed.
Sobrechegar, *va.* and *n.* to arrive at the same time.
Sobrecheio, a, *adj.* superabundantly full.
Sobrecoberta, *sf.* a second covering.
Sobrecu, *sm.* the rump of a bird.
Sobrecurva, *sf.* the curb, a distemper in a horse's hinder legs.
Sobredental, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is upon the teeth.
Sobredentes, *sm. pl.* gag-teeth; wolf's teeth.
Sobredito, a, *adj.* aforesaid.
Sobredoirar, *va.* to gilt upon.
Sobreeminente, *adj.* 2 *g.* overtopped, superior.
Sobreerguer, *va.* to raise something above another.
Sobreesperar, *va.* to expect a long while, to wait.
Sobreestar, *vn.* to cease; to delay.
Sobreexaltar, *va.* to magnify.
Sobreexcellencia, *sf.* superexcellence.
Sobreexcellente, *adj.* 2 *g.* very excellent.
Sobrehumano, a, *adj.* superhuman.
Sobreiro, *sm.* the cork-tree.
Sobrelevado, a, *pp. adj.* overtopped.
Sobrelevar, *va.* and *n.* to overtop, to surpass.
Sobreliminar, *sm.* (*fort.*) the transom of a drawbridge.
Sobrelotação, *sf.* all that is over the calculation of the number of people or things.
Sobremaneira, *adv.* excessively.
Sobremão, *sf. De —*, nicely. *Obra de —*, a fine piece of work.
Sobremaravilhar-se, *vn.* to be extremely astonished.
Sobremesa, *sf.* dessert.
Sobremodo, *adv.* excessively.
Sobrenadar, *vn.* to swim upon.
Sobrenatural, *adj.* 2 *g.* supernatural.
Sobrenome, *sm.* a surname.
Sobrenomeado, a, *pp. adj.* surnamed.
Sobrenomear, *va.* to surname.
Sobrenumeravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* supernumerary.
Sobreolhar, *va.* to look obliquely.
Sobreparto, *sm.* a woman's lying-in after delivery.
Sobrepelliz, *sf.* a surplice; pretence.
Sobrepensar, *va.* to meditate, to reflect.
Sobrepôr, *va.* and *irr.* to set upon, to put upon.
Sobreposse, *adv. Comer —*, to eat without appetite.
Sobreposto, a, *pp. adj.* put upon.
Sobrepujança, *sf.* excess.
Sobrepujante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that goes over, that exceeds.
Sobrepujar, *va.* to surpass.
Sobrequilha, *sf.* (in a ship) the keelson.
Sobreronda, *sf.* a counter-round.
Sobrerondar, *va.* to go the counter-round.
Sobresahir, *vn.* to raise, to extol.
Sobresalente, *adj.* 2 *g.* superabundant.
Sobresaltado, a, *pp. adj.* surprised, astonished.
Sobresaltar, *va.* to surprise.
Sobresaltear, *va.* to attack by surprise.
Sobresalto, *sm.* a sudden surprise.
Sobresarado, a, *pp. adj.* healed superficially.
Sobresarar, *va.* to heal superficially, to palliate.
Sobrescripto, *sm.* a superscription.
Sobresemear, *va.* to sow over again.
Sobreser, *va.* or *n.* to supersede,
Sobrestar, *va.* or *n.* to supersede, to desist.
Sobreteima, *adv.* obstinately.
Sobreterrestre, *adj.* 2 *g.* upper-terrestrial.
Sobretoalha, *sf.* a cloth that is put upon a table-cloth.
Sobretudo, *sm.* a great coat.
Sobretudo, *adv.* above all.
Sobreveste, *sf.* an upper garment.
Sobrevestido, a, *pp. adj.* put on another garment.

Sobrevestir, *va.* to put one garment over another.
Sobrevir, *vn.* to come in the mean-while; to come upon unawares; to happen.
Sobrevista, *sf.* the beaver of a helmet.
Sobrevivente, *adj.* and *s.* surviving, survivor.
Sobrevivencia, *sf.* survivorship, reversion.
Sobreviver, *vn.* to survive, to outlive.
Sobrevivido, a, *pp. adj.* that has survived.
Sobrexcedente, *adj.* or *s.* that passes the bounds of fitness.
Sobrexceder, *va.* to exceed, to surpass.
Sobrexcellente, *adj.* 2 *g.* most excellent.
Sobriamente, *adv.* soberly.
Sobriedade, *sf.* sobriety, soberness.
Sobrinha, *sf.* a niece.
Sobrinho, *sm.* a nephew.
Sobrio, a. *adj.* sober, temperate.
Sobro, *sm.* the cork-tree.
Sobrosado, a, *adj.* somewhat rosy.
Sobstar, *va.* to suspend or demur.
Soca, *sf.* in Brazil, the production of the sugar-cane after having been cut. *Não ter nem* —, to be quite poor.
Socado, a, *pp. adj.* thick and short.
Socalco, *sm.* a causey, a bank.
Socapa, *adv.* under pretence.
Socar, *va.* to box, to cram; to press the load of a gun.
Socava, *sf.* a subterraneous den.
Socavar, *va.* to underdig.
Sócco, *sm.* a sock; sandals; a wooden shoe; a cave, a den.
Socco or **Soco**, *sm.* a box, a blow with the fist.
Soccorredor, a, *adj.* that succours, relieves.
Soccorrer, *va.* to succour, to help, to assist.
Soccorrido, a, *pp. adj.* succoured, helped.
Soccorro, *sm.* succour, relief, assistance.
Soceder, *vn.* V. *Succeder*.
Socega, *sf.* something to conciliate sleep.
Socegadamente, *adv.* quietly.
Socegado, a, *pp. adj.* quiet.
Socegador, a, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* that quiets or calms.
Socegar, *va.* to quiet, to calm, to still, to appease.
Socego, *sm.* quietness, calmness.
Sochantre, *sm.* a subchanter.
Sochantrear, *va.* to be a subchanter.
Socia, *sf.* a she-companion.
Sociabilidade, *sf.* sociableness.
Social, *adj.* 2 *g* sociable.
Socialmente, *adv.* socially.
Sociar, *vn.* to take a partner in trade, to go in company.
Sociavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* sociable, social.
Sociedade, *sf.* society, community.
Socio, *sm.* a partner, a companion.
Soçobrado, a, *pp. adj.* overset as a ship at sea.
Soçobrar, *va.* to sink, to founder.
Soçobro, *sm.* foundering.
Socolhedor, *sm.* (*anc.*) a collector.
Socolipé, *adv.* *Andar a* —, to hop, to leap on one leg.
Socotorino, *adj. m.* *Aloe* —, succotorine aloes.
Soda, *sf.* soda.
Sodalicio, *sm.* sodality, fraternity.
Sodomia, *sf.* sodomy.
Sodomita, *sm.* sodomite.
Sodomitico, a, *adj.* sodomitical.
Soeiras, *sf. pl.* it is said of things used to be given.
Soer, *vn.* (*anc.*) to use. This verb is only used in the third person, as: *elle soe*, he is wont; *elles soem*, they are wont.
Soerguer, *va.* to lift, to raise a little.
Soffredor, a, *adj.* suffering, bearing.
Soffrente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anc.*) suffering.
Soffrer, *va.* and *n.* to suffer, to endure, to bear; to wink, to tolerate; to permit, to indulge.
Soffridamente, *adv.* with patience, patiently.
Soffrido, a, *pp. adj.* suffered, endured. *Mal* —, stormy.

Soffrimento, *sm.* patience, toleration; suffering.
Soffrivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* tolerable, indifferent, supportable.
Soffrivelmente, *adv.* sufferably, pretty well.
Sofolié, *sm.* a woven cotton-work.
Sofraldar, *va.* to tuck up the coats.
Sofreada, *sf.* a check given with the bridle.
Sofreado, a. *pp. adj.* checked with the bridle.
Sofreadura, *sf.* a check given with the bridle.
Sofrear, *va.* to check with the bridle.
Sofregamente, *adv.* voraciously.
Sofrego, a, *adj.* voracious, greedy; jealous.
Sofreguidão, *sf.* greediness, gluttony.
Sogeição, *sf.* V. *Sujeição*, *Sujeitar* and derivated.
Sogra, *sf.* a mother-in-law.
Sogro, *sm.* a father-in law.
Soiça, *sf.* (*anc.*) an imitation; the military exercise.
Soido, *sm.* sound, a shrill or sharp sound.
Sojorno, *sm.* (*anc.*) a dwelling-place.
Sojugar, *va.* V. *Subjugar* and derivated.
Sol, *sm.* the sun : a day. *Soes*, days. *Solcris*, solar eclipse. *O nascer do —*, the sun-rising. *Gira —*, (*bot.*) sun-flower. — (*music.*) a nota of the gamut.
Sol, *adv.* (*anc.*) only.
Sola, *sf.* — *do pé*, the sole of the foot; leather, hide.
Solaçoso, a, *adj.* (*anc.*) pleasant, delightful.
Solão, *sm.* solation, comfort.
Solapa, *sf.* an undermining.
Solapadamente, *adv.* secretly.
Solapado, a, *pp. adj.* undermined, hidden.
Solapar, *va.* to undermine, to dig under.
Solar, *adj.* 2 *g.* solar.
Solar, *sm.* the ancient mansion-house of a family.
Solar, *va.* to sole. — *um par de saputos*, to sole a pair of shoes.
Solarengo, a, *adj.* belonging to the family or mansion-house.
Solariego, a, *adj.* belonging to the family or mansion-house.
Solario, *sm.* V. *Soalheiro.*
Solas (a), *adv.* all alone; aside.
Solavanco, *sm.* a shaking or swing.
Solda, *sf.* solder or soder.
Soldada, *sf.* servant's wages.
Soldadeiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* one who agrees in a work or service for a recompense or satisfaction.
Soldadesca, *sf.* soldiery.
Soldadesco, a, *adj.* pertaining to a soldier; military.
Soldado, *sm.* a soldier.
Soldado. a, *pp. adj.* soldered.
Soldador, *sm.* solderer.
Soldadura, *sf.* soldering.
Soldanella, *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb bind-weed.
Soldão or **Sultão**, *sm.* a sultan. *A flor do —*, (*bot.*) sultan-flower.
Soldar, *va.* to solder or sodder. *vn.* (*fig.*) to unite, to be united.
Soldarés, *sm.* or *f.* (*anc.*) a rope.
Soldo, *sm.* soldier's pay; an ancient Portuguese coin.
Solecismo, *sm.* a solecism.
Soledade, *sf.* a solitary place, a desert; solitude.
Soleira, *sf.* the threshold of a door.
Solemne, *adj.* 2 *g.* solemn, pompous.
Solemnemente, *adv.* solemnly.
Solemnidade, *sf.* solemnity, solemness.
Solemnisação, *sf.* solemnization.
Solemnisado, a, *pp. adj.* solemnized.
Solemnisar, *va.* to solemnize.
Solercia, *sf.* quickness of wit, shrewdness.
Solerte, *adj.* 2 *g.* shrewd, malicious.
Soletrado, a, *pp. adj.* spelt.
Soletrar, *va.* to spell.
Solevantar, *va.* to lift.
Solevar, *va.* to raise, to lift.
Solfa, *sf.* the notes of music. *Pôr uma cantiga em —*, to set a song to music.
Solfado, a, *pp. adj.* glued.

Solfar, *va.* to bind up **books**; to glue together.
Solfejar, *va.* to sing by notes.
Solfejo, *sm.* the sol-faing or exercises for learning vocal music.
Solfista, *sm.* he who sings by notes; a composer of music.
Solha, *sf.* a sole (fish).
Solhado, a, *pp. adj.* planked.
Solhadura, *sf.* groundsel.
Solhar, *vn.* to floor with boards.
Solheiro, a, *adj.* a warm sunny place.
Solho, *sm.* a sturgeon. *Solhos*, *sm. pl.* an ancient piece of armour.
Solicitação, *sf.* solicitation.
Solicitado, a, *pp. adj.* solicited.
Solicitador, *sm.* a solicitor.
Solicitamente, *adv.* solicitously.
Solicitante, *adj.* 2 *g.* soliciting.
Solicitar, *va.* to solicit, to intreat; to urge, to tempt.
Solicito, a, *adj.* solicitous.
Solicitude, *sf.* solicitude, anxiety. [ted.
Solidado, a, *pp. adj.* consolida-
Solidamente, *adv.* solidly.
Solidão, *sf.* a solitude, a desert.
Solidar, *va.* to make solid, to consolidate, to strengthen.
Solidariamente, *adv.* for the whole, all together.
Solidariedade, *sf.* (*in law*) being bound, binding. [whole.
Solidario, a, *adj.* bound for the
Solideo, *sm.* calotte.
Solidez, *sf.* solidity, density.
Solidificação, *sf.* solidification.
Solidificar, *va.* to solidify.
Solido, a, *adj.* solid; hard. — *sm.* a solid. [gous.
Solifugo, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) lucifu-
Soliloquio, *sm.* a soliloquy.
Solimão, *sm.* (*chem.*) corrosive sublimate; mercury.
Solinhadeira, *sf.* an instrument to cut stone in the quarries.
Solinhar, *va.* to cut stone.
Solio, *sm.* a throne.
Solipede, *adj.* and *s.* soliped or solipede. [tænia.
Solitaria, *sf.* the solitary worm;
Solitariamente, *adv.* **solitarily.**
Solitario, a, *adj.* solitary, lonely.
Solitario, *sm.* a hermit; a solitary.
Solito, a, *adj.* accustomed, used.
Solitude, *sf.* solitariness.
Solo, *sm.* ground, soil; (*mus.*) **solo**, that is single.
Sol-posto, *sm.* the sun-setting.
Solsticial, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*astr.*) solstitial.
Solsticio, *sm.* (*astron.*) solstice.
Soltado, a, *pp. adj.* let loose, released.
Soltador, *sm.* one who releases.
Soltamente, *adv.* loosely, freely.
Soltar, *va.* to let go, to release; to dismiss out of prison. *Soltar-se*, *vr.* to get or break loose.
Soltas, *sf. pl.* fetters for horses feet.
Solteiramente, *adv.* speedily.
Solteiro, a, *adj.* and *s.* unmarried man or woman; bachelor.
Solto, a, *pp. adj.* released, loose. *Vida —a*, a licentious life. *Somno —*, profound sleep. *Verso —*, blank verse.
Soltura, *sf.* licentiousness. — *de ventre*, looseness. [bility.
Solubilidade, *sf.* (*chem.*) solu-
Solução, *sf.* a solution. — (*in law*) payment.
Soluçar, *vn.* to sob often, to hiccup. — *a nau*, to float in rough water.
Soluço, *sm.* a sob, hiccup.
Soluçoso, a, *adj.* sobbing, accompanied with sobs.
Solutivo, a, *adj.* solutive.
Soluto, a, *adj.* solute, loose.
Soluvel, *adj.* 2 *g.* soluble, solvable.
Solvabilidade, *sf.* solvability.
Solvavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* solvable.
Solvente, *adj.* 2 *g.* solving, solvent.
Solver, *va.* to solve, to explain, to clear; to dissolve, to melt.
Solvido, a, *pp. adj.* solved.
Som, *sm.* sound. *Em — de paz*, friendly. *Ao —*, according.
Soma, *adv.* (*anc.*) *Em —*, in short, to sum up all.

Somatologia, *sf.* somatology.
Sombra, *sf.* shade; shadow; favour, protection; ghost, spirit. *Tudo lhe fax —*, he takes umbrage at every thing.
Sombreado, **a**, *pp. adj.* shaded.
Sombrear, *va.* and *n.* to shade, to shadow. [jasmine.
Sombreira, *sf.* (*bot.*) a sort of
Sombreiro, *sm.* a shady place; a hat-maker; hat. V. *Chapéo.*
Sombrio, **a**, *adj.* shady, sour, sullen. [my.
Sombroso, **a**, *adj.* shady, gloo-
Someiro, *sm.* the winter and head of a printer's press.
Somenos, *adj.* 2 *g.* of little worth.
Sómente, *adv.* only, singly.
Somerger, *va.* V. *Submergir.*
Somitegaria, *sf.* stinginess, avarice, covetousness.
Somitego or **Somitigo**, *adj.* stingy, avaricious; sodomitical.
Somma, *sf.* a sum, amount. — *total*, the whole.
Sommado, **a**, *pp. adj.* summed, added together.
Sommar, *va.* to sum, to castup, to compute. [bulism.
Somnambulismo, *sm.* somnam-
Somnambulo, **a**, *s.* and *adj. m.* or *f.* somnambule.
Somnifero, **a**, *adj.* somniferous.
Somnifico, **a**, *adj.* somnific, causing sleep.
Somno, *sm.* sleep, rest, repose. *Ter —*, to be sleepy.
Somnolencia, *sf.* somnolency.
Somnolento, **a**, *adj.* somnolent, sleepy.
Sonante, *adj.* 2 *g.* sonorous.
Sonata, *sf.* sonata.
Sonda, *sf.* a sounding-lead, a plummet; a surgeon's probe. *Andar com a — na mão*, (*fig.*) to go warily to work.
Sondado, **a**, *pp. adj.* sounded.
Sondar, *va.* to sound the depth of waters, to sift; (*surg.*) to probe, to search. [lead.
Sondareza, *sf.* the sounding-
Sonegado, **a**, *pp. adj.* concealed, stolen. [cealer.
Sonegador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* a con-
Sonegamento, *sm.* the act of concealing.
Sonegar, *va.* to conceal lands or goods of any kind.
Sonetear, *va.* or *n.* (*jest.*) to recite sonnets, to sonnet.
Sonetista, *sm.* a sonneteer.
Soneto, *sm.* a sonnet.
Sonhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* dreamed.
Sonhador, *sm.* a dreamer.
Sonhar, *va.* and *n.* to dream.
Sonho, *sm.* a dream.
Sonido, *sm.* a sound.
Sono, *sm.* sleep, rest. V. *Somno.*
Sonolencia, *sf.* sleepiness, V. *Somnolencia.*
Sonolento, **a**, *adj.* sleepy.
Sonometro, *sm.* sonometer.
Sonoramente, *adv.* sonorously.
Sonoridade, *sf.* sonorousness.
Sonoro, **a**, *adj.* sonorous.
Sonoroso, **a**, *adj.* melodious, sonorous.
Sonoute, *sf.* (*anc.*) crepuscule, twilight.
Sonsa or **Sonsice**, *sf.* slyness.
Sonso, **a**, *adj.* sly.
Sonsonete, *sm.* prosody, the true accent of a language.
Sopa, *sf.* sop, soup, pottage.
Sopão, *sm.* (*jest.*) drunkard. V. *Beberrão.*
Sopapo, *sm.* a slap on the cheeks.
Sopé, *adv. loc.* under foot.
Sopeado, **a**, *pp. adj.* stinted.
Sopeador, **a**, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* that appeases or represses.
Sopear, *va.* to appease, to repress, to stint. [in.
Sopeira, *sf.* a terrine to put soup
Sopesado, **a**, *pp. adj.* brandished.
Sopesar, *va.* to brandish. *Sopesar-se*, *vr.* to hang exactly level, to equilibrate.
Sopeso, *sm.* the act of brandishing.
Sopetear, *vn.* to sop.
Sophisma, *sm.* a sophism.
Sophismar, *va.* to conceal under sophistical reasoning.
Sophista, *sm.* a sophist.
Sophisteria or **Sophistaria**, *sf.* sophistry. [tion.
Sophisticação, *sf.* sophistica-

Sophisticado, a, *pp. adj.* sophisticated. [tically.
Sophisticamente, *adv.* sophis-
Sophisticar, *va.* to sophisticate.
Sophistico, a, *adj.* sophistic, sophistical.
Sopitado, a, *pp. adj.* asleep.
Sopitar, *va.* to lull asleep, to make sleep.
Sopito, a, *adj.* laid to sleep.
Soporifero, a, *adj.* soporiferous.
Soporifico, a, *adj.* soporific.
Soporisar, *va.* to soporate.
Soporoso, a, *adj.* sleepy, drowsy.
Soportamento, *sm.* support, maintenance.
Soportar, *va.* V. *Supportar* and derivated.
Soprado, a, *pp. adj.* blowed.
Soprar, *va.* to blow. V. *Assoprar.*
Sopresado, a. *pp. adj.* taken. *Navio* —, a prize.
Sopresar, *va.* to surprise — *um navio,* to make prize of an enemy's ship.
Soprior, *sm.* a sub-prior.
Soprioreza, *sf.* a sub-prioress.
Sopro, *sm.* the act of blowing, breath. *Instrumentos de* —, wind instruments.
Soqueixado, a, *adj.* that has the chin wrapt up in a towel, etc.
Soqueixo, *sm.* under the chin.
Soquete, *sm.* a piece of wood made exactly to fit the mouth of a cannon.
Soquetear, *va.* to press the load of cannon with a *soquete.*
Soquir or **Suquir,** *va.* (*jest.*) to eat in secret. [nuns.
Sor, *sf.* sister; a title given to
Sordidamente, *adv.* sordidly.
Sordidez or **Sordideza,** *sf.* sordidness, meanness.
Sordido, a, *adj.* sordid, dirty.
Sordir, *vn.* to rise upon water, to come up, to rise from the sea. V. *Surdir.*
Sorna, *sf.* heaviness, slowness. *Um* —, *sm.* a lazy, indolent man.
Sornar, *vn.* to go slowly.
Sorneiro, a, *adj.* a slothful man.
Soro, *sm.* whey. [tree.
Soromenho, *sm.* a wild pear-
Soror, *sf.* sister. V. *Sor.*
Sorosidade, *sf.* serosity.
Soroso, a, or **Seroso, a,** *adj.* wheyey, serous.
Sorprender, *va.* to surprise.
Sorprendido, a, *pp. adj.* surprised.
Sorpresa, *sf.* surprisal, surprise.
Sorpreso, a, *pp. adj.* surprised.
Sorrabar, *va.* to fawn, to court servilely.
Sorrateiro, a, *adj.* crafty, cunning, sneaking.
Sorrelfa, *sf.* dissimulation, hypocrisy.
Sorrir, *vn.* and *Sorrir-se, vr.* to smile. — *loucamente,* to giggle. — *maliciosamente,* to snicker.
Sorriso, *sm.* a smile: sneer.
Sorte, *sf.* fate, lot, chance; sort, kind, manner.
Sorteação, *sf.* assortment.
Sorteadamente, *adv.* by chance.
Sorteado, a, *pp. adj.* furnished; stocked; sorted.
Sorteador, *sm.* a caster of lots.
Sortear, *vn.* to furnish, to stock, to sort, to match. — to cast lots.
Sorteio, *sm.* assortment.
Sortida, *sf.* (*milit.*) a sally.
Sortido, a, *pp. adj.* furnished with goods.
Sortija, *sf.* a ring. V. *Sortilha.*
Sortilegio, *sm.* a sortilege, sorcery. [sortileges.
Sortilego, a, *adj.* that makes
Sortilha, *sf.* a ring. *Correr —s,* to ride at the ring.
Sortimento, *sm.* assortment.
Sortir, *va.* to make lots or goods. — *effeito,* to take off effect, *Sortir-se, vr.* is for a merchant to furnish himself with goods. [sullen.
Sorumbatico, a, *adj.* sad, sour,
Sorva, *sf.* service-berry.
Sorvado, a, *pp. adj.* very soft, nearly rotten (fruits).
Sorvar, *va.* to make soft. *Sorvar-se, vr.* to grow soften.

Sorvedoiro, *sm.* abyss, pit; gulph. V. *Voragem.*
Sorvedura, *sf.* the act of sipping.
Sorver, *va.* to sip, to absorb.
Sorvete, *sm.* ice, ice-cream.
Sorveteira, *sf.* a tin-vessel where ice-creams are made.
Sorvido, a, *pp. adj.* sipped.
Sorvo, *sm.* a sipping, sip.
Soslaio, *sm. Ao* —, slopingly.
Sospeitar, *va.* V. *Suspeitar* and derivated.
Sosquinado, a, *pp. adj.* inclined.
Sosquinar, *va.* to incline.
Sosso, a, *adj.* released, let loose.
Sossobrado, a, *pp. adj.* overset as a ship at sea. [sink.
Sossobrar, *vn.* to overset, to
Sossobro, *sm.* the act of sinking.
Sostentar, *va.* V. *Sustentar* and derivated.
Soster or **Suster**, *va.* to sustain, to support. *Soster-se*, *vr.* to bear up, to keep one's self up.
Sostido, a, *pp. adj.* sustained.
Sostimento, *sm.* the act of sustaining. [filth.
Sostra, *sf.* a crust of dirt or
Sota, *sf.* (at cards) the queen.
Sota, *sm.* a postilion. — *almirante*, a rear-admiral, — *capitão*, a vice-admiral.
Sota, *adv. loc.* under, beneath.
Sotana or **Sotaina**, *sf.* a cassock.
Sotão, *sm.* a room on the lower floor of a house.
Sotapiloto, *sm.* the under pilot.
Sotaque, *sm.* a repartee.
Sotaventado, a, or **Sotaventeado, a**, *pp. adj.* (*a sea term*) drove to the leeward.
Sotaventear, *va.* to drive to the leeward.
Sotavento, *sm.* the leeward.
Soterrado, a, *pp. adj.* put under ground.
Soterramento, *sm.* the act of putting under ground.
Soterrar, *va.* to put under ground.
Soto, *prep.* under.
Sotopôr, *va.* to put under.
Sotoposto, a, *pp. adj.* put under; obliged, subject, liable.
Sotrancão, *sm.* one that affects a sullen countenance.
Sotrancar, *va.* to enclose, to contain.
Soturno, a, *adj.* sullen, saturnine, dull, downcast. *Dia* —, a heavy, sultry, clowdy day.
Soturno, *sm.* dull, dark, heavy weather.
Souto, *sm.* a thicket, a wood of chesnut-trees.
Sova, *sf.* a cudgelling. [pit.
Sovaco or **Sobaco**, *sm.* the arm-
Sovado, a, *pp. adj.* kneaded as dough.
Sovadura, *sf.* kneading of dough.
Sovar, *va.* to knead, to mould.
Sovela, *sf.* an awl.
Sovelada, *sf.* a push with an awl.
Soveleiro, *sm.* awl-maker.
Soveral, *sm.* a grove of cork-trees.
Sovereiro, *sm.* V. *Sobro.*
Sovertedor, a. *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* that subverts.
Soverter, *va.* V. *Subverter* and derivated.
Sovina, *sf.* a wooden pin; a dove-tail. [wretch.
Sovina, *sm.* a miser, a covetous
Sovinada, *sf.* a prick with an awl. [to vex.
Sovinar, *va.* to prick, to molest,
Sovinaria, *sf.* shabbiness, avarice.
Sozinho, a, *adj.* alone.
Spatho, *sm.* so are called the foliated minerals that are found into the mines.
Sperma, *sf.* sperm.
Spermaceti, *sm.* spermaceti.
Sphacelo, *sm.* (*med.*) sphacelus.
Sphenoidal, *adj.* 2 *g.* sphenoid.
Sphenoide, *s.* (*anat.*) sphenoides.
Sphera, *sf.* sphere. [ly.
Sphericamente, *adv.* spherical-
Spherico, a, *adj.* spherical, spheric.
Spheroide, *sm.* (*geom.*) a body approaching to a sphere.
Spheroidal, *adj.* 2 *g.* spheroidic.

Sphincter, *sm.* (*anat.*) sphincter.
Splenalgia, *sf.* (*med.*) a pain in the spleen.
Splenico, a. *adj.* splenic.
Spontaneo, a, *adj.* spontaneous. V. *Espontaneo.*
Sportulas, *sf. pl.* certain fees of law. V. *Esportulas.*
Spurco, a. *adj.* unclean, filthy.
Staffil, *sf.* a lash, a whip.
Stalactite, *sf.* stalactite.
Staphyloma, *sf.* (*surg.*) staphyloma.
Stase, *sf.* (*med.*) stasis.
Stathouder, *sm.* a stadt-holder.
Stearina, *sf.* stearine.
Steatitico, a. *adj.* steatitic.
Stellio or **Estellião**, *sm.* a spotted lizard, stellion.
Stenographia, **Sternutação**, etc. V. *Estenographia*, *Esternutação* and derivated.
Stereotypar, *va.* to stereotype.
Stereotypia, *sf.* stereotyping.
Stimulante, *adj.* 2 *g.* stimulating. V. *Estimulante.*
Stoicismo, *sm.* stoicism.
Stomatico, a, *adj.* stomachic.
Stratagema, **Stratificação**, **Strepito**. V. *Estratagema*, *Estratificação*, *Estrepito* and derivated. [strict.
Stricto, a, or **Estricto**, a, *adj.*
Stridor, *sm.* a crack, a noise.
Strige, *sf.* the screech-owl.
Structura, *sf.* structure, form.
Stulto, a, *adj.* foolish.
Stultiloquio, *sm.* stultiloquy, idle talk.
Styge, *sf.* the Styx.
Stygio, a, *adj.* Stygian.
Styptico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) styptic.
Sua, *pron. f.* of *Seu*. *Seu* or *sua d'elle*, his own. *Sua* or *seu d'ella*, her own. V. *Seu.*
Suadir, *va.* to persuade.
Suado, a, *pp. adj.* sweaty, hard laboured.
Suadoiro, *sm.* a sudorific.
Suador, a, *s.* and *adj. m.* or *f.* sweater.
Suar, *vn.* to sweat; to labour.
Suarento, a, *adj.* sweaty. V. *Suado.*
Suasivo, a, *adj.* fit to persuade.
Suasorio, a. *adj.* persuasive.
Suave, *adj* 2 *g.* sweet, pleasant, soft, smooth. [pleasantly.
Suavemente, *adv.* sweetly,
Suavidade, *sf.* suavity, sweetness.
Suavisado, a, *pp. adj.* sweetened.
Suavisar, *va.* to make sweet, to sweeten, to appease, to calm.
Subalternação, *sf.* the state of one that is under another's command.
Subalternado, a, and **Subalterno**, a, *adj.* subaltern.
Subalternar, *va.* and *n.* to subordinate.
Subcessivo, a, *adj.* too much, that is over and above.
Subcinericio, a, *adj.* baked under the ashes. [ous.
Subcutaneo, a, *adj.* subcutane-
Subdelegação, *sf.* subdelegation.
Subdelegado, a, *pp. adj.* subdelegated. [delegates.
Subdelegante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that sub-
Subdelegar, *va.* to subdelegate.
Subdelegavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be delegated. [ship.
Subdiaconato, *sm.* subdeacon-
Subdiacono, *sm.* a subdeacon.
Subdito, a, *adj.* subjected.
Subdito, a, *sm.* or *f.* a subject.
Subdividido, a, *pp. adj.* subdivided.
Subdividir, *va.* to subdivide.
Subdivisão, *sf.* a subdivision.
Subduplo, a, *adj.* (*geom.*) subduple. [to interpret.
Subentender, *va.* to understand,
Subentendido, a, *pp. adj.* understood.
Subida, *sf.* an arrest; the act of ascending, ascent.
Subido, a, *pp. adj.* high, great, excellent.
Subir, *va.* and *n.* to go, to come, to get up, to mount, to raise, to prefer. *O vinho sobe-lhe á cabeça*, the wine flies into his head.
Subitamente, *adv.* suddenly.
Subitaneo, a, *adj.* sudden, extemporal. [pected.
Subito, a, *adj.* sudden, unex-

Subito, *sm.* sudden fit, sally, spurt, heat, fury.
Subjacente, *adj.* 2 *g.* subjacent.
Subjecção, *sf.* (*rhet.*) subjection.
Subjecto, *sm.* subject. V. *Sujeito* and derivated.
Subjugação, *sf.* subjugation.
Subjugado, **a**, *pp. adj.* subjugated. [subdue.
Subjugar, *va.* to subjugate, to
Subjuncção, *sf.* subjoining, subjunction.
Subjunctivo, *s.* and *adj.* the subjunctive mood. (volt.
Sublevação, *sf.* insurrection, re-
Sublevado, **a**, *pp. adj.* revolted.
Sublevador, *sm.* he who makes revolts.
Sublevar, *va.* to make revolt, to excite insurrection. [tion.
Sublimação, *sf.* (*chem.*) sublima-
Sublimado, **a**, *pp. adj.* sublimated.
Sublimado, *sm.* sublimate.
Sublimar, *va.* to raise, to extol, to sublime; (*chem.*) to sublimate.
Sublimatorio, **a**, *adj.* (*chem.*) sublimatory. [sublimable.
Sublimavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*chem.*)
Sublime, *adj.* 2 *g.* sublime.
Sublimemente, *adv.* sublimely.
Sublimidade, *sf.* sublimity.
Sublingual, *adj.* 2 *g.* sublingual.
Sublocação, *sf.* underhiring.
Sublunar, *adj.* 2 *g.* sublunary.
Submarino, **a**, *adj.* submarine.
Submergido, **a**, *pp. adj.* sunk, submerged.
Submergir, *va.* to submerge, to sink. *Submergir-se*, *vr.* to sink, to go to the bottom.
Submersão, *sf.* submersion.
Submerso, **a**, *pp.* and *adj.* sunk, fallen, low prostrate.
Submettedor, *sm.* submitter.
Submetter, *va.* to submit, to subject, to reduce to submission, to subdue, to submit. *Submetter-se*, *vr.* to submit, to yield.
Submettido, **a**, *pp. adj.* submitted.
Submettimento, *sm.* submitting.
Subministração, *sf.* subministration.
Subministrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* furnished, provided.
Subministrador, *sm.* he who subministers.
Subministrar, *va.* to subminister, to provide.
Submissão, *sf.* submission.
Submisso, **a**, *adj.* submissive; obedient, submitted.
Subordinação, *sf.* subordination.
Subordinado, **a**, *pp. adj.* subordinated, subordinate.
Subordinar, *va.* to subordinate. *Subordinar-se*, *vr.* to submit, to yield.
Subornação, *sf.* subornation.
Subornado, **a**, *pp. adj.* suborned.
Subornador, *sm.* a suborner.
Subornar, *va.* to suborn.
Suborno, *sm.* subornation.
Subregano, *sm.* (*anc.*) a land that pays a sort of tax.
Subrepção, *sf.* surreption.
Subrepticio, **a**, *adj.* (*in law*) surreptitious. [gation.
Subrogação, *sf.* (*in law*) subro-
Subrogado, **a**, *pp. adj.* subrogated. [subrogates.
Subrogador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* one who
Subrogante, *adj.* or *s.* that subrogates.
Subrogar, *vn.* to subrogate. *Subrogar-se*, *vr.* to subrogate one's self.
Subscessivo, **a**, *adj.* spared or borrowed from other affairs. *Tempo* —, spare time.
Subscrever, *va.* to subscribe; to promise.
Subscripção, *sf.* a subscription.
Subscriptor, *sm.* subscriber.
Subsecção, *sf.* subsection.
Subsecutivamente, *adv.* continuedly. [diately.
Subseguir-se, *vr.* to follow imme-
Subsequencia, *sf.* subsequence.
Subsequente, *adj.* 2 *g.* subsequent. [quently.
Subsequentemente, *adv.* subse-
Subsidiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* subsidized.
Subsidiar, *va.* to subsidize.
Subsidiariamente, *adv.* subsidiarily.

Subsidiario, a, *adj.* subsidiary.
Subsidio, *sm.* subsidy.
Subsistencia, *sf.* subsistence.
Subsistente. *adj.* 2 *g.* subsistent.
Subsistido, a, *pp. adj.* subsisted.
Subsistir, *va.* or *n.* to subsist, to exist.
Subsolano. *sm.* the east wind.
Substabelecer, *va.* to empower in the place of another. V. *Substituir.*
Substabelecido, a, *pp. adj.* empowered to act in the place of another.
Substabelecimento, *sm.* the act of empowering to act in the place of another. [matter.
Substancia, *sf.* a substance;
Substanciado, a, *pp. adj.* abridged. [tial, principal.
Substancial, *adj.* 2 *g.* substan-
Substancial, *sm.* the main point of a business, discourse, etc.
Substancialmente, *adv.* substantially.
Substanciar, *va.* to substantiate; to make an abridgment or summary; to feed with nourishing food.
Substancioso, a, *adj.* substantial, nourishing.
Substantivamente, *adv.* substantively.
Substantivar, *va.* to give the sense of a substantive.
Substantivo, a, *adj.* substantive. — *sm.* (*gramm.*) a substantive noun.
Substituição, *sf.* substitution.
Substituido, a, *pp. adj.* substituted.
Substituir, *va.* to substitute.
Substituto, *sm.* a substitute; (*in law*) a subdelegate.
Substrucção, *sf.* substruction.
Subtender, *va.* (*geom.*) to subtend.
Subtensa, *sf.* (*geom.*) subtense.
Subterfugio, *sm.* a subterfuge.
Subterfugir, *vn.* to make use of subterfuges. [neous.
Subterraneo, a, *adj.* subterra-
Subterraneo, *sm.* a subterrany or room under ground.
Subterrar, *va.* to put under ground.
Subterreo, a, *adj.* subterraneous.
Subtil, *adj.* 2 *g.* subtil; subtle.
Subtileza, *sf.* subtility.
Subtilidade, *sf.* subtility.
Subtilisação, *sf.* subtilization.
Subtilisado, a, *pp. adj.* subtilized. [lizes.
Subtilisador, *sm.* one who subti-
Subtilisar, *va.* to subtilize.
Subtilmente, *adv.* subtilely, thinly.
Subtracção, *sf.* subtraction.
Subtractivo, a, *adj.* subtractive. — *sm.* subtrahend.
Subtrahido, a, *pp. adj.* subtracted, taken away.
Subtrahir, *va.* (*arithm.*) to subtract, to deduct; to draw, to take or get away. *Subtrahir-se, vr.* to escape, to avoid punishment.
Suburbano, a, *adj.* suburban.
Suburbio, *sm.* suburb.
Subvenção, *sf.* subvention.
Subventaneo, a, *adj.* subventaneous.
Subversão, *sf.* subversion.
Subversivo, a, *adj.* subversive.
Subversor, *sm.* subverter.
Subvertedor, a, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* that subverts.
Subverter, *va.* to subvert.
Subvertido, a, *pp. adj.* subverted.
Subvertimento, *sm.* subversion.
Sucção, *sf.* a sucking.
Succeder, *va.* and *n.* to succeed, to come next; to happen, to befall. — *á corôa,* to ascend the throne.
Succedido, a, *pp. adj.* succeeded; that came to pass. *Que é bem —,* lucky. [pened.
Succedido, *sm.* that which hap-
Succedimento, *sm.* succeeding, event. [secution.
Successão, *sf.* succession, con-
Successivamente, *adv.* successively. [succeed.
Successivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* able to
Successivo, a, *adj.* successive, following.

Successo, *sm.* success; issue, event. *Bom* —, good luck, prosperity.
Successor, *sm.* successor; an heir.
Successorio, a, *adj.* (*in law*) treating of successions.
Succintamente, *adv.* succinctly.
Succinto, a, *adj.* succinct, short.
Succo, *sm.* moisture, juice.
Succolento, a, or **Succulento**, *adj.* succulent, juicy.
Succoso, a, *adj.* juicy.
Succumbido, a, *pp. adj.* succumbed, yielded.
Succumbir, *vn.* to sink under, to yield, to succumb.
Sucia, *sf.* (*jest.*) a society; a gang.
Sucubo, a, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* succubus (a devil).
Suculas, *sf. pl.* the seven stars (constellation). V. *Hyadas*.
Sudario, *sm.* a winding-sheet.
Sudorifico, a, or **Sudorifero**, a, *adj.* sudorific.
Sudorifico, *sm.* (*med.*) a sudorific.
Sudueste, *sm.* south-west.
Suecia, *sf.* (*geogr.*) Sweden.
Sueco, a, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* Swede or Swedish; of or relating to Sweden.
Sueste, *sf.* south-east.
Sueto, *sm. Dia de* —, holy day, vacation.
Sufficiencia, *sf.* sufficiency.
Sufficiente, *adj.* 2 *g.* sufficient.
Sufficientemente, *adv.* sufficiently.
Suffocação, *sf.* suffocation.
Suffocado, a, *pp. adj.* suffocated.
Suffocador, a, *adj.* suffocating.
Suffocante, *adj.* 2 *g.* suffocating.
Suffocar, *va.* to suffocate; to interpose.
Suffocativo, a, *adj.* suffocative.
Suffraganeo, a, *adj.* suffragan.
Suffragar, *va.* and *n.* to suffragate, to approve with one's suffrage.
Suffragio, *sm.* a vote of suffrage, favour, assistance.
Suffumigação, *sf.* suffumigation.
Suffusão, *sf.* suffusion.
Sugar, *va.* (*anc.*) V. *Chupar*.
Sugeito, *sm.* V. *Sujeito*.
Suggerido, a, *pp. adj.* suggested.
Suggerir, *va.* to suggest.
Suggestão, *sf.* suggestion.
Suggestivo, a, *adj.* suggestive.
Sugillação, *sf.* (*med.*) sugillation.
Suiça, *sf.* whiskers. V. *Soiça*.
Suicida, *sm.* suicide, self-murderer.
Suicidar-se, *vr.* to commit suicide.
Suicidio, *sm.* suicide, self-murder.
Suidade, *sf.* (*in law*) the quality of being a necessary heir.
Suino, a, *adj.* of or belonging to swine.
Suissa, *sf.* (*geogr.*) Switzerland.
Suisso, a, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* a Swiss or belonging to Switzerland.
Sujado, a, *pp. adj.* fouled, soiled.
Sujamente, *adv.* nastily, dirtily.
Sujar, *va.* to foul, to stain. *Sujar-se*, *vr.* to stain one's self; to be defiled.
Sujeição, *sf.* subjection.
Sujeitado, a, *pp. adj.* subjected.
Sujeitador, a, *adj.* that subjects or subdues.
Sujeitar, *va.* to subject, to subdue, to oblige.
Sujeito, a, *pp. irreg.* of *Sujeitar* and *adj.* subject, liable; docile, tractable; good-natured.
Sujeito, *sm.* a person, a man whom we will not name; subject, a vassal; (*gramm.*) subject.
Sujidade, *sf.* nastiness, sluttishness.
Sujo, a, *adj.* nasty, dirty, slovenly; obscene, impure.
Sul, *sm.* the south.
Sul, *adj.* 2 *g.* south, southern.
Sulaventear, *va.* or *n.* to drive or to be to the leeward.
Sulcado, a, *pp. adj.* ploughed, furrowed.
Sulcar, *va.* to plough, to make furrows.
Sulco, *sm.* a furrow.
Sulfato, *sm.* (*chem.*) sulphate.
Sulfur, *sm.* sulphur, brimstone.
Sulfurado, a, *pp. adj.* sulphurate.
Sulfurar, *va.* to sulphurate.
Sulfureo, a, *adj.* sulphureous.

Sulfureto, *sm.* (*chem.*) sulphure, sulphuret.
Sulfurico, **a**, *adj.* sulphuric.
Sulfurino, **a**, *adj.* sulphureous.
Sulfuroso, **a**, *adj.* sulphurous, sulphury.
Sultana, *sf.* sultana, sultaness.
Sultão, *sm.* sultan.
Sulvento, *sm.* south-wind.
Sumaca, *sf.* smack (a small vessel).
Sumagrar, *va.* to imbibe wool into a sumach-bath.
Sumagre, *sm.* (*bot.*) sumach.
Sumarento, **a**, *adj.* juicy.
Sumergir, *va.* and *n.* to sink V. *Submergir* and derivated.
Sumersão, *sf.* submersion.
Sumiço, *sm.* a vanishing.
Sumidiço, **a**, *adj.* evanescent, evanid.
Sumido, **a**, *pp. adj.* low, overwhelmed, sunk.
Sumidoiro, *sm.* a sink.
Sumidura, *sf.* the act of disappearing.
Sumir, *va.* to sink, to drown. *Sumir-se*, *vr.* to vanish.
Summa, *sf.* sum; abridgment, epitome. *Em* —, in short.
Summado, **a**, *pp. adj.* summed up.
Summar, *va.* to sum, to cast up.
Summariado, **a**, *pp. adj.* gathered up in a few words.
Summariamente, *adv.* summarily. [mary.
Summariar, *va.* to make a sum-
Summario, **a**, *adj.* summary, concise. [ment.
Summario, *sm.* summary, abridg-
Summidade, *sf.* summit; the top of any thing.
Summista, *sm.* the author of an abridgment.
Summo, **a**, *adj.* the highest, most excellent.
Summula, *sf.* an abridgment.
Summulista, *sf.* one skilled in the art of logic.
Sumo, *sm.* moisture, juice.
Sumoso, **a**, *adj.* juicy.
Sumpto, *sm.* expense, cost.
Sumptuario, **a**, *adj.* sumptuary.
Sumptuosamente, *adv.* sumptuously. [ness, splendour.
Sumptuosidade, *sf.* sumptuous-
Sumptuoso, **a**, *adj.* sumptuous.
Suor, *sm.* sweat; (*fig.*) labour, pains. [pledge.
Supenhorar, *va.* to pawn, to
Superabundado, **a**, *pp. adj.* superabounded.
Superabundancia, *sf.* superabundance. [perabundant.
Superabundante, *adj.* 2 *g.* su-
Superabundantemente, *adv.* superabundantly. [perabound.
Superabundar, *va.* or *n.* to su-
Superaddito, **a**, *adj.* superadded.
Superado, **a**, *pp. adj.* surmounted. [surpass.
Superar, *va.* to surmount; to
Superavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* superable.
Supercheria, *sf.* (*anc.*) fraud, deceit. [majesty, power.
Supercilio, *sm.* the brow; (*fig.*)
Supereminencia, *sf.* supereminence. [eminent.
Supereminente, *adj.* 2 *g.* super-
Supererogação, *sf.* supererogation. [gate.
Supererogar, *vn.* to supererо-
Superessencial, *adj.* 2 *g.* superessential. [fetation.
Superfetação, *sf.* (*med.*) super-
Superficial, *adj.* 2 *g.* superficial.
Superficialidade, *sf.* superficiality. [cially.
Superficialmente, *adv.* superfi-
Superficie, *sf.* superficies; outside.
Superfino, **a**, *adj.* superfine.
Superfluamente, *adv.* superfluously.
Superfluidade, *sf.* superfluity.
Superfluo, **a**, *adj.* superfluous.
Superintendencia, *sf.* superintendency, superintendence.
Superintendente, *sm.* superintendent. [tend.
Superintender, *va.* to superin-
Superior, *adj.* 2 *g.* superior, uppermost; (*fig.*) higher in dignity, chief. [nastery; superior.
Superior, *sm.* the head of a mo-
Superiorato, *sm.* the dignity of a superior.

Superioridade, *sf.* superiority.
Superlativamente, *adv.* superlatively.
Superlativo, a, *adj.* superlative. — *sm.* (*gram.*) the superlative.
Superno, a, *adj.* supernal, superior; (*fig.*) excellent.
Supernumerario, a, *adj.* supernumerary. [above.
Supero, a, *adj.* superior, from
Superposição, *sf.* superposition.
Superpurgação, *sf.* (*med.*) superpurgation.
Superstição, *sf.* superstition.
Supersticiosamente, *adv.* superstitiously. [tious.
Supersticioso, a, *adj.* superstiSupersubstancial, *adj.* 2 *g.* supersubstantial.
Supervenção, *sf.* supervention.
Superveniente, *adj.* 2 *g.* supervenient. [outliving.
Supervivencia, *sf.* survivance,
Supervivente, *adj.* 2 *g.* surviving. [suddenly.
Supetão, *sm. De* —, *adv.* (*anc.*)
Supino, a, *adj.* supine, careless. — *sm.* the supine. *Ignorancia* —*a*, gross ignorance.
Supito, a, *adj.* sudden. V. *Subito. De supito, adv.* suddenly.
Supplantação, *sf.* supplantation.
Supplantar, *va.* to supplant.
Supplementar, *adj.* 2 *g.* supplemental, supplementary.
Supplemento, *sm.* a supplement.
Suppletorio, a, *adj.* suppletory.
Supplica, *sf.* supplication; a petition presented to the pope.
Supplicação, *sf.* a supplication.
Supplicado, a, *pp. adj.* supplicated.
Supplicante, *sm.* or *f.* and *adj.* a suppliant, a petitioner.
Supplicar, *va.* to beg, to entreat, to supplicate. [tory.
Supplicatorio, a, *adj.* supplicaSupplice, *adj.* 2 *g.* suppliant, entreating. [with death.
Suppliciado, a, *pp. adj.* punished
Suppliciar, *va.* to punish with death.
Supplicio, *sm.* punishment.
Suppôr, *va.* to suppose, to grant.
Supportado, a, *pp. adj.* supported, sustained.
Supportador, *sm.* supporter.
Supportamento, *sm.* (*anc.*) support, maintenance. [sustain.
Supportar, *va.* to support, to
Supportavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* tolerable.
Supportavelmente, *adv.* tolerably.
Supposição, *sf.* supposition, hypothesis; counterfeiting; qualification, accomplishment.
Suppositado, a, *pp. adj.* (*theol.*) that has united two natures in the same suppositum.
Suppositar, *va.* (*theol.*) to unite two natures in the same suppositum. [tious, false.
Suppositicio, a, *adj.* suppositi-
Suppositorio, *sm.* (*med.*) suppository. [counterfeit.
Supposto, a, *pp. adj.* supposed,
Suppressão, *sf.* suppression; extinction.
Suppressorio, a, *adj.* that stops.
Supprido, a, *pp. adj.* supplied.
Suppridor, *sm.* supplier.
Supprimento, *sm.* supplying.
Supprimido, a, *pp. adj.* suppressed. [stop.
Supprimir, *va.* to suppress, to
Supprir, *va.* to supply.
Supprivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be supplied.
Suppuração, *sf.* suppuration.
Suppurar, *vn.* (*med.*) to suppurate. [tive.
Suppurativo, a, *adj.* suppura-
Suppuratorio, a, *adj.* suppurative.
Supputação, *sf.* supputation.
Supputado, a, *pp. adj.* supputed, reckoned. [culate.
Supputar, *va.* to suppute, to cal-
Supracitado, a, *adj.* mentioned above. [bered above.
Supranumerado, a, *adj.* num-
Supranumerario, a, *adj.* supernumerary.
Supremacia, *sf.* supremacy.
Supremo, a, *adj.* supreme.
Suprilho, *sm.* a sort of plain silken stuff.
Surcar, *va.* V. *Sulcar.*

Surdamente, *adv.* in a dull manner, secretly.
Surdas, *sf. pl. A's* —, in huggermugger, silently.
Surdear, *vn.* to pretend deafness.
Surdez or **Surdeza**, *sf.* deafness.
Surdido, a, *pp. adj.* without making noise. *A cascavel* —*a*, silently.
Surdina, *sf.* a mute to put on stringed instruments. *A'* —, *adv.* silently, secretly. *Vir á* —, to sneak. [any noise.
Surdir, *vn.* to come out without
Surdo, a, *adj.* deaf; surd. *Voz* —*a*, hollow voice. [*gião.*
Surgião, *sm.* surgeon. V. *Cirur-*
Surgido, a, *pp. adj.* come to an anchor.
Surgidoiro, *sm.* anchorage, anchoring-place; a road at sea.
Surgir, *vn.* to come to an anchor, to moor a ship.
Suro, *adj. m. Frade* —, a friar who has made his profession.
Surra, *sf.* a whipping or beating; a great quantity.
Surrado, a, *pp. adj.* worn, worn out, curried.
Surrador, *sm.* a currier.
Surrão, *sm.* a shepherd's scrip; a burden.
Surrapa, *sf.* palled wine.
Surrar, *va.* to curry leather; (*fig.*) to whip. *Surrar-se*, *vr.* — *o panno*, is for cloth to wear out.
Surrate, *sm. De* —, *adv. loc.* secretly.
Surreição, *sf.* V. *Resurreição.*
Surrepticiamente, *adv.* surreptitiously.
Surriada, *sf.* a volley.
Surribar, *va.* (*agric.*) to make in banks or causeys. [away.
Surripiar, *va.* to cheat, to steal
Surto, a, *pp.* de *Surgir*, and *adj.* come to an anchor.
Surtú, *sm.* a surtout.
Surtum, *sm.* a double breasted waistcoat.
Sus or **Suz**, *interj.* up! come!
Susano or **Susão**, *adj.* (*anc.*) from above. [bility.
Susceptibilidade, *sf.* suscepti-
Susceptivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* susceptible. [citation; persuasion.
Suscitação, *sf.* instigation, sus-
Suscitado, a, *pp. adj.* suscitated.
Suscitador, a, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* he who rouses up or excites.
Suscitar, *va.* to suscitate, to rouse up. [above mentioned.
Suso, a, *adv.* (*anc.*) above. — *dito*,
Suspeição, *sf.* suspicion.
Suspeita, *sf.* suspicion, surmise.
Suspeitado, a, *pp. adj.* suspected, surmised. [surmiser.
Suspeitador, a, *adj.* suspecter.
Suspeitar, *va.* or *n.* to suspect, to surmise. [pect.
Suspeito, a, *adj.* suspected; sus-
Suspeitosamente, *adv.* suspiciously.
Suspeitoso, a, *adj.* suspicious.
Suspender, *va.* to suspend.
Suspendido, a, *pp. adj.* suspended.
Suspensão, *sf.* suspension.
Suspensivo, a, *adj.* suspensive.
Suspenso, a, *adj.* suspended, hanged up. [pended.
Suspenso, *sm.* he who is sus-
Suspensorio, a, *adj.* suspensory. — *sm.* (*surg.*) truss; braces.
Suspirado, a, *adj.* greatly desired, sighed.
Suspirador, a, *sm.* or *f.* sigher.
Suspirar, *va.* or *n.* to sigh, to desire earnestly.
Suspiro, *sm.* a sigh; breath.
Sustar, *va.* to stop, to repress.
Sustenido, *sm.* (*mus.*) a sharp.
Sustentação, *sf.* sustenance, sustentation.
Sustentaculo, *sm.* support, prop.
Sustentado, a, *pp. adj.* sustained.
Sustentador, a, *sm* or *f.* one who sustains.
Sustentamento, *sm.* sustenance.
Sustentante, *sm.* a respondent; ne that answers the deponent in disputations.
Sustentar, *va.* to sustain, to support, to maintain, to keep up, to hold. *Sustentar-se*, *vr.* to stand up.
Sustentavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* sustainable.

Sustento, *sm.* sustenance; food; (*fig.*) support.
Suster, *va.* to sustain.
Sustinente, *sm.* a support, a prop, a stay.
Susto, *sm.* fright, surprise.
Sudueste, *sm.* south-south-east.
Susurrado, a, *pp. adj.* hummed.
Susurrador, a, *adj.* that hums, that murmurs.
Susurrante, *adj.* 2 *g.* humming.
Susurrar, *vn.* and *a.* to hum, to murmur. [murmur.
Susurro, *sm.* humming, hum,
Sutil, *adj.* 2 *g.* small, thin, subtile. V. *Subtil.*
Sutura, *sf.* (*anat.*) a suture.
Sutural, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to sutures.
Suxado, a, *pp. adj.* slackened.
Suxar, *va.* to slacken, to loosen.
Suxo, a, *adj.* slackened, *Fazer* —, to slacken.
Sybarita, *s.* and *adj.* sybarite.
Sycomoro, *sm.* (*bot.*) sycomore.
Sycophago, a, *adj.* that is nourished with figs. [terer.
Sycophanta, *sm.* sycophant, flat-
Syllaba, *sf.* syllable.
Syllabada, *sf.* error in the accent or the quantity of a syllable.
Syllabar, *va.* to spell by the syllables, to syllable.
Syllabario, a, *adj.* that articulates all the syllables. — *sm.* a primer, a syllabar. [labical.
Syllabico, a, *adj.* syllabic, syl-
Syllepse, *sf.* (*gram.*) syllepsis.
Syllogisação, *sf.* syllogisation.
Syllogisado, a, *pp. adj.* syllogized.
Syllogisar, *vn.* or *a.* to syllogize.
Syllogismo, *sm.* a syllogism.
Syllogisticamente, *adv.* syllogistically. [tical.
Syllogistico, a, *adv.* syllogis-
Sylpho, *sm.* **Sylphide**, *sf.* sylph, sylphid. [lizing.
Symbolica, *sf.* the art of symbo-
Symbolicamente, *adv.* symbolically.
Symbolico, a, *adj.* symbolic.
Symbolisação, *sf.* symbolization.
Symbolisado, a, *pp. adj.* symbolized. [of symbols.
Symbolisador, *sm.* an inventor
Symbolisar, *va.* to symbolize.
Symbolo, *sm.* symbol, type; sign, emblem. *O* —, the creed.
Symetria, *sf.* symmetry.
Symetricamente, *adv.* symmetrically.
Symetrico, a, *adj.* symmetrical.
Symetrisar, *va.* to symmetrize.
Sympathia, *sf.* sympathy.
Sympathicamente, *adv.* sympathetically.
Sympathico, a, *adj.* sympathetic.
Sympathisado, a, *pp. adj.* sympathized. [pathizing.
Sympathisante, *adj.* 2 *g.* sym-
Sympathisar, *va.* or *n.* to sympathize.
Symphonia, *sf.* symphony.
Symphisis, *sm.* (*anat.*) symphysis.
Symptoma, *sm.* symptom; indication. [matology.
Symptomatologia, *sf.* sympto-
Symptomatico, a, *adj.* symptomatic.
Synagoga, *sf.* synagogue.
Synapismo, *sm.* sinapism.
Synchronismo, *sm.* synchronism. [synchronical.
Synchrono, a, *adj.* synchronous,
Syncopa, *sf.* (*gramm.*) syncope.
Syncopar, *va.* (*gram.*) and (*mus.*) to syncopate.
Syncope, *sf.* syncope, swoon.
Syncopisar, *va.* to cause a swoon. — *vn.* to swoon, to faint.
Synderesis or **Synteresis**, *sf.* remorse, sting of conscience.
Syndicação, *sf.* the act of syndicating. [ted, controlled.
Syndicado, a, *pp. adj.* syndica-
Syndicante, *sm.* or *adj.* he who syndicates. [to censure.
Syndicar, *va.* or *n.* to syndicate,
Syndicatura, *sf.* syndicate.
Syndico, *sm.* syndic; a sollicitor.
Synedrim, *sm.* sanhedrim.
Synodal, *adj.* 2 *g.* synodal.
Synodico, a, *adj.* synodic, synodical.
Synodo, *sm.* a synod.
Synonymia, *sf.* synonymy.

Synonymico, a, *adj.* synonymical.
Synonymo, a, *adj.* synonyme. *Synonymos*, *sm. pl.* synonyma.
Synopse, *sf.* synopsis.
Synoptico, a, *adj.* synoptic, synoptical.
Synovia, *sf.* (*med.*) synovia.
Synovial, *adj.* 2 *g.* synovial.
Syntaxe, *sf.* syntax, syntaxis.
Synthese or **Synthesis**, *sf.* (*logic.*) synthesis.
Synthetico, a, *adj.* synthetic.
Syphilis, *sf.* (*med.*) syphilis.
Syphilitico, a, *adj.* syphilitic.
Systasis, *sf.* systasis.
Systema, *sm.* system, combination ; (*fig.*) scheme, plan.
Systemar, *va.* to systematize.
Systematicamente, *adv.* systematically.
Systematico, a, *adj.* systematic.
Systematisar, *va.* to systematize.
Systole, *sf.* (*anat.*) systole.
Syzigio, *sm.* or **Syzigia**, *sf.* (*astr.*) syzigy or new and full moon.

T

T, *sm.* the twentieth letter and sixteenth consonant of the Portuguese alphabet.
Tá, *interj.* hold ! forbear ! stop !
Tabacal, *sm.* a place where tobacco-plants grow. [snuff.
Tabaco, *sm.* tobacco. — *em pó*,
Tabalião, *sm.* V. *Tabellião*.
Tabaque, *sm.* a sort of drum.
Tabaqueado, a, *pp. adj.* full of snuff ; (*fig.*) jeered.
Tabaquear, *vn.* to take snuff. — *va.* — *alguem*, to jeer one.
Tabaqueiro, *sm.* a tobacconist ; a snuff-box ; one who takes snuff.
Tabaquista, *sm.* one who takes a great deal of tobacco.
Tabardilho, *sm.* the spotted fever. [coat.
Tabardo, *sm.* a tabard, herald's
Tabareo, *sm.* a silly man, a booby ; an ill-disciplined militia man.
Tabaxir, *sm.* a sort of sugar.
Tabaz, *sm.* a wolf.
Tabefe, *sm.* whey, milk heated with sugar and eggs.
Tabella, *sf.* a small board list. V. *Pauta*. [notary.
Tabelliado, *sm.* the office of a
Tabellião, *sm.* a notary, scrivener, tabellion. *Letra de* —, the hand-writing of scriveners.
Tabelliar, *va.* to act the part of a notary.
Tabellioa, *adj. f.* of a notary.
Taberna, *sf.* a house where they sell wine ; a public house. V *Taverna*.
Tabernaculo, *sm.* tabernacle.
Tabernario, a, *adj.* pertaining to a public-house.
Taberneiro, *sm.* the keeper of a tavern or public-house, V. *Taverneiro*.
Tabi, *sm.* tabby. [hectic.
Tabido, a, *adj.* tabid, putrid.
Tabique, *sm.* a wall of lath or plaster.
Tabla, *adj. Diamante* —, a table diamond, or ruby.
Tablado, *sm.* the stage of the theatre. [billiard-table.
Tablilha, *sf.* the cushion of a
Taboa, *sf.* a board, a plank ; thin plate of metal, a table. *Taboas de forro*, (*a sea term*) the sheathing planks.
Taboada, *sf.* a table. —*s astronomicas*, astronomical tables.
Taboado, *sm.* the floor of a room ; planks.
Taboão, *sm.* plank.
Taboca, *sf.* (*a term* of Brazil) a wild cane.
Tabola or **Tabula**, *sf.* (at drafts) a man. *Jogo das tabolas*, drafts.
Tabolado *sm.* a quantity of timber or wood tied together.
Tabolagem, *sf. Casa de* —, a gaming-house.
Taboleiro, *sm.* a shallow board. — *do xadrez*, a chess-board. —

de jardim, a bed in a garden. — *da escada*, a landing place of a staircase. — *de igreja*, a square court. — *de chá*, a tea-board. — *de jogar as tabolas*, a draft-board.

Taboleta, *sf.* a sign as of a public-house or shop.

Tabú, *sm.* (*a Brazil term*) a sort of sugar. [tail.

Tabúa, *sf.* (*bot.*) the herb cat's

Taburno, *sm.* V. *Estradinho*.

Taça, *sf.* a cup, bowl, goblet.

Tacamaca, *sf.* tacamahac, a kind of resinous gum.

Tacanhear, *va.* to gain, to obtain by sly means.

Tacanheza or **Tacanhice**, *sf.* covetousness, stinginess.

Tacanho, a, *adj.* covetous, stingy, sly, deceitful.

Tacaniça, *sf.* (*arch.*) entablature, architrave; shelving sides of a roof.

Tacão, *sm.* a heel-piece. *Deitar um* —, to heel-piece.

Taceira, *sf.* a show-glass. V. *Escaparate*.

Tacha, *sf.* a blemish, a blur, a fault, a defect; a tack (a nail).

Tachada, *sf.* a full copper pot.

Tachado, a, *pp. adj.* blemished, censured.

Tachar, *va.* to censure; to blame, to blemish, to spot, to stain.

Tachim, *sm.* a bag or case to put into a book.

Tacho, *sm.* a copper pot or kettle.

Tachonar, *va.* to nail or fasten with studs.

Tachygraphia, *sf.* tachygraphy.

Tachygraphico, a, *adj.* pertaining to tachygraphy.

Tachygrapho, *sm.* a short-hand writer. [lently.

Tacitamente, *adv.* tacitly, si-

Tacito, a, *adj.* tacit.

Taciturnidade, *sf.* taciturnity.

Taciturno, a, *adj.* taciturn, silent.

Taco, *sm.* a billiard-stick; the wad of a gun; tompion; (*mar.*) tack.

Tactica, *sf.* tactics.

Tactil, *adj.* 2 *g.* tactil.

Tacto, *sm.* touch, touching, the sense of feeling.

Tactura, *sf.* a playing on any instrument.

Tadega, *sf.* a shrub.

Tael, *sm.* a coin (in Asia) worth 3 sh. 5 d. [anvil.

Taes, *sm.* a sort of goldsmith's

Tafe tafe, *adv.* pit-a-pat.

Tafetá, *sm.* taffety. — *de Inglaterra*, court-plaister.

Tafia, *sm.* taffia, rum.

Taful, *sm.* a fashionable man, a beau, a buck, a coxcomb; a gamester. — *adj.* fashionable, buckish, dashing.

Tafular, *va.* or *n.* to dress in the fashion.

Tafularia, *sf.* fashionableness; a gaming-house.

Tafulhar, *va.* to stuff. V. *Entulhar*,

Tafulho, *sm.* a stuff, a trash.

Tagarella, *sf.* a bawling, crying out, roaring; a talkative person.

Tagarellar, *vn.* to babble, to talk idly.

Tagarellice, *sf.* loquacity, tattle.

Tagico, a, *adj.* belonging to the river Tagus.

Tagides, *adj. pl.* (*poet.*) *Nymphas* —, the nymphs of the Tagus.

Tagueda, *sf.* (*bot.*) flea-bane.

Taimado, a, *adj.* crafty, cunning.

Tainha, *sf.* a sort of fish.

Taipa, *sf.* *Parede de* —, a mud-wall. [mud.

Taipal, *adj.* 2 *g.* walled up with

Taipar, *va.* to make mud walls.

Taita or **Tata**, *sm.* the child's word dad or daddy.

Tal, *adj.* 2 *g.* such, like. *Que é o vinho?* what sort of wine is this? *Um* —, such a one.

Tala, *sf.* a lath. — *s*, troubles, anxieties. *Estar mettido em* —, (*fig.*) to be put to one's shifts.

Talabarte, *sm.* a sword-belt.

Talado, a, *pp. adj.* wasted, ravaged.

Talador, *sm.* ravager

Talagarça, *sf.* canvass used for working tapestry.
Talambor, *sm.* *Fechadura de* —, a stock-lock. [*lamo.*
Talamo, *sm.* a bridal bed. V. *Tha-*
Talante, *sm.* (*anc.*) will, pleasure. *A seu* —, voluntarily.
Talão, *sm.* the hinder part of a shoe. [and Pegu.
Talapão, *sm.* a priest of Siam
Talar, *va.* to ravage, to waste, to spoil, to cut down.
Talar, *adj.* 2 *g.* that comes down to the ankles.
Talco, *sm.* talc, isinglass.
Taleiga, *sf.* a small sack. *Uma — de trigo*, a measure containing four alquiers.
Taleigada, *sf.* a sackfull, a budget of any thing.
Taleigo, *sm.* a bag.
Taleiras, *sf. pl.* the cross-limbers of a gun carriage.
Talento, *sm.* talent, endowment, capacity, parts; (*anc.*) talent (a coin); (*fig.*) a talented person.
Talentoso, **a**, *adj.* talented.
Talha, *sf.* a large earthen vessel to keep water, oil, etc.; (*marit.*) sea yoke: tackle; poll-tax; a deal at bassette; half relief among carvers: the act of cutting. *Operação da* —, lithotomy. *Talhas*, gravings, bits that fly out in graving. *Talha*, a tally.
Talhada, *sf.* a cut, a slash, a slice.
Talhadeira, *sf.* an instrument to make button holes.
Talhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* cut, carved, shaped.
Talhador, *sm.* a butcher; a chopping-block or board.
Talhadora, *sf.* a she-butcher.
Talhafrio, *sm.* an instrument to engrave. [cutwater.
Talhamar, *sm.* (*in a ship*) the
Talhamento, *sm.* the act of cutting off.
Talhante, *adj.* 2 *g.* sharp, cutting. [in a garden.
Talhão, *sm.* a sort of large bed
Talhar, *va.* to cut, to slash; to engrave, to crave.
Talharim, *sm.* flat maccaroni, tagliolini.
Talhe, *sm.* shape, fashion; size.
Talher, *sm.* the knife, fork and spoon for each person sitting at table; a cruet-stand. — *da pimenta*, a pepper box.
Talho, *sm.* a stroke with the edge of a sword; a chopping board. *Ter bom — de letra*, to write a good hand. [liation.
Taliação, *sm.* talio. *Lei do* —, reta-
Talim or **Taly**, *sm.* a shoulder-belt.
Talinga, *sf.* (*a sea term*) a cable.
Talingado, **a**, *pp. adj.* bent.
Talingar, *va.* to bend the cable tó the anchor. [talio.
Talionar, *va.* to punish with the
Talisca, *sf.* a cleft, crack, chink.
Talisman, *sm.* a talisman.
Talismanico, **a**, *adj.* talismanic.
Talitre or **Talitro**, *sm.* a fillip or flinching.
Talmud, *sm.* talmud.
Talmudico, **a**, *adj.* belonging to the talmud.
Talmudista, *sm.* a talmudist.
Talo, *sm.* the stalk of an herb.
Talon, *sm.* (*archit.*) talon, ogee.
Taloso, **a**, *adj.* stalky.
Talparia, *sf.* talpa, a swelling on the cranium.
Talud, *sm.* talus, a shelving, slopeness.
Taludo, **a**, *adj.* stalky.
Talvez, *adv.* perhaps, may-be, perchance, possibly.
Tam, *adv.* so, such. V. *Tão.*
Tamancas, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) the dead-eyes.
Tamancos, *sm. pl.* (*marit.*) wooden shoes. [ant-eater.
Tamanduá, *sm.* tamanduá, the
Tamanho, **a**, *adj.* so great. — *sm.* magnitude, bulk.
Tamanino, **a**, *adj.* so little. V. *Pequeno.*
Tamara, *sf.* a date.
Tamareira, *sf.* the date-tree.
Tamarez, *adj. Uva* —, a sort of excellent grapes.
Tamargal, *sm.* a place full of tamarisks.

Tamargueira or **Tramagueira**, *sf.* a tamarisk.
Tamarindos, *sm. pl.* tamarind.
Tamarinheiro or **Tamarinho**, *sm.* a tamarind tree.
Tambaca, *sf.* or **Tambaque**, *sm.* tambac; a mixture of gold and copper.
Tambem, *adv.* also, besides.
Tambo, *sm.* a bridal bed.
Tambor, *sm.* a drum; a drummer; (*anat.*) the tympanum of the ear.
Tamborete, *sm.* a low stool.
Tamboril, *sm.* a tambourine.
Tamborilheira, *sf.* the countrywoman that plays upon a tambourine.
Tamborilheiro, *sm.* the countryman that plays upon a tambourine.
Tamiça, *sf.* a small cord made [of mat-weed.
Tamiceiro, *sm.* he who makes or sells small cords made of mat-weed.
Tamina, *sf.* (*in Brazils*) the allowance of flour given to the slaves.
Tamis or **Tamiz**, *sm.* a sieve, a [bolter; tamy.
Tamisa, *sf.* (*geogr.*) the Thames (river).
Tampa, *sf.* a cover, a lid. *A — da panella*, pot-lid.
Tampos, *sm. pl.* the head pieces of a cask.
Tamsómente, *adv.* (*anc.*) only.
Tanadar, *sm.* V. *Almoxarife.*
Tanchagem, *sf.* (*bot.*) plantain.
Tanchão, *sm.* a vine-prop, a sapling, a young tree.
Tanchar, *va.* to fasten, to drive in.
Tanchoeira, *sf.* an olive stock set in the ground to graff on.
Tanganhão, *sm.* a regrater.
Tangedor, *sm.* a player on musical instruments.
Tangefolles, *sm.* he who blows the bellows in a smith's forge.
Tangencial, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*geom.*) belonging to a tangent.
Tangente, *s.* or *adj. f.* tangent. *Escapar pela —*, (*fig.*) to turn a corner.
Tanger, *va.* to play on some musical instrument. — *os sinos*, to ring the bells. — *bestas*, to drive, to whip horses, etc.
Tangerina, *sf.* a sort of little orange.
Tangibilidade, *sf.* the quality of being perceived by the touch.
Tangido, **a**, *pp. adj.* played on or upon.
Tangivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* tangible.
Tangomão, *sm.* a fugitive or run-away.
Tangueiro, *sm.* a sort of apron. *— adj. Panno —*, a piece of cloth with which the blacks cover themselves from the waist to the knees.
Tangul, *sm.* Barbary copper.
Tanho, *sm.* a chair made of reed-mace or water-torch.
Tanjão, *sm.* a lazy fellow.
Tanoa, *sf.* cooperage, the mending of pipes, casks, etc.
Tanoar, *va.* to work as a cooper.
Tanoaria or **Tanoeiria**, *sf.* the place or streets where coopers live.
Tanoeiro, *sm.* a cooper.
Tanque, *sm.* a tank, a pond.
Tantito, *sm. um —*, a very little, thus much.
Tanto, **a**, *adj.* so many, so much, so great. *Outro tanto*, as much more. — *sm.* so much; as, *elle deu-lhe —*, he gave him so much. *En posso fazer outro —*, I can do as much. — *adv.* as much, so much. *Amo-te — como a mim mesmo*, I love thee as well as myself. — *menos*, so much less.
Tão, *adv.* so, such, to that degree. *Eu sei isso — bem como vós*, I know it as well as you do.
Tapa, *sf.* a tompion, a tomkin.
Tapada, *sf.* a park.
Tapadeiro, *sm.* a lid, a cover.
Tapado, **a**, *pp. adj.* covered or stupped up; thick, thick-wrought.
Tapador, *sm.* or **Tapadoira**, *sf.* a stopper or stopple.
Tapadura, *sf.* the act of stopping or covering.

Tapa-embornaes, *sf.* (*marit.*) scupper-leathers. [or hedge.
Tapagem, *sf.* an inclosure, fence
Tapar, *va.* to stop a hole, to cover any thing; to hedge, to fence, to wall. — *a bocca a alguem*, to stop one's mouth. — *os olhos*, to cast a mist, to dazzle. *Tapar-se*, *vr.* to darken, to grow dark; to be close.
Tapeçaria or **Tapiçaria**, *sf.* tapestry; hangings.
Tapeceiro, *sm.* tapestry-maker, upholsterer.
Tapete, *sm.* a carpet; a tapestry.
Tapigo, *sm.* a thorn hedge, a fence. [flour.
Tapioca, *sf.* (*in Brazils*) tapioca's
Tapiz, *sm.* a piece of tapestry.
Tapizar, *va.* to cover with carpets or tapestries.
Tapona, *sf.* a blow, a stroke. V. *Pancada.*
Tapulho, *sm.* a stopple.
Tapume, *sm.* thorns, bushes that serve to make a fence, hedge, etc.
Taque, *sm.* (*marit.*) a tackle.
Tara, *sf.* tare or tret.
Tarabelho, *sm.* peg of a saw.
Taracena, **Tarazena** or **Terecena**, *sf.* a store-house for shipping or an arsenal.
Tarado, **a**, *pp. adj.* the tare of which is taken.
Taralhão, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) kind of ortolan; (*fig.*) a fat-fellow; a meddler; one who affects learning, etc.
Tarambola, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) a plover, a lap-wing.
Tarambote, *sm.* (*jest.*) a kind of concert.
Taramela, *sf.* a wooden latch; a sort of rattle to scare birds, — *de moinho*, a mill clack. *Dar á* —, to babble. V. *Taramelar.*
Taramelar, *va.* to prattle, to talk much.
Tarampantão, *sm.* a word to express the beat of a drum.
Taranta, *sf.* tarantula.
Tarantula, *sf.* tarantula.
Tarar or **Tarear**, *va.* to tare, to deduct the tare from any vessel or package.
Tarasca, *sf.* an ill-natured woman; (*jest.*) an old sword.
Tardador, *sm.* a slow fellow. — *adj.* slow, tardy.
Tardamente, *adv.* slowly.
Tardança, *sf.* delay, tardiness.
Tardar, *vn.* and *a.* to delay, to tarry, to stay.
Tarde, *sf.* afternoon, evening.
Tarde, *adv.* late. *Fazer-se* —, to grow late. *Muito* —, too late.
Tardeza, *sf.* slowness, lateness.
Tardiamente, *adv.* slowly, tardily. [ing.
Tardinha (á), *adv.* in the even-
Tardio, **a**, *adj.* tardy, sluggish, late.
Tardo, **a**, *adj.* slow, slack, tardy. *Ter engenho* —, to be heavy witted.
Tardoa, *sf.* a slow woman.
Tareco, *sm.* unquiet, restless. —*s*, *sm. pl.* lumbers.
Tarefa, *sf.* a task; an earthen vessel into which the oil runs from the oil press.
Tarega, *sm.* he who deals or makes trade with lumbers.
Tarelo, *sm.* an importune talker.
Tarifa, *sf.* tariff; table of rates.
Tarifar, *va.* to tariff.
Tarima, *sf.* part of a room raised a step higher than the rest, where the chair of state stands. V. *Estrado.*
Tarimba, *sf.* bed (for soldiers).
Tarja, *sf.* (*herald.*) an escutcheon placed on a target, a border.
Tarraçada, *sf.* (*jest.*) a bumper of wine.
Tarracha, *sf.* a vice-pin.
Tarrachado, **a**, *adj.* that is made in a spiral form.
Tarrafa, *sf.* a casting-net, a sweep-net; (*fig.*) an old and ragged cloak. [ing-net.
Tarrafar, *va.* to fish with a cast-
Tarrantez, *sm.* a sort of grapes.
Tarraxa, *sf.* a vice-pin. V. *Tarracha.* [spiral form.
Tarraxado, **a**, *adj.* made in a
Tarraxborraz, *adv.* confusedly.

Tarro, *sm.* a milk-pail.
Tarso, *sm.* (*anat.*) tarsus.
Tartago, *sm.* spurge. — *maior*, five-leafed grass.
Tartamudear, *va.* or *n.* to stutter, to stammer.
Tartamudo, a, *adj.* that stammers. *Um* —, a stammerer.
Tartana, *sf.* a tartane.
Tartaraneta, *sf.* a grandchild's grand-daughter.
Tartaraneto, *sm.* a grandchild's grand-son.
Tartaranha, *sf.* a kestrel, a kind of hawk. [the kestrel.
Tartaranhão, *sm.* the male of
Tartarear, *va.* to prattle, to chatter. [tarous.
Tartareo, a, *adj.* tartareous, tar-
Tartarico, a, *adj.* (*chem.*) tartaric. [rized.
Tartarisado, a, *pp. adj.* tarta-
Tartarisar, *va.* to tartarize.
Tartaro, *sm.* tartar, addle.
Tartaro, a, *adj.* tartar, tartaric.
Tartaroso, a, *adj.* (*chem.*) *Acido* —, tartrate, tartrite.
Tartaruga, *sf.* turtle, tortoise; (*jest.*) an old man.
Tartufice, *sf.* hypocrisy.
Tartufo, *sm.* hypocrite.
Tarugado, a, *pp. adj.* fastened by a dove-tail.
Tarugar, *va.* to dovetail boards.
Tarugo, *sm.* a dove-tail, a wooden pin. [common people.
Tasca, *sf.* a tippling-house for
Tascado, a, *pp. adj.* swingled.
Tascante, *adj.* 2 *g.* swingling.
Tascar, *va.* to swingle; to beat flax; (*fig.*) to masticate.
Tasco, *sm.* the hurds of hemp.
Tasquinha, *sf.* a stick for beating flax, a swingle staff.
Tasquinhar, *va.* to swingle, to beat flax; (*fig.*) to eat, to chew.
Tassalhar, *va.* V. *Atassalhar*.
Tassalho, *sm.* a slice, a cut.
Tatá, *sm.* a name given by children to their father. [boat.
Tataranha, *sf.* a sort of fishing
Tataro, a, *adj.* that stammers, stammerer. [dillo.
Tatu, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) tatu, arma-
Taureo, a, *adj.* of or belonging to a bull.
Taurifero, a, *adj.* having a great quantity of bulls.
Tauriforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* having the form of a bull. [bulls.
Taurino, a, *adj.* belonging to
Tauro, *sm.* (*myth.*) Taurus.
Tautometria, *sf.* repetition of the same measure.
Tauxia, *sf.* inlaid work in any metal, inlaying.
Tauxiar, *va.* to inlay, to make inlaid work in any metal.
Tavanez, *sm.* a busy body; unquiet, restless.
Tavão, *sm.* a gad-bee, a dun fly, a breese or horse fly.
Taverna, *sf.* a tavern, a public-house.
Taverneira, *sf.* a vintner's wife.
Taverneiro, *sm.* a vintner, a tavern-keeper.
Tavolado, *sm. Jogo de* —, a sort of exercise.
Tavolageiro, a, *adj.* that plays in a gaming-house.
Tavolagem, *sf.* a gaming-house.
Taxa, *sf.* rate, tax.
Taxação, *sf.* a sort of tax, taxation. [valued.
Taxado, a, *pp. adj.* taxed, rated,
Taxador, *sm.* a taxer; an assessor. [to tax.
Taxar, *va.* to rate, to set a price,
Taxativo, a, *adj.* that taxes or limits.
Te, *pron.* thee, to thee, thyself.
Tea, *sf.* a web of cloth, any thing woven; any film; the woof; a pew; the lists for tilting or fighting; a torch or flambeau.
Teada, *sf.* a piece of linen.
Teagem, *sf.* a web, cellular texture.
Tear, *sm.* a weaver's loom.
Tecedeira, *sf.* a woman weaver.
Tecedor, *sf.* a weaver.
Tecedura, *sf.* weaving, web.
Tecelagem, *sm.* weaving, texture.
Tecelão, *sm.* a weaver.
Tecer, *va.* to weave, to twist; (*fig.*) to compose, to write; to negociate a business.

Technico, a, *adj.* technic, technical.
Technographia, *sf.* technography.
Technologia, *sf.* technology.
Tecido, a. *pp. adj.* woven.
Tecido, *sm.* woven work, tissue.
Tecla, *sf.* key of an organ.
Teclado, *sm.* the keys of an organ, piano, harpsicord; the finger-board.
Tecto, *sm.* ceiling.
Teda, *sf.* (*poet.*) a torch.
Te Deum, *sm.* Te Deum.
Tedifero, a. *adj.* bearing a torch.
Tedio, *sm.* loathing, weariness, tedium.
Tedioso, a, *adj.* tedious, tiresome.
Tegumento, *sm.* (*anat.*) tegument.
Tegurio, *sm.* a mean house.
Teiga, *sf.* a basket made of straw or wicker; a sort of measure.
Teima, *sf.* stubborness, obstinacy, positiveness.
Teimar, *vn.* to be obstinate.
Teimosamente, *adv.* obstinately.
Teimoso, a. *adj.* obstinate, stubborn, wilful.
Teiro, *sm.* a long peg of wood put in the plough.
Teiró, *sm.* spite, aversion.
Teixo, *sm.* the yew.
Teixugo, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a badger.
Tejadilho, *sm.* the roof of a coach.
Tejo, *sm.* (*geog.*) Tagus.
Tela, *sf.* a web of cloth; any thing woven; a sort of springe.
Telaria, *sf.* a great number of webs of cloth.
Telegraphia, *sf.* telegraphy.
Telegraphico, a, *adj.* telegraphic.
Telegrapho, *sm.* telegraph.
Telescopio, *sm.* a telescope.
Telescopico, a, *adj.* telescopic, telescopical.
Telha, *sf.* tile.
Telhado, a. *pp. adj.* tiled.
Telhado, *sm.* the top of a house, the roof.
Telhador, *sm.* a tiler, a tilemaker.
Telhadura, *sf.* tiling.
Telhal, *sm.* a tile-kiln.
Telhar, *va.* to tile, to cover with tiles.
Telheira, *sf.* a place to make tiles.
Telheiro, *sm.* a place sheltered from the sun; a shed; a tiler.
Telho, *sm.* a little earthen cover or lid.
Teliz, *sm.* a saddle cloth.
Telonio, *sm.* a custom house, a toll booth; toll's gatherer's office.
Temão or **Timão**, *sm.* tiler. — *do arado*, the beam of a plough.
Temente, *adj.* 2 *g.* that fears or dreads.
Temer, *vn.* or *a.* to fear, to dread, to stand in awe. *Temer-se*, *vr.* to be afraid, to fear, to dread.
Temerariamente, *adv.* rashly, boldly.
Temerario, a, *adj.* rash, bold, hardy.
Temeridade, *sf.* temerity, rashness.
Temerosamente, *adv.* fearfully.
Temeroso, a, *adj.* dreadful, formidable, fearful, timorous.
Temido, a, *pp. adj.* feared, dreaded.
Temivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* dreadful.
Temoneiro, *sm.* (*marit.*) a steersman.
Temor, *sm.* awe, fear.
Tempera, *sf.* the tempering of iron and steel.
Temperado, a, *pp. adj.* tempered; temperate, frugal.
Temperador, *sm.* one who tempers.
Temperamento, *sm.* temperament, constitution of body, nature.
Temperança, *sf.* temperance, soberness, sobriety.
Temperante, *adj.* 2 *g.* temperate.
Temperar, *va.* to temper, to moderate, to mix so that one part qualifies another; to tune.
Temperatura, *sf* temperature.
Temperilha, *sf.* or **Temperilho**, *sm.* dexterity in holding the briddle to govern a horse; manner of managing a business.
Tempero, *sm.* seasoning; means, manner.

Tempestade, *sf.* tempest, violent storm; (*fig.*) sedition.
Tempestear, *vn.* to tempest, to storm.
Tempestivamente, *adv.* in time, [opportunely.
Tempestivo, a, *adj.* opportune, in time.
Tempestuosidade, *sf.* tempestuousness.
Tempestuoso, a, *adj.* tempestuous.
Templario, *sm.* templar.
Templo, *sm.* a temple.
Tempo, *sm.* time, leisure, opportunity, occasion, weather. *Quanto — ha?* how long is it? (*mus.*) time.
Temporada, *sf.* a long while.
Temporal, *adj.* 2 *g.* temporal, temporary, transient.
Temporal, *sm.* a storm at sea.
Temporalidade, *sf.* temporality.
Temporalisar, *vg.* to make temporal.
Temporalmente, *adv.* temporally.
Temporaneo, a, *adj.* temporaneous, temporary.
Temporão, a, *adj.* hasty, early ripe.
Temporariamente, *adv.* temporarily.
Temporario, a, *adj.* temporary, lasting.
Temporas, *sf. pl.* temples.
Temporisação, *sf.* temporisation.
Temporisador, *sm.* temporizer.
Temporisante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that temporizes.
Temporisar, *vn.* to temporize, to delay, to procrastinate.
Temulento, a, *adj.* temulent, drunken.
Tenacidade, *sf.* tenacity; closeness; stinginess.
Tenalha or **Tenaz**, *sf.* (*fort.*) a tenaille.
Tenaz, *sf.* a pair of tongs or pincers.
Tenaz, *adj.* 2 *g.* tenacious, obstinate, stubborn.
Tenazmente, *adv.* tenaciously.
Tenca, *sf.* tench (fish).
Tença, *sf.* a pension, annuity; maintenance.
Tenção, *sf.* intention, meaning, opinion, judgment, will.
Tencionado, a, *pp. adj.* judged.
Tencionar, *va.* to judge, to pass sentence, to decide; to intend, to purpose.
Tencionario, *sm.* he who receives a *tença*.
Tencioneiro, a, *adj.* in enmity with another, obstinate.
Tençoeiro, a, *adj.* obstinate, stubborn.
Tenda, *sf.* a shop for selling small wares; a stall, a grocer's shop.
Tendal, *sm.* tilt; a place in which sheep are shorn.
Tendão, *sm.* (*anat.*) tendon.
Tendedeira, *sf.* a board on which the dough is made into loaves.
Tendeiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* he who keeps a little shop or stall; grocer.
Tendencia, *sf.* tendence, tendency; means, measures.
Tendente, *adj.* 2 *g.* tending.
Tender, *vn.* to aspire, to aim at, to tend, to have a tendency. — *va.* to mould bread. — *as velas*, to loosen the sails.
Tendido, a, *pp. adj.* made into loaves.
Tendilhão, *sm.* a great tent, or soldier's pavilion.
Tenebricoso, a, *adj.* tenebrious, dark.
Tenebrosamente, *adv.* gloomily, darkly.
Tenebrosidade, *sf.* tenebrosity.
Tenebroso, a, *adj.* tenebrous, dark.
Tenencia, *sf.* lieutenancy.
Tenente, *sm.* a lieutenant; a deputy. *Capitão —*, the first lieutenant.
Tenesmo, *sm.* tenesmus.
Tenia, *sf.* (*med.*) tænia, solitary worm.
Tenor, *sm.* (*mus.*) tenor.
Tenro, a, *adj.* tender, soft; young.
Tenrura, *sf.* tenderness, softness, affection.
Tensão, *sf.* tension, tenseness.
Tensivo, a, *adj.* tensive.
Tenso, a, *adj.* tense, stretched.
Tenta, *sf.* a surgeon's probe, tent.

Tentação, *sf.* temptation, inclination.
Tentado, a, *pp. adj.* tempted, afflicted, vexed.
Tentador, *sm.* a tempter.
Tentador, a, *adj.* tempting, that tempts.
Tentar, *va.* to tempt, to solicit; to try. to prove; to undertake; to attack, to assault; to grope along.
Tentativa, *sf.* tentative, probation, essay; a trial; first taste of any thing; an attempt.
Tentativo, a, *adj.* that tempts or provokes.
Tente, *adj.* (*anc.*) very near. *Pelejar a mão* —, to come to a close fight.
Tenteado, a, *pp. adj.* probed.
Tentear, *va.* to probe. to search the depth of a wound; to grope along; to assay; to sift a person. [finch.
Tentilhão, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) green-
Tentim or **Tintim**, *sm.* — *por* —, minutely.
Tento, *sm.* care, caution. *Ter* —, to be cautious; counter, a piece to count with; (*paint.*) maulstick. *A* —, *adv. loc.* carefully.
Tentorio, *sm.* a tent, a pavilion.
Tenue, *adj.* 2 *g.* tenuous, small, thin; easy.
Tenuidade, *sf.* tenuity.
Teor, *sm.* tenour, substance of a writing, purport.
Tepe, *sm.* turf or clod of earth used to line a bastion.
Tepidez, *sf.* tepidity.
Tepido, a, *adj.* tepid, lukewarm.
Tepor, *sm.* lukewarmness, tepor.
Ter, *va.* and *n.* to have, to possess, to hold. — *que fazer*, to be busy. — *fome*, to be hungry. — *obrigação*, to be obliged. — *para si*, to think, to reckon. *Ter*, to contain. — *mão na sua resolução*, to keep one's resolution.— *por bem*, to approve. *Esta rua vai* — *ao mercado*, this street strikes into the market. *Tenho-o por morto*, I reckon him to be a dead man. — *uma amiga*, to keep a mistress. *Ter-se*, *vr.* — *em pé*, to stand up. — *em casa*, to keep at home. — *com alguem*, to resist. — *bem a cavallo*, to sit well on horseback.
Ter, *sm.* possessions, substance. V. *Teres*.
Terça, *sf.* the third part of a yard; tierce; the third part of a succession.
Terçã, *adj. f.* or *sf.* tertian.
Terçado, a, *pp. adj.* wrapped about.
Terçado, *sm.* a short broad sword, a sabre.
Terça-feira, *sf.* tuesday.
Terção, *sm.* (*agric.*) the shoot which pruners leave on a vine.
Terçar, *va.* to mingle sand with lime. — *a lança*, to toss a spear. — *vn.* to intercede, to be a mediator. [diation.
Terçaria, *sf.* intercession, me-
Terçario, *sm.* a sort of tribute paid to a prince.
Terças, *sf. pl.* a sort of tribute.
Terceira, *sf.* a mediatrix; (*mus.*) a tierce, third.
Terceiramente, *adv.* thirdly.
Terceiro, a, *adj.* third; mediator.
Terceiro, *sm.* a third person, a mediator.
Tercena, *sf.* a storehouse for shipping.
Tercerdia, *sf.* (*anc.*) the term of three years, three months, etc. to pay a debt. [cets.
Tercetar, *va.* or *n.* to make tier-
Terceto, *sm.* tiercet; a stave of three verses; a song for three voices.
Tercia, *sf.* tierce.
Terciario, a, *adj.* tertiary. third.
Tercionario, a, *adj.* he or she who suffers a tertian ague.
Terço, *sm.* the third part; a regiment of 3,000 soldiers.
Terçó, *sm.* the male of any bird of prey.
Terçol, *sm.* a pimple, a little swelling in the eyelids.
Terebinthina, *sf.* turpentine, terebinth.

Terebinthinado, a, *adj.* mixed with turpentine.
Terebintho, *sm.* turpentine-tree.
Terebrar, *va.* to terebrate.
Teredem, *sf.* teredo, a sea-worm.
Teres, *sm. pl.* possessions, substance. —*e haveres*, wealth, property.
Tergemino, a, *adj.* (*poet.*) three-fold.
Tergiversação, *sf.* tergiversation.
Tergiversador, a, *sm.* or *f.* he who tergiversates.
Tergiversante, *pa.* and *adj.* 2 *g.* tergiversating.
Tergiversar, *vn.* to tergiversate.
Tergo, *sm.* skine or hide.
Teristo, *sm.* a thin veil or summer garment.
Terminação, *sf.* termination; conclusion.
Terminado, a, *pp. adj.* terminated.
Terminal, *adj.* 2 *g.* terminal, terminating.
Terminante, *adj.* 2 *g.* terminating.
Terminar, *va.* to terminate, to put to an end, to limit. — *vn.* to terminate, to end, to attain the aim, to have an end. *Terminar-se*, *vr.* to have an end.
Terminativamente, *adv.* in a terminating manner.
Terminativo, a, *adj.* terminative.
Termo, *sm.* term, limit, bound; territory. *Termos*, case, state, condition, terms, words, expressions; way, means. *Assignar um termo*, to bind one's self, to sign a bond. *Estar em termos de fazer alguma cousa*, to be about doing a thing. *Dar* — (*in law*) to appoint one day to answer a charge. *Com bom* —, with moderation.
Ternado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) ternate.
Ternamente, *adv.* tenderly, dearly.
Ternario, a, *adj.* consisting of three. *Tempo* —, triple proportion.
Terneira, *sf.* a calf.
Terneza, *sf.* tenderness.
Terno, a, *adj.* tender, amorous; gentle, mild.
Terno, *sm.* a ternary; the back.
Ternura, *sf.* tenderness, love, kindness, affection.
Terra, *sf.* earth, ground, land, soil, mould, country. *Tomar* —, *ir a* —, to come ashore. — *firme*, the continent. — *santa*, (*chem.*)antimonium preparatum.
Terraço, *sm.* terrace.
Terrada, *sf.* a small ship of war.
Terradigo, *sm.* a yearly revenue.
Terrado, *sm.* a terrace.
Terrado, a, *adj.* covered with tiles and shreds.
Terral, *adj.* 2 *g.* that blows from land. — *sm.* a land breeze.
Terrantez, *adj.* 2 *g.* born in the same place.
Terrão, *sm.* a clod of earth. V. *Torrão*.
Terraplenado, a, *pp. adj.* filled with earth.
Terraplenar, *va.* to fill with earth.
Terrapleno, *sm.* (*fort.*) terre-plain.
Terraqueo, a, *adj.* terraqueous.
Terreal, *adj.* 2 *g.* terrestrial.
Terrear, *va.* or *n.* to appear to be bare, speaking of earth.
Terreiro, *sm.* a place of rendezvous, of parade; a market place for corn at Lisbon; parade. *Tirar a* —, to provoke.
Terremoto, *sm.* an earthquake.
Terrenal, *adj.* 2 *g.* terrestrial.
Terrenamente, *adv.* terrestrially.
Terrenho, a, *adj.* terrestrial, worldly.
Terreno, a, *adj.* terrestrial.
Terreno, *sm.* ground, ground-plot; soil. — *a*, *adj.* mixed with earth. *Casa* —*a*, a low house.
Terrento, a, *adj.* earthly.
Terreo, a, *adj.* low, even with the ground. *Casa* —*a*, a low house. — *sm.* a fallow or uncultivate ground.
Terrestre, *adj.* 2 *g.* terrestrial.
Terribilidade, *sf.* terribleness.
Terricola, *sm.* an inhabitant of the earth.
Terrificado, a, *pp. adj.* terrified.

Terrificante, *adj.* 2 *g.* terrifying.
Terrificar, *va.* to terrify.
Terrifico, **a**, *adj.* terrific, dreadful.
Terrigeno, **a**, *adj.* terrigenous.
Terrina, *sf.* a terrine.
Terrisono, **a**. *adj.* having a terrible sound.
Territorial, *adj.* 2 *g.* territorial.
Territorio, *sm.* territory, land.
Terrivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* terrible, dreadful.
Terrivelmente, *adv.* terribly.
Terror, *sm.* terror, dread.
Terrorisar, *va.* to terrify, to fright.
Terrorismo, *sm.* terrorism.
Terrorista, *sm.* a partisan of terrorism.
Terroso, **a**. *adj.* earthy, terreous.
Terrulento, **a**, *adj.* (*poet.*) terreous, earthy.
Tersamente, *adv.* tersely, neatly.
Terso, **a**. *adj.* clear, neat.
Tersol, *sm.* (*anc.*) a sort of altar-cloth.
Tesamente, *adv.* briskly, vigorously, keenly.
Tesão, *sm.* stiffness, tension; swiftness, hastiness; rigour; a large fishing-net.
Tescão, *sm.* V. *Vadio.*
Tesidão, *sm.* stiffness, tension.
Teso, **a**, *adj.* stiff, tough; swift, violent; steep; brave, stout. *Ter-se —*, to be inflexible. *Ter a barba —a*, to resist.
Teso, *sm.* a hillock.
Tesoura, *sf.* scissars or scissors.
Tesourada, *sf.* a cut or stroke with a pair of scissars.
Tesourinhas, *sf. pl.* little scissars; the tendrils of the vine.
Tessão, *sm.* a sort of tissue.
Testa, *sf.* the forehead, front: fore-part. *Testas*, *sf. pl.* (*a sea term*) the leeches of a sail.
Testaceo, **a**, *adj.* testaceous.
Testaçudo, **a**, *adj.* (*anc.*) headstrong, obstinate.
Testada, *sf.* a ridge or boundary.
Testado, **a**, *pp. adj.* left by will.
Testador, *sm.* testator.
Testadora, *sf.* a testatrix.
Testamentaria, *sf.* the execution of a will.
Testamentario, **a**, *adj.* testamentary.
Testamenteiro, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* the executor of a will.
Testamento, *sm.* testament, a last will.
Testar, *va.* to make a will or testament.
Testeira, *sf.* any thing to cover the front.
Testemunha or **Testimunha**, *sf.* a witness; evidence, deponent. *Tirar —s*, to examine witnesses.
Testemunha, *sm.* or *f.* one who bears witness.
Testemunhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* testified, attested.
Testemunhador, **a**, *adj.* that witnesses, a witness.
Testemunhar, *va.* or *n.* to testify, to witness, to bear witness.
Testemunhavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* testimonial, that may be testified.
Testemunho, *sm.* testimony, evidence, certificate, witnessing; proof, mark, token.
Testiculo, *sm.* testicle.
Testificação, *sf.* testification.
Testificado, **a**, *pp. adj.* testified, witnessed.
Testificador, **a**, *adj.* he who testifies. — *sm.* a testificator.
Testificar, *va.* to testify, to witness.
Testinho, *sm.* a little cover or lid.
Testo, *sm.* a cover, a lid; a potsherd.
Testo. **a**. *adj.* resolute, stout.
Testudaço, **a**, *adj.* headstrong, obstinate.
Testudem, *sf.* or **Testudo**, *sm.* testudo, tortoise.
Tesura, *sf.* rigour, stiffness, inflexibility.
Teta, *sf.* teat, breast, pap.
Tetanos, *sm.* (*med.*) tetanus.
Tetás, *sm.* (*jest.*) a ridiculous fellow.
Tetracordo, *sm.* (*mus.*) tetrachord.
Tetraedro, *sm.* (*geom.*) tetraedron.

Tetragonal, *adj.* 2 *g.* tetragonal.
Tetragono, *sm.* (*geom.*) tetragon; a square.
Tetragynia, *sf.* tetragynia.
Tetraplo, a, *adj.* quadrupled.
Tetrarcha, *sm.* tetrarch.
Tetrarchia, *sf.* tetrarchate.
Tetrasyllabo, *sm.* tetrasyllable.
Tetrico, a, *adj.* tetrical, sour, morose.
Tetro, a, *adj.* black.
Tetudo, a, *adj.* that has a great breast.
Teu, Tua, *pron. poss. adj.* thine, thy, thy own.
Teu, *sm.* *O* —, thy own. *Os teus*, thy own relations.
Texto, *sm.* a text.
Textual, *adj.* 2 *g.* textual.
Textualmente, *adv.* conformably to the text.
Textura, *sf.* texture.
Tez, *sf.* the epidermis, the colour of the skin.
Thalamo, *sm.* a nuptial bed; bed.
Thaumaturgo, *adj.* and *sm.* thaumaturgus.
Theantropia, *sf.* theanthropy.
Theatral, *adj.* 2 *g.* theatral, theatrical.
Theatralmente, *adv.* theatrically.
Theatrista, *sm.* a stage-player.
Theatro, *sm.* a theatre; stage, scene; play-house. *Uma peça de* —, a play.
Theismo, *sm.* theism.
Thema, *sf.* theme, text.
Theocracia, *sf.* theocracy.
Theocratico, a, *adj.* theocratic.
Theodicea, *sf.* theodicy.
Theogonia, *sf.* theogony.
Theologal, *adj.* 2 *g.* theological. — *sm.* a professor of divinity, prebendary.
Theologia, *sf.* theology.
Theologicamente, *adv.* theologically.
Theologico, a, *adj.* theologic.
Theologisar, *vn.* to theologize.
Theologo, *sm.* theologist; a divine.
Theorema, *sf.* theorem.
Theoria or **Theorica**, *sf.* theory, speculation.
Theorico, a, *adj.* theoretical, theoric.
Theorista, *sm.* theorist.
Theosophia, *sf.* theosophy.
Theosophico, a, *adj.* theosophic.
Theosophista, *sm.* theosophist.
Therapeutica, *sf.* therapeutics.
Therapeutico, a, *adj.* therapeutical.
Theriaga, *sf.* treacle, theriac.
Thermal, *adj.* 2 *g.* thermal.
Thermas, *sf. pl.* thermæ, hot-springs, hot-baths.
Thermologia, *sf.* a treatise on the heat.
Thermometricamente, *adv.* thermometrically.
Thermometrico, a, *adj.* thermometrical.
Thermometro, *sm.* thermometer.
These, *sf.* a thesis.
Thesoirado, *sm.* treasurership.
Thesoireira, *sf.* treasuress.
Thesoireiro, *sm.* treasurer.
Thesoiro or **Thesouro**, *sm.* a treasure.
Theurgia, *sf.* theurgy.
Theurgico, a, *adj.* theurgic.
Thoracico, a, *adj.* (*med.*) thoracic.
Thorax, *sm.* (*anat.*) thorax.
Thoro, *sm.* (*poet.*) conjugal bed. V. *Toro.*
Threno, *sm.* lamentation.
Throno or **Trono**, *sm.* a throne.
Thuribulario, *sm.* censer-bearer.
Thuribulo, *sm.* a censer.
Thuriferario, *sm.* incensebearer.
Thurifero, a, *adj.* thuriferous.
Thurificação, *sf.* perfuming.
Thurificador, *sm.* he who incenses, or perfumes.
Thurificar, *va.* to incense or perfume.
Thymiama, *sf.* thymiama.
Thymo, *sm.* (*bot.*) thyme.
Thyrso, *sm.* (*mythol.*) thyrsus.
Ti, *pron. De* —, *a* —, of thee, to thee.
Tia, *sf.* aunt. *Tia irmã do avô*, great aunt.
Tiara, *sf.* tiara, tiar.

Tibia, *sf.* (*anat.*) tibia; a sort of little flute.
Tibial, *adj.* 2 *g.* tibial.
Tibiamente, *adv.* coldly, tardily.
Tibieza or **Tibeza**, *sf.* lukewarmness; indifferency; remissness.
Tibio, **a**, *adj.* lukewarm; (*fig.*) remiss, cold, indifferent, negligent.
Tiborna, *sf.* bread soaked in oil.
Tico, *sm.* (*med.*) tic, a convulsive fit.
Tição, *sm.* a fire-brand quenched.
Tiçoada, *sf.* a stroke with a fire-brand.
Tiçoeiro, *sm.* a poker.
Tido, **a**, *pp. adj.* had.
Tigela, *sf.* a porringer.
Tigelada, *sf.* a porringer full.
Tigre, *sm.* tiger. *Cão* —, a spotted-dog.
Tigrino, **a**, *adj.* tigerish.
Tijoleiro, *sm.* a brick-maker.
Tijolo, *sm.* a brick.
Til, *sm.* a little dash as (˜); a tittle.
Tilha, *sf.* or **Tilhado**, *sm.* deck, quarter-deck. *Tilhas*, *sf. pl.* — *de navio*, the decks of a ship.
Tilia, *sf.* (*bot.*) tilia.
Timão or **Temão**, *sm.* pole. — *do arado*, the beam of a plough; (*marit.*) the helm.
Timbal, *sm.* timbal, kettle-drum.
Timbaleiro, *sm.* a kettle-drummer.
Timbó, *sm.* (*a Brazilian term*) timbo, a short of shrub that twines about the trees.
Timbrar, *sm.* (*herald.*) to put a timbre; (*fig.*) to take as a point of honour.
Timbre, *sm.* (*herald.*) timbre, the crest of the helmet. *Tomar uma cousa por* —, (*fig.*) to boast of a thing.
Timidamente, *adv.* fearfully.
Timidez, *sf.* timidity, fearfulness.
Timido, **a**, *adj.* timid, fearful; timorous.
Timocracia, *sf.* a sort of government.
Timoneira, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the steerage in a ship.
Timoneiro, *sm.* timoneer.
Timorato, **a**, *adj.* timorous, fearful.
Timtim, *sm. Por* —, minutely. *Contar por* —, to show minutely.
Tina, *sf.* a tub.
Tinada, *sf.* a tub or vat full.
Tincal, *sm.* tincal, borax.
Tincaleira, *sf.* the box in which goldsmiths keep tincal.
Tinelleiro, *sm.* he that eats in the hall called *tinello*.
Tinello, *sm.* a common hall for servants to eat in.
Tingido, **a**, *pp. adj.* dyed.
Tingidor, *sm.* a dyer. V. *Tintureiro*.
Tingidura, *sf.* the act of dying.
Tingir, *va.* to dye, to colour, to tinge, to tincture; (*fig.*) to call up a blush. *Tingir-se*, *vr.* to be dyed.
Tingueiro, *sm.* a sort of boat used in the Tagus.
Tinha, *sf.* scaldhead, scurf.
Tinhoso, **a**, *adj.* scurfy.
Tinido, *sm.* tinkling, tingling.
Tinido, **a**, *pp. adj.* tinkled, tingled.
Tinidor, **a**, *adj.* that tinkles or tingles.
Tinir, *vn.* to tinkle, to tingle. *O* — *dos ouvidos*, the tinkling in the ears.
Tino, *sm.* judgment, guess, sense, instinct.
Tinote, *sm.* the brains.
Tinta, *sf.* hue, dye, tint, colour; ink. — *de Nankin*, indian ink. *Meia* —, mezzo-tinto.
Tinteiro, *sm.* an inkstand.
Tinto, **a**, *pp.* and *adj.* dyed, tinged. *Vinho* —, tent or red wine.
Tintura, *sf.* the act of dyeing; a tincture; colour.
Tinturaria, *sf.* the act of dyeing.
Tintureira, *sf.* a dyer's wife; (*nat. hist.*) a sort of shark.
Tintureiro, *sm.* a dyer.
Tio, *sm.* an uncle.
Tiorba, *sf.* theorbe.
Tiple, *sm.* (*mus.*) the treble in music.
Tira, *sf.* a long stripe of cloth

or the like. — *da camisa*, the frill of a shirt. [a truss.
Tirabragal or **Tiravergal**, *sm.*
Tiracollo, *sm.* bandoleer-belt. V. *Talim.*
Tirada, *sf.* exportation, the act of carrying out commodities; a long tract of land.
Tiradeiras, *sf. pl.* traces, straps for draught horses in a sugar mill.
Tirado, a, *pp. adj.* taken away.
Tirador, *sm.* (*print.*) a pressman; a wire-drawer.
Tiradura, *sf.* the act and effect of taking away.
Tirafundo, *sm.* a turrel, a cooper's tool.
Tiragem, *sf.* exportation; (*print.*) the working off, the printing off.
Tirai-là, *interj.* away.
Tiralinhas, *sm.* a ruler.
Tiramento, *sm.* exportation; receiving or recovering.
Tirante, *adj.* 2 *g.* inclining to.
Tirante, *sm.* a trace for draught horses.
Tirão, *sm.* a pulling with violence; a long way. [rup.
Tirapé, *sm.* a shoe-maker's stir-
Tirar, *va.* to take away, to remove; to banish; to free; to draw; to receive, to reap, to extract; to hinder; to drive out. — *vn.* to incline to. *Tirar-se*, *vr.* to get out or off. *Tirar com uma pistola*, to discharge a pistol.
Tira-teimas, *sm.* (*jest.*) a sort of club. [silk.
Tiritana, *sf.* a sort of very light
Tiritar, *vn.* to quake, to shiver with cold.
Tiro, *sm.* shot; cast, a throw. *Dar um* —, to shoot at one. *Fazer tiro*, to aim at.
Tirocinio, *sm.* apprenticeship.
Tiroteio, *sm.* a musket shooting.
Tisana, *sf.* ptisan. [phthisis.
Tisica, *sf.* (*med.*) consumption,
Tisico, a, *adj.* phthisical. — *sm.* or *f.* a consumptive person.
Tisiquidade, *sf.* consumptiveness. [soot.
Tisna, *sf.* a black stain maid with
Tisnado, a, *pp. adj.* sooted, blackened. [soot.
Tisnadura, *sf.* a stain made with
Tisnar, *va.* to black, to smut, to stain.
Tisne, *sm.* the colour which smoke or heat produces on the skin.
Tissu, *sm.* tissue. [tanium.
Titaneo or **Titan**, *sm.* titan, ti-
Titans, *sm. pl.* (*mythol.*) the Titans. [of a fowl.
Titela, *sf.* the breast or brawn
Titere, *sm.* puppet.
Titerear, *vn.* to perform a puppet, show.
Titereiro, *sm.* puppet-man.
Titillação, *sf.* titillation.
Titillar, *va.* to titillate.
Titillar, *adj.* 2 *g.* belonging to armpit.
Titubante, *adj.* 2 *g.* staggering.
Titubar or **Titubear**, *vn.* to stagger, to waver, to falter; (*fig.*) to fluctuate, to be irresolute.
Titulado, a, *pp. adj.* titled, entitled.
Titular, *va.* to title, to entitle.
Titular, *adj.* 2 *g.* titular. — *sm.* a person invested with a title.
Tituleiro, *sm.* (*anc.*) a sepulchral inscription.
Titulo, *sm.* title, quality; right, claim, pretence; colour.
Tó-tó, *interj.* here, here (for dogs).
To or **Tó**, *pron.* mixed instead of *te o*, for the masculine and *t'a* for the feminine gender; it to thee or thee of it. *Eu t'ó darei*, I'll give it to thee.
Toa, *sf.* (*a sea term*) a tow-rope. *A'* —, *adv.* down the stream.
Toada, *sf.* tone, tune, uncertain rumour.
Toado, a, *pp. adj.* that has yielded a sound; harmonious, melodious.
Toalha, *sf.* a towel.
Toar, *vn.* to yield a sound. V. *Soar*, (*marit.*) to tow (a ship). — *vn.* (*anc.*) to thunder.
Toarda, *sf.* V. *Atoarda.*
Toca, *sf.* hole, burrow. *Fazer* —, to burrow.
Tocadilho, *sm.* ticktack.

Tocado, a, *pp. adj.* touched.
Tocador, *sm.* a player on an instrument.
Tocadora, *sf.* a female player.
Tocadura, *sf.* the act of touching, contact.
Tocamento, *sm.* the act of touching, contact.
Tocano, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) toucan.
Tocante, *p. a.* or *adj.* touching, relating to. — *prep.* concerning.
Tocar, *va.* and *n.* to touch, to handle, to play on an instrument; to be near; to concern. *Toca a mim*, it is my turn. *Elle tocou o alvo*, he has hit the mark. — *vn.* to refer, to have reference.
Tocha, *sf.* a torch or flambeau.
Tocheira, *sf.* a great candlestick or flambeau; a high stand or frame to set a torch upon.
Tooo, *sm.* the trunk of a tree.
Todavia, *conj.* nevertheless, yet, however.
Todo, a, *adj.* all, whole, whatever. *Toda a gente*, all people. *Todo o homem*, every man. *O homem* —, the whole man. — *o dia*, the whole day. *Todos os dias*, every day. *Todos quantos*, as many as. — or *todas as pessoas*, every person, every one, every body. *Por toda a terra*, every where. — (*de*), *adv.* quite, altogether. — (*ao*), at the most. *sm.* the whole.
Todo-Poderoso, *sm.* the Almighty.
Toesa, *sf.* a fathom.
Tofaceo or Tophaceo, a, *adj.* sandy, stony.
Toga, *sf.* gown or toga.
Togado, a, *adj.* togated.
Togato, *sm.* one that is clothed with a toga.
Tojal, *sm.* a place full of furze.
Tojeiro, *sm.* he who carries furze to warm an oven.
Tojo, *sm.* gorze, furze.
Tolamente, *adv.* foolishly.
Tolda, *sf.* the mould on wine; (*marit.*) quarter-deck.
Toldado, a, *pp. adj.* hung over with an awning; overcast; mouldy.
Toldar, *va.* to hang over with an awning, to tilt. *Toldar-se*, *vr.* to turn, to be spoiled.
Toldo, *sm.* any covering from sun, rain, etc.; an awning.
Toleima, *sf.* folly, foolishness, silliness.
Toleirão, ona, *adj. aug.* of *Tolo*, a great silly fellow or woman.
Tolejar, *vn.* to say nonsenses.
Toleradamente, *adv.* with tolerance.
Tolerado, a, *pp. adj.* tolerated.
Tolerancia, *sf.* tolerance.
Tolerante, *adj.* 2 *g.* tolerant.
Tolerantismo, *sm.* toleration, tolerance.
Tolerar, *va.* to tolerate.
Toleravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* tolerable.
Toleravelmente, *adv.* tolerably.
Tolete, *sm.* a foolish person. —*s*, *sm. pl.* (*marit.*) thowls or tholes.
Toleteiras, *sf. pl.* (*marit.*) rowlocks.
Tolher, *va.* to hinder, to stop, to prevent, to avoid; to inhibit, to debar, to interdict by authority. *Tolher-se*, *vr.* to be deprived of the use of the limbs. — *com frio*, to be benumbed wild cold.
Tolhido, a, *pp. adj.* hindered, obstructed.
Tolhimento, *sm.* benumbedness. V. *Paralysia.*
Tolice, *sf.* folly, simplicity, silliness.
Tolinho, a, *adj. dim.* somewhat foolish, silly. —, *s.* a little fool.
Tolle, *sm. Tomar o* —, to sheer off.
Tolo, a, *adj.* foolish, silly; surprised, amazed.
Tom, *sm.* a tone, sound; tune.
Tomada, *sf.* a taking, seizure, capture.
Tomadia, *sf.* a prize, booty.
Tomadiço, a, *adj.* soon angry, choleric.
Tomado, a, *pp. adj.* taken, caught.
Tomado, *sm.* fold. *O — de uma saia*, a tuck in a woman's petticoat.
Tomador, *sm.* a taker.

Tomadura, *sf.* a gall in a horse's back.
Tomamento, *sm.* (*anc.*) the act and effect of taking.
Tomar, *va.* to take, to seize, to catch, to capture, to grasp or lay hold of; to take up, to take in; to swallow, to drink; to eat, to overtake. — *used impers.*, to wish, to fain. *Tomára eu*, I would fain, would to God. *Tomáram elles*, how they would like! *Tomar-se*, *vr.* — *de alguma cousa*, to take pet at a thing; to wish, to fain. *Tomar assento*, to sit down. *Tomar-se com alguem*, to quarrel with one.
Tomares, *sm. pl. Dares e tomares*, dealings, disputes; a troublesome affair.
Tomate, *sm.* love-apple.
Tomateiro, *sm.* a love-apple plant.
Tomba, *sf.* a patch on a shoe.
Tombadilho, *sm.* the quarter-deck.
Tombado, **a**, *pp. adj.* thrown down, tumbled.
Tombador, *sm.* he who throws down.
Tombar, *va.* to throw down, to tumble. — *vn.* to tumble or fall, to reel, to stagger.
Tombo, *sm.* a tumble, a fall.
Tomento, *sm.* tow.
Tomentoso, **a**, *adj.* full of tow.
Tomilho, *sm.* (*bot.*) thyme.
Tomo, *sm.* tome, a volume; weight, substance, importance.
Tona, *sf.* a peel, a skin, a ring; the surface of any liquor. *A'* — *de agua*, in the surface of water.
Tonante, *sm.* (*poet.*) the thunderer.
Tondinho, *sm.* (*arch.*) tondin, [torus.
Tonel or **Tonnel**, *sm.* tun, cask, pipe. *Fulano é um* —, (*fig.*) such a one is a drunkard.
Tonelada, *sf.* tun, ton.
Tonico, **a**, *adj.* (*med.*) tonic, tonical; (*mus.*) tonic.
Tonico, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* (*med.*) a tonic; (*mus.*) tonic or key-note.
Tonilho, *sm.* a tune, air or song.

Tonitruoso, **a**, *adj.* producing thunder.
Tono, *sm.* (*mus.*) a tone, tune; (*fig.*) disposition.
Tonoa, *sf. Fazer* —, to mend tubs, barrels, etc. V. *Tanoa.*
Tonsura, *sf.* the first tonsure on the head; tonsure.
Tonsurado, **a**, *pp. adj.* having the first tonsure.
Tonsurar, *va.* to give the first tonsure, to shave. [ruly.
Tontas, *A'* — or *ás* —, *adv.* un-
Tontear, *vn.* to dote, to rave.
Tonteira or **Tontice**, *sf.* dotage.
Tonto, **a**, *adj.* doting, silly. *Velho* —, a dotard.
Tontura, *sf.* giddiness.
Topa, *sf.* a sort of gig.
Topada, *sf.* a stumbling or tripping. *Dar uma* —, to stumble; (*fig.*) to commit a fault.
Topar, *vn.* to hit, to light upon. *va.* to find, to meet.
Topazio, *sm.* a topaz.
Tope, *sm.* a sort of knot made of ribbons; topknot; (*marit.*) the masthead. [head.
Topetada, *sf.* a blow with the
Topetar, *vn.* to butt with the head.
Topete, *sm.* foretop, toupee; forelock.
Topiaria, *sf.* the act of giving different forms to the trees in gardens.
Topico, *sm.* (*med.* and *log.*) topic.
Topico, **a**, *adj.* topical, topic.
Topinambor, *sm.* (*bot.*) Jerusalem artichoke.
Topo, *sm.* the top.
Topographia, *sf.* topography.
Topographicamente, *adv.* topographically.
Topographico, **a**, *adj.* topographic, topographical.
Topographo, *sm.* topographer.
Toque, *sm.* touch; trial, assay of gold.
Toqueiro, *sm.* (*anc.*) a woman's head-dress.
Toral, *sm.* the upper part of a ship. — *de lança*, spear-staff.
Torar, *va.* to cut, to divide, to truncate.

Torçal, *sm.* twisted silk; a sort of braid or narrow lace.
Torçalado, a, *adj.* decked with twisted silk.
Torção, *sm.* the gripes.
Torcedor, *sm.* a twister; (*fig.*) a sting; torture.
Torcedura, *sf.* twisting.
Torcelado, *sm.* a sort of work made of twisted silk.
Torcer, *va.* to twist; to wrench, to distort, to pervert, to miscontrue, to misinterpret, to alter the sense. — *um pé*, to put a foot out of joint. — *a bocca*, to make a wry mouth, or wry faces. — *seda*, to throw silk. — *caminho*, to deviate. — *o passo*, to go out of the right way. — *os olhos*, to squint. — *a orelha*, to repent. — *a verdade*, to alter, to disfigure the truth. *Sem* — *caminho*, straight-way. — *vn.* to wind, to wrest, to follow a winding direction. *Antes quebrar que* —, rather break than yield.
Torcia, *sf.* (*anc.*) difficulty.
Torcicollo, *sm.* a tortuous way; a torticolis, a wry-neck —*a*, *adj.* a wry-necked man or woman; (*fig.*) hypocrite.
Torcida, *sf.* a wick.
Torcidamente, *adv.* in a twisted manner.
Torcido, a, *pp. adj.* twisted, wrested; tortuous. *Bocca* —*a*, wry mouth.
Torcilhão, *sm.* gripes in the horses.
Torcimento, *sm.* the act and effect of twisting.
Tordilho, a, *adj.* a flea-bitten horse.
Tordo, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a thrush or blackbird.
Torga, *sf.* or **Torgão**, *sm.* (*bot.*) heath or ling.
Tormenta, *sf.* storm, tempest; (*fig.*) violent persecution, sedition, trouble.
Tormentilha, *sf.* (*bot.*) tormentil.
Tormento, *sm.* torment, torture, great pain.
Tormentorio, a, *adj.* stormy.
Tormentoso, a, *adj.* stormy, tempestuous.
Torna, *sf.* compensation, boot.
Tornada, *sf.* a return or coming back.
Tornadiço, a, *adj.* a turncoat.
Tornado, a, *pp. adj.* returned.
Tornador, *sm.* or **Tornadura**, *sf.* a sort of tool used by coopers.
Tornar, *vn.* to return, to go back, to go again, to come again. — *á vacca fria*, to harp always on the same string. — *va.* to repay, to make up a share, to boot; to answer; to translate. *Tornar-se*, *vr.* to grow, to become, to be changed.
Tornas, *sf. pl.* the sums which an heir is bound to give his coheirs to make up their portions.
Tornasol, *sm.* turnsol. V. *Girasol.*
Tornaviagem, *sf.* return, renavigation. sailing-back.
Tornavoda, *sf.* a feast on the morning after the wedding day.
Torneado, a, *pp. adj.* turned by a turner, compassed.
Torneador, *sm.* a turner.
Tornear, *va.* to turn as turners do, to round; to encompass.
Torneiaria, *sf.* the place and street where turners live.
Torneiador, *sm.* he who fights in a tournament.
Torneiar, *va.* to tourney, to tilt in the lists.
Torneio, *sm.* tournament, tourney.
Torneira, *sf.* the tap at which the liquor runs out of a pipe, a cock, a spout.
Torneiro, *sm.* a turner.
Torneja, *sf.* a wedge placed under the wheels of a cart to prevent its sliding down a hill.
Tornel, *sm.* a ring of metal which turns in every direction.
Tornilho, *sm.* a kind of military punishment.
Torniquete, *sm.* (*surg.*) tourniquet.
Torno, *sm.* a turn, a turner's lathe.
Tornozelo, *sm.* the ankle.

Tóro, *sm.* a stump or trunk of a tree. — *do corpo*, (*fig.*) the body of a man, the arms, head and legs being cut off.
Toro, *sm.* a bedstead. V. *Thoro.*
Toronja, *sf.* a large kind of citron.
Torpe, *adj.* 2 *g.* base, vile, dirty; ugly, deformed.
Torpecer, *vn.* to grow torpid.
Torpeçudo, a, *adj.* that stumbles often.
Torpedo, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) torpedo, numbfish.
Torpemente, *adv.* basely, vilely.
Torpeza, *sf.* baseness, turpitude; ugliness, dishonesty, lewdness.
Torpidade, *sf.* turpitude, baseness.
Torpido, a, *adj.* torpid, dull.
Torpor, *sm.* torpor, torpidness, numbness.
Torquez, *sm.* pincers.
Torra, *sf.* the act of toasting, toast.
Torrada, *sf.* a toast.
Torrado, a, *pp. adj.* toasted.
Torrão, *sm.* a clod, clot or lump of earth.
Torrar, *va.* to toast. — *café*, to torrify, to roast coffee.
Torre, *sf.* tower, fortress, citadel. — *de pharol*, a light-house; (at chess) a rook, a castle.
Torreado, a, *pp. adj.* towered, surrounded, guarded.
Torreante, *adj.* 2 *g.* towering.
Torrear, *va.* to tower, to surround with towers.
Torrefacção, *sf.* torrefaction, torrefying, roasting.
Torrefacto, a, *adj.* (*pharm.*) torrefied, well toasted.
Torreira, *sf.* — *do sol*, violent heat of the sun.
Torrente, *sm.* or *f.* a torrent, a violent stream; (*fig.*) a multitude.
Torresmo, *sm.* hog's fat fried or roasted brown; a crusty piece of bread.
Torrido, a, *pp. adj.* torrid, burning.
Torrijas, *sf. pl.* slices or toasted bread soaked in wine with eggs, sugar and cinnamon.
Torroada, *sf.* a blow with a lump of earth.
Torsão, *sf.* torsion, the twisting of the guts.
Torso, *sm.* (*sculp.*) torso.
Torso, a, *adj.* twisted, twined.
Torta, *sf.* a tart or pie.
Tortão, *sm.* (*herald.*) torteaux.
Tortas, *sm. pl.* violent pains in the belly of a woman lately delivered.
Torteira, *sf.* a tart-pan.
Torto, a, *adj. m.* or *f.* crooked, awry; one-eyed. — *das pernas*, crook-legged.—*dos olhos*, gogle-eyed. *A — e a direito*, at random, right or wrong.
Tortulho, *sm.* a mushroom.
Tortuosidade, *sf.* tortuosity.
Tortuoso, a, *adj.* tortuous, winding.
Tortura, *sf.* flexure, tortuosity, winding; torture, disorder, torment; (*fig.*) difficulty.
Torva, *sf.* hindrance, impediment.
Torvação, *sf.* disorder, perturbation.
Torvado, a, *pp. adj.* perturbed, disturbed.
Torvamente, *adv.* grimly.
Torvamento, *sm.* grimness, perturbation.
Torvar, *va.* to disturb, to perturb.
Torvelim or **Torvelinho**, *sm.* a whirlwind or hurricane.
Tosa, *sf.* beating, cudgelling.
Tosado, a, *pp. adj.* shorn.
Tosador, *sm.* a shearman or cloth-worker; a cudgeller.
Tosadura, *sf.* the shearing of cloth; cudgelling.
Tosão, *sf.* fleece.
Tosar, *va.* to shear cloth; to browse, to beat.
Toscamente, *adv.* coarsely.
Toscanejar, *vn.* to drowse, to doze, to be drowsy.
Tosco, a, *adj.* rude, coarse, rough.
Tosquia, *sf.* shearing. *Machina de fazer a —*, shearing machine.
Tosquiado, a, *pp. adj.* shorn.
Tosquiador, *sm.* a shearman.
Tosquiar, *va.* to shear, to clip.
Tosse, *sf.* a cough.
Tosse, *sf.* (*anc.*) dissimulation, disguise.

Tossegoso, a, *adj.* troubled with a cough.
Tossidela. *sf.* the act of coughing.
Tossido, *sm.* the act of coughing; hem.
Tossir, *vn.* to cough.
Tostado, a, *pp. adj.* parched, toasted, roasted. [ing.
Tostadura, *sf.* toasting or parch-
Tostão, *sm.* a testoon, a Portuguese silver coin worth 100 reis.
Tostar, *va.* to toast, to parch, to fry. — *vn.* to toast, to name a person when a health is drunk. *Tostar-se, vr.* to be toasted.
Toste, *adj.* 2 *g.* prompt, quick.
Toste or **Tostemente,** *adv.* immediately, presently.
Tosto, a, *adj.* toasted, roasted.
Total, *adj.* 2 *g.* total, whole, entire. — *sm.* total, the whole.
Totalidade, *sf.* totality. [tirely.
Totalmente, *adv.* totally, en-
Touca, *sf.* a woman's coif.
Toucado, a, *pp. adj.* dressed.
Toucado, *sm.* a woman's headdress.
Toucador, *sm.* a toilet.
Toucar, *va.* to dress the head.
Touceira, *sf.* a great stem of a tree.
Toucinheiro, *sm.* he who sells or trades in bacon, etc.
Toucinho, *sm.* bacon, lard, fat.
Toupeira, *sf.* a mole, a wart.
Toura, *sf.* a barren cow; or rather *Tourá,* (among the ancient Jews in Portugal) the Pentateuch.
Tourada, *sf.* a drove of bulls.
Toural, *sm.* the place where rabbits go to feed.
Tourarias, *sf. pl.* a great confusion or noise.
Toureada, *sf.* a bull-feast or bull-fighting.
Toureado, a, *pp. adj.* that has been attacked by a bull; (*fig.*) mocked.
Toureador, *sm.* one that rides at bulls in the bull-feasts.
Tourear, *vn.* and *a.* to ride at a bull in the bull-feasts; (*fig.*) to mock, to ridicule.
Toureiro, *sm.* a bull-driver.
Tourejão, *sm.* a wooden peg.
Touril, *sm.* an ox-stall.
Tourinhas, *sf. pl.* a sort of play.
Touro, *sm.* bull. *Touros,* a bull-fight, bull-baiting.
Toutiçada, *sf.* a blow on the hinder part of the head.
Toutiço, *sm.* the occiput.
Toutinegra, *sf.* a sort of bird like a duck.
Toxico, *sm.* poison, toxicum.
Toxicologia, *sf.* toxicology.
Toxicologo, *sm.* toxicologer.
Trabal, *adj. Prego —,* a great nail to fasten beams.
Trabalhadamente, *adv.* laboriously.
Trabalhadeira, *s.* or *adj. f.* a laborious woman.
Trabalhado, a, *pp. adj.* laboured, wrought; wearied.
Trabalhador, *s.* or *adj. m.* a labourer; a laborious man.
Trabalhar, *va.* to work, to labour, to strive, to cultivate. — *vn.* to trouble, to disorder, to harass, to tire.
Trabalho, *sm.* work, labour, toil; trouble, pain, grief. *Trabalhos, sm. pl.* (*fort.*) works.
Trabalhosamente, *adv.* laboriously, with trouble.
Trabalhoso, a, *adj.* laborious, difficult; troublesome, importunate.
Trabucador, a, *sm.* or *f.* one who works hard for his living.
Trabucar or **Trabocar,** *va.* to work hard, to traffick; to overthrow, to overset.
Trabuco, *sm.* an ancient battering engine.
Trabuzana, *sf.* a storm.
Traça, *sf.* a moth-worm; a device, a trick, a shift.
Traca-arteria, *sf.* (*anat.*) the wind-pipe. V. *Trachea.*
Traçado, a, *pp. adj.* delineated.
Traçado, *sm.* a short broad sword.
Traçador, *sm.* he who delineates.
Traçamento, *sm.* a delineation or outline.

Tracanaz, *sm.* a large piece of bread.
Traçar, *va.* to trace, to delineate; to design, to plot, to contrive.
Tracção, *sf.* traction.
Trachea, *sf.* (*anat.*) trachea or wind-pipe.
Tracheal, *adj.* 2 *g.* tracheal.
Tracheotomia, *sf.* (*surg.*) tracheotomy.
Trachoma, *sf.* (*med.*) trachoma.
Tracista, *sm.* a plotter, contriver, sharper, cheater.
Traço, *sm.* touch, stroke; delineation; (*fig.*) manner, way.
Tractado, a, *adj.* — *das mãos*, handled.
Tracto, *sm.* tract, extent.
Tractorio, a, *adj.* pertaining to traction. [auger.
Tradear, *va.* to bore with an
Tradição, *sf.* tradition; the act of being entirely devoted to one.
Tradicional, *adj.* 2 *g.* traditional.
Trado, *sm.* a large auger.
Traducção, *sf.* a translation.
Traductor, *sm.* a translator.
Traductora, *sf.* a translatress.
Traduzido, a, *pp. adj.* translated.
Traduzir, *va.* to translate, to transfer. [able.
Traduzivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* translat-
Trafego, *sm.* traffic, trade; toil, labour. [trade.
Trafeguear, *vn.* to traffic, to
Traficancia, *sf.* trade; roguery, knavery. [knave.
Traficante, *sm.* trader; rogue,
Traficar, *vn.* to traffic, to trade; to play knavish tricks.
Trafico, *sm.* traffic, trade.
Tragacantho, *sm.* tragacanth.
Tragadeiro, *sm.* (*anat.*) the œsophagus. [up, absorbed.
Tragado, a, *pp. adj.* swallowed
Tragadoiro, *sm.* a gulf, a place that swallows up what is put in it. [glutton.
Tragador, *sm.* a devourer, a
Tragamalho, *sm.* a sort of tax, paid by fishermen.
Tragamento, *sm.* the act of swallowing up.
Tragar, *va.* to swallow, to absorb; (*fig.*) to suffer, to bear.
Tragedia, *sf.* a tragedy.
Tragicamente, *adv.* tragically.
Tragico, a, *adj.* tragical, tragic.
Tragicomedia, *sf.* tragicomedy.
Tragicomico, a, *adj.* tragicomical.
Trago, *sm.* a draught, a gulp; a grievous accident. *Em dois —s*, at two go-downs.
Traguito or **Traginho**, *sm.* a little draught. [attracted.
Trahido, a, *pp. adj.* betrayed;
Trahir, *va.* to betray, to be false to. [treachery.
Traição, *sf.* treason, perfidy,
Traiçoeiro, a, *adj.* calumnious, false, perfidious. [false.
Traidor, *sm.* traitorous, traitor,
Traidor, a, *adj.* traitorous, treacherous, perfidious.
Traidora, *sf.* a traitress.
Traimento, *sm.* treason, treachery. [to. V. *Trahir*.
Trair, *va.* to betray, to be false
Trajado, a, *pp. adj.* cloathed, dressed.
Trajar, *va.* to dress, to clothe. *Trajar-se*, *vr.* to dress one's self in a particular garb.
Trajo or **Traje**, *sm.* garb, apparel.
Trajecto, *sm.* traject, passage.
Tralha, *sf.* the knot made in the threads of a fishing net, etc.; (*marit.*) the bolt rope. — *da testa*, the leech rope. — *do garutil*, the head rope. — *da esteira*, the foot rope; a small fishing-net.
Tralhado, a, *pp. adj.* marled to the bolt-rope.
Tralhar, *va.* (*marit.*) to marl the sail to the bolt-rope.
Tralho, *sm.* a small fishing-net.
Trama, *sf.* the woof; coarse silk yarn; texture cloth; a plot, a cunning contrivance.
Tramado, a, *pp. adj.* weaved, plotted. [ter, a contriver.
Tramador, *sm.* a weaver; a plot-
Tramar, *va.* to weave; to plot, to contrive.

Trambolhada, *sf.* a sort of ornament for the neck.
Trambolhão, *sm.* a fall, a tumbling down. *Cahir aos trambolhões*, to fall headlong.
Trambolhar, *vn.* to stammer, to statter.
Trambolho, *sm.* a clog to which keys are hung; a weight hung upon an animal to hinder his running astray.
Tramite, *sm.* a determined way or course.
Tramoia. *sf.* a cheat or fraud; a sort of lace.
Tramontana, *sf.* the north-wind. *Perder a* —, to be at a loss.
Tramontar, *vn.* to be placed behind the mountains, to disappear.
Trampa, *sf.* liquid or thin excrement; (*fig.*) cheat, fraud.
Trampão, ona, *sm.* or *f.* an impostor, a deceitful man or woman.
Trampear, *va.* to cheat, to cozen.
Trampolineiro, *sm.* a cheating cozening fellow. [fully.
Tramposamente, *adv.* deceit-
Tramposo, a, *adj.* defiled with liquid excrement, tricking, deceitful.
Tramposo. *sm.* a nasty boy.
Tranar, *va.* to cross a river by swimming.
Tranca. *sf.* a door or window-bar. *Dar ás trancas*, to run away. *Trancas*, *sf. pl.* legs.
Trança. *sf.* weft, braid, plait. — *de cabellos*, a braid of hair. *Tranças*, tresses. *Trança*, a hair-lace.
Trançadeira. *sf.* a ribband to braid with hair.
Trancado, a, *pp. adj.* barred.
Trançado, a, *pp. adj.* weaved, braided. [with a bar.
Trancar, *va.* to bar, to make fast
Trançar, *va.* to braid, to weave, to twist.
Trancarruas, *sm.* a vagabond.
Trance or **Transe**, *sm.* a dreadful circumstance.
Trancelim, *sm.* a thin tress or braid made of silk; a stayband for a hat.
Tranco, *sm.* a space or distance. *A* —*s*, *adv.* interruptedly.
Trangola or **Trangula**, *sm.* a pale and lean fellow.
Tranqueira, *sf.* a palisade. *Fallar de* —, to be secure.
Tranqueiro, *sm.* a prop to stand against a piece of timber.
Tranqueta, *sf.* a pendant turn of a door.
Tranquia, *sf.* a palisade.
Tranquilha, *sf.* any of the nine pins except those placed in the four corners; cross bar in a riding house. *Por pão de* —, cunningly, by stratagem.
Tranquillamente, *adv.* calmly, quietly.
Tranquillidade, *sf.* tranquillity.
Tranquillisar, *va.* to tranquillize. [calm.
Tranquillo, a, *adj.* tranquil,
Transacção, *sf.* transaction.
Transactor, *sm.* transactor.
Transalpino, a, *adj.* transalpine.
Transatlantico, a, *adj.* transatlantic.
Transcendencia, *sf.* transcendence, transcendency.
Transcendental, *adj.* 2 *g.* transcendental. [cendent.
Transcendente, *adj.* 2 *g.* trans-
Transcender, *va.* to transcend.
Transcolação, *sf.* transcolation, transcolating. [colated.
Transcolado, a, *pp. adj.* trans-
Transcolar, *va.* to transcolate.
Transcrevedor, *sm.* a copier.
Transcrever, *va.* to transcribe, to copy. V. *Trasladar*.
Transcripção, *sf.* transcription.
Transcripto, a, *pp. adj.* transcribed. [a copy.
Transcripto, *sm.* a transcript.
Transcriptor, *sm.* a transcriber.
Transcursar, *va.* to transcur. to run over. [lapse.
Transcurso, *sm.* course of time.
Transe, *sm.* dreadful circumstance. *Combater a todo o* —, to combat to the death.
Transeunte, *adj.* 2 *g.* transient.

Transferencia, *sf.* the act of transferring. [ferred.
Transferido, a, *pp. adj.* trans-
Transferidor, *sm.* a sort of geometrical instrument.
Transferir, *va.* to transfer, to transport. [able.
Transferivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* transfer-
Transfiguração, *sf.* transfiguration. [figured.
Transfigurado, a, *pp. adj.* trans-
Transfigurar, *va.* to transfigure. *Transfigurar-se*, *vr.* to be transfigured. [tion.
Transformação, *sf.* transforma-
Transformado, a, *pp. adj.* transformed. [mer.
Transformador, *sm.* transfor-
Transformante, *adj.* 2 *g.* transforming.
Transformar, *va.* to transform.
Transformativo, a, *adj.* that transforms. [tion.
Transfretação, *sf.* transfreta-
Transfretar, *va.* to transfreight.
Transfuga, *sm.* a deserter, a turncoat. [fused.
Transfundido, a, *pp. adj.* trans-
Transfundir, *va.* to transfuse, to transfer.
Transfusão, *sf.* transfusion.
Transgredido, a, *pp. adj.* transgressed.
Transgredir, *va.* to transgress.
Transgressão, *sf.* transgression.
Transgressor, *sm.* a transgressor.
Transição, *sf.* transition.
Transido, a, *pp. adj.* chilled, benumbed. [transitory.
Transiente, *adj.* 2 *g.* transient,
Transigir, *vn.* to transact.
Transir, *vn.* to chill, to benumb.
Transitar, *va.* to pass by a kingdom, to travel.
Transitavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be passed (way).
Transitivamente, *adv.* by transition.
Transitivo, a, *adj.* transitive.
Transito, *sm.* transit.
Transitoriamente, *adv.* transitorily.
Transitorio, a, *adj.* transitory.
Translação, *sf.* translation; (*fig.*) metaphor. [transparent.
Translucido, a, *adj.* translucid,
Transluzente, *adj.* 2 *g.* transparent, translucent.
Transluzimento, *sm.* transparency.
Transluzir or **Trasluzir**, *vn.* to shine through.
Transmarino, a, *adj.* transmarine.
Transmeavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*med.*) capable of being emitted through the pores.
Transmigração, *sf.* transmigration. [migrated.
Transmigrado, a, *pp. adj.* trans-
Transmigrador, *sm.* transmigrant. [grate.
Transmigrar, *vn.* to transmi-
Transmissão, *sf.* transmission.
Transmissivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* transmissible. [mitted.
Transmittido, a, *pp. adj.* trans-
Transmittir, *va.* to transmit.
Transmontado, a, *pp. adj.* that is above a mountain; elevated.
Transmontar, *va.* to pass above a mountain. *Transmontar-se*, *vr.* to set as the sun at evening.
Transmudação, *sf.* transformation. [formed.
Transmudado, a, *pp. adj.* trans-
Transmudar, *va.* to transform; to alienate. [tion.
Transmutação, *sf.* transmuta-
Transmutado, a, *pp. adj.* transmuted, changed.
Transmutar, *va.* to transmute.
Transmutativo, a, *adj.* the quality of transmuting.
Transmutavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* transmutable. [by swimming.
Transnadar, *va.* to cross a river
Transnominação, *sf.* metaphorical meaning of words.
Transordinario, a, *adj.* beyond the ordinary.
Transparecer, *vn.* to shine through or by. [cy.
Transparencia, *sf.* transparen-
Transparente, *adj.* 2 *g.* transparent. — *sm.* transparency.
Transpiração, *sf.* transpiration.

Transpirado, a, *pp. adj.* transpired.
Transpirar, *va.* to transpire.
Transpiravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* transpirable.
Transplantação, *sf.* transplantation.
Transplantado, a, *pp. adj.* transplanted.
Transplantador, *sm.* or *f.* a transplanter.
Transplantar, *va.* to transplant, to transport.
Transpôr, *va.* to transpose.
Transportação, *sf.* transportation.
Transportado, a, *pp. adj.* transported.
Transportar, *va.* to transport, to remove; (*fig.*) to ravish. *Transportar-se*, *vr.* to fly into a passion.
Transporte, *sm.* transport, conveyance. rapture.
Transposição, *sf.* transposition.
Transposto, a, *pp. adj.* transposed.
Transsubstanciação, *sf.* transsubstantiation.
Transsubstanciado, a, *pp. adj.* transsubstantiated.
Transsubstancial, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is intirely changed.
Transsubstanciar, *va.* to transsubstantiate. *Transsubstanciar-se*, *vr.* to be transsubstantiated.
Transsudação, *sf.* transudation.
Transsudar, *vn.* to transude.
Transtagano, a, *adj.* beyond the river Tagus.
Transumpto, *sm.* transumpt, copy; transcript, extract.
Transverberar, *va.* to glitter.
Transversal, *adj.* 2 *g.* transversal, across.
Transversalidade, *sf.* a transversal direction.
Transverso, a, *adj.* traverse, that lies across.
Transverter, *va.* to overthrow.
Transvertido, a, *adj.* overthrown.
Transviar-se, *vr.* to wander, to go astray.
Transvio, *sm.* straying.
Trapa, *sf.* a trap.
Trapaça, *sf.* a cheat, a fraud.
Trapacear, *vn.* to cheat, to defraud.
Trapaceira, *sf.* a litigious or troublesome woman.
Trapaceiro, *sm.* a cheating fellow; a pettifogger; a litigious man.
Trapaceria or **Trapaçaria**, *sf.* the act of cheating.
Trapalhada, *sf.* any intricate business: a quantity of rags.
Trapalhado, a, *adj.* that is not well curled.
Trapalhão, **ona**, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* a ragged man; one who does things in a disorderly manner.
Trapassado, a, *pp. adj.* passed away.
Trapassar, *va.* to pass beyond.
Trapear, *vn.* (*marit.*) to be tossed by the wind (the sails and rigging).
Trape, *sm.* the clashing of a sword.
Trapeira, *sf.* a window in the roof of a house, a dormer.
Trapeiro, *sm.* a retailer.
Trapento, a, *adj.* ragged, covered with rags.
Trapezape, *sm.* the clashing of two swords.
Trapezio, *sm.* a trapezium.
Trapiche, *sm.* a sort of warehouse; a sort of mill.
Trapicheiro, *sm.* the master of a *trapiche*.
Trapo, *sm.* a rag, a clout.
Trappista, *sf.* trappist.
Traque, *sm.* the act of breaking wind; a sort of squib.
Traquejado, a, *pp. adj.* he that has taken warning.
Traquejar, *va.* to make experimented; to scare. — *vn.* to break wind.
Traquete, *sm.* the fore-sail.
Traquinada, *sf.* noise, bustle, uproar.
Traquinar, *vn.* to make a noise; to be troublesome.
Traquinas, *sm.* a meddler, a troublesome person.
Traquitana, *sf.* a sort of coach.
Tras, *prep.* behind. V. *Trax*.
Trasandar, *va.* to put or draw back.
Trasantehontem, *adv.* four days ago.

Trasbordado, a, *pp. adj.* overflowed.
Trasbordamento, *sm.* overflowing.
Trasbordante, *pa.* of *Trasbordar*, overflowing.
Trasbordar, *vn.* to overflow.
Trascamara, *sf.* an antichamber.
Traseiro, a, *adj.* back.
Trasfegado, a, *pp. adj.* poured out of one vessel into another.
Trasfegador, *sm.* he who pours out of one vessel into another.
Trasfegar, *va.* to decant, to pour out, to rack.
Trasfego, *sm.* racking or decanting.
Trasflor, *sm.* gold work upon enamel.
Trasfogueiro, *sm.* a great log of wood to lay behind the fire.
Trasfoliar, *va.* to copy a picture applying an oiled paper upon it.
Trasgo, *sm.* a hobgoblin, ghost, fairy.
Trasguear, *va.* to play tricks as a hobgoblin.
Trasladação, *sf.* translation.
Trasladado, a, *pp. adj.* copied, transcribed.
Trasladador, *sm.* a transcriber.
Trasladar, *va.* to copy, to transcribe, to translate.
Traslado, *sm.* copy or pattern to write after; any writing transcribed.
Trasmalho, *sm.* a sort of trammel.
Trasmontano, a, *adj.* and *s.* pertaining to *Traslosmontes*.
Trasmontar, *vn.* to disappear.
Trasnoitado, a, *pp. adj.* that has watched all night.
Trasnoitar, *va.* to watch all night.
Traspassação, *sf.* the act of transferring or passing away to another.
Traspassado, a, *pp. adj.* transpierced.
Traspassador, *sm.* he who pierces.
Traspassar, *va.* to transpierce, to pierce. *Traspassar-se*, *vr.* to be pierced.
Traspasso, *sm.* the act of transferring. V. *Traspassação*.
Traspés, *sm. pl. Dar —*, to stagger, to reel; to run.
Traspilar, *s m.* a backside pillar or column.
Traspôr, *va.* to transplant, to transplace; to pass beyond. — *vn.* to be half asleep, half awake. *Traspôr-se*, *vr.* to disappear.
Trasposto, a, *pp. adj.* transplanted; passed beyond.
Traste or **Trasto,** *sm.* a piece of furniture. *Trastes velhos*, old furniture; a foppish fellow, a rascal.
Trastejar, *vn.* to labour, to trade.
Trastornação, *sf.* confusion, disturbance.
Trastornado, a, *pp. adj.* overthrown, turned topsy-turvy.
Trastornar, *va.* to overthrow; to trouble.
Trastrocar, *va.* to change, to alter.
Tratada, *sf.* knavery; any intricate business.
Tratado, *sm.* a treatise, a tract; treaty or agreement.
Tratamento, *sm.* treatment, behaviour; conversation, company.
Tratante, *sm.* a dealer; a sharper.
Tratar, *va.* to treat, to handle; to negotiate, to deal with; to use; to cure. — *vn.* — (*de*), to mind, to look after, to take care. *Tratar-se*, *vr.* — *bem*, to fare well; to be sumptuous in apparel or clothes, to keep a good table.
Tratavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* tractable; gentle.
Tratavelmente, *adv.* tractably, gently.
Trateado, a, *pp. ad.* racked, tortured.
Tratear, *va.* to rack, to torture.
Trato, *sm.* the act of treating; acquaintance, dealing conversation company; trade. *Tratos*, torture. *Dar tratos*, to rack.
Trava, *sf.* a transom or beam going overthwart a house.
Travação, *sf.* connexion of things betwixt themselves; link.
Travacontas, *sf. pl.* differences, disputes.
Travadamente, *adv.* in a disordered manner.
Travadeira, *sf.* (*carp.*) a saw-set.

Travado, **a**, *pp. adj.* joined, linked together; engaged, begun.
Travadoiro, *sm.* that part of a horse's leg round which the locks are put.
Travador, *sm.* one that joins or twists one with another. — *adj.* that joins together.
Travados, *sm.* a kind of whirlwind.
Travadura, *sf.* the act of twisting with another.
Traval. *adj.* 2 *g.* pertaining to a beam.
Travancar, *va.* to incumber.
Travar, *va.* to twine or twist one with another. — *amizade*, to contract intimacy. — *batalha*, to engage battle. — *vn.* to taste roughly as unripe fruits, to take hold of. *Travar-se*, *vr.* to engage, to join battle, to contract or shrink up.
Trave, *sf.* a beam, a great piece of timber.
Travejado, **a**. *pp. adj.* timbered.
Travejamento, *sm.* the timberwork which supports the tiles.
Travejar, *va.* to timber.
Travento, **a**, *adj.* rough, harsh.
Travessa, *sf.* a lane, an alley; a cross piece of timber; a traject, a cross-path. — *adj. f.* laid across. *Porta* —, a side door,
Travessão, *adj. m.* contrary, cross. *Vento* —, a contrary wind.
Travessear, *vn.* to be naughty.
Travesseiro, *sm.* a bolster.
Travessia, *sf.* a cross wind.
Travesso, **a**, *adj.* naughty; laid across.
Travessura, *sf.* naughtiness, a naughty trick,
Travez or **Traves**, *sm.* flauk, athwart situation; (*fort.*) traverse, a trench with a parapet. — *de fortuna*, cross-fortune. *Vento pelo* —, a wind on the beam. — *adj.* 2 *g.* traverse, cross-wise.
Travincado, **a**, *pp. adj.* lumbered, encumbered.
Travincar or **Travincavar**, *va.* to lumber, to encumber.
Travo, *sm.* a contraction of the nerves; roughness, tartness.
Traz, *adv.* and *prep.* behind, back. — *interj.* peep-bo. *Para* —, backward. — *sm. O de* —, the back or hinder part of any thing.
Trazedor, *sm.* one that brings or introduces.
Trazeira, *sf.* the back side of a coach.
Trazeiro, **a**, *adj.* back, on the back side.
Trazeiro, *sm.* the breech.
Trazer, *va.* to bring, to fetch, to convey; to cite, to allege, to produce; to carry, to wear, to bear: to cause.
Trazida, *sf.* the act of bringing or wearing.
Trazido, **a**, *pp. adj.* brought, worn.
Trazimento, *sm.* the action of bringing.
Trê, *sm.* a sort of linen.
Trebelhar, *vn.* (*anc.*) to sport.
Trebelho, *sm.* a play-thing; (at chess) a chess-man, a draughtman.
Trecheio, *adj. m.* abundant. *Elle tem dinheiro a* —, money is plenty with him.
Trecho, *sm.* interval, any distance of time or place.
Treçó, *sm.* the male hawk.
Tredo or **Tredor**, *sm.* a traitor. V. *Traidor*.
Trefego, **a**, *adj.* stirring, unquiet, naughty, restless.
Tregeitador, *sm.* a juggler.
Tregeitos, *sm. pl.* tricks, wiles, deceits, delusions; wry faces.
Tregua, *sf.* a truce; a rest.
Treina, *sf.* the bird that is given to the hawk; (*fig.*) pasture.
Treinar, *va.* (*falc.*) to train up a hawk.
Treita. *sf.* a trace or track.
Treitento, **a**, *adj.* he that uses of cunning tricks.
Treito, **a**, *adj.* liable, subject.
Trelho, *sm.* a sort of instrument to beat butter.
Trella, *sf.* leash or slip for a dog.
Trem, *sm.* train, retinue.
Trema, *sf.* dialysis.
Tremar, *va.* to unweave.

Tremedal, *sm.* a quagmire.
Tremedor, **a**, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* he who trembles or quakes.
Tremelga, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) torpedo, the cramp-fish.
Tremelhicar, *vn.* to quake or tremble often.
Tremeligoso, **a**, *adj.* trembling.
Tremendo, **a**, *adj.* dreadful, tremendous.
Tremente, *adj.* 2 *g.* trembling.
Tremer, *vn.* to tremble, to quake, to shiver.
Tremez, *adj.* 2 *g.* that ripens in three months.
Tremido, **a**, *pp. adj.* trembled.
Tremó, *sm.* a pier-glass, a large looking glass. [lupines grow.
Tremoçal, *sm.* a place where
Tremoço, *sm.* lupine.
Tremolante, *adj.* 2 *g.* wavering.
Tremolar, *vn.* to shake, to fly, to waver in the air.
Tremonha, *sf.* a mill-hopper.
Tremonhado, *sm.* the place into which the meal falls from the mill-stone. [ing.
Tremor, *sm.* a trembling, shiver-
Trempe, *sf.* a trivet, utensil of kitchen. [ly.
Tremulamente, *adv.* trembling-
Tremular, *vn.* to fly, to waver in the air. [quaking.
Tremulo, **a**, *adj.* trembling,
Tremuloso, **a**, *adj.* trembling, tremulous.
Tremura, *sf.* tremulousness. —*s*, a great trouble, fright.
Trena, *sf.* tape; a sort of linen.
Trenó, *sm.* a sledge or dray.
Trepadeira, *sf.* (*bot.*) any herb or shrub whose stalk twists about any prop.
Trepadoiro, *sm.* a place where one climbs.
Trepador, **a**, *sm.* or *f.* a climber.
Trepanado, **a**, *pp. adj.* trepanned.
Trepanar, *va.* (*surg.*) to trepan.
Trepano, *sm.* (*surg.*) a trepan.
Trepar, *va.* to climb, to clamber.
Trepeça, *sf.* a three-footed stool.
Trepiche, *sm.* an engine to bolt or sift meal.
Trepidação, *sf.* trepidation.
Trepidante, *adj.* 2 *g.* tremulous, shaking. [afraid.
Trepidar, *vn.* to tremble, to be
Trepido, **a**, *adj.* tremulous.
Treplica, *sf.* (*in law*) an answer to a replication.
Treplicar, *va.* (*in law*) to oppose a replication.
Tres, *adj.* 2 *g.* three. *De — em — dias*, every third day. — *vezes vinte*, three score.
Tresandado, **a**, *pp. adj.* transformed.
Tresandar, *va.* to transform.
Tresavo, *sm.* great grand-father.
Tresavó, *sf.* great grand-mother.
Tresbordar, *vn.* to overflow.
Trescalar, *va.* to penetrate.
Tresdobrado, **a**, *pp. adj.* treble, triple.
Tresdobradura, *sf.* the state of being three-fold.
Tresdobrar, *va.* and *n.* to treble, to render three-fold.
Tresdobro, *sm.* thrice as much.
Tresjurar, *vn.* to swear repeatedly.
Tresler, *vn.* to pretend to know better than others; to dote, to grow senseless from too much reading.
Treslido, **a**, *pp. adj.* grown senseless from too much reading.
Tresloucado, **a**, *pp. adj.* grown quite mad.
Tresloucar, *va.* to dote, to rove, to grow mad.
Tresmalhado, **a**, *pp. adj.* runaway.
Tresmalhar, *va.* to run away; to take away privately; to let go or escape. *Tresmalhar-se*, *vr.* to slink away.
Tresmalho, *sm.* a sort of trammel.
Tresmudar, *va.* V. *Trasmudar* and derivated.
Tresneta, *sf.* a grand-child's grand-daughter.
Tresneto, *sm.* a grandson's grandson.
Tresnoitado, **a**, *adj.* *Agua —a*,

water taken from the antecedent day.
Treso, a, *adj.* malicious.
Trespanno, *sm.* ticking or tick, a kind of striped stuff.
Trespassação, *sf.* the act of transferring.
Trespassamento, *sm.* delay, retardation.
Trespassar, *va.* to run through with a weapon; to transfer to another; to trespass.
Trespasso, *sm.* trance, agony.
Tresposta, *sf.* a pillar in vaults and arches on which the weight lies.
Tressuado, a, *pp. adj.* obtained with great pains.
Tressuar, *va.* to take great pains; to sound very loud.
Trestampar, *vn.* (*jest.*) to say nonsenses.
Tresvariado, a, *pp. adj.* doting, silly.
Tresvariar, *vn.* to dote, to rave; to be delirious.
Tresvario, *sm.* dotage; delirium.
Treta, *sf.* a feint, a false attack, a stratagem in fencing.
Treu, *sm.* (*a sea term*) a sort of square sail.
Trevas, *sf. pl.* darkness, shade. *Quarta feira de* —, wednesday before Easter.
Trevite, *sm.* a sort of trefoil.
Trevo, *sm.* (*bot.*) trefoil.
Trez or **Trespanno**, *sm.* tick or ticking, a kind of striped stuff.
Treze, *num. adj.* thirteen.
Trezeno, a, *adj.* thirteenth. *Trezena*, *sf.* a sort of prayers.
Trezentos, as, *adj.* three hundred.
Triaga, *sf.* treacle.
Triagueiro, *sm.* he who makes a treacle.
Triangulado, a, *adj.* triangled.
Triangular, *adj.* 2 *g.* triangular.
Triangularmente, *adv.* triangularly.
Triangulo, *sm.* triangle.
Tribu, *sm.* or *f.* a tribe; a clan, a ward; a family.
Tribulação, *sf.* tribulation.
Tribular, *va.* to trouble.
Tribulho, *sm.* a thistle, a bramble.
Tribulo, *sm.* V. *Thuribulo.*
Tribuna, *sf.* church gallery; rostrum, tribune.
Tribunado, *sm.* tribuneship.
Tribunal, *sm.* a tribunal.
Tribunato, *sm.* tribuneship.
Tribunicio, a, *adj.* tribunitious, tribunitial.
Tribuno, *sm.* a tribune.
Tributado, a, *pp. adj.* paid in tribute.
Tributar, *va.* to pay tribute; to bestow.
Tributario, a, *adj.* tributary.
Tributeiro, *sm.* a collector of taxes.
Tributo, *sm.* tribute, tax; duty.
Tricana, *sf.* a maid servant or a country girl.
Tricas, *sf. pl.* tricks, artifices.
Tricesimo, a, *adj.* thirtieth.
Tricolor or **Tricoloreo**, a, *adj.* tricoloured, of three colours.
Tricuspide, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) tricuspidate.
Tridente, *sm.* trident.
Tridenteado, a, *adj.* tridentate or tridented.
Tridentino, a, *adj.* pertaining to the council of Trent
Triduo, *sm.* the space of three days.
Triennal, *adj.* 2 *g.* triennial.
Triennio, *sm.* triennium.
Trifauce, *adj.* (*poet.*) that has three jaws.
Trifido, a, *adj.* trifid, divided into three parts.
Trifloro, a, *adj.* triflorous.
Trifolio, *sm.* (*bot.*) trefoil.
Triforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* triform.
Trigamia, *sf.* trigamy.
Trigar, *va.* to incite, to stimulate.
Trigemino, a, *adj.* triple, threefold.
Trigesimo, a, *adj.* the thirtieth.
Triglypho, *sm.* (*arch.*) triglyph.
Trigo, *sm.* corn, wheat.
Trigo, a, *adj.* wheaten.
Trigono, a, *adj.* trigonal. — *sm.* trigon.
Trigonometria, *sf.* trigonometry.
Trigosamente, *adv.* in a hurry, hastily.
Trigoso, a, *adj.* hasty, hurrying.

Trigueiro, a, *adj.* swarthy, tawny.
Triguenho, a, *adj.* pertaining to corn.
Trigynio, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) trigynian.
Trilatero, a, *adj.* (*geom.*) trilateral.
Trilha, *sf.* a trace or track; steps, example. *Dar na* —, to discover another's intent.
Trilhada, *sf.* trace, track, footsteps.
Trilhado, a, *pp. adj.* thrashed; frequented; common.
Trilhador, *sm.* he who thrashes.
Trilhadura, *sf.* or **Trilhamento**, *sm.* thrashing corn.
Trilhar, *va.* to thrash corn; (*fig.*) to frequent.
Trilho, *sm.* a track.
Trillião, *sm.* trillion.
Trilobado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) trilobous.
Trimensal, *adj.* 2 *g.* that is made every three months.
Trimestre, *sm.* the term of three months, quarter.
Trimetro, *sm.* trimeter.
Trinado, *sm.* the quavering of an instrument or of the voice.
Trinar, *va.* and *n.* to trill, to quaver.
Trinca, *sf.* (*a sea term*) cord, rope.
Trincadeiras, *sf. pl.* a sort of grapes.
Trincado, a, *pp. adj.* cracked, crackt; (*fig.*) subtle, acute, sharp, cunning.
Trincafiado, a, *adj.* sewed with the thread called *Trincafio*.
Trincafio, *sm.* a sort of thread used by shoemakers; (*fig.*) subtility, sharpness of wit.
Trincanizes, *sm. pl.* (*a sea term*) the water-ways.
Trincar, *va.* to crack, to break asunder with the teeth; to balk, to frustrate. — *vn.* to crack.
Trincha, *sf.* a trench.
Trinchado, a, *pp. adj.* carved.
Trinchador, *sm.* carver; one skilful in carving meat.
Trinchante, *sm.* a carver of meat.
Trinchar, *va.* to carve meat.
Trincheira, *sf.* a trench to defend soldiers; (*marit.*) the nettings.
Trincheirado, a, *pp. adj.* trenched about.
Trincheirar, *va.* to fence with trenches.
Trinchete, *sm.* a shoemaker's knife.
Trincho, *sm.* a cutting-board, a trencher.
Trinco, *sm.* a snap with the fingers.
Trincolhos-brincolhos, *sm. pl.* play-things, baubles.
Trindade, *sf.* Trinity.
Trindades, *sf. pl.* the tolling of a bell in the evening.
Trinitario, a, *adj.* trinitarian.
Trino, a, *adj.* trine, three-fold.
Trinomo, *sm.* (*alg.*) trinomial.
Trinque, *sm.* a rack or wooden frame to hang clothes on. *Novo de* —, spick and span.
Trinquete, *sm.* (*a sea term*) foremast.
Trinta, *s.* and *adj.* 2 *g.* thirty.
Trintagesimo, a, *adj.* thirtieth.
Trintario, *sm.* thirty; trental.
Trintena, *sf.* thirty, the thirtieth part.
Trio, *sm.* trio.
Tripa, *sf.* tripe, gut.
Tripagem, *sf.* garbage.
Tripalhada, *sf.* garbage.
Tripartito, a, *adj.* tripartite.
Tripe, *sm.* worsted shag.
Tripeira, *sf.* a tripe woman.
Tripeiro, *sm.* a tripe-man.
Tripe-trepe, *adv. loc.* step by step.
Triplado, a, *adj.* mingled together.
Triplar, *va.* (*milit.*) — *as fileiras*, to make one file out of three; to mingle together.
Triple, *adj.* triple, threefold.
Triplicação, *sf.* triplication.
Triplicado, a, *pp. adj.* tripled, triplicate, threefold.
Triplicar, *va.* to triple, to make
Triplice, *adj.* 2 *g.* tripled, treble.
Triplicidade, *sf.* triplicity.
Tripó, *sm.* a triangular stool.
Tripode, *sm.* tripod.
Tripodo, a, *adj.* of the shape of a tripod.

Tripoli, *sm.* tripoli.
Tripudiado, **a**, *pp. adj.* danced.
Tripudiar, *vn.* to dance, to trip dancer-like.
Tripudio, *sm.* leaping for joy.
Tripulação, *sf.* the crew of a ship.
Tripular, *va.* to man a ship.
Triquebal, *sm.* a waggon belonging to the train of artillery.
Triquestroques, *sm. pl.* (*jest.*) inversion or change in the order of words.
Triquete, *sm.* (*jest.*) *A cada* —, here and there. [crown.
Triregno, *sm.* the pope's triple
Trireme, *sf.* trireme.
Trisavô, *sm.* a great grandfather. [er.
Trisavó, *sf.* a great grand-mother.
Trisca, *sf.* enmity; ill wind.
Triscar, *va.* or *n.* to be in enmity with some one.
Trisneta, *sf.* a grand-child's grand-daugter.
Trisneto, *sm.* a grand-child's grand-son.
Trissyllabo, **a**, *adj.* trisyllabic. — *sm.* a trisyllable.
Triste, *adj.* 2 *g.* trist, heavy, sad, sorrowful. [fully.
Tristemente, *adv.* sadly, sorrow-
Tristes, *sm. pl.* a sort of curl in a woman's head. [ly.
Tristeza, *sf.* sadness, melancho-
Tristonho, **a**, *adj.* somewhat sad.
Trisulco, **a**, *adj.* trisulcate, three-pointed or three-forked.
Tritão, *sm.* (*mythol.*) triton.
Tritongo, *sm.* a triphthong.
Tritono, *sm.* (*mus.*) tritone.
Tritura or **Trituração**, *sf.* triture, trituration.
Triturado, **a**, *pp. adj.* triturated.
Triturar, *va.* to triturate.
Trituravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* triturable.
Triumphado, **a**, *pp. adj.* triumphed.
Triumphador, *sm.* a triumpher.
Triumphal, *adj.* 2 *g.* triumphal.
Triumphalmente, *adv.* triumphantly. [phant.
Triumphante, *adj.* 2 *g.* trium-
Triumphar, *va.* and *n.* to triumph, to excel.
Triumpho, *sm.* triumph, pomp, victory; a sort of desert of sweatmeats piled up.
Triumphoso, **a**, *adj.* triumphing, victorious. [triumvir.
Triumvir or **Triumviro**, *sm.*
Triumviral, *adj.* 2 *g.* triumviral.
Triumvirato, *sm.* triumvirate.
Trivial, *adj.* 2 *g.* trivial, vulgar. [vialness.
Trivialidade, *sf.* triviality, tri-
Trivialisar, *va.* to vulgarize.
Trivialmente, *adv.* trivially, commonly. [ways meet.
Trivio, *sm.* a place where three
Triz, *sm.* a word to express the sound of a glass, etc., when it cracks. *Estar por um* —, to be within a hair's breadth, to have a narrow escape. *Em um* —, in a trice. [vated.
Troada, *sf.* V. *Atroada* and deri-
Troar, *vn.* to thunder. [ter.
Troca, *sf.* truck, exchange, bar-
Trocadamente, *adv.* reciprocally.
Trocadilho, *sm.* equivocation.
Trocado, **a**, *pp. adj.* trucked, changed, altered. [terer.
Trocador, *sm.* a trucker, bar-
Trocados, *sm. pl.* — *de palavras*, an inversion of words. *Trocados galantes*, witty inversions of words.
Trocar, *va.* to truck, to barter, to exchange; to vomit. *Trocar-se*, *vr.* to change manners, to alter.
Trocavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* changeable.
Trocha, *sf.* (*anc.*) a compass.
Trochado, **a**, *pp. adj.* twisted. *Cano de espingarda* —*a*, twisted barrel of a gun. [of a gun.
Trochar, *va.* to twist the barrel
Trochemoche, *adv.* *A* —, at random.
Troco, *sm.* the change of a piece of gold or silver. *A* — *de*, so that, provided that, for the sake of. *Casar a* —, to intermarry.
Troço, *sm.* a body of soldiers;

stump, stock of a tree. *A —s, adv.* interruptedly. *Para —*, by no means. [plates, cuts, etc.
Troculo, *sm.* a press for printing
Trofeo, *sm.* V. *Tropheo.*
Trolha, *sf.* trowel.
Trolho, *sm.* troy, troy-weight.
Trom, *sm.* the noise of a gun, bomb, etc.
Tromba, *sf.* trumpet; an elephant's trunk; a water-spout.
Trombão, *sm.* a large trumpet; a grave or low sound; a trombone.
Trombejar, *vn.* to strike with the trunk; (*fig.*) to pout.
Trombeta, *sf.* a trumpet.
Trombeteira, *sf.* a woman who blows a trumpet.
Trombeteiro, *sm.* a trumpeteer. — (*nat. hist.*) the trumpet-fish.
Trombone, *sm.* trombone.
Trombudo, a, *adj.* having a trunk; (*fig.*) sullen.
Trompa, *sf.* trumpet.
Tronante, *adj.* 2 *g.* thundering.
Troncadamente, *adv.* in a truncated manner.
Troncado, a, *pp. adj.* truncated, maimed.
Troncadura, *sf.* truncation.
Troncar, *va.* to truncate, to maim, to mutilate, to curtail.
Tronchar, *va.* to cut short, to mutilate. [tailed.
Troncho, a, *adj.* mutilated, cur-
Troncho, *sm.* a piece cut or broken. [great stalk.
Tronchudo, a, *adj.* that has a
Tronco, *sm.* trunk or stump of a tree; stock, race, lineage; (*fig.*) a blockhead; a prison or gaol.
Tronco, a, *adj.* truncated, mutilated.
Troneira, *sf.* a loop-hole.
Tronqueiro, *sm.* a jailor.
Tropa, *sf.* a troop. *Tropas*, troops, men.
Tropeçamento, *sm.* a stumble.
Tropeção, *sm.* a stumble.
Tropeçar, *vn.* to stumble, to slip; (*fig.*) to err, to blunder.
Tropeço, *sm.* a stumble; disappointment, mistake, blunder.
Tropeçudo, a, *adj.* (*jest.*) that is always stumbling.
Tropego, a, *adj.* that walks with difficulty.
Tropeiro, *sm.* a carrier that drives mules.
Tropel, *sm.* noise. *De —*, *adv. loc.* in confusion.
Tropelia, *sf.* disorder, tumult. *—s da fortuna*, the vicissitudes of fortune.
Tropheo, *sm.* trophy.
Tropical, *adj.* 2 *g.* tropical.
Tropicar, *va.* to stumble. V. *Tropeçar.*
Tropico, *sm.* tropic.
Tropo, *sm.* a trope.
Trotão, *sm.* trotter. *Cavallo —*, a trotting horse.
Trotar, *vn.* to trot. — *va.* to make a horse trot.
Trote, *sm.* a horse's trot.
Troteiro, a, *adj.* that trots. — *sm.* a trotter.
Trouxa, *sf.* a truss, a pack.
Trouxel, *sm.* a pack, a bale.
Trova, *sf.* a rhyme.
Trovado, a, *pp. adj.* sung in rhymes.
Trovador, *sm.* a rhymer.
Trovão, *sm.* thunder.
Trovar, *vn.* to make rhymes.
Trovejar, *vn.* to thunder.
Troviscada, *sf.* spurge-flax thrown in a river to fuddle fish with.
Trovisco, *sm.* spurge-flax.
Trovoada, *sf.* a clap of thunder.
Truanear, *vn.* to jest, to play as a jester.
Truania, *sf.* superstitious cheat.
Truanice, *sf.* mummeries of a buffoon.
Truão, *sm.* a buffoon, a jester.
Trucar, *vn.* to vie at cards; (*fig.*) to boast.
Trucidar, *va.* to kill, to murder.
Truculencia, *sf.* cruelty, truculence.
Truculento, a, *adj.* truculent, cruel, barbarous.
Trugimão, *sm.* an interpreter, a translator.
Trunfa, *sf.* a sort of turban.

Trunfar, *vn.* to trump, to play a trump.
Trunfo, *sm.* a trump card.
Trupitar, *vn.* to make a noise with hands and feet.
Truque, *sm.* a game. — *de taco*, the play of billiards.
Truta, *sf.* a trout. [trouts.
Trutifero, a, *adj.* that nurses
Truz, *interj.* a word to express the sound of a blow, fall, or the like.
Tu, *pron.* thou. *Dar* —, to thou.
Tuaca, *sf.* a sort of wine made in India.
Tuba, *sf.* (*poet.*) trumpet.
Tubara, *sf.* tubercle. —*s da terra*, truffles. *Tubaras tupinambores*, Jerusalem artichokes; testicles of sheep or hogs.
Tubarão, *sm.* a shark.
Tubarosa, *sf.* tuberose.
Tuberculo, *sm.* a tubercle.
Tuberculoso, a, *adj.* afflicted with tubercles.
Tuberosa, *sf.* tuberose.
Tuberoso, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) tuberous.
Tubo, *sm.* tube, pipe.
Tucano, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) toucan.
Tuçaro, *adj.* horrid, cruel.
Tudesco, a, *adj.* German, teutonic.
Tudo, *sm.* the whole, any thing. *Sobre* —, *adv.* above all. *Com* —, but, however, notwithstanding. [proud.
Tufado, a, *pp. adj.* swollen; (*fig.*)
Tufão, *sm.* a hurricane or violent whirlwind.
Tufar, *vn.* to swell.
Tufo, *sm.* a friable sand or gravel stone; a mandrel.
Tufoso, a, *adj.* swelled.
Tugir, *vn.* to stir, to mutter. *Elle não tuge, nem muge*, he holds his tongue; he does not dare to mutter.
Tugurio, *sm.* a hut, a cottage.
Tuitivo, a, *adj.* defensive, protecting. [rots.
Tuins, *sm. pl.* a sort of little par-
Tulha, *sf.* a receptacle or cave for holding corn, olives, etc.
Tulipa, *sf.* tulip.
Tulipeiro, *sm.* tulip-tree.
Tumba, *sf.* a bier.
Tumbado, a. *adj.* (*anc.*) resembling a bier. [man.
Tumbeiro, *sm.* an undertaker's
Tumente, *adj.* 2 *g.* swelling.
Tumecencia, *sf.* swelling.
Tumidez, *sf.* tumidness, swelling.
Tumido, a, *adj.* tumid, swollen; (*fig.*) proud.
Tumor, *sm.* a tumour.
Tumoroso, a, *adj.* tumorous. swoln.
Tumular, *adj.* 2 *g.* pertaining to the tomb. *Pedra* —, a tombstone. [*Embriaguez.*
Tumulencia, *sf.* drunkenness. V.
Tumulo, *sm.* tomb, a sort of cenotaph.
Tumulto, *sm.* tumult, sedition.
Tumultuar, *va.* to tumult, to make a tumult.
Tumultuariamente, *adv.* tumultuarily, disorderly.
Tumultuario, a. *adj.* tumultuary.
Tumultuosamente, *adv.* tumultuously, in a tumultuous manner.
Tumultuoso, a, *adj.* tumultuous.
Tuna, *sf. Andar á* —, to idle, to mump, to beg, to truant.
Tunal, *sm.* (*bot.*) tuna, opuntia.
Tunante, *sm.* a vagabond, a truant.
Tunda, *sf.* a beating.
Tunga, *sf.* tung, pique.
Tunica, *sf.* tunic; coat; a peel or skin. [worn by bishops.
Tunicella, *sf.* tunicle, a vestment
Tunnel, *sm.* tunnel.
Tupido, a, *adj.* obstructed.
Turba, *sf.* a rabble or multitude.
Turbação, *sf.* disorder, confusion.
Turbadamente, *adv.* disorderly.
Turbado, a, *pp. adj.* disordered, troubled, out of countenance: rough, tempestuous, cloudy.
Turbador, *sm.* troubler, a perturbator. [tude.
Turbamulta, *sf.* a great multi-
Turbante, *sm.* a turban.
Turbar or **Turvar**, *va.* to trouble, to disorder, to vex, to disturb; to overcast, to agitate;

to dim. *Turbar-se, vr.* to grow thick or muddy; to be troubled.
Turbativo, a, *adj.* troublesome, troubling.
Turbido, a, *adj.* troubled, troublesome, afflictive.
Turbilhão, *sm.* whirlwind; (*phil.*) a vortex.
Turbinite, *sf.* turbinite.
Turbinoso, a, *adj.* that spins round. [bulency.
Turbulencia, *sf.* turbulence, tur-
Turbulento, a, *adj.* turbulent, noisy.
Turco, a, *adj.* or *s.* Turk, Turkish or belonging to Turkey. *O grão* —, the emperor of the Turks; (*a sea term*) the davit.
Turfoso, a, *adj.* turfy.
Turgencia, *sf.* (*med.*) turgescency, turgidity. [ling.
Turgente, *adj.* 2 *g.* turgid, swel-
Turgidez, *sf.* turgidity, turgidness.
Turgido, a, *adj.* (*med.*) turgid, swelling.
Turgimão, *sm.* an interpreter, a truchman or linguist.
Turias, *sf. pl.* a sort of cloth made of cotton.
Turibios, *sm. pl.* beads, etc.; made of crystal.
Turno, *sm.* turn. *Por* —, by turns.
Turpiloquio, *sm.* a dirty or sordid expression.
Turquesco, a, *adj.* turkish.
Turqueza, *sf.* turquoise, turkois.
Turquezado, a, *adj.* of the colour of the turquoise.
Turqui, *adj.* 2 *g. Azul* —, sky colour.
Turquia, *sf.* (*geog.*) Turkey.
Turra, *sf.* pet, strife.
Turrão, *adj. m.* stubborn. — *sm.* a sweat-meat.
Turrar, *vn.* to contend, to debate, to be obstinate.
Turrifrago, a, *adj.* destroying towers, steeples, etc.
Turrigero, a, *adj.* turriferous.
Turrista, *s.* a stubborn person.
Turturino, a, *adj.* belonging to a turtle. [tion.
Turvação, *sf.* trouble, perturba-
Turvado, a, *pp. adj.* troubled; made thick.
Turvar, *va.* to trouble.
Turvo, a, *adj.* muddy, thick.
Tussilagem, *sf.* (*bot.*) colt's foot.
Tutanaga or **Tutinaga**, *sf.* very fine tin.
Tutano, *sm.* marrow.
Tutela, *sf.* guardianship.
Tutelar, *va.* to protect, to shelter.
Tutelar, *adj.* 2 *g.* tutelar, tutelary.
Tutia, *sf.* tutty. [tector.
Tutor, *sm.* a guardian; a pro-
Tutora and **Tutriz**, *sf.* tutrix, tutoress. [govern, to rule.
Tutorar or **Tutorear**, *va.* to
Tutoria, *sf.* tutelage, tutorage.
Tuzão or **Tusão**, *sm.* fleece. *A ordem do* —, the order of the golden fleece.
Tympanisar, *va.* (*med.*) to cause a tympanites. *Tympanisar-se, vr.* to grow affected with tympanites. nites.
Tympanites, *sf.* (*med.*) tympa-
Tympanitico, a, *adj.* affected with tympanites.
Tympano, *sm.* (*anat.*) tympanum or drum of the ear; tympan of a printing press.
Typho, *sm.* (*med.*) typhus.
Typhoide, *adj.* 2 *g.* typhoid.
Typico, a, *adj.* typical.
Typo, *sm.* type, embleme; type.
Typocosmia, *sf.* typocosmy.
Typographia, *sf.* typography.
Typographico, a, *adj.* typographic.
Typographo, *sm.* typographer.
Tyranna, *sf.* tyranness.
Tyrannamente, *adv.* tyrannously.
Tyrannia, *sf.* tyranny.
Tyrannicamente, *adv.* tyrannously. [of a tyrant.
Tyrannicida, *sm.* the murderer
Tyrannicidio, *sm.* tyrannicide.
Tyrannico, a, *adj.* tyrannic.
Tyrannisado, a, *pp. adj.* tyrannized. [rannizes.
Tyrannisador, *sm.* he who ty-
Tyrannisar, *va.* to tyrannize.
Tyranno, *sm.* a tyrant.

Tyranno, a, *adj.* cruel, barbarous.
Tyrio, a. *adj. Côr —a*, purple colour, scarlet.
Tyro, *sm.* purple, scarlet.

U

U, *sm.* the twenty-first letter and fifth vowel of the Portuguese alphabet.
Uberdade, *sf.* abundance, uberty, [fruitfulness.
Ubiquidade, *sf.* ubiquity.
Ubiquitario, *sm.* ubiquitarian.
Ubre, *sm.* an udder.
Ucha, *sf.* a hutch to keep bread in.
Ucharia, *sf.* a pantry or buttery.
Udo, a, *adj. Nem — nem miudo.* neither great nor small.
Udometro, *sm.* udometer.
Ufa, *interj.* hey-day!
Ufanado, a, *pp. adj.* boasted.
Ufanar-se, *vr.* to boast of, to glory.
Ufania, *sf.* a boasting.
Ufano, a, *adj.* vain, proud.
Uga, *sf.* the fork-fish or puffin.
Uivar, *vn.* to howl as a dog or wolf.
Uivo, *sm.* howl, howling of a [dog, etc.
Ukase, *s.* ukase.
Ulcera, *sf.* an ulcer.
Ulceração, *sf.* ulceration.
Ulcerado, a, *pp. adj.* ulcerated.
Ulcerar, *va.* to ulcerate; (*fig.*) to exasperate.
Ulceroso, a, *adj.* ulcerous.
Uliginoso, a, *adj.* uliginous.
Ulmaria, *sf.* (*bot.*) moon-wort.
Ulmeiro or **Ulmo**, **Olmeiro**, *sm.* an elm-tree.
Ulna, *sf.* (*anat.*) ulna, the greater bone of the elbow.
Ulterior, *adj.* 2 *g.* ulterior.
Ulteriormente, *adv.* further.
Ultimado, a, *pp. adj.* ultimate.
Ultimamente, *adv.* lastly, lately.
Ultimar, *va.* to put an end, to finish.
Ultimatum, *sm.* final proposition.
Ultimo, a, *adj.* last.
Ultrajado, a, *pp. adj.* outraged, offended; abused, affronted.
Ultrajador, *sm.* or *f.* one who insults or outrages.
Ultrajante, *adj.* 2 *g.* outrageous.
Ultrajar, *va.* to outrage, to abuse, to offend.
Ultraje or **Ultrage**, *sm.* outrage, [abuse.
Ultrajosamente, *adv.* outrageously.
Ultrajoso, a, *adj.* outrageous.
Ultramar, *adj.* 2 *g.* ultramarine.
Ultramarino, a, *adj.* ultramarine.
Ultramontano, a, *adj.* ultra- [montane.
Ultrapassar, *va.* to exceed, to go beyond.
Ultrice or **Ultriz**, *adj.* 2 *g.* vin- [dictive.
Ululante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that ululates.
Ulular, *vn.* to ululate, to shriek.
Um, **Uma**, *adj. num.* and *sm.* or *f.* a, an, one. *Um por um*, one by one. *Uns são ricos*, some are rich. *Nem — nem outro*, neither. *Ora —, ora outro*, by turns. *Que tem um só olho*, one-eyed. *E' tudo —*, 'tis all one.
Umbella, *sf.* a sort of canopy.
Umbigo, *sm.* the navel.
Umbilicado, a, *adj.* fashioned like a buckler.
Umbilical, *adj.* 2 *g.* umbilical.
Umbral, *sm.* (*archit.*) door-post.
Umbratico, a, *adj.* mystical, typical.
Umbratil, *adj.* 2 *g.* umbratile.
Umbreira, *sf.* shoulder straps or shoulder-pieces of a man's shirt.
Umbrella, *sf.* umbrella.
Umbria, *sf.* that part of a mountain that is to the west.
Umbro, *sm.* a limer.
Umbroso, a, *adj.* shady, shadowy.
Unanimado, a, *pp. adj.* made suitable.
Unanimar, *va.* to make suitable.
Unanime, *adj.* 2 *g.* unanimous.
Unanimemente, *adv.* unanimously.
Unanimidade, *sf.* unanimity.
Unção or **Uncção**, *sf.* unction.
Unctuosidade, *sf.* unctuosity.
Unctuoso, a, *adj.* unctuous, oily.
Undante, *adj.* 2 *g.* surgy, wavy.

Undecagono, *sm.* (*geom.*) an undecagon.
Undecimo, a, *adj. num.* the eleventh.
Undiflavo, a, *adj.* a gold-coloured wave.
Undisono, a, *adj.* a wave that sounds upon the shore.
Undivago, a, *adj.* floating on the waves.
Undoso, a, *adj.* wavy.
Undulatorio, a, *adj.* weaving.
Ungido, a, *pp. adj.* anointed.
Ungir, *va.* to anoint.
Unguentario, a, *adj.* unguentary. *Noz —a*, a nut-meg.
Unguento, *sm.* unguent, ointment.
Unguinoso, a, *adj.* unguinous.
Unha, *sf.* the nail of a finger or toe; hoof, claw, talon. *Fugir a unhas de cavallo*, to trust to one's horse's heels.
Unhada, *sf.* a scratch with a nail.
Unhado, a, *adj.* set deep in the earth.
Unhar, *va.* (*agric.*) to set an old vine stock deep into the earth.
Unheiro, *sm.* (*med.*) agnail, a whitlow.
União, *sf.* union, the act of joining.
Unicamente, *adv.* only, exclusively.
Unico, a, *adj.* only, single, sole.
Unicorne or **Unicornio**, *sm.* unicorn.
Unidade, *sf.* unity, oneness; concord.
Unidamente, *adv.* unitedly.
Unido, a, *pp. adj.* united.
Uniformar, *va.* to make uniform.
Uniforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* uniform, regular.
Uniformemente, *adv.* uniformly.
Uniformidade, *sf.* uniformity, unity.
Uniformisar, *va.* to make uniform.
Unigenito, a, *adj.* the only begotten.
Unilabiado, a, *adj.* (*bot.*) unilabiate.
Unilateral, *adj.* 2 *g.* unilateral.
Unipersonal, *adj.* 2 *g.* unipersonal.
Unir, *va.* to unite or join together. *Unir-se*, *vr.* to unite, to act in concert.
Unisexual, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*bot.*) having only one sex.
Unisonancia, *sf.* unison.
Unisonante, *adj.* 2 *g.* unisonant.
Unisono, a, *adj.* unison.
Unitivo, a, *adj.* unitive.
Univalve, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*nat. hist.*) univalve.
Universal, *adj.* 2 *g.* universal.
Universalidade, *sf.* universality.
Universalisado, a, *pp. adj.* generalised.
Universalisar, *va.* to generalise, to make universal.
Universalismo, *sm.* universalism.
Universalista, *sm.* universalist.
Universalmente, *adv.* universally.
Universidade, *sf.* universaity.
Universo, a, *adj.* universal.
Universo, *sm.* the universe.
Univocamente, *adv.* univocally.
Univoco, a, *adj.* univocal, not equivocal.
Untado, a, *pp. adj.* anointed, daubed.
Untador, *sm.* an anointer, a dauber.
Untadura, *sf.* anointment, anointing, daubing.
Untar, *va.* to anoint, to daub, to besmear. — *as rodas de um carro*, to grease the wheels. — *as mãos a alguem*, to grease one in the fist, to bribe him.
Unto, *sm.* fat.
Untura, *sf.* an anointing or daubing. *Unturas*, frictions, medical frictions.
Uraca, *sf.* V. *Araca*.
Uranites, *s.* uranite.
Uranium, *sm.* uranium.
Uranographia, *sf.* uranography.
Urbanamente, *adv.* courteously, civilly.
Urbanidade, *sf.* urbanity.
Urbanisar, *va.* to urbanize, to make civil, polite or kind.
Urbanista, *sm.* a citizen.
Urbano, a, *adj.* courteous, dwelling in a city.
Urdido, a, *pp. adj.* warped in a loom.
Urdidura, *sf.* or **Urdimento**, *sm.* a warping in a loom.

Urdir, *va.* to warp in a loom.
Ureteres, *sm. pl.* (*anat.*) the ureters.
Uretico, **a**, *adj.* that provokes urine.
Uretra, *sf.* urethra.
Uretral, *adj.* 2 *g.* of or belonging to urethra.
Urgencia, *sf.* urgency. [sing.
Urgente, *adj.* 2 *g.* urgent, pres-
Urgentemente, *adv.* urgently.
Urgir, *va.* to urge, to provoke.
Urina, *sf.* urine. [water.
Urinar, *va.* to urine, to make
Urinario, **a**, *adj.* urinary.
Urinoso, **a**, *adj.* urinous.
Urna, *sf.* an urn.
Uro, *sm.* auroch or wild-ox.
Uropigio, *sm.* the rump of a bird.
Urrar, *vn.* to roar like an elephant.
Urro, *sm.* roar, roaring.
Ursa, *sf.* a female bear.
Urselina, *sf.* ursuline.
Ursino, **a**, *adj.* ursine.
Urso or **Usso**, *sm.* a bear.
Urtiga or **Ortiga**, *sf.* a nettle.
Urtigado, **a**, *pp. adj.* nettled.
Urtigar, *va.* to nettle.
Urubú, *sm.* (*a Brazil. term*) urubu, a vulture.
Urzella, *sf.* (*bot.*) orchel weed.
Usado, **a**, *pp. adj.* usual, used.
Usagre, *sm.* tetter or ring-worm.
Usança, *sf.* custom, usage, use.
Usante, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anc.*) that uses.
Usar, *va.* to use, to make use of; to waste, to consume. — *vn.* and *vr.* to wear out. *Usar-se*, *v. imp.* to be received into use.
Useiro, **a**, *adj.* used, accustomed. — *sm.* user.
Usnea, *sf.* (*bot.*) usnea.
Uso, *sm.* usage, custom; usance.
Usteda, *sf.* a sort of woollen cloth.
Ustorio, **a**, *adj.* ustoreous.
Usual, *adj.* 2 *g.* usual, common.
Usualmente, *adv.* usually, customarily.
Usucapião, *s.* (*in law*) usucaption.
Usucapiente, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*in law*) that is making acquisition by long possession.
Usufructo, *sm.* usufruct.
Usufructuar, *va.* to enjoy the temporary use. [tuary.
Usufructuario, **a**, *adj.* usufruc-
Usufruir, *va.* to enjoy or take profit by the possession of a thing.
Usura, *sf.* usury; interest, *Pagar com* —, to return with interest.
Usurar, *va.* to lend money at unlawful interest.
Usurario, *sm.* an usurer.
Usurario, **a**, *adj.* usurious.
Usureiro, *sm.* an usurer.
Usurpação, *sf.* usurpation.
Usurpado, **a**, *pp. adj.* usurped.
Usurpador, *sm.* an usurper.
Usurpar, *va.* to usurp.
Ut, *s.* (*music.*) ut.
Utensilios, *sm. pl.* utensils, necessaries.
Uterino, **a**, *adj.* uterine.
Utero, *sm.* (*anat.*) uterus, the womb.
Util, *adj.* 2 *g.* useful, profitable. *Dias uteis*, (*in law*) useful days.
Utilidade, *sf.* utility, usefulness.
Utilisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* made useful.
Utilisar, *va.* to make useful, to utilize. *Utilisar-se*, *vr.* to make use of any thing.
Utilmente, *adv.* usefully, profitably.
Utopia, *sf.* utopia.
Utopista, *sm.* utopist.
Utricular, *adj.* 2 *g.* utricular.
Uva, *sf.* a grape. — *espim*, gooseberry — *de cão*, worm-grass, stone-crop. — *de rato*, mouse-tail, wall-pepper. — *de urso*, currant bush, bastard currants, uva ursi. [ried trees.
Uveira, *sf.* so they call the mar-
Uvido, **a**, *adj.* (*poet.*) humid, moist.
Uvifero, **a**, *adj.* (*bot.*) that produces grapes.
Uvula, *sf.* (*anat.*) uvula.
Uxte, *interj.* (*anc.*) away, away with! [derivated.
Uyvar, *vn.* to howl. V. *Uivar* and
Uzagre, *sm.* (*med.*) the disease called tetter or ring-worm.

V

V, *sm.* the twenty-second letter and seventeeth consonant of the Portuguese alphabet. An abbreviation for *Vide*, see.
Vá, *adv. loc.* done; I consent.
Vãamente, *adv.* **Vãngloria**, etc. V. *Vãmente*, *Vãgloria*, etc.
Vacação, *sf.* vacation.
Vacancia, *sf.* vacancy.
Vacante, *adj.* 2 *g.* vacant.
Vacar, *vn.* to mind, to apply, to a thing.
Vacca, *sf.* a cow. — *novilha*, a heifer. *Carne de* —, all beef, though it be ox beef.
Vaccada, *sf.* a herd of cows.
Vaccaria, *sf.* a herd of cows.
Vaccina, *sf.* the cow-pox.
Vaccinação, *sf.* vaccination.
Vaccinado, **a**, *pp. adj.* vaccinated.
Vaccinador, *sm.* vaccinator, vaccinist.
Vaccinar, *va.* to vaccinate.
Vacillação, *sf.* vacillation.
Vacillante, *adj.* 2 *g.* vacillating, staggering.
Vacillar, *vn.* to vacillate, to shake, to stagger.
Vacinio, *sm.* (*bot.*) vaccinium.
Vacuação, *sf.* V. *Evacuação*.
Vacuidade, *sf.* vacuity.
Vacum, *adj. m. Gado* —, herds of cows or oxen.
Vacuo, **a**, *adj.* vacuous, empty.
Vacuo, *sm.* vacuity; a vacuum.
Vadeação, *sf.* the fording a river or the like.
Vadeado, **a**, *pp. adj.* forded.
Vadear, *va.* to wade, to ford.
Vadeavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* fordable.
Vademecoo, *sm.* vade-mecum.
Vadiação, *sf.* vagrancy.
Vadiamente, *adv.* idly, in a wandering manner.
Vadiar, *vn.* to lead the life of a vagabond, to loiter, to be lazy.
Vadiice, *sf.* vagrancy, vagrantness.
Vadio, **a**, *adj.* vagabond, vagrant.
Vadio, *sm.* a vagrant.
Vadoso, **a**, *adj.* fordable.
Vaga, *sf.* a huge wave, billow.
Vagabundo, **a**, *adj.* vagrant, vagabond.
Vagabundo, *sm.* a vagabond.
Vagada, *sf.* the sound of a rolling billow.
Vagado, **a**, *pp. adj.* that has been left vacant. [fit.
Vagado, *sm.* giddiness, fainting
Vagalume, *sm.* lampyris, glow-worm. [manner.
Vagamente, *adv.* in a vague
Vagamundear, *va.* to wander.
Vaganão, *sm.* a vagabond, a rascal. — *adj.* restless.
Vagante, *adj.* 2 *g.* vagabond, errant.
Vagar, *sm.* leisure, spare time; slowness, negligence.
Vagar, *vn.* to be vacant; to wander, to ramble.
Vagarosamente, *adv.* at leisure, slowly.
Vagaroso, **a**, *adj.* slow, lingering, tardy.
Vagem, *sf.* husk, cod; shell of a bean, pea, etc.
Vagido, *sm.* cry, crying of a young child.
Vagina, *sf.* (*anat.*) vagina.
Vaginal, *adj.* 2 *g.* vaginal.
Vãgloria, *sf.* vanity, vainglory.
Vãgloriar-se, *vr.* to be vain, to boast.
Vãglorioso, **a**, *adj.* vainglorious.
Vago, **a**, *adj.* vagabond, wandering; inconstant, fickle; indefinite; scattered; vacant. *De* —, *adv.* at leisure. *Tempo de* —, spare time.
Vagon, *sm.* a waggon.
Vagueação, *sf.* reverie.
Vaguear, *vn.* to rove, to ramble. — *com o pensamento*, to ramble from one thought to another.
Vaia, *sf.* shouting, shout.
Vaidade, *sf.* vanity, pride, presumption.
Vaidosamente, *adv.* with vanity.
Vaidoso, **a**, *adj.* full of vanity.

Vaina, *sf.* (*a sea term*) the tabling of a sail.
Vaivem, *sm.* battering-ram; turn; variety, vicissitude; a beetle.
Valdevinos, *sm.* an idle rascal.
Valedor, a, *adj.* (*in law*) valid. — *sm.* an intercessor, a supporter.
Valedouro, a, or **Valedoiro, a**, *adj.* valid, allowable.
Valentão, ona, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* a valiant man or woman; a bully; a braggart.
Valentar, *va.* to give valour.
Valente, *adj.* 2 *g.* brave, valiant, courageous; in good health.
Valentemente, *adv.* bravely, valiantly.
Valentia, *sf.* valour; achievement; perfection, skilfulness.
Valentona, *sf.* *A' —*, roughly, by foul means.
Valer, *vn.* and *a.* to be of value, to be worth or valuable. — *mais*, to out-value. *Mais vale*, it is better. *Valer*, to help, to be serviceable or useful. *Valer-se*, *vr.* to have recourse to.
Valeriana, *sf.* (*bot.*) valerian.
Valerosamente, *adv.* bravely, valorously. [V. *Valor*.
Valerosidade, *sf.* valiantness.
Valeroso, a, *adj.* brave, valorous.
Valete, *sm.* a knave.
Valetudinario, a, *adj.* sickly, valetudinary.
Valha, *s.* *Ser —*, to be good.
Valhacouto, *sm.* an asylum.
Valia, *sf.* value, price.
Validação, *sf.* validation, the act of making valid.
Validade, *sf.* validity.
Validado, a, *pp.* *adj.* validated.
Validamente, *adv.* in a valid manner. [firm.
Validar, *va.* to validate, to con-
Valido, a, *adj.* valid, legal.
Valido, *sm.* a favourite.
Valimento, *sm.* favour, protection.
Valioso, a, *adj.* valid.
Valla, *sf.* ditch, moat.
Vallada, *sf.* a great valley.
Vallado, *sm.* an hedge, fence or enclosure.
Vallado, a, *pp.* *adj.* fenced.
Vallador, *sm.* one who makes trenches.
Vallar, *va.* to fence, to intrench.
Valle, *sm.* a valley, vale.
Valor, *sm.* value, worth; courage.
Valorosamente, *adv.* valiantly, courageously.
Valoroso, a, *adj.* brave, valiant. V. *Valeroso*.
Valsa, *sf.* waltz, waltzing.
Valsar, *va.* to waltz.
Valvula, *sf.* (*anat.*) a valve.
Valvular, *adj.* 2 *g.* valvular.
Vãmente, *adv.* vainly, uselessly.
Vampiro, *sm.* vampire.
Vandalismo, *sm.* vandalism.
Vandalo, *sm.* vandal; (*fig.*) a barbarian. [ity.
Vangloria, *sf.* vain glory, van-
Vanguarda, *sf.* vanguard.
Vanguejar, *va.* to vaccilate.
Vaniloco, a, *adj.* and *s.* vain.
Vaniloquio, *sm.* vain talking.
Vantagem, *sf.* advantage, profit, interest. [geously.
Vantajosamente, *adv.* advanta-
Vantajoso, a, *adj.* advantageous.
Vão, *sm.* a ford.
Vão, Vã or **Vãa**, *adj.* vain, fruitless, unprofitable; proud, haughty.
Vão, *sm.* void, a void space.
Vapido, a, *adj.* vapid.
Vapor, *sm.* vapour, steam. *Barca a —*, a steamer.
Vaporação, *sf.* vaporation.
Vaporar, *va.* to evaporate.
Vaporavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* vaporable.
Vaporisação, *sf.* vaporisation.
Vaporisar, *va.* or *n.* to vaporize.
Vaporoso, a, *adj.* vaporous, vaporiferous.
Vaqueiro, *sm.* a herdsman.
Vaqueta, *sf.* drum-stick.
Vara, *sf.* a rod; a switch, twig, sprig. — *de castello*, the top of a castle. — *de medir*, a yard.
Varação, *sf.* the act of bringing a ship ashore.
Varado, a, *pp.* *adj.* brought ashore, stranded.

Varador, *sm.* a gager or gauger.
Varadoiro, *sm.* a convenient place to lay ships aground.
Varal, *sm.* a shaft of a post-chaise.
Varanda, *sf.* a balcony.
Varão, *sm.* a man; male.
Varapau or **Varapáo**, *sm.* a pole to strike with.
Varar, *va.* to lay a ship aground; to pierce through.
Vardasca, *sf.* a switch.
Vardascada, *sf.* a stroke with a switch, a jerk.
Vareado, a, *pp. adj.* measured with a yard.
Vareagem, *sf.* the act of measuring by yards.
Varear, *va.* to measure by yards.
Vareja, *sf.* the eggs of a flesh-fly. [a pole.
Varejado, a, *pp. adj.* beaten with
Varejador, *sm.* measurer, alnager.
Varejadura, *sf.* alnage.
Varejamento, *sm.* a search.
Varejão, *sm.* a great pole to beat down fruit with.
Varejar, *va.* to beat down fruit with a pole; to search commodities. [a flesh-fly.
Varejeira, *adj.* and *sf. mosca* —,
Varejo, *sm.* the act of beating down fruit with a pole; a search for contraband goods.
Varella, *sf.* Indian temple.
Vareta, *sf.* a ram-rod. — *de tambor*, a drum-stick. *Varetas de leque*, fan-sticks.
Varga, *sf.* a marshy plain field.
Variabilidade, *sf.* variableness.
Variação, *sf.* variation, variety.
Variado, a, *pp. adj.* varied.
Variagem, *sf.* a sort of tribute paid in the custom-house.
Variamente, *adv.* variously.
Variante, *adj.* 2 *g.* inconstant, fickle; raving, doating, delirious. — *sf.* various readings of a text.
Variar, *va.* to vary, to change, to rave, to be delirious.
Variavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* variable.
Varicella, *sf.* chicken-pox.
Varicocelle, *s.* (*surg.*) varicocele.
Varicoso, a, *adj.* varicose.
Variedade, *sf.* variety, change, difference.
Variegação, *sf.* variegation.
Variegado, a, *adj.* variegated.
Varina, *sf.* a sort of vessel with oars. [or twig.
Varinha, *sf.* a little wand, switch
Vario, a, *adj.* various, different; variegated, inconstant.
Variola, *sf.* (*med.*) variola.
Varioloso, a, *adj.* (*med.*) variolous.
Varizes, *sf. pl.* varix, veins puffed up or swoln.
Varlete, *sm.* (*anc.*) a varlet.
Varonia, *sf.* the male-line.
Varonil, *adj.* 2 *g.* manly.
Varonilidade, *sf.* virility, manhood.
Varonilmente, *adv.* manly.
Varrão, *sm.* a boar-pig.
Varredela, *sf.* the act of sweeping.
Varredor, *sm.* a sweeper.
Varredora, *sf.* a sweeper. *Rede* —, a drag-net.
Varredoiro, *sm.* an oven-broom.
Varredura, *sf.* the act of sweeping with a broom.
Varrer, *va.* to sweep with a broom.
Varrido, a, *pp. adj.* swept. *Doido* —, a great madman.
Varzea, *sf.* a plain field sowed and cultivated on the banks of a river.
Varzino, a, *adj.* of a plain-field.
Vasa, *sf.* slime, mud; sea-ooze; moving sands near the edge of the sea; a trick at cards.
Vasado, a, *pp. adj.* emptied.
Vasador, *sm.* a bit; an instrument to make holes in leather.
Vasadura, *sf.* the water poured from some vessel.
Vasante, *sf. A — da maré*, reflux of the tide, low water.
Vasão, *sf.* utterance, sale.
Vasar, *va.* to empty a vessel, to drain, to vacate; to cut hollow or deepen. — *vn.* to ebb (the tide). *Vasar-se*, *vr.* to blab out.

Vasca, *sf.* a convulsive movement; convulsion.
Vascolejado, a, *pp. adj.* shaken.
Vascolejador, a, *adj.* that shakes.
Vascolejar, *va.* to shake a liquid in a vessel.
Vasconcear, *vn.* to speak the basquish language.
Vasconço, *sm.* basquish dialect.
Vascoso, a, *adj.* convulsive.
Vascular, *adj.* 2 *g.* (*anat.*) vascular.
Vasculhar, *va.* to sweep the dust, cobwebs, etc. from walls.
Vasculho, *sm.* a broom to sweep walls.
Vaseiro, a, *adj. Veado* —, a stag that is naturally of a small size.
Vasento, a, *adj.* muddy, miry.
Vasilha, *sf.* vase, urn, a vessel.
Vaso, *sm.* vase, vessel, urn; a ship. — *de guerra*, a man of war; (*anat.*) a vein.
Vasoso, a, *adj.* muddy, miry.
Vasqueiro, a, *adj.* causing convulsive movements.
Vasquejar, *vn.* to be in convulsions.
Vasquinha, *sf.* a woman's upper petticoat.
Vassalla, *sf.* a vassal.
Vassallagem, *sf.* vassalage.
Vassallar, *va.* to pay vassalage.
Vassallo, *sm.* a vassal, a subject.
Vassoura, *sf.* a broom.
Vassourada, *sf.* a blow with a broom.
Vastação, *sf.* vastation, devastation.
Vastador, a, *sm.* or *f.* devastator, destroyer.
Vastamente, *adv.* vastly, greatly.
Vastidão, *sf.* vastness, wideness.
Vasto, a, *adj.* vast, extensive.
Vate, *sm.* a poet, a prophet.
Vaticano, *sm.* Vatican.
Vaticinação, *sf.* vaticination.
Vaticinador, *sm.* a prophesier, a foreteller.
Vaticinante, *adj.* 2 *g.* that vaticinates.
Vaticinar, *va.* to vaticinate, to prophecy.
Vaticinio, *sm.* vaticination, prophecy.
Vaziado, a, *pp. adj.* evacuated, empty.
Vaziador, a, *adj. Cavallo* —, a dunging horse.
Vaziamento, *sm.* the act of evacuating.
Vaziar, *va.* to evacuate, to empty.
Vazio, a, *adj.* empty.
Veação, *sf.* venery.
Veada, *sf.* hind.
Veado, *sm.* hart, stag.
Veador, *sm.* an overseer, a controller.
Vearia, *sf.* the house where venery is kept.
Vecejar, *vn.* to grow luxuriant.
Vectação, *sf.* a riding in a coach.
Vedação, *sf.* prohibition, defence.
Vedado, a, *pp. adj.* forbidden, prohibited; stanched.
Vedador, *s.* or *adj. m.* that forbids or stops.
Vedar, *va.* to forbid, to prohibit; to stop, to stanch.
Vedor, *sm.* an overseer. V. *Vedor.*
Vedoria, *sf.* the office of an inspector; a meeting of inspectors.
Vegetação, *sf.* vegetation.
Vegetal, *adj.* 2 *g.* vegetable.
Vegetal, *sm.* vegetable.
Vegetante, *adj.* 2 *g.* vegetating.
Vegetar, *vn.* to vegetate.
Vegetativo, a, *adj.* vegetative, vegetable.
Vegetavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* vegetal.
Vegeto, a, *adj.* vegete, vigorous.
Vegetoso, a, *adj.* vegetous, vegetative.
Vehemencia, *sf.* vehemency.
Vehemente, *adj.* 2 *g.* vehement, violent.
Vehementemente, *adv.* vehemently.
Vehiculo, *sm.* vehicle.
Veia, *sf.* a vein; (*geol.*) vein, fissure; (*fig.*) humour, temper.
Veiga, *sf.* a plain pasture ground by a river-side.
Velo, *sm.* a bar of iron on which rolls a horisontal or perpendicular wheel.
Veirado, a, *adj.* (*herald.*) adorned with vaire.
Veiros, *sm. pl.* (*herald.*) vaires.
Véla, *sf.* a candle; the act of watching; a watchman.
Vela, *sf.* sail. *Dar á* —, *Fazer-se*

d — to set sail. *Fazer força de* —, to crowd the sails. — *mestra* or *do mastro grande*, the main sail. — *da gavea*, a top-sail. — *do joanete*, a top gallant sail. — *do estai*, the stay sail. — *redonda*, a square sail. — *da espicha*, a boon sail. — *da gavea grande*, a main top sail. — *do joanete grande*, the main top gallant royal. — *do traquete*, the fore sail. — *do velacho*, the fore top sail. — *do joanete da proa*, the fore top gallant royal. — *da mezena* or *gata real*, the mizen. — *da gata*, the mizen top sail. — *da sobre gata*, the mizen top gallant sail. — *da cevadeira*, the sprit sail. — *do estai grande* or *do convez*, the main stay sail. — *do estai do mastareo grande*, the main top stay sail. — *do estai de mezena*, the mizen stay sail. — *do estai da gata*. the mizen top stay sail. — *da bojarrona*, the jib. — *do terço*, a lug sail. — *da sobre cevadeira*, *sf.* a sprit top sail. — *volante*, a middle stay sail. — *de baixo da varredoura*, a water sail. *Velas de respeito*, spare sails. — *de proa*, head-sails. — *de popa*, after sails. — *cheias*, taught sails.

Velame, *sm.* the whole set of sails in a ship.

Velar, *va.* to veil.

Veleado, **a**, *pp.* *adj.* equiped with sails.

Velear, *va.* to equip with sails.

Veleiro, **a**, *adj.* *Navio* —, a ship that is good sailer.

Velejar, *vn.* to sail forth.

Veleta, *sf.* a weather-cock.

Velha, *sf.* an old woman.

Velhacada, *sf.* knavery.

Velhacamente, *adv.* villainously.

Velhacão or **Velhacaz**, *sm.* a great knave.

Velhacaria, *sf.* knavery.

Velhaco, *sm.* a knave.

Velhada, *sf.* an assemblage of old people.

Velhão, *sm.* **Velhona**, *sf.* very old.

Velhaquear, *vn.* to play the knave.

Velhaquesco, **a**, *adj.* knavish, wanton, frolicsome.

Velhice, *sf.* old age, oldness.

Velho, **a**, *adj.* old.

Velho, *sm.* an old man.

Velhusco, **a**, *adj.* an old man or woman; old.

Velifero, **a**, *adj.* that carries sails.

Velino, *sm.* vellum.

Velivolo, **a**, *adj.* (*poet.*) that flies with sails.

Vellar, *va.* to veil.

Velleidade, *sf.* velleity, a remiss will.

Vellicação, *sf.* vellication.

Vellicar, *va.* to vellicate, to pluck.

Vêllo, *sm.* a fleece of wool; the nap on cloth.

Vellocino, *sm.* golden fleece.

Velloso, **a**, *adj.* fleecy, hairy.

Velocidade, *sf.* velocity.

Velorios, *sm. pl.* an indifferent sort of grapes.

Veloz, *adj.* 2 *g.* swift, rapid.

Veludilho, *sm.* cotton-velvet of the finest sort.

Veludo, *sm.* velvet.

Venablo, *sm.* a javelin.

Venal, *adj.* 2 *g.* venal, mercenary.

Venalidade, *sf.* venality.

Venalmente, *adv.* in a venal manner.

Venatoria, *sf.* hunting.

Venatorio, **a**, *adj* belonging to hunting.

Vencedor, **a**, *adj.* and *sm.* or *f.* [a conqueror.

Vencelho, *sm.* a twig, a rush to tie up sheaves of corn with.

Vencer, *va.* to vanquish, to subdue; to surmount, to surpass.

Vencida, *sf.* the act of vanquishing. *Levar de* —, to vanquish.

Vencido, **a**, *pp.* *adj.* vanquished, subdued.

Vencimento, *sm.* conquest, overcoming, victory.

Vencivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* vencible, vanquishable.

Venda, *sf.* sale, selling. — *em leilão*, auction; a fillet to bind the eyes with; an inn.

Vendado, a, *pp. adj.* bound with fillets.
Vendagem, *sf.* the act of selling.
Vendar, *va.* to bind with fillets or bands.
Vendaval, *sm.* the south wind.
Vendavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* saleable.
Vendedeira, *sf.* a woman that sells.
Vendedoiro, *sm.* a market.
Vendedor, *sm.* a seller, a man that sells.
Vendeira, *sf.* a hostess.
Vendeiro, *sm.* an inn-keeper, a vintner.
Vender, *va.* to sell. — *fiado a alguem*, to trust one. — *por grosso, por atacado*, or *por junto*, to sell by wholesale. — *por miudo*, to retail. *Vender-se*, *vr.* to sell, to go off; to brag.
Vendicar, *va.* V. *Vindicar.*
Vendidiço, a, *adj.* that may be sold.
Vendido, a, *pp. adj.* sold.
Vendilhão, *sm.* a pedler.
Vendivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* saleable, vendible.
Veneficio, *sm.* witchcraft; poisoning.
Venefico, a, *adj.* venefic, veneficial.
Venenar, *va.* V. *Envenenar.*
Veneno, *sm.* poison, venom.
Venenosamente, *adv.* poisonously.
Venenosidade, *sf.* venenosity.
Venenoso, a, *adj.* venomous; (*fig.*) mischievous.
Venera, *sf.* a scallop-shell.
Venerabilidade, *sf.* venerableness.
Venerabundo, a, *adj.* in a reverend posture.
Veneração, *sf.* veneration, worship, respect.
Veneradamente, *adv.* venerably.
Venerado, a, *pp. adj.* venerated, respected.
Venerador, a, *sm.* or *f.* a venerator.
Venerar, *va.* to venerate, to respect, to honour.
Veneravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* venerable.
Venereo, a, *adj.* venereal.
Veneta, *sf.* will, humour, fancy; whim.
Vengala, *sf.* a cane. V. *Bengala.*
Venia, *sf.* permission; bow, courtesy; forgiveness.
Venial, *adj.* 2 *g.* venial.
Venialidade, *sf.* venialness.
Venialmente, *adv.* lightly, slightly.
Venida, *sf.* arrival; an unexpected attack.
Venoso, a, *adj.* veiny, venous.
Venta, *sf.* nostril.
Ventagem or **Ventage**, *sf.* advantage, conveniency.
Ventajoso, a, *adj.* advantageous.
Ventana, *sf.* a window.
Ventanear, *va.* to fan.
Ventania, *sf.* a high wind.
Ventanilhas, *sf. pl.* hazards.
Ventapopa, *adv. loc.* a fore wind.
Ventar, *vn. impers. Venta*, the wind blows. — *va.* to blow, to puff up; (*fig.*) to help.
Ventarola, *sf.* a sort of woman's fan, a ventilator.
Ventilação, *sf.* ventilation.
Ventilado, a, *pp. adj.* ventilated.
Ventilador, *sm.* ventilator.
Ventilante, *adj.* 2 *g.* ventilating.
Ventilar, *va.* to ventilate, to fan with wind.
Vento, *sm.* the wind. — *do largo*, a quarter wind. — *feito*, a steady wind. — *bom*, fair wind, — *teso, rijo*, a strong gale. *Faz* —, the wind blows. *Moinho de* —, a windmill. *Ter — de alguma cousa*, to have a thing in the wind. *Tudo isto é so* —, all that signifies nothing.
Vento, *sm.* a kind of writing desk.
Ventor, *sm.* a blood-hound.
Ventosa, *sf.* a cupping-glass.
Ventosidade, *sf.* windiness.
Ventoso, a, *adj.* windy.
Ventral, *adj.* 2 *g.* ventral.
Ventre, *sm.* belly, womb, paunch. *Fluxo de* —, looseness, lax.
Ventriculo, *sm.* ventricle, ventricule.
Ventriloquia, *sf.* ventriloquism, ventriloquy.
Ventriloquo, a, *adj.* and *s.* ventriloquous.
Ventrisca, *sf.* a piece of the stank of beef, fish, etc.

Ventrudo, a, *adj.* gore-bellied, pot-bellied.
Ventura, *sf.* luck, venture. *A Deus e á —*, at a venture. *Por —*, what, why.
Venturina, *sf.* venturine.
Venturo, a, *adj.* future, to come.
Venturosamente, *adv.* luckily.
Venturoso, a, *adj.* lucky, fortunate.
Venus, *sf.* (*myth.*) Venus.
Venustade, *sf.* gracefulness, great beauty. [fal.
Venusto, a, *adj.* beautiful, graceful.
Véo, *sm.* a veil; (*fig.*) cover, show.
Ver, *va.* to see, to view, to look; to observe, to consider. *Ver-se*, *vr.* to look at one's self.
Ver, *sm.* the act of seeing, inspection; opinion, judgment. *A meu —*, in my opinion.
Veracidade, *sf.* veracity.
Veramente, *adv.* truly, verily.
Verão, *sm.* summer.
Veras, *sf. pl.* a serious event, not a jest. *De —*, in earnest, verily, truly, seriously. *Sim de —*, yes indeed. [bore.
Veratro, *sm.* (*bot.*) white helle-
Verba, *sf.* an article of a law, will, etc.
Verbal, *adj.* 2 *g.* verbal.
Verbalisar, *vn.* to verbalize.
Verbalmente, *adv.* verbally.
Verbena, *sf.* (*bot.*) vervain.
Verberação, *sf.* verberation.
Verberar, *vn.* to verberate.
Verberativo, a, *adj.* that is apt to verberate.
Verbo, *sm.* the Word.
Verbo, *sm.* (*gramm.*) a verb.
Verbosamente, *adv.* verbosely.
Verbosidade, *sf.* verbosity.
Verboso, a, *adj.* verbose.
Verdacho, *sm.* green chalk.
Verdade, *sf.* truth; verity, reality. *Na —*, indeed.
Verdadeiramente, *adv.* truly, verily.
Verdadeiro, a, *adj.* true, real; honest, sure.
Verdasca, *sf.* a switch.
Verde, *sm.* green; grass; the blood of a hog, etc., made into meat.
Verde, *adj.* 2 *g.* green; fresh, vigorous; youthful, new. *Velhice —*, a vigorous old age.
Verdea, *sf.* verdee; a pleasant wine.
Verdeal, *sm.* a sort of apple; an usher of the University of Coimbra.
Verdecer, *vn.* to grow green.
Verdecré, *sm.* the green colour on a gold work.
Verdegaio, *sm.* a light green.
Verdejante, *adj.* 2 *g.* verdant, verdurous.
Verdejar or **Verdear**, *vn.* to become green, to grow green.
Verdelhão, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a green-finch. [light green.
Verdemar, *sm.* a sea-green or
Verde-montanha, *sm.* a mountain green.
Verdenegro, a, *adj.* of a deep green colour; or green and black.
Ver-de-peso, *sm.* avoirdupois; an office where the weight of provisions is verified at Lisbon.
Verdete, *sm.* verdigris; copperas, green vitriol.
Verdict, *sm.* verdict.
Verdoengo, a, *adj.* greenish.
Verdor, *sm.* greenness, verdure; rashness.
Verdoso, a, *adj.* green.
Verdugada, *sf.* a petticoat.
Verdugo, *sm.* hangman, executioner; (*fig.*) cruel man; a small knife.
Verdura, *sf.* greenness, verdure of plants. *Verduras*, *sf. pl.* greens.
Vereação, *sf.* a meeting of aldermen; the office of an alderman.
Vereado, a, *pp. adj.* regulated.
Vereador, *sm.* an alderman.
Vereamento, *sm.* the act of governing by the alderman.
Verear, *va.* to govern, to regulate.
Verecundia, *sf.* bashfulness.
Verecundo, a, *adj.* modest, bashful. [path.
Vereda, *sf.* a footh-path, a by-
Verga, *sf.* a rod, a switch, a

wand; (*marit.*) the yard of a ship. — *da porta*, the lintel, the head-piece over a door. *Estar de — d'alto*, to be ready to sail.
Vergado, a, *pp. adj.* bent, bowed.
Vergalhada, *sf.* flogging, whipping.
Vergalho, *sm.* a pizzle.
Vergame, *sm.* the yards of a ship.
Vergar, *vn.* to bend, to bow, to sink. — *va.* to fold up.
Vergel, *sm.* an orchard.
Vergonha, *sf.* shame; confusion; disgrace. *Corar de —*, to blush. [fully.
Vergonhosamente, *adv.* shame-
Vergonhoso, a, *adj.* bashful, shameful.
Vergontea or **Vergonta**, *sf.* the young shoot of a tree; (*fig.*) offspring. *Vergonteas*, *pl.* (*mar.*) the spars.
Vergontear, *vn.* to shoot forth, to branch.
Vergueiro, *sm.* a sort of wooden handle used by blacksmiths.
Verguinha, *sf.* a small switch or ward; rod-iron.
Veridico, a, *adj.* veracious.
Verificação, *sf.* verification.
Verificado, a, *pp. adj.* verified, performed.
Verificador, *sm.* a verifier or examiner.
Verificar, *va.* to verify. *Verificar-se*, *vr.* to be fulfilled or performed. [fies.
Verificativo, a, *adj.* that veri-
Verificavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* verifiable.
Verisimil or **Verosimil**, *adj.* 2 *g.* likely, probable, credible.
Verisimilhança, *sf.* verisimilitude. [probable.
Verisimilhante, *adj.* 2 *g.* likely,
Verisimilitude, *sf.* verisimilitude.
Verme, *sm.* a worm, a grub.
Vermelhante, *adj.* 2 *g.* reddish.
Vermelhão, *sm.* vermilion.
Vermelhidão, *sf.* redness; blush.
Vermelho, a, *adj.* red.
Vermelho, *sm.* red-colour.
Vermeologia, *sf.* vermeology.
Vermicular, *adj.* 2 *g.* vermicular.
Vermicularia, *sf.* (*bot.*) illecebra; worm-grass.
Vermiculo, *sm.* vermicule.
Vermiculoso, a, *adj.* vermiculous. [form.
Vermiforme, *adj.* 2 *g.* vermi-
Vermifugo, *sm.* a vermifuge.
Vermifugo, a, *adj.* that destroys worms.
Verminação, *sf.* vermination.
Verminar, *vn.* to verminate.
Verminoso, a, *adj.* verminous.
Vermivoro, a, *adj.* vermivorous.
Vernaculo, a, *adj.* vernacular.
Vernaculamente, *adv.* vernacularly.
Vernal, *adj.* 2 *g.* vernal, vernant.
Verniz, *sm.* varnish; varnishing.
Vernizeiro, *sm.* varnish-tree.
Verno, a, *adj.* vernal.
Vero, a, *adj.* true, veracious.
Veronica, *sf.* (*bot.*) veronica.
Verruga, *sf.* a wart.
Verrugoso, a, *adj.* warty.
Verruguento, a, *adj.* full of warts.
Verruma, *sf.* a gimlet.
Verrumão, *sm.* a great borer, an auger. [with a gimlet.
Verrumar, *va.* to bore or pierce
Versa, *sf.* a sort of cabbage.
Versado, a, *pp. adj.* versed, skilled.
Versão, *sf.* version, translation.
Versar, *vn.* to run upon, to have for object. — *va.* to exercise.
Versas, *sf. pl.* a jocose word for bad verses; trifles.
Versatil, *adj.* 2 *g.* versatile.
Versatilidade, *sf.* versatility, versatileness. [cabbages.
Verseira, *sf.* a woman who sells
Versejador, *sm.* a versifier.
Versejadura, *sf.* the act of versifying.
Versejar, *vn.* to versify.
Verseto, *sm.* a verse slave.
Versiculo, *sm.* a verse or paragraph.
Versifero, a, *adj.* that makes verses. — *alento*, a poetical rapture.
Versificação, *sf.* versification.
Versificado, a, *pp. adj.* versified.

Versificar, *vn.* to versify.
Versifico, a, *adj.* belonging to verses.
Versista, *sm.* a bad poet.
Verso, *sm.* verse. *Versos soltos*, blank verses.
Versucia, *sf.* craftiness.
Versudo, a, *adj.* that has the leaves curled, crisped.
Versuto, a, *adj.* crafty.
Vertebra, *sf.* (*anat.*) vertebra.
Vertebrado, a, *pp. adj.* vertebrated.
Vertebral, *adj.* 2 *g.* vertebral.
Vertebroso, a, *adj.* having vertebras. [pot, a jar.
Vertedor, *sm.* a translator; a
Vertedura, *sf.* the running out of any liquid; (among vintners) over-measure.
Vertente, *sf.* the running down of any water; side, slope (of a hill).
Verter, *va.* to spill, to shed.
Vertical, *adj.* 2 *g.* vertical.
Verticalmente, *adv.* vertically.
Vertice, *sm.* vertex.
Verticidade, *sf.* verticity,
Vertido, a, *pp. adj.* shed, poured out; translated. [ness.
Vertigem, *sf.* giddiness, dizzi-
Vertiginoso, a, *adj.* vertiginous.
Vesano, a, *adj.* mad, insane.
Vesco, a, *adj.* good, fit to be eaten. [squinting.
Vesgo, a, *adj.* goggle-eyed,
Vesguear, *vn.* to be goggle-eyed.
Vesica, *sf.* a bladder.
Vesicatorio, *sm.* (*med.*) vesicatory.
Vesicula, *sf.* vesicle.
Vespa, *sf.* wasp.
Vespeiro, *sm.* wasps' nest.
Vespera, *sf.* the afternoon; eve; vespers.
Vesperal, *sm.* a book containing evening prayers.
Vespero, *sm.* vesper.
Vespertino, a, *adj.* vespertine, of the evening.
Vessadoiro, *sm.* ploughing.
Vessar, *va.* (*anc.*) to plough.
Vessas, *sf. pl. A's* —, the wrong way.
Vesta, *sf.* (*mythol.*) Vesta.
Vestal, *adj.* 2 *g.* vestal. — *sf.* a vestal.
Veste, *sf.* vestment, clothes.
Vestia, *sf.* waistcoat.
Vestiario, *sm.* vestry.
Vestibulo, *sm.* vestibule, porch, entry.
Vestido, *sm.* a suit of clothes, a garment. — *de senhora*, a lady's gown or frock. [dressed.
Vestido, a, *pp. adj.* clothed;
Vestidura, *sf.* vestment.
Vestigio, *sm.* a vestige.
Vestimenta, *sf.* a priest's vestments, dress, vestment.
Vestimenteiro, *sm.* he who makes the priest's vestments.
Vestir, *va.* to clothe, to vest; to deck. *Vestir-se*, *vr.* to dress one's self. — *vn.* to be dressed, to wear. [apparel.
Vestuario, *sm.* dress, wearing
Vesugo, *sm.* the fish called sea-bream. [being veteran.
Veteranice, *sf.* the quality of
Veterano, a, *adj.* and *s.* veteran.
Veterinaria, *sf.* the veterinary art.
Veterinario, a, *adj.* veterinary. — *sm.* a farrier.
Veto, *sm.* veto.
Vetusto, a, *adj.* ancient, old.
Vexação, *sf.* vexation.
Vexado, a, *pp. adj.* vexed, troubled. [*sm.* a vexer.
Vexador, a, *adj.* that vexes. —
Vexame, *sm.* vexation, a critical remark.
Vexar, *va.* to vex, to trouble.
Vexatorio, a, *adj.* vexatious.
Vexillo, *sm.* vexil, flag.
Vez, *sf.* a time. *Uma* —, once. *Duas vezes*, twice. *Tres* —, thrice. *A's vezes*, sometimes, now and then, from time to time. *De vez em quando*, sometimes, now and then. *Outra* —, again. *Muitas vezes*, often. *Poucas* —, rarily. *Cada vez mais*, more and more. *Em vez de*, instead of, in the room of. *Fazer as vezes de alguem*, to supply one's place. *Estar de vez*, to be ready or disposed. *Tudo de uma*

Vincular, *va.* to entail an estate, to make fast.
Vinculativo, a, *adj.* that binds or makes fast.
Vinculavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* that may be tied.
Vinculo, *sm.* a tie, a bond, a binding; an entail.
Vinda, *sf.* coming, arrival.
Vindicação, *sf.* vengeance, vendication.
Vindicado, a, *pp. adj.* vindicated, justified, revenged.
Vindicar, *va.* to revenge, to vindicate. [vindictive.
Vindicativo, a, *adj.* vindicative,
Vindiço, a, *adj.* newly arrived.
Vindicta, *sf.* vengeance, punishment.
Vindima, *sf.* vintage.
Vindimadeira, *sf.* a she-vintager. [miated.
Vindimado, a, *pp. adj.* vindi-
Vindimador, *sm.* a vintager.
Vindimal, *adj.* 2 *g.* vindemial.
Vindimar, *va.* to vindemiate; to gather grapes; (*fig.*) to kill.
Vindimo, a, *adj.* pertaining to vintage.
Vindo, a, *pp. adj.* come, arrived. *Bem* —, welcome.
Vindouro, a, *adj.* future, that is to come hereafter.
Vindouros, *sm. pl.* posterity; they that shall come after.
Vingado, a, *pp. adj.* revenged.
Vingador, a, *s.* and *adj. m.* or *f.* avenger, avenging.
Vingança, *sf.* revenge, vengeance.
Vingar, *va.* to avenge. to revenge, to retaliate. — *vn.* to arrive to, to obtain. *Vingar-se*, *vr.* to be revenged one's self.
Vingativo, a, *adj.* vindicative, revengeful.
Vinha, *sf.* a vineyard.
Vinhaça, *sf.* bad wine; a great deal of wine.
Vinhaceo, a, *adj.* vinous.
Vinhago, *sm.* or **Vinhataria**, *sf.* a country that is all vineyards. [with vines.
Vinhar, *sm.* a ground planted
Vinhataria, *sf.* the culture of vines.
Vinhateiro, *sm.* a vine-dresser.
Vinhatico, *sm.* a kind of Brazil wood.
Vinheiro, *sm.* a vineyard-keeper.
Vinheta, *sf.* a vignet, a flourish.
Vinho, *sm.* wine. — *tinto*, red wine. — *donzel*, small wine. — *fresco*, wine somewhat sour. — *de Teneriffe*, Vidonia wine. — *de Bordeos*, claret. — *de Malaga*, mountain. — *de Xerez*, sherry wine. — *do Porto*, port wine. — *do Rheno*, old hock or Rhenish wine. — *verde*, tart wine. *Provador de vinhos*, a wine conner. [all vineyards.
Vinhogo, *sm.* a country that is
Vinolento, a, *adj.* vinolent.
Vinosidade, *sf.* vinosity.
Vinoso, a, *adj.* vinous.
Vintaneiro, a, *adj. Terra* — *a*, a sort of ground that may be tilled every twenty years.
Vinte, *adj.* twenty. — *e um*, a game at cards.
Vintedozeno, a, *adj. Panno* —, a sort of woollen cloth.
Vintem, *sm.* vintin; a Portuguese coin equal to one penny and seven-twentieths.
Vintena, *sf.* a score, twenty.
Vinteneiro, *sm.* a town clerk.
Vinteno, a, *adj.* twentieth.
Viola, *sf.* a kind of guitar; a violet.
Violação, *sf.* violation.
Violaceo, a, *adj.* violaceous.
Violado, a, *pp. adj.* violated, infringed; inclining to a violet colour.
Violador, *sm.* violator, infringer.
Violal, *sm.* a bed of violets.
Violão, *sm.* a violin, a fiddle.
Violar, *va.* to violate, to infringe, to trespass.
Violavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* violable.
Violeiro, *sm.* a guitar-maker or player. [ness.
Violencia, *sf.* violence, fierce-
Violentado, a, *pp. adj.* forced, constrained. [of violence.
Violentador, *sm.* one who uses

Violentamente, *adv.* violently, vehemently.
Violentar, *va.* to force, to violence, to constrain.
Violento, a, *adj.* violent, fierce.
Violeta, *sf.* violet.
Violete, *adj.* 2 *g.* having the colour or smell of the violet.
Violinista, *sm.* a violinist.
Violino, *sm.* violin, a fiddle.
Violoncello, *sm.* violoncelle.
Vipereo, a, *adj.* viperous.
Viperino, a, *adj.* viperine, pertaining to a viper.
Vir, *vn.* to come, to arrive. *Fazer* —, to send for. — *a palavras*, to quarrel. — *a prova*, to make a trial. *Vir-se*, *vr.* to come. — *a saber*, to come to be known.
Vira, *sf.* a sort of thin arrow or shaft.
Viração, *sf.* a breeze.
Vir'accento, *sm.* an apostrophe (').
Virado, a, *pp. adj.* turned about.
Virador, *sm.* a windlass.
Virago, *sm.* virago.
Viramento, *sm.* the act of turning. — *de bordo*, (*marit.*) tacking about.
Virar, *va.* to turn, to change, to return; (*marit.*) to tack about. — *vn.* to change the mind. *Virar-se*, *vr.* to change posture.
Viravolta, *sf.* a circular motion.
Virente, *adj.* 2 *g.* verdant, green; (*fig.*) prosperous.
Virga, *sf.* birch, rod, whip. — *ferrea*, a red-hot iron. *A'* — *ferrea*, *adv.* by violence.
Virgem, *sf.* maid. — *adj.* 2 *g.* virgin, pure, without mixture or alloy. [maidenly.
Virginal, *adj.* 2 *g.* virginal,
Virgindade, *sf.* virginity.
Virgineo, a, *adj.* virginal.
Virgo, *sm.* the maiden-head.
Virgula, *sf.* a comma.
Virgulado, a, *pp. adj.* having commas.
Virgular, *va.* to insert commas in writing. [green.
Viridante, *adj.* 2 *g.* verdant,
Viril, *adj.* 2 *g.* virile, manly.
Virilha, *sf.* the groin.
Virilidade, *sf.* virility, manhood.
Viripotente, *adj.* 2 *g.* stout, strong; nubile.
Virola, *sf.* a ferrule or verrel.
Viroso, a, *adj.* poisonous.
Virotão, *sm.* a shaft to shoot out of a cross bow.
Virote, *sm.* a short shaft or arrow. *Virotes da espada*, the cross-bars on the hilt of a sword.
Virtual, *adj.* 2 *g.* virtual.
Virtualidade, *sf.* virtuality.
Virtualmente, *adv.* virtually.
Virtude, *sf.* virtue, probity, honesty; property, efficacy, power.
Virtuosamente, *adv.* virtuously.
Virtuoso, a, *adj.* virtuous, good, just.
Virulencia, *sf.* virulency.
Virulento, a, *adj.* virulent, poisonous.
Virus, *sm.* virus; poison.
Visagem, *sf.* visage, countenance.
Visão, *sf.* vision, apparition.
Visceras, *sf. pl.* (*anat.*) the viscera, entrails or bowels.
Visceral, *adj.* 2 *g.* visceral, viscerous.
Visceroso, a, *adj.* viscerous.
Viscidez, *sf.* viscidity.
Viscido, a, *adj.* viscid, glutinous.
Visco, *sm.* misletoe; bird-lime.
Viscondado, *sm.* viscounty.
Visconde, *sm.* a viscount.
Viscondessa, *sf.* a viscountess.
Viscosidade, *sf.* viscosity.
Viscoso, a, *adj.* viscous, glutinous. [a helmet.
Viseira, *sf.* the sight or vizor of
Visibilidade, *sf.* visibility.
Visinho, a, *s.* and *adj.* neighbour, neighbouring. V. *Vizinho* and derivated.
Visionario, a, *adj.* visionary. — *sm.* a visionary.
Visita, *sf.* a visit, visitation; a visitor, visitant; a search.
Visitação, *sf.* the feast of the Visitation of our lady.

Visitado, a, *pp. adj.* visited, examined.
Visitador. *sm.* visiter, visitor.
Visitar, *va.* to visit, to go to see; to search, to explore. *Visitar-se*, *vr.* to visit at the houses of each other.
Visiva, *sf.* vision.
Visivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* visible.
Visivelmente, *adv.* visibly.
Visivo, a, *adj.* visive, visual.
Vislumbrado, a, *pp. adj.* hinted.
Vislumbrar, *va.* to hint. — *vn.* to appear confusedly.
Vislumbre, *sm.* a glimmering, glimpse or hint.
Viso, *sm.* the sight, the eyes; likeness.
Visonha, *sf.* vision, apparition.
Visorei, *sm.* viceroy. V. *Vice-rei.*
Visorium, *sm.* (*print.*) visorium.
Vista, *sf.* the sight, view; a meeting, a conference or interview; aim, design, end, purpose. *Elle tem em — um estabelecimento*, he aims at an establishment. *Vistas*, *sf. pl.* theatrical scenery.
Vistar, *va.* (*anc.*) to see, to reexamine.
Visto, a, *pp. adj.* seen. *Visto a sua idade*, considering his age. — *ser isso assim*, since it is so. — *que*, *conj.* considering that.
Visto, *sm.* (*in law*) the examination and signing of an act.
Vistoria, *sf.* an inspection; a vestry.
Vistosamente, *adv.* pleasantly [to the eye.
Vistoso, a, *adj.* sightly.
Visual, *adj.* 2 *g.* visual.
Visualmente, *adv.* by means of the visual power.
Vital, *adj.* 2 *g.* vital; (*fig.*) essential. [for life.
Vitalicíar, *va.* to make lasting
Vitalicio, a, *adj.* during life, for life. *Renda — a*, a life annuity.
Vitalidade, *sf.* vitality.
Vitalmente, *adv.* in a vital manner.
Vitando, a, *adj.* to be avoided.
Vitella. *sf.* a calf.
Vito or **Victo**, *sm.* victuals, food.
Vitola, *sf.* opinion, mind, sentiment. V. *Bitola.*
Vitreo, a, *adj.* vitreous.
Vitrescivel, *adj.* 2 *g.* vitrescible.
Vitrificação, *sf.* vitrification.
Vitrificado, a, *pp. adj.* vitrified.
Vitrificar, *va.* to vitrify, to vitrificate. *Vitrificar-se*, *vr.* to vitrify.
Vitrificavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* vitrificable.
Vitriolico, a, *adj.* vitriolic.
Vitriolisar, *va.* to vitriolate.
Vitriolisavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* vitriolizable.
Vitriolo, *sm.* vitriol.
Vitualha, *sf.* victuals and liquors for soldiers in a camp.
Vitualhar, *va.* to victual.
Vituperação, *sf.* vituperation, censure. [ated, censured.
Vituperado, a, *pp. adj.* vituperable. [who vituperates.
Vituperador, a, *sm.* or *f.* one
Vituperar, *va.* to vituperate.
Vituperavel, *adj.* 2 *g.* vituperable.
Vituperio, *sm.* vituperation, censure, disgrace. [able.
Vituperoso, a, *adj.* dishonour-
Viuva, *sf.* a widow; (*bot.*) a sort of flower; (*nat. hist.*) vidua imberiza (a bird).
Viuvar, *vn.* to be made a widow.
Viuvez, *sf.* widowhood.
Viuvo, *sm.* a widower.
Viva! *interj.* long live! hurra.
Vivacidade, *sf.* vivacity.
Vivamente, *adv.* vively, briskly.
Vivandeiro, a, *sm.* or *f.* a sutler.
Vivaz or **Vivace**, *adj.* 2 *g.* vivacious, lively. [lived.
Vivedor, a, *adj.* longevous, long-
Viveiro, *sm.* a park, a warren. — *de peixes*, a fish-pond. — *de plantas*, a nursery. — *de passaros*, an aviary. [ment.
Vivenda, *sf.* a dwelling, settle-
Vivente, *sm.* a living creature.
Viver, *vn.* to live, to be living, to breathe; to behave, to conduct one's self. *Elle não sabe* —, he knows no manners; to cohabit, to have intercourse.
Viveres, *sm. pl.* provisions, victuals.

Viveza, *sf.* liveliness, sagacity, vivacity.
Vivido, a, *pp. adj.* lived; lively, vivid, active.
Vividoiro, a, *adj.* long-lived.
Vivificação, *sf.* vivification.
Vivificado, a, *pp. adj.* vivified, revived. [vifical.
Vivificador, a, *adj.* vivifying, **Vivificante**, *adj.* 2 *g.* vivifying.
Vivificar, *va.* to vivify, to vivificate.
Vivificativo, a, *adj.* vivificative.
Vivifico, a, *adj.* vivific.
Viviparo, a, *adj.* viviparous.
Vivo, a, *adj.* alive, live, lively, brisk, fiery; fresh, new, quick, living, bright, vivid; sharp, smart, piercing; sprightly, violent. *Água —a*, spring water. *Carne —a*, the quick. *Olhos vivos*, bright, sparkling, piercing eyes. *Estar com o olho vivo*, to look with an attentive eye. *Brasa viva*, a burning coal. *Côr —*, a bright or lively colour. *Chaga —*, an ulcer. *Águas vivas*, spring tides. *Serra viva*, a bare, naked rock. *Fogo vivo*, a flame. *Guerra viva*, a sharp or smart war. *Razões vivas*, solid, strong, sound reasons. *De viva voz*, by word of mouth. *Ao vivo*, *adv.* to the life. *Os vivos e os mortos*, the quick and dead.
Vizagra, *sf.* a door-hinge.
Vizinhança, *sf.* neighbourhood.
Vizinhar, *va.* to neighbour. — *vn.* to be a neighbour.
Vizinho, a, *sm.* or *f.* a neighbour, an inhabitant.
Vizinho, a, *adj.* neighbouring, adjacent, nigh.
Vizir, *sm.* vizier.
Vincê, *sf.* V. *Vossa mercê.*
Voado, a, *pp. adj.* that has flown.
Voador, a, *adj.* that flies, flying.
Voadura, *sf.* the act of flying.
Voante, *adj.* 2 *g.* flying, that flies.
Voar, *vn.* to fly, to wing, to slip away; (*fig.*) to run, to go quickly. — *va.* to fly, to attack by a bird of prey.
Voaria, *sf.* volatile; any winged animal.
Voato, *sm.* rumour, report.
Vocabulario, *sm.* a vocabulary.
Vocabulista, *sm.* vocabulist.
Vocabulo, *sm.* a word.
Vocação, *sf.* vocation.
Vocal, *adj.* 2 *g.* vocal.
Vocalisar, *vn.* (*mus.*) to vocalize.
Vocalmente, *adv.* vocally.
Vocativo, *sm.* vocative.
Vociferação, *sf.* vociferation, clamour. [ated.
Vociferado, a, *pp. adj.* vocifer-
Vociferador, a, *s.* and *adj. m.* or *f.* one who vociferates.
Vociferante, *pa.* of *Vociferar* and *adj.* vociferating.
Vociferar, *vn.* to vociferate.
Voga, *sf.* rowing with oars; (*fig.*) vogue, fashion. *Andar em —*, to be in the fashion, to have the vogue.
Vogal, *sf.* a vowel. — *adj. Letra —*, a single sounding letter.
Vogal, *sm.* a voter.
Vogante, *adj.* 2 *g.* rowing.
Vogar, *vn.* to row, to sail.
Volante, *sm.* a very thin gauze; the flight of a watch; a shuttlecock.
Volante, *adj.* 2 *g.* flying; (*fig.*) unfixed, volatile, unsettled.
Volataria or **Volateria**, *sf.* the art of fowling. the wings.
Volatear, *vn.* to clap or flag
Volatil, *adj.* 2 *g.* volatile.
Volatil, *sm.* volatile, a flying or winged animal.
Volatilidade, *sf.* volatiliness.
Volatilisado, a, *pp. adj.* volatilized. [lizing.
Volatilisante, *adj.* 2 *g.* volati-
Volatilisar, *va.* to volatilize. *Volatilisar-se*, *vr.* to be volatilized.
Volatim, *sm.* a rope-dancer, a tumbler; a running footman.
Volatilisação, *sf.* (*chem.*) volatilization.
Volcanico, a, *adj.* volcanic.
Volcanisado, a, *adj.* volcanized.

Volcão, *sm.* a volcano.
Volição, *sf.* volition.
Volta, *sf.* turn, turning; winding, curvature, flexure; an arch or bending of a vault, a turning about; a walk, a little way. *De* —, returning home from a voyage; together, in company. *Dar* —, to go round or round about. — *á chave*, to turn the key, to lock up. *Dar uma* —, to take a walk, to make a tow or trip. *Dar uma grande* —, to go a great way about or round. *Dar voltas*, to turn about, to wheel about, to vault. — *ao juizo*, to puzzle one's brains about one thing; to put one's wits on the stretch. *Andar ás voltas no mar*, to be tossed about. *Fazer-se na volta da terra* or *do mar*, to steer towards the land or the sea. *Volta*, vicissitude, change; repentance, conversion; trick; a band as worn by clergymen, lawyers etc.; burden of a song.
Voltacara, *sf.* a wheeling about.
Voltado, **a**, *pp. adj.* returned, that faces or stands opposite.
Voltaico, **a**, *adj.* voltaic.
Voltar, *va.* to turn, to turn up. — *vr.* to return, or go back, to turn round. *Voltar-se*, *vr.* to face or turn about.
Volteado, **a**, *pp. adj.* turned.
Volteador, *sm.* a rope-dancer, a tumbler.
Volteadura, *sf.* the act of turning.
Voltear, *va.* to turn, to wave.
Volteiro, **a**, *adj.* quarrelsome.
Voltivolo, **a**, *adj.* variable, inconstant.
Volto, **a**, *pp.* of *Volver*, turned.
Volubilidade, *sf.* volubility, mutability, inconstancy.
Volume, *sm.* volume, book; bulk, size; (*mus.*) tone or power of voice.
Volumoso, **a**, *adj.* voluminous, bulky.
Voluntariamente, *adv.* voluntarily.
Voluntariedade, *sf.* voluntariness.
Voluntario, **a**, *adj.* voluntary. — *sm.* a volunteer.
Voluntarioso, **a**, *adj.* that likes to live self dependent.
Voluptuosidade, *sf.* voluptuousness; luxury.
Voluptuoso, **a**, *adj.* voluptuous.
Voluta, *sf.* (*arch.*) a volute.
Volutabro, *sm.* sensual pleasures; luxury.
Voluvel, *adj.* 2 *g.* voluble, inconstant.
Volvedor, *sm.* a perturbator, a disturber.
Volver, *va.* to turn, to roll. — *vn.* to retire, to withdraw. *Volver-se*, *vr.* to go back again.
Volvido, **a**, *pp. adj.* returned, turned.
Volvulo, *sm.* (*med.*) a twisting of the guts; iliac passion, ileus.
Vomica, *sf.* an imposthume or boil.
Vomição, *sf.* vomition.
Vomitado, **a**, *pp. adj.* vomited.
Vomitar, *va.* to vomit.
Vomitivo, **a**, *adj.* vomitive. — *sm.* emetic.
Vomito, *sm.* vomit, vomitory.
Vomitorio, *sm.* a vomitory; an emetic.
Vontade, *sf.* will, choice, mind, pleasure. *A'* —, at ease, easily. *Ter* —, to will. *De boa* —, willingly.
Vôo, *sm.* the flight or flying [of a bird.
Voracidade, *sf.* voracity.
Vorador, *sm.* devourer. V. *Devorador*.
Voragem, *sf.* a gulf.
Voraginoso, **a**, *adj.* voraginous, full of gulfs.
Voraz, *adj.* 2 *g.* voracious.
Vorazmente, *adv.* voraciously.
Vortices, *sm. pl.* vortices, whirlpool in the Cartesian system.
Vós, *pron.* ye or you.
Vos, *pron. conjunc.* you or to you, as: *para ver-vos*, to see you.
Vosco, *pron. Com* —, with you.
Vossa mecê, *sf.* used for *Vossa mercê*.
Vossê, *s.* a contraction of *Vossa*

Vosso, **a**, *adj.* your, belonging to you. — *pae*, your father.
Votação, *sf.* voting.
Votado, **a**, *pp. adj.* voted.
Votante, *sm.* a voter.
Votante, *adj.* 2 *g.* voting.
Votar, *vn.* to vote, to vow. *Votar-se*, *vn.* to devote one's self.
Votivo, **a**, *adj.* votive.
Voto, *sm.* a vow, a vote. *Votos*, wishes, prayers. [port.
Voz, *sm.* the voice; sound; re-
Vozeador, *sm.* a bawler.
Vozeamento, *sm.* the act of crying.
Vozear, *vn.* to cry out, to voice, to halloo, to bawl.
Vozearia or **Vozaria**, *sf.* bawling, halloing. [orous.
Vozeiro, **a**, *adj.* noisy, clam-
Vozeria, *sf.* bawling, hallowing.
Vulcaneo, **a**, *adj.* belonging to Vulcano. [volcano.
Vulcanico, **a**, *adj.* belonging to a
Vulcão, *sm.* a volcano.
Vulgacho, *sm.* populace, mob.
Vulgar, *adj.* 2 *g.* vulgar.
Vulgaridade, *sf.* vulgarity.
Vulgarisação, *sf.* the act of vulgarizing. [rized.
Vulgarisado, **a**, *pp. adj.* vulga-
Vulgarisador, *sm.* or *f.* one who makes common.
Vulgarisar, *va.* to vulgarize.
Vulgarismo, *sm.* vulgarism.
Vulgarmente, *adv.* vulgarly.
Vulgata, *sf.* vulgate.
Vulgo, *sm.* the vulgar, the mob.
Vulneração, *sf.* vulneration.
Vulnerado, **a**, *pp. adj.* wounded.
Vulnerar, *va.* to wound.
Vulneraria, *sf.* (*bot.*) woundwort.
Vulnerario, **a**, *adj.* vulnerary.
Vulnerativo, **a**, *adj.* wounding.
Vulneravel, *adj.* 2 *g.* vulnerable.
Vulto, *sm.* face, countenance, bulk, stature. *A* —, by the bulk, confusedly. *Vulto*, consequence, importance.
Vultoso, **a**, *adj.* bulky.
Vulturno, *sm.* the north-east wind. [trice.
Vulva, *sf.* (*anat.*) vulva, ma-
Vurmo, *sm.* pus or thick matter.

X

X, *sm.* the twenty-third letter and seventeenth consonant of the Portuguese alphabet.
Xá, *sm.* a king (in Persia.)
Xabandar, *sm.* consul for merchants (in India.)
Xabeco or **Xaveco**, *sm.* shebeck, a small ship of war of the Barbary states.
Xacca or **Xaca**, *sm.* an idolater of the east Indies. [tings.
Xadrez, *sm.* chess; (*marit.*) gra-
Xagoate or **Xaguate**, *sm.* a check, a rebuke.
Xale or **Chale**, *sm.* a shawl.
Xalota, *sf.* shallot, scalion.
Xamate, *sm.* (at chess) mate.
Xantho, *sm.* xanthon (a marble).
Xaque, *sm.* (at chess) check. *Dar xaque-mate*, to check mate; shah, king in Asia.
Xaqueado, **a**, *pp. adj.* checked; oppressed. [press.
Xaquear, *va.* to check; to op-
Xaqueca, *sf.* (*med.*) megrim. V. *Enxaqueca.*
Xaquema, *sf.* a halter for a beast.
Xara, *sf.* an arrow.
Xarafim, *sm.* a coin worth 300 Portuguese rees.
Xarão, *sm.* a China varnish.
Xareta, *sf.* the carriage of a cannon; nettings aboard a ship. [with nettings.
Xaretar, *va.* to furnish a ship
Xargão, *sm.* a straw bed.
Xarife, *sm.* sheriff.
Xarroco, *sm.* the south-east wind.
Xaropada, *sf.* a potion with a great quantity of syrup.
Xaropar, *va.* to purge with a syrup.
Xarope, *sm.* syrup.
Xarque, *sm.* salt and dried beef.

Xarquear, *va.* to dry or salt meat. [tailor. V. *Alfaiate.*
Xartre or **Xastre**, *sm.* (*anc.*) a
Xauter, *sm.* an Arabian guide.
Xaveco, *sm.* (*marit.*) a xebec.
Xelim, *sm.* shilling.
Xenographia, *sf.* xenography.
Xerife, *sm.* sheriff, shiek, title of a chief in Barbary.
Xibança, and **Xibantaria**, *sf.* presumption or bravery; finery of dress.
Xibante, *sm.* a bully; a fop.
Xibantear or **Xibar**, *vn.* to display boldness; to dress very finely.
Xibatada, *sf.* V. *Chibatada.*
Ximea, *sf.* (*a sea term*) a piece of timber made fast either to a mast or a yard.
Ximio, *sm.* a he-ape. V. *Mono.*
Xiphoide, *s.* (*anat.*) xyphoides.
Xitre, *sm.* the mizen-top-stay-sail.
Xiz, *sm.* the name of the letter. *X.* — *garaviz*, *sm.* a meddler.
Xó! *interj.* a word used to stop horses: shue!
Xofrar, *va.* to kill game as soon as it springs.
Xofre, *sm. De* —, immediately.
Xopra! *interj.* alas!
Xorcas, *sf. pl* bracelets worn by the savages.
Xué, *adj.* 2 *g.* bad, common.
Xylophago, *sm.* xylophagus.
Xylographia, *sf.* xylography.
Xystro, *sm.* (*surg.*) xyster, a surgeon's scraper.

Y

Y, *sm.* the twenty-fourth letter and last vowel of the Portuguese alphabet.
Yapu, *sm.* a bird in Brazil, like a magpie.
Yate, *sm.* a yacht.
Yetim, *sm.* a sort of gnats.
Ypsiloide, *adj.* 2 *g.* that has the form of an *Ypsilon.*
Ypsilon, *sm.* the name of the greek letter Y.
Ysarde, *s.* (*nat. hist.*) ysard.
Yuca, *sf.* yucca. [Peru.
Yuta, *sf.* a sort of partridges in

Z

Z, *sm.* the twenty-fifth and last letter of the Portuguese alphabet. [pet.
Zabaneira, *sf.* a hussy, a strum-
Zabumba, *sf.* a loud sound; a great drum.
Zaburro, *adj. m. Milho* —, Indian corn.
Zagaia, *sf.* a sort of javelin.
Zagaiada, *sf.* a wound made by a javelin.
Zagal, *sm.* a young shepherd.
Zagala, *sf.* a young shepherdess.
Zaino, a, *adj.* dark chesnut coloured. [tree.
Zalcmar, *va.* (*marit.*) to sing out.
Zamboa, *sf.* a sort of pomecitron.
Zamboeira, *sf.* a pomecitron-
Zambro, a, *adj.* splay-legged.
Zambugal, *sm.* a sort of tree bearing fruits resembling cocoanuts. [tree.
Zambujeiro, *sm.* a wild olive-
Zanaga, *adj.* or *s.* goggled-eyed.
Zanga, *sf.* aversion, antipathy; detestation. disgusted.
Zangado, a, *pp. adj.* abhorred,
Zangador, a, *s.* and *adj. m.* or *f.* one that disgusts or abhors.
Zangano, *sm.* monopolist.
Zangão, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a drone; a lazy fellow.
Zangar, *va.* to dislike, to disgust, to hate, to disquiet. *Zangar-se*, *vr.* to grow angry, to fret. [guitar.
Zangarrear, *va.* to scratch the
Zanguizarra, *sf.* disorder, disturbance.
Zanolho, *sm.* a one-eyed man; one who squints.
Zanzão, *sm.* monotony.

Zapete, *sm.* a sort of game at cards. [shoot with.
Zarabatana, *sf.* a trunk to
Zaragalhada, *sf.* (*jest.*) a great multitude or mob.
Zaragatoa, *sf.* (*bot.*) flea wort, flea bane.
Zarcão, *sm.* minum.
Zarco, a, *adj.* light-blue.
Zargunchada, *sf.* a stroke with a short dart.
Zargunchar, *va.* to wound with a short dart. [dart.
Zarguncho, *sm.* a sort of short
Zarolho, a, *adj.* one-eyed or goggled-eyed. [anchor.
Zarpar, *vn.* (*a sea term*) to weigh
Zarzagania, *sf.* a cold wind.
Zás or **Zaz**, *sm.* slap. — *traz*, thwick, thwack.
Zebelina, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) a sable.
Zebra, *sf.* (*nat. hist.*) a zebra.
Zebral, *adj.* 2 *g.* pertaining to a zebra. [of a stag.
Zebruno, a, *adj.* of the colour
Zedoaria, *sf.* (*bot.*) zedoary, a spicy plant. fellow.
Zeimão, *sm.* a good for nothing
Zelado, a, *pp. adj.* jealously looked after.
Zelador, *sm.* a zealot.
Zelante, *adj.* 2 *g.* zealous.
Zelar, *va.* to be zealous; to be jealous.
Zelo, *sm.* zeal; jealousy.
Zelosamente, *adv.* zealously.
Zeloso, a, *adj.* zealous, jealous.
Zelote, *sm.* a zealot.
Zelotypia, *sf.* jealousy.
Zenith, *sm.* (*astr.*) the zenith; the highest pitch, summit.
Zeolito, *sm.* zeolite.
Zephyro, *sm.* zephyr, the west wind; a gentle breeze.
Zequim, *sm.* zechin, an Italian gold coin.
Zerbo, *sm.* the caul in which bowels are wrapped.
Zero, *sm.* zero, a cipher.
Zerumbete, *s.* (*bot.*) zerumbeth.
Zeugma, *sf.* (*gramm.*) zeugma.
Ziguezague, *sm.* zig-zag.
Ziguezique, *sm.* (*fig.*) a restless fellow.
Zimbo, *sm.* a sort of shell used as coin.
Zimborio, *sm.* dome, cupola.
Zimbrado, a, *pp. adj.* whipped.
Zimbral, *sm.* a forest of junipers. [to beat.
Zimbrar, *va.* to whip, to strike,
Zimbro, *sm.* juniper.
Zinco, *sm.* zinc.
Zirbo, *sm.* (*anat.*) epiploon or caul.
Zizaneiro, *sm.* a tale-bearer.
Zizania, *sf.* discord, dissension.
Zizanista, *s.* and *adj. m.* or *f.* a tale-bearer.
Zoada, *sf.* a loud sound.
Zoar, *vn.* to sound.
Zodiacal, *adj.* 2 *g.* zodiacal.
Zodiaco, *sm.* (*astr.*) zodiac.
Zoilo, *sm.* zoilus, a snarling critic. [who jokes.
Zombadeira, *sf.* a woman
Zombado, a, *pp. adj.* mocked, jocked.
Zombador, *sm.* jester, mocker.
Zombar, *va.* to joke, to jest.
Zombaria, *sf.* mockery, jest, derision.
Zomba-zombando, *adv.* in jest.
Zombetear, *vn.* (*jest.*) to mock, to scoff. [mocker.
Zombeteiro, a, *adj.* a scoffer, a
Zona, *sf.* zone.
Zoncho, *sm.* (*marit.*) the upper box or spear box of a pump.
Zoographia, *sf.* zoography.
Zoographo, *sm.* zoographer.
Zoographico, a, *adj.* zoographical.
Zoolitho, *sm.* zoolithe.
Zoologia, *sf.* zoology.
Zoologicamente, *adv.* zoologically.
Zoologico, a, *adj.* zoological.
Zoologo, *sm.* a zoologist.
Zoonomia, *sf.* zoonomy.
Zoophyto, *sm.* zoophyte.
Zootomia, *sf.* zootomy, comparative anatomy.
Zootomista, *sm.* zootomist.
Zorra, *sf.* a sort of sledge; a kind of fox.
Zorrague, *sm.* a scourge, a whip.
Zorreiro, a, *adj.* sluggish, heavy.

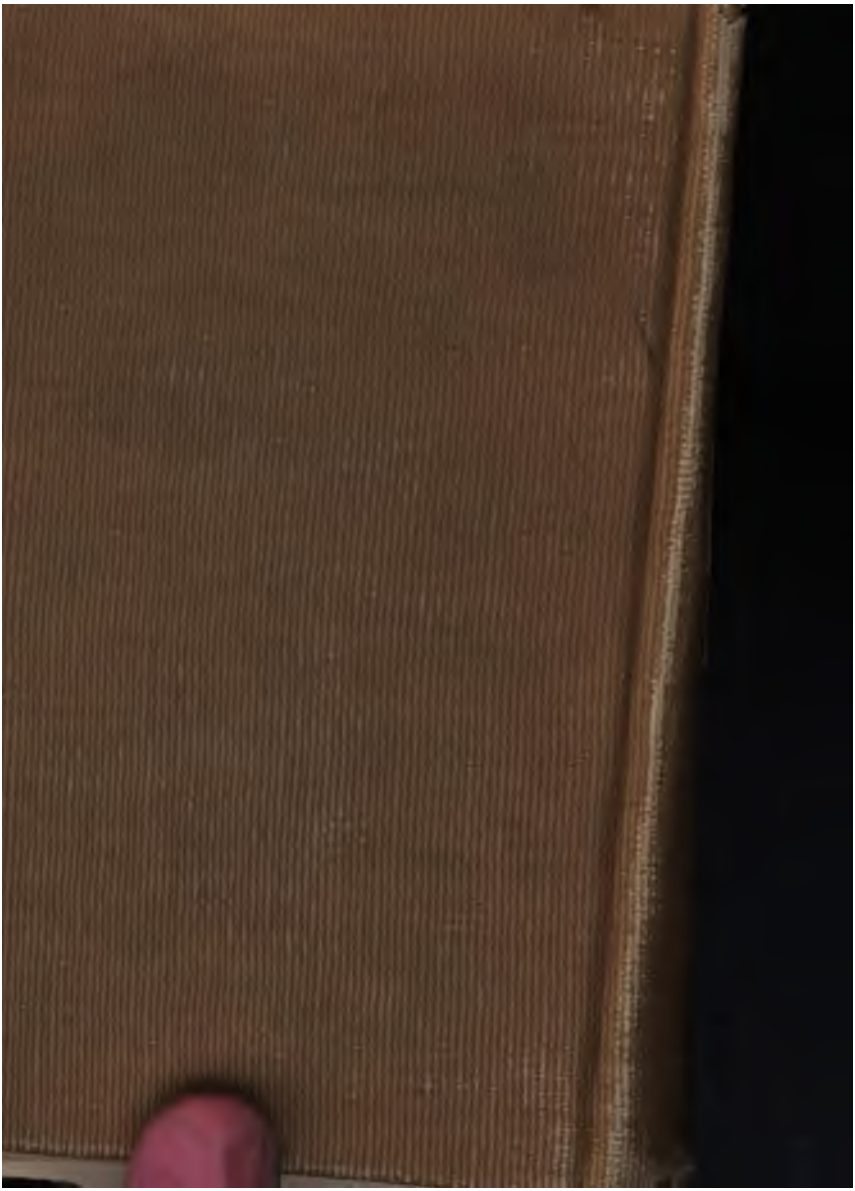
Zorros, *sm. pl. Levar um navio a* —, to tow a ship.
Zorzal, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) a starling, stare, fieldfare.
Zorzaleiro, a, *adj. Falcão* —, that feeds on fieldfares, stares, starlings.
Zote, *sm.* a heavy dull fellow.
Zotismo, *sm.* simplicity, nonsense.
Zoppeiro, a, *adj.* decrepit, crazy.
Zovo or **Zoo**, *sm.* (*nat. hist.*) hippopotamus or sea-horse.
Zuarte, *sm.* a sort of blue cotton cloth.
Zumbaia, *sf.* a profound reverence; low bow (in India).
Zumbido, a, *pp. adj.* hummed.
Zumbido, *sm.* a hum, a humming.
Zumbir, *vn.* to hum or buzz.
Zumbrir-se, *vr.* to bend or sink; to cringe.
Zum-zum, *sm.* the humming [of gnats.
Zunideira, *sf.* a polished stone used by goldsmiths.
Zunido, *sm.* a tingling in the [ears.
Zunidor, a, *adj.* that whistles like a wind.
Zunimento, *sm.* a tingling in the ears.
Zunir, *vn.* to whistle like the wind.
Zurracha, *sf.* a ferry-boat.
Zurrador, a, *adj.* that brays. — *sm.* a brayer.
Zurrar, *vn.* to bray.
Zurraria, *sf.* the braying of a great number of asses.
Zurro, *sm.* braying.
Zurzido, a, *pp. adj.* cudgelled, whipped.
Zurzidura, *sf.* the act of cudgelling, whipping, etc.
Zurzir, *va.* to beat, to cudgel, to whip. — *com palavras*, to chide, to rebuke.
Zygoma, *sf.* (*anat.*) zygome.
Zymo, *sm.* zyme or leaven.
Zymologia, *sf.* zymology.
Zymologo, *sm.* zymologist.
Zymometro, *sm.* zymometer.
Zymotechnia, *sf.* zymotechny.
Zytho, *sm.* zythum.

FIM DA PRIMEIRA PARTE.

DO NOT CIRCULATE

BUILDING
USE ONLY

BUILDING
USE ONLY

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 02832 7016

BUILDING
USE ONLY